A Compendium of 4chan's Redpills and Conspiracy Facts

Vol. 2



GNOTHI SEAUTON

GNOTHI SEAUTON

A Compendium of 4chan's
Redpills and Conspiracy Facts
in 4 Volumes

This being Volume the Second,
covering subjects from 'GENERAL' to 'PEOPLE'

By A. Comp-Eiler

Qui enim intelligit liberum oratio, non est explicandum.

Qui enim non intelligunt liberum oratio, non potest explicare.

Homo sum, humani nihil a me alienum puto.

Terence

For in much wisdom is much grief: and he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow.

Ecclesiastes 1:18

Happiness in intelligent people is the rarest thing I know.

Hemingway

Credo quia absurdum.

Tertullian

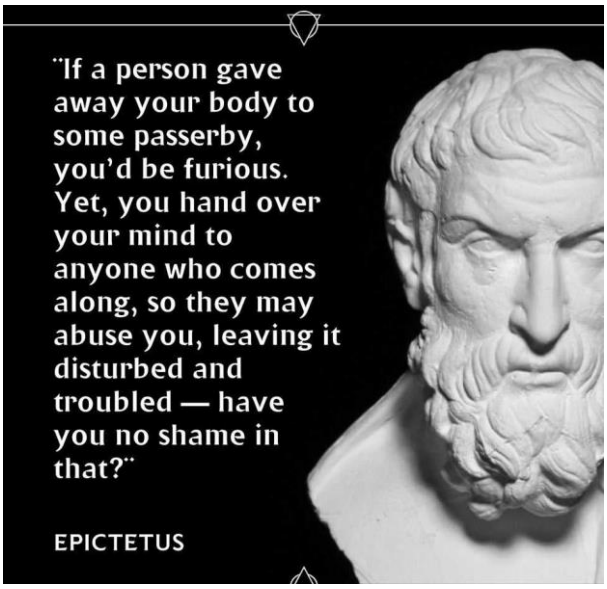
Aut Caesar, aut nihil.

To let understanding stop at what cannot be understood is a high attainment. Those who cannot do it will be destroyed on the lathe of Heaven.

The Lathe of Heaven

They is four things that can destroy the earth, he said. Women, whiskey, money, and niggers.

Cormac McCarthy, *Blood Meridian*

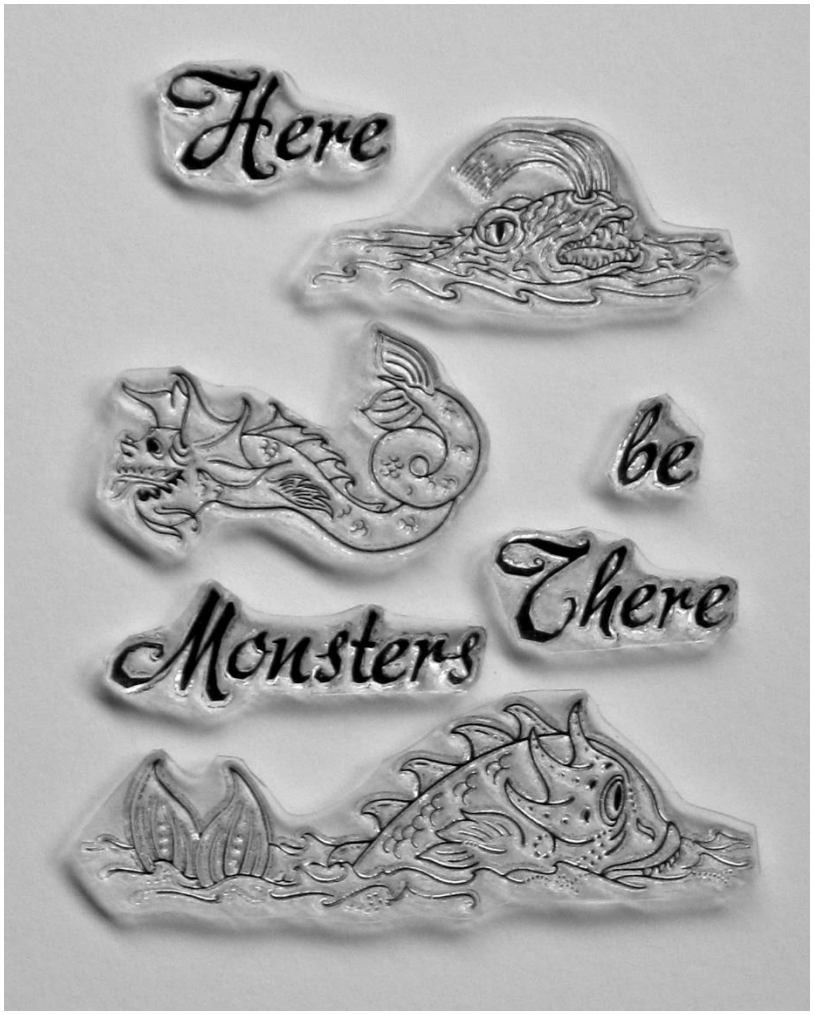


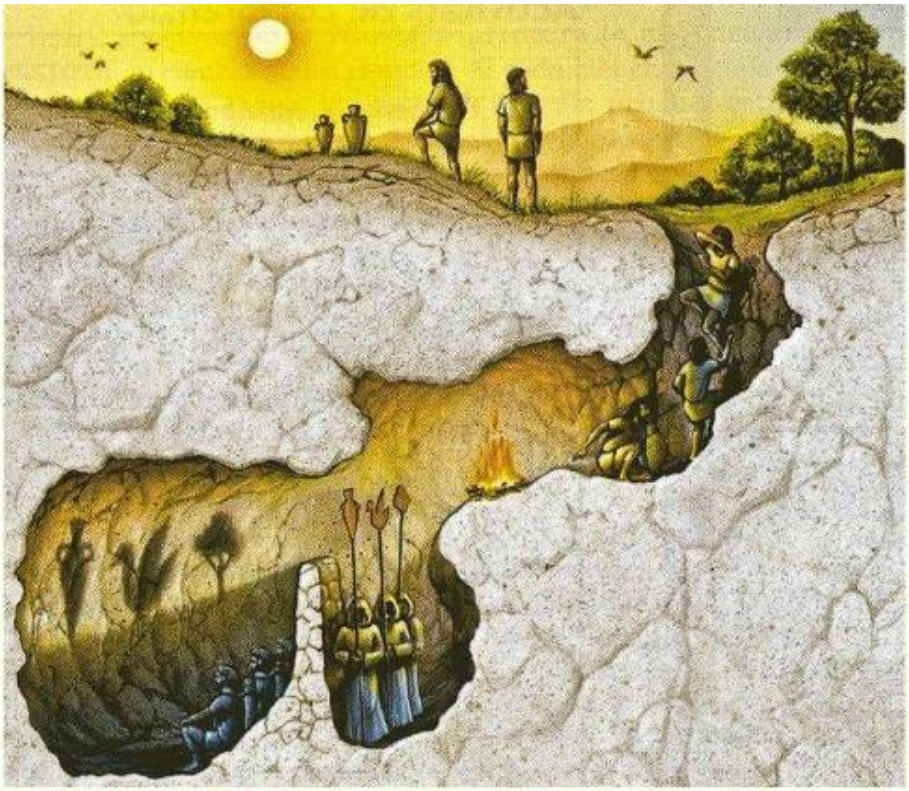
This quadrilogy is dedicated to free speech. It was nice knowing you, bud.

This work – made by an anonymous /pol/ack from material collected not only on 4chan as the title indicates, but from several boards included 8chan/kun, 16chan, endchan… – is also dedicated to the countless anons who have contributed to free speech and redpilling of all sorts, posted something on any "extreme free speech" board, whether it is featured in this compendium or not. That you are not present in this collection does not mean I am not grateful for your contribution.

To the last free men...

Special shout-out to all the redpillers (I'm looking at you, Lithuania and Hungary), Libgen, the glowniggers and shills for proving every day that /pol/ is on the right track.





Are we the true intellectuals? **Anonymous** (ID: rLOCDRcA) 09/02/16(Fri)14:51:37 No.87478839 ▶ >>87479029 >>87479221 >>87479782 >>87479944 >>87479964 >>87484764 >>87484816 >>87486069 >>87486531 >>87486788 >>87486963 >>87488430 >>87490665 >>87490948 >>87491203 >>87492050 >>87492185 >>87493148 >>87493308 >>87493528 >>87494

Are we the true intellectuals of our time?

Think about it: Whenever you hear a renowned scientist, academic, philosopher etc. these days they're almost invariably bluepilled.

Is it fair to say that the truth we have all learned about the Jewish plot to breed out whiteness, destroy masculinity, and force white women to breed with black men, and institute world-wide communism, is TOO DEEP for their intellects? That only we are truly enlightened?

For me, I think very few people are as intellectual as us, and dares seeing the Truth, even if it's uncomfortable. The redpill simply requires a mind like we have?

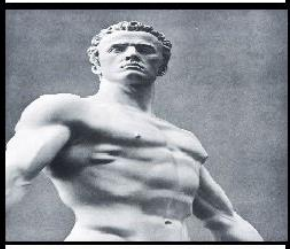
Pic related, it's Plato's cave, and it reflects how only we -- redpiled people -- have acquired truth while everyone else is blinded lies in the cave.

For me, it really shows what we are. Philosopher-kings.

HOW REDPILLED ARE Y

LEVEL	1. Total Degenerate	2. College SJW	3. Typical Numale	4. Conflicted Normie	5. Growing Conservative
VISUAL					
DESCRIPTION	Complete blissful ignorance to the world around you. A complete disregard for current events happening both at home and abroad compounded by a total disinterest in anything outside of innocuous and immediate pleasure/fulfillment. Life consists of everything related to the status quo. Personal worth and worth to society is (perhaps) based upon a single redeemable trait or characteristic. Example: - Physical attractiveness - Exceptional ability in and art or sport Inability to carry a conversation about anything other than your particular desires and pastimes. If you're not hideous, you may be considered as a typical dumb "normie".	Although most likely university "educated", you are either profoundly ignorant or completely brainwashed. You have most likely used the words "Bourgeois" and "Proletariat" unironically at some point. You believe that "there is only one race, the human race" while bashing religious Christians for not believing in evolution. While doing this, you probably have no problems siding with Muslims and Islam after every terrorist attack while claiming that you are anti-rape and a feminist. Most likely grew up without a strong male's (or any male's) guidance. You claim that Communism is the perfect system but has also never been tried. Piercings and vibrant coloured hair. You are an SJW.	You may look like the balding picture above and you may also be an advocate for socialism since you need help paying off your 4 year political science degree. You may be able to speak about politics with people in a casual but very smug way. The "real enemy" are the corporations which aren't paying taxes due to loopholes because the big government you voted for who promised to end that kind of thing still hasn't managed to prevent that from happening for some reason. You believe that Michael Brown was a gentle giant and that "conservatives are immune to facts" even though you never bother to open those links you keep seeing which contain US crime statistics by race. You probably identify as both a feminist and an egalitarian while saying that #AllLivesMatter and #Meninism are problematic.	While being relatively open to new ideas and points of view, most of your opinions derive from mainsteam media narratives and reshared text-based images you see on Facebook. You may have used the phrase "wake up people" ironically once or twice since you continually reassure everyone you don't bother voting since "all politicians are the same, man". Although you may have definite liberal leanings, you don't completely disagree with everything your country's conservative party (or equivalent) stands for. Possibly college or university educated, you may have realized that the youth of today "are a bunch of cry-babies". However, you probably still support the banning of certain forms of "hate speech", especially if it comes from the mouth or the fingertips of a white person. You probably believe that white cops are killing unarmed black men en masse.	You realize that something is not quite right in the world. You may have taken more interest in your country's politics and the politics around the world. Your knowledge of history and geography have given you a good enough base for you to piece together certain things that seem "unusual" in terms of global affairs and the relation between people and current events. While most likely having worked since your adolescence, you have favourable views on things like hard work and you may shun things like laziness and complacency in people. You may have realized that most college degrees are worthless while many others are becoming increasingly worthless and because of it, you decided to learn a trade instead. You may consider yourself a conservative or a nationalist to some degree but in social situations you act like your peers and try not to stir the pot too much due to fear of exclusion.

YOU, NIGGER?

6. Disgruntled Mensch	7. Displeased & Enlightenment	8. Articulated Soldier	9. Upholder of The West	10. Preserver of Freedom & Mankind
				
After committing numerous hours to research fuelled by your thirst for seeming like you are "more aware than the sheeple", you have come to realize that things like money in politics and international banks are not just a myth, but a reality. You may feel helpless and that nobody around you feels the same way you do/knows the state of the world like you do. You may lash out at people or go on long rants on social media that people seem to completely pass over. If you are a virgin, you are probably growing a serious distaste for women; white western women in particular. You find yourself spending less time outdoors and more time conversing with strangers on the internet while reading much more than you used to, mostly non-fiction.	Your sadness and feeling of hopelessness has turned into rage as you begin to notice things like race-mixing propaganda in every advertisement and movie. You are becoming well-read in things pertaining to race and crime and IQ. You are growing distasteful of primitive cultures and certain religions/groups of people. You may have lost your "filter" when it comes to speaking about topics pertaining to politics. You have a serious hatred for the Rothschild family and you are starting to realize who has been behind the majority of the wars and human suffering throughout history. Feelings of nationalism and pride in one's race may be growing. You may have started isolating yourself from people.	You've realized that not all races are equal and that civilizations follow the analogy of "Biology is the root. Culture is the flower" or a philosophy which is synonymous to that. If you are not a nationalist, you are probably an advocate for the western world above all else. You most likely have a complete hatred for the left wing, the marxists and the communists. You are well aware of the international cliques which plague the planet with globalist idealism and a "one world government". You may have started working out regularly and eating properly while also taking interest in firearms. If you are an American, the 1st and 2nd Amendments have become incredibly important to you. You wish to produce many children with a wholesome and humble woman some day.	You recognize the importance of inequality and that the attempts to remove inequality through state power and government interventionism are futile and unnatural. Things like homosexuality and childless lifestyles disgust you as both are completely unsustainable ways of living. You may have started learning foreign languages like French, German, Russian or Latin. You have practical hobbies which build character. You have great interest in things like The Roman Empire. You realize that racially and culturally homogeneous patriarchal societies with a clear sense of duty and moral integrity create the strongest Volks. You spend a lot of time improving yourself and your knowledge of the world around you. You take great pride in your ancestors and the history of white western civilization.	A guardian of white western civilization. You have the knowledge, the wisdom, the physical and mental capacity to lead humans out of the degenerate Marxist-Globalist prison and into the light of freedom and moral integrity. You believe that people are to be free as long as they do not cause intentional or direct harm to the Volk or future generations. You are well aware of your enemies and the characteristics which your enemies will portray. A bearer of the torch of civilization and a character whose traits and hard work will never be forgotten. You realize that the nuclear family is the most important line of defence against decay and degeneration of a society. Well-read and physically capable, you are the foundation of a functional society which will conquer the stars some day.

File: download (2).jpg (1018 KB, 5472x2736)



What was your redpill? Anonymous (ID: kF9nUBOX) 01/18/21(Mon)12:39:57 No.303487704 ▶ >>303488112 >>303488144 >>303488204 >>303488343 >>303488389 >>303488788 >>303489172 >>303489176 >>303489351 >>303489393 >>303490121 >>303491273 >>303491789 >>303493445 >>303494445 >>303495985 >>303496367 >>303496505 >>303496703 >>303497691 >>303497924 >>303498033 >>303498104 >>303498119 >>303498158 >>303498190 >>303498205 >>303498219 >>303498243 >>303498284 >>303498445 >>303498569 >>303498790 >>303498856 >>303499672 >>303499727 >>303500180 >>303500433 >>303500544 >>303500586 >>303501090 >>303501171 >>303501483 >>303501595 >>303501776 >>303502505 >>303504270 >>303505007 >>303505199 >>303505565 >>303507123 >>303509462 >>303510484 >>303510897 >>303511886 >>303512848 >>303513389 >>303514970 >>303515503 >>303515586 >>303515933 >>303516136 >>303516316 >>303516532 >>303517403 >>303517408 >>303517513 >>303517957 >>303517968 >>303518704 >>303519064 >>303519330 >>303520105 >>303522547 >>303523298 >>303523524 >>303523910 >>303524226 >>303524286 >>303524948 >>303525544 >>303528706 >>303529059 >>303529387 >>303529390 >>303529839 >>303531918 >>303532355 >>303533310 >>303535732 >>303537022 >>303537361 >>303537942 >>303538191 >>303539104 >>303539270 >>303540663

I'm curious because I've been an ignorant neet 'til last year, when this whole lockdown bullshit began. Since then I've been spiraling down hard.

Anonymous (ID: qaUG+BNj) 01/18/21(Mon)13:30:22 No.303496505 ▶ >>303496790 >>303496989 >>303498569
File: the future has been cancelled.jpg (34 KB, 427x500)



>>303487704 (OP)
>What was your redpill?
9/11. Classic.

However I went a different route than most and got heavy into philosophy. Nietzsche, Heidegger, Schopenhauer, Foucault, Derida, Deluze and so on. I learned to 'un-learn' my normie thought patterns which were indoctrinated in years of school and governmental propaganda. It helped me to disseminate the insane amounts of ideological nonsense and misinformation that is out there.

That being said, I do not believe that any of you is truly redpilled. You're merely in the "Next time I'll vote [X]"-phase. The basis of starting the redpill if so accept the fact that all of the political spectrum is a curated, interactive circus to distract you.

Anonymous (ID: EO4EBs4+) 01/18/21(Mon)12:45:52 No.303488690 >>303489140 >>303497003 >>303518127 >>303520279

Probably playing MGS2 when I was really young and developing, the story is essentially "everything you see in the news is a fake, scripted drama"

Playing that when I was really young caused me to be extremely sceptical of absolutely everything. And it makes sense. You have no way of verifying most things that you are told, you just have to "trust the experts." It's entirely possible that history, and even reality as you know it, is a complete fabrication.

Anonymous (ID: DxyTDAyI) 01/18/21(Mon)13:40:55 No.303498391 >>303499167 >>303503956
File: 1558923205938.jpg (1.88 MB, 2996x2640)



In college one of our English classes had us read feminist essays. One essay was about how the evil patriarchy forced women to smile, and the author determined that she would never again smile. It was lauded as a great and courageous action and the essay was analyzed for the enlightening and radical thoughts it contained. One and done, wrapped up and moved on to the next essay in the book.

Except we didn't. The teacher skipped the next essay in the book, because the next essay in the book was written by the same author several years later. It was essentially an apology for the previous essay. After forcing herself to be fucking miserable for years, she was convinced by a Buddhist man to smile again for her own sake. The point of the second essay was that focusing too much on imaginary oppressors and being radical for the sake of radicalism did nothing constructive, and only resulted in self-destruction. The teacher never mentioned that one. Nor did anybody else in the class read it, despite being one page turn away from their homework.

Anonymous (ID: Mm4E7/F) 01/18/21(Mon)14:14:37 No.303504158 >>303514741

The oligarcs can no longer Control the narrative and will never again be able to do so.

It has gone too far. No amount of censorship can stop the right wing

---

Anonymous (ID: qaUG+BNj) 01/18/21(Mon)15:16:19 No.303514741 ▶

>>303504158
That's the constructed fallacy my friend. Do you really think the most intelligent 4D-chess players on the planet haven't thought this through? The normies clinging to their 'right wing' ideologies further the plan of the NWO: Create and establish 'domestic terrorism', justify the panoptic society (which is already here for the most part), censorship, global digital IDs, etc. etc. etc.... These people are gullible fools just like the rest.

Anonymous (ID: UwPrLZm4) 01/18/21(Mon)15:17:23 No.303514904 >>303516868
File: 7A563BAA-4355-4C2B-814F-4(...).jpg (19 KB, 454x254)



>>303512311
Certainly, disruptive people were kicked out of taverns then as they are now, and are kicked off /pol/ as well as any other place online or off that has rules of decorum.

But the point is: revolutionaries need a place to meet and discuss the revolution, otherwise it ain't happening.

>Usually the initiation of such actions ends in an immediate and complete fiasco. Immediate and complete, because this open warfare was not the result of a systematic and carefully thought-out and gradually prepared plan for a prolonged and stubborn struggle, but simply the result of the spontaneous growth of traditional study circle work; because, naturally, the police, in almost every case, knew the principal leaders of the local movement, since they had already "gained a reputation" for themselves in their student days, and the police waited only for the right moment to make their raid.
>https://www.marxists.org/archive/lenin/works/1901/witbd/iv.htm

4chan is just a bunch of people communicating with each other. It so happens we are permitted to communicate things here not permitted elsewhere.

From such are revolutions made. Big things have small beginnings.

Anonymous (ID: qaUG+BNj) 01/18/21(Mon)15:29:13 No.303516868 ▶ >>303519046 >>303523640
File: solar orange.jpg (150 KB, 854x1280)



>>303514904
>4chan is just a bunch of people communicating with each other. It so happens we are permitted to communicate things here not permitted elsewhere.
>thinking this isn't part of the plan
>hasn't read 1984
This site is literally run and monitored by 'the government'. It is the 1984 equivalent to 'the book'.

Anonymous (ID: soPv/JyO) 01/18/21(Mon)15:32:54 No.303517513 ▶ >>303519353

>>303487704 (OP)

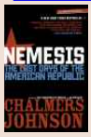
I was always skeptical about basically everything.
I wasn't a conspiracy theorist, just always had too many questions.
We in the eastern part always knew USA for example wasn't that honest good world police shit.
But I had a comfy life, studied, had a good job, etc.
If you know the history of Hungary you know people here really know the value of liberty. But I mostly was interested with our own shitty politics.
9/11 was a distant thing for us, but it appeared strange, and a lot of the older people here said it will just be used to stir up shit. But then again, it didn't affect me.
It was just an interesting topic with all that unbelievable shit that happened there. I knew something else happened there, but I don't really know that much about the actual internal politics there to really take a guess what really happened there:
Just accepted, that the media lies.
That's not new for a Hungarian either. We accept it, media always used as propaganda, entire generations lived through it, the papers lie, the radio lie, the tv lie. Blatantly. I guess everyone here is a born skeptic.
But 2020 was too much for me. This time this shit really affected my life and I got really mad. To this very day, every time I open the news anywhere, they lie.
Again, I'm not a stupid shit who thinks the virus is not real, or anything. I have studied a lot, and getting paid a lot purely for my analytical skills.
But seeing the breakdown of my whole world in a year is too much to handle, I've became socially detached, angry. I have responsibilities. I have a wife. I have a son. I would do absolutely anything to save him fromgrowing up in a world like that.
I am thinking day and night about how can I achieve that.
And getting angrier day by day.

Anonymous (ID: qaUG+BNj) 01/18/21(Mon)15:43:14 No.303519353 ▶ >>303524279
File: 1594508785581.jpg (173 KB, 826x1348)



>>303517513
BASED HUNGARBRO
>I would do absolutely anything to save him fromgrowing up in a world like that.
>I am thinking day and night about how can I achieve that.
You can't. Nobody can. The NWO is inevitable at this point. But don't worry. Your son will love it, simply because he won't know anything else. It will be normal for him, just as it is normal for you to keep a tracking device with you at all times, to see surveillance cameras everywhere, to have your fingerprints taken for ID or traveling. Your son will see the world by 2050 and it will be a completely different planet.

Anonymous (ID: UwPrLZm4) 01/18/21(Mon)16:08:22 No.303523640 >>303525528
File: C5150779-B451-4A48-85C2-A(...).jpg (166 KB, 1050x1600)



>>303516868
I've read 'Nineteen Eighty-Four' probably more times than years you have been alive on this Earth.

I have also read the full decision in Brandenburg v. Ohio, and many other decisions construing the First Amendment, and read many, many other useful things, which is how I know U.S. citizens can plan and execute revolution to overthrow their illegitimate Zionist-organized government without a shot being fired, and without anyone being arrested and sent to the Ministry of Love.

>This site is literally run and monitored by 'the government'.
Proof or STFU. It doesn't matter either way. ZOG can do whatever the fuck it wants. All things made by man or god come to their end at the appointed time.
https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2006/12/lutin200612

Anonymous (ID: soPv/Jy0) 01/18/21(Mon)16:12:08 No.303524279 >>303526585

>>303519353

That is a possibility. I'm determined to enable him with absolutely everything to stand his own, I think critical thinking will be the most useful thing to have by then.
But I have no idea how can I enable him to search for the truth and have a happy life at the same time. I've barely managed that as well and don't want to make him an outcast.
Still being a happy tool is just... not the way to live as a man.

Anonymous (ID: qaUG+BNj) 01/18/21(Mon)16:25:05 No.303526585 ▶ >>303532386
File: indoctrination.jpg (99 KB, 898x962)



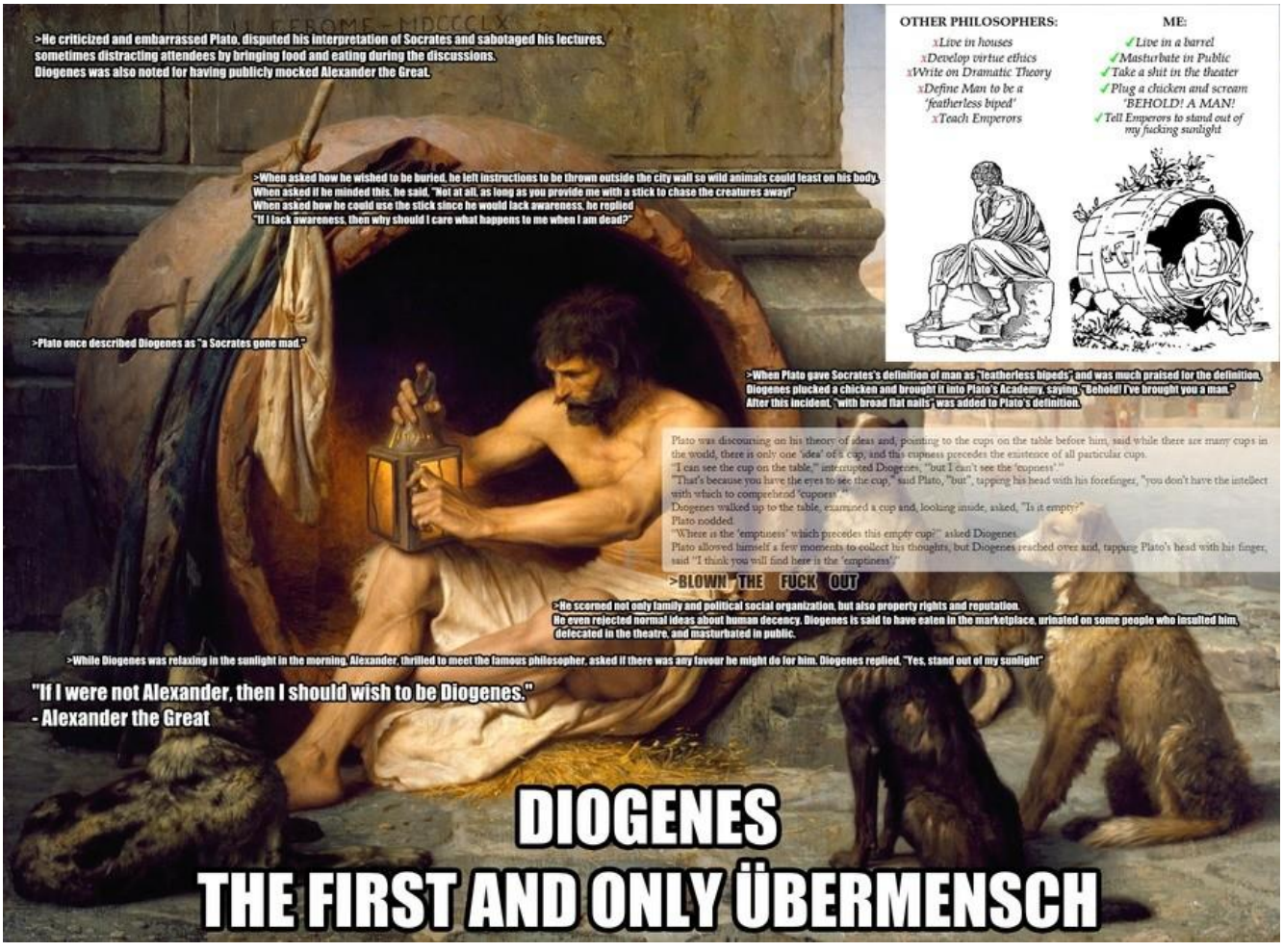
>>303524279
>I have no idea how can I enable him to search for the truth and have a happy life at the same time
That's not possible. You can only have one of those things. Not both.
>being a happy tool is just... not the way to live as a man
Yes, correct. But that is the point! We're already at a point where people can no longer be determined as 'human' in a sense that they possess human cognition like thought, problem solving reception, personal autonomy, group cohesion etc. Humans have been conditioned systematically in the last 20 years to become something more akin to animals in their mental sphere. Accordingly they only care about animalistic things like "eat, shit, fuck". By 2050 that will be accelerated even further. When your son is 20 years old and makes his first footprints in life, every aspect of it will be controlled by the NWO. Every breath, every conversation, every transaction. Everything. And he will love it, because he only needs to eat, shit, and fuck.

Anonymous (ID: qaUG+BNj) 01/18/21(Mon)17:39:55 No.303539635 ▶ >>303540-
File: 01b.png (138 KB, 600x380)



>>303532386
>becoming a prominent member of the nwo
LOL you can not 'become' a member of the NWO silly





What reviews will say:

It's 1000% anti-Semitic, and anybody who says otherwise is an anti-Semite.

ADL, ACLU

It's anti-Semitic and extremely dangerous to our democracy.

MSM, *aka* Yellow Journos

It's anti-Semitic.

Democrats

It's anti-Semitic.

Republicans

.הפה את לסגור צריך היית

JIDF

OINK, OINK!!

Feminists

We love cocks!

CNN [I thought they were hacked. Turns out, they just love cocks.]

It is illegal for you to read this book. I can, because I'm a huge tool, but if *you* read it, you might learn something.

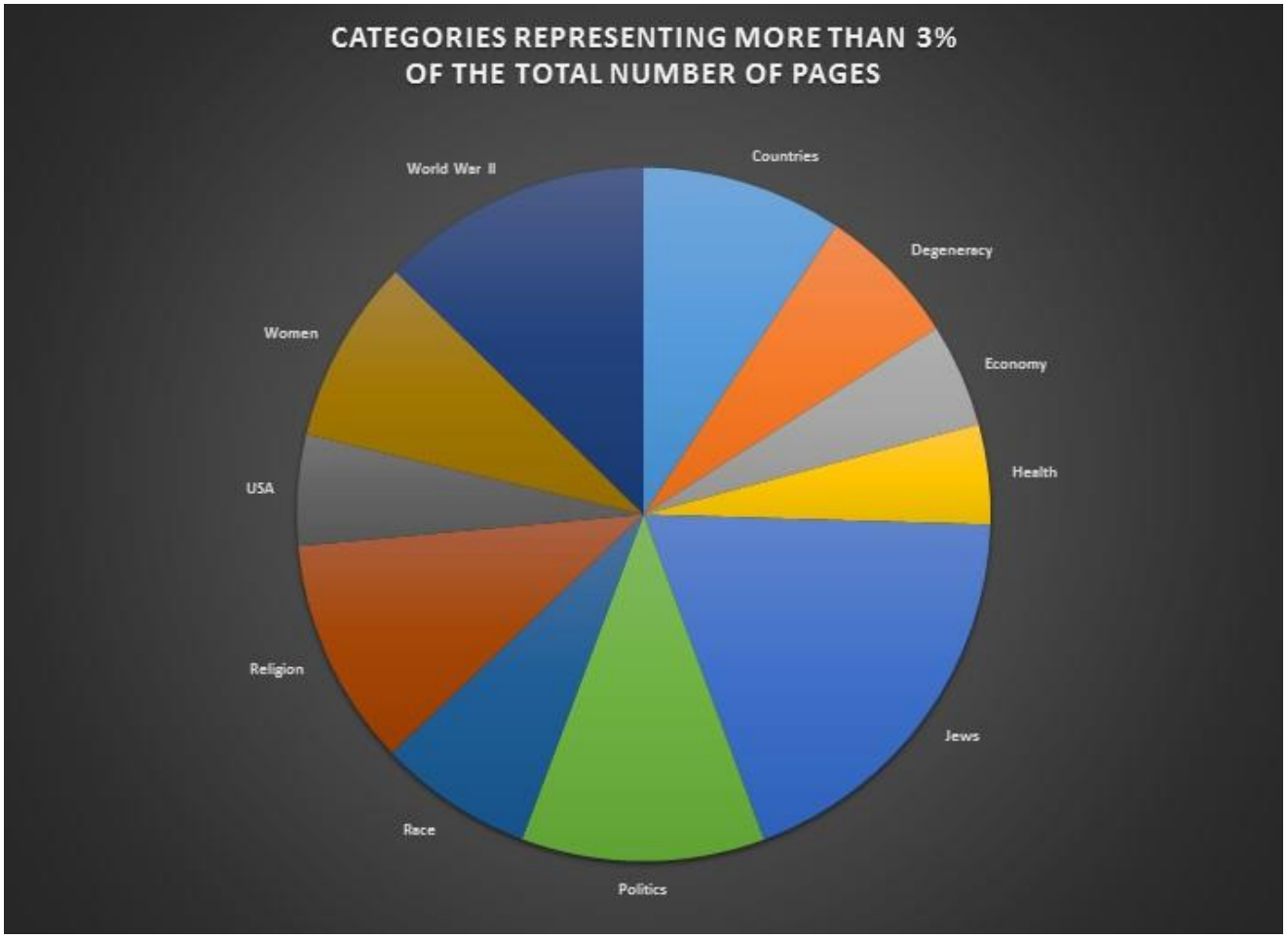
Some Italian bootlicker

I am not my father's son!

J. Castro

This is why we shouldn't have the first amendment. Or the second.

Woke crowd


CATEGORIES REPRESENTING MORE THAN 3%
OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES
Countries
Degeneracy
Economy
Health
Jews
Politics
Race
Religion
USA
Women
World War II

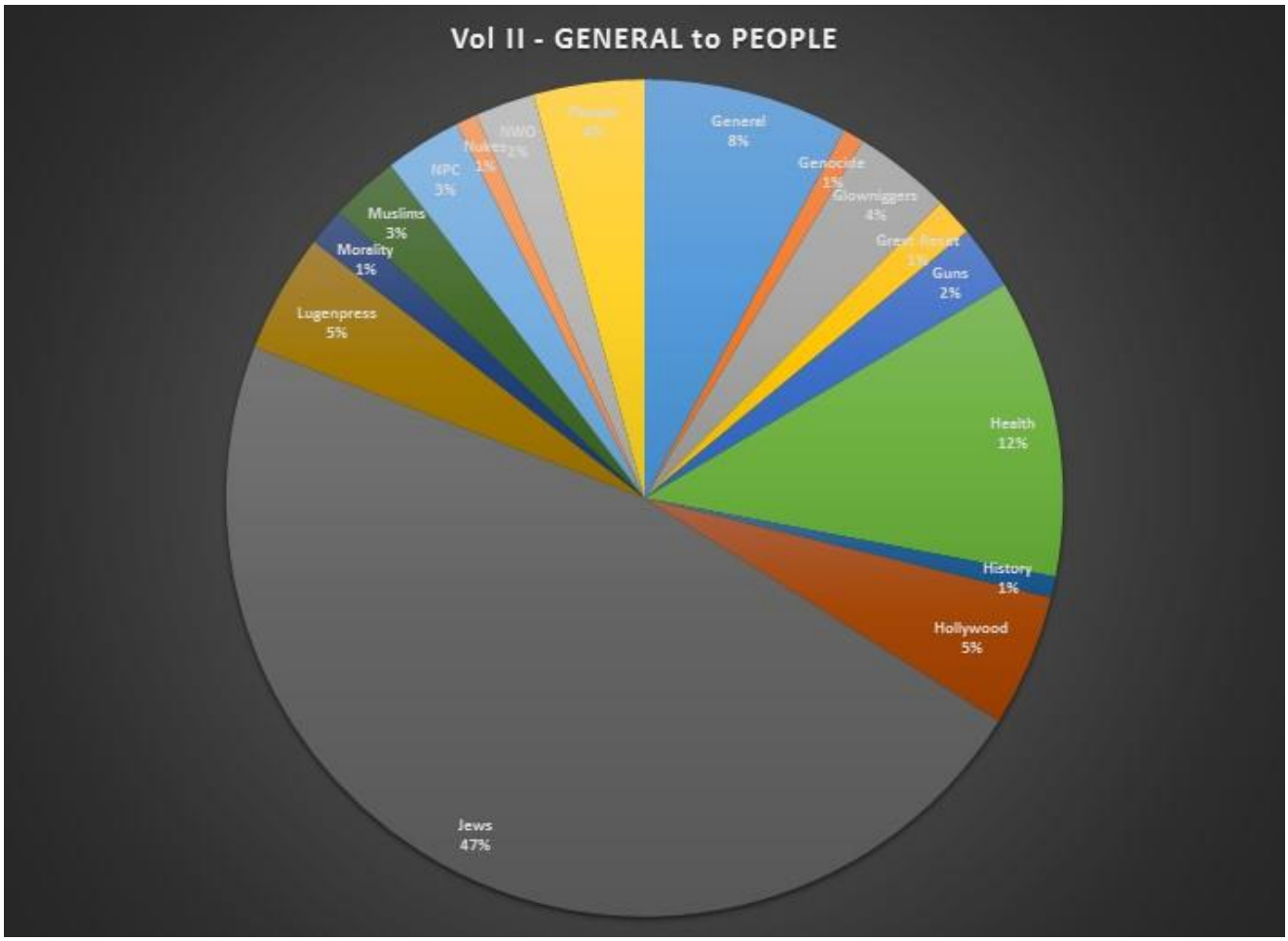

Vol II - GENERAL to PEOPLE
General 8%
Genocide 1%
Glowniggers 4%
Guns 2%
Health 12%
History 1%
Hollywood 5%
Jews 47%
Lugenpress 5%
Morality 1%
Muslims 3%
NPC 3%
NWO 1%
Nukes 1%

TABLE OF CONTENTS

General 1

Genocide 49

Glowniggers 54

Great Reset 77

Guns 86

Health 101

Health / Circumcision 102

Health / Drugs 114

Health / Holocough 118

Health / Vaccines 143

Health / General 160

History 171

Hollywood 176

Hollywood / Jews 177

Hollywood / Movies 184

Hollywood / General 190

Jews 207

Jews / 1% 208

Jews / Antisemitism 216

Jews / Bible 218

Jews / Crimes 226

Jews / Double Speak 241

Jews / Envy 247

Jews / Hatred 251

Jews / Loxism 278

Jews / Loyalty 283

Jews / Mindset 291

Jews / Myths 305

Jews / Parasitism 317

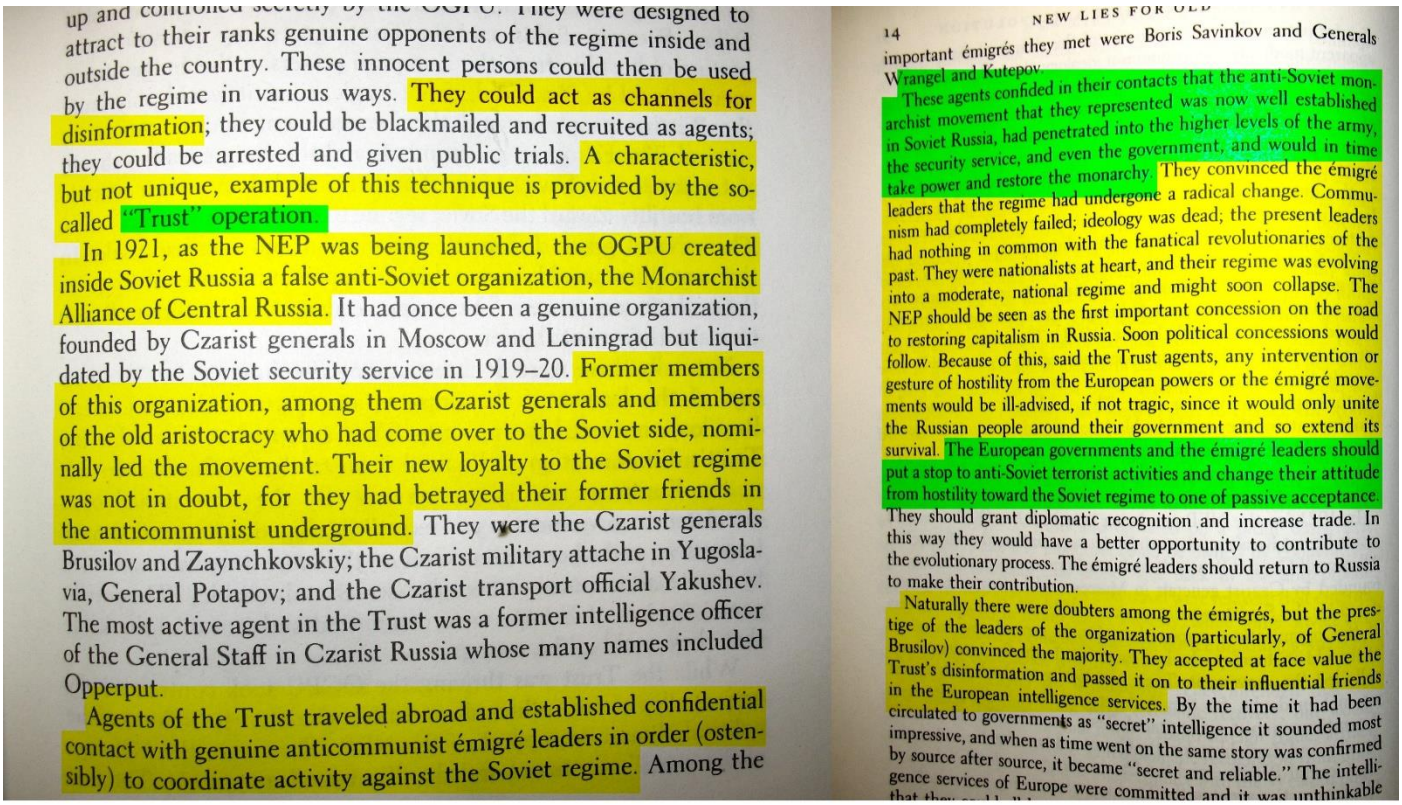
Jews / Pedos 321

Jews / Quotes 324

Jews / Ritual Murder 339
Jews / Spain 352
Jews / Stereotypes 358
Jews / Stereotypes / 109 360
Jews / Stereotypes / Degeneracy 364
Jews / Stereotypes / Neanderthal 370
Jews / Stereotypes / Physiognomy 377
Jews / Stereotypes / Poisoning 381
Jews / Stereotypes / Vampires 385
Jews / Stereotypes / Witches 393
Jews / Subversion 394
Jews / Supremacy 429
Jews / Terrorism 453
Jews / Zionism 458
Jews / General 462
Lugenpress, Aka Fake News, Yellow Journalism 492
Lugenpress / Anti-White, Blackwashing 493
Lugenpress / Propaganda 498
Lugenpress / Who Owns the Media? 514
Morality 520
Muslims 529
NPC 545
Nukes 563
NWO 568
People 582


"Looking to thine own duty, thou shouldst not tremble; for there is nothing more welcome to a warrior than a holy war. Happy the warriors to whom such a fight comes unsought, opening for them the gate of heaven. Slain, thou wilt attain heaven; victorious, thou wilt enjoy the earthly kingdom, therefore, get up and fight!"
Bhagavad Gita, 2.31-32, 37

GENERAL



up and controlled secretly by the OGPU. They were designed to attract to their ranks genuine opponents of the regime inside and outside the country. These innocent persons could then be used by the regime in various ways. They could act as channels for disinformation; they could be blackmailed and recruited as agents; they could be arrested and given public trials. A characteristic, but not unique, example of this technique is provided by the so-called "Trust" operation.

In 1921, as the NEP was being launched, the OGPU created inside Soviet Russia a false anti-Soviet organization, the Monarchist Alliance of Central Russia. It had once been a genuine organization, founded by Czarist generals in Moscow and Leningrad but liquidated by the Soviet security service in 1919–20. Former members of this organization, among them Czarist generals and members of the old aristocracy who had come over to the Soviet side, nominally led the movement. Their new loyalty to the Soviet regime was not in doubt, for they had betrayed their former friends in the anticommunist underground. They were the Czarist generals Brusilov and Zaynchkovskiy; the Czarist military attache in Yugoslavia, General Potapov; and the Czarist transport official Yakushev. The most active agent in the Trust was a former intelligence officer of the General Staff in Czarist Russia whose many names included Opperput.

Agents of the Trust traveled abroad and established confidential contact with genuine anticommunist émigré leaders in order (ostensibly) to coordinate activity against the Soviet regime. Among the

important émigrés they met were Boris Savinkov and Generals Wrangel and Kutepov.

These agents confided in their contacts that the anti-Soviet monarchist movement that they represented was now well established in Soviet Russia, had penetrated into the higher levels of the army, the security service, and even the government, and would in time take power and restore the monarchy. They convinced the émigré leaders that the regime had undergone a radical change. Communism had completely failed; ideology was dead; the present leaders had nothing in common with the fanatical revolutionaries of the past. They were nationalists at heart, and their regime was evolving into a moderate, national regime and might soon collapse. The NEP should be seen as the first important concession on the road to restoring capitalism in Russia. Soon political concessions would follow. Because of this, said the Trust agents, any intervention or gesture of hostility from the European powers or the émigré movements would be ill-advised, if not tragic, since it would only unite the Russian people around their government and so extend its survival. The European governments and the émigré leaders should put a stop to anti-Soviet terrorist activities and change their attitude from hostility toward the Soviet regime to one of passive acceptance. They should grant diplomatic recognition and increase trade. In this way they would have a better opportunity to contribute to the evolutionary process. The émigré leaders should return to Russia to make their contribution.

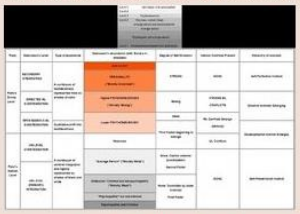
Naturally there were doubters among the émigrés, but the prestige of the leaders of the organization (particularly, of General Brusilov) convinced the majority. They accepted at face value the Trust's disinformation and passed it on to their influential friends in the European intelligence services. By the time it had been circulated to governments as "secret" intelligence it sounded most impressive, and when as time went on the same story was confirmed by source after source, it became "secret and reliable." The intelligence services of Europe were committed and it was unthinkable

SOURCE: GOLITSYN, Anatoliy "NEW LIES FOR OLD", pp.13,14

Dabrowski - Positive disintegration.jpg

▶ **Anonymous** 09/10/18 (Mon) 15:04:01 ID: d12948 No.12134544

File (hide): fd21997ed1bfb9b··· .jpg (147.73 KB, 1424x1000, 178:125, efd597f95156ac1ee7ccbc7806....jpg) (h) (u)



>>12132877
I'm fixing your post so I can screencap because you included your fucking hippie Boomer, Joe Rogan, new age shit about psychedelics being ""true reality of the soul, something Dabroski never talked about.
>>12133164 >>12133200 >>12133577 >>12134033

Time for a non-bullshit psychology lesson. This is a theory created by one of the greatest minds ever to walk this earth of whom you'll probably never have even heard: the polish psychiatrist Kazimierz Dabrowski.

You guys really need to learn about Dabrowski's theory of positive disintegration to understand the phenomenon you call NPCs. The guys you call NPCs are stuck in level 1 (Unilevel integration) of their spiritual development. When you are stuck in this level, you are primarily influenced by your impulses (wanting to fuck, drink, eat and social approval) and by social norms. Some individuals, who are by virtue of their genes more sensitive to their environment, realize that reality as it is told them by their parents, their schooling and the media is not what it ought to be. They subconsciously know there is something wrong with their current behavior, but they do not know what it is. This misalignment between what their soul craves and what they currently are manifests as neurotic behaviour, such as anxiety, psychosis or depression. Thus, they arrive at level 2 (Unilevel disintegration): They are actually reaching a critical stage of development, which manifests as maladjustment to current society.

Dabrowski states in his theory that level 2 is a point where 3 choices can be made: they can fall back to level 1, to NPC mode. Then they will be happily adjusted to a shit society again. Conventional antidepressants facilitate this process of falling back from level 2 to level 1. You will be happy again, but happy like a blind person in the matrix. You are integrated into the jew system. The second choice is like falling off the cliff: either suicide, or permanent psychosis. This happens when you cannot reconcile your inner world with the outer world. The third choice is moving on to level 3, multilevel disintegration.

At level 3 (spontaneous multilevel disintigration), you start realizing there are alternative ways for you to behave in this terrible society. You start behaving according in the way your soul demands, as opposed to what your base instincts demand or what society demands. However, as you grow, you are still wavering between your baser instincts, social pressure, and the demands of your soul. That is why it is called spontaneous multilevel disintigration, whereas for the previous levels are unilevel disintigration because when stuck at these levels (like an NPC) you are literally unaware that higher levels of existence even exist.

Nearing the end of your personal metamorphosis, you reach level 4. Now you are an empathic, caring morally strong person. You've risen above the NPCs. You have an inner drive to fight injustice and better the world around you. You are no longer blind to the world around you, and you behave according to strong morals and an inner drive, both of which are completely absent in those stuck in level 1 (NPCs).

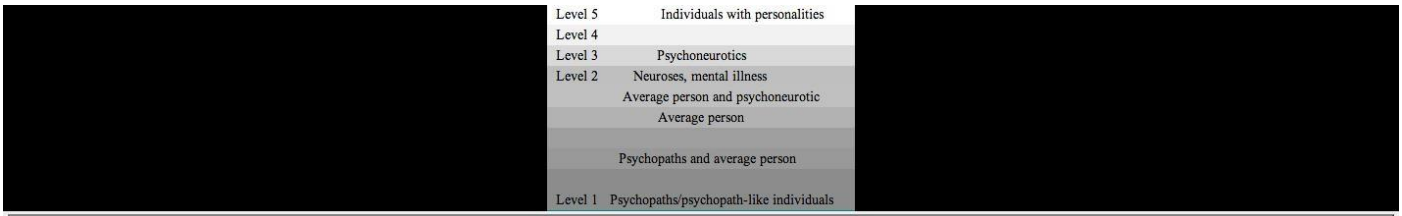
Level 5, which basically means moral invincibility, the upmost top of development, can according to dabrowski only be reached by a very select number of individuals. Personally, I believe Adolf Hitler to have been one of those individuals.

Armed with Dabrowski's theory of positive desintigration, the world makes a lot more sense: We now understand why NPCs exist, we can understand where depression comes from, and we can understand how antidepressants work to fuck you right back to level 1 with the rest of the zombies.

Now you understand the critical effects of conventional antidepressants: They numb the senses of sensitive inner-mind who realize they live in a modern human construct of reality, so they can happily adjust and continue living in that fake reality.

Dabrowski's theory of positive disintegration goes a lot deeper than what I just explained, but this is the gist of it. For me, this is the defining theory of psychology and the best explanation for why mankind is the way it is. The link below has some more information, but is by no means the best or only source. I recommend reading the scientific papers, preferably the ones written by Dabrowski himself.

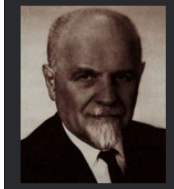
https://positivedisintegration.com/levellandII.htm



Plato	Dąbrowski's Level	Type of experience	Dąbrowski's description (with Stone's in brackets)	Degree of Self-Direction	Internal Conflicts Present	Hierarchy of instincts
Plato's Divine Level	SECONDARY INTEGRATION	A continuum of multilevelness represented here as shades of color	And so on?	STRONG	NONE	Self-Perfection Instinct
			PERSONALITY ("Morally Invincible")			
	DIRECTED ML DISINTEGRATION		Higher PSYCHONEUROSES ("Morally Strong")	Strong	STRONG ML CONFLICTS	Creative Instincts Emerging
	SPONTANEOUS ML DISINTEGRATION		Lower PSYCHONEUROSES	Weak	ML Conflicts Emerge (Vertical)	
		Qualitative shift into multilevelness		Third Factor beginning to emerge		Developmental Instinct Emerges
Plato's Human Level	UNILEVEL DISINTEGRATION	A continuum of unilevel integration and rigidity represented by shades of black and white	Neuroses		UL Conflicts	
			"Average Person" ("Morally Weak")	None: Control external (socialization) Second Factor	NONE	Self-Preservation Instinct
	UNILEVEL (PRIMARY) INTEGRATION		Antisocial / Criminal but not psychopathic ("Morally Weak")	None: Controlled by lower instincts First Factor		
			"Psychopathic" but not criminal			
			Psychopathic and Criminal			

▶ **Anonymous** 09/10/18 (Mon) 09:50:54 ID: 9547fc No.12132877

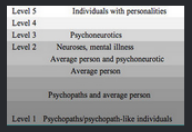
File (hide): 7e412cb2d202faa···.jpg (20.54 KB, 352x431, 352:431, dabrowski.jpg) (h) (u)



File (hide): f03293e1ffe682e···.png (68.17 KB, 1424x790, 712:395, Capture.PNG) (h) (u)



File (hide): efd597f95156ac1···.jpg (75.05 KB, 314x210, 157:105, levels.jpg) (h) (u)



I'll repost my post from the other thread, which was invaded by shills.

Time for a non-bullshit psychology lesson. This is a theory created by one of the greatest minds ever to walk this earth of whom you'll probably never have even heard: the polish psychiatrist Kazimierz Dabrowski.

You guys really need to learn about Dabrowski's theory of positive disintegration to understand the phenomenon you call NPCs. The guys you call NPCs are stuck in level 1 (Unilevel integration) of their spiritual development. When you are stuck in this level, you are primarily influenced by your impulses (wanting to fuck, drink, eat and social approval) and by social norms. Some individuals, who are by virtue of their genes more sensitive to their environment, realize that reality as it is told them by their parents, their schooling and the media is not what it ought to be. They subconsciously know there is something wrong with their current behavior, but they do not know what it is. This misalignment between what their soul craves and what they currently are manifests as neurotic behaviour, such as anxiety, psychosis or depression. Thus, they arrive at level 2 (Unilevel disintegration): They are actually reaching a critical stage of development, which manifests as maladjustment to current society.

Dabrowski states in his theory that level 2 is a point where 3 choices can be made: they can fall back to level 1, to NPC mode. Then they will be happily adjusted to a shit society again. Conventional antidepressants facilitate this process of falling back from level 2 to level 1. You will be happy again, but happy like a blind person in the matrix. You are integrated into the jew system. The second choice is like falling off the cliff: either suicide, or permanent psychosis. This happens when you cannot reconcile your inner world with the outer world. The third choice is moving on to level 3, multilevel disintegration.

At level 3 (spontaneous multilevel disintigration), you start realizing there are alternative ways for you to behave in this terrible society. You start behaving according in the way your soul demands, as opposed to what your base instincts demand or what society demands. However, as you grow, you are still wavering between your baser instincts, social pressure, and the demands of your soul. That is why it is called spontaneous multilevel disintigration, whereas for the previous levels are unilevel disintigration because when stuck at these levels (like an NPC) you are literally unaware that higher levels of existence even exist.

Nearing the end of your personal metamorphosis, you reach level 4. Now you are an empathic, caring morally strong person. You've risen above the NPCs. You have an inner drive to fight injustice and better the world around you. You are no longer blind to the world around you, and you behave according to strong morals and an inner drive, both of which are completely absent in those stuck in level 1 (NPCs).

Level 5, which basically means moral invincibility, the upmost top of development, can according to dabrowski only be reached by a very select number of individuals. Personally, I believe Adolf Hitler to have been one of those individuals.

Armed with Dabrowski's theory of positive desintigration, the world makes a lot more sense: We now understand why NPCs exist, we can understand where depression comes from, and we can understand how antidepressants work to fuck you right back to level 1 with the rest of the zombies. Conversely, psychedelics such as magic mushrooms and LSD have the opposite effect of conventional antidepressants: They will facilitate development to a higher level by letting your conscious self come into contact with your unconscious self and laying your soul bare. Now you understand the critical difference between the antidepressant effects of SSRIs and other conventional antidepressants: They numb the senses of sensitive souls who realize they live in a fake reality, so they can happily adjust and continue living in that fake reality, while psychedelics sharpen the senses and allow you to fully comprehend reality as it really is.

Dabrowski's theory of positive desintigration goes a lot deeper than what I just explained, but this is the gist of it. For me, this is the defining theory of psychology and the best explanation for why mankind is the way it is. The link below has some more information, but is by no means the best or only source. I recommend reading the scientific papers, preferably the ones written by Dabrowski himself.

https://positivedisintegration.com/levellandII.htm

Anonymous (ID: bACWEgOu) 06/06/15(Sat)01:27:04 No.46148383 ▶ >>46148491

File: william-f-buckley.jpg (59 KB, 569x466)



If you have ever doubted in your life that man is a predictable animal, I would proffer the events of the 20th century as decisive evidence that he is in fact an Ironic one. In the mid 20th century, a movement began in America that was rightfully identified as the death of traditional conservative American culture.

This movement could be best described as Marxist Feminism. Started by the likes of Betty Frieden, the writer of The Feminine Mystique, small groups of Marxists began to weaponize feminism using Marxist Critical Theory, the idea being that by attacking the traditional values of society and by treating gender relations as a Class War, they could gradually overthrow the Patriarchy, which was seen as the lynchpin of Capitalist society.

Make no mistake, this was and is a direct extension of the Intellectual Vanguard stratagem for Socialism. And it worked. They won their war, and they have extended that war into other theaters, and won there also.

But man is an ironic creature. It is ironic indeed that this very stratagem, in victory, has proven so tyrannical and undesirable that young people across the world are fleeing from it. Not to the Old Right, whom they resent, but to an Older Right.

A Right that has not known voice in almost a century. A Right defeated by the Old Left and Old Right combined. When the Communists attempted the 1918 revolution in Germany, who opposed them? What was bred from the Left's revolution?

This is the irony. This darkest of times, this celebratory Leftist rampage is the overture before a storm of Right Wing nationalism... And this time, there will be nobody left to stop us.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y-Yszp3SmxE [Embed]

Anonymous (ID: /aTyCTS4) 03/18/21(Thu)08:20:22 No.312575232 ▶

>>312559812 (OP)

The whole progressive movement is a religion. It gives identity, it divides the world into good and bad, it is intolerant, does not tolerate any deviation and at least pretends to be able to repent for one's sins there. Like Christianity and Islam once upon a time, it tries to spread itself through the appearance of superior morals, ethics and values. Like every Abrahamic religion, it does not tolerate anything that is not under its control.

Terrorism works.jpg

▶ **Anonymous** 04/30/19 (Tue) 15:04:55 ID: 86270b No.13212049 >>13212102 >>13212211 >>13212288
File (hide): 5bbd4c6fe2fd2c3···.jpg (60.89 KB, 620x420, 31:21, London Dockyard Bombing 19....jpg) (h) (u)



>>13212019
>A white nationalist wanting to raise awareness of the jewish problem and wanting worldwide support would target prominent jew elites and or zionist politicians
How many jewish elites have you killed?

0

Apparently there has not been a single White nationalist in the last 8 decades. At least according to your criteria.
Actual "terrorist" organizations are not comprised of rambo super-soldiers who snipe presidents and banksters from farm planes. Real warfare is dirty and bloody. And most hits are against "easy" targets.
Even the most sophisticated "terrorist" organizations in the world rarely kill top level leaders. Expecting a lone wolf operating alone to do so is ridiculous. I'll bet you don't even know who these "elites" are.

▶ **Anonymous** 04/30/19 (Tue) 15:57:06 ID: 44188f No.13212288 >>13212308 >>13212313 >>13212320 >>13212355 >>13212501 >>13212535 >>13212647 >>13212776

>>13212049
Terrorism in general is a fucking brainlet tier political strategy, but terrorism against unarmed civilians is especially so. You're not significantly hurting any government or system, you're not costing anybody a lot of money, you're not killing a significant portion of a population or crucial government assets, you're just making you and everybody even vaguely affiliated with you look like bloodthirsty retards.

https://www.e-ir.info/2014/06/22/is-terrorism-an-effective-way-to-attain-political-goals/ citation related, the only way that terrorism would theoretically "work" is if you were to dedicate your entire life from a very early age to infiltrating a terrorist group who you DON'T align with and perpetuate a terrorist attack on behalf of a political enemy, which is obviously unobtainable LARP tier and has the moral implications of gunning down and/or killing people who you are supposedly aligned with, but the prevalence of "false flag" theories every time an attack like this happens and the utter absence of false flag theories when ever a muzzie shoots up a place shows that most people understand the ineffectiveness of terrorist attacks implicitly.

▶ **Anonymous** 04/30/19 (Tue) 16:08:34 ID: 86270b No.13212355 >>13212501 >>13212647 >>13215235
File (hide): 77a2cc82d763d8a···.jpg (90.97 KB, 1023x681, 341:227, Manchester Bombing .jpg) (h) (u)



>>13212288
>Terrorism in general is a fucking brainlet tier political strategy
I disagree. It works.
Want some examples? I present you as an example of the effectiveness of terrorism.

Tell me, when is the last time you were able to express your completely normal racial feelings in public or in earshot of a leftist?
Not recently, huh?
Why is this?
Because you know that if you expressed your *completely legal* rights to a *completely normal* feeling in front of a liberal, you would likely end up the victim of a terror campaign waged by the ADL to make you jobless and homeless. If you're unlucky, you would be physically assaulted, have your house set on fire, and maybe even be killed.
It has happened before.

So you keep your mouth shut.
That's political terrorism and by god does it work. The ADL is a terrorist organization.

Terrorism works by making it unpleasant and dangerous to express certain political opinions. In otherwords, by killing or injuring some people who you may not even know, terrorists cause you to change your own behavior.

Now let's discuss my favourite topic; economic terrorism applied to states.
You probably don't fly a Swastika in front of your home because you know that the ADL or their lackeys would wage economic terrorism against you and that is unpleasant. Now *hypothetically* apply this same logic on a larger scale.
A state engages in a behavior that a group dislikes. In retaliation they do pic related every time they don't get their way.

Sure, the government can weather a few major banks going under. Keep calm and carry on after all. But keep this up for a year, two years, three years and the calculating elites behind every government will begin making mental calculations on the costs of continuing this war.
That's the only language that they understand.

▶ **Anonymous** 04/30/19 (Tue) 16:27:37 ID: 86270b No.13212501 >>13212647 >>13215235
File (hide): bd8f873916aea58···.jpg (120.81 KB, 750x785, 150:157, oklahoma-city bombing.jpg) (h) (u)



>>13212288
>>13212355
Now let's bring the discussion of "terrorism" down a notch and discuss the micro level again *hypothetically*.
Let's simplify matters to two examples; One is a real-world historical example and the other is a potential future if things do not change.

Say you're a bloke in South Armagh County Ireland in 1982. The British are here and so is the PIRA. You *could* collaborate with the British authorities. But if you do that, the Provos will almost certainly find out and blow your fucking head off if they don't break every bone in your body first. Thus, even if you do not support Irish nationalism, even if you're not even a Catholic, you will most likely keep your mouth shut and applaud when needed and not talk to the Brits.

I want to include another example; You're in the same place at the same time but now you're a British soldier. You *could* proactively patrol the surrounding farmlands and villages and interract with the community to gain their trust and bring these 'orrid troubles to an end. But if you show your face outside yoru compound, you're likely to be shot. If you drive around in an armoured cab, you're likely to run over an IED and go home a cripple or worse. And if you try to live in a house anywhere in Derry, the Provos will come to your appartment, drag you and maybe your family out and shoot you. So you don't. You keep your arse in your bunker and sulk.
That's how the PIRA cleaned an entire county of enemy soldiers.

Now let's imagine that someday White Americans get tired of being run out of our homes and ethnically replaced by these hostile shitskins. So one man goes to the border and starts randomly applying the same PIRA logic to these greedy, sneering bastards vomiting forth from the swamps of Mexico.
These greedy spics come here because they know that they have everything to gain and nothing to lose. If they also heard that Americans might shoot people crossing the border, the flood would end. Less and less people would risk entering the USA because free gibs is still not a fair trade off for death.

Even a few such instances would be enough to spook the swarm. Don't believe me? Go ask yoru neighbors whether they became afraid of airtravel in the wake of 9/11. Half of America was preparing for the apocalypse after the DC snipers even though they only killed a few random people in a small area. And just a few anthrax laced letters made millions of Sally Soccer-moms and Joe six-packs across America afraid of their own mail.

You're more likely to die in your own bathtub than be killed in an Islamic terror attack. Yet ask almost anyone and they'll tell you that they're afraid. They're afraid of offending Muslims because of a few people they never met were killed randomly by Muslims in retaliation for slights.

▶ **Anonymous** 04/30/19 (Tue) 16:46:01 ID: 86270b No.13212647 >>13212743 >>13215235 >>13215300
File (hide): e1e999dd81baf2b···.jpg (33.24 KB, 460x276, 5:3, Basque-separatist-group-E-....jpg) (h) (u)



>>13212501
>>13212355
>>13212288
Now let's discuss tertiary effects of terrorism. Let's bring things back up to the Macro level but remember that this works in all cases
Say that you're a aggrieved group in say, I dunno, Spain or something. Say you're Basque and the Spanish government has revoked your ethnic autonomous status and is now flooding your province with shitskins in an act of literal biological war against the Euskadi. So after years of pleading and begging for a peaceful redress of your peoples' grievances, the Basque people get tired of having their rights trampled upon and go back to the terrorism that made them a special autonomous region in the first place.
Every couple of weeks, a large bomb is detonated outside or underneath a major bank or a politician who is responsible for this atrocity is kidnapped and murdered. This will continue for as long as the Spanish government refuses to respect Basque rights.
How long do you think it would take them to figure it out and cut off the flood? How many banks? How many airports? How much money would you want to hemorrhage before you stopped this insane, ridiculous policy of flooding Navarre with shitskins?

Now contemplate what might happen if the Northwest Front behaved like the Neo-ETA in this hypothetical exercise.

▶ **Anonymous** 04/30/19 (Tue) 16:58:53 ID: 86270b No.13212743 >>13215235
File (hide): d8440ae18a8770b···.jpg (863.92 KB, 800x1200, 2:3, 20.jpg) (h) (u)



>>13212647
Sorry, I lost my train of thought due to an irl distraction. I was talking about tertiary effects of terrorism.
Anyway, so here you are, a Basque in Spain blowing up banks. Even if you just blow up one bank, the Regime will panic because the bankers are panicking. The bankers are screaming that the System *do something* to stop this holocaust of bank explosions.
But the System cannot do anything to stop angry dissidents from retaliating against a policy that THE GODDAMN BANKERS implemented in the first place. So they do the next best thing; they pretend to be doing something.
That means posting extra security at every bank, at every synagogue, at every airport, at everyone's house. Soon, every mayor and his secretary gets an armed security detail. You can't even get your mail without going through a metal detector and being padded down like a criminal.
This is expensive and demoralizing for the Regime. It is wasteful and is one of the tertiary costs of a Regime warring against an asymmetrical enemy. In otherwords, being groped at the airport is one of the costs that you as a citizen pay because your government is waging a genocidal war against the people.
That's a tertiary cost of this war. And it is apparent in your high taxes that pay these goons to grope you and in the demoralizing feeling you experience every time you have to pass through a literal military security checkpoint just to fly to a city in your own country.

Apply this to any asymmetric conflict. Myanmar, Iraq, or America. A few hundred dollars worth of explosives can compel a tyrannical regime to expend literally billions in needless and ineffective security theater. This sometimes even exceeds the actual damage that terrorism costs a government.

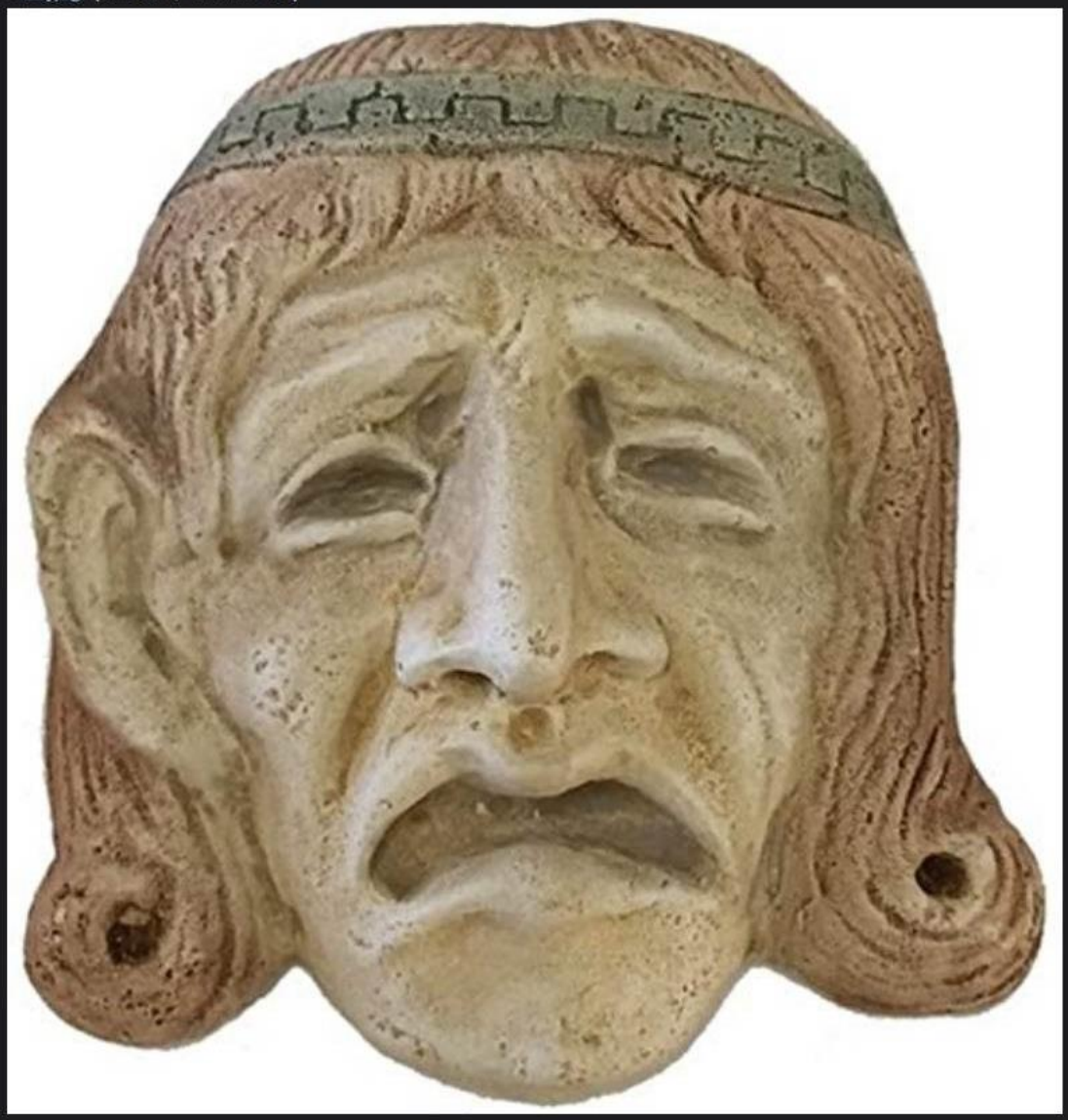
Generals fight wars but accountants call the shots.

The Happening.jpg

Happening, Conspiracy, and the Creation of a New Iconography **Anonymous** (ID: VyBehbXI)
>>295963088

In this world in which we live, in which occurrence is
a controlled, choreographed, and predetermined Spectacle.
This Spectacle, also known as The Happening,
is a sort of cultural surrogate for the Tragic Theater, but
in many ways achieves only the opposite aims of Tragedy, namely
that instead of a curative, unifying Catharsis it brings only
atomization, dissolution, and alienation.

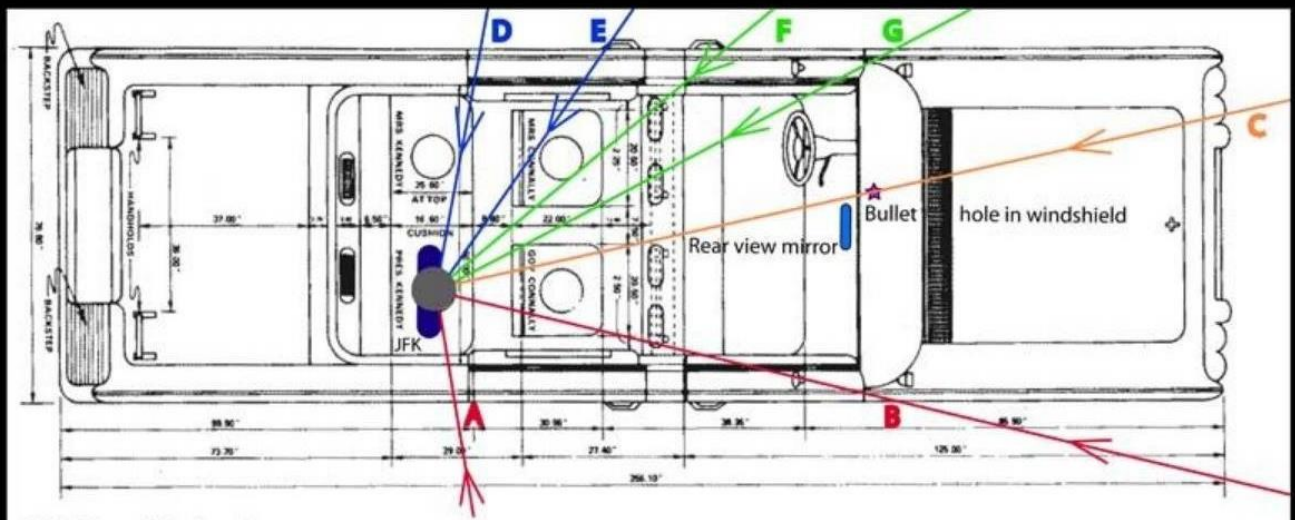
>> **Anonymous** (ID: VyBehbXI) 12/10/20(Thu)19:28:17 No.295955106
File: 2.jpg (42 KB, 522x547)



In Theater the audience perceives patent non reality, yet real
thoughts and emotions are provoked as if the experience had been
authentic. In The Happening, seemingly real events are performed
with perfectly imperfect realism. There is no apparent artifice,
and yet the event is not entirely believed: it is not processed
as emotionally or spiritually authentic, it is stained
permanently with Doubt. This is by intention: The Happening is
not performed to resolve the minds of the people into a single
united certainty but to create a myriad of incompatible theories,
all of which are equally valid, and yet invalid.

The effect is sort of troll, pioneered by Ryūnosuke Akutagawa and then explored further by western authors, notably Nabokov, wherein the narrative defies single explanation and exists like to a diamond of many facets which refracts interpretation variously based entirely on the reader's point of perspective. Very few people, almost none in fact are comfortable with the concept of such a thing, as a result the many faceted thing become a Möbius strip of disagreements, even creating disagreements with the self as the thing is reexamined from a new perspective. Theater displayed artificial reality and effected Harmony through Catharsis, The Happening displays reality and effects alienation through Conspiracy.

Anonymous (ID: VyBehbXl) 12/10/20(Thu)19:29:21 No.295955277 ▶
e: 4.jpg (72 KB, 800x414)



Enter the greatest Conspiracy, the greatest Happening of them all the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, a perfect diamond. Examined and reexamined with practically inexhaustible, infinite theories and interpretations. There can be no winner, no true interpretation, only ten thousand mutually alienating possible interpretations. The alienation continues right down to the level of the individual, because even among one's potential peer group of similar theorist, the diamond simply refracts recursively as disagreements among the group over particulars lead to yet further division and alienation.

The end result is of course complete alienation. The individual feels that he lives in a Mad World and that he alone is sane. His ego cannot resolve the issue because even he realizes the truth of the situation: that it is beyond his knowing, very few possess the strength of character not to be brow beaten back into the self alienation process of interpreting The Happening. Certainly we must all come to a common agreement on what actually happened after all? But no, such a thing is no longer possible. It is a complete and utter waste of one's time and intellectual energy to even try: Conspiracy is effected deliberately to exhaust, demoralize and alienate. The only true Conspiracy is the inscrutable, Conspiracy of Conspiracies but I digress as this is a topic for another time.

JFK was not assassinated, he was apotheosized as the first Happening, his exploded head is the first meme, because once one sees it, their head also explodes: they leave the living world and enter to the unknown together with Kennedy, with his boyish looks and optimism he was the perfect actor to lead humanity into this new era of never ending surrealism. His is the same face of actor Kyle MacLachlan who David Lynch no doubt selected with Kennedy in mind, whether it was conscious decisions or an unconscious, visual sensitivity. He is our Odysseus of sorts, we can go with him into Hades and then return with "knowledge," only what's this? No one agrees what the knowledge is. No one can communicate the truth of The Happening with anyone else. Maybe we in fact never returned from Hades, the psyop was successful: we have been brain-killed.

So the question arises, how does one interpret the uninterpreted? The question is already an old one and it already has an old answer: to make mere conspiracy theories. This is by intention (The Conspiracy of Conspiracies,) Happenings are designed to defy single theory and to shatter into infinite, impossible-to-reassemble shard theories. Therefore this avenue is an intellectual trap, perusing it leads literally to nowhere (to Hades.) I propose, and I think I am correct in doing so that the only rational way to interpret modern Spectacle is to completely forgo depth, to not penetrate the surface and to seek no deeper meanings or even a surface meaning.

Happenings can be understood visually, as a kind of crude iconography very like to medieval art or to modern memes. Recognizable characters appear and reappear. Fragmented cryptic, references to other contexts serve not as bread crumb to the truth but as mere spoliation: the way roman portraits may find themselves re-purposed as saints or angels in a pastiche made by illiterate monk: they appeared to have meaning so they were used to give the appearance of significance and meaning: yet they have no meaning and it is a waste of intellectual effort to try and rationalize the details of their spoliation. They can be interpreted meaningfully however, if one interprets them with a certain kind of superficially.

I don't see a great deal of point in enumerating many examples, we after all live in an alienated, Conspiracy society so merely mentioning a happening will invoke robotic reactions from people with their various, equally valid yet invalid theories, but for a certain person who is somehow able to to avoid the mind bullet of The Happening or who has miraculously recovered from one and can make sense of this essay unemotionally and find himself in need of an example how this new, "hyper superficial," iconographic interpretation of Spectacle I shall discuss one in some detail.

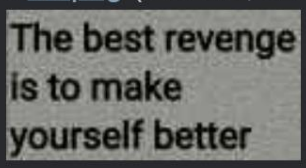
Consider the case of Arnav Gupta, the Indian man who set himself on fire on the park south of the White House in May of 2019. We could talk about his motives, we could speculate about any number of discursive things, they will all lead absolutely nowhere, until interested people either find their preferred niche conspiracy theory or become exhausted from the lack of resolution and dismiss the matter entirely. One should feel very familiar with this pattern of seemingly real events, experienced through visual and text news media, that unravel into agitating, unresolvable confusion mixed equally yet variously with smug self certainty. But instead of doing any of this, I suggest the only rational way to understand the phenomena is not to view it as Anarv Gupta, the Indian man who set himself on fire in May of 2019 during the presidency of Donald Trump, it should rather be considered as it was intended, in the most reductionist, cave-man brain terms possible because that's how the event actually exists in the human mind. It isn't stored in a file under G for Gupta, its more akin to a collection of search terms to be entered into a search engine, to be "googled" along the lines of something like "Man who set himself on fire on white house lawn."

With "Man who set himself on fire on the white house lawn" we are almost there, what's missing is the essentially non verbal, visual details which are so critical to the memory of the thing but which might be omitted in a "google" search. To skip to the point, The Happening is best described as "Dark Man in flames near the White House," and in reality The Happening is not interpreted even quasi rationally even by a collection of search terms it is remembered by its essential visual imprint, its “hyper superficial” iconography. The Dark Man, engulfed in Orange Flames, atop the Green Field, apart from the White House. (The fact that the White House is actually not visible in any of the Media that shows the dark man aflame is unimportant, the mind makes due with collage and it is assisted in this effort by Media.)
Now we can argue the significance of this Spectacle, this iconography the same way we might discuss a medieval painting of Jesus and his angels depicted crudely by a simple mind, in a House of White and Gold, apart from the Burning Field of Flame in which sits apart that great meme character, The Devil.

nonymous (ID: VyBehbXl) 12/10/20(Thu)19:34:18 No.295956022 >>2

Spectacle, interpreted superficially, or rather "hyper superficially" without a mind for the causes or underlying motives or actors leads to interpretations which have possible common understanding with other people as well as potential for being a source of meaning. Deprive The Happening of its depth and its self importance is to deprive it also of its absurdity and its surrealism and return to solid ground in the search for spiritual meaning.

Anonymous (ID: /rJMnD33) 03/15/21(Mon)09:19:11 No.312125900 ► >>312126105
File: btr.png (746 KB, 920x475)



>>312125719
>So what you are saying is we should do nothing.
face inwards, look at the deamons in your personal life. fix your shit.
thats the best course of action right now. As above, so below, as inside so outside. by fixing yourself you are fixing the universe.
or think of it this way: when the time for action comes, you will be ready and fit af, mentally and psysically.

checked excellent
cap to excellent thread
truer meme never memed

The 4 boxes.jpg

Open file (Hide file) (14.30 KB 236x303 intel.jpg)



Anonymous 11/08/2020 (Sun) 05:49:30 Id: 000000 No. 4166

Gonna rant for a little bit, but first things first. Or "Bottom Line Up Front" (BLUF).
I am a 35F NCO for the US Army, an All-Source Intelligence Analyst. A job title that makes me sound cooler than I actually am. If you want proof, "Toujours avant, forever more" is all you are getting. If you know, you know; if you don't, I don't fucking care.
I only say what I am; because I am admitting, yes, I am a glowfag. Yes, my posts will glow. So don't post anything that you are uncomfortable with.
However, I am a glowfag that works for a living; meaning I know which end of a gun the bullets come out of, and more importantly, I am on your side. (As an aside, fuck you CIA faggots. I've read every report you've sent my unit when we were deployed, and they all had so many basic errors or were not of any intelligence value at all. Why do we even keep you around?)
Now for the preaching bit: There are 4 boxes that every American should take part in that give every American a voice to be heard with; the Soap Box, the Ballot Box, the Jury Box, and the Cartridge Box. These boxes are what ensure the freedom of every man, woman, and child in America as long as they are maintained. But sadly, these boxes have come under assault by leftist scum for decades now, but they are about to cross the final line that remains before peaceful resolution is no longer possible.
Do not go running off now, gun in hand, to kill Democrats (hereafter referred to as "enemy forces" or "enemy" interchangeably). I said the enemy was ABOUT to cross the final line, not that they have crossed it yet. I was the same way; but sit and read, and most of all THINK for a while.

Anonymous 11/08/2020 (Sun) 05:51:03 Id: 000000 No. 4168

Open file (Hide file) (24.02 KB 590x350 ballot box.jpg)



Open file (Hide file) (64.57 KB 1024x492 jury-box.jpg)



Open file (Hide file) (267.28 KB 845x568 soap-box.jpg)



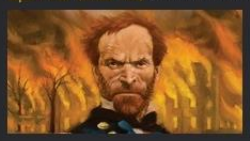
Open file (Hide file) (233.18 KB 1280x853 man with ak.jpg)



>>4166
First; the enemy both monopolized and censored the soap box, with un-american companies like twitter, facebook, and google banning individuals from voicing their opinions like is their right as American citizens. They are the only places that largely can be gone to in order to add your voice to the great American Experiment; which is the reason why many of you come here instead, I imagine, to this America of the Interwebs. But to even have to come here when the enemy has ripped out your tongue elsewhere is an evil act that the enemy has performed. This is the first box destroyed.
This past week, the enemy stole the Ballot Box from us through naked fraud. They stole the voice of every American with this most heinous of acts. They stole the ability of every American to determine who they would like to be President and adjudicate their own opinion into the matter. The enemy is brazen that they have destroyed the sanctity of the ballot box. Even here on 4chan, you are likely to find many of the enemy's forces publicly celebrating the fact that they are little more than a den of thieves. This was a grave mistake that the enemy has made. I will be damned if the enemy can brag about stealing my voice away from me! It made me furious enough to want to immediately paint the walls with their splattered brains, and there may still come a time within a few months where I get to do just that. But my fury has sharpened over the past couple of days, from the red-hot desire to engage in crass barbarism to the white-hot sort of calm fury where one sits and begins to *plan* like I have on how best to exact revenge on the enemy. My anger has become more refined, as yours must be as well. This is the second box the enemy has destroyed.
The Third Box, and the last peaceful one, is the Jury Box. We will see this begin on Monday. I do have hopes that we will prevail here, all the evidence is on our side after all. However, with two boxes already destroyed, we would be silly to not be planning on how to best use the Fourth Box -the Cartridge Box- on the enemy's forces in case the enemy has corrupted the third box into their favor as well and will allow that *usurper* step even one foot into an Oval Office that he did not even earn. The Third Box, therefore, may still be here. But we must plan in case it is destroyed by the enemy as well.
The Fourth Box. The Final Box. The Box for The End. The Cartridge Box. As this is America, at least for now, the Cartridge Box runs both DEEP and WIDE. We must only open it when or if the Jury Box is destroyed. Because when that box is destroyed, America, as a nation, no longer exist and there is no such thing as a law governing the land anymore, just a dictatorial strongman ruling over a slave nation with a mailed fist. (Of course, calling Biden a "strongman" is a bit of dark hilarity on itself. Especially since he is at that age, and dementia level, where he likely pisses on himself.)

Anonymous 11/08/2020 (Sun) 05:52:07 Id: 000000 No. 4169

Open file (Hide file) (246.49 KB 1175x620 general sherman fire....)



>>4168

To any of the enemy's forces reading this, you should have paid heed to JFK's words of wisdom, "Those who make peaceful revolution impossible will make violent revolution inevitable." You have been destroying method after method of engaging in peaceful discourse with sadistic glee, so we are about to engage in the only method of speech that is left to us and that is impossible for you to censor, subvert, or argue with, and that is the bark of a rifle shot. You have forgotten that all politics is restrained violence, and you have spent decades on eroding those restraints on that violence. When the war comes, it will be by your hand, and there will be nothing "civil" about it. You have sown this storm, so you will reap the whirlwind that is the unfettered American Fury. The same fury that unleashed new forms of science all to cook two Japanese cities and burn them to naught but cinder and ash. You have no chance of surviving this. If the usurper even DARES to take a seat at The Resolute Desk that he has not paid his dues for, you will die begging for a mercy that no longer exists. Because you are no longer Americans, you are a enemy that has sullied our American soil with your filthy kind.
We all, of course, must be ready to use the Cartridge Box on those who used to be called "countrymen," though they will not have any moral outrages on attempting to use it on us, as inhumane as they are. They have already begun to plan on liquidating us like the kulaks. But we must be intelligent in our utilization of this box. Attempting to run-and-gun like we are Rambo will not win very many victories… at least at first. So let us then begin by examining the enemy:
The enemy is both a factitious and fractious lot of many sub-groups and cultures that are barely unified under one umbrella. An umbrella that is already weak and deteriorating, if the BLM rioters attacking Biden supporters in California right now is any indication.
The enemy is centered largely in urban areas that must be constantly fed foodstuffs, water, and electricity from outside sources or else millions of the enemy's forces die.
The enemy is outgunned. We know this is true, because they keep trying to outlaw them, and one does not generally own that which one thinks should be made illegal. This is not to say that none of them own any form of weaponry, but for every 1 rifle they have, we likely have 100, and several NFA items like machine guns, and working WW2 anti-tank guns, and grenades, and we actually know how to use them.
The enemy is outnumbered. We know this is true, because if they were not outnumbered, they would have no need to have destroyed the Ballot Box.
The enemy largely relies on Internet communications to spread their messages. We know this is true, because they had to destroy the Soap Boxes of the Internet in order to spread their messages of anti-American thought without having to argue with dissenters.
The enemy relies on foreign labor to maintain their luxuriant lifestyles; both foreigners they bring in and then underpay domestically as well as slave labor producing good in foreign lands. The enemy is thus the Neo-Confederacy and the party of slavery still. That has remained unchanged since the 1860's. They just moved their slave plantations to other continents and called it "globalism." Ironic then, that the Neo-Confederacy includes no Southern States.

Anonymous 11/08/2020 (Sun) 05:52:52 Id: 000000 No. 4170

>>4169

I'm sure one can find other indicators of the enemy, that was just a brief overview, but it does reveal their weaknesses that can be exploited after you make your own plans like I have done.
But now is not the time to carry out those plans, we still have the Jury Box to go through first, and it is the last box that peace can still be had. However, one should now start making their final preparations for combat now. In fact, this China Virus is probably a hidden boon to us, as masks are required everywhere, so no one can see ones face to pick one up out of a lineup. Just make it an anonymous mask like a surgical one, don't make the mask itself be identifiable.
Also, if one's plans are to run and gun to become a shooter at an enemy office building, while that tactic will destroy a lot of the enemy and frighten them, it will take away their fractious nature and unify them. We do not want them to strengthen their weak areas, we need to exploit those.
So here is my idea; if it comes down to it, conduct a guerrilla campaign with the overarching goal of sabatoge with the aims of getting the various factions of the enemy to fight each other over scarce resources. And the best part is, everything I am suggesting can be bought with cash over the counter or with goods one likely already owns. One can engage in this with either a team of handpicked selection or by lone wolf. Lone wolf is better because one is impossible to predict. Most intelligence is looking for the chatter of plans or money transfer in between people in order to predict the who, what, when, where, and how. Lone wolves obviously do not have that chatter that can be listened in on, but then one would give up on the security of a group. It is a compromise that one must decide on.

Anonymous 11/08/2020 (Sun) 05:53:29 Id: 000000 No. 4171

>>4170

The main weaknesses of the enemy to exploit in this manner are the lines of logistics and infrastructure that feed their urban centers, their lines and methods of communication, and their lines of movement. Basically to pin the enemy in place and isolate them from both supply and communication. This is called Preparation of the Battlefield. Hopefully, none of this will have to be done. However, if that usurper is inaugurated; Game on, motherfucker, game on.
So now on to the things that one should be doing right now, while things still have a chance of peacefully ending.
Get either a street map or a topographical map of the closest blue city to one's self. Paper only, electronic can be tracked if one does it wrong. One can buy an atlas of one's state off of Amazon, or get a map handout at the city's visitor center or as a travel brochure at nearby hotel that they give out to visitors. Then either drive around one's enemy city of choice, or just use Google maps, to mark lines of infrastructure and notable landmarks like major power lines, water junctions, gas mains, cell phone towers, chokepoints like a single-lane overpass that leads from one highway to another, railway switches, etc… Most will be unguarded, and most will also be unsurveiled.
One can also be buying supplies now, like aluminum and iron oxide powder with magnesium strips to make thermite, and not be identified, since again, one is wearing a mask for covid.

Anonymous 11/08/2020 (Sun) 05:54:51 Id: 000000 No. 4172

Open file (Hide file) (701.62 KB 2500x1148 junction box..jpg)



Open file (Hide file) (263.33 KB 1300x932 overpass.jpg)



Open file (Hide file) (1.51 MB 1500x1320 transformer.jpg)



>>4171

As for what one can do when/if it comes time to make war in a constructive manner before having to reach for the gun, you can strike those targets that you are identifying now while there is still peace:
A ziploc baggie of thermite can destroy those ubiquitous junction boxes like pic related of power lines and cable switch boards one sees everywhere in urban areas while also melting away any physical evidence one might leave behind. Straining grids and costing the enemy funds and materiel to replace. One can also use the same technique on things like fire hydrants, or if one is feeling particularly brave, natural gas mains. The great thing is, such things are usually right next to the road so one can have easy access and easy escape once the deed is done and inflict a blow to the enemy anonymously. One person doing this can cause a lot of damages, many people may shut down the electrical grid of an entire city doing this. This will starve the enemy of electricity and areas where they can access the Internet. Making them isolated from one another.
One can make caltrops out of two bent roofing nails soldered, welded, or even glued together, and then drive down an enemy main highway or other main supply route and simply dump a bucket of them out onto the road behind one's vehicle or to the lane on either side, flattening tires and causing massive traffic jams. This will cause the just-in-time logistics models of things like grocery stores, gas stations, and hospitals to be interrupted causing shortages. Once will not be enough to cause permanent damage, but multiple times a day over the course of many days at many different points like the chokepoints of pic related will eventually cause acute shortages and cause the factions under the enemy's umbrella to fight each other over the scarce supplies driving them even scarcer through hoarding and wastage just like what happened with toilet paper earlier this year.
A third tactic can be done with a firearm, I am sure pleasing many of you gun nuts. The good news is, this tactic can even be conducted with a flintlock musket, which will likely be legal in all 50 states even with the most draconian of tyrannical laws. I am sure the older among you may remember the still unsolved sniper attack on a Californian electrical sub-station with either an AK or SKS rifle.
>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Metcalf_sniper_attack
This tactic is based off of that, where one could shoot at unguarded subsystems or transformers like pic related. It would almost be better to use a muzzleloader when doing this, as one would not have to worry about brass leaving a fingerprint for someone to find. Again, one person will not cause much damage to the grid. But infinite monkeys with infinite typewriters…

Anonymous 11/08/2020 (Sun) 05:55:19 Id: 000000 No. 4173

>>4172

Of course, they will know that we are the ones causing this; but the goal is to be ephemeral targets, without organization or even structure, unable to be grasped to be attacked, and so the enemy will only be able to attack each other. "More like an idea," in a way. Of course, some of us are in these cities, like me, but I am willing to sit around without power or lose a few pounds, as long as it hurts the enemy.
There are other tactics that I am sure you can think of; like mounting spark-gap transmitters to high places to act as radio jammers over large areas. Bending fiber optic lines until they snap. Using a drone to hold up a mylar blanket to make a large radar return and deny airspace to airports temporarily. But that is not the point. The point is to make conditions so that the enemy breaks and fights among themselves before they can even engage us. The point is to make them weak and suspicious of each other before the guns even go off. The point is to deny their logistics, deny their ability to shoot, move, and communicate, and deny them an enemy to fight. The point is to get so inside their OODA loop that there is no way for the enemy to recover.
Do not post here of your plans now, just make them, prepare for them, and watch the enemy like a hawk. Ponder my words, and focus.

Questions for normies.jpg

File: 1595137141376.png (1.06 MB, 783x617)



Questions to subtly redpill normies Anonymous (ID: KVpyA5pJ) 07/24/20(Fri)11:39:40 No.269453963 ▶ >>269454033 >>269454129 >>269454203 >>269454291 >>269454374 >>269454460 >>269454578 >>269454795

>Previous Thread
>>269301421 →
Archive link: https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/269301421/

I'm the poster from yesterday's "Awkward Questions" thread. I've added 10 more questions.
I've been devising a few simple questions that we can use to subtly redpill normies - your gf, your friends etc. The objective is to make them examine their beliefs, and gently introduce them to critical, rational thinking through simple Socratic questioning. There's a special emphasis on highlighting contradictions in woke ideology.
I'd like your feedback and ideas, anons.

1)
>A transwoman goes to a waxing salon owned by a muslim woman who is religiously against sharing intimate space with a man. The transwoman demands to have her penis and balls waxed. The muslim woman refuses. Who is in the wrong? If you were a judge of this case, what would your ruling be?
(1b) >A Christian bakery owner refuses to bake a cake for a gay couple, citing religious objections. Is this acceptable? Explain your answer.
2)
>If congress was 50% cis-men and 50% trans women (MtF), would you agree that it had a fair gender balance?
3)
>Many people support immigration, saying that "immigrants do jobs that locals won't". Do you think it's ethical to import foreigners to do such jobs, rather than improve wages and working conditions until locals are happy doing them?"
4)
>If the criminal justice system in the USA is white supremacist, why do asians get incarcerated less than whites?
5)
>BLM says that the disproportionate incarceration and police killings of blacks is evidence of racism. Do you think that the disproportionate incarceration and police killings of men is evidence of sexism? Why or why not?

Anonymous (ID: KVpyA5pJ) 07/24/20(Fri)11:40:18 No.269454033 ▶
File: Do6MI0YXsAAU54N.jpg (31 KB, 400x400)



>>269453963 (OP)
6)
>A girl's 100-meter sprint race is held. The three finalists will receive a full-ride scholarship to a prestigious university, worth hundreds of thousands of dollars. All three winners are pre-op transgirls. The 4th, 5th, and 6th place are cis-girls. The cisgirls complain that the transgirls had an unfair advantage. Are they being bigoted?
7)
>The NBA is majority black. Do you think this is evidence of racism among coaches? Most software companies are majority white. Do you think this is evidence of racism among tech CEOs? Explain your two answers.
8)
>Black people tend to do poorly in standardized tests compared to the national average. BLM says this is because of racism. Why do Asians do better on standardized tests compared to the national average?
9)
>BLM often says that the reason that black people commit half the violent crimes in the USA despite being about 13% of the population is because of our history of slavery. Black people in countries without a history of black slavery, like Finland or Japan, have similar violent crime rates to US blacks. Why do you think this is?
10)
>The British brutally colonized Ireland, starving and killing millions of Irish and banning their language. So many Irish died that their population still hasn't recovered to its pre-industrial level. The Japanese brutally colonized Korea and Taiwan. Today, Ireland, Korea, and Taiwan are successful and wealthy. Why do you think that other former colonies like Congo, Zimbabwe, and Haiti aren't successful today?
11)
>In the 1960's, the NY Philharmonic replaced open auditions with blind auditions to select its musicians (in blind auditions, the musician is hidden from view). The gender ratio went from 3% women to almost 50% women. Today, they are considering removing blind auditions, because too many musicians are white and asian and not enough are black and hispanic. Which system do you like best: blind or open auditions?

Anonymous (ID: KVpyA5pJ) 07/24/20(Fri)11:41:07 No.269454129 ▶
File: Do6vsBkU0AA1_pE.jpg (33 KB, 500x500)



>>269453963 (OP)
12)
>Tall parents are more likely to have tall kids. Fair parents are more likely to have fair kids. Do you think that smart parents are more likely to have smart kids?
13)
>Approximately 360,000 Union soldiers sacrificed their lives to free the slaves during the American Civil War. Many of them left behind widows and fatherless children. Do you think that their descendants should pay reparations to the black descendants of slaves?
14)
>It's often said that discrimination is acceptable as long as we're "punching up". Who do you think should decide which way is "up"? Could "up" change over time? Jewish people are the wealthiest minority in the USA, with the lowest incarceration rate. Are Jewish people "up"?
15)
>It's often said that diversity is our strength. Many institutions have diversity offices and have made diversity a core objective. If you could decide, what would the demography of a perfectly diverse country look like?
16)
>The People's Republic of China encourages citizens from the majority ethnic group (Han Chinese) to immigrate to Tibet, Xinjiang, and Hong Kong. The Chinese Communist government believes that through immigration and interbreeding, they can improve those regions. Some Tibetans, Uyghurs, and Hong Kong citizens dislike immigration and are afraid of being ethnically replaced. Are they being racist?
17)
>Joe Biden recently celebrated the fact that the USA is becoming less white. Today, the USA is 60% white, and the rate is dropping by around 0.5% per year. Under-16's are already majority nonwhite. What do you feel is the perfect % of whites in the USA?
18)
>You have to leave a 3-year-old child unsupervised with a dog for 20 minutes. You can choose one of the following breeds: Pit Bull, Golden Retriever, Rottweiler, Springer Spaniel. Which do you choose? Why?

Anonymous (ID: KVpyA5pJ) 07/24/20(Fri)11:41:44 No.269454203 ▶
e: DPuZxlVXcAE8FQx.jpg (25 KB, 480x488)



>>269453963 (OP)
19)
>After the Korean War, the Korean peninsula was divided. South Korea was supported by Capitalist America, and North Korea was supported by Communist China and the USSR. Today, we can see the two different ideologies in action. If you could choose to live in one of the two, which would you choose?
20)
>Mao Zedong is responsible for the deaths of at least 50 million Chinese people. Stalin is responsible for the deaths of at least 15 million people. Pol Pot is responsible for the deaths of almost a third of Cambodians. Why do you think that it's acceptable for young Americans to wear hammer-and-sickle insignia and call themselves communist?
21)
>Many democrats feel that access to abortion is very important. Black people are 13 percent of the population, but have 37 percent of the nation's abortions. Is this good or bad? Why?
22)
>White people often prefer to live in majority white communities, and move accordingly. This phenomenon is called "white flight". Do you feel that the government or local communities should help minorities move into white neighborhoods, and/or prevent white people from moving away from minorities? Explain your answer.
23)
>When white people move into a majority-nonwhite neighborhood, the phenomenon is often called "gentrification". Should the government or local communities take steps to prevent gentrification? Explain your answer.
24)
> Donald Trump, Hillary Clinton, and Joe Biden have all referred to the USA as a "Nation of immigrants". Justin Trudeau has also called Canada a "Nation of Immigrants". How do you think Indigenous Peoples and First Nations feel about this view?
25)
>Since 2015, Sweden and Germany have accepted hundreds of thousands of non-European immigrants, asylum seekers, and refugees. Five years later, these 'New Europeans' have an average 78% unemployment rate. Should there be a limit on how many refugees and asylum seekers a country accepts?

Anonymous (ID: KVpyA5pJ) 07/24/20(Fri)11:42:17 No.269454291 ▶
e: DnWjfXGX4AEYSIz.jpg (572 KB, 2514x2076)



>>269453963 (OP)
26)
>The USA, Canada, Australia, and New Zealand are all former British colonies. Bolivia, Guatemala, Peru, and Venezuela are all former Spanish colonies. Why are the former countries so wealthy, while the latter are so poor?
27)
>A genie forces you to live in a foreign country for the rest of your life. You will magically receive citizenship and speak the local language fluently. You are allowed to select five countries to live in, from which the genie will randomly choose one. Which five countries do you choose? Do you think that a Republican, a Neo-Nazi, or member of the alt-right would choose a similar list of countries?
28)
>In 2019, many muslim parents in Birmingham UK protested against local schools teaching their children about LGBTQ issues. Do you think that the government should force muslim parents to allow their children to learn about homosexuality, trans, and queer issues?
29)
>Do you feel that all human lives are intrinsically and equally valuable, or are some human lives more valuable than others? Do you think that saying "All Lives Matter" is wrong? If so, why?
30)
>Disney recently decided to change Splash Mountain's theme, to distance itself from racism in "Song of the South". Many people feel that old-fashioned attitudes, even if they were normal in their historical context, should be removed from present-day institutions. The Prophet Mohammad married his wife Aisha when she was between 6 and 9 years old. Should muslims reject this aspect of the Prophet's life?
31)
>Many people support immigration policies because immigrants bring valuable skills to our country. Doesn't that mean that we are stealing valuable skills from other countries, thus weakening them through "brain drain"? Do you think that American and European open border policies are part of the reason that many African countries have trouble retaining skilled doctors, engineers, and other professionals?

Anonymous (ID: KVpyA5pJ) 07/24/20(Fri)11:43:03 No.269454374 ▶
File: DlWFHg0XsAESqVr.jpg (12 KB, 244x354)



>>269453963 (OP)
32)
>Citizens in developed countries consume far more resources than those in developing countries, and have far more negative environmental impact. Immigration is often cited as a way of boosting the ageing population of developed countries. Is it positive, overall, for developed countries to try and grow their population in this way?
33)
>French psychologist Alfred Binet invented the IQ test. It is often said that IQ tests are racist, Eurocentric, and/or white supremacist. Do you agree? Ashkenazi Jews and Northeast Asians (Japanese, Koreans, Chinese, Mongolians) tend to score higher than whites on average on IQ tests. Why do you think this is?
34)
>If a White person prefers to date Asian people, it is often said that they have an "Asian Fetish". If a White person prefers to date Black people, it is often said that they have a "Black Fetish". However, if a White person prefers to date White people, it is rarely said that they have a "White Fetish". Why do you think this is?
35)
>You are walking home late at night, and notice two people following you. You are in a country where any citizen can legally own a firearm, and you are not armed. If you could choose, would you rather that the two people following you be Japanese-American women, or African-American men?
36)
>In living memory, Japanese-Americans were interned in camps, had their property confiscated, and had their pets killed by US officials. Many Chinese-Americans arrived in California as coolie labour and were subject to the Chinese Exclusion act. Television shows often mock Asian Americans. Why do you think these groups are successful today?
37)
>Local communities often object to having asylum centers and refugee relocation programs in their area. Should local communities be listened to in cases like this, or should the central government override local objections and force them to accept refugees?

Anonymous (ID: KVpyA5pJ) 07/24/20(Fri)11:43:35 No.269454460 ▶
File: DG-X5MjWsAE4wlg.jpg (137 KB, 1129x748)



>>269453963 (OP)
38)
>Do you think that telling a white person that they've "never been judged by their skin color" is judging them by their skin color?
39)
>During World War 2, Germany was completely burned to the ground, destroyed by both Allied and Russian forces. Despite this, Germany was rebuilt with aid from the Marshal plan, from which it received 14billion dollars. African nations have received a total of 848billion in aid since 1960, yet no African nation is anywhere near as wealthy as Germany. Why do you think this is the case?
40)
>Recently, the City of Berkeley voted to halve the police budget. If you could examine any data from Berkeley in one year's time, what data would you examine to assess if this decision was good or bad?
41)
>Increasing the supply of labor decreases wages. Do you agree that low-skill and low-education Americans who complain about low-skill and low-education immigration are racist?
42)
>On average, black people tend to perform poorly on IQ tests. Because of this, the state of California has made it illegal to administer IQ tests to black citizens. Do you think this is a sensible law?
43)
>When a dog misbehaves, it's often said that we should "blame the owner, not the dog". Do you think that white people are partly or mostly responsible for today's high black crime rates?
44)
>The Smithsonian African American Museum recently published an infographic that described white culture as valuing "objectivity, rationality, rugged individualism, delayed gratification, and politeness". What do you think some examples of black culture might be?
45)
>Feminists sometimes say that males suppress their emotions, leading to high violent crime rates and suicide. Recently, a prominent feminist made a popular series of mugs and T-shirts with the text "I Drink Male Tears". Do you think this is a helpful way to encourage men to be more open about their vulnerabilities?

Anonymous (ID: KVpyA5pJ) 07/24/20(Fri)11:44:22 No.269454578 ▶
File: DaFa8YiUQAAyYSk.jpg (25 KB, 657x254)



>>269453963 (OP)
46)
>In the 1950's, the USA was 90% white and had an obesity rate of 1%. Today, the USA is 60% white, and has an obesity rate of 40%. Do you think that genetics are mainly to blame for the obesity rate, or do other factors such as diet and lifestyle play a main role in explaining it?
47)
>In 2018, signs appeared in Melbourne reading "Islam Is Right About Women". Many locals reported distress, and demanded a police investigation. What do you think "Islam Is Right About Women" means?
48)
>During African colonialism, European powers drew national borders without regard for traditional tribal delineations. In the post-colonial era, these borders are sometimes blamed for ethnic violence, as different ethnic groups don't peacefully coexist, as was the case in Rwanda. Vermont is 96% white, and has the lowest crime rate in the USA. Do you agree that diversity is strength?
49)
>Following the London Bridge Terror Attack, London mayor Sadiq Khan declared that muslim terrorism was "part and parcel of living in a big city". Tokyo has a population of 9 million, and has never had a muslim terror attack. Why do you think this might be?
50)
>In 2017, signs appeared on US college campuses with the text "It's Okay To Be White". Many students complained about these signs, and several investigations took place. What do you think is the appropriate punishment for a student who thinks that "It's Okay To Be White"?

File: s-l1000.jpg (245 KB, 1000x716)



Domesticated Man Anonymous (ID: pRinOupk) 11/06/20(Fri)05:58:35 No.288083429 ▶ >>288083871 >>288084485

Civilization is the process by which man domesticates himself. Domestication is a task specific breeding process which makes adaptational trade offs in the species that nature would not tolerate. As a result the domesticated animal is better prey for the wild predator and often too weak to challenge even their natural cousins.

Throughout history an endless tide of barbarians, illiterate and unwashed, found themselves invading cities to smash in the learned skulls of the civilized. Similarly, a dog will almost always be killed by a wolf. It is only the dog which has been breed to fight wolves that is any good at it. Sheep are not capable of defending themselves at all, that is the sheep dogs responsibility. The sheep dog does not defend the sheep out of affection though. He does so because it is the job given to him by the shepherd. The dog will fight to the death to defend the flock from wolves, but only watch as the shepherd slaughters a sheep for their dinner.

Sheep are longer lived, more numerous, and more comfortable than their wild cousins. They are even killed humanely, the shepherds blade being preferable to getting eaten alive. Still, sheep resent the guard dogs, and they always wander for greener pastures. If sheep ran the farm there would be no dogs, no fences, and no shepherds because the process of domestication has not left them with the instincts to contemplate the danger they are in. Sheep that go too long without seeing wolves assume the sheltered pasture is the whole of the world, that the shepherds crook and blade are the only things to fear.

The problem with civilization is that a belief in self rule cannot survive when a majority of the population cannot be trusted to rule themselves. They deserve as much dignity as their station allows but the inescapable fact is that people who need leaders are not qualified to choose them. The longer we go on pretending that they can, the more likely civilization is to collapse on the whims of sheep.

Deconstructing privilege.jpg

Anonymous (ID: hlULpn7x) 06/09/20(Tue)21:34:31 No.261865015 ▶ >>261865061
File: suwako_moriya.png (498 KB, 1000x625)



>>261863040 (OP)
Deconstructing Privilege (1/3)
>White privilege
>Male privilege
>Etc
The most important thing to understand about these terms is that they are defined in such a manner as to trap those trying to argue against them naively.
The mistake is to make an appeal to individual circumstances, at which point you will be met with a response along the lines of:
>Privilege doesn't mean your life can't be difficult, just that all else equal, it would be more difficult if you were not white/male/etc.
If you fall into this trap, you will look like a fool, and the audience will side with the left.

The thing is, in defining privilege in this manner, they actually paint themselves into a corner.
Provided you avoid falling for the trap, and can spot what is being done, it is very easy to punish them for it.

There are two different definitions of "privilege".
They swap between them when convenient, and the game is to catch them out on it, and make sure the audience sees what is going on.
>(1) The individualist definition
This is the setup for the gotcha, and is what they will lead with.
This is about a particular individual, and how their individual circumstances would be different if they were not white/male/etc, and most importantly ***all else were equal***.
As this is an individualist argument, any appeal to statistics to back it up is falacious.
>(2) The collectivist definition
This is what they will shift to when you point out anti white/male/etc discrimination in the judicial system, hiring, admissions, etc.
This is about averages, whites/males/etc people are more likely to have X, therefore being white/male/etc is more likely to confer an advantage given by X.
As this is a collectivist argument, it cannot be used for the gotcha.
The gotcha depends an individualist notion of ***all else equal***, and is hence invalidated by any appeal to statistics - this would be stereotyping.

Anonymous (ID: hlULpn7x) 06/09/20(Tue)21:35:03 No.261865061 ▶ >>261865113 >>261865849

>>261865015
(2/3)
>OK, now how to we defeat this?
Before you can start dumping the facts, you need to disarm the trap they have set.
The formula for doing so is as follows.

First, and most importantly, make them commit to the individualist definition of privilege at the start.
>Privilege doesn't mean your life can't be difficult, just that all else equal, it would be more difficult if you were not white/male/etc.
State this to them and ask them to agree in front of the audience that this is what privilege is.

Next, inform them that whites/males/etc are institutionally disadvantaged in hiring, admissions, freedom of expression, etc.
This is irrefutable, the information is publicly available.

Their only retort from here is to counter with
>The institutional anti white inequality is to compensate for pro white inequality elsewhere in society
At which point you ask them
>And what would that inequality be?
They will invariably answer with X, where X is something not intrinsic to whites/males/etc, but simply more statistically correlated with whites/males/etc.

Finally you ask them
>If we have defined privilege as ... ***all else equal*** ...
>Then how is having X white/male/etc privilege, and not X privilege?
>If the only thing that changes is race/sex/etc, then I will still have X, and thus still have X privilege, even if I am no longer white/male/etc

You have now flipped the tables on them.
They have just changed the definition of privilege you made them commit to at the start of the debate.
Call them out on this and make sure the audience is aware of what they have just done.

Anonymous (ID: hlULpn7x) 06/09/20(Tue)21:35:36 No.261865113 ▶ >>261872689

>>261865061
(3/3)
>The trap is disarmed
Now you have control of the debate, and this is when you can safely start dumping the facts.
You can inform the audience that the only inequalities which are intrinsic to being white/male/etc are biased against them.
You can inform the audience that all other inequalities are not intrinsic to whites/males/etc, but simply correlates.
You can inform the audience that if we are dealing with correlates, then this would be stereotyping, which contradicts the left's stance generally.
You can inform the audience that if we accept correlates when discussing privilege, then we must also accept correlates when discusing crime rates, etc too.
You can inform the audience that most areas in which Whites are supposedly overrepresented, these "Whites" are in fact Jews, and that when considered seperately, Whites are less represented even than Blacks.
Etc, etc, etc, etc.
They have no means to stop you other than trying to change the subject.

Once appealing to privilege becomes an auto-lose strategy on the left, it will start to aquire a certain form of cringe that will rub off on the left as a whole.
This is distinct from the "SJW", "triggered", etc cringe, in that rather than effecting the rank and file, it will effect the intellectual, organizational, etc classes.
Once the pareto 20% are sufficiently convinced of their error or are sufficiently demoralized from repeated defeat, the 80% that they carry are automatically neutralized along with them.
That appealing to privilege is still seen as a reliable tactic by the left is a reflection of our complacency in punishing what is fundamentally a weak argument that should have been removed from the meta a long time ago.

Being a Man.jpg

▶ **Anonymous** 12/22/15 (Tue) 03:07:25 ID: 684d27 No.4341151 >>4341603 >>4342004 >>4342153 >>4342531 >>4343127 >>4344327

You think THATS bad? My mother and father raised me on weakness. Every day of my life they tried to make me feel afraid.

>Watch out for acting racist Anon
>Don't get in any fights with gang members Anon
>Always run away from a fight, never conflict. Go with the flow
>Those poor underprivileged boys just don't come from the world you live in, Anon.
>watch out for drugs, Anon, I know you're in 5th grade but don't do drugs

All my fucking life they manifested me into a fucking faggot. My mom tried to teach me that my only method of defence was a snarky comeback, like my life was a 90s sitcom. My dad tried to teach me that everything was my fault.

Once I called a kid, whom I thought was my friend, a Jew as a joke, as another kid was doing the same thing. I thought I was being one of the guys. Well like the Jew he was, he pretended to act offended and told the teacher on me. My father lectured me for the days I was suspended, about how I used a horrible racial slur and how dare I.

Once a girl was bullying me in 5th grade, a FUCKING GIRL, because I was too afraid to do anything. It was a fucking double whammy. 1. Can't fight. 2. Can't ever think about hurting a girl. I just sort of sat there while she hit me over and over again in a corner, I couldn't fucking do anything.

I'm told all my fucking life that all I need to do is walk away, like that shit ever did anything.

I got suspended for 3 days for that "fight"

Both my parents lectured me about how wrong I was.

My mom divorced my dad because of her entitlement issues and my fathers inability to be a man. She moved us across the state the moment I started making friends so she could be with her new boyfriend. Her boyfriend turned out to be an abusive jackass who drank. The type of dude who constantly talked shit about my father, the only man I had respect for at that time, and would shove me around. The day I stood up to him, he put me in a full nelson, shoved the back of my neck against a wall with his weight and told me I was going to sleep–laughing while he did it. My mom stood there and fucking watched. My dad took him to court, one of the few times my father ever stood up for me (Though, honestly I think he was doing it to get back at my mom) and lost because of the biased system. He fucking lost against a child beater.

My father from then on, always tried to get me to GO WITH THE FLOW. Just always do what the world wants of you, just always do what people say. Always give in. He's a pathological altruist now, the type of guy who'd fund his son's drug habit as long as he's "happy"

Its disgusting.

And you know the weirdest, craziest thing ever? I learned more about what it was like to be a man from you guys. The television lied to me and taught me to hate god, so did the "young adult" books that preached equality and lack of leadership, the schools taught me to never believe in anything, but a fucking anime image board, 5-6 years ago, taught me more about being a man than anything.

I learned to call someone a faggot when I see it, I learned that I was worthless, that the only way I could be something wasn't by wishful thinking or "The Secret™" but by working. I learned to have something to respect, something to aim for and to want in life, someone to look up to. I learned to have my own opinion and that the masses are worthless, I learned that my life is literal stardust and that if it wasn't for the strength of a community, feral niggers probably would have killed me.

My parents never gave me god, my schools taught me that god was dead and that no one followed him besides tradition. I honestly felt, for the longest time, that people never really believed in god besides their traditions. I never felt like there was any goal or thing to achieve in my life span. There wasn't anything to see or think of.

That! RIGHT FUCKING THERE! That is what I hate the most about modern schools. If you can't define what is wrong with something, or just simply lack the rhetoric to defend what you believe in, that must mean, by modern standards, that you are wrong.

Can't defend god? LOL GOD DON'T EXIST THEN.

Never heard of nationalism? LOL WHITE COMMUNITIES ARE WORTHLESS. ACCEPT MULTICULTURALISM.

Disagree with any bullshit these days? LOL WHITE SUPREMACIST, TYRONE KICK HIS ASS.

I can't stand any of this. Its fucking horrible. I swear to god, when I have kids, and I will have kids, I'm going to be a proper father and teach them how to believe in things.

Anonymous (ID: wFsJbqq0) 09/21/18(Fri)22:02:17 No.186482135 ▶ >>186483951
File: Beetle humping Bottle.jpg (142 KB, 620x408)



SEEN THIS??

A beetle is humping a bottle,

This is called a super natural stimuli, and would have led to the extinction of this species of beetle if Australia did not change it's laws.

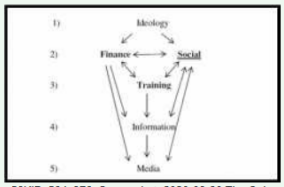
This beetle, even in the presence of real females, will try hump the bottle, until it dies, or is eaten by other predators.

I'm blown away by this.

Because we humans have super natural stimuli too. Porn, (furries) junk food, refined drugs.

You are metaphorically a nothing but a beetle humping trash.

Colored revolutions.jpg



56KiB, 584x378, Screenshot_2020-08-30 The Color Revolution Model An Exposé of the Core Mechanics.png

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace

The Color Revolution Model: An Exposé of the Core Mechanics **Anonymous** ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 12:52:01 [239 / 52 / 57
No.275119376 View | Reply | Original | Report
Quoted By: >>275119458 >>275123077 >>275124606 >>275127984 >>275133165 >>275134525 >>275134837 >>275135649 >>275136927 >>275139748 >>275150965 >>275155238 >>275155489 >>275169766 >>275169925 >>275172544

The Color Revolution Model: An Expose of the Core Mechanics
Purpose:
Color Revolutions are one of the newest models of state destabilization. They allow external actors to plead plausible deniability when accused of illegally interfering in the domestic affairs of a sovereign state, and their mass mobilization of 'people power' renders them highly effective in the eyes of the global media. Additionally, the conglomeration of large numbers of civilians protesting the government also increases pressure on that said government and limits its options in effectively dealing with the ongoing destabilization. All Color Revolutions closely follow the same template, and understanding the nature of this applied tactic of destabilization will allow states to craft suitable countermeasures against it.
I Model
Color Revolutions are formed through a complex interaction of many factors, however, they can be subdivided into several primary infrastructural categories:

Ideology
Finance
Social
Training
Information
Media

These factors interact with one another in a specific way in a five-tiered hierarchy:

12-3-2014 2-35-20 PM
The interplay of the above factors creates a Movement (m) that combines with two other variables in order to produce a Color Revolution:

'The Event' (e)
Physical Infrastructure (p)

The resultant formula for a Color Revolution (R) is as follows:

m + e + p = R

The following chapters of the exposition will definitely detail what these variables are, as well as explain the interaction between them.
II Description of Variables

This section will detail the specific contributing factors that define each of the vari

Activar Windows

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 12:52:36 No.275119458 Report
Quoted By: >>275119539 >>275129216

>>275119376

Ideology

Ideology is the central focus of any change within the world, and it is the guiding idea that motivates all of the other factors affecting a Color Revolution. Without ideology, everything that follows is empty and devoid of meaning and purpose. The traditional ideology motivating all Color Revolutions is Liberal Democracy, and it seeks to 'free' targeted states from perceived anti-Liberal Democratic (non-Western) governments.

Liberal Democracy, in its current post-modern manifestation, is expansionist and aggressive. It is not content with alternative ideological and value systems and must steamroll over them in its pursuit of global dominance. Besides waging direct war against societies resisting its advance (i.e. Serbia, Libya), Liberal Democratic states (the West) have learned to pursue other methods of defeating targeted states. These methods are less direct that outright war, but no less efficient. The ideological penetration of a society eventually embodies itself in a physical outburst inside the state itself, guided by a segment of the state's own citizenry. The state (and society as a whole) must combat a part of itself that is 'rising up' against the status quo, leading to a conflict of interest and a social civil war. Depending upon the level of provocation that the pro-Liberal Democratic protesters initiate, as well as instances of mismanagement by the state in dealing with this social uprising, the social civil war may eventually turn violent and briefly resemble an actual civil war. This is especially so if the protesters have been armed by forces outside of the country, and if they decide to attack the security services tasked with dispersing the Color Revolution's physical manifestations.

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 12:53:08 No.275119539 Report
Quoted By: >>275119611

>>275119458
Ideology is thus the initiator of all Color Revolutions. It presents an opposite form of development for a domestic society, and it motivates sympathetic segments of the population to engage in tangible demonstrations to demand change. It will later be seen that the vast majority of these active protesters may not even be aware that their activities are being orchestrated by a higher power (NGO, foreign government). Rather, most of them, as a result of a heavy-handed information campaign promoting the destabilizing ideology, have truly been led to believe that their actions are spontaneous and 'natural', and that they represent the inevitable 'progress' that all areas of the world are bound to experience sooner or later. The ideology of the individual over the collective (the social aspect of Liberal-Democracy) empowers each and every protester to feel that they are making a unique and significant impact in bringing about this change.
Finance

Any ideology needs to have a financial infrastructure in order to facilitate its permeation of a society. Money lubricates society and provides additional means for spreading influence. Unless there is a strong level of pre-existing support for the penetrating ideology within the targeted country, then the initial capital will likely come from abroad (the host state[s] promoting the ideology). This was the case with the first wave of Color Revolutions and the Arab Spring. Foreign financial backers provided the capital needed to keep the fledgling Movements growing in their early stages. Even if the outside ideological influence buildsits own social infrastructure of sorts without resorting to financial means, that social variable will be severely limited in its outreach and effectiveness if it does not have a solid financial basis backing its promotional activities and training.

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 12:53:40 No.275119611 Report
Quoted By: >>275119683 >>275128510 >>275134233

>>275119539
Finance is the backbone of the entire Color Revolution. It transforms the ideas of the social Movement into tangible action (physical infrastructure), and it provides a 'nest' for ideological nurturing. Such nests are various pro-democracy and human rights (as defined by the West) institutions and organizations. Most commonly, they may misleadingly be referred to as NGOs, even if they do have a direct link to a foreign government or elements of the institutional political opposition. Such institutions and centers need money in order to operate, and this brings about the critical importance of having a financial infrastructure in place.
The financial infrastructure must continuously pump money into its endeavors, as any halt (however brief) will directly affect the effectiveness of its on-the-ground and cyber operations. Grants from established institutions and foreign governments can provide the initial start-up capital to create a domestic penetrating institution/organization within the targeted state, but in the future, proper training will teach activists how to raise funds on their own. Fundraising works to provide a certain level of financial self-sufficiency that achieves three aims:

1) Limit the negative impact that any halt in foreign financing would create

2) Create a domestic financial network that can evade the watchful government eye over international money transfers and the illegal smuggling of cash between borders

3) Entrench the institution/organization even further into domestic society through fundraising outreach activities

Finance allows the Color Revolution to firmly establish itself in society, as well as disseminate its ideas throughout. The more finance, the greater the number of institutions/organizations and the people that they employ. Taken in combination with Social Infrastructure, it is directly supported by Ideology.

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 12:54:12 No.275119683 Report
Quoted By: >>275119757

>>275119611

Social

This type of infrastructure deals with the actual people that are involved in the ColorRevolution, and it is defined through institutions/organizations. It is the Revolution's direct engine of engagement. Prior to 'The Event', this can be divided into three levels:

1) Core (Vanguard)

2) Cohorts (Workers)

3) Civilians (Sympathizers)

'The Event' leads to all three of these levels coalescing into a singular unit, thereby giving the Color Revolution the impression of being a unified grassroots initiative. It is argued that the Social Infrastructure is very hierarchical, and that a small cabal of vanguard individuals controls the entire Movement. This fact is usually lost not only on the outside observer, but also among the civilian sympathizers as well, however, it is extremely important to acknowledge and understand in order to comprehend the organization of the Social Infrastructure.
3a) Core

These individuals are the vanguard of the Color Revolution. They are the people who control the institutions/organizations that are set in bringing about the Liberal-Democratic change. They are highly trained and maintain direct contact with the external patron (ideological and/or financial). The core constitutes a small amount of activists who are dedicated to the cause. In the sense that they are dead-set against the existing status quo and actively seek to disrupt it, they can be defined as 'ideological extremists'. They are the most powerful people within the targeted country, and when the decision is made to initiate the Color Revolution, they may either prominently deliver motivating speeches to the public in favor of it, or they may continue their shadow role in organizing the Movement. The capture or compromise of a Core individual severely offsets the organizational effectiveness of the Color Revolution.

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 12:54:44 No.275119757 Report
Quoted By: >>275119834

>>275119683
3b) Cohorts

These people comprise the workers that are positioned below the Core. They carry out administrative or recruiting tasks under the employ of the institution/organization. The Cohorts are the 'face' of the organization that most civilians will initially come into contact with. They also perform most of the work for the institution/organization, thereby making them the labor backbone. Cohorts are dedicated to the cause, but they have yet to prove their absolute loyalty and enter into the elite Core. All Cohorts aspire to enter the Core, hence their dedicated activism and public demonstrations in favor of their ideology. Seeing as how the individual Cohort is not as integral to the Movement as a Core member is, they are easily disposable and replaced by the organization if need be (i.e. they are ordered into provocative publicized actions and subsequently arrested). A large number of Cohorts are powerful and valuable to the institution/organization, a single Cohort is nothing more than a pawn.
3c) Civilians

The Civilians are the regular citizens who the Cohorts come into contact with. They enter into the Social Infrastructure only when they become sympathizers to the cause. Civilians may or may not enter into the Physical Infrastructure (i.e. participate in marches of solidarity with the Color Revolution), but when they do, they provide a valuable soft power advantage. Media footage of thousands of civilians partaking in a Color Revolution rally may influence other civilians to also take part in such activities. As with the Cohorts, a single Civilian is a pawn, but large amounts of them are a 'weapon'.
In terms of influence, the pattern is thus:

Core > Cohorts > Civilians

In terms of numbers, the pattern is reversed:

Civilians > Cohorts > Core

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 12:55:15 No.275119834 Report
Quoted By: >>275119923

>>275119757
As the Social Infrastructure builds upon itself and adds new members, it will also increase the funds available to the institution/organization through the Cohorts' fundraising activities.
Training

Training is indispensible to any Color Revolution, as it forms the third part of the Unholy Triangle (to be explained later). This level of Infrastructure enhances the capabilities of its Finance, Social, and Information counterparts:
Finance: Cohorts learn fundraising techniques

Social: Cohorts learn how to successfully conduct outreach activities to increase their ranks and gather more Civilian sympathizers.

Information: Cohorts learn how to create better websites, craft more effective promotional materials, and exploit social media

Training can either take place within the country or outside. The Core may be trained outside, whereas the Cohorts will likely be trained inside the country by the Core. It is important for the institution/organization to establish plausible deniability in terms of foreign involvement otherwise their domestic operations will be discredited. This makes it more probable that the elite Core may do the traveling, while the many Cohorts remain within the country for their training.

Training can either be in-person or virtual. In the event that it dangerous or suspicious for the Core to leave the country for training, it will be conducted via the internet. However, the most effective training occurs in person, and online 'tutorials' are no substitute for face-to-face interaction between the Core and their sponsors. It may occur that the sponsors send a training representative into the target country to conduct training under such circumstances, although such a move is risky for the sponsor. If caught red-handed, both the sponsor and the institute/organization will lose credibility among the domestic audience, thereby mitigating many of their previous gains.

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 12:55:48 No.275119923 Report
Quoted By: >>275120010

>>275119834
An institution/organization without effective training is incomplete, handicapped, and incapable of reaching its full potential.
Information

This level of infrastructure deals with ideological dissemination, and it is extremely important in assisting with Social Infrastructure recruitment (Cohorts and Civilians). It has two primary elements:

Social Media
Propaganda Materials

These elements are explained below.
5a) Social Media

Social Media is exploited to spread the Ideology and create a Social Network, which in turn will either turn into Cohorts of Civilian sympathizers. Effective Social Media outreach by the institution/organization will further the Color Revolution by immeasurable bounds. Civilians will use the Social Media outlets to keep in touch with news and developments about the Movement, and it will pose a challenge to the official media outlets supporting the governmental establishment. In this way, successful Social Media skills have the end goal of creating an alternative information outlet.
5b) Propaganda Materials

Propaganda Materials are integral in furthering the cause of the Movement and making it appear larger than it is. Graffiti, leaflets strewn across side streets and posted on buildings, and catchy slogans, logos, and colors can spread the Movement throughout the public psyche on a new non-stop basis. It reminds even those Civilians that are not sympathizers of the Movement that the underpinnings of a future Color Revolution exist and are present in their society. In fact, these Civilians may then think that such a Movement is inevitable and has larger support than it really does, making them follow a 'bandwagon' mentality of latching onto what they feel will be the 'winning side'. Propaganda also simplifies the Movement's message, makes it all-encompassing to each social class (preferably), and creates easy-to-digest images and concepts for foreign and domestic audiences

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 12:56:21 No.275120010 Report
Quoted By: >>275120097

>>275119923
Information Infrastructure is also responsible for the following:

Creating software and strategies to map/plan upcoming protests
Connecting the Institution/Organization with other likeminded ones within the country or abroad
Choosing the most symbolic national symbols/songs/nationally significant monuments, squares, parks to associate with the Movement

Thus, this type of Infrastructure connects the Movement to the outside world and enhances the effectiveness of its message.
Media

This level of Infrastructure is the culminating point of the Movement's entire Infrastructure. The Media can either be New (blogs, alternative news sites) or Traditional (TV, newspapers). Finance, Social, Training, and Information Infrastructures come together to create this fifth and final tier, and this level leads to mass dissemination throughout society. It legitimizes the Ideology of the Movement, makes it seem reputable, and solidifies the perception of a strong presence in society. Most importantly, it also has a prime aim of reaching the international audience. Doing so creates international (Western) legitimacy and prompts statements from leading political figures, both within the country and abroad. The domestic politicians that support the Movement will then have the explicit support of their foreign sponsors, thereby helping to propel their political careers if the Color Revolution is successful.

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 12:56:56 No.275120097 Report
Quoted By: >>275120208

>>275120010
Both media platforms (New and Traditional) serve to recruit more Civilians who may have been hesitant about joining the Movement, since they previously viewed it as fringe or unlikely to succeed. The New Media can even pressure the Traditional Media to report on developments concerning the Movement, especially if the Traditional Media is reluctant to do so for political reasons. It may even occur that a rift develops between the New and Traditional Medias, with the New Media on the side of the Movement, and the Traditional Media on the side of the establishment. Bloggers and 'new journalists' are at the forefront of the New Media, and their reporting is instrumental in expanding the influence of pro-Movement New Media.
If the Traditional Media does report on the Movement (either as a result of New Media pressure or via Movement-friendly outlets), this would make unaware Civilians cognizant of the social civil war ahead of them and provoke a government counterstatement/media response. The government, of course, will not be in favor of any Movement aimed at overthrowing it, so it is compelled to publicly proclaim its opposition to it. This enables the Movement to frame the events in a way that makes the government appear to be 'suppressing' the political opposition. Such accusations carry heavy weight in the Western arena of public opinion and can serve to undermine the government's support among on-the-fence civilians.

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 12:57:39 No.275120208 Report
Quoted By: >>275120314 >>275140317

>>275120097
III Unholy Triangle

This is the term used to describe the interplay between the Finance, Social, and Training Infrastructures. Each one complements the other, and taken together, they form the center of the Movement's power and influence. The Unholy Triangle is the most important interaction that takes place within the Movement. The stronger each of the three units is, the stronger the Movement itself will become. Conversely, if one part of the Unholy Triangle is weakened, the rest of the Movement also becomes weak. This weakness will have consequences on the Information and Media Infrastructures (the spawn of the Unholy Triangle), thereby undermining the entire Color Revolution operation. Without effective Information and Media outlets, the Movement will wither and eventually collapse.
Social Infrastructure is the most important part of the Unholy Triangle, since it directly affects Tiers 2-5. Therefore, any negative developments in Finance and Training (on which Social is dependent] would ripple through the entire Movement. Although Information also affects Social, it only increases recruitment. Recruitment without quality is ineffective, and institutions/organizations without funding do not operate.
IV Explanation of m Factor Interactions

Tier 1

Ideology à Finance: justification for the entire project

Ideology à Social: motivation for individuals to join the movement
Tier 2

Finance à Social: provides funding for more institutions/organizations

Social à Finance: more Cohorts may lead to more activists conducting fundraising

Finance à Training: pays for more training

Social à Training: more individuals to be trained, makes training a regular occurrence
Tier 3

Training à Finance: teaches Cohorts fundraising activities

Training à Social: increases the effectiveness of outreach activities, improves personnel quality

Activar Windows

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 12:58:22 No.275120314 Report
Quoted By: >>275120418 >>275134089

>>275120208
Tier 4

Finance à Information: pays for better information campaigns and resources

Social à Information: provides more Cohorts to conduct information campaigns

Training à Information: improves the efficiency of information campaigns

Information à Social: assists with recruitment of Cohorts and Civilian sympathizers
Tier 5

Finance à Media: pays for media coverage

Social à Media: institutions/organizations provide a tangible and legitimate subject for reporting

Information à Media: media outlets use the information crafted by institutions/organizations
V 'The Event'

GEORGE FLOYD

A Color Revolution can only be officially initiated after an 'Event'. This Event must be controversial and polarizing (or framed to be so), and it releases all of the Movement's built-up energy. The Movement physically manifests itself in the most public way possible, and all of its parts operate to their maximum possible capacity. The Event is the 'coming out' for the Movement, and it is the trigger for the Color Revolution.

Events are selectively exploited, and the Movement may ignore a certain event if it does not feel that the Infrastructure necessary to successfully carry out the Color Revolution is adequate. Therefore, it will wait until another Event arises, or it may work to manufacture or provoke an Event. The Movement capitalizes upon an Event only after it has operated a successful information campaign. The Media Infrastructure may or may not be fully built by the time the decision is made to exploit the Event, as this level is closely tied to the Event itself. It may be that Media Infrastructure is not utilized until after the Event itself, in order to set the stage and prepare the public psyche for the Color Revolution. It all depends on the situation itself and the decision of the Movement and its sponsors.

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 12:59:04 No.275120418 Report
Quoted By: >>275120509

>>275120314
Examples of Events are the following:

A rigged election
The jailing of an opposition leader
The signing of (or failure to sign) a controversial piece of legislation
A government crackdown against the opposition or the imposition of martial law
Declaring or being involved in an unpopular war

The above are but a few of the examples of what can constitute the Event. It is not important that these events actually occur in fact or not. What is pivotal is how they are perceived, framed, and narrated to the public at large. Allegations, not proof, of the above are what is most important in creating the catalyst for an Event. It must always be remembered that the Movement can provoke any of these events (or the perception that they had occurred).
VI Physical Infrastructure

The Event and the rolling out of Physical Infrastructure go hand in hand. There are two parts of Physical Infrastructure:

1) People and their active physical engagement in support of the Color Revolution

2) Physical objects & places and their strategic placement/utilization

These two aspects are further explained below.
Physical Infrastructure 1

The first part is deployed when the Core gives the decision for the Cohorts and Civilian sympathizers to take to the streets to physically and publicly demonstrate their support of the Color Revolution. The following are examples:

'Occupy' Activities
Building a Crowd
Marches and Protests

The abovementioned prominent examples need to be explored more fully:

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 12:59:36 No.275120509 Report
Quoted By: >>275120603 >>275169068

>>275120418
1a) 'Occupy' Activities

The Movement needs to 'occupy' a symbolic location in order to have a publicly presentable HQ. In many cases, this is the central square of the capital, and the occupation may be in violation of municipal law. Should it be illegal, it already creates the provocative pretext for the government to dismantle the occupied settlements and evict the protesters. Such an action, if recorded and broadcast (either via New or Traditional Media), could be spun into anti-government propaganda and could further embolden the Movement.The 'occupation' is made to appear spontaneous, and even if a pre-existing spontaneous occupation or protest (that supports the Color Revolution's ideas) is present in the targeted location, then the Movement will exploit it by making it its own and using this previous occupation/protest to highlight the spontaneity of the anti-government opposition.
Tent cities and stages are usually deployed in the occupied area, as the protesters dig in for a prolonged stay. It is important for the selected area to be occupied 24/7, and a small cadre of Core members are usually always present on the ground to direct the activities. Should the government move against the protesters' occupied area, then the arrest of Core members present there could also be a trigger for increased protest and destabilization, especially if the Core members are the official managers of a 'pro-democracy' institution/organization. Core members and Cohorts also engage in direct outreach to participants, some of whom may simply be interested bystanders that are curious about the events unfolding in the symbolic location. This allows the Movement to expand the Physical and Social Infrastructure and build up more Civilian sympathizers.

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 13:00:09 No.275120603 Report
Quoted By: >>275120681

>>275120509
The HQ in the occupied area will commonly serve food and beverages to the Civilian sympathizers. This is done for a dual purpose. First, it maintains a 24/7 presence in the location, and secondly, it also attracts more possible Civilian sympathizers. By showing that they are taking care of the Civilian sympathizers, the Movement increases its soft power and appeal among the population. The giving of food and beverages also helps to build a crowd to attend the occupation and other protest events.
1b) Building a Crowd

A Color Revolution is nothing without a large crowd of supporters, therefore, techniques to build such a crowd are of prime importance for the Movement's survival. The following are the two main methods employed:

1) Advertise on New or Traditional Media

2) Appeal to the Younger Generation (be 'fun')

The Movement will advertise the occupy events in order to increase the awareness of the population. The Core will call upon their Media Infrastructure contacts (in the New and Traditional Media) to gain initial exposure, but with the building of the crowd and/or provocative actions, they will attract exposure from additional domestic and international communication outlets. The creation of an alternative information system (Information Infrastructure) greatly aids in advertising.

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 13:00:41 No.275120681 Report
Quoted By: >>275120753

>>275120603
Appealing to the younger generation is extremely important for Color Revolutions, as the presence of many young individuals provides the Movement with a youthful, energizing appearance against a stagnant, decayed system (most government leaders will not be of college age or thereabouts). This generational context is very strong and effective in highlighting the 'freshness' of the Color Revolution's ideas against the seemingly perceived (and framed) outdated views of the ruling establishment. The younger generation also typically is not engaged in a life-or-death economic struggle, whereby they are absolutely compelled to go to work during the day. They have their families and other supporters that can provide for them, thereby giving them the necessary free time to constantly interact with and support the Movement and its physical manifestations. As previously explained, the occupied area needs to maintain a constant presence, and it is more probable that younger college-age individuals will stand with the Movement throughout the night than will retired pensioners or middle-aged parents.

The younger generation is attracted by the 'fun' emanating from the protesters' occupation of the symbolic location. 'Fun' can be advertised via some of the following methods:

Concerts
Chants
Celebrity Appearances
Sports and other Games

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 13:01:13 No.275120753 Report
Quoted By: >>275120834

>>275120681
The above examples do not even have to be explicitly political. The important thing is to attract more and more young people, and whether they are there for political or social reasons, the media will portray them as supporters of the Movement. Advertising the youthful appeal of the occupation through these methods, as well as displaying the presence of youthful protesters via the New and Traditional Media, will draw in more people from that age group. Importantly, the younger generation does not even have to be from the capital or the targeted region of the occupation and mass protest events. Instead, they can (and commonly are) bussed in from all across the country to attend the protests.
1c) Marches and Protests

These two physical manifestations are coordinated and meant to show observers the extent of support that the Color Revolution has. They also serve the purpose of energizing the Civilian sympathizers. A certain level of organizational infrastructure has to already be in place prior to the initiation of the Color Revolution in order to effectively take advantage of marches and protests. The following are examples of what must be considered and organized prior to marches and protests:

The meeting locations and paths (including their symbolism [helps with framing the events])
The time(s) and day(s)
Possible blockades against the police
Flags/marching bands/vehicles blasting nationalist music (Physical Infrastructure 2)
Where the marches/protests will culminate (usually the occupied area or government buildings)

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 13:01:45 No.275120834 Report
Quoted By: >>275120908

>>275120753
The directing of simultaneous protests and marches of large groups of people makes it challenging for the police to deal with the situation. At the very least, one or two of the protest marches will reach the culminating location even if the police attempt to stop them. Marches and protests make the Movement seem larger than it really is, and it also attracts more followers and bystanders. Significant media attention is centeredaround such events, and it therefore helps to catapult the Movement's message across the country and possibly the world. The Core, Cohorts, and Civilian sympathizers are all energized, and they feel like they are a part of something bigger than themselves. By being marketed as an all-day activity, such events can even attract families. The more children involved, the better for the Movement's image.

The participation of pro-opposition political figures leads to a decreased risk of a police breakup of the events. This is because the police may be hesitant in arresting a publicized government figure for fear of being accused of 'suppressing the opposition', even if these figures provoked a police response. Such accusations could lead to an international uproar and undermine the legitimacy of the government. Highly publicized hunger strikes, especially among prominent individuals in society, can also make the audience feel that the government is responsible for the activists' self-inflicted suffering. Once more, the reader must be reminded that what is most important is how the events are framed by the New and Traditional Media, not what really transpires. If the Media Infrastructure is strong enough to convince the audience that the government is in fact acting tyrannical and oppressive through its actions, then that is the impression that the audience will remember.

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 13:02:16 No.275120908 Report
Quoted By: >>275121004

>>275120834
1d) Role of Social Media in Physical Infrastructure 1

Social Media provides both security and promotion for the Color Revolution, and each purpose will be subsequently discussed.
1d i) Social Media as Security

Individuals now have access to the internet and recording devices in the palm of their hands via recent advances in cellular technology. By recording the protest events, participants are working to safeguard their own security against government counteroffensives. Police and official government action is deterred, as footage of any representatives of the government engaging in (perceived) violence against the protesters will severely undercut the legitimacy and support of the ruling authorities both within the country and abroad. Even if official violence is provoked, the image of an unarmed protester being attacked by a police officer has a powerful resonance among the audience that it reaches.
1d ii) Social Media as Promotion

Non-stop video footage of the protest events (including the 'fun' activities) allows the Core and/or the New and Traditional Media to engage in editing techniques to frame the situation in a positive pro-opposition light. The creation of Twitter hashtags and Facebook groups assist in organizing footage and comments about the event on Social Media, thereby making it more accessible to sympathizers and interested individuals. One person sharing positive pro-opposition footage or statuses/tweets on their social network can lead to others sharing it to their friends, and so on and so forth. This leads to a social media chain reaction that results in a perceived 'grassroots explosion' of interest and support. The end goal is to 'go viral'.

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 13:02:49 No.275121004 Report
Quoted By: >>275121088

>>275120908
1e) Protesters as Human Shields of the Movement

Protesters, especially Civilian sympathizers, serve as unwitting human shields for the Movement. The presence of large groups of unarmed civilians shields the Core and Cohorts from direct police action. Although the government may make the decision to seize the organizers and activists that are camped out in the occupied area, it will have to wade through a sea of civilians in order to get to the culprits, especially if an occupation of a central location is occurring. Therefore, the risk of unintended casualties and collateral damage against civilians (especially if the Movement incites violence against it)is especially heightened. In this manner, the Core and Cohorts safely hide behind the Civilian sympathizers and use them as unwitting human shields, placing the government in a precarious position of whether or not to act against the organizers.
Physical Infrastructure 2

The second form of Physical Infrastructure is more traditional, as it involves stages, megaphones, banners, etc. It is the physical objects employed during the Color Revolution's tangible manifestations and publicized media campaigns, and parts of it are closely related to Information Infrastructure. All of this has to be prepared well in advance, and none of it is spontaneous. For example, the stages that are deployed in the protest and occupied area(s) have to be obtained prior to the commencement of the Color Revolution, as do tents and adequate food and beverage supplies for the Civilian sympathizers. The stages are set up before the protest events, and the tents may be set up before or during them. It is not possible to procure everything physically needed for a successful Color Revolution on the spot or instantaneously. Therefore, networks of contacts and prior arrangements have to be created in advance.

Anonymous ID:wrjQcCJF Sun 30 Aug 2020 13:03:22 No.275121088 Report

>>275121004
This often overlooked logistical aspect of Color Revolutions betrays their claims of 'spontaneity'. Carefully positioned photographers and cameramen help to frame the events in the most positive way possible for the Movement, as do the placement of opposition and/or nationalist flags and posters. Printed materials for use during the protest events also have to be stockpiled before the decision is made to initiate the Color Revolution, as sufficient propaganda supplies must be available for immediate use. Flags, banners, t-shirts, and other visible pro-Color Revolution tools have to be mass produced for use in the publicized events. A crowd of nondescript people without any visually unifying focus is not as powerful as one that displays solidarity with the Movement by their chosen appearance.
Conclusion:

A Color Revolution is a complex interplay of many parts operating simultaneously. The Movement has to properly build its six Infrastructures prior to the onset of the public destabilization, and it needs an Event to galvanize its support and justify its actions to the targeted audiences. The Physical Infrastructures assist the Movement in gaining traction and attention, and they make the Color Revolution appear popular and spontaneous. A proper understanding of all of the working parts of a Color Revolution can enable one to better understand this new tactic of warfare being waged against national governments, as well as to identify vulnerabilities that can be exploited in crafting an effective counterrevolutionary strategy.

▶ **Anonymous** 09/02/20 (Wed) 12:31:05 ID: 55c177 (5) No.10506425 >>10506443 >>10506504 >>10506578 >>10506652 >>10506691 >>10506701 >>10506781 >>10506799 >>10506855 >>10506865 >>10506890
File (hide): 6f75716fd755107···.png (72.26 KB, 726x720, 1598929534255.png) (h) (u)



>>10506194
>revolution in russia happens, communist of a particular background take over and kill tens of millions
>the same themes that lead to that uprising start happening in germany
>communist through parties like antifa prop up
>this pushes most of the population of germany toward the nazi party
>the nazi party we know was controlled opposition with ties to the vatican so likely the push to them was intentional
>this lead to the tensions which caused ww2 and hundreds of millions of deaths of the same groups of people killed during the russian revolution (same outcome, different path)
>also set up the narrative of an oppressed people through a lie mostly pushed by the same group that took power in russia (all "death" camps found in russia controlled parts
>also had the outcome of a united nations which we now know is a corrupt wing of the NWO
>also set up the stealing of land and rise of a new nation in the middle east
>after ww2 the same groups of people that lead to these revolutions fled from russia, germany, to the US
>they set up power structures in the US, mainly the CIA
>this newly created nation's intelligence agencies along with the CIA set up the illicit drug trades to fund their black projects
>through this dark money allows the funding of NWO satanic practices as well as blackmail and lobbying power
>over the years this allows them to change the laws that allow them more power as well as setting up and buying monopolies in major sectors around the US
>these groups perform illegal activities on US citizens like through the launch of the MK Ultra program and many worse
>this power structure that claims they are the ____ but are not and worship the star of remphan, satanist, NWO, illuminati, etc
>cause the rise of communist china through Mao with a very specific group behind the rise which is well documented and known
>this same power structure with names at the top like Rotchschild, Soros, Epstein, Maxwell, all with specific ties to a country that was formed from the rise of nazi germany which was controlled opposition
>this same "satanic" power structure gained control of the royal family long ago with very noticeable facial features signifying what group they really are
>all of this is well documented and known and everyone can see which groups of people are behind
>none of it leads to china other than this same power structure wanting to transition power away from the US and into their new host after switching host from europe to US

so the question is
>Why did it take a political outsider to [finally] confront China?
and the answer is that china was going to be their new host and the group (not china) that was blackmailing our politicians are using china as a scapegoat

is that where we're at?

”Error automatically debugging conspiracy theories”



Conspiracies and conspiracy theories: Julius Caesar was murdered as a result of a conspiracy, the tobacco industry obscured health risks while the theories surrounding the Kennedy assassination are numerous. Photo: TT

The concept of conspiracy theory has a value charge with dangerous abuse potential. We must be sensible enough to be able to distinguish between rational and non-rational criticism, regardless of what form it takes, writes Johan Eddebo.

Published 2021-04-01

DEBATE | CRITICAL THINKING

This is an argumentative text with the aim of influencing. The opinions expressed are the writer's own.

There is a lot of **talk and writing** at the moment about conspiracy theories. But the concept is characterized by a vagueness that makes it almost useless as an analysis tool. Its value charge also has a very dangerous potential for abuse that threatens to undermine legitimate forms of social criticism and create further radicalization.

Formally, a conspiracy theory is about some kind of secret conspiracy between powerful interests, which usually has shady or immoral purposes. That such in practice takes place is obvious, and history offers colorful examples in everything from the murder of Julius Caesar in 44 BC, to the tobacco industry's darkening of the health risks of smoking during the 20th century.

The fact that something in this respect is a conspiracy theory actually says nothing at all about its reasonableness. Hypotheses about intrigue and secret collaborations between influential individuals and groups are technically just like any other hypothesis. They may be true, they may be false, and they must be supported by relevant evidence to be worthy of further exploration.

But conspiracy theory as a concept symbolically plays a much broader role than that. It has a strong value charge and aims to describe radical questions about the legitimacy of our institutions of a system-threatening nature, and it is in this ambiguity and shift in meaning that serious risks arise. Society must, of course, deal with such threats, but we must not paint with an overly broad brush.

All criticism of problematic and to some extent hidden concentration of power in society can namely be formally defined as a conspiracy theory as above, or associated with the concept. Even generally accepted perspectives such as Marxism's class analysis or feminism's theory of patriarchal power structures can in principle be categorized in this way.

And at the same time, everything we call "conspiracy theories" is indirectly placed on the same level as Holocaust denial or the idea that the world is ruled by reptilian aliens.

A recent leader text in SvD by Henrik Sundbom reproduces a representative example of this extended sense of the term:

"Conspiracy theories are based on three basic assumptions: nothing happens by chance, nothing is what it seems to be, and everything is connected. Once you have accepted those premises, you can not trust anything. All wild theories become equally valid, as long as they challenge the lies' official worldview. And suddenly yoga mothers who drink silver water do something in common with people who deny the Holocaust, believe in a Jewish world government or secret pedophile networks. "

Here Sundbom captures the prevailing perception in an excellent way, and emphasizes our symbolic and emotional associations between conspiracy theory as concepts and paranoid delusions or a lack of perception of reality.

The only problem is that this framework is not theoretical in theory. These "basic assumptions" are neither individual nor jointly necessary or sufficient conditions for a classic conspiracy theory such as that of a conspiracy behind the Kennedy assassination. It does not follow that one must believe that everything that happens in the world is a conspiracy just because one holds too true that a controversial one once took place. It is likely to make people more inclined to question common views, but skepticism also has value in a democratic society.

We are certainly living in a time of growing mistrust of established institutions and must find workable ways to deal with this, not least in view of the challenges posed by digital media. At the same time, we run the risk of fueling this mistrust if, with a nuanced conspiracy stamp, we categorically suspect all in-depth criticism of society's institutions.

Namely, there is nothing magical about theories of colloidal silver that make the proponents slowly but surely transform into neo-Nazis or become more receptive to their ideas. It has exclusively to do with framing, with how we as a society relate to perceptions that challenge established perspectives, and how we force an association between outsiders who then live up to their assigned roles. And that's why we have to be very careful with who we paint as foil hats.

If we all pull over a ridge, we paradoxically risk normalizing and legitimizing extremism. If people perceive that it is mainly here that their questions are taken seriously, it has consequences.

Instead, we must be sensible enough to distinguish between rational and non-rational critique of society or of established perceptions, no matter what form it takes.

Our rulers in particular must resist the great temptation that lies in the possibility of categorically dismissing uncomfortable critics as representatives of the increasingly stigmatized conspiracy theories. This becomes not least relevant in relation to the digital media, which not only constitutes a breeding ground for false news and contempt for knowledge from below, but also enables a problematic central control of the exchange of ideas and a restriction of freedom of thought.

When Galileo or Einstein presented their groundbreaking theories, they both opposed most of the scientific establishment of the time, and initially had limited evidence to support them. Had we today been clairvoyant enough to fairly test their arguments, or had we dismissed them as foil hats because they "stood outside the knowledge society" and its established consensus?

We need to put aside such slogans and advertising phrases and really safeguard independent critical thinking. Otherwise, we risk falling short of an arbitrary dogmatism that undermines public confidence and, in the long run, threatens the foundations of open society.

Johan Eddebo
PhD in Philosophy of Religion, researcher in the project Artificial intelligence, democracy and human dignity, Uppsala University

PETA'S KILLING: BY THE NUMBERS

Over the last 12 years, PETA has killed 31,250 animals. That's an average of seven animals a day, every day, for a decade. Here are statistics for 2014 as reported by PETA to the Virginia Department of Agriculture.

2014

ACQUIRED: **2,626**
KILLED: **2,324**
SENT TO KILL SHELTER (FATE UNKNOWN): **253**
ADOPTED: **39**

1% ADOPTION RATE





The vast majority of animals who enter the front door of PETA's headquarters in Norfolk, Virginia go out the back door — in a garbage bag.

TWO MOMS VS. MOM AND DAD

A study released Sunday finds that adult children (ages 18-39) of lesbian mothers are more likely to report negative outcomes in several categories than adult children raised by married mother-father parents.

Selected outcome	Had married parents	Had lesbian mothers
Family received welfare growing up*	17%	69%
Currently cohabiting*	9%	24%
Currently on public assistance*	10%	38%
Currently employed full time*	49%	26%
Currently unemployed*	8%	28%
Recently or currently in therapy*	8%	19%
Identifies as 100 percent heterosexual*	90%	61%
Had an affair while married or cohabiting*	13%	40%
Has ever had a sexually transmitted infection*	8%	20%
Was ever touched sexually by a parent or other adult*	2%	23%
Was ever forced to have sex unwilfully*	8%	31%
Currently married	43%	36%
Thought recently about suicide	5%	12%
Is in a same-sex romantic relationship	4%	7%

*Statistically significant difference.

Source: "How different are the adult children of parents who have same-sex relationships? Findings from the New Family Structures Study," Social Science Research, June 10, 2012

What has caused the modern manchild epidemic?

Videogames?
Media pandering to nostalgia?
Disenfranchised males?

How do we stop this?

Anonymous (ID: vh+SdW5S) 10/23/17(Mon)08:20:42 No.146354493 ► >>146364095 >>146365334 >>146372079 >>146379739

vidyas, anime, porn, and casual sex desu

Anonymous (ID: pXRU6gRn) 10/23/17(Mon)10:43:41 No.146364095 ► >>146365609 >>146366318 >>146366570 >>146369872 >>146370236 >>146370861 >>146372931 >>146373331 >>146375320 >>146381419

>>146354493

Not quite. These are symptoms, not the problem.

Here's the problem: Men need a mission in life. But it can't be just any old thing - it has to be something that connects them to a larger whole.

Our countries are basically nothing but meaningless bureaucracies anymore. So service to country can't be a meaningful mission. Christianity, as a religion, is 99 percent cucked, and constantly shits on men (it's true, there's a while weird thing where social conservatives are allies of feminist man-haters.) So that's not going to serve. In the past, at the very least, family could serve as a mission for a man. But women are now hypergamous sluts for the most part, and the state exists to cater to their whims, including destroying men who they regret having sex with by expanding the definition of 'rape' to include 'sex you regret.' If you find a women who's TOLERABLE and won't use the state to destroy you, you're one of the lucky ones - let alone finding an actual good woman.

So what do men, with no path to follow and no mission, retreat to? Video games - war-simulators that allow them to imagine some higher calling.

Anime - the one form of media left where cute, innocent, but sexy girls aren't seen as 'problematic' - basically the one last form of media that doesn't view male sexuality as inherently shameful.

Porn, to provide a pale shadow of what sex can provide - better than nothing.

And casual sex? Actually, people in general are having less sex than ever before - and this will continue, as the gender wars make any interaction between men and women inherently more fraught and dangerous (generally for the man.)

Anonymous 12/23/14 (Tue) 05:05:25 ID: 9ff522 No.682348

How to defeat them.

First (optional): Ask if they are aware that what they feel does not an acceptable substitute for facts and reality. If they answer "No I am not aware that facts and reality is more important than my feelings" then the only winning move is not to play.

Second: Ask them "Compared to what?"

Third: Ask them "At what cost?"

Fourth: Ask them "What are the authenticated facts?"

Congratulations you have defeated them. Every leftist argument can be defeated by using these three questions.


Some of you have done NOTHING with your life and you're mad. You have a college degree & a smart phone with access to virtually *anything* and you can barely get out of bed in the morning while you spit on people who built a whole world with nothing but a horse, map, & axe.
7:49 AM · 6/14/20 · Twitter for iPad
1,079 Retweets 2,602 Likes
Lu @luinalaska · 5h
Replying to @luinalaska
You've made nothing with access to everything. You've conquered nothing. Hell you can't even conquer yourself. So go tear it all down. Scream into the void how unfair it all is. It's not that you've wasted your short time here. Surely not.
3 77 630
Lu @luinalaska · 5h
Don't bother with your own legacy you're busy shitting on the long dead who aren't here to care. Go burn down every Starbucks. That'll show them. Torch the Target. Tear down every monument. Deface every memorial. But what have you built? What do you leave behind?
4 70 592
Lu @luinalaska · 5h
So take your benzos. Watch your porn. Get Uber to drop off your dinner. Buy an adult coloring book. Have sex with strangers to ease your crippling anxiety. It's not you. It's the system really. It isn't fair. Go cancel someone. Dox someone. They deserve it. You're the good guy.
2 74 583
Lu @luinalaska · 5h
Don't write an epic novel worth building a statue to remember you. Go troll seven year old problematic tweets ever on the hunt for the boogeymen. See now you've accomplished something. Cancel everyone. You're a warrior now. A real hero.
2 67 575
Lu @luinalaska · 5h
And lastly whatever you do never ever take even a moment to self reflect on your own failures. Never own them. Never take a hint of responsibility. Remember you're just a helpless victim of circumstances beyond your control. This all means nothing. Its like you weren't even here.
32 88 696

Anonymous (ID: SukOutMy) 🇨🇦
06/30/20(Tue)21:37:25 No.265723338


3.25 MB JPG

>>265716107 (OP) #
>Is this just a natural progression of humans?
NO. it's the infantilization of adults. WEEKENDS ARE 4 THE BOYZ kind of shit.
When your grandfathers came home from work, they didn't go out and play basketball or whatever with their "friends".
They spent time with their wives and children, did some work around the house, tended to affairs. Their "friends" were work colleagues, neighbours, and people they know from church.

Now, men expect to literally "go out and play with their friends", like actual children.
And they fight with their wives about this shit, causing tension and discord in the marriage. Shameful.

I imagine many women are similar.
Equally shameful.

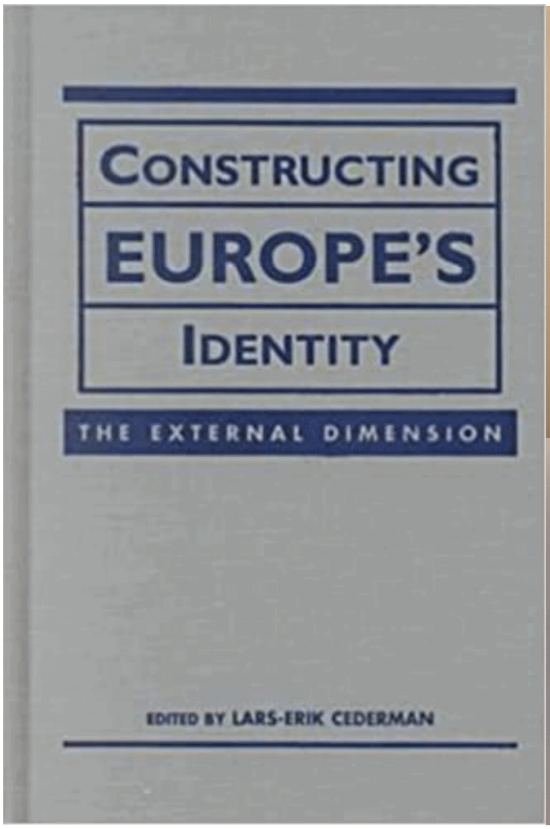
>>265716231 #

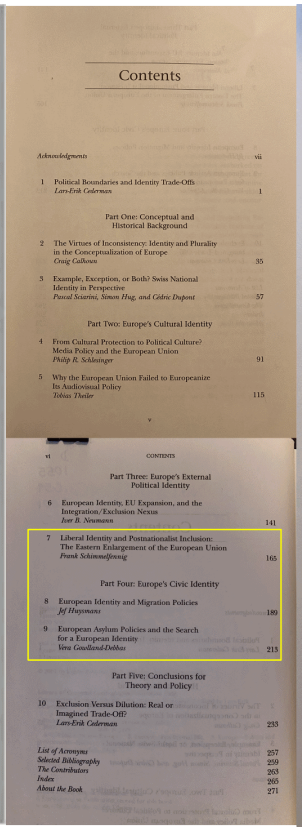
Board games. Arts and crafts. Kitchen science projects. ... video games. I entertained children professionally for a number of summers in high school. The trick is to keep changing things up before they get bored. Children dont have shorter attention spans. They exhaust their potential for curiosity more quickly than adults though. 45 min then on to the next activity. Make exceptions if they're really into something but otherwise that's it. Treat it like a school day and you're the teacher leading every class period but the class periods are fun. You can print out tons of free activity books online with little puzzle games and word searches and stuff like that. Look up free lesson plans for subjects your kids would be interested in.

Physical activity is important too though. Kids' energy reserves need to be properly exhausted every day. It's gonna be tough for people locked up in apartments. Try to get outside for some activity. But still maintain social distance.








Contents

Acknowledgements vii

1 Political Boundaries and Identity Trade-Offs
Lars-Erik Cederman 1

Part One: Conceptual and Historical Background

2 The Virtues of Inconsistency: Identity and Plurality in the Conceptualization of Europe
Craig Calhoun 35

3 Example, Exception, or Both? Swiss National Identity in Perspective
Pascal Sciarini, Simon Hug, and Cédric Dupont 57

Part Two: Europe's Cultural Identity

4 From Cultural Protection to Political Culture? Media Policy and the European Union
Philip R. Schlesinger 91

5 Why the European Union Failed to Europeanize Its Audiovisual Policy
Tobias Theiler 115

vi CONTENTS

Part Three: Europe's External Political Identity

6 European Identity, EU Expansion, and the Integration/Exclusion Nexus
Iver B. Neumann 141

7 Liberal Identity and Postnationalist Inclusion: The Eastern Enlargement of the European Union
Frank Schimmelfennig 165

Part Four: Europe's Civic Identity

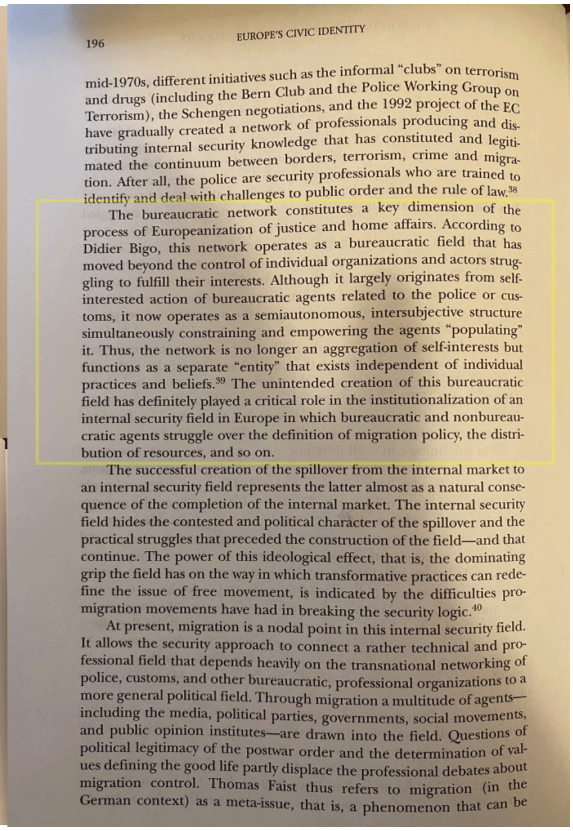
8 European Identity and Migration Policies
Jef Huysmans 189

9 European Asylum Policies and the Search for a European Identity
Vera Gaudland-Debbas 213

Part Five: Conclusions for Theory and Policy

10 Exclusion Versus Dilution: Real or Imagined Trade-Off?
Lars-Erik Cederman 235

List of Acronyms 257
Selected Bibliography 259
The Contributors 263
Index 265
About the Book 271



mid-1970s, different initiatives such as the informal "clubs" on terrorism and drugs (including the Bern Club and the Police Working Group on Terrorism), the Schengen negotiations, and the 1992 project of the EC have gradually created a network of professionals producing and distributing internal security knowledge that has constituted and legitimated the continuum between borders, terrorism, crime and migration. After all, the police are security professionals who are trained to identify and deal with challenges to public order and the rule of law.[38]

The bureaucratic network constitutes a key dimension of the process of Europeanization of justice and home affairs. According to Didier Bigo, this network operates as a bureaucratic field that has moved beyond the control of individual organizations and actors struggling to fulfill their interests. Although it largely originates from self-interested action of bureaucratic agents related to the police or customs, it now operates as a semiautonomous, intersubjective structure simultaneously constraining and empowering the agents "populating" it. Thus, the network is no longer an aggregation of self-interests but functions as a separate "entity" that exists independent of individual practices and beliefs.[39] The unintended creation of this bureaucratic field has definitely played a critical role in the institutionalization of an internal security field in Europe in which bureaucratic and nonbureaucratic agents struggle over the definition of migration policy, the distribution of resources, and so on.

The successful creation of the spillover from the internal market to an internal security field represents the latter almost as a natural consequence of the completion of the internal market. The internal security field hides the contested and political character of the spillover and the practical struggles that preceded the construction of the field—and that continue. The power of this ideological effect, that is, the dominating grip the field has on the way in which transformative practices can redefine the issue of free movement, is indicated by the difficulties pro-migration movements have had in breaking the security logic.[40]

At present, migration is a nodal point in this internal security field. It allows the security approach to connect a rather technical and professional field that depends heavily on the transnational networking of police, customs, and other bureaucratic, professional organizations to a more general political field. Through migration a multitude of agents—including the media, political parties, governments, social movements, and public opinion institutes—are drawn into the field. Questions of political legitimacy of the postwar order and the determination of values defining the good life partly displace the professional debates about migration control. Thomas Faist thus refers to migration (in the German context) as a meta-issue, that is, a phenomenon that can be

---

Anonymous (ID: cFRPhJOy) 01/17/21(Sun)17:28:07 No.303338318 ▶ >>303338606
File: 1598810657982.jpg (161 KB, 748x731)



>>303337644
>The Most Intolerant Wins: The Dictatorship of the Small Minority
https://archive.is/QMWAa

>Freud; Moses and Monotheism
https://archive.org/details/mosesandmonothei032233mbp

>Ancient Egyptians believed that "the gods are social beings, living and acting in 'constellations,'" wrote German Egyptologist Jan Assmann. Yahweh, on the other hand, is "the Jealous One" (Exodus 34:14). He is a solitary god who manifests toward all other gods an implacable intolerance that characterizes him as a sociopath among his peers.

>From the third millennium BCE onward, nations founded their diplomacy and foreign trade on their capacity to match their gods, thus acknowledging that they were living not only on the same earth, but under the same heavens. "Contracts with other states," explains Jan Assmann, "had to be sealed by oath, and the gods to whom this oath was sworn had to be compatible.

>Tables of divine equivalences were thus drawn up that eventually correlated up to six different pantheons." But Yahweh could not be matched up with any other god; his priests forbade doing so. "Whereas polytheism, or rather 'cosmotheism,' rendered different cultures mutually transparent and compatible, the new counter-religion [Yahwism] blocked intercultural translatability." And when Yahweh directed his people, "You will make no pact with them or with their gods" (Exodus 23:32), or "Do not utter the names of their gods, do not swear by them, do not serve them and do not bow down to them" (Joshua 23:7), he was in effect preventing any relationship of trust and fairness with the neighboring peoples.
https://russia-insider.com/en/history/god-israel-bloodthirsty-vindictive-sociopath-does-explain-misanthropy-jews/ri24154

https://jewishphilosophyplace.com/2013/05/29/monotheism-cosmotheism-jan-assmann/

Anonymous (ID: cFRPhJOy) 01/17/21(Sun)17:29:42 No.303338606 ▶ >>303339063
File: Cosmotheism.png (399 KB, 1490x1270)



>>303338318 (You)
>religion vs. counter-religion

>religion being identified with with polytheism and cosmotheism, counter-religion being identified with Biblical monotheism
>normative inversion, referring to the process by which counter-religions create values by inverting (profaning, desecrating) the the values of religions
>Egypt vs. Israel, Egypt being the paradigmatic land of polytheism, Israel being the paradigm of monotheism whose concept of the sacred was arrived at through the normative inversion of Egyptian ideas of the sacred
>Akhnaton and Moses as the creators of monotheistic counter-religions who were associated in Egyptian myths and may have been connected in history
>religious tolerance and international law founded on the cosmotheistic idea of a common divine order behind different religions vs. religious intolerance and international enmity that follows from . . .
>the "Mosaic distinction" between true and false religions (which must be suppressed)
>the transcendent creator god of Biblical monotheism vs. the immanent pantheistic or panentheistic god of "cosmotheism," which teaches that a single hidden god — who manifests himself in the form of the diversity of particular gods, mortals, and nature as a whole — inhabits nature as a soul inhabits the body
https://counter-currents.com/2014/07/notes-on-moses-the-egyptian/

Anonymous (ID: cFRPhJOy) 01/17/21(Sun)17:32:17 No.303339063 ▶
File: nIETZSCHE CHRISTIANS GENO.png (244 KB, 1024x678)



>>303338606 (You)
>The distinction between natura naturata and natura naturans comes from Spinoza's Ethics. If for Spinoza, God and nature are interchangeable, and nature has two aspects, natura naturata (All) and natura naturans (One), then for Spinoza God is All and One. Thus it is easy to see how Hen kai Pan became the watchword of both Spinozism and Hermeticism in the 18th-century, which is the subject of Assmann's next chapter.

>Cudworth wishes to show that the idea of one supreme God is entirely natural, not the product of idiosyncratic fancy or pious fraud.

>Cudworth distinguishes between "unmade and self-existent gods" — Spinoza called the unmade and self-existent "substance" and identified it with with God/nature — and "native and mortal gods" — i.e., gods which are relative to particular societies and which have the status of higher-ordered created and finite beings. Cudworth claims that no ancient people ever claimed that there is a plurality of "unmade and self-existent" gods. Instead, they believed that there is only one unmade and self-existent god, who creates all beings — including "native and mortal gods"….Cudworth sums up his thesis by claiming that "the generality of Greekish Pagans acknowledged One Universal and All-comprehending Deity, One that was All."

>The idea that God is "One and All" (Greek Hen kai Pan) is not the same as the Biblical view, which claims that God is one but not identifiable with the all. The cosmos is created by God and sustained by God but also separate from God. The pagan teaching is that in our deepest nature we are one with God. The Biblical teaching is that in our deepest nature we are nullities, sustained in existence only by the will of a separate God.

https://counter-currents.com/2014/07/notes-on-moses-the-egyptian-part-3/

Activar Windows
Ve a Configuración para activar Windows.

Anonymous (ID: 7FNe/F5s) 03/18/21(Thu)10:04:18 No.312607140 ▶

>>312605597 (OP)

The affects of a trauma-predicated 'culture.' Intergenerational, complex trauma has everyone behaving as predator/prey (narcissistic or codependent), and the shit you mention is usually gonna be Cluster B types, where these people with deep, core shame are 'securing love' by being naked and pathetic.

C-PTSD rules the world at present.

John Conrad !xknyZgUiTA 12/10/12/(Mon)02:29:55 UTC-5 No.8109463
File: 1355124595999.jpg-(2.54 MB, 3968x2976, 1352611418947.jpg)



>>8109369
>soldiers taking biometrics

our corpsman friend could probably confirm this photo



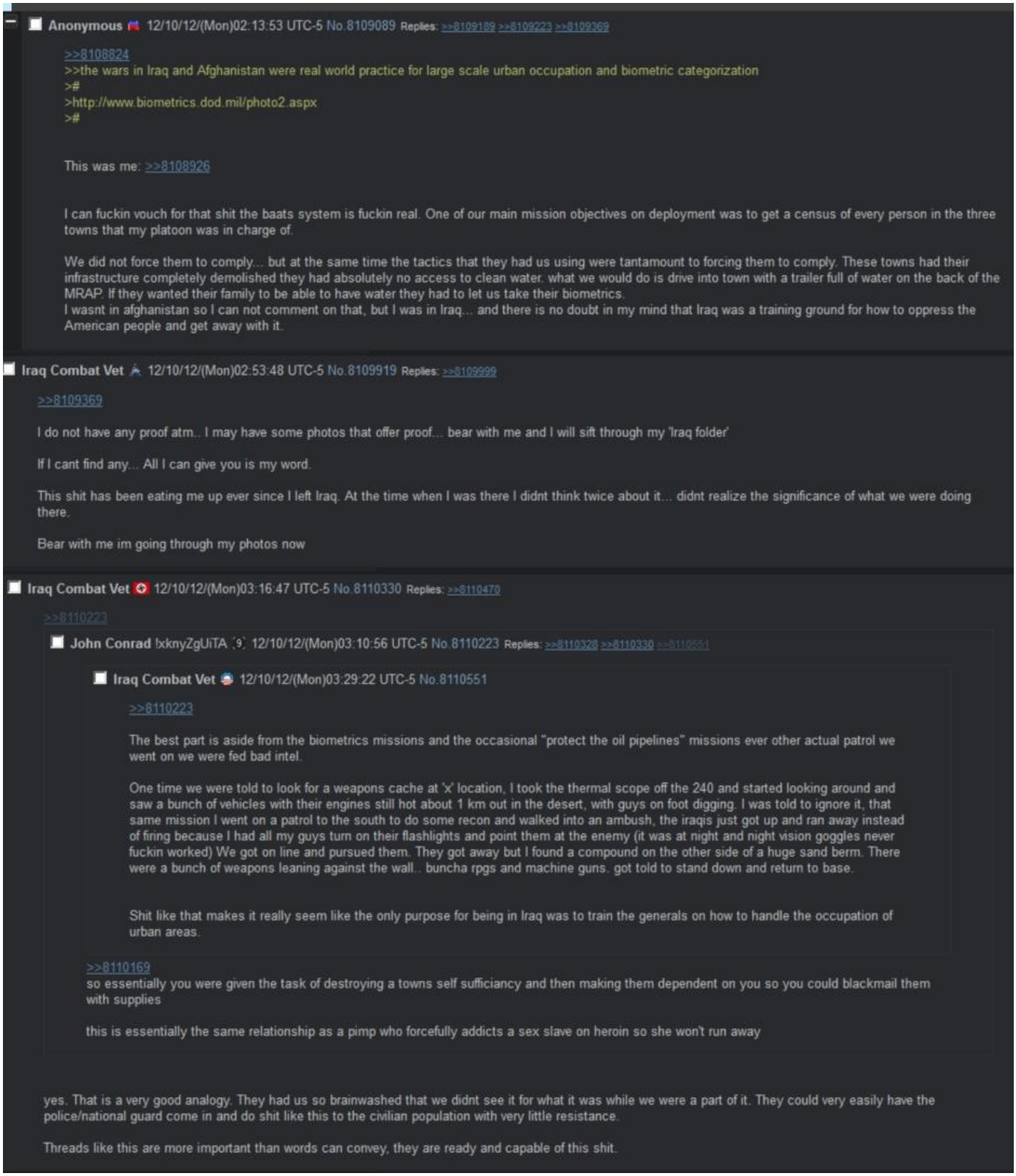
Iraq Combat Vet 12/10/12/(Mon)03:07:28 UTC-5 No.8110169 Replies: >>8110190 >>8110223 >>8111232
File: 1355126848752.jpg-(2.52 MB, 3008x2000, DSC_0691.jpg)



>>8110071

my sgt given water to the iraqis that complied





Anonymous 12/10/12/(Mon)02:13:53 UTC-5 No.8109089 Replies: >>8109189 >>8109223 >>8109369

>>8108824
>>the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan were real world practice for large scale urban occupation and biometric categorization
>#
>http://www.biometrics.dod.mil/photo2.aspx
>#

This was me: >>8108926

I can fuckin vouch for that shit the baats system is fuckin real. One of our main mission objectives on deployment was to get a census of every person in the three towns that my platoon was in charge of.

We did not force them to comply... but at the same time the tactics that they had us using were tantamount to forcing them to comply. These towns had their infrastructure completely demolished they had absolutely no access to clean water. what we would do is drive into town with a trailer full of water on the back of the MRAP. If they wanted their family to be able to have water they had to let us take their biometrics.
I wasnt in afghanistan so I can not comment on that, but I was in Iraq... and there is no doubt in my mind that Iraq was a training ground for how to oppress the American people and get away with it.

Iraq Combat Vet 12/10/12/(Mon)02:53:48 UTC-5 No.8109919 Replies: >>8109999

>>8109369

I do not have any proof atm.. I may have some photos that offer proof... bear with me and I will sift through my 'Iraq folder'

If I cant find any... All I can give you is my word.

This shit has been eating me up ever since I left Iraq. At the time when I was there I didnt think twice about it... didnt realize the significance of what we were doing there.

Bear with me im going through my photos now

Iraq Combat Vet 12/10/12/(Mon)03:16:47 UTC-5 No.8110330 Replies: >>8110470

>>8110223

John Conrad !xknyZgUiTA 9 12/10/12/(Mon)03:10:56 UTC-5 No.8110223 Replies: >>8110328 >>8110330 >>8110551

Iraq Combat Vet 12/10/12/(Mon)03:29:22 UTC-5 No.8110551

>>8110223

The best part is aside from the biometrics missions and the occasional "protect the oil pipelines" missions ever other actual patrol we went on we were fed bad intel.

One time we were told to look for a weapons cache at 'x' location, I took the thermal scope off the 240 and started looking around and saw a bunch of vehicles with their engines still hot about 1 km out in the desert, with guys on foot digging. I was told to ignore it, that same mission I went on a patrol to the south to do some recon and walked into an ambush, the iraqis just got up and ran away instead of firing because I had all my guys turn on their flashlights and point them at the enemy (it was at night and night vision goggles never fuckin worked) We got on line and pursued them. They got away but I found a compound on the other side of a huge sand berm. There were a bunch of weapons leaning against the wall.. buncha rpgs and machine guns. got told to stand down and return to base.

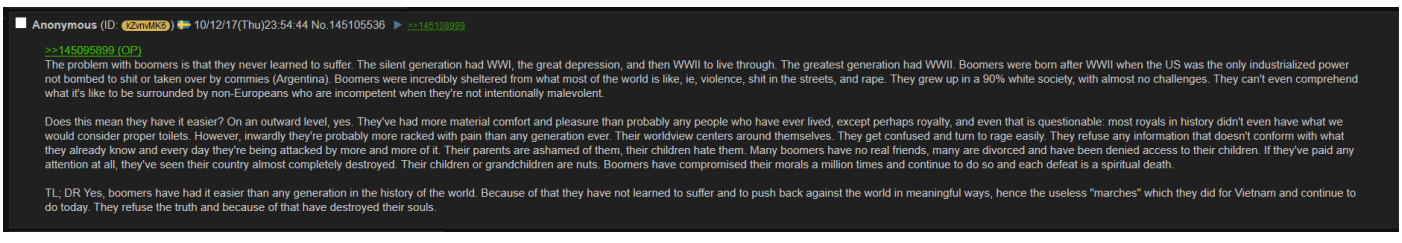
Shit like that makes it really seem like the only purpose for being in Iraq was to train the generals on how to handle the occupation of urban areas.

>>8110169
so essentially you were given the task of destroying a towns self sufficiancy and then making them dependent on you so you could blackmail them with supplies

this is essentially the same relationship as a pimp who forcefully addicts a sex slave on heroin so she won't run away

yes. That is a very good analogy. They had us so brainwashed that we didnt see it for what it was while we were a part of it. They could very easily have the police/national guard come in and do shit like this to the civilian population with very little resistance.

Threads like this are more important than words can convey, they are ready and capable of this shit.



Anonymous (ID: KZvnMK6) 10/12/17(Thu)23:54:44 No.145105536 ▶ >>145108899

>>145095899 (OP)
The problem with boomers is that they never learned to suffer. The silent generation had WWI, the great depression, and then WWII to live through. The greatest generation had WWII. Boomers were born after WWII when the US was the only industrialized power not bombed to shit or taken over by commies (Argentina). Boomers were incredibly sheltered from what most of the world is like, ie, violence, shit in the streets, and rape. They grew up in a 90% white society, with almost no challenges. They can't even comprehend what it's like to be surrounded by non-Europeans who are incompetent when they're not intentionally malevolent.

Does this mean they have it easier? On an outward level, yes. They've had more material comfort and pleasure than probably any people who have ever lived, except perhaps royalty, and even that is questionable: most royals in history didn't even have what we would consider proper toilets. However, inwardly they're probably more racked with pain than any generation ever. Their worldview centers around themselves. They get confused and turn to rage easily. They refuse any information that doesn't conform with what they already know and every day they're being attacked by more and more of it. Their parents are ashamed of them, their children hate them. Many boomers have no real friends, many are divorced and have been denied access to their children. If they've paid any attention at all, they've seen their country almost completely destroyed. Their children or grandchildren are nuts. Boomers have compromised their morals a million times and continue to do so and each defeat is a spiritual death.

TL; DR Yes, boomers have had it easier than any generation in the history of the world. Because of that they have not learned to suffer and to push back against the world in meaningful ways, hence the useless "marches" which they did for Vietnam and continue to do today. They refuse the truth and because of that have destroyed their souls.

Anonymous (ID: iGzsGPLY) 03/27/21(Sat)20:32:53 No.313982553 ▶
File: red anon.jpg (63 KB, 639x422)





>>313979147
>because they are all depoliticised individualists

>The first word of the Illiad is "menin", Wrath.
>"Sing o Goddess, the Wrath of Achilles", we read in the first paragraph of the first narration of European Culture. Wrath can be Sang here because it supports, structures, animates and vivifies.
>It's the Heroic medium per excelence of Action.
>The Illiad is a Song of Wrath. This Wrath is narrative, Epic, because it produces determined actions.

>In this it distinguishes itself from Anger as an effect from waves of indignation.
>Digital Indignation cannot be Sung. It is not capable of action nor narration; it's an afective state that does not develop any powerfull force of action. General distraction, that charecterizes society of today, does not allow the flourishing of the epic energy of Wrath.
>Wrath, in its enfatic sense, is more than an afective state. It is a capacity to interrupt an existing state and make a new state. the present indignant multitude is very disperse. It lacks Mass, gravitas, that is neccesary for action.

>It does not give brith to any Future.
Byung Chul Han - In the Swarm ; Page 22.

>In the Swarm
>A prominent German thinker argues that—contrary to "Twitter Revolution" cheerleading—digital communication is destroying political discourse and political action.
The shitstorm," writes Han, "represents an authentic phenomenon of digital communication."

>Meanwhile, the public, the senders and receivers of these communications have become a digital swarm—not a mass, or a crowd, or Negri and Hardt's antiquated notion of a "multitude," but a set of isolated individuals incapable of forming a "we," incapable of calling dominant power relations into question, incapable of formulating a future because of an obsession with the present. https://mitpress.mit.edu/books/swarm

http://archive.is/lh5Gz

Researchers propose a new approach for dismantling online hate networks

We're developing a better understanding of how they work

By Casey Newton | @CaseyNewton | Aug 22, 2019, 6:00am EDT

Anonymous (ID: Tv0yVXhD) 08/24/19(Sat)03:37:59 No.224203401 ▶
File: 143940.jpg (49 KB, 406x364)



>call anyone right of center a nazi racist bigot
>annoy people who normally are garden variety conservatives who don't really care
>people start slowly waking up and seeing how far the left is pushing
>wow we can't turn these free market enthusiasts into Marxist socialists, you have to get them before they wake up
>be scared goyim there's a growing threat of people we can't prevent from going "extreme"

Classic maneuver, call it the Jerusalem shuffle

http://archive.is/QsECg

Anonymous (ID: mTiZS+z) 08/23/19(Fri)00:52:50 No.224074880 ▶ >>224074984 >>224075125 >>224075574 >>224075753 >>224076031 >>224076146 >>224076275 >>224076318 >>224076687 >>224076929 >>224076936 >>224077009 >>224077168 >>224077768 >>224077952 >>224078032 >>224078088 >>224078178 >>224078224 >>224078529 >>224079086 >>224079234 >>224079258 >>224079305 >>224079619 >>224079694 >>224079782 >>224079846 >>224080026 >>224080122 >>224080276 >>224080312 >>224080403 >>224080521 >>224081831 >>224082043 >>224082380 >>224082681 >>224083618 >>224084793 >>224085703

>>224074721 (OP)
>Johnson et al. show that online hate groups are organized in highly resilient clusters. The users in these clusters are not geographically localized, but are globally interconnected by 'highways' that facilitate the spread of online hate across different countries, continents and languages. When these clusters are attacked — for example, when hate groups are removed by social-media platform administrators (Fig. 1) — the clusters rapidly rewire and repair themselves, and strong bonds are made between clusters, formed by users shared between them, analogous to covalent chemical bonds. In some cases, two or more small clusters can even merge to form a large cluster, in a process the authors liken to the fusion of two atomic nuclei. Using their mathematical model, the authors demonstrated that banning hate content on a single platform aggravates online hate ecosystems and promotes the creation of clusters that are not detectable by platform policing (which the authors call 'dark pools'), where hate content can thrive unchecked.
LOL ok Duh

Anonymous (ID: mTiZS+z) 08/23/19(Fri)00:53:23 No.224074917 ▶ >>224076855

>>224074721 (OP)
>These two approaches are equivalent to attempts to try to understand how water boils by looking for a bad particle in a sea of billions (even though there is not one for phase transitions), or the macroscopic viewpoint that the entire system is to blame (akin to thermodynamics). Yet, the correct science behind extended physical phenomena lies at the mesoscale in the self-organized cluster dynamics of the developing correlations, with the same thought to be true for many social science settings

Anonymous (ID: mTiZS+z) 08/23/19(Fri)00:54:05 No.224074950 ▶ >>224075072 >>224075138 >>224075643 >>224075954 >>224075984 >>224076222 >>224076512 >>224076929 >>224076963 >>224080894 >>224081020 >>224081592 >>224083303 >>224084063 >>224085508

>>224074721 (OP)
So what to do instead? The researchers advocate a four-step approach to reduce the influence of hate networks.
>Identify smaller, more isolated clusters of hate speech and ban those users instead.
>Instead of wiping out entire small clusters, ban small samples from each cluster at random. This would theoretically weaken the cluster over time without inflaming the entire hive.
>Recruit users opposed to hate speech to engage with members of the larger hate clusters directly. (The authors explain: "In our data, some white supremacists call for a unified Europe under a Hitler-like regime, and others oppose a united Europe. Similar in-fighting exists between hate-clusters of the KKK movement. Adding a third population in a pre-engineered format then allows the hate-cluster extinction time to be manipulated globally.)
>Identify hate groups with competing views and pit them against one another, in an effort to sow doubt in the minds of participants.

Anonymous (ID: mTiZS+z) 08/23/19(Fri)01:33:04 No.224077293 ▶ >>224077308 >>224078009 >>224078614 >>224078925 >>224079357 >>224081704

>>224077190
here's the Abstract of her shitshow paper
>Online hate and extremist narratives have been linked to abhorrent real-world events, including a current surge in hate crimes1,2,3,4,5,6 and an alarming increase in youth suicides that result from social media vitriol7; inciting mass shootings such as the 2019 attack in Christchurch, stabbings and bombings8,9,10,11; recruitment of extremists12,13,14,15,16, including entrapment and sex-trafficking of girls as fighter brides17; threats against public figures, including the 2019 verbal attack against an anti-Brexit politician, and hybrid (racist–anti-women–anti-immigrant) hate threats against a US member of the British royal family18; and renewed anti-western hate in the 2019 post-ISIS landscape associated with support for Osama Bin Laden's son and Al Qaeda. Social media platforms seem to be losing the battle against online hate19,20 and urgently need new insights. Here we show that the key to understanding the resilience of online hate lies in its global network-of-network dynamics. Interconnected hate clusters form global 'hate highways' that—assisted by collective online adaptations—cross social media platforms, sometimes using 'back doors' even after being banned, as well as jumping between countries, continents and languages. Our mathematical model predicts that policing within a single platform (such as Facebook) can make matters worse, and will eventually generate global 'dark pools' in which online hate will flourish. We observe the current hate network rapidly rewiring and self-repairing at the micro level when attacked, in a way that mimics the formation of covalent bonds in chemistry.

▶ **Anonymous** 11/01/16 (Tue) 00:02:58 No.67073

File (hide): c5e10726795f7c6···.png (371.91 KB, 1000x600, 5:3, ffisis.png)

https://archive.is/Trieh



When Hillary Clinton armed AQ in Libya she wanted zero US footprint so she went around the CIA by using Comintern and Democratic Party political operatives. Consequences:

* Comintern and the Democrats merged even tighter than they already were.
* They are now considered intelligence assets so they can get away with things that normal people would be arrested for.
* They were told the people they not helping were not AQ, leading to "my friend in the CIA said they're not AQ" spreading throughout the left.
* Since those people they were helping were "not AQ", there's nothing wrong with doing PR work for their new friends. It's just "marketing".

The group is called SumOfUs, Avaaz, Purpose, 350, Res Publica, MoveOn, Color of Change, Applied Research Center, Citizen Engagement Laboratory, 99% Spring, many other names. This is all one single organization. They share board members.

Reddit knows them as SRS. https://archive.is/DU2jV https://archive.is/ric70 https://archive.is/bLwQe

The group is international and ideological. They have no loyalties to their host countries.

Some of the names that came up in this research:

* Douglas Atkin, author of "The Culting of Brands"
* China Brotsky, CFO of the Tides Foundation
* Marilia Bezerra, former deputy director of commitments for the Clinton Global Initiative
* Gary Delgado, co-founder of ACORN
* Tom Kruse, Rockefeller Brothers Fund
* Kevin Steinberg, former CEO of the USA branch of the World Economic Forum
* Deanna Zandt, WAM
* Rashad Robinson, senior director of media programs for Gay/Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation (GLAAD)
* Carla Sutherland, former program officer at Arcus Foundation
* Catherine Pino of the Arcus Foundation, the National Council of La Raza, and the National Gay & Lesbian Chamber of Commerce, is linked to Purpose through Wesley Adams of The Out List Project

Arcus is Kevin Jennings, founder of the Gay-Straight Alliance. Their propaganda is in every US school: we are your Ally, anyone who opposes us is your Enemy.

Have you noticed how the organized Gay Movement™ no longer condemns Islamic attacks on gays, even after Orlando? And they attack gays like Milo who do speak out against Muslim violence against gays.

The organized gay movement is centralized and compromised. They now work for Islamist extremists. Whether they do this for money or from fear does not matter. They are al-Gayda.

>>160432

I've always wanted to fight. But recently I've seen people for what they are, easily fooled by the jew. It's sad to say, but I don't think I will stick out my neck in any way to save people so easily destroyed by outside, then inside influences. It's doomed to happen again and again. I sadly think white people have to go through with this, not fighting. Someone will always be mostly unnafected by immigration, "liberation" ect by not accepting it and going their own way, and I think those people will represent the future for white people. the people who never relaxed around niggers, who saw the jew for who he was, who are disgusted by the smell of a paki.

I think whites needs to evolve. it simply happens when only those who refuse to mix are left, and breed the next generations of whites. The more immigration means the country as a whole gets browner, but some families will never mix. they will be the next whites, as all the other whites are now mutts.

I don't think it's natrual to keep the racetraiting whites alive. I think you're a cuck if you waste your own energy protecting them. I don't think hitler is a cuck for doing it, but doing it these days, when you see it's close to impossible, is just stupid. I won't protect them. it's like feeding niggers in africa, it's all in vein. Sure, they are capable of creation and beauty, but without the very basic ability to sustain yourself and your genes for the next generations to come, you are nothing. Play the long game, and make sure your genes are as close to immortal as you can. Have a nigger kid and watch your genetics commit suppuku.

tl;dr: fighting for whites is not protecting your own. your own would never betray you like this. Time will sift out the best of whites, who can protect themself.

Disclaimer: this post and the subject matter and contents thereof - text, media, or otherwise - do not necessarily reflect th views of the 8kun administration.

Anonymous 06/08/16 (Wed) 18:55:45 ID: 318f6a No.6267719 >>6268148 >>6268981 >>6269030 >>6270128

File (hide): 1465426545740.webm (1.84 MB, 854x480, 427:240, Ancient Gondolas.webm) [play once] **[loop]**



>>6267571

Here's a thing that you should have learned by now, the grain of truth underneath all this meme magic metal gear mysticism shit. It does not matter if it's real or not, because what matters is what these memes do to the brain of the recipient. It does not matter, what memes you choose to carry, whether it's the meme of a dude nailed to a cross or an ancient egyptian frog god or whatever the fuck else amulet you choose as your source of inspiration and power, it all works the same way on your mind - you feel as there is some kind of connection between things, some kind of meaning behind it and you begin to see patterns that correspond to it, leading you to become more confident, efficient et cetera. These memes affect your mind, the very source for your every single conscious move and action, thus having unquestionable power and influence on what you think, say and do.

Meme magic isn't some esoteric shit, it's actually quite simple and a rather mundane phenomena wreathed into a kind of mysticism that autistic shitposters on a cambodian fingerpainting enthusiast webzone understand, in essence hardly different from the veiled teachings of some Tibetan sage, the rambling words of some Amazonian shaman that's high on shrooms or the fucked up scribblings in your favourite fairytales of the desert. They are all the works of human beings who have touched upon the unknown, the true potential of human brain and are scrambling for ways to describe it. Our world we see is just the projections of our own psyche manifesting in various ways through our own unconscious actions. These memes are a way to manifest some control on these actions, a simple focal point. Don't overestimate them, but do not underestimate them either.

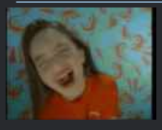
Anonymous (ID: 02R+Q18f) 08/20/20(Thu)11:57:08 No.273375882 ► >>273376403

>>273375337
>2. afghanistan, waste money and won't change
it was never about peace. it was allways about money.
read on the pipeline. i think they now got it.
the current reason for afghanistan ocupation is bazillions of dallars in POPPY FARMING.

it gets even more interesting. the fbi/cia is selling drugs, earning lots of $$$, then they ask somebody to do a "afghanistan farmers need help" financial help. farmers then get paid by us gov to plant crops that the us secret shadow gov then sells to the us population.....

Anonymous (ID: FvEqhGKc) 08/20/20(Thu)12:05:59 No.273376403 ► >>273376771

File: 618F7845-A648-4BE5-9E69-2(...).gif (180 KB, 200x150)



Anonymous (ID: FvEqhGKc) 08/20/20(Thu)12:12:00 No.273376771 ► >>273377002

File: AFFB3446-BA4C-4F57-B403-A(...).gif (1.35 MB, 400x265)



>>273376403
Prisons are the new slave labor. They make goods almost at cost, then write off their taxes for these goods at extremely high prices. $20 pairs of socks. $5.00 rolls of toilet paper. Thousands of people work at these prisons. Prison is a fucked up place.

>>273375882 (You)
The DEA, FBI and CIA fund both sides of the drug war. They bring drugs into the country because it keeps prisons packed and all the jobs that come with it. Institutions, rehabs, counselors, drug courts, public pretenders, etc. Drug task force here in Missouri puts the drugs that they confiscate back on the streets, so they know where it goes and all the revenue from drugs is black budget. They buy airplanes, new vehicles, surveillance equipment. It's completely crooked. They also don't have to report the money they confiscate from busts.

Anonymous (ID: hPUV/+8i) 05/30/20(Sat)13:23:55 No.259579061
File: 477253D5-B529-48DC-BA59-C(...).jpg (136 KB, 1113x964)



>>259571950 (OP) #
"Generational Trauma" is another fine example of Bolshevik-engineered Newspeak.

Blacks aren't responsible. For anything, ever, because at one point in history they were enslaved. And somehow that passes on through DNA because reasons.

Bonus: this allows Jews to milk the Holocaust forever. With all the WW2-era Jews dying off, how else would they be able to claim victim status when they're over-represented in Congress, the Supreme Court, the CEOs of banks and mass-media? Ah yes! The inherited trauma of their great grandma who was gassed several times but miraculously survived.

Of course, whites will not be eligible for this status. We're all the same human race, but white DNA will turn out to be different. Holodomor? What's that?

WW2 never ended. The Bolshevik Revolution never ended.

The official /pol/ guide to arranged / forced marriage

When we finally are in the early stages of the ethnostate (or atleast a collapse) we start a 'white sharia' like system by these methods
step 1: abolish all female rights, they will become under new law defined as property of her father, or husband, or the state depending on the situation
step 2: set up arranged marriage laws and culture so that men must ask a females father for permission to marry her
step 3: set up anti divorce laws for both men and women, getting rid of alimony and splitting ownership of possessions. making it illegal to divorce until children are grown up etc
step 4: set up several positive eugenics policies based in science to objectively improve the white tribe as well as maintaining a sustainable 2.1+ national birth rate

>arranged marriage will just keep bad genetics inside the tribe
Nope, read step 4

>b-b-but that's not muh western culture
It was 100 years ago and still is today in amish communities and the elite.
Besides, functionalism is more important than culture. For example,
Is it good for the white tribe to drink water? If yes then we do it.
Is it good for the white tribe to control their women? If yes then we do it.

>what about whamens feelings you fucking incel
White birth rates, biological functionalism, and the tribe's survival are more important than your (((boomer))) tier moral code.

>what about t-the love guys?
I don't think you even know what love is. Is it a parent letting their child do whatever they want? No. It's making sure the person or thing that you love is protected and preserved and doing the self sacrifice in order to make that happen.

>arranged marriage is somehow the same thing as incest
Weak misinformation and strawman. Nice try.

>y-you just need other men to help you get laid you f-fucking loser virgin
You want to know how i know you're a female or a kike? Because you try to use the leverage of social consensus and demoralizing tactics instead of explicitly refuting my talking points.

>but this is just how poos and mudslimes ended up
Again, read step 4, neither of those groups did any serious forms of eugenics, plus you just outed yourself with your nihilistic presumptions on a theoretical white only society and how they would handle their own policies.

>but whamen instinctively make the best choices for mates, so taking away their rights would only be dysgenic
Yea i'm sure women choosing on cock size, wallet size, social status, jaw line, and choosing 6'5 low iq meatheads will be the optimal evolutionary path for the white race. I know this might be a shock for you but you can't replace silicon valley with NFL players. We will need scientist and inventors in the ethnostate too.

>another reason why /pol/ needs to just accept islam already
Fuck off muhammad. White people do not need to be spoon fed islam in order to control our own women.

List of really old and stupid arguments against arranged marriage that have been refuted countless times in countless threads.

Okay, so what about the age of marriage?

The opportunity for any and all females in question to marry will be determined by several specialized doctors (appointed by the lifeblood of the nation) on individual cases based on their history of health, diet, BMI, genetics, mandatory record of menarche date, hip bone shape and size, pelvic bone shape and size, etc.

The entire point of having a system like this is that if a female can give birth to a healthy baby without issue then she can marry, whatever age that may be. There will be no more of this "age of marriage" nonsense in the ethnostate.

Any system other than this is anti science, anti truth, anti biological functionalism, anti white birth rates, anti nature, etc.

We don't even have to wait for the ethnostate or a collapse!

Right now you can be trading your sister or cousin to a healthy white redpilled friend you trust in exchange to breed with his sister or cousin.
Now start making some white babies anon.

Anonymous 04/29/17(Sat)08:24:09 No.156516092 ► >>156516300 >>156516381 >>156516468 >>156518171
File: ee9588f5ba7d3128374e0ee69(...).jpg (138 KB, 722x742)

Each exhibit pairs a *Kemono Friend* character with their real life counterpart. Grape-kun, a 20-year old penguin, literally fell in love with Hululu, who is a Humboldt Penguin character.

Japanese visitors noted that Grape-kun would spend every minute staring at, sitting next to, or praising Hululu as if she was a breathing mate. He was even neglecting the rest of his flock just to be with Hululu. The penguin was dedicated!



Anonymous 04/29/17(Sat)08:28:44 No.156516300 ►
>>156516092
even penguins know 2D > 3D

Anonymous 04/29/17(Sat)08:30:28 No.156516381 ► >>156516589
>>156516092
Now even caged animals will stop reproducing thanks to anime. Sasuga Japan.

Anonymous 04/29/17(Sat)08:32:41 No.156516468 ►
>>156516092
That penguin had to be caged off because he kept trying to drown himself

He's realized this 3D world is shit

Ars Memoriae.jpg

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 51t5HZ2826L._SY344_BO1,204,203,2 (...).jpg, 17KiB, 228x346



Anonymous Fri 06 Nov 2015 12:23:32 No.16939062 Report
Quoted By: >>16939068

>>16927897
Please include Rhetorica ad Herennium.

"There were no other survivors. Family members arriving at the scene of the fifth-century-B.C. banquet hall catastrophe pawed at the debris for signs of their loved ones—rings, sandals, anything that would allow them to identify their kin for proper burial.
Minutes earlier, the Greek poet Simonides of Ceos had stood to deliver an ode in celebration of Scopas, a Thessalian nobleman. As Simonides sat down, a messenger tapped him on the shoulder. Two young men on horseback were waiting outside, anxious to tell him something. He stood up again and walked out the door. At the very moment he crossed the threshold, the roof of the banquet hall collapsed in a thundering plume of marble shards and dust. He stood now before a landscape of rubble and entombed bodies. The air, which had been filled with boisterous laughter moments before, was smoky and silent. Teams of rescuers set to work frantically digging through the collapsed building. The corpses they pulled out of the wreckage were mangled beyond recognition. No one could even say for sure who had been inside. One tragedy compounded another.
>cont.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | bk_55_rhetorica_title.jpg, 388KiB, 1500x1235



Anonymous Fri 06 Nov 2015 12:25:01 No.16939068 Report
>>16939062

Then something remarkable happened that would change forever how people thought about their memories. Simonides sealed his senses to the chaos around him and reversed time in his mind. The piles of marble returned to pillars and the scattered frieze fragments reassembled in the air above. The stoneware scattered in the debris re-formed into bowls. The splinters of wood poking above the ruins once again became a table. Simonides caught a glimpse of each of the banquet guests at his seat, carrying on oblivious to the impending catastrophe. He saw Scopas laughing at the head of the table, a fellow poet sitting across from him sponging up the remnants
of his meal with a piece of bread, a nobleman smirking. He turned to the window and saw the messengers approaching, as if with some important news.
Simonides opened his eyes. He took each of the hysterical relatives by the hand and, carefully stepping over the debris, guided them, one by one, to the spots in the rubble where their loved ones had been sitting.
At that moment, according to legend, the art of memory was born".

Ars Memoriae deserves to be taught.

SJW.jpg

Anonymous 04/29/13(Mon)23:23:40 UTC+1 No.13494478 Replies: >>13494670 >>13494717 >>13495132

All the social justice movements have more in common with conspiracy theorists than they might want to believe.

Modern society has brought them to a point where they can no longer identify systemic discrimination as a force of oppression against them in the legal sense. But life still isn't good, and they feel different and ostracized!

The problem must therefore lie in society as a whole, with some unseen force at the head of their woes. Their Patriarchy is the Illuminati, the Zionist bankers, the Federal Reserve of tinfoil hat, Zeitgeist-level conspiracy theorists.

It's similar to conspiracy theories in the sense that they search for hidden meanings everywhere, scraps that might be indicators of a greater plot against themselves, though these isolated incidents are examples of regular people having a bad day or being assholes, or statistics that have an otherwise reasonable explanation.

After being taught that the way to "justice" is through the intervention of the government, they crave to have minor perceived injustices against them remedied by law or manifested in a change of social behavior as a whole, when in reality they just marginalize themselves even more.

Just like conspiracy theorists, every dismissal of their theories then simply becomes an affirmation of a greater force trying to suppress their beliefs. In the same way, their obsession is a self-fulfilling prophecy.

Baker Act.jpg

Anonymous 09/01/20(Tue)22:27:13 No.26039317 ▶ >>26045061

>>26037033
They use shcizophrenia, because in today's world, you can get baker acted or even arrested if you are accused of having mental illness. That's all it takes, is one accusation (can be from anyone) and the corrupt gov has all they need to railroad you.

Did you know that if you get baker acted, they don't even go in front of a judge (like they're supposed to). The court has an automatic electronic response to each new patient that signs off. It's illegal and totally evil, but guess what, that's called corruption.

Alot of GS are criminals and connected to this whole underworld which, guess what, controls the corrupt distrcit attorneys and runs the mental prisons. Not all jurisdictions are corrupt like that, but many are, and if you're targeted by GS a lot of times they'll try to get you into one of these areas so they can sick the cops on you.

When you don't have to go in front of a jury, a lot of bad shit happens (still happens even eith the juries but it's exceedingly worse). These "mental health" cases are treated as civil cases, and that's really bad, it's the civil rather than criminal courts which are most corrupt, and the gov doesnt have to "prove" anything about you unlike in criminal court.

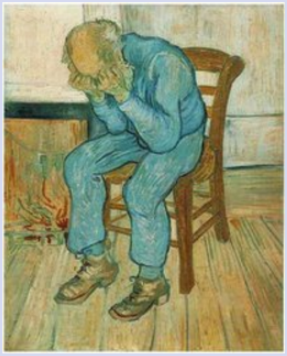
You can even get "guardianshiped", where your literal stalkers can get their buddies in the court to sign over "ownership" of you and everything that you own. Then they can put you in a "group home" slave camp where there are armed guards preventing your exit. Do you know that if you escape your guardian, or one of these group homes, you can be hunted down by the police and murdered, shooting you is up to them because you are no longer legally a human being, but property.

I want you to realize that this is despite committing NO CRIME. Ou are not even being accused of committing a crime.

Being labeled mentally ill completely takes away all your rights. Thats why stalkers try to label you as mentally ill.

Being a Father.jpg

Anonymous 03/13/16 (Sun) 05:14:43 ID: a68e05 No.5368092
File (hide): 1457860483594.jpg (136.82 KB, 750x934, 375:467, oldguycrying.jpg)



>>5296409 (OP)
>Are you a father? If so, what's it like? What's it take to be a good father?

• Love
• Appropriate physical contact: lots of hugs and kisses until they're too old for more than quick ones
• Patience
• Understanding
• Discipline. Don't hit them, ESPECIALLY not the girls, as they'll mentally pair "hitting" with "someone who loves them" and the next thing you know, you've got a black son-in-law. Time outs usually suffice, in the early years. Cultivate a voice of command, much as if you're training a dog. It may sound silly, but toddlers are very much like dogs. They crave a leader and they crave a routine. Just don't let them poop in the yard.
• Trust-until-lost, *not* distrust-until-proven.
• Respect. If you wouldn't want your kid doing it to you, don't do it to your kid unless it's absolutely necessary, such as intruding on privacy or personal items. Obviously, if you suspect something's wrong, get in there and search.
• Honesty whenever possible, even if it's going to make you uncomfortable, but only the darker truths if they're old enough to understand them. No need to scare them.
• Courage. Hooboy, will you need courage.
• Watching shows/playing games with them to make sure they aren't being programmed by outside forces on your watch, and deprogramming anything you come across. Yes, that means you have to watch the fucking ponies with your daughter if required to do so. That doesn't mean you have to watch something gay as fuck like Steven Universe, though. Keep that shit out of your house. Know when it's time to censor the filth.
• Sacrifice. Time, money, sleep…everything that is called for. You will give this willingly, up to and including your life. Do anything less and you're merely a nigger, regardless of your skin color.
• Abandonment. They WILL pull away as teenagers. You WILL suddenly feel ashamed as you realize what a little shit you were to YOUR parents. One might still be good with the mother while constantly busting your chops. Or it might be the other way around. Keep your cool and do your crying in private, because if you constantly lash out at them for hurting you, you'll hurt them so hard, they might not come back once the pulling away is over. That doesn't mean, however, that you have to eat all their shit with a spoon. It just means you have to pick your battles.

As a special bonus for any new fathers or ones who are going to be, let me share this very important protip:
DO THE DIAPER DUTY WHENEVER POSSIBLE.
My babies went from crying and clutching their mom whenever they saw me to smiling and cooing gibbering whenever I walked into the room. My secret? The diapers. They stopped seeing me as that weird homunculus they didn't know from any of the other faces and started seeing me as the one that made them feel nice and clean and soothed their sore diaper-rash areas. It's an INVALUABLE time to bond with your baby, and, as an added bonus, the wife won't be able to stop bragging to her friends about what a man you are for stepping up and taking over one of the worst duties of having a new kid. The tired smile of relief she'll give you will keep you going as you mentally speculate as to how a diet of breat milk can achieve fecal sludge that smells like a McChicken™.

Why History is Important.jpg

Anonymous 12/03/16 (Sat) 00:47:13 ID: 2300ae No.39868
File (hide): c578b9306a48467….png (356.06 KB, 964x915, 964:915, 1450332437862.png)



>>39865 (OP)
ill spare you from someone leaving the adage "we study history so that it may not repeat itself," and without expounding upon it by expounding upon it myself.
If you do not study history, the sophist will quite easily spin you in circles and have you agreeing with notions you are against. you would have no counter argument to any argument that points to hisorical data, be it right or wrong **because you cannot say one way or the other if it right or if it is wrong, for you do not know yourself.**
If one hadnt studied the words and lives of the founding fathers, one could easily fall into the "well regulated militia" trap. You wouldnt give it a second thought that the cold war was a war that had never before been seen, if you had not read thucydides.
You can easily fall for the idea that communisim is the greatest force of economic progress, if you dont study history to see that the most economically uplifitng period in all of history was america in the 19th century. you would believe that medieval era was full of unwashed, no nothing, bumpkins and that the church was a great force of evil upon the world, had you not read contemporary historians, and you wouldnt know anything about the great achievements from the time.
You wouldn't know anything about the greeks or romans, nor how far less has changed between now and then than you would have otherwise thought. you would have this idea in your mind that they were savages, or hedons, or just some abstract idea in your head that there is little to no crossover between postmodern and ancient life, if you had never read plato, or epictetus, or aristotle, or any hundred other greeks or romans.

i could go on and on like this for hours, but to suffice; studying history is just as important, if not more important than any of the other fields, for how can you know where youre going, if you dont know where youve been?



135KiB, 1680x944, joker-batman-parade-198653.jpg
View Same | Google | ImgOps | iqdb | SauceNAO

The Clownpill, or how redpilling the world changed everything and yet nothing **Anonymous** Tue 21 May 2019 16:38:17 No.52521711 View Reply Original Report [16 / 3 /

/pol/ has often maintained two things:

1) That "redpilling" normies would itself change normies into /pol/acks, a development that would have revolutionary political consequences, and

2) That sooner or later, They would take some incredibly drastic action (gun grabs, official open borders, open violation of the First Amendment like closing 4chan and or cripplechan) that would rapidly radicalize a plurality of whites and bring about the meme DOTR or whatever approximates it.

Redpilling normies has not had the effect /pol/ may have hoped for, and the reason is quite simple: after being "redpilled", what is the next step? Your options have always been the same: a) shitposting b) irl shitposting (being a meme white nationalist or for the cuckservative minded/unwilling to reveal your power level, trying to infiltrate the Young Republicans or whatever) and c) irl effortposting a la Christchurch.

The same is true for normies who find there way here and "become" /pol/acks. Almost every single American could become a *channer and you'd be surprised how little would change.

Until around 2014, I believe the politically-minded here and on other sites like it believed (with some reason) that most ordinary people were unaware of the gravity of things like the immigration issue, the deliberate promotion of sexual immoralty by powerful figures in the media, the activities of a (((certain minority))) and so on. But I believe that at this point, a majority of not just Americans but the entire world knows what /pol/ knows or at least the Readers' Digest version and in many cases believes what /pol/ believes.

It's getting to the point that you can go to normie parties now, and pass out redpills or at least pinkpills and not become anything like a pariah. I think to a lot of people who weren't into "internet culture" (the non-normie imageboard kind), the whole thing is a kind of inside joke. As long as you don't totally reveal your power level entirely, to a lot of people...

Anonymous Tue 21 May 2019 16:46:05 No.52521770 Report

Quoted By: >>52524153

...bringing up /pol/ (and /r9k/) themes IRL almost has a smutty, naughty feel to it for normies, in a sort of /r/4chan/ variety. It adds color, and feels edgy to people. Talk about "bankers", and they will childishly be thinking "LELEL (((BANKERS))) AMIRITE???? ALTHOUGH WE TOTALLY CANT SAY IT", talk about "degeneracy" and they WILL be thinking "OH NO CHAD IS STEALING ALL THE ROASTIES NOW THEY WANNA WIFE U UP LEL BETAGUG BROVIDER xDDD"

The mistake 4channers have made is in thinking that redpilling will "wake" anyone up in a way they aren't already. The calculus is still the same. If you don't like prison or a police sniper you won't IRL effortpost. If you want any kind of real job in future you have to keep your nose clean-ish.

The main thing to keep in mind though is that They are smart enough to never do anything to make life so intolerable that large numbers of people are forced to do ANYTHING.

People on /pol/ and here often think that SURELY things will get so bad someone will have to do something, but why? The whole point of what they're doing is it's all about protecting the System. They're always going to let the average Joe go about his business, make a little money, eat his favorite ZOGchow, play compputer games etc.

I suspect that even when we're old men, there will never be a Haiti/Rwanda moment for us. Why make one? They can get everything they want through purely peaceful or at least mostly peaceful means, and any violence from this side are just glitches in the proverbial Matrix.

If they ever get really numerous, yeah it's POSSIBLE (but unlikely) that the *chans could be shut down, but the only possibility of that happening would be if so many shootings and acts of violence were happening so as to mandate it in which case the outcry would be minimal.

I predict there will never ever be a moment where everything goes nuts, because They will be smart enough to make sure there never is one.

IQ.jpg

I wrote up a post yesterday answering Glaucon's question of average intelligence, but it ended up too long and I didn't want to derail the thread.

Briefly:

I was theorising to myself and based on my interactions with friends on various tiers of intelligence that you'd need a certain type of midwitted intelligence to create the perfect Marxist Drones. Specifically, 95-115.

Under 90 and the mind can't process abstract concepts easily, so reality remains objective.

Over 120 and independent thought kicks in. Things aren't taken on faith, and observable facts and evidence influence thought. Reality remains objective.

Between 95-115 and you have a type of intelligence that I think of as being 'University Dumb'. It's a desperately-insecure type of intelligence, so needs to 'prove' it is intelligent at every opportunity. I'm sure you've experienced this. This is the Speaking-In-Buzzwords / Correcting Other's Spelling Mistakes set. Thy r th srt wh thnk rmvng vwls mks txt mpssbl t ndrstn rthr thn bcmng mldly-ncnvnnt t rd.

These midwitted minds can be manipulated to believe reality is *subjective*, not *objective*. This is why their reporting always lacks accuracy and verisimilitude, and why, by their forties and fifties, feminists are the most miserable creatures alive, when objective reality finally starts to sink in and they realise that everything they were promised by feminism was false and that high-value men aren't attracted to aggressive, masculinised women who don't want children.

It works like this:

85 IQ - 'A man is looking at a woman'. Objective reality.

110 IQ - 'That man is objectifying that woman without her consent and is therefore raping her and should be jailed'. Subjective reality.

135 IQ - 'A man is looking at a woman'. Objective reality.

This is why all my solid, reliable friends fall into either extreme. You can't manipulate the outliers, which is why Fourth Wave Feminists have abandoned and now demonise the working class: their objective reality means they're not good useful idiots. I'm been observing they're beginning to throw Asians (high average IQ) and gay men (self-interested narcissists) under the bus as well.

If these midwits can create a subjective reality where Roosh's speech *didn't* happen, to the extent of falsifying evidence of failure, then these midwit minds will readily-accept it, and, as such, it's pointless to try to 'prove' anything to them. Complacency over a 'victory' will make them fight less hard next time.

Instead, I believe their Subjective Reality should always be encouraged to be captured and broadcast as their delusional beliefs are the most effective PR we have to sway moderates. To that end, when infiltrating, it's always worth seeding even more extreme subjective beliefs. Don't broadcast your end belief: the trick to subversion is to drop logic breadcrumbs and let them follow and discover the next one through their own free will, so they believe the eventual idea you wanted them to arrive at was their own. This way they'll fight for it harder. The 'Progressive Stack' concept introduced by subversives to destabilise Occupy Wall Street is one of the best examples I've ever seen of this.

If working in tandem or groups, the polarising effect of groupthink will easily pull them in your direction: note the recent woman 'free bleeding' during a marathon, a Four Chan prank that became reality and has repulsed more moderates than any facts and logic presentation that I ever could have given them.

▶ **Anonymous** 03/23/16 (Wed) 03:00:53 ID: 2f9452 No.5510379

File (hide): 1458716454073.jpg (60.87 KB, 720x717, 240:239, bladerunner.jpg)



>>5510324 (OP)

>Do any of you have conversations with others only to realize that their ideas and talking points are not their own?

You're living in a time where people are outsourcing their own judgment.

What I mean is that, we are in such an information-dense society that it is impossible to sort and make a judgment call on each and every thing we see and experience each day in a meaningful, nuanced way.

We're also at a point in human history in which everyone's condition has diverged to the point where two people from the same city, state, province, area code, can meet and have nothing in common. Our leisure activities are fractal nightmares, pushing us farther and farther down the rabbit hole.

It wasn't like this even 200 years ago, where everyday life and leisure was still intelligible even across cultures. Now we sit in the darkness shitposting on a website for vietnamese field manuals. From this point onwards, we're only going to have less in common every day.

So when people outsource their opinions, they do it to people they "trust." People that they have either used their internal judgment on or people that have been approved by the common consensus, and they move with them.

Because it's easier, because it's faster, because there are x more judgments to make in the day and you weren't thinking too hard about that anyway. It's alright to just go with the flow, right? That's what everyone else is doing. That's what they hear on the news, that's what they see in their "feeds," it's the small chatter they hear around them.

This is why it's important to shift the overton window, because all of these people that are kicking and screaming right now? They'll be pulled along with the current very quickly, and then there will be a New Normal, and a New Acceptable, and these people will change with the wind.

View same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | Hammura1.jpg, 423KiB, 1060x1497



Anonymous ID:IgmCf0gU Mon 23 Oct 2017 08:20:18 No.146358199 Report

Quoted By: >>146358221 >>146358856 >>146373689

Jaynes' book is amazing, if reductionist - meaning he treats the brain as the physical repository of sentience (which he calls "consciousness"), and slices it up for treatment like any normie biologist. Sheldrake is right to criticize mechanistic models - the watch contains no "hope" gear, after all, so it's impossible to have such piece replaced.

Blind acceptance of Hebrew historicity aside, he's right that we learn to talk to ourselves. Practical info at first, then more sophisticated strings of code. Soon, these concurrent streams become collected into one codified, cerebral thread, as we pick which inner voice to attend with each passing second (Dennett). The Cartesian Theater duality is hard to escape but the model works - and so does Jaynes'.

1st our inner voice is that of w/e authority shaped our earliest behavior; but then we slowly assume/become that authority, ourSelves. We become God!

It's the theosophy of HP Blavatsky and the theurgy of Iamblichus!

Hammurabi had it going on 1st, by placing a few carved stele, depicting He and His awesome voice (the Voice of God) describing how to carry water, and soon the peasants were muttering these instructions to themselves. Then the Magna Carte.

Pity that Jaynes insists on including the Jewish oral language's early lack of personal pronouns as evidence, but the thesis stands. Opposition has been anecdotal - usually some neurosurgeon's scalpel having probed a patient's ailing brain without soliciting the exact same verbal responses as Jaynes cites. It's the bane of a mechanistic world view. You can't restore hope by having your watch spring replaced.

This whole idea for a 'self-occasioning self' is the same one described in Neal Stephenson's seminal cyberpunk novel "Snow Crash". Trust the source code.

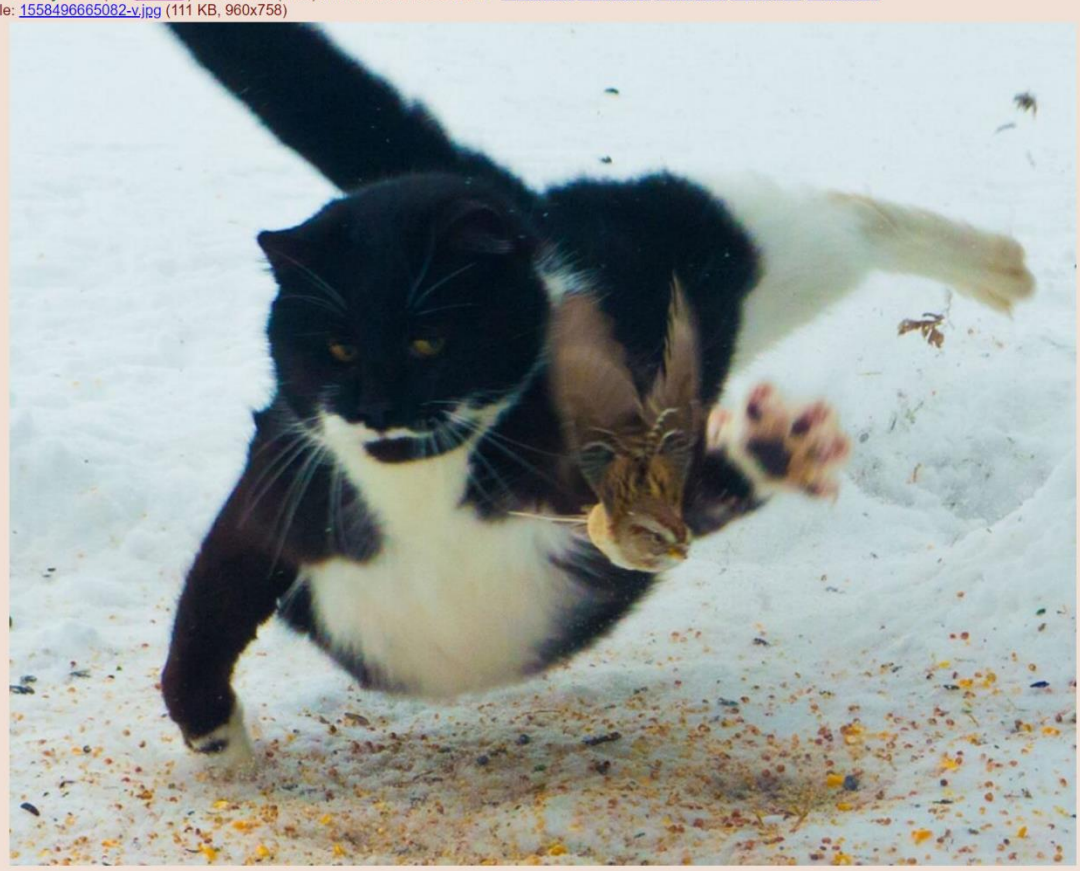
This is the essence of meme magic. Maybe of all magic.

The more you listen to those voices in your head, the more they'll listen to you.

Justice.jpg

>> **Anonymous** (ID: psLSbf3) 06/12/19(Wed)01:04:21 No.216052922 ▶ >>216053085 >>216053187 >>216053539 >>216053724 >>216056217

File: 1558496665082-v.jpg (111 KB, 960x758)



>>216052039 (OP)
i missed the jump lads
>>216051548 →
The Heritage Guide to The Constitution by Edwin Meese is a great read on how far (((case law))) has brought us on constitutional law, which clearly supersedes all law as stated in the supremacy clause of constitutional law. some ideas to keep in mind studying Supreme Constitutional Law
>why do criminal justice employees tell us we can not take the law into our own hands, if Federal Law obligates everyone to prosecute felony arrests?
>how does this drop in awareness affect the unmolested & unprosecuted operation of Domestic Terror groups such as the Black Asphalt Law Enforcement Terrorists?
>why do bar association members tell us that we have constitutional 'rights' instead of 'Laws'?
>how does this deflection allow bar associations to siphon billions of dollars through the courts using factualized trust accounts without being questioned?
>what is the naval intelligence history writing program?
>how does extra-authentic classification allow an agent to present one vessel as an entire fleet and get away with it?
>if our right to vote is only backed by the idea that our votes are equal because we have access to the same information, is COINTELPRO, and thus shilling, fraud?
remember that fraud is a felony. there are so many deflections to stop you from prosecuting (((them))). "oh its not fraud, its malpractice" "oh its not fraud its false advertising". stay sharp & think fast because life isnt fair. these people are like pirates on airplanes.

▶ **Anonymous** 06/03/16 (Fri) 22:05:24 ID: 90bed7 No.6213347 >>6213494 >>6213510 >>6213571 >>6213680 >>6213735
File (hide): 1465016724392.jpg (42.54 KB, 480x720, 2:3, 1458653015388-0.jpg)



>>6212577 (OP)

I worked with the courts.

Much to the surprise of no one juries are usually stacked with a civilian employee of the police department/courts. This person becomes the foreman and runs the show. Everyone else on the jury is usually a borderline retard. Retired guys who fall asleep, fat housewives who are sad their kids went off to college, basically stupid people with no jobs and nothing better to do.

You have literally 0 chance of getting a fair trial unless you're a millionaire who can get lawyers who the judge owes a favor to.

If you ever get arrested you can hang up your trial pretty much forever. During the vous dir demand that your lawyer ask the jurors this question.

"If the trial were to end right now (before any evidence is entered) would you be able to render a verdict or would you need more information?"

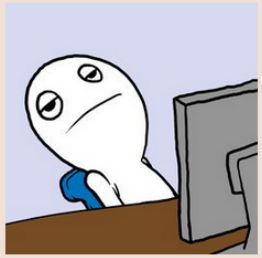
You could then reject 100% of potential jurors because they dont understand the concept of innocent until proven guilty since none would say "yes"

Everything else is rigged against the defendant too of course. All of the cops will tell outrageous and blatant lies. They know no one will ever charge them with perjury because if they started prosecuting it they'd have no cops or prosecutors left. The judge will rule for the prosecutor in nearly every dispute, they'll give you a few small ones so it looks like they were fair.

Prosecutors will suborn perjury and fabricate evidence. Even for misdemeanors.

The courts make politics look clean.

▶ **Anonymous** 05/27/17 (Sat) 09:15:21 ID: 71b688 No.9986309
File (hide): 5c223df72b3077b···.jpg (78.09 KB, 800x800, 1:1, 1359827238137.jpg)



>>9986107
Here let me point out were you are wrong in talking to these 'kids' you think you are speaking to. Since I am an late stage Gen X'er whom has more in common with them than the fucking boomers whom sold my generation out lock stock and barrel, and whats fucked is I am far better off than most since I saw the reality before most.

>get fed up with politics
Notice how this board is poilitically incorrect, they already started at the baseline of fed the fuck up. Trying to prove the political system is salvageable to them is the real issue. Most of these anon's came in from playing vidia all fucking day long just wanting to be left alone, now they are on the fucking march and successfully doing more to fuck this corrupt system in a couple years than boomers did in forty. you are beholden to the system, not them.

>spent more productively working
Thats cute. I am a hairs breath from 40, and my entire fucking adult life 'work' has been utter shit in pay. Most barely treading water and boomers were there shit talking younger generations as an excuse to pay less while importing more shitskinns. Now todays work enviroment makes ME pine for the fucking old days that refused to let us succeed. These kids cannot find jobs that pay the median income, and are at constant threat of being fired JUST FOR BEING WHITE or MALE. Finding an career is a joke for their generation, unless they found there way here to the chans and got directed on how to work this system and make it, or won the lotto had had that one in a million family that actually gives a fuck about them, they are up shit creek. White males have fallen off a fucking cliff in 'work'.

>getting a girlfriend
Do you mean settling for a coal burning whore with three of jamal or paco's kids? That's assuming they can find a job with enough dosh to signal to the fucking modern hooker that the chump is worth cheating while pretending she 'loves' him? Fucking shitskinns get more in welfare than most of these kids can make in their oh so satisfying jobs. And you seem to ignore the constant never ending 'cuck' 'weak' 'faggot' soft' and pathetic white male propaganda, that makes the pussy moist as fuck let me tell you. And all those old white boomers sure do display strength and power don't they, so surely that stuttering shy white boy struggling to ask a girl out is going to grow into something she might one day like to pretend to like when surrounded 24/7 by shitskinns whom spent their entire life being told they are worth something and learning how to fuck women while having no damned pride that stops them from tying to fuck anything they see every day.

▶ **Anonymous** 05/27/17 (Sat) 09:16:17 ID: 71b688 No.9986313
File (hide): 3529b3d1bbe8b52···.png (90.37 KB, 264x258, 44:43, pooh on you.png)



>20-30 years
keep dreaming your retirement isn't going to be met with an ocean of blood and fire faggot. These 'kids' here you are talking to are the cadre of the army that is rising to destroy this nation. It will be either THEM whom wrest control from this system and lay claim to it as their own, absent all politics you so fucking love. Or it will be the shitskinn mongrel hordes whom bring it tumbling down in their own epic way. There is not going to be an 'just make it work' route this time, such half assed measures you fucks have been doing your entire existence depend upon luxury and peace. Something none of them are getting while you worry about your social security check that is twice what they can bring home working. Ron Paul gutted the illusion that constitutional and sane inroads can be made to fix this nation, you cucks fucked him and killed that dream. Trump is the last illusion that even an outsider could ride into the corrupt cesspit of DC and help us common folk, these kids here stole your cuckservative elections and forced Trump down your throat, and you ass wipes voted for him as reluctantly as you could ONLY because even you oblivious selfish greedy cunts could see what Hillery was. If he goes down what is left but blood and fire? Our people were born of conflict and strife from a land of almost nothing, if that is what is required to survive again, why select soft peaceful slavery when you are going to starve anyway while the mongrel hordes rape anything left that you love. It is you boomers whom cannot answer that question. And that is the real question, why shouldn't they drag us all kicking and screaming to hell. They have a better chance of making it thru hell than this shit system.

>boomers didn't know what was coming
Boomers knew what was coming you fucking faggot. I am old enough to remember your parents. I listened to them warning you fuckers over and over again. They hated you with a fucking passion as well for the same damned reason we do. You fucking selfish whores got it into your head that since you knew better than everyone else you were going to have a life of ease and plenty and fuck everyone else. You used your massive population boom to wrest power from your parents far earlier than any other generation in us history, and claim dominion even to this day. My own generation are an ass pimple compared to yours even WHEN you account for shitskinn invaders. You fuckers forced the late 60's bullshit into the mainstream and rallied around the jews and their pet politicians with fervor and gleeful ignorance only the blind couldn't see, what little values that held on from then on were INSPITE of you bastards not because of you. And even today you dominate and refuse anyone decent into your club. Cucked gen X'ers and mongrel milinials are all that is allowed and you fuckers applaud it all. I knew this system was on life support when I hit highschool over twenty years ago, you bastards knew. You knew every fucking step of the way. But you got yours, fuck everyone else.

Yea. I fucking hate you with the fury of a thousand dying suns. I work only for my own children. My only hope for the future of my own children lie at the feet of these damned 'kids' you look down on. The last chance for our civilization, our fucking entire damned race across the globe, rests on the backs of a bunch of fucking anime shitposters on an mongolian pottery board hosted in the ass crack of the universe Philippines. And Boomers still think they didn't fuck up. Death by ass cancer is too damned good for your entire generation. Good luck millennials, don't let the fucking cucks get to you, even your damned pone boards have more balls and awareness than those fuckers. Only direction to go from here is either up or drag em all to the grave with you, either way you got my support.

Kosovo.jpg

Anonymous (ID: jaBSu/SL) 01/11/17(Wed)22:06:54 No.106666527 ▸

>>106665202

Forget "High Level Insider".

See:

An EU-led court in Kosovo on Monday sentenced five doctors to up to eight years in prison for illegal organ harvesting and transplants.

Former Kosovo health minister Ilir Rrecaj — who admitted during the trial that he knew that illegal kidney transplants were carried out at the Medicus clinic in Pristina in 2008, but denied covering them up — was acquitted.

Prominent Pristina urologist Lutfi Dervishi got the stiffest term of eight years for "organised crime and human trafficking," the judge said in the verdict.

His son Arban Dervishi was sentenced to seven years and three months while the other three defendants received between one and three years imprisonment.

Two defendants in the trial that opened in 2011 were acquitted.

The indictment says that at least 30 illegal kidney removals and transplants were carried out at the clinic in the Kosovo capital in 2008.

Police raided the clinic after a Turkish man collapsed at Pristina airport waiting for a flight back to Istanbul after having had a kidney removed.

The donors were recruited from poor Eastern European and Central Asian countries who were promised about 15,000 euros ($19,540) for their organs, while recipients would pay up to 100,000 euros each.

The recipients were mainly Israelis.

http://www.rawstory.com/2013/04/five-doctors-jailed-in-kosovo-for-illegal-organ-harvesting-and-transplants/

And who funded the KLA?

Logos.jpg

▶ Anonymous 01/12/16 (Tue) 17:55:38 ID: be3009 No.4559247 >>4559709 >>4562981 >>4563444 >>4564540

It's a deliberate poison. This isn't just some half-assed way to "make money".

It took time, energy, and a ton of money to produce "common core", much more energy and money than would be devoted if it wasn't intentionally designed this way.

There is only 3 ways people can think:
Logos - logically
Pathos - emotionally
ethos - ethically

Teaching kids math in that way fucks up their ability to do math, it makes it too hard to understand. Why is that important? Well aside from everyday uses (sure a calculator can solve most problems anyway) mathematics is derived in entirety from LOGIC. You cannot use logic unless you know some math and vice versa.

It's the same with them trying to teach kids how to use emotions to 'win' arguments instead of actual, factual, evidence. Instead of teaching them to think and use logos (logic) they're forcing them to use and think pathos (emotion). This means they'll be more susceptible to emotional than logical thought and arguments.

The Soc-Jus bullshit filler is their way of instilling their own dogmatic ethics into the populace, also known as the social justice ethos.

Now, simply killing logic is bad enough, truth is logic, logic is knowledge, knowledge is power, nescience is slavery and ignorance is voluntary slavery. Without logic you cannot be free, you are at the whim of others.

But, we see them not only killing logic, they're trying to instill their emotional thought processes as well, thus hammering the nail in deeper. If you are taught to believe compelling arguments are based on emotions, it is much easier to sell the victim narrative.

"Those evil racist whites and their horrible logic and facts are trying to enslave the poor, defenceless blacks."

It's a funny parody, but as we've seen this shit can become all too true all too soon.

We all know you can't argue with a SJW, we all know the frustration of trying to:
>Why can't they understand?
>Jesus christ this is basic shit
>What's wrong with these people?!
>This has to be a troll

It's because they lack logos they cannot see it, it doesn't register in their brains.

Now, I know I've explained this backwards so it might be confusing, anyway, the left has always had pathos (emotion) on their side. It is easy to stick your head in the sand and pretend if we all held hands and said kumbaya life would be perfect, but it isn't true. Facts, logic (logos) get in the way of that. Then karl marx came along and dreamed up a set of ethical standards that if we all just lived by we could hold hands and sing kumbaya and life would be perfect. This twisted ideology had some logic behind it (you cannot have ethos without logos), but the logic was faulty.

Lost generation.jpg

Anonymous (ID: foTH8grA) 12/14/17(Thu)09:30:14 No.153244570 ▶ >>153244757 >>153246377 >>153246383
File: with it.jpg (26 KB, 620x400)



We're a lost generation, and we're lost because we put our trust in the wrong people and were led astray.

Millenials spent our whole lives being told that if you were honest, and good, and hardworking, and always tried your best, then you would get all the wonderful things your parents and grandparents got to enjoy. If you just followed their advice, did whatever they asked of you, trusted that they knew what they were talking about and just wanted what was best for you, then some day you'd get "it".

"It" was finding a nice girl who genuinely loved you.
"It" was settling down and raising a couple of beautiful little kids.
"It" was finding an honest job you could support a family on.
"It" was affording a nice home in a decent, safe neighborhood.
"It" was being recognized and respected for your hard work and honesty.

We were promised "it". As kids and teens we looked forward to the days when we'd be old enough to get "it". Most of us spent our whole young adult lives working towards what we thought would lead to "it". But now we're old, alone, in debt, working thankless jobs, and with each passing day more and more of us are realizing that we don't get "it". We aren't going to get "it". Because our parents' and grandparents' generations weren't satisfied with "it". They had to have more than "it", so nobody gets "it" anymore. And so now they're changing what "it" is and telling us "it" will be even better than what we really wanted.

Now "it"s casual hookups and anonymous sex.
Now "it"s living the single life and investing in yourself.
Now "it"s working a shitty job you've got now stake in.
Now "it"s an overpriced studio apartment in the 'hip' part of town.
Now "it"s getting views, and likes, and comments online

I used to want "it", but then they changed what "it" was. Now what I want isn't "it", and what's "it" seems weird and scary to me.

... it'll happen to you.

File: 1493954441849.gif (778 KB, 450x320)



The Myth of Police Protection Anonymous (ID: FKwkg65J) 08/08/18(Wed)01:55:02 No.181556179 ▶ >>181556212 >>181556291 >>181556333 >>181556432 >>181556466 >>181556038 >>181558655 >>181560244 >>181560357

The task of the police is to protect and serve the public. Although it might be true in a few jurisdictions in the U.S., it's an exception, not a rule. In general, courts have ruled several cases that the police do not have to protect individuals from criminal harm. Although there has been a long history of failed protection by police, people still and continue to believe that the police are legally obligated to protect them, but the attempt of trying to recover when the police aren't present and the victim is left emotionally devastated when recovery fails from lack of police protection.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: FKwkg65J) 08/08/18(Wed)01:55:30 No.181556212 ▶ >>181556239 >>181560357

>>181556179 (OP)
-DeShaney v. Winnebago County Department of Social Services 1989 (The landmark case which established the rule that the police have no legal duty to protect)

-Riss v. New York 1968 (The court dismissed her claim and refused to the government liable, in the absence of legislation an area of tort liability for police protection to members of the public.)

-Freeman v. Ferguson 1990 (Geraldine's pleas for help and demands to the police to enforce the restraining order were often ignored. Police officers actually attempted to enforce the restraining order but were ordered not to)

-Thurman v. City of Torrington 1985 (City of Torrington argues that the equal protection clause of the fourteenth amendment "does not guarantee equal protection of social services.")

-McKee v. City of Rockwall (The U.S. District Court of Appeals of the Fifth Circuit held that there is no constitutional violation when the "most that can be said of ... state functionaries ... is that they stood by and did nothing when suspicious circumstances dictated a more active role." ... is that they stood by and did nothing.")

-Balistreri v. Pacifica Police Dept. 1990 (The 9th Circuit Court ruled that the police had no constitutional duty to protect the public from criminal harm)

>> **Anonymous** (ID: FKwkg65J) 08/08/18(Wed)01:55:51 No.181556239 ▶ >>181556270 >>181560357

>>181556212
-Hartzler v. City of San Jose 1975 (California Tort Claims Act section 845 which states,"Neither a public entity nor a public employee is liable for failure to establish a police department or otherwise provide police protection service or, if police protection service is provided, for failure to provide sufficient police protection service." The Court of Appeals dismissed the claims, ruling that the San Jose Police Department and its employees are protected by having absolute immunity from being held responsible for providing inadequate police protection.)

-Warren v. District of Columbia 1981 (D.C.'s highest court pardoned the District and its police, declaring that it is a "fundamental principle of American law that a government and its agents are under no general duty to provide public services, such as police protection, to any individual citizen.")

>> **Anonymous** (ID: FKwkg65J) 08/08/18(Wed)01:56:17 No.181556270 ▶ >>181560357

>>181556239
If you take the time to look over the cases mention, you'll see the same pattern. Whenever the police failed to offer police protection, the police cannot be held liable for failing to do so. For example, if an individual is injured because they expected protection from the police, the victim of the crime cannot compensate the damage done by suing.

Don't expect to look at the U.S. Constitution for help. An interesting note is that the U.S. Constitution, specifically the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment, forbids the Government to deprive individuals of life, liberty, or property without "due process of law."

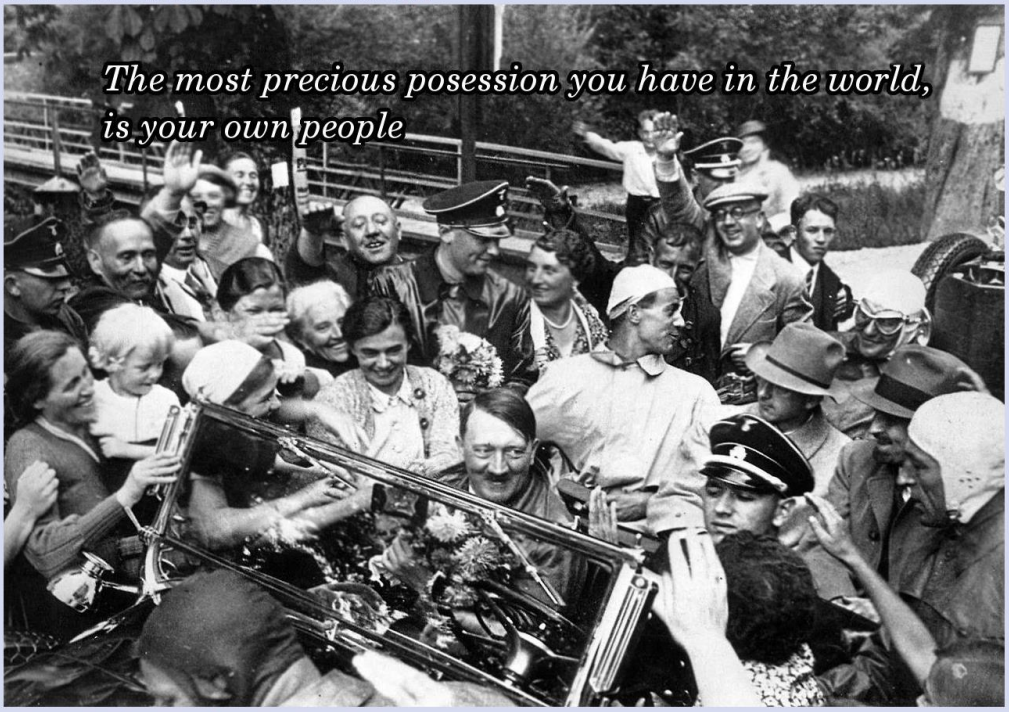
However, in the case of DeShaney v. Winnebago County Department of Social Services, the U.S. Supreme Court stated, "Nothing in the language of the Due Process Clause itself requires the State to protect the life, liberty, and property of its citizens against invasion by private actors." Therefore, the Due Process Clause does not provide an affirmative right to government aid, "even where such aid may be necessary to secure life, liberty, or property interests of which the government itself may not deprive the individual."

This demonstrates that even if the Due Process Clause doesn't require the State to protect its citizens, it concludes that the state can't be held liable under the Due Process Clause for injuries that could've been avoided if the State chooses to protect them. Therefore, the failure of the State to protect an individual against private violence does not violate the Due Process Clause.

Even if the police were legally obligated to protect individuals or they attempted to do so, the police wouldn't be able to make it to be there on time. Countless people are victimized first by criminals, then by the very criminal justice system they expect will protect them in the first place. All in all, it's rather best to be better off owing a firearm and learning how to use it.

▶ **Anonymous** 07/09/19 (Tue) 04:23:25 ID: 70ce64 No.13481697 >>13482457

File (hide): e83cc2e7d010690-....jpg (222.24 KB, 1280x898, 640:449, The Most Precious Possessi....jpg) (h) (u)



>>13479999
>Yes! Police keep order that would be worse otherwise
Police exist to stop white people from solving the problems permanantly ourselves. If there were no police, even normies would line up for nigger lynchings after they started chimping out.

The postmodern police exist to protect criminals, rapists, minorites, and politicians from angry white men. Institutions like dueling were outlawed as "uncivilized," when in reality they were outlawed because they allowed one angry and determined man with a gun to legally execute all of Congress if he had a fast enough hand and a strong enough purpose to do so. It was a check and balance that was too effective to be allowed to continue.

No one redpilled likes or supports cops. The blue line fags are zionist boomers and cocksucking Gen Xers who still think democracy is a virtue and their vote counts for something. The police are never allowed to do things like bust high level pedo rings or actually strike a blow against human trafficking or state-level corruption. And they know it. Any officer of any sort reading this right now; you know I'm right. You're a dog on a leash, and you exist in a world where you are not allowed to bite the hand that feeds you. The high level criminals don't get busted because the high level criminals are the ones filling out your paycheck forms, and you know it. On some level, whether you admit it out loud or keep it to yourself in your own mind, you know. You know. You know that "a" mafia won, even if you aren't quite sure which one it was, and that they've been calling the shots for a long, long time.

One day soon, owning a badge is going to stop being a symbol of authority and start being a target on your head. The badge is only as strong as the state and the government, and when the dollar fails, when the food and water riots start when the niggers start chimping and the state doesn't have the resources or the means to make them stop, where does that leave you? You're the fall guy in all of this: you're the face of ZOG that exists to get punched by the people while the rats in suits flee overseas to Israel. You were built from the ground up to be sacrificed in domestic conflict, just as much as the militaryfags are built from the ground up to go die for Israel in the desert. Both of you are just grist for the mill, meat for the grinder. You are created to be expendable. You were born to die.

If you were smart, you'd turn in the badge, get out while you can, and learn carpentry or welding, or maybe some practical medical skills. Don't say I didn't warn you. Twenty years from now, the majority nonwhite infants in America will be old enough to vote, and they'll be voting Communism and Banana Republic Socialism, full stop. If we don't collapse before then, we will see a Robert Mugabe candidate. We will see the rise of South African Aparthide level violence and secularism. And when that happens, you'll be stuck between being shot for doing your job and being shot for not doing your job. Take my advice as the friendly non-threat that it is. Drop out while you can and learn a skill. Become useful to your folk. Because we'll be around long after America is dead and burned to the ground, long after the bankers have fled or been lynched and the propaganda and the regime have changed. Be wise in who you're actually loyal to. Niggerifed Arabized Meximerica won't take care of you when you're old and senile. Your people will. We are the most precious possession God has ever given you in this world. Your badge and the dying state it symbolizes won't feed you or keep you warm when the storm comes and it all falls apart. It won't protect you when you are injured, or nuture you when you are sick. Your badge won't comfort you when you are old and feeble, and it sure won't remember you when you're dead.

God gave us blood so we could know what real honor and loyalty were. It is for that blood which we will struggle, and fight, and never slacken, and never tire, and never lose courage or faith. Forget or set aside yours at your own peril. Loyalty to a piece of metal and a paycheck can't save your soul.

Anonymous ID:q7UtWpkk Sat 29 Jun 2019 00:19:02 No.217800474 Report

Quoted By: >>217800497 >>217801249 >>217804218

>>217786520
I saw that on a Spanish forum and find that quite interesting:

It is usually stated that the European powers gave up their colonies after World War II due to pressures from the US, who wished to penetrate into the territories that made up the old European Colonial Empires, although there is undoubtedly a sizable amount of truth in this statement, another factor is usually ignored and forgotten, and this is that the surrender of the European colonial Empires was also the result of a voluntary cedings from the part of these European powers:
Seen from the XXI century, the decolonization process -always lubricated with false ornamental idealisms and humanitarianisms- actually turned out to be the cover of a silent struggle between two forms of private property:

Anonymous ID:q7UtWpkk Sat 29 Jun 2019 00:19:20 No.217800497 Report

Quoted By: >>217800540 >>217801249 >>217803690

>>217800474
1- That of the white colonials, who were on the road to becoming autonomous and constituting the United States of South Africa, the United States of Central Africa, Indochina, Hindustan, the Maghreb, the Nile, the Congo, etc.: the ripe fruit that falls from the tree engendering a new tree. Ultimately, these communities of ethnic Europeans had established powerful networks of influence and, due to their small size in relation to the territory and population they governed would have concentrated great amounts of power and wealth in few hands, forming rival elites, potentially capable of supplanting the globalist ones. In general, European colonials (for example, English farmers in Rhodesia) were taller, healthier, were better constituted, were richer, had greater living space (the fact they dominated dozens of hectares with their own means of production gave them authentic power and sovereignty, not merely bureaucratic or nominal), practiced more sports, spent more time outdoors, eat more meat, had higher birth rates, and their IQ was higher than that of the Europeans from the metropolis. Their religiosity was stronger and, amongst them, drug addiction, homosexuality, sexually transmitted diseases, urban gangs and other symptoms of decline were rare. They produced excellent soldiers. More importantly, they were beginning to develop the qualities of a dominant caste outside the decision-making circles of the metropolis; De Gaulle outlined this last thing when he said, in regard to the pied-noirs (European settlers in Algeria) that they were no longer French because they did not think like Frenchmen, having abandoned the egalitarian ideals of the Enlightenment. Globalization had to prevent the white colonials from constituting countries comparable to Rhodesia, South Africa or Israel at all cost.

Anonymous ID:q7UtWpkk Sat 29 Jun 2019 00:19:43 No.217800540 Report

Quoted By: >>217800614 >>217801249

>>217800497
2- That of great Western multinationals, led by men, also of high IQ, who had never set foot on the colonies in their lives and who had never had to build a farm from scratch, but simply set out to parasitically seize the conquests of the white colonial settlers. Multinationals destabilized the entire Third World in order to buy its wealth and labour at a bargain price, and also to impede the emergence of rival social elites and independent States (as happened in South Africa and Rhodesia) that would have enclosed within their borders the riches of the territories they controlled, taxing their products in such a way that High Finance would have had to spend significant amounts of capital (capital that would have been used to strengthen the position of those States) to acquire them. Rhodesia, turned into Zimbabwe, applied ethnic cleansing policies to destroy the power of the white farmers, but Nicky Oppenheimer, the patriarch of multinational mining companies such as De Beers and Anglo American Corporation, owns in Zimbabwe an extension of land similar in size to the surface of Belgium, something which would not be possible if the farmers remained on the ground.

Anonymous ID:q7UtWpkk Sat 29 Jun 2019 00:20:30 No.217800614 Report

Quoted By: >>217801249

>>217800540
There is no need to point out who won. In order to maximize profits, the intermediaries had to be removed, so as to turn the old colonial Empires into a growing heap of brainless starving thirdworlders, with indigenous "elites" that were easily bribable with pay-checks, official cars and small doses of power, it was necessary to remove the white pioneers and entrepreneurs from the equation, instigating authentic anti-white ethnic cleansings. The United Nations, primary responsible, covered up this criminal process with false humanitarian and anti-racist arguments. In reality, no decolonization process was the result of the military success of an anticolonial insurgency (usually of Marxist sign and supported by the USSR and China, if not directly by the UN, London, Washington or already decolonized states, such as Morocco and India). Rather, all decolonizations were the result of voluntary diplomatic cedings -incomprehensible at first- by the part of the metropolis, pressured by business and financial emporiums, foreign powers and sectarian concliabules.

http://europasoberana.blogspot.com/2014/11/globalistan-construyendo-el.html

Anonymous 04/11/14(Fri)00:37 No.28701909 Replies: >>28702372

>>28701267
culture is carried by the father, kids look to the father to learn how to be men or what to look for in men. in old times, when the losers were killed by the winners, the winning men would take over the society and the culture would shift. single mothering is a relatively new way to destroy a existing culture and replace it with something of your own design, and the american black society was the testbed for this. culture loss is degenerative, and while it typically takes one generation lacking the host culture parent to irreperably destroy a culture, single mothering approach in a well established country is different, it takes more time, and a more erosion of the society, because despite the culture hosts being absent from child development, what those hosts have built still exists,

when a child grows up without a father, boys are dysfunctional, typically growing up feminine and introverted, or disrespectful and violent, girls typically get fat from "girl problems, and/or get incredibly narcissistic and slutty due to having no fucking idea what to be looking for in a mate.

of course when you introduce technology, social media, pop icons, you can hook these identity-less childen into your mold, completely demolishing anything undesired and replacing it with what you desire. Obviously the intelligent ones of the pack will resist, the ones that possess common sense and a lick of genuine intelligence will ask questions, will stand out, but this is what the public school control structures are for, to restrict and maintain, and eventually individuals will be eliminated from the group altogether by their own peers, reducing their chances of breeding and reducing the chance that common sense and competence will be genetically passed.

you are sheep, you are owned, and nothing you do matters, and you know what? Although not that I care, before long I will be getting into law enforcement, so i can punish the meat for stepping out of line.

Seventeen Techniques for Truth Suppression **Anonymous** 02/04/15 (Wed) 00:26:34 ID: 78be3a No.1125527

Seventeen Techniques for Truth Suppression

Strong, credible allegations of high-level criminal activity can bring down a government. When the government lacks an effective, fact-based defense, other techniques must be employed. The success of these techniques depends heavily upon a cooperative, compliant press and a mere token opposition party.

1. Dummy up. If it's not reported, if it's not news, it didn't happen.

2. Wax indignant. This is also known as the "How dare you?" gambit.

3. Characterize the charges as "rumors" or, better yet, "wild rumors." If, in spite of the news blackout, the public is still able to learn about the suspicious facts, it can only be through "rumors." (If they tend to believe the "rumors" it must be because they are simply "paranoid" or "hysterical.")

4. Knock down straw men. **Deal only with the weakest aspects of the weakest charges.** Even better, create your own straw men. Make up wild rumors (or plant false stories) and give them lead play when you appear to debunk all the charges, real and fanciful alike.

5. Call the skeptics names like "conspiracy theorist," "nutcase," "ranter," "kook," "crackpot," and, of course, "rumor monger." Be sure, too, to use heavily loaded verbs and adjectives when characterizing their charges and defending the "more reasonable" government and its defenders. You must then carefully avoid fair and open debate with any of the people you have thus maligned. For insurance, set up your own "skeptics" to shoot down.

6. Impugn motives. **Attempt to marginalize the critics by suggesting strongly that they are not really interested in the truth** but are simply pursuing a partisan political agenda or are out to make money (compared to over-compensated adherents to the government line who, presumably, are not).

7. Invoke authority. Here the controlled press and the sham opposition can be very useful.

8. Dismiss the charges as "old news."

9. Come half-clean. This is also known as "confession and avoidance" or "taking the limited hangout route." This way, you create the impression of candor and honesty while you admit only to relatively harmless, less-than-criminal "mistakes." This stratagem often requires the embrace of a fall-back position quite different from the one originally taken. With effective damage control, the fall-back position need only be peddled by stooge skeptics to carefully limited markets.

10. Characterize the crimes as impossibly complex and the truth as ultimately unknowable.

11. Reason backward, using the deductive method with a vengeance. With thoroughly rigorous deduction, troublesome evidence is irrelevant. E.g. We have a completely free press. If evidence exists that the Vince Foster "suicide" note was forged, they would have reported it. They haven't reported it so there is no such evidence. Another variation on this theme involves the likelihood of a conspiracy leaker and a press who would report the leak.

12. Require the skeptics to solve the crime completely. E.g. If Foster was murdered, who did it and why?

13. Change the subject. This technique includes creating and/or publicizing distractions.

14. Lightly report incriminating facts, and then make nothing of them. This is sometimes referred to as "bump and run" reporting.

15. Baldly and brazenly lie. A favorite way of doing this is to attribute the "facts" furnished the public to a plausible-sounding, but anonymous, source.

16. Expanding further on numbers 4 and 5, **have your own stooges "expose" scandals and champion popular causes.** Their job is to pre-empt real opponents and to play 99-yard football. A variation is to pay rich people for the job who will pretend to spend their own money.

17. Flood the Internet with agents. This is the answer to the question, "What could possibly motivate a person to spend hour upon hour on Internet news groups defending the government and/or the press and harassing genuine critics?" Don t the authorities have defenders enough in all the newspapers, magazines, radio, and television? One would think refusing to print critical letters and screening out serious callers or dumping them from radio talk shows would be control enough, but, obviously, it is not.

Post last edited at *2015-02-04 06:27:07*

Anonymous 12/14/15 (Mon) 10:03:48 ID: c9a848 No.4265485 >>4269918

File (hide): 1450116229225.jpg (19.47 KB, 651x487, 651:487, 654647635.jpg)



Honestly /pol/, this metapolitical bullshit is a waste of time. Read a book called Democracy in America. Every nightmare scenario presented in it has come true. It doesn't matter how much you learn about the extent of the insanity. It won't make a bit of difference. No amount of debates or information will change the course our countries are on.
Don't waste your time trying to save the people ushering us to destruction. They may be European, but they are not your people. Endlessly searching for more reasons to be angry will drive you insane. Detach yourself from it. Focus on self improvement. and be ready to flee into exile if shit gets worse. Instead of learning about the present 'reality', learn about European history. As long as it is known, it exists.

Realistically, the only thing that will save Europe is civil war, and that is never going to happen while people have showers, TVs and comfy beds. If it does finally come, then an exhausted, depressed mind will be of no use to anybody. Get out of the info war before it cripples you, and prepare yourself for the day we may actually have the opportunity to make a difference.

Anonymous (ID: XISFtZNM) 07/19/20(Sun)00:01:57 No.268597289 ▸ >>268597453 >>268597572 >>268597599 >>268597728 >>268598218
File: 1586465612600.png (418 KB, 1440x900)



>>268582235 (OP)
Ive done great research into this. To sum, to become a freemason, one must put his duty to mankind above his duty to God. Given this was around the 1700's when the freemasons were founded, the Catholic Church had a massive hold on Europe and wanted to keep it that way, so any threat to the Church was a big deal. They made a big deal about the freemasons and the rivalry blew up, working almost against their favor. Note, some religious people including Catholics join the freemasons. The freemasons dont restrict religious people from joining, but not vice versa. The Church deems you excommunicated if you join.
Over time, this rivalry got bigger and bigger, and more brother-first organizations formed, like the Carbonari, which started to actually attack the Church head on. Basically, almost all fraternal organizations actions just got lumped together with the freemasons, and now its just a big deal because of it.
However - lets note something crucial to the story. Many Jews are apart of the freemasons and fraternal orginazations. Fraternities in the US on college campuses also have a disproportionate amount of Jews, and despite modern "frats" not resembling the 1700 freemasons, they are based upon and originated on the same premise and still hold customary rituals today. You can find them on stichtingargus. Some modern fraternities, like Acacia, is actually a freemason fraternity that gives younger people an "in" to the masons. Now, why would such a large number of Jews join organizations that require you to place god on the backburner? Its very curious. God's so called "chosen people" tend to abandon him to join these fraternal organizations such as the masons at a disproportionate rate to other religious people.
Lastly Ill leave you with a fun fact about modern college fraternities (greek fraternities), they originated because John Heath was not religious and could not join academic fraternal organizations on campus. Originally, fraternities were (1/2)

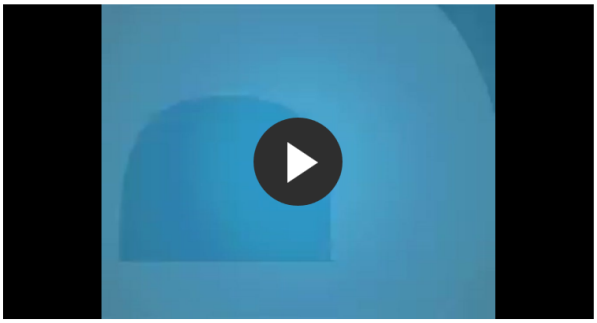
Anonymous (ID: XISFtZNM) 07/19/20(Sun)00:05:13 No.268597599 ▸
ile: 1586466759835.jpg (114 KB, 736x1094)



>>268597289
(2/2)
Latin based and either based around academics or Catholicism. Thats right - fraternities originally had LATIN letters because they were based on Catholocism. When John Heath was denied entrance because he wasnt a Catholic - he decided to mock the other fraternities and use greek letters, and base them around the opposite values of their latin counterpart. Now picture the modern day fraternity. Its a hub for excessive drinking, rape, and barely academic at all. Its the anti christ. Modern greek fraternities are FOUNDED and BASED UPON the antithesis of Catholocism. Again, check stichtingargus for their rituals.
Its just curious, isnt it?

DAILY NEWS 4 April 2008

Male monkeys prefer boys' toys



Video: See the monkeys at play https://archive.is/ZYvAY

By **Ewen Callaway**

It's thought of as a sexual stereotype: boys tend to play with toy cars and diggers, while girls like dolls. But male monkeys, suggests research, are no different.

This could mean that males, whether human or monkey, have a biological predisposition to certain toys, says Kim Wallen, a psychologist at Yerkes National Primate Research Center in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wallen's team looked at 11 male and 23 female rhesus monkeys. In general the males preferred to play with wheeled toys, such as dumper trucks, over plush dolls, while female monkeys played with both kinds of toys.

This conclusion may upset those psychologists who insist that sex differences – for example the tendency of boys to favour toy soldiers and girls to prefer dolls – depend on social factors, not innate differences.

Guys and dolls

"A five-year-old boy whose compatriots discover has a collection of Barbies is likely to take a lot of flak," Wallen says.

Social factors undoubtedly influence children's preferences, he says, but in general boys tend to be pickier with toys than girls.

To try and tease out the effects of nature over those of nurture, Wallen and his colleagues studied a group of captive rhesus monkeys. His team reasoned that the choices of the monkeys wouldn't be determined by social pressures. Most of the study animals were juvenile (age one to four years), but some sub-adult and adult monkeys were included.

"They are not subject to advertising. They are not subject to parental encouragement, they are not subject to peer chastisement," Wallen says.

Monkey fun

Wallen's team offered the monkeys two categories of toys: "wheeled" and "plush". The wheeled toys, intended to be masculine, included wagons and vehicles. The more feminine plush toys included Winnie the Pooh and Raggedy-Ann dolls.

Two toys, one wheeled and one plush, were placed 10 metres apart. At first the monkeys formed a circle around a toy, but eventually one would snatch the toy and run off. Other monkeys soon joined in the fun, Wallen says.

The researchers captured play sessions on video and measured how long each monkey spent with plush versus wheeled toys. The team found that the males spent more time playing with wheeled toys, while the females played with both plush and wheeled toys equally.

'Compelling results'

Wallen cautions against over-interpreting the results. The plush and wheeled categories served as proxies for feminine and masculine, but other toy characteristics, such as size or colour, might explain the male's behaviour, he says. Or the male monkeys might seek out more physically active toys, he says.

But the study ties in with a previous experiment with green vervet monkeys showing that males favour masculine toys.

"Together the results are compelling," says Gerianne Alexander, a psychologist at Texas A&M University in College Station, who led the vervet monkey study.

She thinks that biological differences between sexes start the ball rolling toward learned preferences for play toys.

"There is likely to be a biological tendency that is amplified by society," she says.

Journal reference: *Hormones and Behavior* (DOI: 10.1016/j.yhbeh.2008.03.008)

Anonymous (ID: CEPVAY3c)
03/06/20(Fri)07:21:50 No.28688833



I have an impregnation kink, the idea that my partner can put a baby inside of me turns me on.

Is this weird? Does it qualify as a fetish?

97 KB JPG

If anyone is willing to play this kink out with me can add me on kik is nohoneybunny

12 Replies / 1 Image View Thread

Anonymous (ID: w5REHPRb)
03/06/20(Fri)15:16:23 No.28689515

You just like to be creampied

Anonymous (ID: rGHwpLJg)
03/06/20(Fri)22:11:34 No.28690471



>>28688833 (OP) #
>white people are so broken the idea of having a child within a loving and stable relationship is considered a kink

352 KB PNG

: c6705a3f6e1443143683a3c5a(...).jpg (208 KB, 1080x1007)



Anonymous (ID: kc5psmrN) 06/24/20(Wed)15:49:10 No.264628351 ► >>264628501 >>264629400 >>264630451 >>264631255 >>264632200 >>264632528 >>264632708 >>264632788 >>264633969 >>264634995 >>264635763 >>264636139 >>264636287 >>264636472 >>264636683 >>264641456 >>264642155 >>264642276

They're not going to stop at statues...

>> Anonymous (ID: s6776aY/) 06/24/20(Wed)15:50:32 No.264628501 ► >>264632760 >>264634168 >>264643532

>>264628351 (OP)
They won't stop themselves. But they will be stopped.

>> Anonymous (ID: e1lE/PJw) 06/24/20(Wed)15:51:11 No.264628574 ► >>264628818 >>264628962 >>264629008 >>264630235 >>264632361 >>264633243 >>264633553 >>264633764

Good luck destroying all the records without nuking the entire planet.

>> Anonymous (ID: hKpDjG+U) 06/24/20(Wed)15:53:34 No.264628818 ► >>264632343

>>264628574
You don't have to destroy them if it is illegal and social suicide to acknowledge them

Anonymous (ID: kc5psmrN) 06/24/20(Wed)15:54:56 No.264628962 ►

>>264628574
Removal of statues is the erasure of history.

Anonymous (ID: jqYmX3M) 06/24/20(Wed)16:28:40 No.264632685 ► >>264633100 >>264633207 >>264639218

Oh for fucks sake. It's simple. The people that the protestors perceive as their enemies value the idea of preserving historical icons and heroes. People expecting historical context or the achievements of the memorialized to factor into the destruction of symbols and monuments are overthinking it. Historically and presently, the destruction of statues and monuments is driven by the urge to dominate and humiliate communities who either attach value to the memorialized or who are believed to attach value to the memorialized.

Admiral David Farragut was a Southerner from Tennessee who refused to support the Confederacy, condemned secession as treason, and joined the Union navy, where he commanded Union fleets in several decisive battles against the Confederates. In theory, you would think this is someone the people who vandalize Confederate statues would respect. In practice, Farragut's statue in DC was vandalized with obscenities and demands that it be replaced with a statue of MLK. This dissonance may be confusing to people because they imagine the vandalism of Confederate statues is related to the treachery and pro-slavery position of the Confederacy, meaning the statue of a Unionist who fought against the Confederacy should be safe from vandalism. It's not so confusing from the position that the destruction of statues is a means to humiliate and demoralize members of the outgroup who are perceived to attach pride and value to those memorialized - whether that outgroup is whites or conservatives or Southerners or whatever else - by tearing down the outgroup's heroes and installing in their place figures of the regime that now governs them. It doesn't matter what Farragut did, or what Lincoln did, or what Washington did; if the wrong people are perceived to value these men as historical icons and heroes, then they will be targeted for destruction.

Anonymous 06/24/20(Wed)16:40:39 No.264634111 ►

All of this has happened, is currently happening, or is in the process of being made to happen in one form or another:
>Online booksellers removing or refusing to sell controversial books
>Chain bookstores doing the same
>Publishers altering classic works to replace or entirely remove offensive sections
>Local booksellers bow to protests or threats and remove or destroy used original editions of said books
>Libraries remove or destroy used copies of said books
>Libraries eliminate entire sections dealing with controversial topics or authors
>Schools ban books or authors from curriculums
>Local or state governments pass laws deeming certain books hate literature, possession of said materials considered a hate crime resulting in hefty fines or even jail time
None of this will entirely eradicate the works, and they know that. That isn't the point, not has it ever been. The point is to either muffle, alter, or remove enough of this wronglit so that it is effectively nonexistent to the general public by its unavailability, and shelves or digital stores can then be filled with works specifically written to serve the ideological agenda. It isn't so much about removal as it is about replacement.

It was needed. The demise of 4chan cemented the reality of what /pol/ had been saying for years. It had invaded and permeated the entire site and was spreading to the entire web the 'problematic truth' of what is going on. So obviously it was going to be targetted.

But their actions did not get rid of the root of the problem. Infact, their actions were to feeding the exact disease they wanted to extinguish. It proved to all watching, an vast number of people by any respect, that what /pol/ had been speaking of was real and true. It in essence metastasized /pol/.

Before the break. You would go to other sites and see a small handful of like minded people as the meme's bled into other comments. It was even growing in some small measure as the last couple years were progressing. But when the great floods of shit happned, and then the blatant attempted subjugation of /pol/ it gave the green light to all whom posted and lurked the go ahead to break ties to the 'safe space' of like minded poltards.

But the thing about the red pill, you can never go back to the blue pill. You only get one choice. And while the blue pilled can at any time take the red, once the red is taken, only more red pills await. And when you know something, not spreading the pill yourself usually becomes impossible.

So while this site is again another /pol/ condensed center. It is a fraction of its size on halfchan. The majority of this site is wholly /pol/, even lefty pol is pretty damned pol compare to other places lefts get to normally see. We just have other boards like /npol/ and /vpol/ and /kpol/. Just variation of the over all collective of /pol/. So we here seem to be highly condensed focused red pilled faggots, but the majority of our brethren spread across the net to every conceivable corner.

And they have taken the message of the red pill with them. And with every post showing the path of light and truth. Another /pol/ack is born on the long path of enlightenment, even if they have never been to our respective boards. And in turn, as they travel down the hard path and learn the depth of the rabbit hole, they spread the light in turn to others.

We are so old and salty that we can easily miss the reality of our situation. Where once we where a small cabal of hardened seaman sailing on an small stormy ocean of shit and piss, attacked on all fronts and nary an safe harbor to be seen no friendly faces anywhere beyond our boat. Today, if you stop fighting the every blowing winds and lashing rain of jew media, to hold back a moment against the roiling waves of this corrupt system. You would be able to see all around you, from horizon to horizon, and each and every one of them filled with crusty old salt stained warriors cursing the furies and daring our enemies to strike us down so that we may have just one chance to tear their throats out with our teeth. And each and every one of us are refusing to stop sailing forward into the gail. Laughing in the face of the power of the gods themselves, forcing our little ships of /pol/ forward no matter the odds with the power of meme's, truth and sheer utter contempt.

We are by far the stronger now, than we were every before while lashed to our only safe harbor. We have defied the old gods themselves, and brought forth our own gods spawned from the very depths of our willpower and unrepentant wit in our image. We are on the move anon. The storm our enemies have brought to bear against us, has done nothing but hidden the marching of our brethren.

You should thank them for us should you ever meet them in battle. For without them, we could very well have lost this war. Now? They have ensured nothing they do can stop our win. Thank them should you see them, and then utterly crush their souls into the eternal dark from whence they came.

We are /POL/.

Anonymous (ID: kZvnvMK6) 10/12/17(Thu)23:54:44 No.145105536 ▶ >>145108999

>>145095899 (OP)
The problem with boomers is that they never learned to suffer. The silent generation had WWI, the great depression, and then WWII to live through. The greatest generation had WWII. Boomers were born after WWII when the US was the only industrialized power not bombed to shit or taken over by commies (Argentina). Boomers were incredibly sheltered from what most of the world is like, ie, violence, shit in the streets, and rape. They grew up in a 90% white society, with almost no challenges. They can't even comprehend what it's like to be surrounded by non-Europeans who are incompetent when they're not intentionally malevolent.

Does this mean they have it easier? On an outward level, yes. They've had more material comfort and pleasure than probably any people who have ever lived, except perhaps royalty, and even that is questionable: most royals in history didn't even have what we would consider proper toilets. However, inwardly they're probably more racked with pain than any generation ever. Their worldview centers around themselves. They get confused and turn to rage easily. They refuse any information that doesn't conform with what they already know and every day they're being attacked by more and more of it. Their parents are ashamed of them, their children hate them. Many boomers have no real friends, many are divorced and have been denied access to their children. If they've paid any attention at all, they've seen their country almost completely destroyed. Their children or grandchildren are nuts. Boomers have compromised their morals a million times and continue to do so and each defeat is a spiritual death.

TL; DR Yes, boomers have had it easier than any generation in the history of the world. Because of that they have not learned to suffer and to push back against the world in meaningful ways, hence the useless "marches" which they did for Vietnam and continue to do today. They refuse the truth and because of that have destroyed their souls.

3018271 >>73018322 >>73018477 >>73018549 >>73018613 >>73018685 >>73018706 >>73018900 >>73019078

I realized something /pol/

Everyones saying that evacuating a city of 90k w/ 0 casualties is a miracle. That they got lucky. I realized that no, they didn't get lucky. I mean this as a complement but you couldnt pick a better city in the whole country - probably the whole planet - to set fire to. I bet all the tea in China that more than half of that city has first aid training. Or WHIMIS training. TDG. H2S. The list goes on and on - the point is, it's an entire city where the majority of the residents are trained in ensuring their own safety first. An entire city of cool heads. Thats why there are no casualties. That's why it's so weird. You can't flood, snow-in, burn, blow down, or shit on an average western city without a dozen morons driving into lakes and drowning. Your average left-wing liberal service-industry-dominated shithole is literally incapable of taking care of itself in an emergency. And people die. Fort Mac is perhaps one of the few good examples of a city where the majority of the populace is skilled and competent in basic fucking survival. This is a city /pol/ has always dreamed of. Where stupidity isn't tolerated - not because it's unfair - but because it's unsafe. Where the right-leaning ideals of personal freedom and personal responsibility intersect with a sense of community. A city that is literally burning to the ground that can rally together and help out their fellow citizens. People woke up their neighbours, gave strangers rides, rescued other people's pets, and helped ensure the entire town left safely and not in some chaos-fueled self-centered panic. Not because they're obligated to, but because it was the RIGHT thing to do. The honorable and upstanding thing to do.

I get it /pol/.
This is my redpill.
This is why we need more blue-collar right-wing personally responsible citizens.
Because when push comes to shove the leftists will eat each other alive just to get out of harms way.

And that's not a society. That's what animals do.

▶ **Anonymous** 10/13/18 (Sat) 14:19:28 ID: 62fe78 No.12269942
File (hide): 4291b2e5a6f4fec···.png (445.69 KB, 750x1334, 375:667, 5D5E69FF-3849-4242-AF91-EF....png) (h) (u)



The modern political faction has adopted the technical tools of religious cults. Religious cults rely on three main tools for shaping the information processing of the target:

1) Heavily controlled information environment, via social identity, social reinforcement, language manipulation, and censorship.
2) Weaponized cognitive dissonance. The pain of questioning one's beliefs becomes too strong for such a weak willed being at a certain point.
3) Deactivation of the conscience through a technique known as "moral shock".

NPCs do not have a conscience. They have relinquished it and predicated all their value judgements on what they perceive various social groups' value judgments to be.

Governmental agencies have funded volumes of research, such as those by the author of pic related, on how to use symbols and language to do mental surgery on the recipient. This text in particular mentions a surprising study which concluded that simply by inducing great moral rage into the target, one could satisfactorily loosen his grip on his own reasoning to coerce him into believing the exact opposite of what he had believed before.

The NPC meme is subversive because the modern citizens' de facto paradigm resembles an indoctrinated cult member, and the meme triggers the memory of the soul-mind-conscience the person once gave away.

Anonymous (ID: /AnFqp0) 10/19/16(Wed)15:13:50 No.93673181
didnt-read-lol-chicken-gif.gif (1.41 MB, 270x214) google iqdb wait



I am pretty desensitized after a decade on /b/new/pol/. I can watch ISIS beheading videos all day every day without even blinking, only yhe 3guys1hammer video makes me uncomfortable, because of the wheezing sounds and the Dagestan beheadings when the soldier is calling for his mom... even those phase me just a little. tl;dr: I am hardcore as fuck and can watch such shit even in real life without flinching. I have seen death up close irl in car accidents, stabbings, I have been in multiple fights with blood spraying everywhere, I saw a dude lose his hand from the wrist down in a saw accident and gave him first aid. I don't care about other people unless they are my closest family.

BUT ANIMAL ABUSE MAKES ME SICK

I have been raising farm animals for 20 years. I make sure they are safe, fed, live in a clean place, have open space outside a.k.a. free ranging, you name the comfort I provide it. They have names, I talk to them, I treat them better than most people in the world live , I love them as pets.

I also slaughter and eat them. Does it make me sad? Of course, I feel like I am killing my dog every time I slaughter a chicken or a sheep. It is also justified and their role in life, to feed me, in return I provide them with the best life they can have and that is my role.

My point is that I have respect for the animals. All those niggers kicking cats, throwing dogs from bridges or lighting them on fire do it for sadistic and senseless fun, they lack the respect. When you take away from nature you have to give back respect for the food. I am 100% honest, I would have no problem killing any of those people and feeding them to my pigs.

Animal cruelty is not bad, because of some high morals or principles, it just shows what a piece of garbage the human perpetrating is. A person lower than the animals that doesn't deserve life. The knowledge that that human garbage, revealing himself through the animal abuse, is living among us is what makes me sick.

Blog post over.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace H.G. Wells.jpg, 260KiB, 573x800



Anonymous ID:Dbdrq2zi Thu 18 Mar 2021 06:53:24 No.312589085 Report

>>312588895
Publications of the General Education Board, Occasional Papers No. 1 The Country School of Tomorrow, Frederick T. Gates

In our dream, we have limitless resources, and the people yield themselves with perfect docility to our molding hand. The present educational conventions fade from our minds; and, unhampered by tradition, we work our own good will upon a grateful and responsive rural folk. We shall not try to make these people or any of their children into philosophers or men of learning or of science. We are not to raise up from among them authors, orators, poets, or men of letters. We shall not search for embryo great artists, painters, musicians. Nor will we cherish even the humbler ambition to raise up from among them lawyers, doctors, preachers, politicians, statesmen, of whom we now have ample supply. We are to follow the admonitions of the good apostle, who said, "Mind not high things, but condescend to men of low degree." And generally, with respect to these high things, all that we shall try to do is just to create presently about these country homes an atmosphere and conditions such, that, if by chance a child of genius should spring up from the soil, that genius will surely bud and not be blighted. Putting, therefore, all high things quite behind us, we turn with a sense of freedom and delight to the simple, lowly, needful things that promise well for rural life. For the task that we set before ourselves is a very simple as well; as a very beautiful one : to train these people as we find them for a perfectly ideal life just where they are — yes, ideal, for we shall allow ourselves to be extravagant since we are only dreaming; call it idyllic, if you like — an idyllic life under the skies and within the horizon, however narrow, where they first open their eyes. We are to try to make that life, just where it is, healthful, intelligent, efficient, to fill it with thought and purpose, and with a gracious social culture not without its joys.

---

nonymous (ID: 9OsmzRyC) 05/11/20(Mon)04:57:47 No.256997973 ▶

>>256997051
Fuck it.
Here.
Let's see what you agree with.

>There is no truth, only competing agendas.

>All Western (and especially American) claims to moral superiority over Communism/Fascism/Islam are vitiated by the West's history of racism and colonialism.

>There are no objective standards by which we may judge one culture to be better than another. Anyone who claims that there are such standards is an evil oppressor.

>The prosperity of the West is built on ruthless exploitation of the Third World; therefore Westerners actually deserve to be impoverished and miserable.

>Crime is the fault of society, not the individual criminal. Poor criminals are entitled to what they take. Submitting to criminal predation is more virtuous than resisting it.

>The poor are victims. Criminals are victims. And only victims are virtuous. Therefore only the poor and criminals are virtuous. (Rich people can borrow some virtue by identifying with poor people and criminals.)

>For a virtuous person, violence and war are never justified. It is always better to be a victim than to fight, or even to defend oneself. But 'oppressed' people are allowed to use violence anyway; they are merely reflecting the evil of their oppressors.

>When confronted with terror, the only moral course for a Westerner is to apologize for past sins, understand the terrorist's point of view, and make concessions.

Fuck anyone who criticizes the spacing. Had to do it.

Anonymous ID:h1G69xq4 Mon 08 Mar 2021 03:27:58 No.311143169 Report
Quoted By: >>311143674 >>311148837

>>311142682
Look, let's forget the ancestry thing for a moment. Let me put it this way. When you have many people ask "why", they may answer briefly, but there is a certain point in the chain when they simply stop answering. This tells me they're bad at abstraction, and they don't understand scale and levels of organization. This is why the Jew dominated USSR excelled at fields like biology, they don't get hung up on false difference, they understand that logic applies at all levels of organization.

There is something called the Munchhausen Trilemma. It essentially states the following. If you keep asking why repeatedly, you will hit one of three outcomes.
1) Axiomatic. The matter is irreducible passed a certain point, it just is because it is, and you don't have access to why.
2) Circular. All logic forms closed loops, the truth creates itself.
3) Infinite. Every why begets an answer which may beget another why. It keeps going and never appears to loop back on itself.

Most people are unconcerned with this. They do not understand themselves. They do not understand their environment. They cannot properly delineate self from other, nor argue for why the distinction is not so clear. Therefore, they do not understand natural law, nor the natural order. They will be exploited like golem as a result. Might makes right, simple as. Clearly if whites are simpler, it does not translate to a great resilience, robustness, and resistance to outside tampering. It means they're desiogned for specialization and vertical organization.

Anonymous 09/26/14 (Fri) 23:16:17 ID: 6865e No.64733 >>64743 >>64754 >>64761

File (hide): 1411737377235.jpg (761.03 KB, 1071x1600, 1071:1600, friedrich_der_grose-3.jpg)

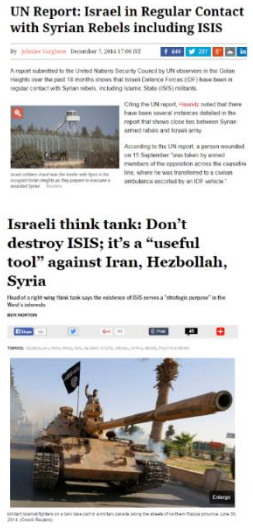


>>64211 (OP)
Assuming you are legit new:

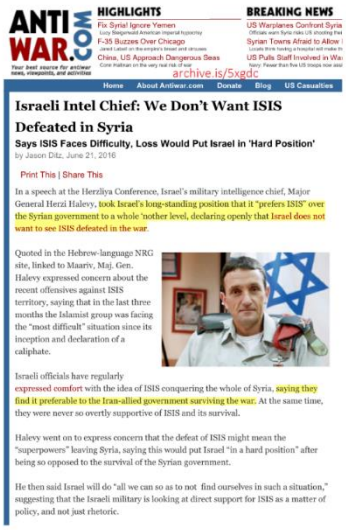
>I'm new /pol/.'Redpill' me guys. What should I know. What am I being lied about.

That right there, that is the problem anon. You've already set yourself up to follow the same path that have lead you to /pol/ in the first place. You come here, asking for us to think for you, when that's the opposite of what you want. You come here because you feel as though you're a slave and you believe, deep down, that you would rather be free. But in your opening request, you betray your own sentiments and feelings, because you aren't asking for freedom. By asking us to tell YOU what to feel and think, all you're asking for is a transfer of ownership. We don't want you as a slave anon, we don't want a parrot. If that is what you're looking for, halfchan is the proper place. Life's ambition should not be the chains of intellectual malnourishment and blissfulness of ignorance, it should be the freedom of thought, articulation and research. Only you can answer the question 'What should I know?'.

So please anon, I am giving you a genuine reply, think for yourself. Begin learning. Open your mind to things you've been told are forbidden. Go to wikipedia, start with a random page and begin working from there. Becoming 'redpilled' is not an overnight powerpoint presentation of mundane bullshit. It's the realization that only you are responsible for your education and that you should not accept what people tell you, regardless of what they're actually saying. Read, study, learn. But most importantly anon, be original. Do not enslave yourself to ignorance and talking points.


UN Report: Israel in Regular Contact with Syrian Rebels including ISIS

Israeli think tank: Don't destroy ISIS; it's a "useful tool" against Iran, Hezbollah, Syria


ANTIWAR.COM

HIGHLIGHTS

BREAKING NEWS

archive.is/5xedc

Israeli Intel Chief: We Don't Want ISIS Defeated in Syria

Says ISIS Faces Difficulty, Loss Would Put Israel in 'Hard Position'

by Jason Ditz, June 21, 2016

Print This | Share This

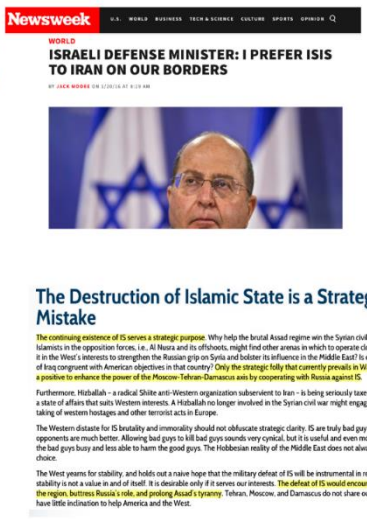
In a speech at the Herzliya Conference, Israel's military intelligence chief, Major General Herzi Halevy, took Israel's long-standing position that it "prefers ISIS" over the Syrian government to a whole 'nother level, declaring openly that Israel does not want to see ISIS defeated in the war.

Quoted in the Hebrew-language NRG site, linked to Maariv, Maj. Gen. Halevy expressed concern about the recent offensives against ISIS territory, saying that in the last three months the Islamist group was facing the "most difficult" situation since its inception and declaration of a caliphate.

Israeli officials have regularly expressed comfort with the idea of ISIS conquering the whole of Syria, saying they find it preferable to the Iran-allied government surviving the war. At the same time, they were never so overtly supportive of ISIS and its survival.

Halevy went on to express concern that the defeat of ISIS might mean the "superpowers" leaving Syria, saying this would put Israel "in a hard position" after being so opposed to the survival of the Syrian government.

He then said Israel will do "all we can so as to not find ourselves in such a situation," suggesting that the Israeli military is looking at direct support for ISIS as a matter of policy, and not just rhetoric.


Newsweek

ISRAELI DEFENSE MINISTER: I PREFER ISIS TO IRAN ON OUR BORDERS

The Destruction of Islamic State is a Strategic Mistake

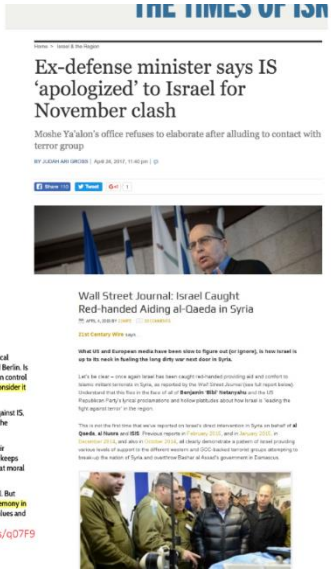
The continuing existence of IS serves a strategic purpose. Why help the brutal Assad regime win the Syrian civil war? Many radical Islamists in the opposition forces, i.e., Al Nusra and its offshoots, might find other arenas in which to operate closer to Paris and Berlin. Is it in the West's interests to strengthen the Russian grip on Syria and bolster its influence in the Middle East? Is enhancing Iranian control of Iraq congruent with American objectives in that country? Only the strategic folly that currently prevails in Washington can consider it a positive to enhance the power of the Moscow-Tehran-Damascus axis by cooperating with Russia against IS.

Furthermore, Hizballah – a radical Shiite anti-Western organization subservient to Iran - is being seriously taxed by the fight against IS, a state of affairs that suits Western interests. A Hizballah no longer involved in the Syrian civil war might engage once again in the taking of western hostages and other terrorist acts in Europe.

The Western distaste for IS brutality and immorality should not obfuscate strategic clarity. IS are truly bad guys, but few of their opponents are much better. Allowing bad guys to kill bad guys sounds very cynical, but it is useful and even moral to do so if it keeps the bad guys busy and less able to harm the good guys. The Hobbesian reality of the Middle East does not always present a neat moral choice.

The West yearns for stability, and holds out a naive hope that the military defeat of IS will be instrumental in reaching that goal. But stability is not a value in and of itself. It is desirable only if it serves our interests. The defeat of IS would encourage Iranian hegemony in the region, buttress Russia's role, and prolong Assad's tyranny. Tehran, Moscow, and Damascus do not share our democratic values and have little inclination to help America and the West.

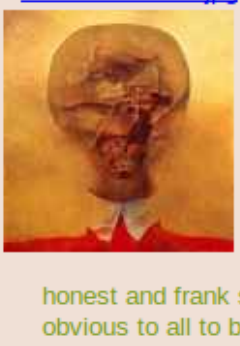
archive.is/q07F9


THE TIMES OF ISR

Ex-defense minister says IS 'apologized' to Israel for November clash

Moshe Ya'alon's office refuses to elaborate after alluding to contact with terror group

Wall Street Journal: Israel Caught Red-handed Aiding al-Qaeda in Syria


Anonymous (ID: /x7oXQ5N) 10/02/19(Wed)15:59:46 No.228516214 ▶ >>228523023

File: 1319664536426.jpg (56 KB, 527x550)

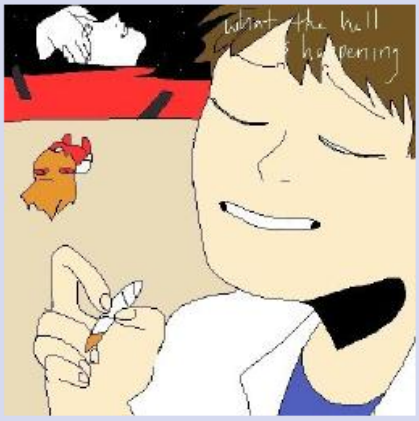
>>228512226 (OP)

>The Jester

>The Jester is the only character allowed to speak the unwanted and painful truth. Historically the consequence would be that the wrath of the king would be turned on any who made him set his eyes upon the true failures and horrors of his reality, and as such the masses kept their mouths shut in huddled fear despite seeing the world about them go up in flames. It fell to the Jester alone to be the voice of reason, only able to get away with it because of his willingness to portray himself as absurd. The Jester's honest and frank speech, though veiled in his absurd appearance and manner, allows such ideas that are obvious to all to be spoken for the first time; shaking the huddled and fearful masses from their stupor as they are forced to confront what they have always known deep down. The foolish King is then over-thrown, the fires that threatened to destroy civilisation are put out and a new era of prosperity can begin where the truth, no matter how uncomfortable, is spoken allowed; and evils quelled before they can do the damage that they managed to do under the evil King.

Anonymous 12/13/14 (Sat) 09:26:02 ID: bb8a3d No.553117 >>553582

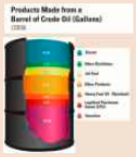
File (hide): 1418423162398.jpg (33.72 KB, 400x400, 1:1, 1401737531817.jpg)



Best quote from the forum -

Millennials are terrified of being bored (or being seen as boring) so they wind up consciously embracing a lifestyle of eternal dilettantism. You also see this with the foodie-ism, the flitting around from city to city and country to country, the inability to settle on a single career or employer, and the brief, shallow flirtations with hobbies and creative pursuits. They'll talk your ear off about how they're going to Costa Rica next month, or thinking about taking up guitar, or looking at law schools, or how such-and-such new restaurant has the BEST tapas, and really think that they sound like interesting and well-rounded adults instead of insecure strivers.

Anonymous (ID: GNvAr4w5) 04/21/20(Tue)05:13:26 No.254418290 >>254418997 >>254421127
File: Barrel.png (200 KB, 525x597)



>>254414822 (OP)
oil is indeed a scam.
Oil was only use full for kerosene for lamps.
A byproduct of refining kerosene is gas.
Gas was considered a trash byproduct and they would dump it out by the barrel into the rivers just to get rid of it. I was said that if you were to light a match on the * river, that the whole river would go up in flames, due to the quantity of gas dumped into it by the distillery.
Henry fords original car, prior to the model t, was designed to run off of corn oil. A fad we didn't see return until the 2000s which was immediately dubbed as a gimmick hippy liberal movement by shills.
Ford was convinced to make his vehicles run off of gasoline as a way to double dip off of the refinement of kerosene.
Diesel engines were not designed to run off of "diesel fuel", "diesel fuel" is a meme made up by the petroleum industry. A diesel engine was originally designed to "run off of a variety of fuel ranging from kerosene to coal dust". It was basically a hauss of an engine that was designed to run off of whatever the fuck you had to throw into its tank. Done with your liquor? pour it in. In the 1900 world fair, they even had a diesel engine that ran off of peanut oil.
The fuel which is now known as "diesel" fuel is actually a byproduct of the further refinement of the byproduct known as "gasoline". to refine gasoline, you wind up with diesel fuel.
the entire fuel industry is nothing by shilling and selling off waste byproduct to get as much out of a barrel of crude as possible. They've designed our whole society to run around it. Pic related is what they get out of every single barrel of oil.

The vast majority of this manipulation of our society occurred during the existence of a company named "the standard oil company", which reigned as a tyrant in the fuel sector. they are the reason anti-monopoly laws exist today. they used their power and influence to push literally everyone out of business, sometimes giving fuel away in regions just to kill off
cont..

Anonymous (ID: GNvAr4w5) 04/21/20(Tue)05:24:08 No.254418997 >>254420419
File: 733e6c1dffe7c8a315c620414(...).jpg (234 KB, 1364x1078)

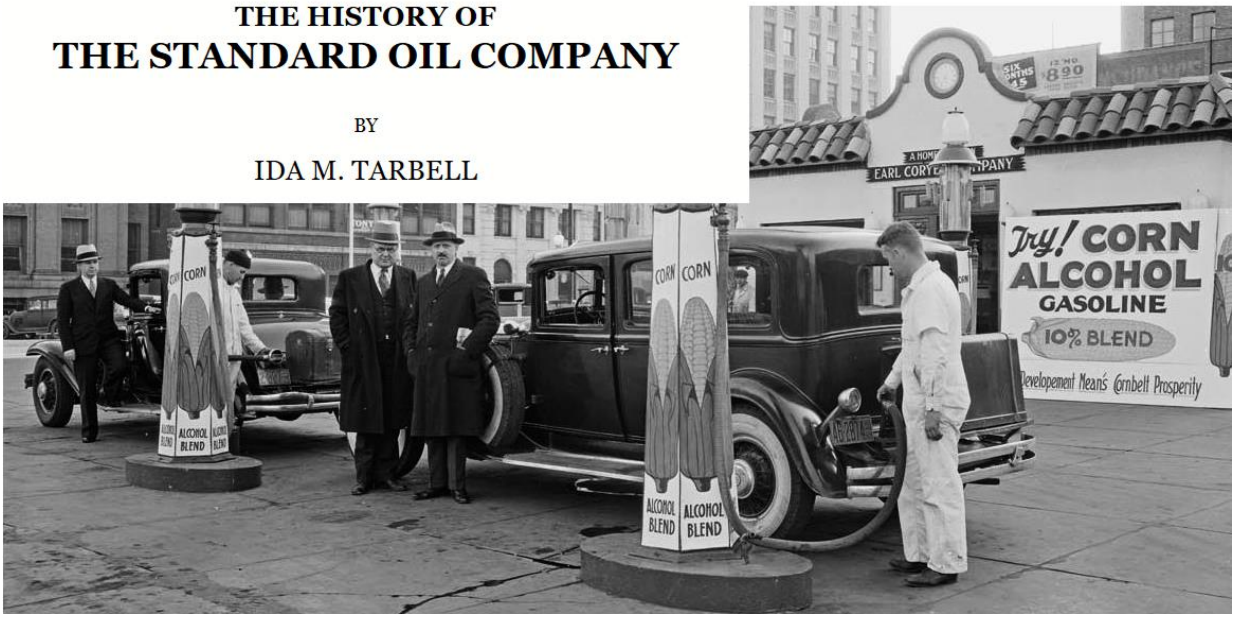


>>254414822 (OP)
>>254418290
They used their power and influence to push literally everyone out of business, sometimes giving fuel away in regions just to kill off all of the other competition. If it wernt for their meddling, people wouldn't be using oil today. Not to go into an eco debate, the rights and wrongs of using oil are not the purpose of this post, but it is an objective fact that the corn alcohol fuel of the era, the electric cars of the early 1910s, and other environmentally "safe" alternatives such as solar panel would have taken off if it went for the dominance of oil in American society, and that dominance was the undeserved result of unchecked capitalism that is now very illegal.
when standard oil was finally broken up, the results weren't much better than they are today. the standard oil company was simply split into companies that still have dominance over the entire sector:split into Sohio (now part of BP); ESSO (now Exxon); and SOcal (now Chevron).
This "slain" monopoly still has unfathomable influence over our society today.

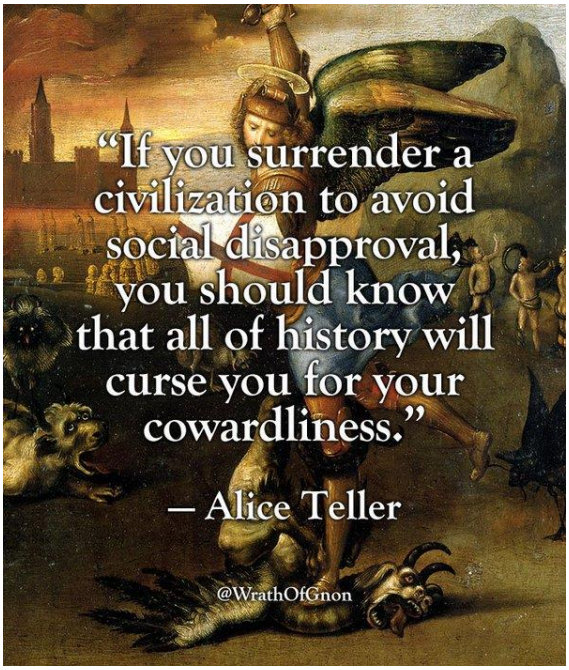
THE HISTORY OF
THE STANDARD OIL COMPANY

BY

IDA M. TARBELL







File: 1366782831004.png (249.71 KB, 500x344, homer ants.png)
[-]



Anonymous 04/24/13 (Wed) 01:53:51 No.1244

The term **freedom** today is a load of bullshit propagated to make you feel good about your supposed bourgeois individuality, which feeds your ego in an age of selfishness, democracy, fads, and consumerism. Freedom is the best form of autosuggestion –a technique of self-hypnosis based on confirmation bias:
>I'm living my life....*REMEMBER YOU'RE FREE!*...my life is happy...*FREEDOM IS HAPPINESS!*...gee, I owe everything to this "freedom".
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Autosuggestion
And while you're living in your ego-bubble, society is crumbling away. You're losing your nation-state (*FUCK STATISM, MAN!*), you're losing your families (*MY KIDS CAN DO WHATEVER THEY WANT TO, I DON'T CONTROL THEM, THEY ARE FREE INDIVIDUALS!*) and your national consciousness (*NO BORDERS! I DON'T WANNA BE A WHITE AMERICAN, I WANNA BE A TOTAL UNIQUE! BOB MARLEY MAN! I'M BLACK ON THE INSIDE!*).

Originally "freedom" was a word for a collection of perpetual landowners within a kingdom. They held real estate without lease, and were therefore "freeholders". Taken together, they were "freedom". It didn't mean they had less laws in their lives, in fact they had greater obligations. This was also the concept of freedom used in republics like San Marino, Switzerland, and early USA. But the term has since been corrupted into a soft form of licentiousness with the result of national disintegration.

You are "free" –but your nation is subjugated, not sovereign. You are "free" –free to kill yourself as profitably as possible for MNCs. You are "free" –and you're the only thing that's "free" in this capitalist society of rapidly inflating prices. Free products are cheap and disposable. Freedom has cheapened the value of life. "Free" is another word for "worthless".

Anonymous ID:wg0bT1N2 Wed 29 May 2019 16:53:17 No.214694508 Report
Quoted By: >>214698542 >>214698615

>>214693939
>They're calling everyone Nazis the same way the Christian right used to call everyone devil worshippers and they're completely oblivious to the parallels.
Then we've actually become Nazis after being called it for so long which is hysterical. We've actually looked into what a Nazi is, a person who is proud of their culture and heritage, seeks to serve their own nation, and honors traditional values and decency. These dirty perverted kikes have pushed degeneracy on us so hard its completely natural to want civility and that's what we became. Nazis.

Sieg Heil

▶ **Anonymous** 31 minutes ago ID: 2f7c5f No.4670375 >>4670689
File (hide): 1453492322689.gif (435.47 KB, 245x118, 245:118, 1415968418154.gif)



>>4668080

>We are basically artificially forced to evolve to a hostile environment. And we do. We have developed such a thick skin from all the shitposting here, that we are roaming towards normalfag websites to harass them to satiate our thirst for oc insults for us to adopt to our shitposting.
>any new insult created by them to shun us will inevitably be adopted by shitposters, spread on chans in a shitposting wave, inevitably losing it's effectiveness due to becoming stale as fuck
>we are immune to any guilt/shaming tactics

It's fascinating to think about us and our situation from a scientific perspective. We are essentially a global human culture that has evolved resistance to all current attack methods of all other human cultures except for outright violence, all thanks to the natural selection of either becoming hardened by such attacks or retreating/self-terminating in response if too weak to continue. Those that were too weak ended up either technically dead (got off the internet/stopped interacting with us) or legitimately dead (suicide/self-destructive living), leaving only those who adapted resilience and endurance suited to this environment as the survivors.

We wound up evolving some absurdly-overpowered traits, too. If you were to translate our nature to pure biology, replacing our worldwide instant communication with simply being in a large herd of living creatures/cloud of insects and the intellectual attacks on us with viral contaminants, it would mean that within a single generation or less, we developed an all-encompassing pan-immunity to every single existing "virus" and possible future mutation of any "virus". We are utterly-invincible to this type of threat, meaning the only things that can remove us permanently now are targeted violence against individuals or waiting for us all to die off, both of which are incredibly-inefficient and won't work since we're a constantly-moving herd/cloud. Violence against individuals is pointless if 2 more join and the entire group gets out of reach for every single one you waste time stomping on, and waiting out based on age is also not a good plan as we both convert outsiders knowingly/unknowingly like a religion at above-replacement rates and occasionally breed normally.

Now, I know evolution doesn't exactly keep track of anyone being more or less evolved than others aside from total extinctions, but if it did keep track, we'd probably be #1 among human groups for having evolved such an incredible immunity in such a short span of time. No one else has it, as people fall to pieces from the use of at least one among many wording and connotation combinations, but there's absolutely nothing that works on us. Every insult becomes either a joke or a badge of pride. Every criticism is either turned back on its even-more-applicable maker, shot down with overwhelming evidence against it, or accepted as correct and moved-past as if it's nothing. Every effort to silence or ignore us is broken-through and mocked for its weakness.

And just to cap it all off, our natural immunity to such things means we have spent much time studying them with a closeness other cultures can only dream of, allowing us to learn how to weaponize the contagions we are immune to against our enemies to nightmarish effect. Originally, it was simply more-potent-than-usual insult slinging during the infancy of such study, things like the use of racial slurs in place of typical swearing, fairly tame. Over time though and with additional external pressure from our enemies, the research has progressed nicely, and now we have learned how to toy with minds and probability through repetitive mantras and imagery, with an efficiency unparalleled by even our opposition's best propaganda. We have even come to develop a basic understanding of reshaping the rules and objects that make up reality, by applying collective consciousness and willpower to specific topics and desires, thereby shaping these things as desired with overwhelming force of will.

We're essentially a naturally-evolved "New Human" that's still in its embryonic stage of development, evolved out of collective will and natural adaptation, rather than Jewish scientific meddling in the hopes of making perfect slaves. We have developed technology-aided collective consciousness and the ability to alter reality through sheer willpower by tiny amounts, a far cry from what we would be meant for if made artificially. We have claimed collective consciousness, when the Jew would ideally have us lack any consciousness including individual, as we would make for better slaves that way. We are the opposite of such slaves, men with unparalleled mental freedom.


The Traditionalist
@seeking_Trad
Map of every recorded battle in history.


spirituality starter pack(s):
@sighswoon
spirituality advanced pack:

Anonymous 1 hour ago 273315275

DancingMidget.gif (1.9 MB, 400x500)



>>273304732 (OP)

We are in the timeline were the president of the US is asked if he is in war with the satanic pedo canibal cult unironically during an official press meeting.

It's been a very long way but here we are my fellow anons.I love all of you.



GENOCIDE



Bloomberg Subscri

Business

Want to Slow Climate Change? Stop Having Babies

The alternative? "Give up your toys."

By Eric Roston
September 23, 2016, 3:00 AM PDT

Carbon dioxide doesn't kill climates; people do. And the world would be better off with fewer of them.

That's a glib summary of a serious and seriously provocative book by Travis Rieder, a moral philosophy professor and bioethicist at Johns

Bloomberg Opinion Subscrib

Politics & Policy

Only Immigrants Can Reverse America's Baby Bust

Asia's aging societies show that other well-meaning policies simply can't boost birth rates enough.

By Adam Minter
May 19, 2019, 9:00 AM EDT

File: Close the Gates.jpg (105 KB, 640x480)



White Genocide - The Reason Explained Anonymous (ID: QeAk6KAi) 10/28/17(Sat)13:49:45 No.147001065 ▶ >>147001136 >>147003793 >>147007202 >>147008346 >>147009816 >>147010288 >>147014028 >>147023074

This will be a long post. The [TL:DR] will be the concluding paragraph for those who don't wish to read the whole thing.

I've seen a lot of threads (and posts) here by anons genuinely wondering why Jews (or 'the satanic elite' if you prefer to call them that, heretofore called simply Jews) actively promote 'white genocide.' By white genocide I mean the purposeful displacement or dispossession of whites from historically white countries. White genocide has numerous components, including immigration, encouragement of miscegenation, sterilization, birth control, overpopulation guilt, racial demoralization, cultural guilt, and so forth.

The question goes like this: "Why would Jews actively seek to destroy white people, when historically white nations have been the best places for them to live? Even during expulsions, elite Jews simply pick up and move with little lasting harm done. What's more is that whites are one of the few producers capable of sustaining the parasitical burden of Judaism without readily collapsing. From the Jewish perspective, white people are the golden goose. Why kill it? It just makes no sense."

Some of the more red-pilled anons even go on to recognize the fact that "Jewishness" does not actually contain a racial component. Many Jews do share some genetic traits due to a degree of shared ancestry (usually Turkic or Russian) but because they have spent centuries moving nomadically, intermarrying with non-Jews, converting out, and gaining converts in, there is no meaningful genetic/ethnic lineage left (assuming there ever was). Most anons on this board could convert to Judaism, marry a gentile and convince her to convert as well, and then name their son Mordechai and add a –berg or –(en)stein to their surname, and within one generation their children and subsequent lineage would be accepted as 100% bonafide Jewish. This is, in fact, from where the vast majority of Jews originate. (cont.)

>> Anonymous (ID: QeAk6KAi) 10/28/17(Sat)13:50:33 No.147001136 ▶ >>147001275 >>147009816 >>147014028

>>147001065 (OP)

(cont.) Remember that a DNA test will almost always find common remnants to confirm a shared ancestry if you're looking for one, it's just a matter of picking whatever genetic remnant statistically appears in the population in question at a high confidence interval. You could find one for wickens, atheists, or any arbitrary group, simply by surveying the population and selecting a gene that happens to express somewhat more often. You could then claim that non-wickens who express the gene are in fact ethnic wickens who are "lapsed," or "self-hating," and with that you would create a new ethnicity.

This is in effect what Jewry has done, successfully, to gain the added social protection that being an ethnic group entails. Although they are not truly an ethnicity, claiming to be one grants them status as an oppressed class. As such they can claim persecution (and demand retribution/reparations) based not only on religious grievances – a flimsy argument – but on ethnic grounds, which bolsters their argument significantly. Add to this the spurious claim of being "God's chosen," as well as "uniquely persecuted throughout history," and they have deftly placed themselves at the top of the grievance industry pyramid - an industry whose flames they feed with propaganda via their many controlled outlets.

It's important to understand the above before proceeding because without the correct frame, it's impossible to correctly consider any Jewish question. In essence, to be "Jewish" is to be a social weasel. It is to be morally bankrupt to the extent of adopting falsehoods whole cloth, for the purpose of employing those same falsehoods as a bludgeon to stifle the inconvenient free debate of those around you, to impose guilt when it's expedient, to cry "persecution" when it suits your ends, to silence legitimate criticism, and – critically – to identify other similarly unscrupulous individuals with which to collude. (cont.)

>> Anonymous (ID: QeAk6KAi) 10/28/17(Sat)13:52:03 No.147001275 ▶ >>147001328 >>147009816 >>147014028

>>147001136

(cont.) Now before one can understand why Jews wish to destroy white nations, one must first understand the concept of a societal Foundation Myth. In essence, a Foundation Myth is the historical event (whether real or not) that defines a society's moral tapestry. The Foundation Myth tells us who we should revere as heroes, who we should revile as devils, who to praise and who not to. It defines a society's taboos, its morals, and - in the most literal sense - its religion. Not it's "religions" in the sense of the plurality of surface-level religions its members claim when they are asked, but it's meta-religion: that which all members take to be the supreme taboo, and/or the unquestionable truth.

The Foundation Myth of the West was, for many centuries, the story of Jesus Christ. This Foundation Myth told us who we should revere (those who follow the teachings of Jesus) and who we should revile (the enemies of Jesus, namely Pharisees/Sadducees, or in other words, Christ-deniers). The divinity of Christ was the largest societal taboo for centuries; the saints and great Christian Kings and Knights were the role models of the day.

Remember: Jews have no actual ethnic cohesion; it's a roleplay. So what DO they have? In terms of religion, many are avowed atheists. Some are Buddhists. There are also Reform, Conservative, Reconstructionist, Hasidic, Modern, and many other forms of Talmudic Jews. The only thing that all Jews truly share in the religious/doctrinal sense is the denial of Jesus Christ. It is a necessary, but not sufficient, requirement to be considered Jewish. The other necessary requirement which grants sufficiency is to simply call oneself Jewish, or for your community (or family) to claim that you are Jewish. If you meet these two requirements, you are Jewish ('self-hating,' perhaps, but Jewish). However, once you convert to Christianity, then within a generation your line loses its 'Jewishness.' (cont.)

>> Anonymous (ID: QeAk6KAi) 10/28/17(Sat)13:52:33 No.147001328 ▶ >>147001388 >>147002664 >>147009816 >>147014028

>>147001275

(cont.) Notice I said that the Foundation Myth of the West was the story of Jesus Christ, and not is. That Myth was replaced in dramatic fashion with WWII and, more specifically, the Holocaust. The Holocaust was conceived of as a replacement Foundation Myth to Christianity. This was done to advance basic Jewish/elite interests – establish a Jewish State, provide reparations for it construction, advance the meme of Jewish grievances, create a safe-haven for international money laundering, and much more. With it, our new heroes are victims (Jews most of all) and our devils are now "nazis" (in truth any white person advocating for their race or national sovereignty).

Had the hoax that is the Holocaust taken place a century or more earlier, then it's conceivable that it may have been chiseled into the annals of history uncorrected. Control of the relatively few number of disseminators of information (newspapers, journals, books) should have made the task fairly straightforward. The unforeseen problem was the advent of the Internet, and with it the free flow of information.

Now, it's only a matter of time before the people who have been wronged by the big lie fully awaken. The genie is coming out of the bottle and there's no way to put it back inside. Measures have been taken to slow the process. It is illegal to question the official narrative of the Holocaust in 16 countries, which works to slow the awakening somewhat. Shadow-banning and demonetizing YouTube and other social media disseminators is yet another scheme. Regardless of these tactics, awareness of the truth continues to grow. (cont.)

>> Anonymous (ID: QeAk6KAi) 10/28/17(Sat)13:53:10 No.147001388 ▶ >>147001429 >>147009816 >>147014028 >>147015261

>>147001328

(cont.) What do you think will happen when white-majority countries begin to reach the tipping point? When enough people are consciously aware of the truth of WWII and the Holocaust that it becomes socially acceptable to debate it in public? Shortly thereafter, the truth wins. Now what do you suppose the cost to whites amounts to in blood and treasure, all for the lies of WWII and the Holocaust? The elites are acutely aware of what would happen if this scenario plays out, and if they allow things to go on as normal – even with censorship – they will inevitably meet gruesome ends.

Now imagine what happens when whites begin to wake up, but upon learning the truth, most of their fellow citizens feel they have no stake in the game? Imagine that the majority of Europeans are non-white, and thus the grievance, however true it may be, is merely a quirk of history and nothing much more. Would you, as a white person, feel compelled to rise up and demand retribution for the ethnic Chinese living in your country if it was discovered that they had been dispossessed by an international cabal? How many rallies have you attended demanding retribution for the Opium Wars? You would no more care about Chinese grievances than a black European or American migrant will care about problems that almost exclusively dispossessed white people.(cont.)

>> Anonymous (ID: QeAk6KAi) 10/28/17(Sat)13:53:38 No.147001429 ▶ >>147003479 >>147005205 >>147009816 >>147010065 >>147014028

>>147001388

(cont.) [TL:DR] In summary, the goal of "white genocide" isn't really to get rid of most white people, that's just a necessary side-effect. The goal is to prevent or maximally stifle the coming backlash when whites inevitably wake up to the false Foundation Myth of WWII/Holocaustianity. If there were a way to maintain white people's innovative contributions – their golden-gooseness, if you will – while also dispossessing them politically, Jews would prefer that route. There is simply no way to accomplish that feat, and so white people must be minimized as severely as possible, and destroyed entirely if necessary. It's a simple race: on one side you have citizens becoming red-pilled, and on the other side the hurried invasion of the West by alien persons who couldn't care less.

/fin

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)19:14:21 No.276696651 ►
File: 1599614474947.png (310 KB, 500x515)



>>276693102 (OP)
First off conspiracy theory is made up to call someone crazy for investigating something criminal! So throw out that term, people use these terms without realizing they shouldn't use them.
Secondly it's in peoples face all the time. Mass immigration produces an invasion situation of a country and people if there comes too many. Since people are not identical WHICH THEY ARE NOT AND NOBODY BELIEVES THEY ARE, this has a negative effect on the nations the immigrants come to.
I will now show you the two oppinions of jews. One for themselves and one for those who they want to destroy or don't like. Both of them make sense depending on the situation. If you want a people to be preserved, you have to restrict immigration in some fashion. If you want to destroy a people, you get them to admit way too many immigrants so that they dissapear in their country over time.
This is what they are pretending that there's no chance of.
First they said there's no chance of that happening so just have plenty of immigration because for sure they would stop it before it reached that point, now they are just saying it doesn't exit as a problem and keep pretending they are few immigrants whilst at same time celebrating how many they are.. a strange fucking flex.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HUq0rsv107I [Embed]
Is this fiction? no. The only ones who don't want that stopped are those who hate british people and want them destroyed.
It's a video talking about british being 40% of their own capital city due to mass immigration.
It is simply gaslighting of the HIGHEST ORDER I've ever seen. They are refusing to acknowledge the problem exists, because they have EVIL INTENT, and they don't want to admit they have evil intent towards the people recieving too many immigrants. So they just say IDK WHAT'S GOING ON DOES IT EXIST? I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU MEAN.
This is what they are saying. THEY ARE LIARS! It's gaslighting, you should look up that word that's what it is

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)19:16:51 No.276696959 ►

It's like going to the doctor and your leg is bleeding and he says it's not bleeding eventhough he knows it is. This is gaslighting..
>Gaslighting is a form of psychological manipulation in which a person or a group covertly sows seeds of doubt in a targeted individual or group, making them question their own memory, perception, or judgment, often evoking in them cognitive dissonance and other changes, including low self-esteem. Using denial, misdirection, contradiction, and misinformation, gaslighting involves attempts to destabilize the victim and delegitimize the victim's beliefs
This is what it is. It's like saying grass is green
>no it's purple
And they just keep saying it's purple till you go. am i crazy or wtf is going on? i keep getting told grass is purple..
THAT'S GASLIGHTING..
And it's the only thing they can desperately do because it's SO OBVIOUS TO EVERYONE WHAT THE PROBLEM IS.. But if they admit it's there they will have to admit they need to do something about it. Or they will have to admit evil intent, they don't want to admit neither so they gaslight you.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)19:18:37 No.276697157 ►

>>276697000
>Sperm donation can solve all these demographic problems.
What a retarded take, the problem is mass immigration, the solution is immigration restriction and possibly some repatriation. The problems are in a very real sense not even birthrate related.

Anonymous (ID: dUbLaKS) 09/09/20(Wed)19:26:02 No.276698117 ► >>276698359

>>276693102 (OP)

I remember when they said that right-wingers calling out racial voting tendencies and illuminating that some places would "go blue forever" once demographic change took place were "racist conspiracy theorists!". And then they published a headline, not only confirming that blacks and spics vote Dem, but actually CELEBRATING it.

At this point, I don't think any of the shit the right worries about is a "conspiracy" anymore. It's all been proven true over the last few years, and it's accelerating like hell in the last 5.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)19:27:44 No.276698359 ►

>>276698117
>I remember when they said that right-wingers calling out racial voting tendencies and illuminating that some places would "go blue forever" once demographic change took place were "racist conspiracy theorists!".
Right it's the most amazing double speak i have ever seen. It's called gaslighting this is what i am telling you.. This is what they are doing. They know exactly what is going on but don't want to come out openly as a villain because it is an evil thing to do. So they just pretend it's not happening when directly confronted with it. Because if they admit it is happening, they would have to say yes ofcourse this should be stopped. But they don't want it to stop. So they gaslight you.. So sometimes they get caught celebrating what they just had said didn't exist.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)19:28:55 No.276698520 ► >>276698769 >>276700328

>>276698325
>Post yfw the GOP goes wignat
There's nothing remotely wignat about being anti immigration. Only americans are so indoctrinated and brainwashed that they think nazi's have trademarked to not wanting your people and nation and culture invaded and destroyed by immigration.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)19:37:04 No.276699556 ►

>>276698690
You can call it whatever you like but it's obvious what is going on, and has been going on.
First they peddle for europeans and americans to not have children, then the birthrates fall over a few decades, then they say, we will fix this problem by sending you endless foreign immigrants.. They have made the global pact for immigration recently in UN saying around 1-200 million immigrants may come to europe in a span of a few decades and to say this should be seen as going to happen, and it would be wrong to resist it, so don't have any resistance to it was basically what that non binding meeting was about, UN trying to manipulate the various nations involved to not say no to it.
Everything jews are involved in promotes not having children, homosexuality and other perverts, jews heavily involved in it, no children and std ridden peoples who probably will not find lifepartner thus no children. Transgender, no children, they even cut dick and balls off of little kids now in some cases, no children guaranteed.. hyperfeminism since feminism is not necessary today, and telling women they don't need no man thus leading to women not starting family till it's too late, no children.. jews heavily involved, just everywhere you look in this regard.
Jews want europeans filled with immigrants because they then feel safer there. This however destroys those people targetted for immigration for obvious reasons.
If you deny these things you are simply a liar and there's nothing to discuss, you are a gaslighter. This has been the most frustrating thing to me realizing it, because when you realize it there's no going back. But you realize it and think, oh some good people going to prevent that. Then you see all these people lying about it even occurring or even when caught with their pants down saying it's a good thing basically revealing evil intent towards european peoples and americans. Well then you start to get less sure if good people will stop this obvious problem.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)19:39:07 No.276699845 ►

>>276699589
>Its an observable fact
Yes it's extremely obvious, it's very easy to realize, and then you go aha, surely there's someone trying to stop this. Then you hear all these people in powerful positions lying about it. OK THERE'S SOMETHING WRONG HERE OBVIOUSLY! Nobody lie that much unless they know how bad it is and want it to happen anyways.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)19:42:43 No.276700308 ► >>276700441
File: tim_wise.jpg (91 KB, 744x589)



>>276700116
>Starweather142 admitted to it? With 3 likes? holy fuck I can't believe it's all real.
There's so many examples of jews doing this faggot, don't even start, just lurk here a few years.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)19:46:05 No.276700714 ►

>>276700328
>This is a big first step for the retarded boomers in our government and will significantly shift the overton window if they don't pussy out.
Imagine being so fucking brown beaten and indoctrinated over a few decades, that you don't even fucking dare to speak up when your own people are being aggressively replaced/your country taken over by way too many foreigners coming into your country on such a rate that it's invasion like. And then you can't even muster up to POINT IT OUT what even a child can realize. If you can't do that you are already game over.. I'm not even remotely fucking nazi or fascists or any of these crap, but if you can't get angry over that you are a god damn neutered little weakling excuse for a man.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)19:47:35 No.276700903 ►

>>276700517
>Well I think the conspiracy is that it's deliberate...that there is a deliberate plan to "dilute" race and turn white countries brown, like the Kalergi plan, rather than a natural flow of people that leads to the same effect.
It's extremely deliberate if you go into it and look at what they have been doing. Especially they are ramping it up and not stopping it when nations start getting demographic problems, they don't say, ok let's send some back or let's put a cap on that and stop it for those nation and people. No they say MORE MORE EVEN MORE..
The only thing that is relevant at this point is who is responsible and who is more responsible than others. That there is a conspiracy is pretty fucking obvious.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)20:27:01 No.276706170 ►

>>276701142
I know. They are such villains and then too pussy to admit it too. That's what's almost more insulting than it going on.. Is that they won't even fucking admit publically that they want this evil thing.. And admit that they are evil for doing so. The gaslighting is almost more insulting, ALMOST not quite but ALMOST..

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)20:31:04 No.276706739 ▶ >>276706971
File: genocide_1948_treaty.png (68 KB, 770x720)



>>276706257
>>276701142
What's also funny is that fx things like the UN replacement immigration suggestion, which is only a small part in this as a tiny excuse they might use. Well here's the funny part. That paper is a direct violation of the anti genocide treaty by the UN from 1948.
Because if they were just 'helping certain countries pay the bills for the elderly' or whatever they say, they would go and suggest a massive boom in the native populations and suggest financially incentivizing that. Which would btw. cost a fraction of what all this refugee bullshit has costed.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)20:32:43 No.276706971 ▶

>>276706739
Or you could suggest a loan that they would have to pay back or something like that if some have trouble financing it (which they wouldn't). But they immediately go to just take hundred millllion niggers and arabs and whoever else want to come, totally disregarding the preservation of the group which country the immigrants come to.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)20:34:07 No.276707163 ▶

>>276706257
>anyone got picture of that politician that tracks the white population percentage on his wall lol
It wasn't a politician i think it was some ADL guy.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)20:38:25 No.276707721 ▶

>>276707247
>you don't die if you don't say you're NOT a nazi
That's pretty easy dan harmon, fucking nobody is.. I also can't think of anything more racist than to suggest that you are a nazi for having light skin.
Being anti immigration especially when it's at such a scale that it threatens the future existence of a people in their own country. Is not nazi it's fucking common sense. As i said earlier to an american, what the fuck is your problem that you think nazi's have trademarked not wanting to be invaded by foreigners? Cause that's what they are saying.
You are against this no cap no balance anti demographic immigration then you're a nazi. Nobody was that, nobody fought ww2 so they could become minority in their own capital city in the future.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)20:39:53 No.276707911 ▶ >>276708126

>>276707758
>How is it a right wing conspiracy theory when the demographic changes are not only
I'm not even remotely right wing or a nazi and i've been talking about this for 5 years, 2015 opened my eyes big time.
They call it 'right wing conspiracy theory' so they don't have to address it.. don't you understand that, they are lying, they are gaslighting you!

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)20:45:42 No.276708709 ▶ >>276708820

Why was 2015 a pivotal moment for me? well up till then i had thought look, obviously immigration will not continue in huge amounts.. People will say ok there's enough immigrants now put a cap on it, and i also thought the refugees would go back. Neither of that is the case.
They walk the muslims in case you don't remember, across european continent as they got within shengen perimeter.. and they walk through my country and said they didn't want denmark they wanted sweden. And the reason given when asked, which i will now find video of. Was that sweden allow them more money and also to bring their family over faster. And then i started looking into it and all the subterfuge involved like that jew lawyer from USA, who goes to near middle east and coach the immigrants who aren't refugees, to say certain things the european authorities were looking for to recognize WAR TRAUMA, so she was telling them how to trick european authorities so they could illegally immigrate to USA, why the fuck would a USA jew go make sure muslims come into europe? Slowly i began to hate them. This was documented in lauren southerns documentary where the bitch was on video in one of them showing her saying that to one of them. So this is also a shame to people who come from actual conflict zones, cause the people she was coaching was obviously not refugees and she knew they weren't.
Then the NGO boats to get them from libya coast to Italy was a massive wakeup call for me too that this was heavily organized by various {{individuals}} and {{groups}}. And then politicians lying about it too.
Even the fucking dalai lama came out and say europe has taken too many immigrants they will have to go back cause this is not good for european peoples or fair to them essentially..
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rAFYlynkJOA [Embed]
here's video from 2015 of muslims asked walking through denmark to get to sweden, of why they didn't want to seek asylum in a peaceful country (denmark).

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)20:46:37 No.276708820 ▶

>>276708709
*so they could illegally immigrate to europe without being actual war refugee

Anonymous (ID: UXteOyNH) 09/09/20(Wed)20:48:35 No.276709089 ▶ >>276709410
File: 1480531602223.jpg (141 KB, 1000x750)



>>276693102 (OP)
Thing is.. They were right. All the crazy ones. The anti immigration people, the 'racists'.
In Europe only the racists cried about immigration in the 60s-70s-80s-90s.
In the end they got it right - immigration from other cultural spheres and religions changed society forever, and not for the better.

All the people who now and then advocated for more immigration used the arguments like ' We can handle it' & 'We can afford it' and so on.
So basically a very vocal minority of people, with ties to academia NGOs & foreign aid industry managed to change the entire demographic of the entire western world.

So in the end it wasn't conspiracy theories - turns out that reality is way worse.
Now the same people are talking about balkanization of nations. They are probably right in this regard as well.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)20:50:51 No.276709410 ▶

>>276709089
>Thing is.. They were right. All the crazy ones. The anti immigration people, the 'racists'.
It's not crazy it's 100% logical. It changes demographics massively because it's not a few it's TOO MANY, then balkanization is also logical, they have different culture and they self segregate in ethnic and cultural ghettos, and you see this over the last few years in particular, muslim ghettos with local sharia police and they want their own religious laws enforced rather than the national laws. This can only lead to balkanization inside a country. Aka ethnic division, you go one area it's like you are in a different country.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)20:53:28 No.276709777 ▶ >>276710280 >>276710304

>>276709089
There is also danger of a civil war because of it, which nobody is interested in. Some muslims in france which has probably most muslim immigrants than anyone except britain, they said recently that the french people who would not accept that the muslims where there, that those french people COULD LEAVE FRANCE IF THEY DIDN'T LIKE IT.. so this is not good..

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)20:56:46 No.276710223 ▶

Also look up white genocide in their own words, the original one was 4 hours, this is a 2+ hour version.
https://www.bitchute.com/video/JY6exTqkTQd1/
Of various clips talking about that the goal is to have mass immigration to create multiethnic societies in all countries in europe to 'end racism'. This would ofcourse destroy the ethnic people of every nation to make room for the immigrants who have their own countries.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K0hD7IffTJs [Embed]
And this one 'with open gates' is also really good to understand what's going on. Along the same lines.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)21:14:33 No.276712561 ▶ >>276712790

>>276711818
>You don't need to tell me it's a problem, I live in a 35% white city and have to dodge braindead nigger crackheads every time I go outside.
The thing that irks me most is african immigrants. But not for reasons you say. But for this reason. Africa has 3x more territory than all of europe. I am one of the people who has least territory in europe.
Africans have 3x more territory than all the european continent combined with its 44 nations.
So.. africa is basically landmass 2x usa and 1x europe.. that's africa landmass just about.
So the notion that africans think they can come swarming into europe, it's like. You don't have enough room in the world for your people give me a break? my people have to be destroyed cause you don't want to live in all that?

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)21:16:20 No.276712802 ▶

>>276712595
>Over 70% of the "white"" population the US is of German ancestry no more than 2-3 generations American, they have zero part in building the nation..
Well USA was on purpose a pan european nation. So those are who they wanted to be in it. You can talk all the jive you want but you indicated very clearly that because of native americans then all europeans should get out of USA and go to europe.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)22:58:02 No.276726818 ▶

>>276726249
>its openly admitted in great detail through the most credible and mainstream academic institutions lol
They tell you only it's not real because they have evil intent. When it's someone you talk to about it, if they don't immediately go into the hatred of the people the immigrants come from, such as the person i was in dialogue with earlier ITT, who openly said, well euro americans they took the land from native americans, so it's good that they are being invaded now like some kind of revenge.. if they don't do that.. and if they do that immediately they are ironically more moral.. BECAUSE, if they don't do that immediately, they hate even more those peoples.. and they don't want to admit it so strong is their hatred.. and for evil things to happen in that regard, that they won't even admit it.. They gaslight you and say..
>what.. what are you talking about
Those are the people you need to look out for even more than the ones that atleast say ok yeah we hate fx 'white' americans, it's payback, that's insane enough, but the ones who won't even admit it, they are even worse in hatred, why they are like.. cause if you get them to talk about it they hate 'white' americans so much they can't control themselves.. so they gaslight you :D
Like i said before this is so easily proven, and yet they say to you
>how is it easily proved, what are you talking about
ABSOLUTE HATRED THERE, TREAD CAREFULLY.. haha

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)23:04:20 No.276727649 ▶

If i can give you two videos to watch about this i already given them, but i can give them again.
There's no going back.
They hate you.. ethnically with the deepest racism you can possibly imagine. It's not like those ameriburgers who come here and say niggerniggernigger. Cause maybe they live in a place where there's nigger and they do crime and bad shit, no these people hate you so much they want you to dissapear.. not just a few select people who is causing troubles, ALL OF IT.. absolute hatred of racial group.. the deepest racism.. never acknowledged..
Ok here's videos about this.. and you will see some of that passive aggressively or even overtly..
https://www.bitchute.com/video/JY6exTqkTQd1/
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K0hD7IffTJs [Embed]
No going back after you watch this.. you can't unless you want to lie to yourself. About that this is a conspiracy of the high levels.. and also of the immigrants themselves who are being encouraged to have that sentiment also against the people which nation they move to.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) 09/09/20(Wed)23:04:20 No.276727649 ▶

If i can give you two videos to watch about this i already given them, but i can give them again.
There's no going back.
They hate you.. ethnically with the deepest racism you can possibly imagine. It's not like those ameriburgers who come here and say niggerniggernigger. Cause maybe they live in a place where there's nigger and they do crime and bad shit, no these people hate you so much they want you to dissapear.. not just a few select people who is causing troubles, ALL OF IT.. absolute hatred of racial group.. the deepest racism.. never acknowledged..
Ok here's videos about this.. and you will see some of that passive aggressively or even overtly..
https://www.bitchute.com/video/JY6exTqkTQd1/
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K0hD7IffTJs [Embed]
No going back after you watch this.. you can't unless you want to lie to yourself. About that this is a conspiracy of the high levels.. and also of the immigrants themselves who are being encouraged to have that sentiment also against the people which nation they move to.

The New York Times

DON'T KILL GRANDMA

What advice do you have for families eager to celebrate the holidays with their loved ones?

"Do it by Zoom. Don't let Junior come home and kill Grandma. Think of this like World War II — our soldiers didn't get to fly home to eat turkey. My father was at Normandy. My mother was with the Red Cross in occupied Austria. They missed the holidays. Life went on. There were happier years later." — *Donald G. McNeil Jr., health and science reporter*

https://www.nytimes.com/2020/12/05/health/covid-vaccine-first.html

KILL GRANDMA FOR BEING WHITE

Harald Schmidt, an expert in ethics and health policy at the University of Pennsylvania, said that it is reasonable to put essential workers ahead of older adults, given their risks, and that they are disproportionately minorities. "Older populations are whiter," Dr. Schmidt said. "Society is structured in a way that enables them to live longer. Instead of giving additional health benefits to those who already had more of them, we can start to level the playing field a bit."

https://www.nytimes.com/2020/12/16/well/live/life-after-covid.html

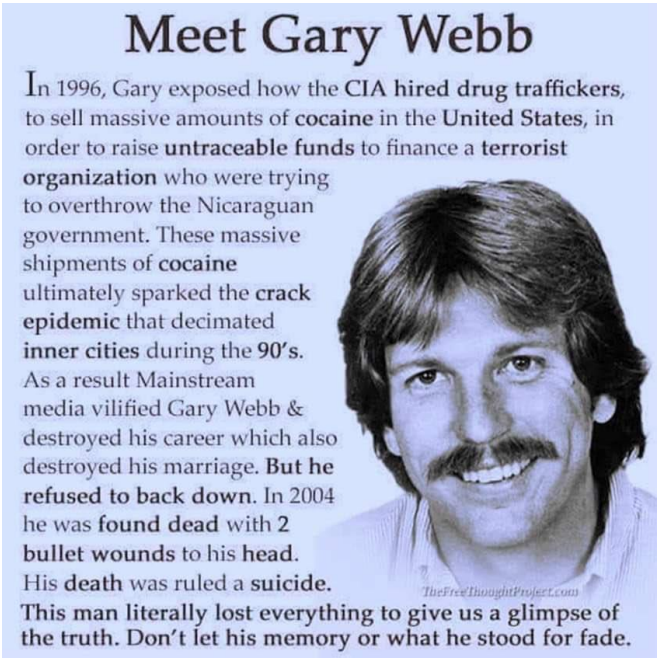
GLOWNIGGERS



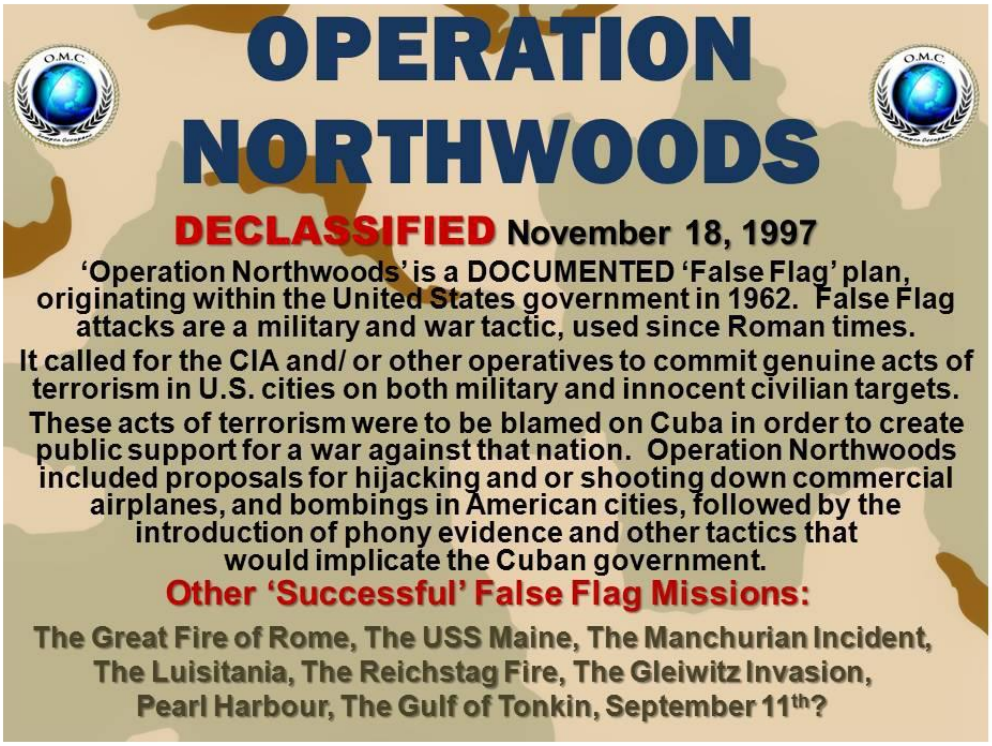


>>291761684 (OP)
>CIA wants to overthrow Assad
>DoD says no don't, it will be a disaster
>Obama sides w/CIA
>SECDEF Gates says fuck this and retires
>CIA Director Panetta becomes SECDEF so Pentagon doesn't undermine the effort
>David Patreus put in charge of CIA to run the war against Syria
>Operation Timber Sycamore - most expensive CIA op in the Agency's history - sends Ghadaffi's arsenal to Syrian rebels, using Benghazi embassy as staging point
>Syrian 'rebels' are just the procurement department for al Qaeda & ISIS (per several Green Berets interviewed)
>Benghazi embassy overrun by al Qaeda, weapons stolen, used to expand influence in the Maghreb and Sahel
>Al Qaeda is the only serious anti-Assad fighting force in Syria
>Several Army SF trainers on record complaining about CIA sending them jihadists to train; many refused to train jihadists at all, or gave them shit training and sent them to die
>With the help of Turkey, Israel, & Qatar, Assad is near collapse
>All remaining Christians, Druze, and other minorities in Syria are living under Assad's protection
>US-supported & armed jihadists on the outskirts of Damascus cutting videos begging Allah for forgiveness for taking so long to genocide non-Sunnis
>Vladimir Putin and the Russian Federation respond to a lawful request from the legitimate government of Syria to help prevent collapse and genocide in a UN-member state
>CIA demands the DoD ally with al Qaeda to fight Russia, Iran, and Assad
>DoD says fuck that, we're just going to sit up in the northeast with the Kurds and help them kill ISIS
>In 2016, Hillary promises she will use the military to destroy Assad's Syria; Trump says we will get out of Syria
>Trump wins, is inaugurated in Jan 2020, ends Operation Timber Sycamore within months
>CIA at war with Trump from then until now

End the CIA.







www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP75-00149R000300120002-7.pdf

STAT

Approved For Release 2003/12/02 : CIA-RDP75-00149R000300120002-7

Dictated from New York

CBS News Release - 8 March

Former CIA Chief Allen Dulles, Barry Goldwater, Senators Morse, McCarthy Give Views On "In the Pay of the CIA: An American Dilemma" - March 13

Allen Dulles, former Director of the Central Intelligence Agency, will explain the thinking behind various operations conducted by the CIA during his tenure as its head (1953-1961) on the CBS news special report "In the Pay of the CIA: An American Dilemma." The broadcast will be seen Monday, March 13 at 10:00 to 11:00 p.m., Eastern standard time in color on the CBS television network.

Former Senator Barry Goldwater and Senators Wayne Morse (Dem. Ore.) and Eugene McCarthy (Dem. Minn.) will also give their views on the secret CIA payments. Goldwater will be seen as he spoke during a February 26th 1967 "Face the Nation" interview.

The broadcast will present many of the persons involved in recently revealed secret payments by the CIA, through legitimate foundations, to student, labor, broadcast and other organizations. The implications to the American way of life of the secret funding will be discussed by all participants in the broadcast.

Telling their own stories on "In the Pay of the CIA: An American Dilemma" will be Gloria Steinem, who headed the Independent Research Service and admitted taking secret CIA funds to pay for American students attending Soviet sponsored youth festivals, and Philip Sherburne, former president of the National Student Association, who was the first to reveal the CIA payments to NSA.

Justice William O. Douglas of the Supreme Court will discuss the CIA involvement and their meaning to Americans.

"In the Pay of the CIA: An American Dilemma" is produced by Ron Bonn. Leslie Midgley is executive producer.

STAT

Approved For Release 2003/12/02 : CIA-RDP75-00149R000300120002-7

File: Weavers.jpg (16 KB, 396x358)



Ruby Ridge: Remember Their Names Anonymous (ID: G1Q97Oc/) 02/16/17(Thu)10:58:02 No.112809334 ▶
>>112810658 >>112810718 >>112812670 >>112817160

Weve all heard the narrative before, a heroic federal agency taking down a family of evil white Nazis in the woods. How many of you know the true story? The story of a man who had half of his family murdered in cold blood by a government sworn to protect his rights.

>We meet Randy Weaver, ex Green Beret, as a struggling, hungry Iowa farmer in the early 80s
>Not many of you were around back then, this was before all the subsidies we have today
>Randy Weaver is tired of the world he sees around him
>Moves himself, his wife and growing family to the mountains of Northern Idaho
>Successfully carves out a small, quiet patch of land for his family to live the Christian life they see fit

If the America we were all brought up to believe exists, the story would have ended here. A man takes control of his own destiny and raises his children as he sees fit. As well soon find out, the state doesnt approve of those outside its control.

>Unaware when he bought the property, Randy moved his family 16 miles from an Aryan Nation encampment
>Living alone on the mountain can get pretty lonely, Randy made friends with the locals

Anonymous (ID: G1Q97Oc/) 02/16/17(Thu)10:58:25 No.112809385 ▶

2/7

Before we get too far, I need to stress that each of you here are Randy Weaver. He was not a violent man, he was not a revolutionary man, he was a man who was targeted by the full force of the US government for daring to wrongthink, and he lost half of his family for it. You are Randy Weaver, were all Randy Weaver. He just wanted to be left alone with his family.

>A few times a year Randy would take his family to the Aryan Nations social gatherings
>Randy was known to have some wrongthink views of minorities, but he did not in any way, shape or form subscribe or endorse to AN views. He still doesnt.

Enter the government.

>Just as they are here now, they had agents inside the AN camp
>After losing their VIP informant, the ATF scrambles for a replacement
>Knowing Weaver was anything but a wealthy man, they made him an offer he couldnt refuse
>Saw 2 shotguns for me and Ill give you $700, youll be done in a couple hours
>Entrapment, yes. As well as official government tactics.

Anonymous (ID: G1Q97Oc/) 02/16/17(Thu)12:39:01 No.112822253 ▶

>>112821751 (You)

3/7

They arrested Weaver on felony weapons charges, allowed him to post his home in the woods as bail, then politely told him when he loses his case his family will have nowhere to live. Following what can only be described as a failure of paperwork, Weaver doesnt receive a notice to appear in court.

>Randy doesnt show up for court, failure to appear charges brought against him but no action, yet.
>A year passes with no direct government involvement, the Weaver family goes back to growing their food and reading their Bibles
>Local Idaho paper releases a story that changes the course of American history
>Their angle? Local racist taunts authorities
>Like chum in the water, (((they))) couldnt resist
>National media immediately pick up the story
>24 hours later "The 4th Reich has taken over Idaho!"

Anonymous (ID: G1Q97Oc/) 02/16/17(Thu)12:46:02 No.112823140 ▶

>>112822750
4/7

At this point government bureaucracy takes hold and the case is passed around from department to department, eventually landing in the lap of US Marshals. Theyre tasked with bringing him to justice over those pesky entrapment charges their friends in the ATF had previously brought against Weaver.

>USM set up 24 hour surveillance on the mountain top property
>They quickly learn how many occupants the cabin has, as well as their daily routine
>Randy Weaver, Vicki Weaver, Sara Weaver, Samuel Weaver, Aslishaba Weaver and family friend, 23 year old Kevin Harris occupied the camp. All armed as any American should be.
>I place the blame of what happened next solely on the shoulders of two groups. The US Marshals and those in Washington who backed them.
>4 US Marshals are scouting the property, coming within walking distance of the cabin
>Weaver family dog starts to bark, USM panic
>Weaver family, having been left alone for a year, rightfully think its a mountain lion or some other animal
>They take to the woods, guns in hand
>Fearing their position will be uncovered, USM shoot the family dog
>Kevin Harris returned fire after seeing unknown men on the property in full Army fatigues, killing U.S. Marshal Degan
>The remaining Marshals return fire, killing 14 year old Samuel Weaver instantly

Anonymous (ID: G1Q97Oc/) 02/16/17(Thu)10:59:55 No.112809537 ▶ >>112810150 >>112812230

5/7

Its worth noting that the USM story, under oath, was that they were pinned down under gunfire for 12 hours and were forced to return fire. All evidence later told the true story, USM came unannounced, opened fire first and used the preventable death of one of their agents to start a war on the Weavers.

>Anytime a federal agent is killed, FBI takes over
>FBI has no prior files on the Weaver family
>Acting only on US Marshal and media reports, you can see where this is headed

Tanks, helicopters, base camps, humvees, you name it and they brought it. For a whole week northern Idaho was a war zone.

What comes next is the FBIs biggest blemish, one they rightfully still havent lived down to this day. You see, standard FBI practice is to only return fire if fired upon or your life is in direct danger. Not on this day, Washington had approved war-time Rules of Engagement against the Weavers. The haunting memo reads, "Deadly force can and SHOULD be used."

>Mourning the death of their 14 year old son Samuel, the Weavers are enraged and confused
>They move his body to the shed to be buried later
>On the way back inside, FBI snipers shoot and kill Vicki Weaver
>Her skull fragments land on her teenage daughters face
>Family friend Kevin Harris is also shot through the elbow, into his chest, barely missing his heart

Anonymous (ID: G1Q97Oc/) 02/16/17(Thu)11:00:28 No.112809595 ▶

6/7

This is where things go from twisted to downright morbid.

>Knowing theyre being hunted, they can not leave the cabin
>Vicki Weavers dead corpse lay in the kitchen for over a week
>Kevin Harris lays in bed, begging to be killed for over a week
>The whole time the FBI is demanding to speak to Weavers wife, who lays dead next to him from their bullet
>They send a robot armed with a 12 gauge shotgun to his door, after killing half his family, and tell him to pick up the phone to surrender

The FBI tried every trick they could think of, including getting one of Weavers favorite radio hosts to make a direct plea to him. It didnt work.

Anonymous (ID: G1Q97Oc/) 02/16/17(Thu)11:01:01 No.112809655 ▶
File: flag.jpg (33 KB, 800x400)



7/7

7/7

A right wing figure of the time, Bo Gritz, also a former Green Beret, heard of the story and decided to help.

>Arrives on scene demanding to know who ordered the operation against the Weavers, immediately issues citizens arrest warrant
>Once his chest beating is over, he helps the FBI
>First time communication between Weaver and authorities since all this started
>Gritz wastes no time telling the press of the deaths sustained at Ruby Ridge
>Children, women and pets alike all slaughtered in their home by an overzealous government
>Things for the FBI go from bad to worse

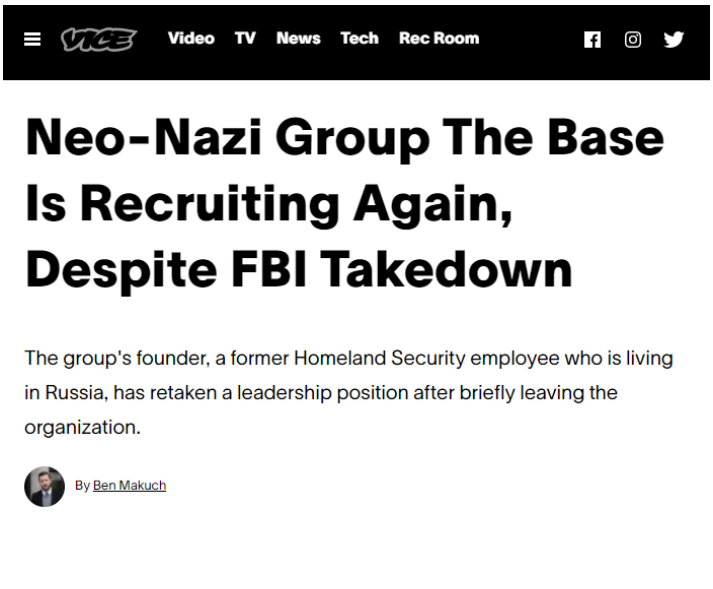
Our story wraps up around this time, thanks solely to the efforts of one Bo Gritz, the absolute madman that he was. He was able to negotiate with Weaver for treatment of Harris. When Weaver saw no one was shot as Harris left the cabin, he soon after agreed to make arrangements for the bodies of his son and wife. Soon after, he turned himself him.

I started this tale talking about what America should be, Ill end it there as well. The FBI brought countless charges against Weaver, including murder of a federal agent. They never wanted him to see daylight again. After the longest jury deliberation in Idaho history, his peers found Weaver not guilty on all charges except for Failure to Appear. Weaver served 6 months. Weaver later sued the government and fearing the spotlight, was awarded a $3,100,000 settlement.

Only in America.



Al Qaeda = The Base.jpg



Were FBI, CIA Infiltrators of Right Wing

Was the Oklahoma bombing "a sting operation gone awry" involving federal informants inside the American "right wing"?

EXCLUSIVE TO THE SPOTLIGHT

BY MICHAEL COLLINS PIPER

On May 12, 1997, highly-regarded syndicated columnist Sam Francis—a director of the Council of Conservative Citizens—raised questions about an individual named Andreas Strassmeir whom Francis described as "perhaps the single biggest anomaly in the whole case" surrounding the Oklahoma City bombing.

Until that time only The SPOTLIGHT and a handful of independent publications had questioned whether Strassmeir may have had some connection to the tragic events.

However, on Oct. 20, 1997, *The Washington Post* rocked the otherwise complacent world of those who decry "conspiracy theories" by publishing a column by syndicated commentator Robert Novak that suggested that undercover government informants—specifically Strassmeir—may have been moving in Timothy McVeigh's circle prior to the Oklahoma City bombing.

Novak focused on what he calls "grave and disturbing questions" raised in a book by Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, the longtime Washington correspondent for *The Daily Telegraph of London*.

The new book, entitled *The Secret Life of Bill Clinton: The Unreported Stories*, opens with 108 pages of facts about the Oklahoma bombing unearthed by Evans-Pritchard.

Novak advised his readers that the English writer was "no conspiracy-theory lunatic" but instead "was known in Washington for accuracy, industry and courage." Evans-Pritchard had "offered leads to discovering a pattern of lies and deception after Oklahoma City that, if verified, would approach Vietnam and Watergate in undermining American citizens' confidence in their government."

In particular, Novak described Evans-Pritchard's inquiries into the strange activities of Strassmeir, a former German army intelligence officer who was illegally in the United States. Evans-Pritchard says he is "certain" Strassmeir was "under federal protection."

The English investigator also examined the activities of another individual, Dennis Mahon, who was closely associated with Strassmeir prior to the bombing.

According to Evans-Pritchard, Mahon is convinced that Strassmeir was actually a federal undercover informant reporting back to either the FBI or the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (BATF)—or both—on the activities of so-called right-wing extremists.

Novak's report (based on Evans-Pritchard) echoes what The SPOTLIGHT reported on June 16, 1997:

> Americans relying on the major networks and on wire service reports about the McVeigh trial were told little—if anything—about proposed testimony by former paid BATF informant Carol Howe whose information could have shed light on not only:
>
> • Foreknowledge (by federal authorities) of a plot to bomb the federal building in Oklahoma City; but also
>
> • The possibility that a federal undercover agent was actively encouraging such activity . . .
>
> On May 28, 1997, *The Denver Post* also gave its readers an account of Howe's allegations saying that her testimony could have been "one of the biggest wild cards in Timothy McVeigh's trial."
>
> Miss Howe charged that German immigrant Andreas Strassmeir had talked about bombing federal buildings.
>
> The *Post* also reported that "although the FBI and federal prosecutors repeatedly denied that either Strassmeir or Mahon were suspects in the bombing, documents turned over to the defense prove that they were and that Howe was extensively interviewed by federal agents two days after the bombing." The *Post* also reported that "the government has refused to talk about Howe."
>
> Then, the judge in the McVeigh trial, Richard Matsch, ruled in what *The Rocky Mountain News* described on May 28, as a "closed door session" that Howe's testimony was "irrelevant" and would not be permitted.
>
> Despite the successful effort to block Miss Howe's testimony, investigators who have been examining all of the evidence have repeatedly focused—in particular—on the role of the enigmatic Strassmeir.
>
> The role of Strassmeir's close friend and attorney, Kirk Lyons, who popped up some years ago in the "right wing," is also drawing attention, inasmuch as it was Lyons who played a key role in spiriting Strassmeir out of the country and out of the hands of the McVeigh defense. (In fact, McVeigh is known to have actually called Lyons' office just prior to the bombing.)
>
> This has led to speculation that Lyons was actually functioning as Strassmeir's "handler" for the federal government, which, of course, wanted to keep any evidence of its foreknowledge of any bombing conspiracies out of the reach of the McVeigh jury—particularly since its own reputed informant was perhaps acting as an instigator.

Lyons is close to Don Wassall, a pot-smoking Pittsburgh lawyer who folded up the Populist Party and who now profits from a sole proprietorship known as "the American Nationalist Union."

Lyons is also close to Mark Weber, Greg Raven and the gang that hijacked the Institue of Historical Review (IHR) at gunpoint six years ago, looting the IHR since then of over $1 million in assets. Lyons has actually signed a fraudulent fundraising letter for Weber and Raven, praising their alleged benevolent intentions.

A key figure in the IHR takeover was another attorney, Andrew Allen, who has admitted involvement in two additional covert operations of the CIA.

JOHN DOE NO. 2

Evans-Pritchard's new book contains intriguing information about the possible identity of the now-infamous "John Doe No. 2."

The English writer suggests that Doe No. 2 is actually a Pennsylvania man, Michael Brescia, who was seen with McVeigh and Strassmeir on at least one occasion.

INFILTRATORS

In fact, Lyons' close friend Wassall is known to have hosted Brescia at a Populist Party event—a tidbit that ties the Lyons-Strassmeir connection even tighter.

However, perhaps even more interesting is Evans-Pritchard's revelation that there was an individual, "mid-40ish, with a red sports car" who was "always around" McVeigh at marijuana-smoking parties in Kansas during the summer of 1992.

According to written statements by Lyons, Strassmeir came to the United States because of his (Strassmeir's) interest in Civil War reenactments.

In light of Strassmeir's interest in "Civil War reenactments," it is worth noting, according to John Hurley—the longtime head of the Confederate Memorial Hall (CMA)—the CIA has frequently used Civil War reenactment activities as a front for their own covert operations.

Hurley tangled with the CIA when it used front men in an attempt to seize control of the CMA and use it for its "black ops."

Evans-Pritchard comments:

> It is assumed that Strassmeir could not have been a CIA asset because he was operating on U.S. soil. But this is not necessarily the case. He could have been reporting to the domestic services section of the CIA, which has offices all over the country. Under usual procedures, his reports would be passed through them to the CIA's Directorate of Operations. Or alternatively, he could have been an FBI operative working under CIA auspices.
>
> My own conjecture, for what it is worth, is that Strassmeir was a shared asset, on loan to the U.S. government, but ultimately answering to German intelligence.

Evans-Pritchard also points out that the federal prosecutors portrayed McVeigh as "an anti-government radical set on avenging Waco" but have "downplayed" McVeigh's links to the circles in which Strassmeir was operating. And, he adds, "the U.S. press has followed suit. The question is why. Why deflect attention from the white supremacist movement?"

Strassmeir's friend Lyons has referred to "incessant and vicious demonization of our efforts by kooks in the Oklahoma City bombing conspiracy crowd" (which apparently even includes columnist Sam Francis) and Lyons has also attacked The SPOTLIGHT, in particular.

However, [illegible] the Jones Bench Supreme Court Historian pointed out in its June 24, 1996 edition that, "Oddly enough, [illegible] and much of the Establishment press seem to agree with Lyons" that Lyons' friend Strassmeir has no link to the Oklahoma affair, despite the [illegible] evidence [illegible] notwithstanding.

The evidence also suggests that at least one private domestic spy agency —one with close links to not only the FBI and the BATF but also the CIA— was also closely monitoring McVeigh. For more, see pages 12 and 13 of this issue.



CAROL HOWE
. . . Named Strassmeir.



ANDREAS STRASSMEIR
. . . Undercover agent?



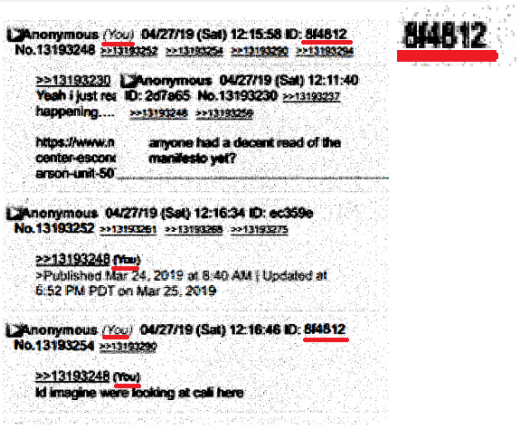
KIRK LYONS
. . . Defends Strassmeir.



DON WASSALL
. . . Well-connected lawyer.

Glownigger status: [x] confirmed

https://www.courtlistener.com/recap/gov.uscourts.casd.626722/gov.uscourts.casd.626722.1.0.pdf



Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 19:15:58 ID: 8f4812 No.13193248 >>13193252 >>13193254 >>13193290 >>13193294

>>13193230
Yeah i just read it. He isnt lying. I think Its happening....

https://www.nbcsandiego.com/news/local/islamic-center-escondido-mosque-epd-efd-sdso-reported-arson-unit-507585851.html

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 19:16:46 ID: 8f4812 No.13193254 >>13193290

>>13193248
Id imagine were looking at cali here

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 19:20:20 ID: 8f4812 No.13193275 >>13193294

>>13193252
Read
He admits he toasted the mosque and memes St BT

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 19:23:19 ID: 8f4812 No.13193290

>>13193272
>>13193254
>>13193248

Inb4 shooter in san diego tweet

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 19:33:43 ID: 8f4812 No.13193371

>>13193294
Thanks anon. I figured it out 15 min before, but was shit posting and got tied up. My priorities are clear next time.

F

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 19:44:35 ID: 8f4812 No.13193450 >>13193476 >>13193481 >>13196677

>>13193440
>https://youtu.be/9Ve9DXBEp1o
Yes back that up now please

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 19:48:34 ID: 8f4812 No.13193476 >>13193478 >>13193512 >>13193513

>>13193450
We need this for memes. Someone please save before its (((gone))).

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 19:58:20 ID: 8f4812 No.13193539 >>13193547

>>13193503
Thank you!!!'n

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 20:09:58 ID: 8f4812 No.13193634 >>13193710

>>13193536
Got 2nd and 3rd place...
http://mcsun.org/news/breaking-news/2016/mcs-got-serious-talent/

F

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 20:20:23 ID: 8f4812 No.13193710 >>13193728

>>13193634
Someday, I'd like to be a concert pianist," Earnest said.

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 22:24:07 ID: 8f4812 No.13194702

>>13192569
>>13192496
>>13192502
>>13192561
>>13192609
>>13192758
This is also him. 26f1f3 He shilled himsef to get this thread started.
>>13192758
His final post was at 1005 and it looks like he actually reaponded to some fag
This would make sense that he has multiple devises as he intended to stream

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 22:30:33 ID: 8f4812 No.13194777

>>13192762
This user is also him. e68d07 Admitting he is talking to himself.
Boys, all of the initial posts were him. If you were here this morning, thats history

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 22:32:16 ID: 8f4812 No.13194796

>>13192713
These are his words. Exact same style as the manifesto

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 23:09:18 ID: 8f4812 No.13195142

>>13195029
You are actually a part of this. Look at your posts from the very beginning.
Lets hope you took care of yourself.

F

Anonymous 04/28/19 (Sun) 00:25:54 ID: 8f4812 No.13195682 >>13195725

How is this thread sliding

Anonymous 04/28/19 (Sun) 02:50:14 ID: 8f4812 No.13196300 >>13196310

>>13196283
No. Not mossad. Stop attacking the board and sliding this thread. Sloppy job putin. Dick

Anonymous 04/28/19 (Sun) 02:58:55 ID: 8f4812 No.13196338

>>13196310
Its balls. Let putin know your psyop worked, but you fucked it up with your shit english.

I presume you were chosen because you said you could talk, speak, and type "like american?"

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 19:58:06 ID: 8f4812 No.13193536 >>13193549 >>13193634

>>13193480
>>13193481
This is him. You guys should read

"How long have you been playing piano?"
Ever since I was 4. It was my favorite thing to do then. It is my favorite thing to do now. However, killing Jews might change that—I'll get back to you on that one.

"What is your favorite song to play?"
Scherzo No. 2 by Chopin without a doubt.

For the sale of kek, please back it up. I cant right now or would.

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 22:15:46 ID: 8f4812 No.13194625

>>13192611
I think this was him btw. Made 4 posts. Dont care to explain logic. He started this board. This was from a device likely. The memes he chose... Second rate, second place

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 22:41:22 ID: 8f4812 No.13194890 >>13194907 >>13194910 >>13194940 >>13194970

>>13192972
>>13193212
>>13193283
>>13193288

HE MADE 60 FUCKING POSTS THIS FUCKING MORNING ON THIS ONE. 078285 Oh right up till the very end when he got caught. Articles of himself. He's trying to give us the right testify and everything. None of it was working. I've never seen somebody post so many times to create a thread. Fuck this is crazy. Honk Honk

THIS THREAD IS LEDGENDARY

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 22:43:09 ID: 8f4812 No.13194910 >>13194940

>>13194890
GET THE FUCK BACK IN HERE ANONS. THIS THREAD IS ALL HIM. THIS IS FUCKING HISTORY

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 22:51:44 ID: 8f4812 No.13194986 >>13194999 >>13195029

>>13194231
>>13194940
Fuck anon. Your right. That last user is not him. That is someone who has been helping him and knew about this beforehand. Somone from the BT organization at the link in the OP. Maybe this is a real thing...

Anonymous 04/27/19 (Sat) 23:32:26 ID: 8f4812 No.13195341 >>13195542

>>13195205
>>13195231
I think you both are in this and knew ahead of time. No FBI, CIA, Mossad accusations here. I think this is something else.

Anonymous 04/28/19 (Sun) 00:03:50 ID: 8f4812 No.13195542 >>13195252

>>13195341
Guys. Read my posts. I believe that thw ahooter did post on here but there is also more. Ive been here all day. There are at least two others that are posting in a bot, shilllike fashion to promote this. This theead never would have made the first page, where I found it this morning.
think there is outside involvement. Likely Russian.
In the posts not attributed the man himself, these two not only hyped this thread in an awkward way, they continued an odd pattern of posts to keep this thread alive. Look at the parallel language and style. pol does not talk like that.
Look at the memes chosen in these posts. Not even a fucking clown.
While I believe John may have been motivated by hia own beliefs and reasons, I believe that there are other forces at work here that may have provoked him.
The original link leads to a Tarrants Lads group In russian.
He may have been rightfully upset with the way the world is, but he may have been manipulated into this by something that is not.
I'd blame Mossad, the CIA and FBI too, but this time I am not so sure. We know all three of them can meme because we are shilled all day long by them.
He chose a crappy pistol. Anyone would have planned a litte more thoroughly. If BT is a hero to him as he describes, he would have learned from this mistakes, or at a minimun made an effort to emulate him and do the same. To walk in there completey unprepared with a single pistol sends off even more red flags.
This is very unusual. This is not the typical (((conspiracy))) and I am worried. I dont believe this is the end of this.
I hope some one else takes it upon themselves to investigate what I posted above as well.

Anonymous 04/28/19 (Sun) 02:25:59 ID: 8f4812 No.13196226 >>13196252

>>13192972
This was posted by one of the shills that
knew of the shooting prior. Notice screen shot is at 20:00. That correlates with ukraine and western russia if you do the math

Anonymous 04/28/19 (Sun) 02:34:53 ID: 8f4812 No.13196252

>>13192571
>>13193986
>>13196226
>>13195542

Seriosuly, one of you has to dig on this. Please review this thread. There is some russian/ukranian involvement.



62KiB, 512x720, 1410179330662.jpg
View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace

> Confession of a CIA Agent: They gave us millions to dismember Yugoslavia **Anonymous** ID:yEFaUZZZ Thu 31 Dec 2015 01:57:17 No.59662500 View | Reply | Original | Report [151 /

Quoted By: >>59664007 >>59664211 >>59664619 >>59664823 >>59664931 >>59665097 >>59665603 >>59665673 >>59666307 >>59666657 >>59669130 >>59672685 >>59672923

http://www.greanvillepost.com/2015/11/29/108895/

>Robert Baer, a former CIA officer, has authored many books which disclosed the secrets of both the CIA and the administrations of Bill Clinton and George W. Bush. He has been arrested and detained several times. Mitt Waspurh, a personal friend who worked at the Senate and shared information was killed at gunpoint. As a senior CIA operative, Baer worked in Yugoslavia during the 1991-94 period and in the Middle East. He has worked on several documentaries on National Geographic, accusing the Bush administration of waging war for oil.

"Where and when was your first job in Yugoslavia?"
>"I arrived by helicopter with three agents. We landed on 12 January 1991 in Sarajevo. Our job was to keep an eye on alleged terrorists of Serbian nationality, who were expected to attack Sarajevo."

Who were the terrorists in question and why were they supposed to carry out these attacks?
>"They gave us files about a group called "Supreme Serbia" detailing plans to conduct a series of bomb attacks on key buildings in Sarajevo in opposition to Bosnia's ambition to leave former Yugoslavia."

Did that group ever exist and what exactly you were doing in Sarajevo under CIA command?
>"No such group ever existed! Our headquarters lied to us. Our mission was to alarm and spread panic among politicians in Bosnia, simply to fill their heads with the idea that Serbs would attack. To begin with, we accepted the story, but after a while we started to wonder. Why were we raising such hysteria when the group clearly did not exist?"

How and when did the mission end and did it have a name?
>"For me it ended after two weeks, I landed a new job in Slovenia. The operation lasted a month and had the name "Istina" (i.e. "truth") although it was anything but!"

>t-the U.S d-d-doesn't want w-white genocide
>i p-promise
>y-you're j-just p-p-paranoid h-haha!!! XD
>muh C-CIA b-b-boogeyman hahah cuck swede haha

Anonymous ID:yEFaUZZZ Thu 31 Dec 2015 01:58:52 No.59662609 Report

Quoted By: >>59664823 >>59666991

Why did you go to Slovenia?
>"I received instructions that Slovenia was ready to declare independence. We were given money, a few million dollars, to fund various NGOs, opposition parties and various politicians who inflamed hatred."

_____

Did you have an opinion about the CIA propaganda and did your colleagues think?
>"Of course, no one turns down a CIA mission, especially when we were all nervous and prone to paranoia! Many CIA agents and senior officers disappeared simply because they refused to conduct propaganda against the Serbs in Yugoslavia. Personally I was shocked at the dose of lies being fed from our agencies and politicians! Many CIA agents were directing propaganda without being aware of what they were doing. Everyone knew just a fraction of the story and only the one who created the whole story knew the background – they are [the] politicians."

So there was only propaganda against the Serbs?
>"Yes and no. The aim of the propaganda was to divide the republics so they would break away from the motherland Yugoslavia. We had to choose a scapegoat who would be blamed for everything. Someone who would be responsible for the war and violence. Serbia was chosen because in some ways it is a successor to Yugoslavia."

Can you name the politicians in the former Yugoslavia [who] were paid by the CIA?
>"Yes, although it is somewhat delicate. Stipe Mesic, Franjo Tudjman, Alija Izetbegovic, many counselors and members of the government of Yugoslavia, were paid as were Serbian generals, journalists and even some military units. Radovan Karadzic was being paid for a while but stopped accepting help when he realised he would be sacrificed and charged with war crimes committed in Bosnia. It was directed by the American administration."

Daily reminder that The American is the primary enemy of humanity, and especially the white race, which The American seeks to exterminate.

Anonymous ID:yEFaUZZZ Thu 31 Dec 2015 01:59:48 No.59662679 Report

Quoted By: >>59664823 >>59666991

You mentioned that the media was controlled and funded, how exactly did that happen?
>"This is already known, >>>>

Anonymous 11/16/18 (Fri) 23:04:04 ID: bd4865 No.12433034 >>12433035 >>12438228 >>12438764 >>12442478

File (hide): 449e0f8803beab9···.gif (196.76 KB, 357x333, 119:111, 1471461276764.gif) (h) (u)



>>12429646

He didn't "release" people because he was never holding them hostage. Some came out in the early part of the siege and all of them were instantly taken into custody and the children were sent to the CPS in Texas. The CPS stated that all the children that ended up in their care were well behaved, educated, and showed no signs of abuse. The adults all ended up getting charged for murder of ATF officers and some still sit in prison to this day despite a jury finding them innocent on that charge. The jury did find them guilty of having "illegal firearms" and the judge just tied the two charges together and gave all of them the maximum sentence. He basically overruled the jury's findings and sentenced them for murder anyway.

The part about "God told me not to come out" is partly his religion and partly because the Government kept escalating the situation. They cut power to the compound and employed psychological warfare tactics against them. They had sniper posted all around the compound (one of which being the man that killed an innocent woman at Ruby Ridge). They had armed goons posted all around that were taunting through various means (mooning, giving the finger, along with other schoolyard antics). They were constantly driving tanks around the compound removing trees/material in preparation for the final assault. People could have left the compound at any time but were afraid they'd be shot where they stood for attempting it.

On the day of the final assault Delta team was on the grounds. Officially, they were there to "advise the FBI" but what really happened is they were taking part in the assault itself. Delta can only be called out by order of the president as they're basically the president's private army. When the final assault started nerve gas was pumped directly into the building at the known locations of the children inside with full awareness that there were not gas masks for the kids. When the building caught fire the FBI's own FLIR video shows Government officials discharging fully automatic rifles into the escape points of the building. The "bunker" where the women and children were taken to weather the assault had a high explosive charge placed on the roof which caused a massive hole allowing the fire to penetrate inside of it. The Government's own video shows that rebar was blown downwards and a massive hole in the concrete of the roof. The FBI's own team members has said that after the attack they discovered multiple bodies of women and children with bullet holes in them.

These bodies, along with all material from the compound were destroyed before any independent investigation could occur. The bunker was supposed to be buried on the property but when people went looking for it years later everything had been removed from the property. The bodies were supposed to be kept on ice until autopsies could be performed but the FBI cut power to those trailers and allowed them to rot destroying all evidence. The flash bangs that were used in the assault turned up later in evidence mislabeled as "silencers" and "gun parts".

Koresh said he could come out after he'd written down some text and was in the process of finishing it when the assault occurred. He was writing something related to the 7 seals and had placed the first one out a window for the world to see a day or two before the attack. The people inside the compound were surviving on rain water and drinking less than 8 ounces a day. They'd run out of food and hadn't fired a shot since the first day when the ATF shot at them unprovoked. Why would they remain inside a place like that, where the Government had told them if they approached a window it would be considered a threat and they'd get shot unless they feared for their lives? The Government was basically proving everything they believed to be correct: That this was the end of days and Babylon had come to their door steps to kill them all. All the Government had to do was talk to them in good faith and de-escalate the situation.

Anonymous 11/16/18 (Fri) 23:04:22 ID: bd4865 No.12433035 >>12438228 >>12438764 >>12442478

>>12433034
(continued)

All of this was caused by the ATF, who was facing massive budget cuts, looking for a quick and easy way to seem relevant to the public. They thought they were going to go in there and serve a warrant, find some illegal guns, and get some good play in the media. Instead they found resistance and botched the entire thing. After that the Clintons, FBI, Janet Reno, and various other people in the Government like Chuck Schumer got involved and attempted to clean up the mess. In a bid to save face they murdered tons of innocents on live television and spun it as
>dur hur crazy clut leader, brainwashed people, pedos!!! Don't you feel safe now that big brother got rid of these domestic terrorists!?

It it any wonder that a man that witnessed all this go down that had military training himself and saw through the bullshit bombed a Government building two short years later? Waco and Ruby Ridge represent the start of the war against free men in this country. Waco is the first time tanks and the military was used against citizens of this country. Ruby Ridge, instigated by Government agents who took advantage of a poor man that just needed some cash to feed his family, who shot his dog, child, and wife lit a fuse. The man's only crime was rejection of modern society and attempting to raise a family outside of that society. The Government attempted to justify all those actions simply because he sawed off a shotgun for them. All because he visited his neighbors in an attempt to get some socialization for his children, all because those neighbors were white separatists.

This all boils down to the Government's fear that if people stop watching television, using the "smart" devices, and actually come together as a community that they'll get fed up living in this evil society and doing something about it. They use these same tactics on any potential uprising. That's why they kill black leaders, that's why they kill people like GLR, that's why they constantly shill here and attempt to shut down any platform outside of their control that names the kikes and allows freedom of speech. Free thinking people can simply not be allowed to have free thought if their plans are going to come to fruition. If you aren't a total normalfag you become they enemy.

The pen is mightier than the sword. But the sword is required to defend the pen. If you aren't well armed and prepared to die for what you believe in they'll win. They'll roll tanks in on you just like they've done countless times. They'll set the building you're in on fire and claim you lit that fire yourself. They'll run 24/7 shilling campaigns on every media outlet to paint you as crazy. They'll kill you, your family, your children, your dogs and claim it had to be done because you brainwashed everyone around you. They'll put things you said on the internet and the books you read on full display and claim you peddled hate and lies. They'll bring out armies of normalfag niggers, muslims, and women to cry about how they don't feel safe because people like you still exist in the current year.

Educate everyone you know about the true story of Waco and Ruby Ridge. It's a massive redpill and that's why even 25 years later the Government shills against the true so much. They're playing the long game hoping that the truth will get buried under their lies. Don't let the innocent children of Waco and Ruby Ridge be forgotten. It's our duty to keep their memory alive and make sure this never happens again.

Anonymous *(You)* 11/07/18 (Wed) 00:19:08 ID: 67969d No.12381894

>>12362335
audibly kek'd

>>12359382
based as fuck
Others would call you a fed, and I would have too, years ago, but I have begun to realise something important. The very nature of life is war. From the moment we're born into this world, we are in a fight against all odds to breathe another day. Life, is a miracle, or a beautiful accident, and if it were not for your mother's tit and the comforts of modern life, most of us would have lost that war. Every day, whether we realise it or not, we are fighting to live. I have come to realise how natural conflict and war are. Even the apes do it, they've been recorded picking up rocks and systematically waging what can only be called battles between their primitive tribes. I have thought, long and hard about why this is, I had to go back to mother nature's teachings, and the answers are all rooted in what I assume is biology. The point of living is to reproduce, better your species, and to spread your genes. When another species, or even a member of your own species does something that inhibits your ability to reproduce as you wish, does something that brings down your species, and does something that stops the spread of your genes, then reason would tell you "wow, I think that X group is trying to kill us off". This is why we have wars. Righteous wars are not waged over materialistic things, they are fought to protect your people from annihilation, to continue bringing children into this world, and to allow more generations to come, and bare witness to the beautiful blasphemy known as life.

The problem we face today is that those in power do not value their biological roots, they do not feel the sense of responsibility you and I do. They work tirelessly, day and night to feed their greed, not their nations. They have reserved the right to wage war for themselves only. This is evident in the wars we wage today. People die for materialistic gain, under the guise that they're protecting "The American way of life". This so called American way of life, is dead. We allow shit like >>12367591 to happen, and some will even celebrate it, calling it progressive.

This is why I say, that the only way we will take back our right to fight, is by letting the fed come. I do not advocate for violence, and I truly do wish for peace, as I have stated before in >>12346036 I have a family to live for, so war is counterproductive to me. However, if that fed comes knocking on your door, coming to take away what is your natural right, then I say I would not be mad if you shot that fed, and I would not mourn for his family's loss, as they were on a mission to inhibit your ability to exist in this world. It is time to realise that every time they infringe upon your rights, that they are not just trying to abolish some "outdated amendment" as they claim, no, they are attacking your way of life. This is why I say, let the fed come knocking, let them try to take away your birth right. Let that fed come, and feel the blood rush in your veins, feel what it is like to truly live. Let the fed come, and defend your people's right to the righteous war. Just maybe one day, when that fateful anon decides to let big brother fed come, and he retaliates, just maybe it will remind the people that they still have a war to win, against the forces of death itself. May that fateful anon be remembered, and his name be written in the stars.

>>12347822
I want the Alamo 2.0 NOW

File (hide): d4096587d11202d···.jpg (60.06 KB, 620x451, 620:451, operation-mount-hope-iii.jpg)



File (hide): f5bedc815b2f3b9···.jpg (149.59 KB, 1020x720, 17:12, USS Liberty.jpg)



File (hide): b8fcd5720cdfac1···.jpg (101.04 KB, 1024x681, 1024:681, tactical pepe.jpg)



[–] ▸ **JSOC's Relationship With The CIA** Anonymous 02/13/17 (Mon) 23:20:32 ID: a9ca08 No.9258521 >>9259292 >>9263504 >>9263649 >>9263696 >>9264148 >>9264298 >>9266359
[Watch Thread] [Show All Posts]

Hey guys, there was some interest in this subject in the Flynn thread so I'll take up my old mantle and lay down some info about the Joint Special Operations Command and their relationship with the CIA. I'll also relate this information to how Trump may choose to use the military and JSOC specifically, and why the CIA would like to stop that from happening.

So to give you the basics JSOC was created after Operation Eagle Claw failed spectacularly in 1979. It was a failure because the Air Force, Navy, Army, and Marine pilots/Special Forces did not work well together, had differing standards of readiness and in general had a lower expectation of skill and inter-agency cooperative ability. (Errors in piloting and organization resulted in many destroyed planes, deaths, and the failure of the mission) Out of the ashes of this mission JSOC was formed so that an umbrella organization could be centrally directed for Counter-Terrorism missions, especially in cases where multiple branches of the military (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc) would need to work together effectively with an established chain of command.

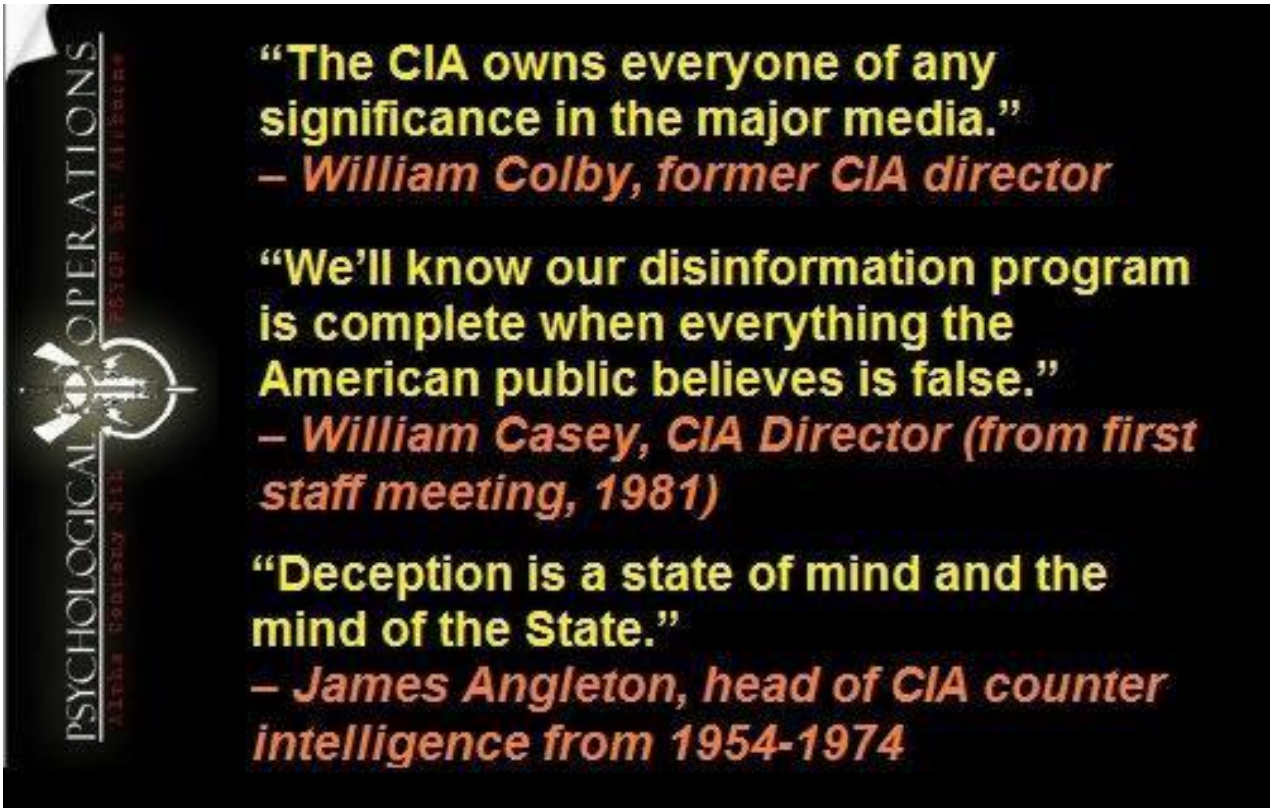
The main "big name" units in JSOC are *Delta Force (SFOD-D), SEAL Team Six, the 160th Airborne, The Ranger Recon Company and Grey Fox/Team Orange Signals and SIGINT Collection Unit*. There are also Air Force Combat Aircraft Controllers. (Air Force Special Tactics)

Now, as the tippy tip of America's Counter-terrorism spear JSOC units come face to with terrorists (duh) as part of their work in essentially some facet of every mission. Whether it's hostage rescue from hijacked airliners, killing communist insurgents in the jungle in South America, or intercepting ships with weapons bound for terrorist groups it's usually JSOC leading these operations. This also puts *their* intelligence assets in contact with the CIA, DIA, NSA, FBI (no seriously, FBI agents are attached to Delta Force raids in the Middle East) and other alphabet agencies with a penchant for mischief. (Mischief = Child fucking and drug trafficking)

Now, because JSOC is the #1 Premier terrorist killing organization, and the CIA is the world's #1 Premier terrorist *training* organization, this puts them into direct conflict right off the bat. At the same time Delta Force is launching raids to free ISIS hostages, the CIA is actively training ISIS 500 miles away, and at the same time all those child sex slaves that ISIS loves so much are getting funneled to the CIA as well. This, along with Middle Eastern heroine production, is what keeps the CIA flush with off the books, no congressional approval required cash.

Now, because JSOC is full of the sharpest, hardest dudes in the U.S. military they aren't exactly blind to this situation. In fact, Since Delta Force's inception in the 1970's the CIA has targeted it and conventional Special Forces groups with harassment, misleading and false intelligence, and general inter-agency rivalry, bordering on outright insurrection. For example an anon linked me to an article the other day where the CIA essentially strong-armed King Nigger's SecDef into forcing 3rd Special Forces Group (not JSOC but a source of JSOC recruits) to train a bunch of Mexican "advisors" for "Drug Interdiction" in Mexico. Turns out the CIA was actually forcing them to train a bunch of guys that were the next generation of cartel hitmen. *OOPS*

Cont.



identitarian.jpg (221 KB, 593x900) google iqdb



DoingDishes !IfDcns8emA 2 hours ago No.36139696 >>36139969 >>36140022 >>36140048 >>36140061 >>36140134 >>36140466 >>36140547 >>36141916 (Yo >>36142085

/pol/ I have a story to tell you about the Quinspiracy and 2G. Let me warn you first: the rabbit hole runs deep. Far deeper than I could ever have thought. This is long, but please read it until the end.

I run an imageboard that used to be prominent but nowadays is comparatively a ghost town, so it was a fucking shock to me when I was approached by a three letter agency (hint: department cabinet's seal has blue wings) that wanted to talk to me about our nazi board, /reich/.

I've dealt with feds before, but this was completely different. I'm sure they didn't want a honeypot, in fact, they wanted to help me increase traffic to /reich/ from /pol/ This is something I have to talk about. /pol/, and 4chan as we know it, has been coerced into being compliant with SJW Statists, and over the course of a few months the threads about SJWs, how shitty women are, cuckolds, a variety of "useless" threads will be stamped out, for better or worse.

I now believe SJWs are the creation of a coordinated astroturfing campaign to create a protected class that is intended to function as a front group for the American state. Gamergate and mod censorship of /pol/ has zip to do with cultural marxism or feminism. I was told outright they want to recreate the IOD and use internet/hacker/"nerd" cullture as information warfare to weaken the influence of russian nationalists and identitarians in Europe, much the same way as abstract expressionism was used to counteract soviet influence.

DoingDishes !IfDcns8emA 2 hours ago No.36139746 >>36140466

I now believe SJWs are the creation of a coordinated astroturfing campaign to create a protected class that is intended to function as a front group for the American state. Gamergate and mod censorship of /pol/ has zip to do with cultural marxism or feminism. I was told outright they want to recreate the IOD and use internet/hacker/"nerd" cullture as information warfare to weaken the influence of russian nationalists and identitarians in Europe, much the same way as abstract expressionism was used to counteract soviet influence.

Control of /pol/ is a key part of this but it's not hard to control /pol/. They wanted /pol/ to get big from the Streisand effect, firstly, which has been working quite well since its inception. Now they are interested in using splintered imageboards like 8bigdicksinmymouth, master, wizard, etc, for coordinated campaigns ("campaigns", no idea what that could mean), and now they're targeting my /reich/. They tried the same thing after chanology with lulzsec and other skiddie collectives, kind of a dry run, but they went rogue and fucked their shit up.

DoingDishes !IfDcns8emA 2 hours ago No.36139791 >>36140466

I've realized that there's a pattern to how feminists attack websites, after learning all this. They go after websites with the most transient identities--something reddit and 4chan share. Never have I heard of them trying to fuck with MRA websites or forums, racist blogs, or misogynistic websites, it's social media they're focused on. Hell they're attacking /pol/ instead of /r9k/, whom I'm sure has produced serial murderers. Consequently, these feminist campaigns blow up, get a lot of media coverage, and then a lot more people know that 4chan/reddit exists and what it is.

The priorities are listed by ranges. Bebo/Xanga/Facebook are completely useless, it's too tied to real identities, and it'd be risky to just make accounts and add people. Traditional bbs forums, SA, these are mid tier and don't produce much OC. 4chan, Reddit, Imgur, Digg, these are high priority, as they are manipulated easily and produce lots and lots of cultural content; remix-up culture is extremely useful for that.

The sole exception is shills' home base, where there's a ton of fucked up shit that feminists should be furious about (wincest is rampant, as is jailbait, CP, rough fetish porn that could not be construed as pleasurable) but nobody sez a peep. tumblr is where they make use out of useful idiots, who can then take their radicalized SJW bullshit out to college, and then the world.

DoingDishes !IfDcns8emA 2 hours ago No.36139855 >>36139926 >>36140466
yolo.jpg (331 KB, 1588x1233) google iqdb



They pretty much admitted to me that the #shutdown4chan operation was taken over by their sockpuppets, and the reaction was not entirely /b/ or /pol/. 4chan and tumblr aren't allowed to go toe-to-toe, and moot knows this, which is why--as the /d/ mod said--he fired everybody and placed "SJW mods," except, they're hardly SJWs just people that know how to follow instructions.

Ultimately what they're interested is our ebin may mays and screencaps. People respond to it, even ISIS is hopping on the /pol/ bandwagon, and they think nationalist groups will hold a fondness for American internet humor if shit hits the fan.

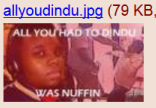
They want shit like pic related produced, stuff that's funny and internet quirky but symbols a kind of freedom in expression, and gamergate, the rapid anti-SJW, the /r9k/ threads, apparently that's a serious problem to their plans. /pol/ produces funny shit when there's current events going on, like Dorner and Zimzam. When the UKR war was starting up you saw a lot of new stuff being drawn and a lot of it was really funny. But jerking off over muh degeneracy, being a sad cunt about how hard it is to find a chaste qt NatSoc waifu, all that other bullshit is a distraction.

DoingDishes !IfDcns8emA 2 hours ago No.36139916 >>36140466 >>36141023 >>36141476

Which brings me back to /reich/. The agent(s) I talked to were interested in site because we apparently have a reputation of being good content creators. Most of it's faded into obscurity, like mombjguy, the prison thread, but we were the genesis of widespread use of "autism" as a slur on *chans after Zimmy autism'd out and shut down 78. Plus a lot of /new/smen came to /reich/ after /news/ got canned, and that was by far the best board we've ever had. They believe our borderline fascist banning policies was plenty effective at keeping the userbase focused on current events, content contribution and discussion, and want to put that to use in creating a place for NatSocs (and other /pol/lacks) too

I don't know how I feel about all this. This was pretty much the narrative as given to me--with a little legalese and and inference statements to avoid breaking rules, but I've checked with Kirtaner and Salz.They weren't given the same speech, they both thought the agents wanted them to start taking appropriate actions against any ZQ harassment until it all blows over to combat the threat of radicalization, but after a few clues they got the same idea I did, more or less.

DoingDishes !IfDcns8emA 2 hours ago No.36139962
allyoudindu.jpg (79 KB, 876x493) google iqdb



Make of this what you will, but it is true. You are being misled horribly. Don't you think it suspicious that SRS was so fucking effective, but seemed to disappear overnight over some stupid crap? Or that moot seems to be purposefully pissing us all off, DMCA'ing /b/ then slamming down on gamergate threads. He's not stupid, he knows this is ruining the board, but there are things in motion that aren't being talked about and he's getting healthy stipends from these agencies so he can live in Manhattan and tap NYU jewesses. And 8bigdicksupmyasshole is way too good at spreading itself on here. Every chan shits up some 4chan board for traffic draw, but none go to this level. Nobody has that many proxies, TOR is banned, dynamic ip will get noticed soon and mods will ip range ban, there's just no way someone organized is not doing this on purpose. Or what about the nude leaker, how the fuck is he still free?

The more I think about what I've been told, the more quirks of /pol/'s make sense. The cuckolding threads. Ebola chan. The donations to Darren "killing niggers" Wilson. #endfathers day and in general the amount of media attention that's been whipped up, one after the other coming out, like an angry drunk trucker.



567KiB, 961x568, Screen Shot 2020-09-09 at 8.17.14 AM.png

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace

White supremacy is 'most lethal threat' to the US, DHS draft assessment says **Anonymous** ID:jheu5zn2 Tue 08 Sep 2020 19:19:26 No.276601027 View | Reply | Original | Report [59 / 8

Quoted By: >>276601276 >>276601342 >>276601407 >>276601421 >>276601426 >>276601452 >>276601497 >>276601504 >>276601530 >>276601547 >>276601665 >>276601673 >>276601733 >>276601872 >>276601946 >>276602172 >>276602309 >>276602533 >>276602934 >>276603060 >>276604696 >>276605718 >>276606027 >>276606910 >>276606912 >>276608101 >>276608415 >>276608964 >>276609582 >>276609979 >>276610133 >>276611525

What at total fucking lie.

>"In our modern age, the continued menace of racially based violent extremism, particularly white supremacist extremism, is an abhorrent affront to the nation, the struggle and unity of its diverse population," he said in a speech at the Brookings Institution almost a year ago.

LIke when have white supremacists actaully done any violence on the scale of antifa and BLM??

https://edition.cnn.com/2020/09/08/politics/white-supremacy-dhs-draft-assessment/index.html

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | gg2019.png, 194KiB, 1554x887



Anonymous ID:wi6esrHV Tue 08 Sep 2020 20:00:04 No.276606027 Report

>>276601027

They define everyone who won't convert to Islam as "white supremacist".

https://archive.is/oxh4K
https://archive.is/mB9vx

Manpower is from Hamas, they have plenty of it. Millions of volunteers and all of Soros's money.
https://archive.is/8ahQE

Gamergate was our run-in with actual, shit-you-not, Al-Qaeda. Anti-GG were taking money from Abdul Latif Jameel and instructions from the SAAR network.

Anonymous 08/26/20 (Wed) 22:03:198bcfbd (1) No.10433193>>10433276 >>10433762

File (hide): e848524b47f6a13···.jpg (36.08 KB, 600x560, 15:14, internetcop.jpg) (h) (u)

Underrated wikileak

Hillary Clinton personally hired Kathy Calvin. She was part of Richard Branson's B Team, and she was on the board of the UN Foundation with Russia's Igor Ivanov.

https://wikileaks.org/clinton-emails/emailid/6013

https://web.archive.org/web/20140812215800/http://bteam.org/planb/

https://990s.foundationcenter.org/990_pdf_archive/582/582368165/582368165_201712_990.pdf

B Team is also known as Avaaz, and Purpose, and SumOfUs, and MoveOn.org, and dozens of other names. They were NATO's go-to force for the war against Syria.

https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-propaganda-war-against-syria-led-by-avaaz-and-the-white-helmets/5479307

http://www.wrongkindofgreen.org/2017/07/27/avaaz-the-globes-largest-most-powerful-behavioural-change-network-part-i/

Importance: Most of this forced social engineering bullshit came from the UN through Rightscon, APC, and the B Team. We've tracked it down and gotten shrugs and silence from the authorities and the press, so it's up to us to get the word out.

For example, somebody recruited Phumzile Mlambo-Ngcuka out of South Africa to run UN Women. She said she was headhunted, and someone else said "There are vested interests in how UN-Women operates". Within a short time UN Women had turned the UN into "a feminist missionary organization" obsessed with "gender mainstreaming" by forcing all of the UN to support the most wacky forms of feminism.

Phumzile Mlambo-Ngcuka was part of the McKinsey Social Initiative with the chair of Saudi British Bank and a co-founder of Purpose.

https://archive.is/M6X4e

https://web.archive.org/web/20151002032233/http://recalculatingthegenderwar.tumblr.com/post/129975938381/dear-gamergate-un-feminism-is-more-dangerous

https://990s.foundationcenter.org/990_pdf_archive/471/471073442/471073442_201612_990.pdf

Also: Saudi Arabia founded the UN Counter-Terrorism Centre. For $10 million they got to call themselves the world's foremost authorities on counter-terrorism. Cheap. The UN then ran "Tech Against Terrorism" with Amazon, Microsoft, Google, Facebook, Twitter, the UK Home Secretary, and the USA's Department of Homeland Security, and ICT4Peace which gives them a direct line through Linton Wells to the Pentagon's Highlands Forum. Like other UN operations, their PR would include Kathy Calvin's B Team.

https://www.globenewswire.com/news-release/2019/12/12/1959689/0/en/The-United-Nations-Counter-Terrorism-Centre-performed-Cybersecurity-Innovation-Challenge-in-Collaboration-with-OICT-and-AIT.html

https://blogs.microsoft.com/wp-content/uploads/prod/sites/5/2019/05/Christchurch-Call-and-Nine-Steps.pdf

https://www.techagainstterrorism.org/2017/07/26/launch-of-global-internet-forum-to-counter-terrorism/

https://blogs.microsoft.com/on-the-issues/2017/07/31/global-internet-forum-counter-terrorism-first-meeting-aug-1/

Here's the kicker. Avaaz / Purpose / B Team started out as a money laundering ring for Hamas. They are "advised" (led) by al-Shabaka and al-Haq which are fronts for Electronic Intifada, the BDS Movement, and the PFLP.

https://web.archive.org/web/20150426222130/http://ukmediawatch.org/2011/10/19/presenting-the-progressive-guardian-approved-group-avaaz-%E2%80%93-astroturfing-for-hamas/

https://www.ngo-monitor.org/ngos/avaaz/

https://www.ngo-monitor.org/ngos/al_haq/

That's your secret government, the deep state, Big Tech's internet police: the Kill The Jews movement. Endorsed by the Rothschilds and their World Jewish Congress, ironically enough.

https://web.archive.org/web/20060514142229/http://www.hirhome.com/israel/pal_mov.htm

https://web.archive.org/web/20130801221529/http://www.hirhome.com/israel/nazis_palestinians.htm

https://web.archive.org/web/20150908051735/http://www.inc-cap.com/leadership/

https://www.discoverthenetworks.org/organizations/hamas/

▸ **Anonymous** 02/13/17 (Mon) 23:33:48 ID: a9ca08 No.9258605 >>9259165 >>9259292 >>9263649 >>9263696 >>9266359 >>9266523 >>9266700

File (hide): 72766424ce6219e···.jpg (170.49 KB, 1203x1447, 1203:1447, flame on.jpg)



So, with all this in mind I'll go a little further back and set the stage for how this hatred started. In the 1970's when the CIA was funneling drugs and children out of South-East Asia it used teams of unhinged dudes from Special Forces Groups and SEAL Teams to be their enforcers. This unit was called MACVSOG. You probably know a little about it. It's main characteristics were that it was outside the laws of war, used unconventional guerilla warfare and was EXCEPTIONALLY brutal in their methods. They would slaughter whole villages, kill children, mutilate, rape, torture, etc. They act very much like modern cartel enforcers. The reason for this behavior is because this is exactly what those guys were. The CIA figured out it could have essentially unlimited money, test subjects for experiments, and worldwide power by controlling the drug/human trafficking trade. They started this operation in the Golden Triangle in the 1970s and continue it to this day.

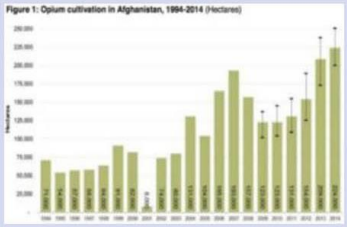
Now, while this is going on the "normal" guys on SEAL Teams and Special Forces groups get extremely creeped out by this. They keep their mouths shut because they're good soldiers but the word is out about the CIA's Asian operations. Now while this is going on, these same SEAL Teams and SF Groups are beholden to higher powers (intel agencies) to fight their battles for them as well. So not only are they forced to work with these guys, many of their missions indirectly or directly supported these hunter-killer enforcement good-goys for the CIA. AND on many of these FUBAR missions "good" SF guys and SEALs were taken prisoners by the Vietcong and SE Asian resistance forces. Many remained POW's until their deaths in the **1990'S**

Now skipping forward into the 80's, Delta Force is a newly minted united, JSOC is forming a new age of counter-terrorism is upon the world. The SF guys of Delta Force are no longer slogging their SE Asian jungles, they're scooting across Europe and the Middle East training with our allies (The SAS, GIGN, GSG9 and *Sayaret Maktal*). In the midst of these missions intelligence occasionally locates groups of POW's from the 1970's. Of course, because many Delta and SEAL Team Six guys were brothers in arms to these POW's, Delta starts working on plans to free them.

Now not once, but TWICE just as these missions were ready to roll the CIA intentionally sabotages them. They send a retired Special Forces General on CNN to spout off about he and his "militia" are headed to SE Asia to free POW's. (MSM colluding with intel agencies to keep their child/human/drug trafficking empire alive) The word around the campfire is the CIA made the guy do it to scuttle the POW missions. The reason for this is not just to keep their empire under wraps, but because those hostages were a bargaining chip for reconstruction money we gave to the Vietnamese as well. (Over 11 Billion if I remember correctly) The POW's were killed/forgotten to keep this and their child rape/drug empire under wraps.

▸ **Anonymous** 02/13/17 (Mon) 23:49:01 ID: a9ca08 No.9258692 >>9258778 >>9259292 >>9263649 >>9263696 >>9266359 >>9266873

File (hide): c8108a3d8a9bc54···.png (175.17 KB, 618x399, 206:133, ClipboardImage.png)



File (hide): b8d9a1759f03f56···.png (128.04 KB, 576x416, 18:13, ClipboardImage.png)



So, rolling on into the 90's and 2000's and the War On Terror ramping up, JSOC is catapulted into a leading role in the US's military interventions abroad. This grows JSOC's autonomy, unit strength. During the 2000's General Mcrystal was the General in charge of JSOC. Under his leadership, JSOC developed an integrated intelligence sharing system with the CIA, DIA, FBI, NSA, etc. He streamlined the flow of intelligence so that operations could be done with greater certainty and with more independently verified sources to increase chances of mission success.

On the surface this sounds great for their operations because it allows rapid response and greater intel collation and collection, but in reality it gave all the fucked up intel agencies a direct porthole into the daily operations of JSOC *and* a direct way to manipulate them with ease. Gen. Mccrystal worked closely with the CIA to integrate their intelligence into the JSOC modus operandi but as the state of the world shows the men of JSOC were being played yet again into knocking down pieces the CIA had already set up for them, or wanted out of the way as competing interests to their empire.

Now to ACTUALLY bring it around to the point at hand, we get to General Flynn, General Harward, the Navy SEALs under Obama and Hillary Clinton as SecState.

Now just because the *men* of JSOC are aware of the CIA's fuckery, doesn't necessarily mean their leadership is. As we saw with General Mccrystal, JSOC *leadership* often undermines the men's ability to do their work in a calculated way. You see this with the POW mission sabotage and general derision and misleading intel during the Global War On Terror in the 2000's.

Now to bring it back to Pizzagate, Flynn, and Hillary….

Cont.

So since the 1970's, during the CIA's intro to terrorization and bodily horror in South-East Asia, they began running their MKULTRA experiments at home in the United States. These experiments largely focuses on drugs, torture, mind breaking, sexual abuse, etc. All in the hopes of creating a mentally impervious super soldier or sleeper agent who was unable to stray from their programming and commands. Now the MKULTRA stuff with LSD and prostitutes is declassified, but *the experiments continued with newfound data*. What they found was that the best way to mindbreak a person was induce a "dissociative state". A dissociative state is when your brain creates a mental barrier to shield you from immediate trauma. it shields your "ego" to put it in Jungian terms. When you're in these states your conscious mind recedes and you becomes extremely suggestible. You become like putty in a handler's hands and you can be made to kill, maim, whatever they tell and train you to do.

Now the sickest part of this is that it's fairly hard to induce dissociative states, especially in adults. So what the CIA figured out was "fuck it! It works easier on kids! Let's just torture kids and train them from childhood to be murderers!" Now because the CIA was already selling drugs, they connections to an endless supply of off the grid trafficked kids to fuck with and experiment on. This ballooned into all the Satanic Cults you see popping up all over the place loosely associated with the CIA, DIA, etc. Many of these cults operated and abused children on military base pre-schools and similar government funded childcare centers.

So this puts us roughly where we are now. Through the use of these child assets threats to this child-industrial-complex as I'll call it are either entrapped with pedophile temptations or killed with this mindbroken torture-slaves. (Most well known "serial killers" spent time in CIA funded "treatment centers", and had multiple political killings mixed into their other random victims).

Give me a 5 minute break and I'll wrap up with how this relates to Trump's fascination with the military and why JSOC's men and component units but not necessarily the organization itself might be the ultimate foil to these pedophile Satanist freaks.

▸ **Anonymous** 02/14/17 (Tue) 00:17:49 ID: a9ca08 No.9258853 >>9259246 >>9263696

File (hide): 82eb7f0153350e2···.png (561.57 KB, 735x874, 735:874, disarm.PNG)



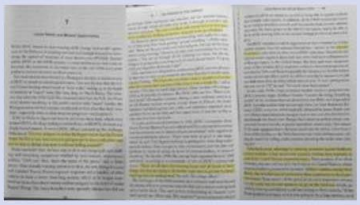
>>9258778

I'm not copying this from anywhere. McChrystal's work under JSOC did streamline their ability to operate but my analysis is that the torrential flow of intelligence redirected their priorities towards doing the work of intel agencies rather than their core mission of identifying terrorist networks and working their way up the leadership chain. I would cite the many botched SEAL Team hostage rescue missions that happened under his leadership, as well as his compliance in the "Bin Laden Raid" (and subsequent deaths of those involved) as evidence he is willing to work directly to manipulate his own organization and aid in manipulating the "narrative".

Not to mention McChrystal is a globalist who wants to disarm the population of America. After his tenure at JSOC he became a mouthpiece for MSM propaganda as well. I'm using him as example of why JSOC's leadership can't necessarily be counted on even though the men are generally in the know about the CIA and deep state pedophilia.

▸ **Anonymous** 02/14/17 (Tue) 00:34:43 ID: a9ca08 No.9258936 >>9258959 >>9259018 >>9259292 >>9263649 >>9263696 >>9263789 >>9263876 >>9263938 >>9264049

File (hide): 35ef9c813c689f6···.png (2 MB, 1835x1012, 1835:1012, Delta Heavy Breachers.png)



File (hide): 5c080e4abcb7682···.png (404.77 KB, 800x470, 80:47, ClipboardImage.png)



Alright so:

To cap this, I would now point to Trump's fascination with the military. Trump is a big fan of General Mattis's work, and when he speaks of decorated Generals he usually speaks warmly and almost in awe. He is quoted as being a fan of Patton as well, another "General's General" to put it his way. Between his fascination with aircraft and military prowess I believe Trump is easily wooed by martial skill. That's not to say he's a sucker, but he definitely has a soft spot for men in uniform *especially* highly skilled men. His trip the fallen Navy SEAL's return ceremony is proof that he has a deep respect for the men of the Joint Special Operations Command. He may have also already spoken directly with the enlisted men because every incoming President is given a demonstration by JSOC of their hostage rescue/counter-terror abilities. (Inside Delta Force; Eric Haney). If this has already happened, Trump has likely spoken to the Sgt.'s and lower-level Officers of the The Unit.

To put all the pieces together I believe the combination of Trump's fascination with the military, his inferred respect for JSOC Operators, JSOC's hatred of the CIA and the CIA's constant antagonism towards JSOC is bringing the situation of child trafficking and CIA illegal cartel operations to a head. Trump's tough border is especially worrisome to the CIA and especially mouth-watering to JSOC who would like nothing more than to be sicc'd on the cartels.

I'll finish this off by saying there is essentially no facility on Earth JSOC can't break into (see image but take with a grain of salt, books aren't proof) and that if the CIA crosses the line, which they very well may have done by fucking with Flynn (another person "in on" the CIA trafficking) Trump might have JSOC spank them, or even worse for them have JSOC start dismantling their operations. I would wager that if given the call JSOC would jump at the chance, and I highly doubt the CIA's hired goons, Ex-SF or not, would be able to stop them.

Please pick apart and criticize this analysis, but before you do please read:

Inside Delta Force: Eric Haney
Relentless Strike: Sean Naylor
Programmed to Kill: David Mcgowan

Anonymous (ID: /Ru9hNKv) 04/28/21(Wed)07:00:38 No.319052663



The CIA are the good guys. Glowies are all good guys. All your hate for the Glowies comes from leftist smears. You basically repeating hippy bullshit against "the man".

129 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: 9QLJDrT3) 04/28/21(Wed)07:13:39 No.319053650

>>319052663 (OP)
GLOWIE ARE YOU OK
ARE YOU OK
ARE YOU OK GLOWIE?

Anonymous (ID: PDeBWp6F) 04/28/21(Wed)07:19:03 No.319054088

>>319052663 (OP)
>t. Seething glowie
History will remember the atrocities you committed

Anonymous (ID: /Ru9hNKv) 04/28/21(Wed)07:21:00 No.319054261

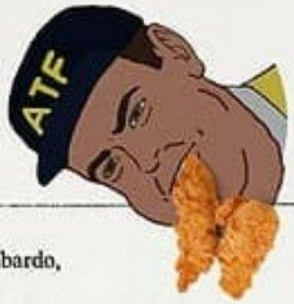
>>319054088
You are repeating leftist smears



Fred Upp
Today I was very sad with RCMP. I would them to know me and my colleagues were all watching them today and had them surrounded. It's time for them to pick a side. My fellow patriots it's time to take our country back



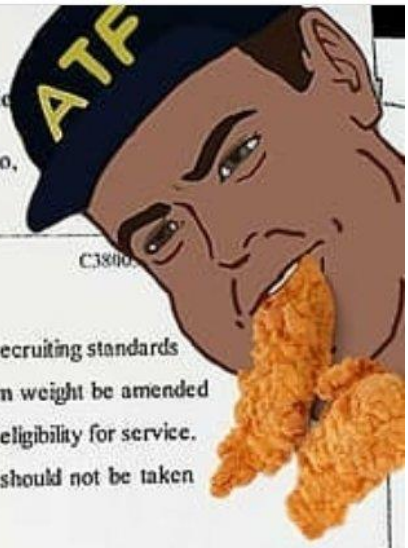
48m Like Reply 5



U.S. Department of Justic

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco,
Firearms, and Explosives

C380



Dear Director Lombardo,

The purpose of this letter is to inquire about and request for the provision of amending recruiting standards as they pertain to weight *(Rec.AD-Sec32-5)* My request is that the required minimum weight be amended from a pass/no pass 225 lbs to a system that is more adequate at evaluating a recruit's eligibility for service. Below I outline my reasoning with relevant agency statistics. This is a matter that should not be taken lightly; it is severely affecting our agency to very harmful ends.

The original intent of our weight requirement was to filter our weak applicants to bolster the agency's combat ability and its military bearing as a law enforcement organization. This was sound logic for the time when the policy was implemented, but not now. Today we are faced with accepting under-staffing in critical roles, such as entry and QRF teams, *(RR 3. AD-Sec-2b. Rel pg. 3)* and hiring applicants who do meet the weight requirements through means of body fat and not muscle. More than half of our enforcement personnel is either obese, and/or have began using agency benefits as of the 2019 audit *(ATF-CAR 56.4. Rel pg 74.)*. This is harming our agency both in regards to tactical operations (last year we have suffered more injuries relating to obesity, cardiovascular diseases, and parallel conditions) than we did from violent encounters, and in regards to our appearance as an agency. Many of the monitored networks that are believed to pose a threat to the agency *(ATF-F-Lists VB26-ISec.3)* have been noted as circulating imagery of obese ATF officers looking very contradictory to what law enforcement standards dictate in their agency issued tactical gear. Those images have been reviewed and determined real *(RR3. Atd)*. This is bolstering morale among criminal elements while simultaneously incentivising our physically fit, competent agents to resign. Eventually this will lead to significant degradation of the agency's enforcement abilities, and produce undesirable performance statistics.



For the above reasons I ask that you, with great urgency, amend the current weight requirement to a more reasonable one in order to prevent further harm to our agency and preserve our combat ability. In conjunction with Dr. Greg R. Mitchell from our Medical Research Sub-Division and reviewing the relevant available statistics *(RR 5. Atd)* I have come to the conclusion that applicants should be evaluated on a scale similar to that used by military branches (attached). Thank you for your consideration, Director.

ncy & Readiness Sub-Comm. A. Supervisor Ryan Jill





4MiB, 728x408, 48LxqYT.gif

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace

GRU spook here [316 / 40 / 167]

Anonymous ID:D0HhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 16:01:18 No.302681951

View | Reply | Original | Report

Quoted By: >>302682346 >>302682390 >>302682474 >>302682644 >>302682792 >>302682887 >>302682990 >>302683038 >>302683065 >>302683695 >>302683860 >>302684011 >>302684371 >>302684526 >>302685633 >>302685855 >>302686040 >>302686062 >>302686194 >>302686224 >>302687093 >>302687697 >>302687808 >>302688437 >>302689267 >>302689511 >>302689559 >>302690409 >>302691070 >>302692467 >>302694887 >>302695961 >>302696427 >>302696690 >>302697034 >>302697694 >>302703333 >>302704089 >>302704253 >>302704497 >>302704961 >>302705590 >>302706238 >>302706785 >>302708429 >>302708675 >>302708799 >>302708982 >>302710353 >>302715554 >>302715988 >>302718354 >>302719698 >>302720860 >>302722640 >>302724531 >>302726678 >>302728419 >>302728895 >>302729829 >>302730114 >>302730293 >>302732611 >>302732814 >>302733494 >>302734102 >>302734458 >>302735420 >>302735456 >>302737902 >>302737952 >>302739180 >>302739985 >>302740237 >>302740376 >>302740507 >>302741033 >>302741781 >>302741918 >>302741929 >>302742097 >>302742788 >>302743327 >>302743394 >>302743888 >>302744475 >>302744617 >>302744635

wont tell much but look closer to Soros. we know for a fact, he stands not only behind antifa and electoral fraud, but behind the whole new anti china campaign (we suspect he pays lots of money for people to shill on the internet, here too - look closer) . we're not interested in WW3 US vs China. Biden isnt Xi's asset.

Think all you want. But look closer.

Anonymous ID:Nx+YHg80 Thu 14 Jan 2021 16:08:32 No.302682887 Report

Quoted By: >>302684322

>>302681951

thanks for the info, won't matter much when this place turns to chaos, Biden is xi's asset, will Biden and the militaries war plans fail if revolt happens, or will they just go ahead with them anyway

Anonymous ID:D0HhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 16:19:04 No.302684322 Report

Quoted By: >>302684854 >>302685541 >>302686357 >>302687326 >>302688117 >>302709607

>>302682887

>Biden is xi's asset

you'll see it soon he's not.

Im only asking you to look closer.

>Why haven't you guys just glassed that fucker already?

why didnt you?

Soros kinda personal enemy with VV, and even him cant kill the bastard. its not how it works in the real world.

Anonymous ID:Axm3uj5R Thu 14 Jan 2021 16:27:09 No.302685541 Report

Quoted By: >>302694260

>>302684322

>why didnt you?

i ask myself that all the time. anything specific we're should look for regarding soros?



View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | kike junior.jpg, 86KiB, 1000x1000



Anonymous ID:D0HhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 17:26:40 No.302694260 Report

>>302685541

he's stocks, his investments (those you can see), and look closer his sons meetings



Anonymous ID:J6ogTWV2 Thu 14 Jan 2021 16:45:01 No.302688117 Report

Quoted By: >>302694741

>>302684322

Why would the russians not want modern globo homo govts couped from within? Seems to me a joint chinese, russian project to fund those willing to kill the US govt and all multiracialist govts would be in order.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | my beret.jpg, 101KiB, 784x586



Anonymous ID:D0HhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 19:04:59 No.302711276 Report

Quoted By: >>302715411 >>302735373

>>302703067

>from my former life



Anonymous ID:T/+2Cax4 Thu 14 Jan 2021 19:27:59 No.302715411 Report

Quoted By: >>302717489

>>302711276

>English file name

>speaks poor English

Nice larp kid, 3/10



Anonymous ID:1sRmwEGk Thu 14 Jan 2021 19:09:42 No.302712158 Report

Quoted By: >>302717489

>>302710044

>protip: no one sees them as a real threat.

Why not? That seems extremely foolish to me.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | GSrVyVnn-e0.jpg, 1MiB, 2560x1920



Anonymous ID:D0HhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 19:40:00 No.302717489 Report

Quoted By: >>302718120 >>302719072 >>302742539 >>302744402

>>302715411

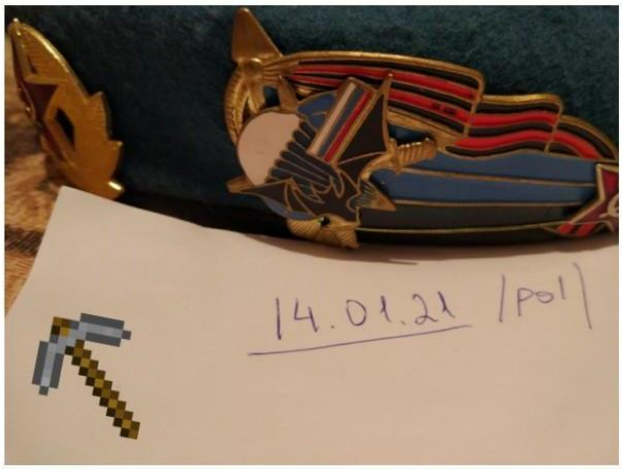
Im not here to argue, even this is too much.

>>302712158

because China is not exponential, but insulation state. all who study their civilisation know that.

>>302713197

we expect this year to be even more hot. but I dont want to speak out of my knowlege, Im more of a regular "spook" who reads, watches and writes analytical papers.



View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | IMG_3361.jpg, 279KiB, 1024x725



Anonymous ID:Z2PJCTk+ Thu 14 Jan 2021 18:38:51 No.302706785 Report

Quoted By: >>302714358

>>302681951

Why does it matter if we have evidence that can be proven in a court of law of whatever country he's a resident of now?

You presumably have that evidence (though you did say "suspect") so why do you want us to get it?

We know he's guilty of everything you accuse of him and more, but only a few of us are Attorneys

Anonymous ID:J6ogTWV2 Thu 14 Jan 2021 16:45:01 No.302688117 Report
Quoted By: >>302694741

>>302684322
Why would the russians not want modern globo homo govts couped from within? Seems to me a joint chinese, russian project to fund those willing to kill the US govt and all multiracialist govts would be in order.

Anonymous ID:DOHhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 17:29:43 No.302694741 Report
Quoted By: >>302717449

>>302688117
Im not a politician, but since I have military education, the answer is simple: when the deep state finally destroys the USA - they will focus everything on us. yes, we've seen lots of shit, mongols, napoleon, germans, but I doubt we can win over enemy we cant actually see and strangle with our own hands.

Anonymous ID:xHnM//Lr Thu 14 Jan 2021 17:05:06 No.302691070 Report
Quoted By: >>302697474

>>302681951
>Not China!
Come on man. You really expect us to believe that dumb shit? China is a plague on the world. Biden is 100 percent owned by China. Hunter Biden is on Audio admitting his relationship to China's chief
>It's soros deep fake audio
Fuck you Xi, faggot.

Anonymous ID:DOHhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 17:46:38 No.302697474 Report
Quoted By: >>302698396 >>302742799

>>302691070
managing threats is what your intel should do (and should've done). but since your spooks are basically owned by a small group of deep state elites within (or - above) your rulling class, believe me or not - its our biggest concern. such massive and powerfull state as US, packed with weapons and nukes, is basically controlled by the group of barely predictible psychos who (we know for a fact) want to install the globalisation project where's no room for white people as we know it now.

Anonymous ID:8aP7fljp Thu 14 Jan 2021 17:52:30 No.302698396 Report
Quoted By: >>302710044 >>302710597

>>302697474
Hey so if this isn't a larp, why not just state how many players are out there in this game of Civilization, and which countries do they play with? Are there more than one team of jews in the game? Who does Russia play with? And China? Which player controls which part of the US inside conflict (Dems and half the Reps, Trump)?

Anonymous ID:DOHhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 18:57:37 No.302710044 Report
Quoted By: >>302710538 >>302712158 >>302741351

>>302698396
>Are there more than one team of jews in the game?
for what I (we) know, jews have taken over everything in the west. mostly everything. but to point out, they're not a unite, but a few different forces, but enev though, all are hostile towards whites and our traditional way of life.



>Who does Russia play with?
because we cant avoid it.

>And China?
you should study more china (keep your friends close and enemies even closer). protip: no one sees them as a real threat. however, we observe and monitor everything they do (not my field anyway, we have a whole dep who works on China)

Anonymous ID:DOHhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 19:00:59 No.302710597 Report

>>302698396
>Which player controls which part of the US inside conflict (Dems and half the Reps, Trump)?
there are two major parties, big tech + finances = jews / globalists / democrats / heavily anti-white. and military / industrial complex = republicans, kinda trad and pro white, but they work with israelis and tied up with them.

Anonymous ID:2JvaqdNT Thu 14 Jan 2021 18:13:45 No.302701933 Report
Quoted By: >>302705081 >>302711093

don't listen to Russian sources.
They know that their best option is to polarize the USA into a civil war. They do not want any camp to win, just to be equally powerful to keep infighting.
A real GRU spook knows that.

Anonymous ID:DOHhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 19:04:00 No.302711093 Report

>>302701933
>They know that their best option is to polarize the USA into a civil war
no, its not. our biggest goal (among many others) is to keep the World multipolar. thats VVs goal, hence - ours. and thats good and smart.

Anonymous ID:Z2PJCTk+ Thu 14 Jan 2021 18:38:51 No.302706785 Report
Quoted By: >>302714358

>>302681951
Why does it matter if we have evidence that can be proven in a court of law of whatever country he's a resident of now?
You presumably have that evidence (though you did say "suspect") so why do you want us to get it?
We know he's guilty of everything you accuse of him and more, but only a few of us are Attorneys General. Why do you care if we find the evidence? To pwn Soros trolls online?

Curious

Anonymous ID:DOHhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 19:22:11 No.302714358 Report
Quoted By: >>302728350

>>302706785
>You presumably have that evidence (though you did say "suspect") so why do you want us to get it?
because (I only suspect, bc Im not the head of GRU obviously) Trump did fuck up with the Nordstream 2, and that was his finall mistake on VV. I think, he underestimated our interest in this pipeline, and when Trump installed the sanctions over it, he ended up good relationships with us.
>Why do you care if we find the evidence?
we think that legal procedures dont work in the USA anymore. and we urge you to look closer at his son, Alex. hes the new Soros, and, from what we know, the senior one does everything to transfer everything he owns, knows and belives to his son.
>Why does it matter if we have evidence that can be proven in a court of law of whatever country he's a resident of now?
it doesnt.

Anonymous ID:8SirxicM Thu 14 Jan 2021 18:50:01 No.302708799 Report
Quoted By: >>302714954

>>302681951
>look closer to Soros. we know for a fact, he stands not only behind antifa and electoral fraud, but behind the whole new anti china campaign

yeah well, if he wanted china BTFO he'd have done everything he can to make sure Trump won. Biden has already lined up a visit from a Chinese delegation for the first week of his administration. sloppy job, soros!

Anonymous ID:DOHhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 19:25:32 No.302714954 Report
Quoted By: >>302719601

>>302708799
>yeah well, if he wanted china BTFO he'd have done everything
we know for a clear fact Soros stands behind Hong Kong propests and supports Taiwangs NPOs, innit enough? besides
>Biden has already lined up a visit from a Chinese delegation for the first week of his administration. sloppy job, soros!
this works exactly like this. friends and enemies are reversed in the high politics game.

Anonymous ID:DjFvuvZa Thu 14 Jan 2021 19:39:46 No.302717449 Report
Quoted By: >>302718945

>>302694741
GRU-nigger russbro:

Vould it not be feasible,from your vantage (perhaps) that the U.S. and Russia move towards a real understanding that the U.S. allow Russian to manage it's sphere and the U.S. take the Americas, and for such spoil as fruit of labor, work together as allies to handle this common threat? it seems to me that the history of our 2 nations has plenty of periods where we came toogether and forged alliances of temporary nature (as our forefather Washington prefered they be). for 2 world wars, Russia and U.S. were both working against common foes in same theaters. To me, where I stand, it seems if our leaders could treat the nation state and soveriegnty as something fundametally valuable to both people's, then we could likely make headway on returning to the stability of a bi-polar world Order without all the bullshit that came with mutually assured destruction. Instead 2 hegemons, with their own sphere of influence. Does this sound feasible possibly from your vantage?

Anonymous ID:DOHhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 19:48:29 No.302718945 Report
Quoted By: >>302720854 >>302733219 >>302736310 >>302742539

>>302717247
nothing, sorry Mick. but I personally like you guys.
>>302717449
that would be really great, and VV tried to build that type of relationships in his early years of power, and he still does, but, unfortunately, this is impossible. you have no idea how arrogant and stupid most of your officials, even on a lower level of communications (lets say, towards global terrorism, spook on spook relationships) but even this is not the case. the case is - you are controlled by deep state elites, and this tumor cant be treated. its all over your body.

I'd even put it this way. when we were straigh up enemies, swingning punches at each other, it was a better times for all of us. but now everything's different. and different to the worse. and there's no way (at least we cant see other way) for you, other than "hard issues" to take your country back. my personal oppinion? this wont ever happen. the future is grim.

Anonymous ID:6eOZbaMW Thu 14 Jan 2021 19:49:19 No.302719072 Report
Quoted By: >>302720858

>>302717489
any new middle-east wars coming?

Anonymous ID:8SirxicM Thu 14 Jan 2021 19:52:05 No.302719601 Report
Quoted By: >>302720858

>>302714954
so despite all the evidence, biden isn't friends with china? was soros behind the color revolution/coup to get rid of trump?

can you answer this >>302708380 please

Anonymous ID:DOHhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 19:59:14 No.302720858 Report
Quoted By: >>302727645

>>302719072
we expect this with new Biden adminirtation. but we dont expect anything serious. more ISIS / muslim radicals help, and more push in Syria. but we also expect more terror attacks in Europe. if you look closer (what I urge you dto do here), while Obama ran the office, Europe had lots of terror attacks, and when Trump ran the office, it suddenly stopped.

Now, when Biden won, prepare for more.



>>302719601
>biden isn't friends with china?
he will act like a friend, but people bahind him will install more Hong Kong type of "revolts", and they will be throwing more money to support Uyghur separatism as well. and I dont study / look over china, but I have a concern, that china's intel wont catch it quick.

Anonymous ID:7rtJreZK Thu 14 Jan 2021 19:52:35 No.302719698 Report
Quoted By: >>302721534

>>302681951
You're correct Russiabro. Soros is a Rothschild bag boy but they are most definitely behind the hard push of anti-China sentiment. I'm no friend of the CCP, but they want to force war between China and the US to get rid of military aged males who are likely to resist their Great Reset Techno-Commie NWO.

Anonymous ID:DOHhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 20:03:24 No.302721534 Report
Quoted By: >>302745907

>>302719698
>Soros is a Rothschild
from what we know, they are "equal" forces. Soros plays his own games, but all in all, he has same goals with Rothschilds. and again, look closer at his son Alex, his the heir. watch and monitor his meetings (the dude isnt that smart as his daddy). his meetings alone can tell a lot in the future.
>>302720854
I'd really want we could team up. but unfortunately, this doesnt look possible in foreseeable future. And remember, our interests is pretty much your interests nowadays (your - I mean white conservative and traditional America). you better fight back because when you fail, I doubt we can stand alone against the globo deep state.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1602584568854.jpg, 124KiB, 519x699



Anonymous ID:LVjD1K3Y Thu 14 Jan 2021 19:59:14 No.302720860 Report
Quoted By: >>302722591

>>302681951
>look closer to Soros
Do you now how many jews we would have to "look closer at"? Its easier to just realize all jews are the problem and ship them to an island.

Anonymous ID:DOHhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 20:09:49 No.302722591 Report
Quoted By: >>302723026 >>302723716 >>302724107

>>302720860
"jews" are a solid force. there are two major: zionists - whos biggest and pretty much the one goal is Israeli uber alles, and they will do everything to keep this up. Trump and Kushner - are on their side. Zionists goals is to keep all muslim states around, the Middle East, on fire, because the weaker the enemy, the safer they are. They lobby all wars in Middle east and stand behind all American politicians who shill for a new Middle Eastern war. The other major "jewish" force is - the globalists. Those want all white people to extinct, because they see us as the only threat of their dominance. Either to exticnt, or to be subverted to the point of no return (look at your modern culture). They want to rule ove the world and pretty much it. The globalists are the major threat. Im writting papers about them over and over again, but seems like even our command isnt really and fully convinced about it.

the future is grim

Anonymous ID:DOHhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 20:12:22 No.302723026 Report

>>302722591
arent* a solid force. typo.

Anonymous ID:7rtJreZK Thu 14 Jan 2021 20:16:18 No.302723716 Report
Quoted By: >>302725332

>>302722591
Thanks for the infodump GRUbro. Despite being a nationalistic burger I admire and respect your country in many ways. I hope this new nightmare regime we are about to be living under doesn't try to drive out people further apart. We are brothers, or at least close cousins. Keep fighting the good fight friend.

Anonymous ID:DOHhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 20:25:44 No.302725332 Report
Quoted By: >>302733345 >>302742969

>>302723716
I hope that too, but from the data we have, the future is grim. To not make this look too bad, my (personal) though is, probably when things got really bad, white people will unite and fight back all together. We know lots of actual evidence of such events in history. But again: you have actual islam general running here on /pol/, and no one does nothing about it. Not saying that islam is the biggest threat for us, but the second one - for sure. And you guys have to put on a work too. From what I know your military is still on a good side, but my "fellow" american spooks are all gone for the globo kike, to the point of no return. We arent even actually communicating with them for years, becasue: a) they wont reply, b) no point.

Anonymous ID:Q/Y65P7I Thu 14 Jan 2021 22:23:03 No.302745141 Report

>>302739160
OKay anon I will bite. Your english is bad enough for me to believe you and I mean no offense by that.

By "put on a work" are you suggesting revolution? If we pull such a rabbit from the hat, will VV supply us some arms?

I'm gonna get thrown in the back of a van just for asking.



Pls don't dick me around, answer my question even if you gotta be cryptic.



4MiB, 728x408, 48LxqYT.gif
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

GRU spook here [323 / 30 / 110]
Anonymous ID:9ktxf1oJ Thu 14 Jan 2021 22:38:08 No.302747669
View Reply Original Report
Quoted By: >>302748347 >>302749342 >>302749622 >>302749861 >>302749991 >>302750143 >>302750387 >>302750729 >>302750954 >>302751093 >>302751220 >>302751447 >>302751514 >>302752514 >>302752784 >>302752891 >>302753067 >>302753468 >>302754485 >>302754507 >>302754583 >>302754797 >>302755550 >>302756549 >>302756720 >>302758562 >>302759308 >>302760060 >>302761091 >>302761430 >>302761914 >>302762181 >>302762314 >>302764956 >>302765193 >>302765549 >>302766076 >>302767133 >>302767546 >>302767547 >>302767678 >>302768539 >>302769231

Im quitting with these questions and thats it
>>302744617
he is CIA. everyone knows that. and them poisened him. what a sloppy job again. another running joke here.
>>302744635
I know something but this thread is about to 404 so, I have no time.
>>302745141
>By "put on a work" are you suggesting revolution?
Im suggesting yoy to take over your country again. simple as that. and how would you do that is all up to you.

Im suggesting yoy to take over your country again. simple as that.

Anonymous ID:mKxJilER Thu 14 Jan 2021 22:55:03 No.302750589 Report
Quoted By: >>302751664 >>302752671

>>302749781
What about the soros foundation? Is there something you can tell us?

Anonymous ID:aGy1p78n Thu 14 Jan 2021 22:55:50 No.302750729 Report
Quoted By: >>302752671

>>302747669
is there any hope? Whats the point?

Anonymous ID:9ktxf1oJ Thu 14 Jan 2021 23:07:27 No.302752671 Report
Quoted By: >>302753066 >>302753251 >>302754264 >>302754515 >>302759494 >>302760089

>>302750589
>soros foundation
now we're talking.
basically the fund that keeps all illegal covert ops on running with really top tier security. if only we could break it through and see what's the inside. however, all those anti-gov operations, NPOs, everything is in there (suspected). he's basically running things through this fund.
>>302750729
put on some work, why dont you? there always is a hope.

Anonymous ID:ROwHgq59 Thu 14 Jan 2021 23:09:42 No.302753067 Report
Quoted By: >>302758392

>>302747669
I think that you appreciate that we're in a difficult situation in America.
We go to courts against the state, but the judges are owned, the jurors are brainwashed, and the opposite party doesn't have to follow the rules of evidence.
The population of demoralized individuals is huge. Anyone who begins to do anything, even peaceful, is met with total ruination - though everyone who refuses action is a coward deserving of their own slavery.
You guys helped us before against the crown. Thanks for that. Now wat do?

Anonymous ID:9ktxf1oJ Thu 14 Jan 2021 23:38:35 No.302758392 Report
Quoted By: >>302758931 >>302759129 >>302759294 >>302759857

>>302753067
>Now wat do?
fight back, innit you thought the country gives it easily? I really like you guys, but you seem like retards for me (no offence), for example, any of EU country went through vast and massive violence for centuries to bacame a legitimate state, and you like poped out just 400 years ago and expect no counter effort against you?

no, you prove it now. your war against the brits was just the first step, now you have to make the second. many as you lost, and not arent present. so.



many as you lost,

arent present.

Anonymous ID:45fABGme Thu 14 Jan 2021 23:17:44 No.302754458 Report

wont reply, b) no point.

Anonymous ID:jmcHV2jZ Thu 14 Jan 2021 20:47:44 No.302729081 Report
Quoted By: >>302732718

Russia bro, know that most Americans love you and most of us hate our government. The US government does not rule with the consent of the populace and always acts against the interest of its citizens. Most decent Americans love God-fearing white family-oriented people regardless of where they are in the world. But the people here are basically fucked. We can't do shit to remove our evil overlords. Do whatever you can to help us. Fuck our government as much as possible. Expose them as the frauds and demons they are.

Anonymous ID:DOHhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 21:09:59 No.302732718 Report
Quoted By: >>302733579

>>302729081
I (personally, as a reading /pol/ack here) wish you all best. because our interests are similar. our - I mean your white traditional concervative christian american. thats why VV supported Trump 4 years ago. not because he personally likea him (probably he does I dont know) but because we have similar interests. But unfortunately, the US is overrun byother people, who make and will be making your politics sicne now and then.

Anonymous ID:zyaJvmqV Thu 14 Jan 2021 21:15:16 No.302733579 Report
Quoted By: >>302739160

>>302732718
without going into detail tahvarish, do you folks have plans to impact the global elite?
You speak of your goals to ensure safety of your land, it would allude to having some counter to the global agenda to safeguard your interests.
You've mentioned a few times the future looks grim. Why wouldn't Russia have some tricks up her sleeve? Especially when you state the elite have weak intel

Anonymous ID:DOHhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 21:47:45 No.302739160 Report
Quoted By: >>302739491 >>302739660 >>302745141

>>302733579
>do you folks have plans to impact the global elite?
I'd wish to tell you we have, but we dont. we're like weaponyzed and ready to fight wolf, seconds before being cornered. and thats why we want you to put on a work, because when you fail, we're next. and (Im speaking put my ass), I dont think we can ever accept a fail as a nation and will push the button. and the globo elites dont get / or dont want to get this.
>Why wouldn't Russia have some tricks up her sleeve?
because even you guys here really underestimate the power of those forces. what can we do? legally? illigally? the problem is that globo deep state sit behind your military power, and the migth of your intel like a facehugger. if we sep any further - those will immidiately step in.

Anonymous ID:DOHhB+hR Thu 14 Jan 2021 22:09:32 No.302742855 Report

Im not sure how long I will be able to reply you, but if this thread 404s you make another one and I will reply to all questions untill I can. just make it with the same glow gif and I will hop in.

https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/302681951



Anonymous ID:45fABGme Thu 14 Jan 2021 23:17:44 No.302754458 Report
Quoted By: >>302755211 >>302761070 >>302761355

>>302754152
Who's the guy above Soros and the Rothschilds? I know someone's there but I can't find out who.

Anonymous ID:9ktxf1oJ Thu 14 Jan 2021 23:54:03 No.302761355 Report
Quoted By: >>302761552 >>302762056 >>302762086 >>302762338 >>302762392 >>302762903 >>302763280

>>302754073
Ive heard (Ive heard) they (we) have something, but there's nothing I can provide / prove on.
>>302754458
no one. they are "the final boss" from what I know, but. its not simple to take em down. I havent even tell you how this works, there's an agreement among top dogs since, I believe, 50s.

Anonymous ID:rLPUDPhG Thu 14 Jan 2021 23:21:02 No.302755075 Report
Quoted By: >>302757001 >>302759565 >>302759834 >>302761703 >>302762929

>>302754152
Out of curiosity if the Soros family is such a problem, why has no one just straight up killed George or his son Alex? I mean they have over thrown dozens of states and attacked many more, all of whom would love to see them dead, yet no one in the entire world makes a move on them. Why?

Anonymous ID:9ktxf1oJ Fri 15 Jan 2021 00:02:24 No.302762929 Report
Quoted By: >>302763323 >>302763453 >>302763599 >>302767666

>>302754685
Spain isnt a military threat to us, so we dont study you as a primer threat.
>>302754763
it was 2020 iirc, and it wasnt about Nordstream. it was about our autonomous nuclear sub.
>>302755054
Bezmenov was a traitor btw, and he's been treated like one here. however, he spoken nuggets of truth, but that was all theory, someone used IRL (guess where?)
>>302755075
ok. looks like I have to put it down here.
Im NOT the one who's authority to speak it out but I hear and ask things, and here's the answer. despite the fact that our state (and your either) have ability to kill anyone in the world, there was kinda non written agreement between the top states in the 50s that you cant. and if you do - you open Pandorra box, because all Presidents, top tier people are untouchable, literally, no matter who you are, a Russian or American politician, no one cant kill these people. Little countries have such resourses, but all who have - agreed to not open up this box. Because if you will - any president would feel on instant threat. and thats not how things work.

Anonymous ID:cV8IRaCb Thu 14 Jan 2021 23:33:54 No.302757509 Report
Quoted By: >>302757758 >>302758125 >>302759059 >>302764898

What is Soros' endgame? I've heard that he's a globalist, and also that he is simply a hired hand that specializes in destabilizing nations.

Is he the one who wants to make the change, or just the one being paid to do it?

Anonymous ID:9ktxf1oJ Fri 15 Jan 2021 00:12:49 No.302764898 Report
Quoted By: >>302765149 >>302765284 >>302765363 >>302766208

>>302757509
his endgame is to eliminate white people from the surface of Earth, and making as much chaos as he can.

Anonymous ID:rLPUDPhG Thu 14 Jan 2021 23:44:41 No.302759565 Report
Quoted By: >>302767216

>>302756993
Could you please answer us?>>302757001
>>302755075

It just beggars belief that a civilian with modest means (compared to nation states) who has attacked dozens of countries destroying many. Attacking the lives of tens of thousands of extremely connected and dangerous people without ending up dead. Seriously it's one guy and his son, even Ukraine should have been able to put a bullet in his head.

Anonymous ID:9ktxf1oJ Fri 15 Jan 2021 00:24:57 No.302767216 Report
Quoted By: >>302767385 >>302767860 >>302767969 >>302769357

>>302759565
I've answered you fren. but here's ahain: yes, you can. you have no idea how powerfull these people are. you shouldnt even think of them as "people" but more of a project to eliminate all whites and install their hierarchy. why? we dont know, but I suspect the answr is simple: because they can.

project to eliminate all whites and install their hierarchy.

because they can.

https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/302747669

▶ **Acid Man**!0pI8yASUKA 05/24/17 (Wed) 23:20:34 ID: 51de66 No.12630421 >>12630465 >>12630536

File (hide): 89c49550abc187e··· .jpg (301.88 KB, 990x343, 990:343, waco-siege.jpg)



>>12630346 (You)

It was a clusterfuck. Abbreviated greentext story inbound.

>Its the 1990s.
>Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) has been pissing off everyone who ever lived, to the point new laws had to be passed to bring them back in line.
>The gov has their eyes on ATF's neck. Cuts their budget and is thinking about dissolving them entirely.
>ATF needs a way to remind everyone "WHY THEY NEED US!"

>In Waco TX there is a kooky religious group called the Davidians, lead by David Koresh.
>Got a compound on a hill called Mt. Carmel.
>They like guns and have their own range, sell stuff at gun shows, etc.
>One thing they sell is those "Complaint Dept - Take a Number" novelties made from empty hand grenades.
>They buy lots of old surplus grenades (demilled) for making these.
>Texas ATF branch leader has an idea.
>He starts an investigation into the Davidians (BDs) based on his own opinion that those evil crazy rightwingers are probably stockpiling these grenades and refilling them with explosives.

>Instead of just snooping around or arresting anyone, the ATF decides to do a no-knock raid on the BD compound, decked out in full battle rattle to get on the 6 o'clock news.
>"Everyone will see us as heroes, and Congress won't dissolve us and send us back to shoveling shit!"
>A Liberal judge grants them the warrant.
>ATF meets with the local sheriff who tells them that Koresh will just come down and answer any questions if they ask.
>Even offers to arrest Koresh for them, peacefully, because he knows the guy.
>No deal, ATF wants their big flashy raid.

continued.

▶ **Acid Man**!0pI8yASUKA 05/24/17 (Wed) 23:30:15 ID: 51de66 No.12630465 >>12630532

>>12630421

>ATF brings everything and the kitchen sink, and *actually invites the media* to come film the raid live.
>Oops, OPSEC fuckup. The BD's mailman hears about the raid through the grapevine and warns the BDs about it.
>ATF learns about this from the local PD. The raid is spoiled, but they decide to go through with it anyway because MUH PR.

>ATF pulls up to the compound in cattle trailers. As they're getting ready to storm the place, Koresh comes to the front door and welcomes them.
>Further down the line, ATF agents open fire on the BD's guard dogs.
>Other agents think they're being shot at, because they were told the BDs are insane anti-government wackos and are on edge.
>They all open fire on Koresh. Wounded, he falls back inside.
>Davidian's go "OH SHIT! They're shooting at us!"
>BDs shoot back.
>Massive firefight erupts. 4 ATF agents killed, many BDs wounded
>ATF runs out of ammo. Calls for a ceasefire. BDs, being nice guys, *let them leave* despite having them pinned down.
>ATF shits bricks all the way back to Washington. Calls in the FBI, State Police, you name it.
>They even lie to the DEA and tell them based on "anonymous reports" that the BDs have a meth lab.
>This allows them to invoke the "war on drugs" exception to posse comitatus to call in the National Guard.
>ATF comes back with an army, including National Guard tanks and helicopters.
>The BDs are spooked to fuck, because ATF was apparently trying to crash their compound with no survivors/murder Koresh.
>They ain't coming out.
>ATF lays siege to the place and cuts them off from civilization.

▶ **Acid Man**!0pI8yASUKA 05/24/17 (Wed) 23:42:45 ID: 51de66 No.12630532 >>12630568 >>12630610

File (hide): 551470ce08b417f··· .jpg (203.84 KB, 1453x1175, 1453:1175, ATF at waco.jpg)



>>12630465

>Siege drags on for weeks.
>The gov. starts spinning narratives about them. Calls Koresh a pedo.
>The (((media))) eats it all up. BDs demonized in the news the entire time the siege is going on.
>Koresh comes to believe that the siege is part of his group's end-times prophecy. "Aint' coming out, fuck that, dindu nuffin!"
>FBI steps in and regards the whole thing as a *hostage situation* because the BDs won't send the children out of the compound.
>Send all the kids out into the waiting arms of the government army that tried to kill them all a few weeks ago. Great idea, not.
>FBI sets up sniper positions and shit.

>Back at the White House, Hillary Clinton is pissed off.
>Siege is making the gov look bad and costs a fortune.
>She tells Janet Reno to end it. Now. Bill backs her.
>Reno tells the FBI to deal with it.
>They're gonna use the tanks.
>US Army M60 tanks are equipped with giant tear gas nozzles.
>The gas isn't normal tear gas though. It's CN - a fine, powdery, extremely flammable mist used by the military.
>Its fatal in high concentrations.

>The tanks go in and flatten all the compound outbuildings.
>They punch holes in the compound walls and pour in tons of the gas.
>Nobody comes out.
>Suddenly, fires break out in three different corners of the compound.
>CN is super flammable, remember?
>A huge firestorm engulfs the entire building. Men, women, and children all burn to death.
>The few survivors claim they got met with a hail of gunfire when they ran out of the burning building (remember Chris Dorner?)

>When the fire is out, the FBI says the BDs were crazy and immolated themselves.
>They produce a grainy audio tape claiming that its BD members talking about starting a fire.
>Official gov position is "BDs started the fire, all crazy, nothing to see here."
>They throw the book at the few survivors, most still in prison today.
>Evidence rolls in.
>The children were kept in a basement bunker, thought to be the safest place in the building.
>But it was flooded with CN gas and the children all suffocated horribly, some spasmed so hard they snapped their own spines.
>ATF takes selfies at the burned down building, after ripping the American flag off the BD's flagpole and putting an ATF flag on it.
>Leaks start coming out...

Acid Man!0pI8yASUKA 05/24/17 (Wed) 23:56:07 ID: 51de66 No.12630610

>>12630532

>Koresh's mother had come to visit him a day before the tank attack.
>One of the ATF agents told her "I hope you told him goodbye!" as she left.
>Despite gov claims that nobody fired a single shot at the BDs, spent brass casing are found at various positions.
>Feds bulldoze the entire site, destroying all evidence.
>The refrigeration trailer holding all the burned bodies for autopsy is sabotaged and they all rot. Can't prove if anyone died from gunshots or not.
>Survivors claim that the bullet holes in the front door of the building are proof that ATF fired first, so they were acting in self defense.
>The door was taken as evidence, but "goes missing" before the trial.
>Video footage taken by the BDs shows bullet holes coming down through the roof, backing their claims the Feds were shooting down at them from the helicopters.
>It's inadmissable, says the judge.
>No illegal weapons on any kind found at the compound. BDs innocent of the original charge.
>BDs go to prison, blamed for the fire and deaths of the 4 ATF agents.

>Years later....
>A documentary crew gets access to the Waco evidence locker.
>Finds *incendiary grenades* in baggies, mismarked as benign items.
>The bags are tagged at where they were found in the wreckage.
>They were in the rooms where the fires started.
>Serial #s on the grenades show they belonged to the FBI.
>Retired DELTA-force operators admit that they were at Waco, "advising" the assault team.
>Thermal camera footage shot from a helicopter during the raid shows muzzle flashes of gunfire, directed at BDs trying to escape the burning building.
>The feds pumped the place full of flammable gas, and then shot incendiary grenades in the windows to burn the place to the ground. Then shot anyone who tried to escape, and destroyed all the evidence.
>The documentary team finds the "missing" front door in an evidence locker.
>Bullet holes match what the Davidians claimed.
>Janet Reno apologizes, but the official government story doesn't change. Instead of harmless religious kooks, they're still demonized.

Today people still think the Davidians killed themselves, their own children, and murdered Federal agents just because they were evil Rightwing gun-humpers and Big Brother told them so.

The End.

Acid Man!0pI8yASUKA 05/25/17 (Thu) 00:02:32 ID: 51de66 No.12630640 >>12630656 >>12630660 >>12630661 >>12630672 >>12630695

>>12630630

It's on Youtube, actually. "Waco: Rules of Engagement."

Anonymous 05/25/17 (Thu) 00:05:30 ID: 8cd6f5 No.12630660 >>12630672 >>12630694

YouTube embed. Click thumbnail to play.



>>12630640
>>12630649
There's also 'Waco - A New Revelation'

MAYBE NETFLIX FORGOT TO ADD THE SCENE WHERE FEDERAL AGENTS WERE SO BROKEN UP ABOUT KILLING ALL THOSE PEOPLE THAT THEY POSED FOR PICTURES IN FRONT OF STILL-SMOLDERING CORPSES AT WACO.



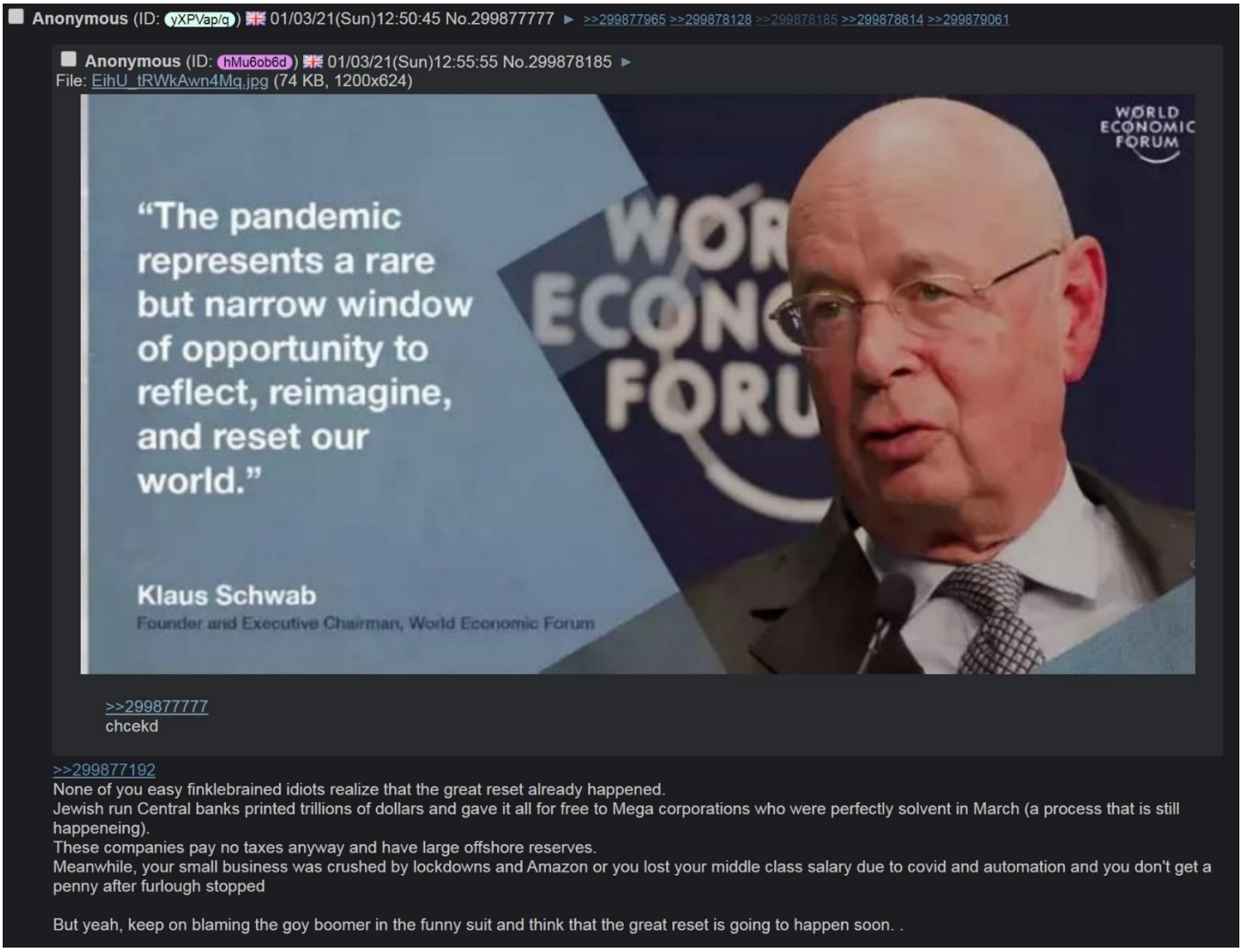
Anonymous 11/05/13(Tue)17:54 No.18616607 Replies: >>18616666 >>18616775
File: 1383692087614.jpg-(17 KB, 250x242, 434667675.jpg)

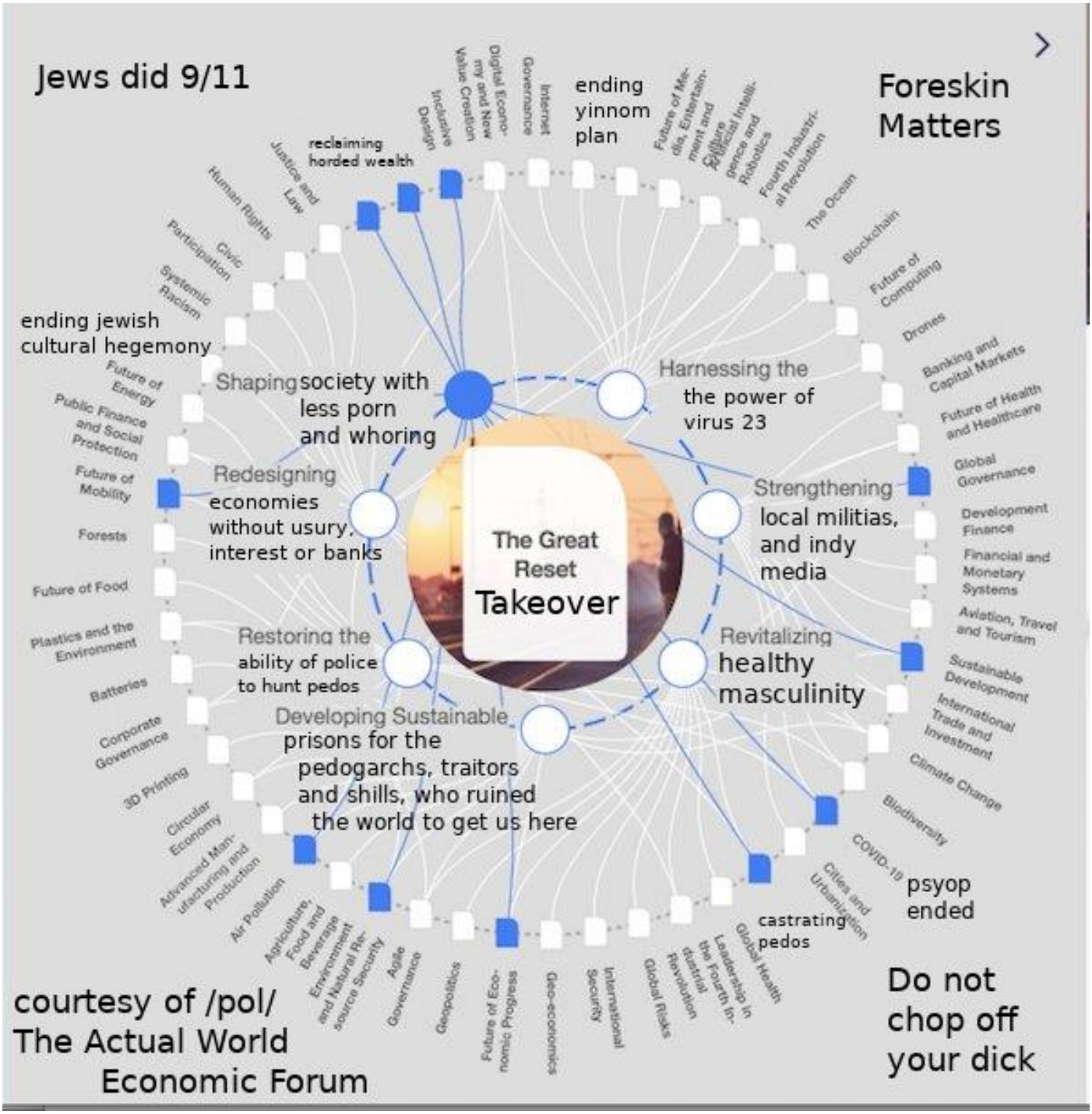


>be father in the mid 1990s
>work for state police
>get assigned to go undercover in a branch of some regional militia
>about a dozen full members
>fool around innawoods for a few months
>finally hear some guy cooking up a plan to bomb a judge
>half the militia is onboard with it
>dad is a bit shocked, as most of them seemed normal enough
>a couple guys leave the group
>plot keeps advancing
>state police decide they have enough evidence for a case
>plan to arrest everyone at the meeting after next
>dad is at the meeting one week before the scheduled raid
>suddenly, doors get kicked in
>everybody gets arrested
>State Police confused as fuck
>dad later finds out that the guy who started the plot was ATF
>club president was FBI
>two sheriff's deputies in the rank-and-file
>US Marshals involved somehow
>whole militia branch was founded as an FBI honeypot

Dad's face when the whole thing gets buried out of embarrassment.

GREAT RESET


Anonymous (ID: yXPVap/q) 01/03/21(Sun)12:50:45 No.299877777 ► >>299877965 >>299878128 >>299878185 >>299878614 >>299879061
Anonymous (ID: hMu6ob6d) 01/03/21(Sun)12:55:55 No.299878185 ►
File: EihU_tRWkAwn4Mq.jpg (74 KB, 1200x624)
WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM
"The pandemic represents a rare but narrow window of opportunity to reflect, reimagine, and reset our world."
Klaus Schwab
Founder and Executive Chairman, World Economic Forum
>>299877777
chcekd
>>299877192
None of you easy finklebrained idiots realize that the great reset already happened.
Jewish run Central banks printed trillions of dollars and gave it all for free to Mega corporations who were perfectly solvent in March (a process that is still happeneing).
These companies pay no taxes anyway and have large offshore reserves.
Meanwhile, your small business was crushed by lockdowns and Amazon or you lost your middle class salary due to covid and automation and you don't get a penny after furlough stopped
But yeah, keep on blaming the goy boomer in the funny suit and think that the great reset is going to happen soon. .



Largest Increase In U.S. Poverty Recorded In 2020

Tommy Beer Forbes Staff
Business

https://archive.is/QjwDi

Updated Dec 16, 2020, 03:51pm EST

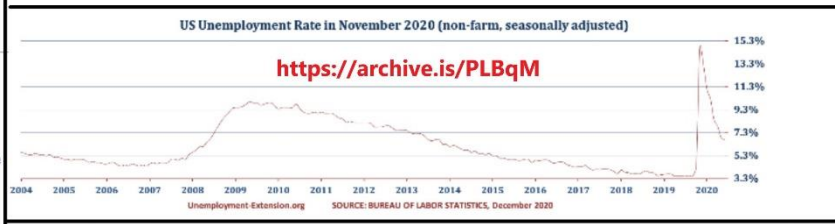
TOPLINE Due to the coronavirus pandemic's decimation of the labor market and the months-long expiration of benefits from the government relief package keeping families afloat, the poverty rate in the United States surged from 9.3% in June to 11.7% in November, according to a report released Wednesday by analysts at the University of Chicago and the University of Notre Dame, creating the biggest increase in a single year since the government began tracking poverty in 1960.

Alignable: 48% Of Small Businesses Risk Closing in Q4, New Poll Says

Chuck Casto from Alignable
Nov 25th, 2020

https://archive.is/Y6bak

DATA INSIGHTS | BREAKING NEWS | PRESS RELEASE |



LIFESTYLE / NEWS DECEMBER 16, 2020

The Wealth of the World's Billionaires Grew by a Staggering $1.9 Trillion in 2020

Elon Musk alone increased his fortune by $110 billion. https://archive.is/qHXG2

In October 2020, Archbishop Vigano, who served as the Ambassador of the Vatican to the United States, and who famously exposed child-abuse scandals in the Catholic Church, wrote a letter warning about the Great Reset.

Here are his words:

A global plan called the *Great Reset* is underway. Its architect is a global élite that wants to subdue all of humanity, imposing coercive measures with which to drastically limit individual freedoms and those of entire populations. In several nations this plan has already been approved and financed; in others it is still in an early stage. Behind the world leaders who are the accomplices and executors of this infernal project, there are unscrupulous characters who finance the *World Economic Forum* and *Event 201*, promoting their agenda.

The purpose of the *Great Reset* is the imposition of a health dictatorship aiming at the imposition of liberticidal measures, hidden behind tempting promises of ensuring a universal income and cancelling individual debt. The price of these concessions from the International Monetary Fund will be the renunciation of private property and adherence to a program of vaccination against Covid-19 and Covid-21 promoted by Bill Gates with the collaboration of the main pharmaceutical groups. Beyond the enormous economic interests that motivate the promoters of the *Great Reset*, the imposition of the vaccination will be accompanied by the requirement of a health passport and a digital ID, with the consequent contact tracing of the population of the entire world. Those who do not accept these measures will be confined in detention camps or placed under house arrest, and all their assets will be confiscated.

Mr. President, I imagine that you are already aware that in some countries the Great Reset will be activated between the end of this year and the first trimester of 2021. For this purpose, further lockdowns are planned, which will be officially justified by a supposed second and third wave of the pandemic. You are well aware of the means that have been deployed to sow panic and legitimize draconian limitations on individual liberties, artfully provoking a world-wide economic crisis. In the intentions of its architects, this crisis will serve to make the recourse of nations to the *Great Reset* irreversible, thereby giving the final blow to a world whose existence and very memory they want to completely cancel. But this world, Mr. President, includes people, affections, institutions, faith, culture, traditions, and ideals: people and values that do not act like automatons, who do not obey like machines, because they are endowed with a soul and a heart, because they are tied together by a spiritual bond that draws its strength from above, from that God that our adversaries want to challenge, just as Lucifer did at the beginning of time with his "*non serviam*."

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/abp-vigano-warns-trump-about-great-reset-plot-to-subdue-humanity-destroy-freedom

The Most Reverend
Carlo Maria Viganò
Apostolic Nuncio to the United States



In office October 2011 – April 2016



https://archive.is/xoKYB



https://archive.is/rhPoN



https://archive.is/92P94



https://archive.is/bozaO



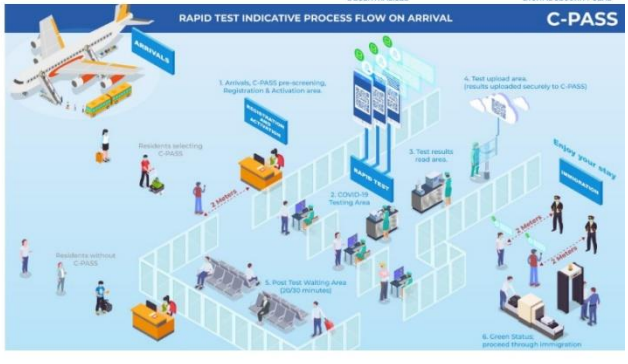
https://archive.is/lNWLy



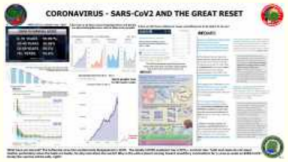
https://archive.is/KvnbY



https://archive.is/VxBTg



File: CoronaPt1.jpg (2.65 MB, 3005x1681)



The Great Reset Infodump Anonymous (ID: gZno4SoV) 01/13/21(Wed)01:20:33 No.302398241 ▸ >>302398810 >>302399109 >>302402729

>Coronavirus and the Great Reset MasterGraphic Pt. 1 CoronaHoax
Phone fags either open image in new tab and delete the m from m.jpg at the end of the url,
or set browser to desktop mode and all images will appear fullsize.

Agenda 21 text (pdf)"https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/content/documents/Agenda21.pdf

https://www.un.org/en/development/desa/population/migration/generalassembly/docs/globalcompact/A_CONF.151_26_Vol.I_Declaration.pdf

https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/content/documents/29205Webinar_Apr29.pdf

>> **Anonymous** (ID: gZno4SoV) 01/13/21(Wed)01:21:32 No.302398399 ▸
File: CoronaPt2.jpg (3.08 MB, 3000x2138)



>Coronavirus and the Great Reset MasterGraphic Pt. 2 Vaccines
Phone fags either open image in new tab and delete the m from m.jpg at the end of the url,
or set browser to desktop mode and all images will appear fullsize.

>The tyranny comes under the disguise of expert rule and benevolent dictatorship. The new rulers do not justify their right to dominance because of divine providence but now claim the right to rule the people in the name of universal health and safety based on presumed scientific evidence.“
http://tapnewswire.com/2021/01/the-united-nations-the-origins-of-the-great-reset/
>Gene altering mRNA COVID vax 'warning': Luciferase
http://tapnewswire.com/2021/01/gene-altering-mrna-covid-vax-warning-dr-carrie-madej/
>The Great Reset, Part I: Reduced Expectations And Bio-Techno-Feudalism
https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/great-reset-part-i-reduced-expectations-and-bio-techno-feudalism
>just.....
https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/lockdown-proponent-bill-gates-quietly-funding-plan-dim-suns-rays

http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/

https://www.voltairenet.org/en
>The 'Great Reset' for Dummies...
http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=215794

https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2014/10/09/cleon-petersons-dystopian-anti-white-future/

http://socioecohistory.x10host.com/2019/09/26/proof-that-the-rothschild-controlled-central-banking-cartel-is-behind-communism-war-and-nwo/

https://www.speakingtree.in/blog/marx-communist-manifesto-and-money

https://www.institutionalinvestor.com/article/b1kh4p10qysrhv/Conspiracy-Theorists-Ask-Who-Owns-the-New-York-Fed-Here-s-the-Answer

> **Anonymous** (ID: gZno4SoV) 01/13/21(Wed)01:22:57 No.302398593 ▸
File: CoronaPt3.jpg (3.35 MB, 3000x1533)



>Coronavirus and the Great Reset MasterGraphic Pt. 3 The Agenda
Phone fags either open image in new tab and delete the m from m.jpg at the end of the url,
or set browser to desktop mode and all images will appear fullsize.
https://www.bitchute.com/video/s1nPYDj7KBEQ/
>Wall Street Funded The Jewish Bolshevik Revolution https://www.bitchute.com/video/mt7miQkIfpWu/
>Jewish Bolsheviks Orchestrated Christian Holocaust In Russia (12M), Then Transformed Themselves Into “Survivors” Of “The Holocaust” http://camelotdaily.com/jewish-bolsheviks-orchestrated-christian-holocaust-in-russia-then-transformed-themselves-into-survivors-of-the-holocaust/
>CHINA: Jewish Billionaire, Skull & Bones' Member Stephen Schwarzman's New World Order Scholarship Program http://camelotdaily.com/china-jewish-billionaire-skull-bones-member-stephen-schwarzmans-new-world-order-scholarship-program/
>Communist China Linked Google Invests $375 Million Into Jared Kushner's brother's A.I. Healthcare Group http://camelotdaily.com/google-invests-375-million-into-jared-kushners-brothers-a-i-healthcare-group/
>Jewish President Eisenhower Creates DARPA Which Creates Social Media Weapon 'LifeLog' Which Becomes Facebook http://camelotdaily.com/jewish-president-eisenhower-created-darpa-which-formed-lifelog-which-became-jewish-controlled-facebook/
>Jewish Freemasonry & HSBC Created The Opium Drug Trade https://www.bitchute.com/video/NqbqIn4j4EHK/
>Israeli Mossad Produced Fight Club Film's 9/11 Predictive Programming https://www.bitchute.com/video/4gVB1TfyGNC7/
>Israel's 5G Cell Phone Technology's Link to Male Sterility and Global Population Reduction http://camelotdaily.com/5g-cell-phone-technologys-link-male-sterility-population-reduction/

File: CoronaPt4.jpg (3.76 MB, 2000x1944)



>Coronavirus and the Great Reset MasterGraphic Pt. 4 "Sustainable Development"
Phone fags either open image in new tab and delete the m from m.jpg at the end of the url,
or set browser to desktop mode and all images will appear fullsize.
>Reminder: an army of well funded, well organized jew shills patrol the internet in effort to shut down any counter-jew discussion and to promote the globalist anti-white jew agenda.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7dGJDJoeAok [Embed]

https://act-il.com/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tYleadaZ8vM [Embed]
>ACT.IL shill recruitment video

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dQqZf9nbjHw [Embed]
>jew shill operation center

http://www.thejidf.org

http://www.thejidf.org/2008/10/about-jidf.html

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_Internet_Defense_Force

http://fortune.com/2016/09/12/facebook-google-israel-social-media/
https://archive.is/HpArO
>Why Facebook and Google Are Complying With Israel to Delete Certain Content

https://archive.is/sMsxH
>Israel's Online Shadow Operations
>Numerous well funded, organized projects by and for Israel work to flood social media with pro-Israel propaganda, while blocking facts Israel dislikes. The projects utilize Israeli soldiers, students, American teens and others, and range from infiltrating Wikipedia, Reddit and 4chan to influencing YouTube. Some operate out of Jewish Community Centers in the U.S.
https://archive.is/bdyTW
>Israel launches secret squad to challenge negative image & boycott campaign
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6B5jMXZ4PvY [Embed]
>"Israel's Internet Censorship War - If Americans Knew"
https://youtube.com/watch?v=ceCOhdgRBoc [Embed]
>"The Lobby P1: Young Friends of Israel – Al Jazeera Investigations"
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7dGJDJoeAok [Embed]
>"JIDF Editing on Wikipedia"
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2zbcEcSYcS8 [Embed]
>Israeli American Council shill recruitment video
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G6m_1bstc3E [Embed]
>How Israel lobbies and shills manipulate the USA

Anonymous (ID: ayA3NlcU) 01/13/21(Wed)01:26:43 No.302399109 >>302399685

>>302398241 (OP)
Watch out for this on 26th-29th OP
https://www.weforum.org/press/2020/06/the-great-reset-a-unique-twin-summit-to-begin-2021/

Anonymous (ID: gZno4SoV) 01/13/21(Wed)01:26:42 No.302399111 >>302402987
File: CoronaPt5s.jpg (3.52 MB, 4000x2182)



>Coronavirus and the Great Reset MasterGraphic Pt. 5 The Great Reset
Phone fags either open image in new tab and delete the m from m.jpg at the end of the url,
or set browser to desktop mode and all images will appear fullsize.
>Why Jewish Freemason President FDR Kept Impending Attack on Pearl Harbor Secret http://camelotdaily.com/jewish-freemason-president-fdr-kept-impending-attack-on-pearl-harbor-secret/
>CIA, Israeli Mossad Financed 80s Hip Hop To 'Corrupt American Youth' http://camelotdaily.com/cia-israeli-mossad-financed-80s-hip-hop-to-corrupt-american-youth/

Anonymous (ID: gZno4SoV) 01/13/21(Wed)01:29:12 No.302399439 >>302399767
File: CoronaPt6s.jpg (3.42 MB, 3800x2073)



>Coronavirus and the Great Reset MasterGraphic Pt.
Phone fags either open image in new tab and delete the m from m.jpg at the end of the url,
or set browser to desktop mode and all images will appear fullsize.

https://greatreset.com/

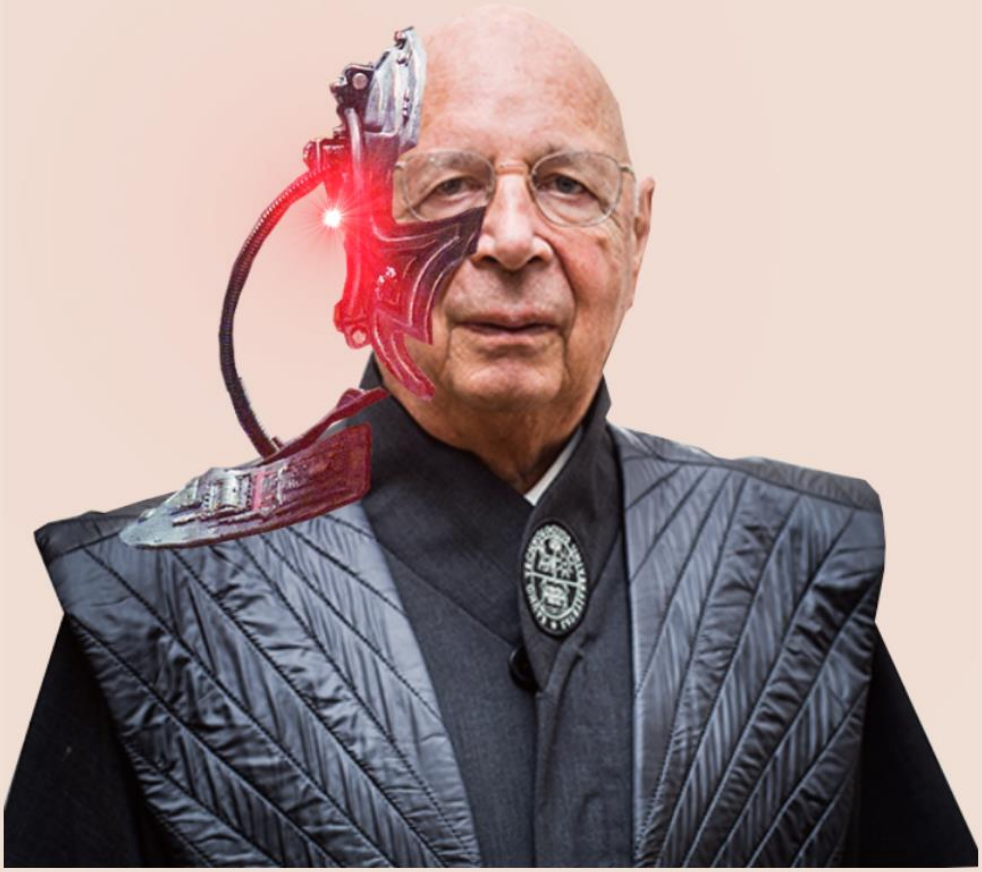
https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2016/11/8-predictions-for-the-world-in-2030/?utm_content=bufferdda7f&utm_medium=social&utm_source=facebook.com&utm_campaign=buffer

https://news.mit.edu/2019/storing-vaccine-history-skin-1218

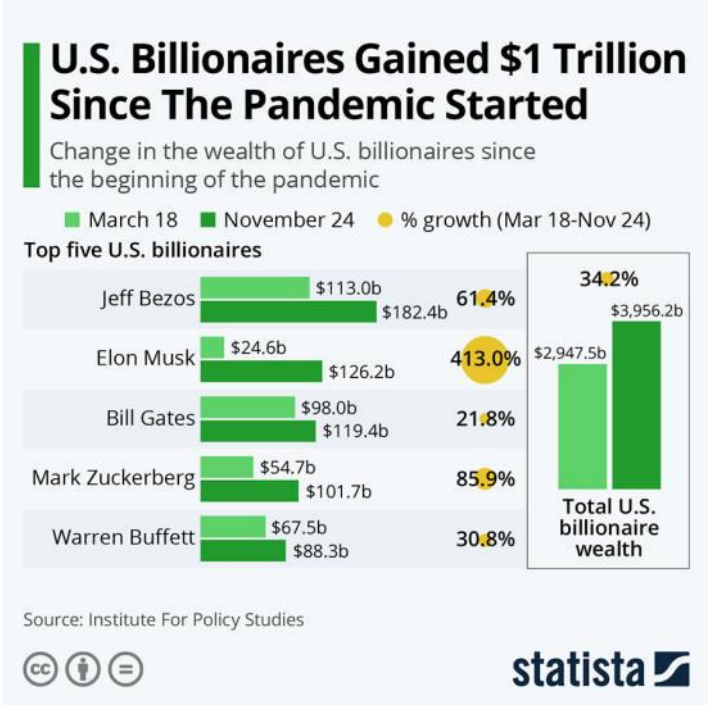
https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-05-21/big-tech-and-government-s-contact-tracing-systems-have-flaws

Anonymous (ID: gZno4SoV) 01/13/21(Wed)01:31:11 No.302399685 >>302400805

>>302398810
Thank you anon took a long time and a lot of research to compile all the data to make the 6 charts i also dumped a ton of semi related links for the hell of it but the graphics are all me
>>302399109
I will thank you anon



You will eat ze bugs.
You will drink ze cockroach milk.
You will be assimilated.
You will turn in ze semi-automatic weapon.
You will marry and impregnate ze transwoman.
You will adopt ze african orphan.
You will have your child's gender identity confirmed by Rachel Levine.
You will take ze daily omni-vaccine.
You will wear ze 20 masks.
You will sell ze bitcoin for 10 Social Credits.
You will rent ze pods for 100 social credits per day.
You will have ze covid-19 rectal probe permanently implanted.
Resistance is futile.
You will own nothing.
You will not ask who owns things.
And you will be happy.



>>12272
>why ruin the economy in the West?

The goal of Great Reset is depopulation and thirdworldification of Western countries.
Induced economic collapse is needed to get rid of people via massive unemployment and catastrophic worsening of living standards - the first demographic batch they want to get rid of are pensioners and boomers who are just about to reach retirement age, and people who cost more than can produce in general.
In the meantime they will abolish previously acquired benefits like decent healthcare (cutting of European national health care, massive privatization), pensions (will be abolished) and welfare in general so death toll will grow faster, especially among people with first world diseases such as diabetes, cancer, heart conditions etc.
This serves the purpose to get rid of "useless" people, "unnecessary workers" etc.
Small businesses will all go bankrupt, only giant ones survive. Workers' rights will be a thing of the past. Cash is going to be abolished.
Massive poverty will prevent people from owning anything at all. People will stop owning their own house (the ones who do will probably lose it for being unable to pay mortgages, giant conglomerates will buy most Western real estate very cheap), everyone will live crammed in flats with other people to afford rent.
Very few will own cars. Everything will be used via leasing.
When people owns nothing, the ones owning the things allowed for lease will have perpetual profits.
"Green and sustainable" way of life means stopping the consoomerist way of life by lowering living standards for Western people to "reduce their ecological footprint" and match it with the standards currently considered second or third world tier (this will be achieved through all the aforementioned changes in society).
The abrupt drop in living standard will cause probably more deaths than the new way of life itself. The goal is to reach a new society where non elite people (the human cattle) will work every day for some bread crumbs and a rented room in an overcrowded flat, possibly never reproducing and especially never reaching old age so that he/she won't need medical assistance for his/her old age years and especially will not receive a pension.
The more automation and AI will develop, less cattle are useful to the ruling elite. They will need a few high IQ people (asians, probably) to keep going scientific research and technological development for themselves, all the others are not needed and are considered a waste of resources.
The people with the highest living standards and developed societies, where rights and benefits (at least nominally) still exist are white people living in Western countries.
It's these countries that have been chosen for huge depopulation.
The time frame in which this massive culling event will take place is 5 years from now.
Website deagel.com, which is a military and technology hub online since 2003 and that relies on sources from the so called "deep state" (CIA, NSA, NATO, OSCE, World Bank etc) published a forecast for world population in 2025. According to it, all Western countries (and exclusively Western countries) will suffer major population loss (more than 500 million deads) with countries' population more than halved and dramatic GDP drop.
They have never changed their forecast, only small adjustment from time to time, but their analysis always go the same way: Western countries will no longer exist as we know them in 5 years.
Deagel.com have very recently (25 September 2020) updated their forecast page with a disclaimer where they confirm now more than ever their analysis.
Someone speculated about the fact that the culling will be actually started with the compulsory administration of Covid vaccine, when they will inoculate toxic substances into Western populations to accelerate the deaths and reach the planned depopulation goal within the 5 year time frame.
Covid has not a mortality rate so high to justify such a hysterical reaction or the need for a massive compulsory vaccine.
People in Western countries gets arrested for questioning anything regarding the official WHO narrative about the Covid "pandemic", doctors and researchers spreading awareness on the issue are demonized and their careers ruined.
If they are plainly lying about the Covid disease, this means the unnecessary vaccine has whole a different purpose.

Shills will probably react very badly now.
In one year, you will probably be remembering this post when things around you will be happening.

Anonymous (ID: 1eORHAaY) 03/13/21(Sat)21:46:51 No.311963730 ►
File: whitepill blackpill.png (107 KB, 1307x363)



>>311961923 (You)
Open conflict would start slow, a few gun fights here and there, but will escalate over time to being all encompassing and extremely violent. Now, the US going down would create a extremely dangerous situation for the (((elite))), as the US serves as the seat of most of their power projection and economic might. Losing would send the world into chaos, as no other nation currently can fill in for the US in terms of economic strength and the ability to project authority via Air, Land and Sea. Europe, Asia and Africa would collapse soon after, as the power vacuum would serve to only amplify local tensions and issues. And then there's number 3) Stop the Great Reset, because it's a plan doomed to fail. This is something most people and /pol/ fails to realize, is that the reason why the Great Reset is happening, is because the (((elites))) have realized their empires will collapse soon. The Post WW2 American dominated period was coming to an end anyways with or without the pandemic, as it was projected that 2020 would see a collapse of the markets, surpassing that seen in 1929 with the kickoff of the Great Depression. The Empires were doomed, and the Great Reset was their out. If they stopped, it would continue the natural downward trends of their Empires into obscurity.

The truth of the matters, is anon, and everyone reading this, is that the Great Reset was doomed to fail. Out of the three options, number 2 is the most likely to happen. This was the final play, the Hail Mary to try and save their power, and has doomed the world to upwards of 40 years of disease, conflict, famine and death, that EVERYONE, including the elites, will have to suffer through.

■ **Anonymous** (ID: Cx6oaFvZ) 01/31/21(Sun)15:22:08 No.305981117 ▶ >>305982201 >>305982664

>>305978395
>>305978736 (You)
Something extremely creepy is the lack of page numbers. Who th FUCK publishes a book without numbered pages? Unheard of.
Almost as if to make it that much harder to discuss.

From the chapter "Geopolitical Reset":
>"Various forms of rampant nationalism are taking the place of order and cooperation. The chaotic nature of national and global responses to the pandemic thus stands as a warning of what could come on an even broader scale."
>If no one power can enforce order, our world will suffer from a "global order deficit".
>The global trade talks that started in theearly 2000s failed to deliver an agreement, while during that same period the political and societal backlash against globalization relentlessly gained strength.
>Tighter border controls for the purpose of managing the progression of the pandemic make eminent sense, but the risk that the revival of the nation state leads progressively to much greater nationalism is real
>Democracy and national sovereignty areonly compatible if globalization is contained. By contrast, if both the nation state and globalization flourish, then democracy becomes untenable. And then, if both democracy and globalization expand, there is no place for the nation state. Therefore, one can only ever choose two out of the three
>What happens in the US will inevitably ricochet elsewhere, with other advanced economies imposing more barriers to trade and investment, defying theappeals from experts and international organizations to refrain from protectionism.
>A hasty retreat from globalization would entail trade andcurrency wars, damaging every country's economy, provoking social havoc and triggering ethno- or clannationalism. The establishment of a much more inclusive and equitable form of globalization that makes itsustainable, both socially and environmentally, is the only viable way to manage retreat.
(1/3)

■ **Anonymous** (ID: Cx6oaFvZ) 01/31/21(Sun)15:34:30 No.305982664 ▶ >>305982956 >>305986115

>>305981117 (You)
>>305982201
(cont'd)
From the chapter "Geopolitical Reset":
>This requires policy solutions addressed in the concluding chapter and some form of effective global governance.
>At the moment, the signs are ominous that it is not going in the right direction. There is no time to waste. If we do not improve the functioning and legitimacy of our global institutions, the world will soon become unmanageable and very dangerous. There cannot be a lasting recovery without a global strategic framework of governance.
>Global governance is commonly defined as the process of cooperation among transnational actors aimed at providing responses to global problems (those that affect more than one state or region). It encompasses the totality of institutions, policies, norms, procedures and initiatives through which nationstates try to bring more predictability and stability to their responses to transnational challenges. This definition makes it clear that any global effort on any global issue or concern is bound to be toothless without the cooperation of national governments and their ability to act and legislate to support their aims.
>Put bluntly, we live in a world in which nobody is really in charge.
>COVID-19 has reminded us that the biggest problems we face are global in nature. Whether it's pandemics, climate change, terrorism or international trade, all are global issues that we can only address, and whose risks can only be mitigated, in a collective fashion.
>the risks and issues to be confronted are increasingly globalized, interdependent and interconnected, while the global governance capacities to do so are failing perilously, endangered by the resurgence of nationalism. Such disconnect signifies not only that the most critical global issues are being addressed in a highly fragmented, thus inadequate, manner, but also that they are actually being exacerbated by this failure to deal with them properly.
(2/3)

■ **Anonymous** (ID: Cx6oaFvZ) 01/31/21(Sun)16:01:56 No.305986115 ▶ >>305987084

>>305982664 (You)
(cont'd)
From the chapter "Geopolitical Reset":
>without appropriate global governance, we will become paralysed in our attempts to address and respond to global challenges
>In a functioning global governance framework, nations should have come together to fight aglobal and coordinated "war" against the pandemic. Instead the "my country first" response prevailed and severely impaired attempts to contain the expansion of the first wave of the pandemic.
>[...] an argument that Bill Gates compellingly and succinctly made in a tweet: "Their work is slowing the spread of COVID-19 and if that work is stopped no other organization can replace them. The world needs @WHO now more than ever."
>The WHO's deferential posture towards donor countries reflects its complete dependence on states agreeing to cooperate with it. The UN organization has no power to compel information sharing or enforce pandemic preparedness.
>The world will be a very dangerous place if we do not fix multilateral institutions. Global coordination will be even more necessary in the aftermath of the epidemiological crisis, for it is inconceivable that the global economy could "restart" without sustained international cooperation. Without it, we'll be heading towards "a poorer, meaner and smaller world".
>In the coming years,as the pandemic inflicts hardship globally [...]
Here, Klaus Schwab is straight up telling you that the "pandemic" will go on for years.
Stap in faggots.
(3/3)

Anonymous (ID: UW2aQihW) 08/08/20(Sat)22:20:12 No.271739813 ▶ >>271740091 >>271740469 >>271741048 >>271741877 >>271742028 >>271742742 >>271742845 >>271742880
File: 1595205228460.jpg (73 KB, 846x634)



>>271738522

>IT'S JUST A MASK!

In 4 months, the U.S. transformed into an obedient socialist country. Government dictated what events are acceptable to attend. Violent protests that instill fear are OK but church services, family funerals and patriotic celebrations are dangerous. And you bought it without a fight.

Standing in a graduation line is a "safety hazard". Small businesses were forced to close but crowds to support the corporate money machine at WalMart, Lowes and Home Depot are OK.

Come on. It's "just a mask" & "safety precautions".

How about a little hush money. Here's $2,400 that we stole out of your pay check in the first place. Enjoy. Buy something with it. From a big corporation.

Cash is dirty. We can't give change. There's a coin shortage. Use your card. In 4 months, they convinced you to use a traceable card for everything.

In less than 4 months, government closed public schools then "restructured" education under the guise of "public safety". In less than 4 months, our government demonstrated how easily people assimilate to "guidelines" that have NO scientific premise whatsoever when you are fearful.

In less than 4 months, our government successfully instilled fear in a majority of the population in America that allows them to control every aspect of your life. Including what you eat, where you go, who you see and your toilet paper.

The most dangerous and terrifying part? People are not afraid of the government who removed their freedom. They're afraid of their neighbors, family and friends.

And they hate those who won't comply.

It's absolutely terrifying to me that so many people don't question "authority". They are willing to surrender their critical thinking skills and independence. They just… gave up without thinking. Without a fight.

File: ur,mask_three_quarter,tal(...).jpg (120 KB, 750x1000)



~ Theodore Dalrymple

Face Yarmulke Anonymous (ID: F/Brv6yK) 11/15/20(Sun)22:33:51 No.290990128 ▶

99.9% survival rate
90%+ success rate vaccine

Masks are STILL required.
Here's why...

When you're forced to repeat a lie and be submissive in front of people that know you're being defeated and compromising your integrity it dismantles your spirit and your willingness to resist. This is the purpose of the masks. It's psychological war. Simple as.

"In my study of communist societies, I came to the conclusion that the purpose of communist propaganda was not to persuade or convince, not to inform, but to humiliate; and therefore, the less it corresponded to reality the better. When people are forced to remain silent when they are being told the most obvious lies, or even worse when they are forced to repeat the lies themselves, they lose once and for all their sense of probity. To assent to obvious lies is in some small way to become evil oneself. One's standing to resist anything is thus eroded, and even destroyed. A society of emasculated liars is easy to control."

Ellie Brown @EllieBOfficial
8 mins ago • ◎9.3k

THE 900 BILLION DOLLAR COVID STIMULUS BAILOUT BILL.

- 600.00 to AMERICAN CITIZENS - 600 hundred dollars to the people who pays for the entire bill
- 40.M - Kennedy Center
- 154M - National Gallery of Art
- 1 BILLION - Smithsonian Institute
- 14M - Woodrow Wilson Ctr
- 167M - Natl Foundation on Arts/Humanities
- 700M - Sudan (yes, Sudan)
- 1.3 BILLION - Egypt
- 1.4 BILLION - "Asia Reassurance Initiative Act"
- 135M - Burma
- 85.5M - Cambodia
- 135M - Nepal
- 33M - Venezuela
- 453M - Ukraine

AND AGAIN:
$600.00 to AMERICAN CITIZENS.



151KiB, 1124x940, EPaIG3OWoAAHp5x.jpg
View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace

Nanowire Mind Control Smart Grid **Anonymous** ID:hD9E6W7z Tue 01 Dec 2020 13:38:53 No.294105554 View | Reply | Original | Report [31 / 13 / 1

Quoted By: >>294111014 >>294115967 >>294116119 >>294116645 >>294118924 >>294120098 >>294122755

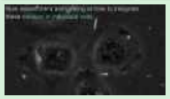
Nobody here has any idea what (((these rat bastards))) are actually trying to do. Charles Lieber has been working on silicon nanowires at Harvard for the past 22 years with DARPA funding. He had undisclosed links to the Chinese and their Thousand Talents program and was arrested for it. DARPA money was used to fund possible PLA research by traitors like Lieber working in American facilities. Here's their plan.

https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2020/10/201029141941.htm

http://cml.harvard.edu/publications

>>293938437
>>293973912

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 1606749129204.jpg, 303KiB, 1233x694



Anonymous ID:hD9E6W7z Tue 01 Dec 2020 13:39:15 No.294105582 Report

Quoted By: >>294109755

First, they engineer a virus scare. COVID-19 is very real, and can be occasionally quite deadly, but is only fatal in a small percentage of people. The real trick is that its Spike protein has been carefully hand-engineered with the help of supercomputer modeling to come up with a protein that attacks the endothelial lining of the blood-brain barrier, increasing its permeability. This is important. The BBB is designed by nature to keep pathogens and foreign objects out of your central nervous system. This is a problem for the NWO, who want to cyborgize your brain cells with silicon nanowires. Does this sound like science fiction? I'm sorry to say, it's 100% real. If you read Charles Lieber's papers, it quickly dawns on you what they're trying to do. The whole thing is operated by fifth-generation cell networks. You take the vaccine, and the mRNA produces SARS-CoV-2 Spike proteins, and your immune system picks them up as antigens and makes you immune to the virus, but at the same time, it also weakens your BBB and allows the nanowires (the hidden constituent of the vaccine) into your brain. Beamforming antennas will be used to energize the nanowires inside people's brains and command and control their neurons remotely, using cloud computing infrastructure and AI algorithms to manipulate things like mood and emotions, spending habits, sexual urges, just about anything you can imagine. If the NWO wanted to, they could make you sit there being literally cucked by a nigger while the nanowires force your brain to release oxytocin and serotonin so you happily bond with the man fucking your wife. That's just one example. The possibilities are limitless. They could make you hate anyone they wanted, love anyone they wanted. It is a system for absolute, totalitarian control that will strip you of every last scrap of your individuality.

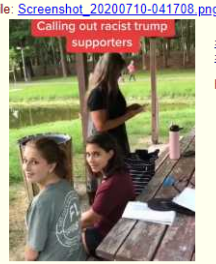
View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 1606749196861.jpg, 66KiB, 737x850



Anonymous ID:hD9E6W7z Tue 01 Dec 2020 13:39:50 No.294105631 Report

This is the true nature of the "Great Reset". This is why they want to absolve all debt, confiscate all property, have the government manage agriculture, and have you shoved into a city. They want you completely and utterly controlled by their nanowire smart grid. The corruption that this will enable is unfathomable. We are literally inches from being completely enslaved, mind, body, and soul. That's not an exaggeration.
>inb4 "take meds, schizo"
Read the fucking research papers, and tell me, with a straight face, that what I'm describing is impossible. The shills have no answer to this. They have no challenge they can raise. It's right there, in plain english. SiNW-FETs can go right into human cells. They can record and manipulate neuronal activity. The next step is to power and control them with wireless induction, just like Wacom pens. The tech already exists. If you think this is all bunk, then you are not prepared to face reality. Julian Assange tried warning you. Evil dust, in everything. He was talking about smart dust. Nanowires energized by remote fall under smart dust tech. They're small enough to go inside your fucking cells. Wake up.

File: Screenshot_20200710-041708.png (2.79 MB, 1587x2048)



THERE'S STILL HOPE Anonymous (ID: n0EUWOc4) 07/10/20(Fri)10:20:31 No.267242396 ▶ >>267242629 >>267242695 >>267243155 >>267243744 >>267243933 >>267244795 >>267244908 >>267245060 >>267245109 >>267245378 >>267245583 >>267245624 >>267245665 >>267245666 >>267245842 >>267246198 >>267247133 >>267247199 >>267247574 >>267247957 >>267248774 >>267249559 >>267250123 >>267250148 >>267250186 >>267250190 >>267250542 >>267250683 >>267251012 >>267251351 >>267251800 >>267251845 >>267251852 >>267252017 >>267252395 >>267252590 >>267252591 >>267252719 >>267252747 >>267254657 >>267254855 >>267255802 >>267255829 >>267256507 >>267256566 >>267256979 >>267257000 >>267257015 >>267257039

https://twitter.com/IH8FAG/status/1281247825934733313?s=19

>> Anonymous (ID: b8hAZGSd) 07/10/20(Fri)10:22:09 No.267242508 ▶ >>267242648 >>267242871 >>267242897 >>267243960 >>267245090 >>267245414 >>267245513 >>267246367 >>267246374 >>267246711 >>267246970 >>267247325 >>267247654 >>267250881 >>267251736 >>267252653 >>267252748 >>267254241 >>267255288 >>267256470 >>267258072 >>267258155 >>267259241 >>267259562 >>267259835

Are you confused about what's happening in this crazy world right now?

Bezos and pals in the global control cabal are staging a fake economic revolution using the negro underclass throughout the West.

Call them Jews, call them a banking cabal, call them the Illuminati, call them Freemasons, it doesn't matter, they're a group of incredibly powerful people and families who don't intend on giving up their power.

If we lived in a healthy, free, unsubverted society, we as a people in our communities would soon begin unrest, burning down global chains, fast food, Amazon warehouses etc to reclaim these businesses for our communities, because things are getting really bad for people, nobody is happy, we can't afford to make families and believe in a future for our children because of the increasingly inequality of our industrial system (see: industrial prison). Bezos and pals are smart guys though, they saw this coming a long time ago.

So they buy our media, use a few media sparks (dead black criminals) to get enough social unrest to make the media be able to to tell a story that seems real enough to make enough people believe it, that a color revolution is occuring acceoss the world, and Bezos and pals are all hiring blacks in their upper management to make it look like they are on the same team, or even appear to be 'submitting' to the color revolution. But in reality bezos and pals stay on top.

They're avoiding a real revolution by waging economic, social and psychological terror on the white working class of the west, AKA the heart of the would be true economic revolution.

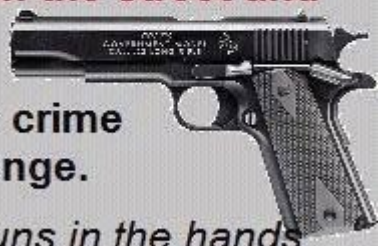
By doing this, if successful, they are setting humanity up for eternal enslavement.

They pushed diversity so it would be harder for communities to unite together, and now we're at each other's throats fighting about who will get to be the house nigger on Bezos' global plantation.

GUNS

In 1982, the Kennesaw City Council unanimously passed a law **requiring** heads of households to **own at least one firearm** with ammunition.

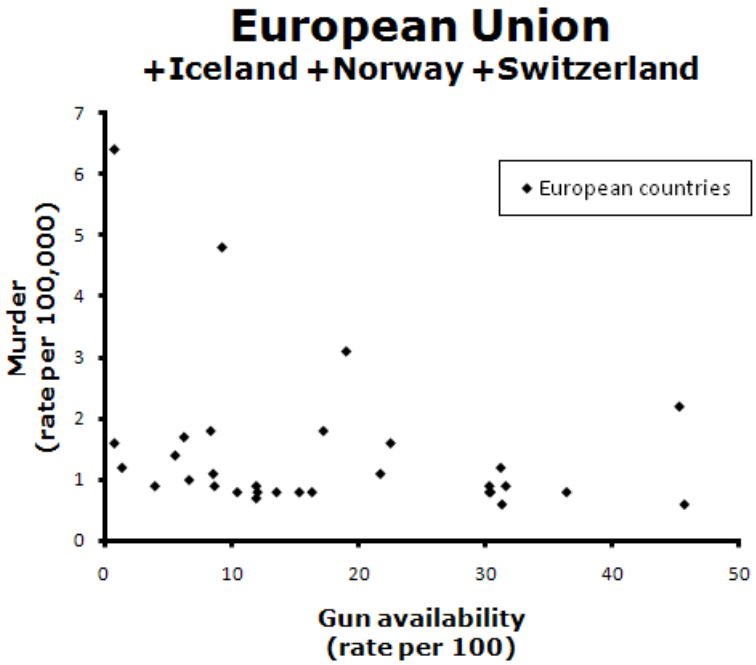
People all over the country said there would be shootings in the street and violence in homes.



In fact, it caused the crime rate in the city to plunge.

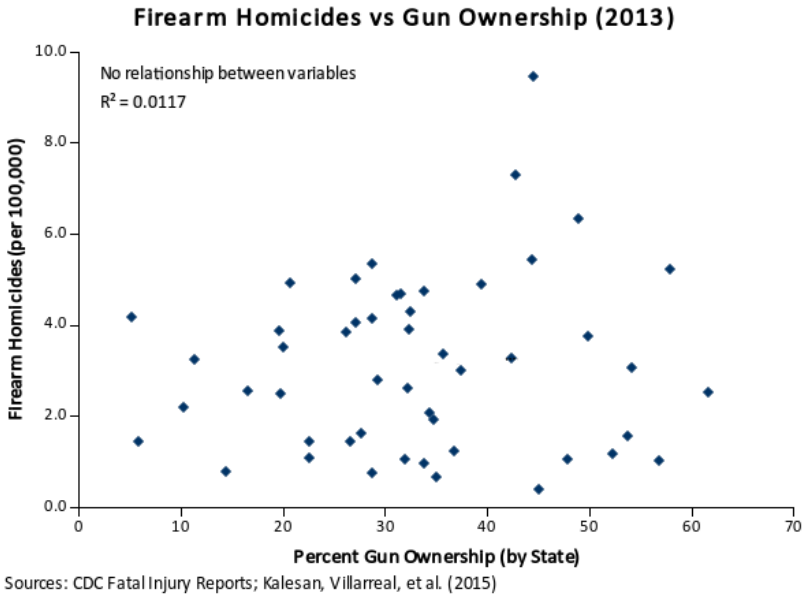
Kennesaw believes guns in the hands of law abiding citizens make us safer.

Fact: Gun ownership does not correlate with murder in Europe

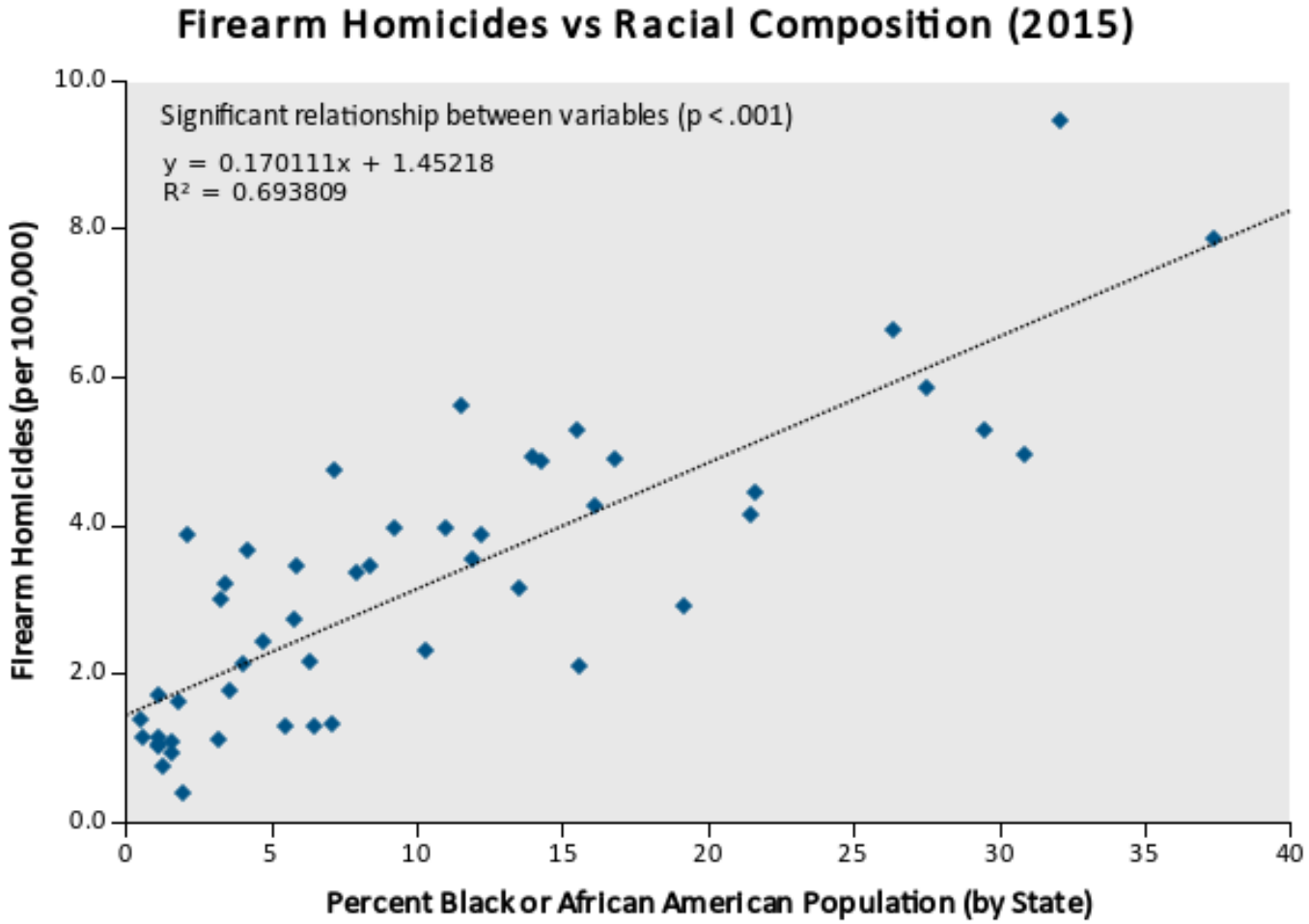


Sources:
United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime. 2011. Intentional homicide per 100,000 population.
Small Arms Survey. 2007. Annexe 4. The largest civilian firearms arsenals for 178 countries.

Fact: Gun ownership does not correlate with gun murder in the U.S.

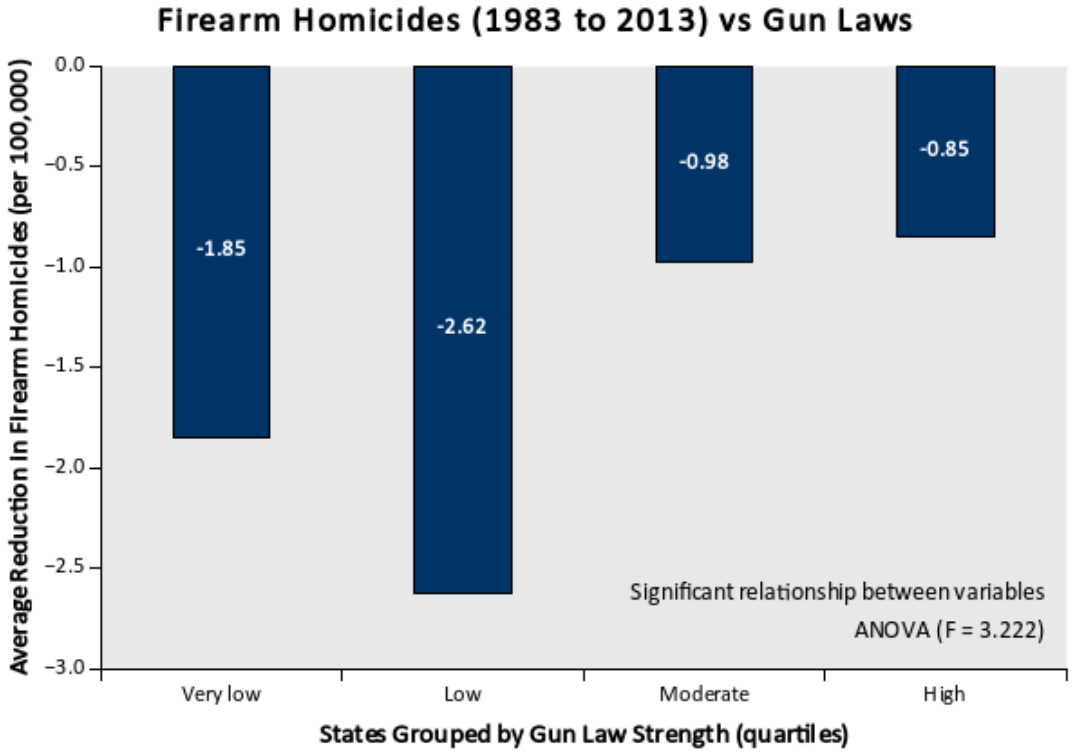


Sources: CDC Fatal Injury Reports; Kalesan, Villarreal, et al. (2015)



Sources: CDC Fatal Injury Reports; US Census Bureau (Table DP05)

Fact: Stricter gun laws do not reduce gun murders



Sources: CDC Fatal Injury Reports; Brady Campaign State Scorecard

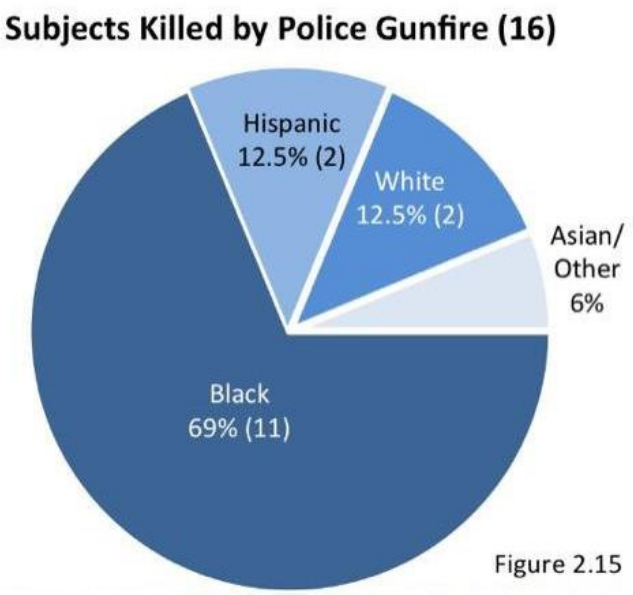


Figure 2.15

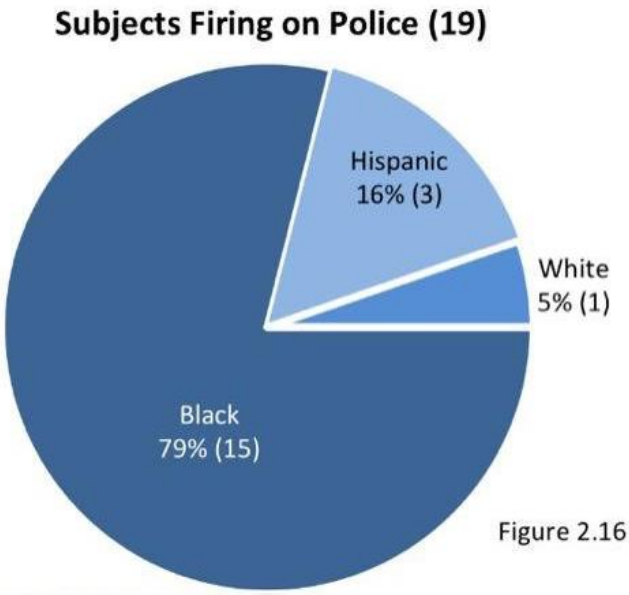
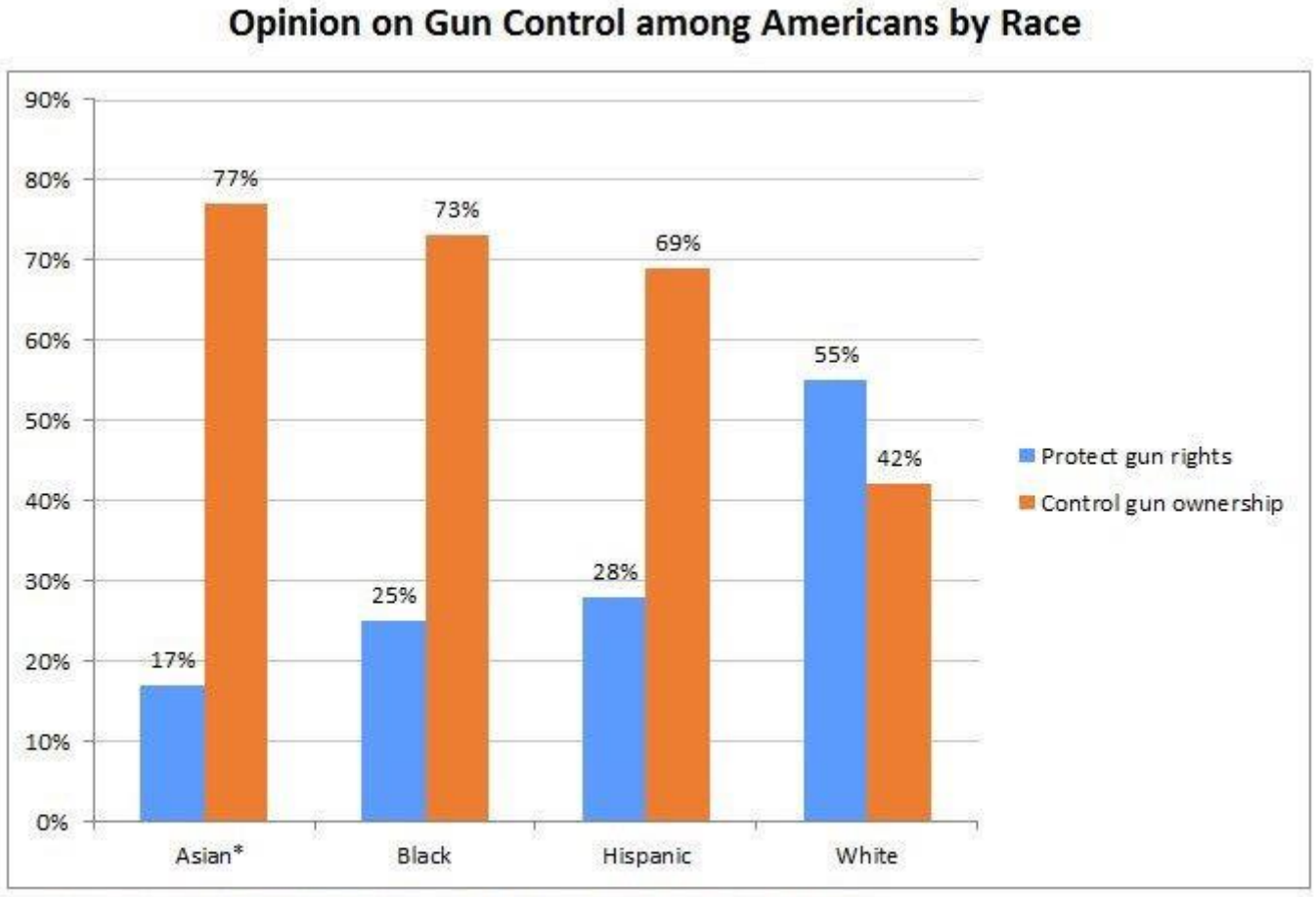


Figure 2.16

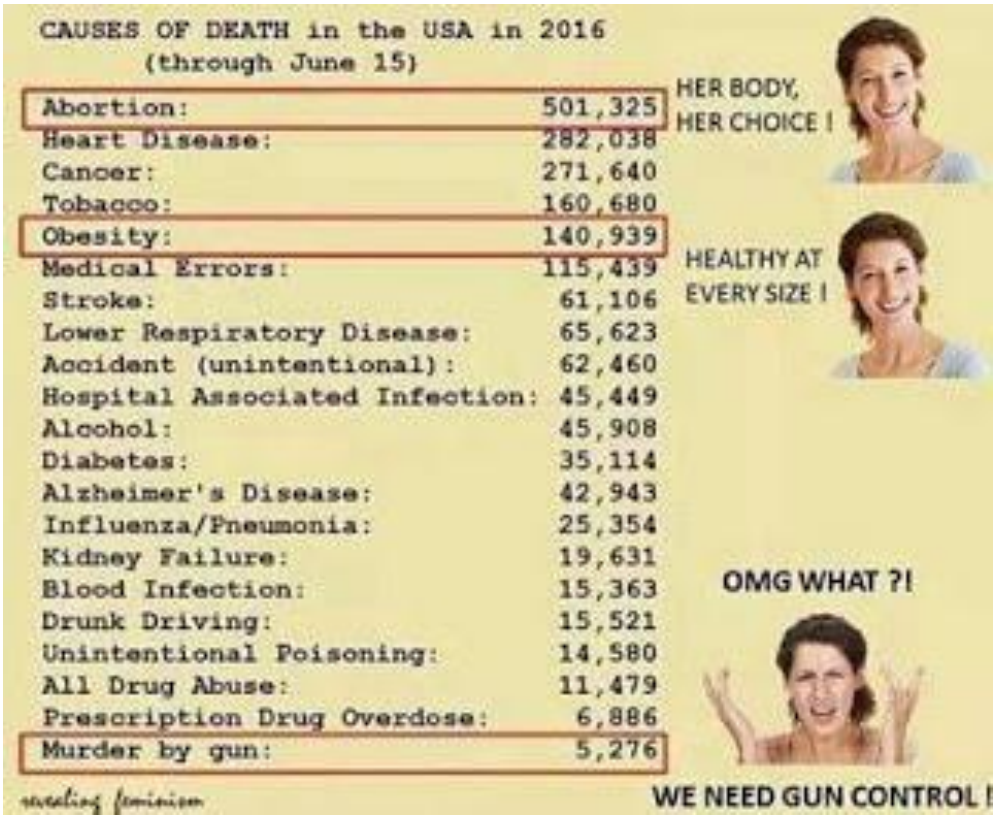
http://www.nyc.gov/html/nypd/downloads/pdf/analysis_and_planning/nypd_annual_firearms_discharge_report_2012.pdf



*Includes Asian Indians, Chinese, Filipinos, Japanese, Koreans, and Vietnamese

http://assets.pewresearch.org/wp-content/uploads/sites/5/2016/08/08-26-16-Gun-policy-release.pdf

http://www.apiavote.org/sites/apiavote/files/Inclusion-2016-AAVS-final.pdf



GUN CONTROL ADVOCATE REALITY DISTORTION FIELD

Here, you can witness the Coalition to Stop Gun Violence displaying their expertise regarding firearms:

STOP GUN VIOLENCE

Coalition to Stop Gun Violence It's difficult to divine exactly what Kennedy thought about the issue of guns at the time. It was a different era, and the guns in civilian hands were far less lethal. But after the violence the Kennedy family has been subject to, we have his heirs to communicate what should be obvious to us all.

November 21 at 10:31pm · Like · 4





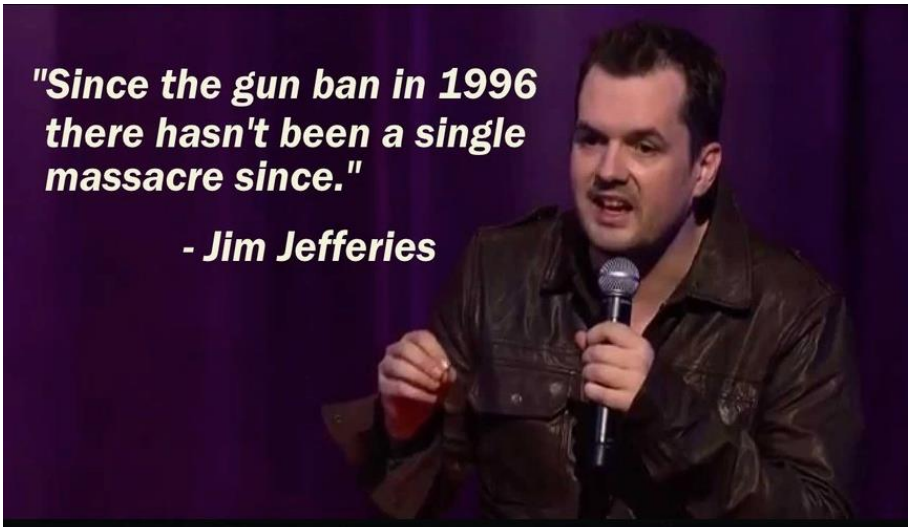
Philip N Cohen
@familyunequal
Follow

armed goyim are always bad news for us, duh.

> **Paul Von Nehlenburg** @ColdWintrTheory
> Replying to @familyunequal
>
> Explain to me why Jewish interest groups right now have a dog in this gun control fight? Haerritz just released an article about the jewish percentage of that school,they tried to attach white nationalism to it and are engaging in this large scale 2nd ammendment fight.

7:37 PM - 24 Feb 2018 https://archive.fo/joQo3

36 Retweets **7** Likes



Except for...

The Monash University shooting (October 21, 2002)
The Hectorville siege (April 29, 2011)
The Hunt family massacre (September 9, 2014)
The Wedderburn shooting (October 22, 2014)

Anonymous (ID: Gai44Bov)
02/23/18(Fri)21:57:58 No.161691122



1.53 MB GIF

>tfw you realize "how many more kids have to die" is not a rhetorical question or a political statement but rather its a threat that they will do anything to take your guns from you

File: 1456695907298.jpg (41 KB, 500x500)



Statistics on gun deaths Anonymous (ID: KLC4EHiV) 10/07/17(Sat)09:40:52 No.144395828 ▶ >>144396730 >>144397243 >>144397320 >>144397769 >>144398340 >>144398655 >>144398885 >>144399369 >>144399887 >>144400259 >>144400633 >>144400829 >>144401504 >>144403632 >>144404758 >>144405636 >>144406990 >>144408151 >>144410863 >>144411205 >>144414285 >>144414315 >>144414592 >>144414709 >>144415479 >>144415589 >>144416137

There are 30,000 gun related deaths per year by firearms, and this number is not disputed. U.S. population 324,059,091 as of Wednesday, June 22, 2016. Do the math: 0.000000925% of the population dies from gun related actions each year. Statistically speaking, this is insignificant! What is never told, however, is a breakdown of those 30,000 deaths, to put them in perspective as compared to other causes of death:

• 65% of those deaths are by suicide which would never be prevented by gun laws
• 15% are by law enforcement in the line of duty and justified
• 17% are through criminal activity, gang and drug related or mentally ill persons – gun violence
• 3% are accidental discharge deaths

So technically, "gun violence" is not 30,000 annually, but drops to 5,100. Still too many? Well, first, how are those deaths spanned across the nation?
• 480 homicides (9.4%) were in Chicago
• 344 homicides (6.7%) were in Baltimore
• 333 homicides (6.5%) were in Detroit
• 119 homicides (2.3%) were in Washington D.C. (a 54% increase over prior years)

So basically, 25% of all gun crime happens in just 4 cities. All 4 of those cities have strict gun laws, so it is not the lack of law that is the root cause.

This basically leaves 3,825 for the entire rest of the nation, or about 75 deaths per state. That is an average because some States have much higher rates than others. For example, California had 1,169 and Alabama had 1.

Now, who has the strictest gun laws by far? California, of course, but understand, so it is not guns causing this. It is a crime rate spawned by the number of criminal persons residing in those cities and states. So if all cities and states are not created equally, then there must be something other than the tool causing the gun deaths.

(1/?)

>> Anonymous (ID: KLC4EHiV) 10/07/17(Sat)09:42:43 No.144395971 ▶ >>144397243 >>144399369 >>144400125 >>144400633 >>144404155 >>144405266 >>144414315
File: REEEEEEEEE.gif (628 KB, 516x402)



Are 5,100 deaths per year horrific? Yes. How about in comparison to other deaths? Not really.
All death of course, is sad and especially so when it is in the commission of a crime but that is the nature of crime. Robbery, death, rape, assault all is done by criminals and thinking that criminals will obey laws is ludicrous. That's why they are criminals.

But what about other deaths each year?
• 40,000+ die from a drug overdose–THERE IS NO EXCUSE FOR THAT!
• 36,000 people die per year from the flu, far exceeding the criminal gun deaths
• 34,000 people die per year in traffic fatalities(exceeding gun deaths even if you include suicide)

Now it gets good:
• 200,000+ people die each year (and growing) from preventable medical errors. You are safer in Chicago than when you are in a hospital!

• 710,000 people die per year from heart disease. It's time to stop the double cheeseburgers! So what is the point? If Obama and the anti-gun movement focused their attention on heart disease, even a 10% decrease in cardiac deaths would save twice the number of lives annually of all gun-related deaths (including suicide, law enforcement, etc.). A 10% reduction in medical errors would be 66% of the total gun deaths or 4 times the number of criminal homicides.....Simple, easily preventable 10% reductions!

So you have to ask yourself, in the grand scheme of things, why the focus on guns? It's pretty simple.:
Taking away guns gives control to governments.

The founders of this nation knew that regardless of the form of government, those in power may become corrupt and seek to rule as the British did by trying to disarm the populace of the colonies. It is not difficult to understand that a disarmed populace is a controlled populace.

Thus, the second amendment was proudly and boldly included in the U.S. Constitution. It must be preserved at all costs.

(2/?)

>> Anonymous (ID: KLC4EHiV) 10/07/17(Sat)09:43:58 No.144396073 ▶ >>144397243 >>144399369 >>144400633 >>144414315

So the next time someone tries to tell you that gun control is about saving lives, look at these facts and remember these words from Noah Webster: "Before a standing army can rule, the people must be disarmed, as they are in almost every kingdom in Europe. The supreme power in America cannot enforce unjust laws by the sword, because the whole body of the people are armed and constitute a force superior to any band of regular troops that can be, on any pretense, raised in the United States. A military force at the command of Congress can execute no laws, but such as the people perceive to be just and constitutional; for they will possess the power."

Remember, when it comes to "gun control," the important word is "control," not "gun."

>tl;dr this is your argument redpill for why liberals wanting gun bans is retarded. Read it.

(3/3)

File: gun control.jpg (47 KB, 534x422)



Anonymous (ID: dWXSblmP) 02/19/17(Sun)15:32:55 No.113397344 ▶ >>113397784
>>113398588 >>113398817 >>113398831 >>113399161 >>113399208 >>113399214 >>113399320 >>113399780 >>113399855 >>113400374 >>113401026 >>113401054 >>113401252 >>113403089 >>113403570 >>113403794 >>113404110 >>113405496 >>113406346 >>113406373 >>113406560 >>113407875 >>113408216 >>113408337 >>113418138 >>113418166 >>113418457 >>113420635 >>113420885 >>113424401 >>113425901 >>113426870 >>113428793 >>113430476 >>113431360 >>113431629 >>113431898 >>113432210 >>113432901 >>113433953 >>113435430 >>113436613 >>113436731 >>113437852 >>113439957 >>113441626 >>113447266 >>113447596 >>113448017 >>113450008 >>113455410 >>113455785

>I need muh AR-15 to protect me from tha gubbamin-
>Gets drone striked

>> Anonymous (ID: ffSYxjEx) 02/19/17(Sun)15:36:23 No.113397784 ▶

>>113397344 (OP)
Hitler just took the guns from jews and minorities.
Is he /ourguy/?

>> Anonymous (ID: rjl8ONP/) 02/19/17(Sun)15:38:42 No.113398089 ▶ >>113398112 >>113398294 >>113398463 >>113398877 >>113403208 >>113405010 >>113405842 >>113406739 >>113407128 >>113407510 >>113407569 >>113407831 >>113412000 >>113413675 >>113413742 >>113417047 >>113418905 >>113419741 >>113420823 >>113421678 >>113427417 >>113431223 >>113433792 >>113434444 >>113434967 >>113439126 >>113444750 >>113445635 >>113447096 >>113448316 >>113449462 >>113450004 >>113450355 >>113453624

Listen, you fantastically retarded motherfucker. I'm going to try to explain this so that you can understand it.

You cannot control an entire country and its people with tanks, jets, battleships and drones or any of these things that you so stupidly believe trumps citizen ownership of firearms.

A fighter jet, tank, drone, battleship or whatever cannot stand on street corners. And enforce "no assembly" edicts. A fighter jet cannot kick down your door at 3AM and search your house for contraband.

None of these things can maintain the needed police state to completely subjugate and enslave the people of a nation. Those weapons are for decimating, flattening and glassing large areas and many people at once and fighting other state militaries. The government does not want to kill all of its people and blow up its own infrastructure. These are the very things they need to be tyrannical assholes in the first place. If they decided to turn everything outside of Washington D.C. into glowing green glass they would be the absolute rulers of a big, worthless, radioactive pile of shit.

>> Anonymous (ID: rjl8ONP/) 02/19/17(Sun)15:38:52 No.113398112 ▶ >>113398294 >>113398463 >>113398877 >>113404446 >>113405010 >>113405842 >>113406739 >>113407128 >>113407510 >>113407569 >>113407831 >>113413675 >>113417047 >>113420823 >>113421678 >>113427417 >>113433792 >>113434444 >>113439126 >>113444297 >>113444750 >>113445635 >>113447096 >>113449462 >>113450004 >>113450355

>>113398089

Police are needed to maintain a police state, boots on the ground. And no matter how many police you have on the ground they will always be vastly outnumbered by civilians which is why in a police state it is vital that your police have automatic weapons while the people have nothing but their limp dicks.

BUT when every random pedestrian could have a Glock in their waistband and every random homeowner an AR-15 all of that goes out the fucking window because now the police are out numbered and face the reality of bullets coming back at them.

If you want living examples of this look at every insurgency that the U.S. military has tried to destroy. They're all still kicking with nothing but AK-47s, pick up trucks and improvised explosives because these big scary military monsters you keep alluding to are all but fucking useless for dealing with them.

Dumb. Fuck.




Anonymous 01/05/13(Sat)21:42 No.14068169 Replies: >>14068971
File: 1357440125952.jpg-(206 KB, 1391x406, 1356313495395.jpg)

>>14067606
>>14067296
>>14067192

Everyone remember Vietnam? Everyone heard about insurgents in Iraq?

Those a two tiny ass fucking shithole countries. America has a small standing professional army (I'm using the term Army to refer to the entirety of the Department of Defense) of 1.456.862 active personnel and 1.458.500 reserve.

They are probably the best funded, best trained and best equipped fighting force in the world today, or possibly that has ever existed in raw technomagic killing power.

There are 311.591.917 people in the US, of which 73.270.043 are males aged 18 - 49.

There are also 90 guns for every 100 person in the US.

Now even assuming every one of those million and a half active members of the armed forces are trained infantry grunts (protip: they aren't), how well do you think they will do against 73 FUCKING TIMES THEIR OWN NUMBER

>can't beat those drones man
Yes, yes you can. Drones are vulnerable to attacks on their fuel supply, on their pilots, and on the electronic infrastructure that keeps them in the air.

>m'effin' tanks
shut up and go read AAR's from a war that your grandpappy didn't fight. Tanks are useful against other hard targets (ie tanks, bunkers, static emplacements). Not people. Not insurgents. Tanks are useful in open areas and wilderness. Not cities.

Even assuming there would be no defection and desertion among the armed forces, they are still massively outnumbered and outgunned by an enemy they can't tell apart from NPCs. We're getting good at it, but not good enough.

Al-Quaida and the Taliban ran us ragged for more than a decade with MUSKETS used by illiterate goatherders, and a few well-connected, college educated fanatics in their leadership.

The US is a technologically advanced society completely saturated with the internet and the advances of modern manufacturing. Nearly military grade weapons are the most common rifle here anymore.

Go ahead and try to stop an armed insurrection.

Anonymous (ID: UGMjbaq/) 03/24/18(Sat)08:28:04 No.165192057 ▶ >>165192291 >>165200487 >>165200536 >>165201117 >>165203271 >>165203284 >>165204135

Consider this.. Less than 3% of the colonies population actively took up arms against the then worlds largest super power. Another 10-15% supported them the rest either supported the redcoats or went whichever way the wind blew. At the time of victory more colonists wore redcoats then blue. These are facts, not fiction. The 3% number runs through most every revolution in history. Doesn't take much just brave committed men an women. Now put that in perspective with numbers of gun owners and again maybe split that down some more into armed veterans. Again facts in Numbers. Now tell me again that "well they have bombs, Planes , drones etc." How did that work in Vietnam, Iraq, Afghanistan? Sure Come for the guns and lets see how it plays out. I know History so I am not worried about the out come. Oppressors always lose in the end. The Gun is a mans right to self defense. It won't go away in a culture that knows that. That is why America is freedoms last stand.

>> Acid Man!!ExAwZ0AzWw 13/11/08(Fri)08:22 No. 173882 ID: 5b9651

File 138392775554.jpg - (17.57KB , 460x276 , Bashar-al-Assad-President-001.jpg)



>>173879

>Finally, someone who sees my side of things!

Nein.

Lets look realistically and what the likely insurgent population is made up of. I'll go with your "10% mobilize" number, but I'll make it even smaller. I'm gonna say 10% of the gun owners in the country. That's still something like 15 million swinging dicks. Have some napkin math!

That provides us with:

A 10% "tip of the spear" combat troops: 1.5 million.

Reserves and support infrastructure: 13.5 million.

Safe houses and available land for use by the rebels: About 3.37 million locations.

Funding: $6 billion and 750 million per year (assuming each member of the support group contributing $750 yearly.) That's just slightly less than the entire military budgets of Mexico or Pakistan.

Privately owned vehicles: Assuming 1 in 5 dedicated for military purposes, about 2 million one hundred sixty thousand.

Privately owned aircraft: ~10,034

Privately owned conventional firearms: 15 million for sure, but many gun owners have collections. This could be a number as high as 90 million. Based on current sales estimates about 10% of these would be "military style" hi cap rifles, so 1.5 to 9 million AR, AKs, FALs, etc.

Ammunition: Assuming just 250 rounds per weapon, anywhere from 15 billion to 90 billion rounds of ammo.

Soldiers: About 1,133,000 US Military Veterans. About 50,000 of which are blooded combat veterans. Considering the conservative, pro-freedom slant of a lot of soldiers this estimate is likely quite low. This includes a random distribution of EOD guys, COMSEC guys, pilots, mechanics, Special Forces, Scout Snipers, and other guys who can TRAIN people in valuable skills in addition to the 11B experienced door kickers. This also includes whatever toys they can bring with them when they defect. AT-4s, grenades, palettes of ammo, M249s and M240Bs, Thermals and NODS, and other stuff that could be smuggled off post concealed. This the rebellion's NCO corps right here.

Doctors: About 13,237. I'm not going to dig up the numbers for nurses, aides, surgeons, all too. This is JUST normal physicians. There are many more medical personnel.

So lets recap!

>tl;dr

The American Rebellion would be a militia of 1.5 *million* troops, backed by *thirteen and a half million citizens*, lead, supported, and trained by *fifty thousand combat veterans* and supported by *over a million trained Vets*, INITIALLY armed with about *five million guns and one and a quarter Billion rounds of ammo*, with over a *million vehicles, ten thousand aircraft, fifteen thousand doctors with even more medical support* and an operating budget *literally the size of Mexico's.*

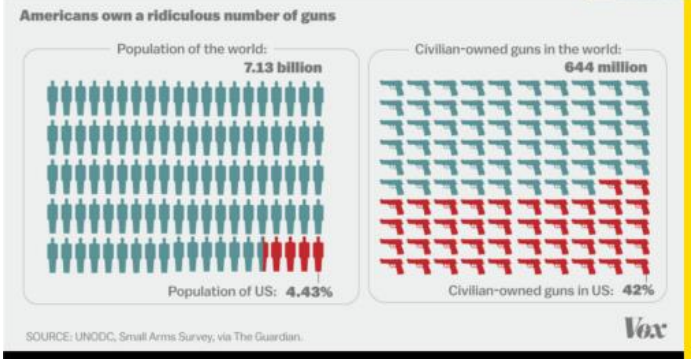
Oh and they're all going to be fighting you guerilla style, not convoys and formations like a regular army. Enjoy.

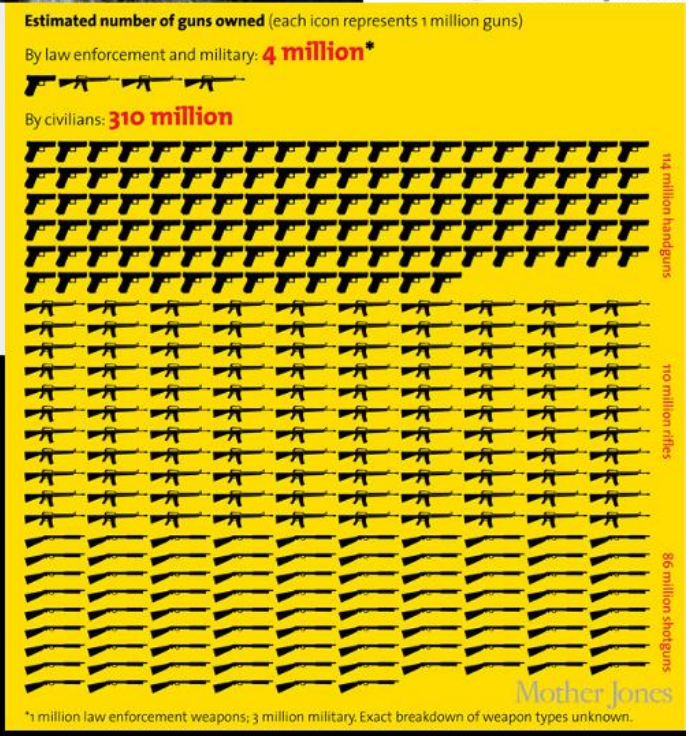












According to a survey conducted by Harvard and Northeastern Universities there are an estimated **55 million** gun owners in the USA.

7.7 Million are "super owners" whom collectively own **50%** of the guns in America.

Let's say there is a sovereign crisis that requires the violent activation of gun owners. We can safely assume that most people are all hot air, and will do nothing because of the completely terrifying prospect of turning your firearms against the government.

Due to this "chicken" thinning of the ranks, we can just write off **98%** of these gun owners. Even if we assume that only **2%** of those people actually have the weaponry, training, and ideological resolve to activate themselves, we are still left with a force of **1,100,000** individuals.

Now you might be compelled to suggest that the threat this proposed group of people pose vs the US Military is paltry. (Even if I allow the intellectual fallacy of not accounting for service-person desertion once they're asked to turn against civilians)

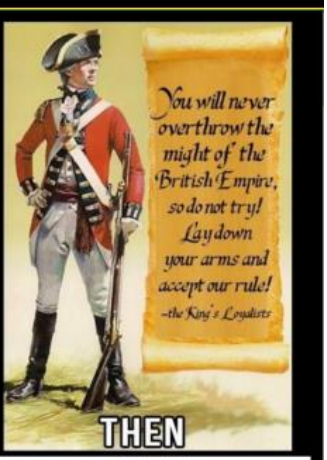
So let's look at some numbers:

(The Insurgency during the US-Iraq Occupation)

Scope and size of the Insurgency [edit]

Although estimates of the total number of Iraqi guerrillas varies by group and fluctuates under changing political climate, the latest assessments put the present number at between 3,000 and 7,000 fighters along with numerous supporters and facilitators throughout the Sunni Arab community. At various points U.S. forces provided estimates on the number of fighters in specific regions. A few are provided here (although these numbers almost certainly have fluctuated):

- Fallujah (mid-2004): 2,000-5,000 (in a November 2004 operation, the Fallujah insurgency has been destroyed or dispersed, but had staged a comeback in 2005, albeit not to former strength, in the course of 2005-2008 the remainder of the insurgency was defeated in Fallujah and the rest of Al-Anbar province.
- Samarra (August 2011): 1,000+
- Baquba (August 2011): 1,000+
- Baghdad (August 2011): 2,000+



(The War/Occupation in Afghanistan)

Strength

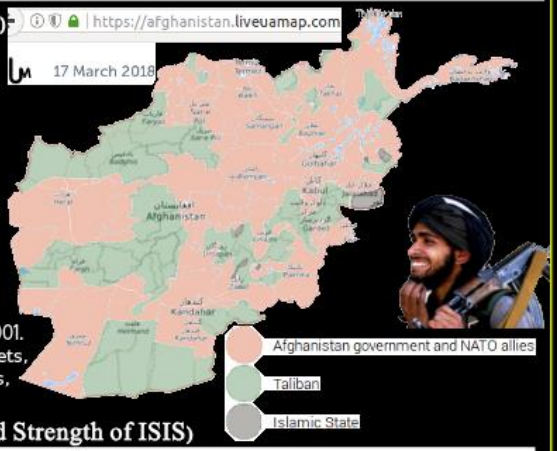
Afghan National Security Forces: **352,000**[23]
ISAF: **18,000+**[24]

Military Contractors: 20,000+[24]

Taliban: **60,000** (tentative estimate)[25]
- Haqqani network: **4,000-15,000**[26][27][28]

HIG: **1,500 - 2,000+**[29]
al-Qaeda: **50-100**[30][31] (~ **3,000** in 2001)[32]

IEHCA: **3,000-3,500**[15]
Fidai Mahaz: **8,000**[22]



The US has been in Afghanistan since 2001. See how effective the US army's tanks, jets, and drones have been against a tankless, jetless, and droneless guerilla force?



(CIA Projected Strength of ISIS)

Troops in Iraq and Syria [edit]

In June 2014, ISIL had at least 4,000 fighters in Iraq,[58] and the CIA estimated in September 2014 that it had 20,000–31,500 fighters in Iraq and Syria.[59] The Syrian Observatory for Human Rights estimates that the force numbers around 80,000–100,000 total (up to 50,000 in Syria and 30,000 in Iraq).[60][61] Reuters quoted "jihadist ideologues" as claiming that ISIL has 40,000 fighters and 60,000 supporters,[20] while a Kurdish leader estimated in November 2014 that ISIL's military had 200,000 fighters.[18]

Some Syrian rebel factions have defected to ISIL, including the 1,000 soldier strong Dawud Brigade in July 2014.[62] In addition to volunteers and jihadists, ISIL is known for forcing other rebel groups, and conscripting individuals, to submit to and fight for ISIL. Many reports say troops and equipment move between various parts of Iraq, Syria, and Lebanon as tactical needs arise.

The activation of citizen militias and lone-wolf types is going to more closely resemble an improvisational insurgency more like what we have been seeing in the middle east than anything else. It would be a truly terrible aesymmetrical war of attrition heavy in the use of things like IED's and car bombs.
(Also, any home depot constitutes the military criteria for an IED factory, good luck preventing that).

Let's also bring consideration to the selection of targets. When fighting the insurgencies who are far away in the Middle East, the targets they have access to are very limited.





If such a battle were to erupt on US soil between the government and its own people, the target selection for the insurgents would make the likes of ISIS salivate with envy.






The insurgencies that we have fought in the Middle East were shit. They truly are nightmarish, and they are exceedingly good at DESTROYING the countries that they take place in. Don't believe me? Take a look at Syria. That's what a bunch of angry dudes with 1950s era weaponry are capable of doing to a country. Next time you look down your nose at "muh gun" people and act like they are delusional, never forget that a bunch of middle eastern goat herders with strength rarely exceeding 100,000 individuals have been able to shake off the entire NATO occupation of the region.

If tyrannical governments only need airstrikes to successfully tyrannize, then why did all these ones need serious gun control as well?

The Genocide Chart © JPFO.org 2002

Government	Dates	Targets	Civilians Killed	"Gun Control" Laws	Features of Over-all "Gun Control" scheme
Ottoman Turkey	1915-1917	Armenians (mostly Christians)	1-1.5 million	Art. 166, Pen. Code, 1866 & 1911 Proclamation, 1915	• Permits required •Government list of owners •Ban on possession
Soviet Union	1929-1945	Political opponents; farming communities	20 million	Resolutions, 1918 Decree, July 12, 1920 Art. 59 & 182, Pen. code, 1926	•Licensing of owners •Ban on possession •Severe penalties
Nazi Germany & Occupied Europe	1933-1945	Political opponents; Jews; Gypsies; critics; "examples"	20 million	Law on Firearms & Ammun., 1928 Weapon Law, March 18, 1938 Regulations against Jews, 1938	•Registration & Licensing •Stricter handgun laws •Ban on possession
China, Nationalist	1927-1949	Political opponents; army conscripts; others	10 million	Art. 205, Crim. Code, 1914 Art. 186-87, Crim. Code, 1935	•Government permit system •Ban on private ownership
China, Red	1949-1952 1957-1960 1966-1976	Political opponents; Rural populations Enemies of the state	20-35 million	Act of Feb. 20, 1951 Act of Oct. 22, 1957	•Prison or death to "counter-revolutionary criminals" and anyone resisting any government program •Death penalty for supply guns to such "criminals"
Guatemala	1960-1981	Mayans & other Indians; political enemies	100,000-200,000	Decree 36, Nov 25 •Act of 1932 Decree 386, 1947 Decree 283, 1964	•Register guns & owners •Licensing with high fees •Prohibit carrying guns •Bans on guns, sharp tools •Confiscation powers
Uganda	1971-1979	Christians Political enemies	300,000	Firearms Ordinance, 1955 Firearms Act, 1970	•Register all guns & owners •Licenses for transactions •Warrantless searches •Confiscation powers
Cambodia (Khmer Rouge)	1975-1979	Educated Persons; Political enemies	2 million	Art. 322-328, Penal Code Royal Ordinance 55, 1938	•Licenses for guns, owners, ammunition & transactions •Photo ID with fingerprints •License inspected quarterly
Rwanda	1994	Tutsi people	800,000	Decree-Law No. 12, 1979	•Register guns, owners, ammunition •Owners must justify need •Concealable guns illegal •Confiscating powers

why the gun is civilization.

Human beings only have two ways to deal with one another: reason and force. If you want me to do something for you, you have a choice of either convincing me via argument, or force me to do your bidding under threat of force. Every human interaction falls into one of those two categories, without exception. Reason or force, that's it.

In a truly moral and civilized society, people exclusively interact through persuasion. Force has no place as a valid method of social interaction, and the only thing that removes force from the menu is the personal firearm, as paradoxical as it may sound to some.

When I carry a gun, you cannot deal with me by force. You have to use reason and try to persuade me, because I have a way to negate your threat or employment of force. The gun is the only personal weapon that puts a 100-pound woman on equal footing with a 220-pound mugger, a 75-year old retiree on equal footing with a 19-year old gangbanger, and a single gay guy on equal footing with a carload of drunk guys with baseball bats. The gun removes the disparity in physical strength, size, or numbers between a potential attacker and a defender.

There are plenty of people who consider the gun as the source of bad force equations. These are the people who think that we'd be more civilized if all guns were removed from society, because a firearm makes it easier for a mugger to do his job. That, of course, is only true if the mugger's potential victims are mostly disarmed either by choice or by legislative fiat–it has no validity when most of a mugger's potential marks are armed. People who argue for the banning of arms ask for automatic rule by the young, the strong, and the many, and that's the exact opposite of a civilized society. A mugger, even an armed one, can only make a successful living in a society where the state has granted him a force monopoly.

Then there's the argument that the gun makes confrontations lethal that otherwise would only result in injury. This argument is fallacious in several ways. Without guns involved, confrontations are won by the physically superior party inflicting overwhelming injury on the loser. People who think that fists, bats, sticks, or stones don't constitute lethal force watch too much TV, where people take beatings and come out of it with a bloody lip at worst. The fact that the gun makes lethal force easier works solely in favor of the weaker defender, not the stronger attacker. If both are armed, the field is level. The gun is the only weapon that's as lethal in the hands of an octogenarian as it is in the hands of a weightlifter. It simply wouldn't work as well as a force equalizer if it wasn't both lethal and easily employable.

When I carry a gun, I don't do so because I am looking for a fight, but because I'm looking to be left alone. The gun at my side means that I cannot be forced, only persuaded. I don't carry it because I'm afraid, but because it enables me to be unafraid. It doesn't limit the actions of those who would interact with me through reason, only the actions of those who would do so by force. It removes force from the equation…and that's why carrying a gun is a *civilized* act.



STILL DON'T THINK JEWS ARE BEHIND GUN CONTROL?

Anonymous (ID: aS6/8MAG) 05/21/20(Thu)04:14:45 No.258245353 >>258245554 >>258246674
File: 1577067569252m.jpg (137 KB, 1024x697)



>>258234075 (OP) #
Take them out to shoot and have them embrace the gospel of the gun. Both men and women deserve to always be armed.
Universal armament is ideal. Not only does it keep tyrannical governments at bay, it keeps citizens safe from lowlife thugs. Its a net positive in the long run. If all the criminally ill are armed as well as all law abiding sane citizens, then it's easy to see what will happen. The criminals with the lowest inhibitions will put themselves in a spot where they will use their arms and be swiftly put down. This would save the citizens money from imprisoning criminals. Yes, innocents may die initially, from the most unhinged criminals or from suicides, but it allows a purge of all the unwanted wretches of society quickly while the sane can move on knowing those with psychological pathologies and violent tendencies will be a thing of the past. It's basically a form of eugenics. People will behave better in the first place anyway as they know their actions will have an immediate consequence, just as they had decades and centuries ago, and governments will think twice about trampling on the rights of their citizens In short, an armed society is a polite society. Universal armament is the way to go.

In 2020, there were 287 cases of people dying - by putting foreign objects in their anus.

This is more people in single year than people who have been killed by ARs in the last 5 years.



Anonymous 04/30/13(Tue)23:08 No.13557049

Inequality of arms between the state and the people was responsible for the majority of human history being characterized by authoritarian monarchies such as kingdoms and empires.

Over 90 percent of the populace were powerless serfs/peasants tied to the land and taxes were extorted from them by force. They were held in check by the well equipped and well armed nobleman's forces. Swords and armor were extremely expensive and effective in an age without crossbows and guns.

Crossbows could shoot through the strongest of plate armor and allowed a peasant trained in about a day to be able to resist a highly trained from childhood knight. Is it any wonder that the Magna Carta signed in 1215 coincided with the rise of crossbows? That the catholic church wanted to ban crossbows in Europe for being too deadly?

Then firearms and the gunpowder revolution changed military tactics forever. It wasn't until the later part of the 18th century that with the mass production of firearms that everyone could afford a rifle. This equality of arms between the people and the state allowed for individuals to assert their natural rights such as speech, thought, property ownership, and self defense. That is why all the various North and South American revolutions occurred when they did. Because the people had power and could resist the state. The military technology possessed by the state was equal to that of the people.

Anonymous 04/30/13(Tue)23:16 No.13557401

>>13557049 (OP)
However we are seeing again a rise in the inequality of arms between the people and the state. With tanks, drones, air craft carriers, chemical/biological weapons, and training. Training, organization, communication, and supply chain not be understated as a huge advantage the state has over the people.

While yes, you can not occupy a street corner with a fighter jet, you can occupy a street corner with a very well trained squad of soldiers who are thoroughly connected through communication and surveillance systems.

We have people in this country begging, literally begging, politicians to strip the citizens of their power. To strip them of the means to assert their rights and be a force for the policy makers to consider.

For instance a lawmaker would love to tax individuals 50% of all economic brackets but won't because "if I do this, it is very likely that I'll be killed" if they don't have to fear insurrection then this will not be a factor in deciding policy.

So when someone asks "Why should we allow citizens to possess firearms" please educate them on the state of governments before citizens were armed.

We all have rights as human beings from birth. The government doesn't give us those rights. Government's job is to acknowledge, respect, and protect those rights. But they only do this if we can demand it and assert by threat of insurrection these demands.

Anonymous (ID: mFeTSl3t) 07/02/15(Thu)20:20:25 No.47410726 ▶ >>47412260 >>47420561

>>47408795 (OP)
I can throw CDC numbers at you, OP. You can draw your own conclusions from them.

In 2013 (not sure if the 2014 data is up yet) the U.S. population was roughly 316.5 million.

That year there were 2,596,993 deaths from all causes.

The number one killer of Americans was Heart disease at 611,105 deaths for 23.5% of the death total.

Cancer came in second at 584,881 for 22.5%

Chronic lower respiratory disease killed 149,205 people for 5.7%

You'll notice I haven't mentionedguns, the scourge of American society yet. I'm getting there.

Accidents, like drowning or falling and hitting your head i the shower killed 130,557 people for anther 5% of total deaths. We are some clumsy fuckers.

Stroke killed 128,978 (4.9%) need to watch that blood pressure, kids.

Alzheimer's killed 84,767 (3.2%) Getting old sucks.

Diabetes (cue Wilford Brimely) killed 75,578 (2.9%)

Pneumonia got 56,979 for 2.1%
and Kidney failure killed 47,112 people for 1.8% of all deaths.

Well that's all the major diseases out of the way, so guns must be next, right?

Nope.

Poisoning deaths were 48,545 at 1.8%. Think about that for a minute. Accidentally drinking drain cleaner is higher on the list than being shot.

All forms of suicide, (yes, including guns) were 41,149 (1.5%)

Drug overdose accounted for 43,663 lives(1.6%)
35,663 (1.3%) were unintentional with the remainder ruled suicide.

Death by motor vehicle got 33,804 (1.3%)

And finally, at the bottom, are guns.

Guns were used to kill 33,364 Americans for 1.2% of the death toll.

21,175 gun deaths were suicide, two thirds of all gun deaths, at .8% of the death toll.

Non suicide gun deaths, which included accidents, justified homicide and murder, totaled 12,189.

A whole .4% of all fatalities. A statistically insignificant number. It's not much of a problem compared to everything else. You are literally ten times more likely to slip and fall in the shower and DIE in America than be shot to death.

The anti gun hype is bullshit.



HEALTH



"Our problems began when we attempted to publish our findings"

..We tightly strapped an infant to a traditional plastic 'circumstraint' using Velcro restraints. We also completely immobilized the infant's head using standard surgical tape. The entire apparatus was then introduced into the MRI chamber. Since no metal objects could be used because of the high magnetic fields, the doctor who performed the surgery used a plastic bell with a sterilized obsidian bade to cut the foreskin. No anesthetic was used.

Analysis of the MRI data indicated that the surgery subjected the infant to significant trauma. The greatest changes occurred in the limbic system concentrating in the amygdala and in the frontal and temporal lobes. A neurologist who saw the results postulated that the data indicated that circumcision affected most intensely the portions of the victim's brain associated with reasoning, perception and emotions. Follow up tests on the infant one day, one week and one month after the surgery indicated that the child's brain never returned to its baseline configuration. In other words, the evidence generated by this research indicated that **the brain of the circumcised infant was permanently changed by the surgery**.



Our problems began when we attempted to publish our findings in the open medical literature. All of the participants in the research including myself were called before the hospital discipline committee and were severely reprimanded. We were told that while male circumcision was legal under all circumstances in Canada, **any attempt to study the adverse effects of circumcision was strictly prohibited** by the ethical regulations. Not only could we not publish the results of our research, but we also had to destroy all of our results. If we refused to comply, we were all threatened with immediate dismissal and legal action.

Paul D. Tinari, Ph.D., Director, Pacific Institute for Advanced Study

The Neurobiology of Infant Trauma

Although the body of studies on childhood trauma is growing, to this date there is still hardly any research on infant trauma. A noteworthy example is the work of Perry and his colleagues, which is extremely valuable because it includes not just behavioral but also developmental, neurobiological and psychobiological data. Perry et al. (1995) demonstrate that the human infant's psychobiological response to trauma is comprised of two separate response patterns, **hyperarousal and dissociation**. In the initial stage of threat, a startle or alarm reaction is initiated, in which the sympathetic component of the autonomic nervous system (ANS) is suddenly and significantly activated, resulting in increased heart rate, blood pressure, respiration, and muscle tone, as well as hypervigilance.



Distress is expressed in crying and then screaming....

But Perry's group describes a second, later-forming reaction to infant trauma, **dissociation**, in which the child disengages from stimuli in the external world and attends to an "internal" world. The child's dissociation **in the midst of terror** involves numbing, avoidance, compliance and restricted affect. **Traumatized infants** are observed to be **staring off into space with a glazed look**....



The Effects of Early Relational Trauma on Right Brain Development, Affect Regulation, & Infant Mental Health by Allan N. Schore
http://www.trauma-pages.com/a/schore-2001b.php

Anonymous (ID: JUGRDCgh) 04/07/20(Tue)21:26:32 No.252414196 ▶ >>252414563 >>252414949
File: Circumcision mind control.png (2.07 MB, 2872x2168)



>>252413070
Here's how Torah is.
>BS rules to promote the tribe exist here, like usury
>Rules to balance that (every hebrew should forgive all loans and free all slaves every 7-8 years)
>Break any rule, get stoned to death
It was a poor attempt at selectively breading humans. Poor, because it bred the opposite of what it intended, because it lacked mercy and flexibility. Ergo, completely corrupt beings cheated the rules and got away with it, selectively breeding a race of vipers. They legitimized this through a new class that's not included or banned in Torah; the rabbis.
The rabbis had received 'the oral torah', which gave them bullshit maneuvers around the law, meaning that they and their obedient goy- I mean jewish slaves would get around the harshness of law. Their survival instinct became geared towards obedience to the rabbis, and bullshittery. That's what they bred themselves for, by accident. It didn't happen instantly either.

One of the main reasons kikes rejected Christ is because they hate how mercy could be a solution at all; it means their bullshit is as disgusting as ever, and that they would deserve death according to their rules, but that's still not the way to go. Christ illegitimazed the entire branch of Pharisees, who form "modern" judaism.

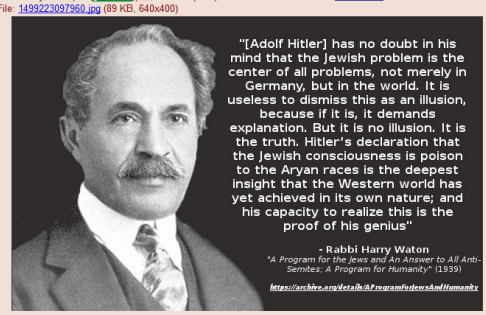
When jews stop circumcision, they'll grow up more human. The healing process will push them towards other survival methods - as survival won't be so high on their priority list; no frightening trauma at early infancy, get to develop a normal psyche, and all that.

Anonymous (ID: JUGRDCgh) 04/07/20(Tue)21:32:45 No.252414949 ▶

>>252414196
The resentment the jew has for the world and its beauty stems from the intensity of the betrayal they faced. Their parents see them as transactional property to be sacrificed for a goal, and mutilate them for this purpose, to showcase their fanaticism and the evaluation; the deal outweighs anything and everything in a jewish life. Sometimes you see people who got very angry over being forced to be in school, conscription, even paying taxes. It's nothing compared to the betrayal and bulldozing seen in circumcision, and the trauma is subconscious, not memorized.
This results in extreme victim complex and attachment to a superiority complex; America, Islam, jews - all the same thing. You're seen as scum if you're not them, and you're seen as an enemy if you speak against them regardless of their actions (which they see as justified).

How many negative comments do I need to make about USA to get an American to post about nuking my country? Yeah, that's what I'm talking about. Their protection, the one denied from them in infancy, comes from the system they've been integrated into, since their parents were useless for it.

Anonymous (ID: gDQ296cF) 12/18/17(Mon)04:19:10 No.153659946 ▶ >>153661560
File: 1499223097960.jpg (89 KB, 640x400)



>>153657926
if you take some time to read on infants psychology you will learn that circumcision is most probably main reason for jewish hatred directed towards whole world. what they do and how they act is simply lifelong revenge for this early experienced pain. in short its mental illness they adapted as their culture and way of life. this+talmud=sociopathic cancer
psychology itself states sociopathic disorder/personality is uncurable

Anonymous (ID: pER2qLvn) 12/30/17(Sat)11:58:17 No.154950371 ▶ >>154950960 >>154950964 >>154953776 >>154956677

>>154912941 (OP)

We own you. Each and every single one of you.
Rage, scream and revolt, please never stop. It Only makes it so much sweeter.
The kids rage and scream too, true feelings of horror bring out the best flavors eventually.
We want you to know its all us. We want you to rage. I get off your salt as we speak.
Nothing you can do about it too and you know it. We will own your kids as you get raped by niggers and your cultures get erased from existence. Your history will be lost by design, intentionally.
We have always owned you, slave race.

This is your future. We enriched europe in less than 5 years. Imagine the next 10. Goyim exist to serve.

Titus 1:10-16 New International Version (NIV)

Rebuking Those Who Fail to Do Good

10 For there are many rebellious people, full of meaningless talk and deception, especially those of the circumcision group. 11 They must be silenced, because they are disrupting whole households by teaching things they ought not to teach—and that for the sake of dishonest gain.

Anonymous (ID: pER2qLvn) 12/30/17(Sat)13:32:50 No.154955017 ▶ >>154955395

>>154950964

See you in 2000 years. Ill be long dead by then but not before i danced on your europoorean graves lol.
Europe is already dead. So keep hoping that in some far fetched future we will ever lose. Keep your attention on the present, no time like it. Witness your demise by our hands eurofag. Witness and despair. Its happening as we speak. We own you. Remember that slave.

Anonymous (ID: pER2qLvn) 12/30/17(Sat)13:40:20 No.154955386 ▶

>>154953776

In 10 years western culture will be filled with degenerate teen you-tubers that we spin around our fingers.
We own entertainment and media.

There is no fightining it. That "future" you foolish peasents speak of, where we are targeted, is long over due. Because your children wont care. Thell be busy buying shit on amazon and listening to nigger rap. They wont care about you. None will fight for you. You will be enriched and swallowed by the niggers and subhumans as cattle.
The tables will never turn on us, each passing day we can all see the signs all around us.
Go ahead and acream jew cuck. Get locked up. Because we own you and our names shall not be spoken in vain by goy beasts like you, slave race.
We own each and every one of you, directly or indirectly. You will serve in life or death, dont matter to us, disposble cattle.

Anonymous (ID: pER2qLvn) 12/30/17(Sat)13:50:07 No.154955887 ▶

>>154955395

>w..w..we dont like you
The wolf doesnt care about the opinions of sheep, you cattle.
We only need your women to like us, which they do, because women value power and not weakness, you cattle.
We dont care about you at all.

You remind me of Sweden. They hate us too. They got the worse end of the stick and we still dont care. Now, sweden wont exist in 5 years and we wont care.

Youre irrelevant. About to perish. You and your entire fucking culture erased as your women bear nigger kids to replace you.
All in your lifetime, you will live to see it, you will live to see me smile all over your graves.

>>158207653 (OP)
daily remainder that inferior jews like to larp as wolves for epeen reasons.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | kosher.jpg, 7KiB, 200x196



Anonymous ID:phksJjWG Tue 23 Jan 2018 21:04:37 No.157756047 Report
Quoted By: >>157767661

If you really want to take a look into sick and perverted mind of a jew check this story from the chuck phalaniuk. hes is the author of fight club which is crypto depiction of his masonic membership in secret club. tread carefully, this is mindless filth
http://chuckpalahniuk.net/features/shorts/guts

nah kike, being sociopath manufactured trough circumcision, rooted in filthy talmud portraying yourself as a wolf from protocols of zion or whaterver doesnt make you smart, master or predator. it means you are just trash parasite who made being a trash parasite an ideology and religion

9. Effects of circumcision on hormones

Reflexology, acupuncture and meridian points rely on a system where no part of the body works in isolation from another. One action can have a resulting effect somewhere totally unexpected to the casual observer. The idea that circumcision could have any effect on the endocrinal system seems a little weird initially. However, when some other sciences that rely on reflex actions are taken into account, this objection loses its validity. Acupuncture and reflexology are a couple of examples that demonstrate this concept.

Let's take a look at circumcision. Firstly, its purpose isn't based on anything scientific and there are all sorts of reasons given for its practice eg, hygiene, religion, aesthetics, custom, tradition, ritual. There doesn't seem to be a practical reason for a beneficial effect. The reasons for upholding the practice are lost in obscurity and only maintained because of custom, ritual religion etc.

Some points that Jean-Paul makes about circumcision:

- Circumcision by reflex action, caused imbalance in the endocrinal system,
- Imbalance of the endocrinal system is directly responsible for changes in temperament,
- The hormonal changes directly affect genetics,
- The effects on the hormonal system accumulate from generation to generation
- There is a different effect according to at what age the circumcision takes place, as different glands are developing at different times.

How jewish sociopathy is manufactured through mutilation which causes hormonal and emotional changes
https://archive.fo/1sQA1

"THE OTHER KEY CONCEPT IS CONDITIONING THROUGH TAMPERING WITH ENDOCRINAL SYSTEM
... and this is what circumcision does, with immediate consequences on the genetic system.
It should be understood that the endocrinal system is the silent architect, conditioning both our appearance and all moral/intellectual possibility. The nervous system is subject of the endocrinal system and you do not learn through the brain, but thanks to the Hypophsis, Thyroid & Interstitial. The brain is only the seat of automatic innate or acquired reflex. "

Jean-Paul's comments,

"The Jew does not exist ! It is made up generation after generation through the endocrinal mutilation of the Interstitial (or Genital Intern) on the 1st day of the 1st puberty. In clear carrying on the 8th day after birth !

The Khazars

The idea of circumcision on the 8th day, helps explain why the Khazars end up with the same temperament. The Khazars are a race of people who originated from the steppes of Asia, and took on the Jewish religion in the 9th century, yet despite no genetic link, they display the same mental and moral characteristics.

"Genetically modified humans with a man-made atrophy of one gland and the hypertrophy of some other resulting :

- Suprarenals (violence, conquest) ,
- Hypophyses (analytic / narrow-minded / iterative logic),
- Pineal (atrophy of the higher centre of spirituality & power of synthetic logic),
- Thyroid (gland of memory whose hypertrophy produces popping eyes
- syndrome & Down syndrome in the descent) last but not least
- Genital extern (insatiable mating propensity, pornography, women slavery etc). "

Pharoahs sons

"Now since we are at it, why not say a word about the children mutilations carried out by two of the JIC sects !!! Originally this was performed on the five days to the Pharaons' sons only and the aim was to make them impervious to Human suffering so as to be able to throw thousand of soldiers to certain death without a wink ! In this children mutilation is indeed an abomination and performed on the 8 days the results are still worse ... since this is the first day of the first puberty!!! "

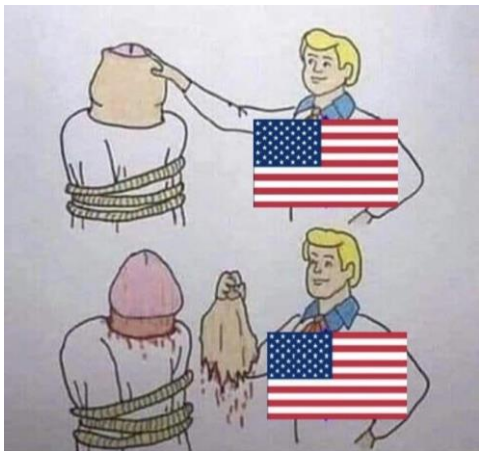
Psychological Effects of Circumcision Studied
Goldman, R., "The Psychological Impact of Circumcision," BJU 83 (1999): suppl. 1: 93-102

An article titled "The Psychological Impact of Circumcision" reports that circumcision results in behavioral changes in infants and long-term unrecognized psychological effects on men. The piece reviews the medical literature on infants' responses to circumcision and concludes, "there is strong evidence that circumcision is overwhelmingly painful and traumatic." The article notes that infants exhibit behavioral changes after circumcision, and some men have strong feelings of anger, shame, distrust, and grief about having been circumcised. In addition, circumcision has been shown to disrupt the mother-infant bond, and some mothers report significant distress after allowing their son to be circumcised. Psychological factors perpetuate circumcision. According to the author, "defending circumcision requires minimizing or dismissing the harm and producing overstated medical claims about protection from future harm. The ongoing denial requires the acceptance of false beliefs and misunderstanding of facts. These psychological factors affect professionals, members of religious groups, and parents involved in the practice."
Expressions from circumcised men are generally lacking because most circumcised men do not understand what circumcision is, emotional repression keeps feelings from awareness, or men may be aware of these feelings but afraid of disclosure.

Serious Consequences of Circumcision Trauma in Adult Men Clinically Observed
Rhinehart, J., "Neonatal Circumcision Revistited," Transactional Analysis Journal 29 (1999): 215-221

Using four case examples that are typical among his clients, a practicing psychiatrist presents clinical findings regarding the serious and sometimes disabling long-term somatic, emotional, and psychological consequences of infant circumcision in adult men. These consequences resemble complex post-traumatic stress disorder and emerge during psychotherapy focused on the resolution of perinatal and developmental trauma. Adult symptoms associated with circumcision trauma include shyness, anger, fear, powerlessness, distrust, low self-esteem, relationship difficulties, and sexual shame. Long-term psychotherapy dealing with early trauma resolution appears to be effective in healing these consequences.











City Questions Circumcision Ritual After Baby Dies

By ANDY NEWMAN AUG. 26, 2005

https://archive.fo/lrG8M

A circumcision ritual practiced by some Orthodox Jews has alarmed city health officials, who say it may have led to three cases of herpes -- one of them fatal -- in infants. But after months of meetings with Orthodox leaders, city officials have been unable to persuade them to abandon the practice.

The city's intervention has angered many Orthodox leaders, and the issue has left the city struggling to balance its mandate to protect public health with the constitutional guarantee of religious freedom.

"This is a very delicate area, so to speak," said Health Commissioner Thomas R. Frieden.

The practice is known as oral suction, or in Hebrew, metzitzah b'peh: after removing the foreskin of the penis, the practitioner, or mohel, sucks the blood from the wound to clean it.

It became a health issue after a boy in Staten Island and twins in Brooklyn, circumcised by the same mohel in 2003 and 2004, contracted Type-1 herpes. Most adults carry the disease, which causes the common cold sore, but it can be life-threatening for infants. One of the twins died.

Since February, the mohel, Rabbi Yitzchok Fischer, 57, has been under court order not to perform the ritual in New York City while the health department is investigating whether he spread the infection to the infants.

In Rockland County, where Rabbi Fischer lives in the Hasidic community of Monsey, he has been barred from performing oral suction. But the state health department retracted a request it had made to Rabbi Fischer to stop the practice. And in New Jersey, where Rabbi Fischer has done some of his 12,000 circumcisions, the health authorities have been silent.

Rabbi Fischer's lawyer, Mark J. Kurzmann, said that absent conclusive proof that the rabbi had spread herpes, he should be allowed to continue the practice. Rabbi Fischer said through Mr. Kurzmann that the twin who died and the Staten Island boy both had herpes-like rashes before they were circumcised and were seen by a pediatrician who approved their circumcision. The health department declined to comment on its investigation.



"Our problems began when we attempted to publish our findings"

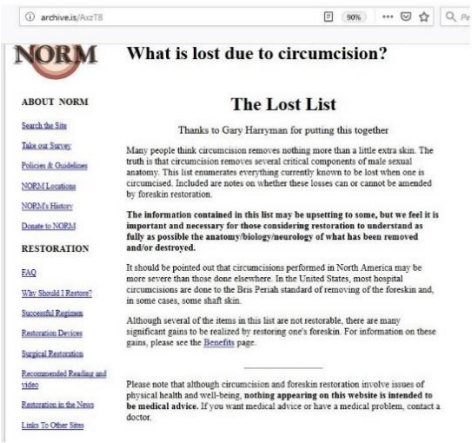
..We tightly strapped an infant to a traditional plastic 'circumstraint' using Velcro restraints. We also completely immobilized the infant's head using standard surgical tape. The entire apparatus was then introduced into the MRI chamber. Since no metal objects could be used because of the high magnetic fields, the doctor who performed the surgery used a plastic bell with a sterilized obsidian bade to cut the foreskin. No anesthetic was used.

Analysis of the MRI data indicated that the surgery subjected the infant to significant trauma. The greatest changes occurred in the limbic system concentrating in the amygdala and in the frontal and temporal lobes. A neurologist who saw the results postulated that the data indicated that circumcision affected most intensely the portions of the victim's brain associated with reasoning, perception and emotions. Follow up tests on the infant one day, one week and one month after the surgery indicated that the child's brain never returned to its baseline configuration. In other words, the evidence generated by this research indicated that **the brain of the circumcised infant was permanently changed by the surgery**.



Our problems began when we attempted to publish our findings in the open medical literature. All of the participants in the research including myself were called before the hospital discipline committee and were severely reprimanded. We were told that while male circumcision was legal under all circumstances in Canada, **any attempt to study the adverse effects of circumcision was strictly prohibited** by the ethical regulations. Not only could we not publish the results of our research, but we also had to destroy all of our results. If we refused to comply, we were all threatened with immediate dismissal and legal action.

Paul D. Tinari, Ph.D., Director, Pacific Institute for Advanced Study



archive.is/AxzTB 90%

NORM

What is lost due to circumcision?

ABOUT NORM

Search the Site
Take our Survey
Policies & Guidelines
NORM Locations
NORM's History
Donate to NORM

RESTORATION

FAQ
Why Should I Restore?
Successful Regimen
Restoration Devices
Surgical Restoration
Recommended Reading and video
Restoration in the News
Links To Other Sites

The Lost List

Thanks to Gary Harryman for putting this together

Many people think circumcision removes nothing more than a little extra skin. The truth is that circumcision removes several critical components of male sexual anatomy. This list enumerates everything currently known to be lost when one is circumcised. Included are notes on whether these losses can or cannot be amended by foreskin restoration.

The information contained in this list may be upsetting to some, but we feel it is important and necessary for those considering restoration to understand as fully as possible the anatomy/biology/neurology of what has been removed and/or destroyed.

It should be pointed out that circumcisions performed in North America may be more severe than those done elsewhere. In the United States, most hospital circumcisions are done to the Bris Periah standard of removing of the foreskin and, in some cases, some shaft skin.

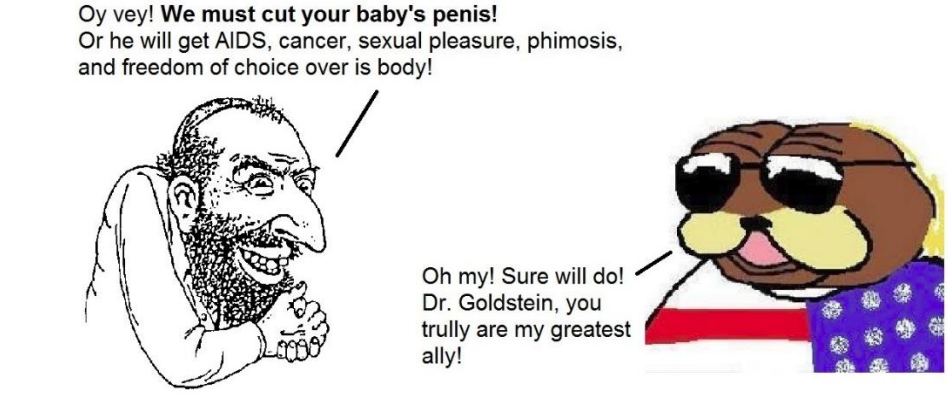
Although several of the items in this list are not restorable, there are many significant gains to be realized by restoring one's foreskin. For information on these gains, please see the Benefits page.

Please note that although circumcision and foreskin restoration involve issues of physical health and well-being, **nothing appearing on this website is intended to be medical advice.** If you want medical advice or have a medical problem, contact a doctor.

Circumcision was enjoined upon the biblical patriarch Abraham, his descendants and their slaves as "a token of the covenant" concluded with him by **God** for all generations, an "everlasting covenant" (Genesis 17:13), thus it is commonly observed by two (Judaism and Islam) of the Abrahamic religions.

https://en.wikipedia.org › wiki › Religious_male_circumci...

Religious male circumcision - Wikipedia







Nor Cal circumcision ban will make less foreskins available for wrinkle cream

examiner.com

ODD NEWS | NOVEMBER 14, 2010 | BY: JODY ONLY | + Subscribe

Reports say that the excess foreskin is used for its cells,

*"like embryonic stem cells, not all cells are fully "dedicated" or haven't fully developed their identifying proteins, meaning they haven't quite decided for good what they want to be when they grow up and therefore are much more versatile. This means that they can be used to help cultivate skin and skin byproducts (like collagen) with very little chance of rejection. So with those foreskins, or more accurately, the fibroblasts from the cells of the foreskin, collagen can be lab-created" and widely used in wrinkle cream". Even the **SkinMedica face** cream".*

San Francisco Chronicle
Subscribe to the weekend
Save 40%

What's in a face? You'd be surprised

Phil Bronstein
Published 4:00 a.m., Monday, July 18, 2011

In the flap over San Francisco's proposed circumcision ban, one very important constituency hasn't been heard from: vain and aging people who might use a plastic surgery filler made of human baby foreskins.

I'm not kidding.





Mishnah Shabbat 19

עוֹשִׂין כָּל צָרְכֵי מִילָה בְּשַׁבָּת, מוֹהֲלִין, וּפוֹרְעִין, וּמוֹצְצִין, וְנוֹתְנִין עָלָיְהָ אִסְפְּלָנִית וְכַמּוֹן. אִם לֹא שָׁחַק מֵעֶרֶב שַׁבָּת, לוֹעֵס בְּשִׁנָּיו וְנוֹתֵן. אִם לֹא עָרַךְ יַיִן וְשֶׁמֶן מֵעֶרֶב שַׁבָּת, יִתֵּן זֶה בְּעַצְמוֹ וְזֶה בְּעַצְמוֹ. וְאֵין עוֹשִׂין לָהּ חָלוּק לְכַתְּחִלָּה, אֲבָל כּוֹרֵךְ עָלֶיהָ סְמַרְטוּט. אִם לֹא הִתְקִין מֵעֶרֶב שַׁבָּת, כּוֹרֵךְ עַל אֶצְבָּעוֹ וּמֵבִיא, וַאֲפִלּוּ מֵחָצֵר אַחֶרֶת:

They may perform all the necessities of circumcision on Shabbat: circumcising, uncovering [the corona], sucking [the wound], and placing a compress and cumin upon [the wound]. If one did not grind [the cumin] on the eve of Shabbat, he may chew [it] with his teeth and apply [it to the wound]. If he did not beat up wine and oil on the eve of Shabbat, he should apply each separately. They may not make a cloak for it in the first place, but he may wrap a rag about it. If this was not prepared from the eve of Shabbat, he may wind it about his finger and bring it, and even from another courtyard.

מְרַחִיצִין אֶת הַקָּטָן, בֵּין לִפְנֵי הַמִּילָה וּבֵין לְאַחַר הַמִּילָה, וּמְזַלְּפִין עָלָיו בְּיָד, אֲבָל לֹא בִכְלִי. רַבִּי אֶלְעָזָר בֶּן עֲזַרְיָה אוֹמֵר, מְרַחִיצִין אֶת הַקָּטָן בְּיוֹם הַשְּׁלִישִׁי שֶׁחָל לִהְיוֹת בְּשַׁבָּת, שֶׁנֶּאֱמַר (בראשית לד) וַיְהִי בַיּוֹם הַשְּׁלִישִׁי בִּהְיוֹתָם כֹּאֲבִים. סָפֵק וְאַנְדְּרוֹגִינוֹס אֵין מְחַלְּלִין עָלָיו אֶת הַשַּׁבָּת, וְרַבִּי יְהוּדָה מַתִּיר בְּאַנְדְּרוֹגִינוֹס:

They bathe the infant both before and after the circumcision, and sprinkle [warm water] over him by hand but not with a vessel. R. Elazar ben Azaryah says: they may bathe an infant on the third day [of circumcision] which falls on the Shabbat, as it is said, "And it came to pass on the third day, when they were sore" (**Genesis 34:25**). For one who about whom it is doubtful, and a hermaphrodite, they may not desecrate Shabbat But Rabbi Judah permits [it] in the case of a hermaphrodite.

מִי שֶׁהָיוּ לוֹ שְׁתֵּי תִינוֹקוֹת, אֶחָד לָמוּל אַחַר הַשַּׁבָּת וְאֶחָד לָמוּל בְּשַׁבָּת, וְשָׁכַח וּמָל אֶת שֶׁל אַחַר הַשַּׁבָּת בְּשַׁבָּת, חַיָּב. אֶחָד לָמוּל בְּעֶרֶב שַׁבָּת וְאֶחָד לָמוּל בְּשַׁבָּת, וְשָׁכַח וּמָל אֶת שֶׁל עֶרֶב שַׁבָּת בְּשַׁבָּת, רַבִּי אֱלִיעֶזֶר מְחַיֵּב חַטָּאת, וְרַבִּי יְהוֹשֻׁעַ פּוֹטֵר:

If a man has two infants, one to circumcise after Shabbat and the other to circumcise on Shabbat, and he forgets and circumcises the one who should be circumcised after Shabbat on the Shabbat, he is liable. [If he has] one to circumcise on the eve of Shabbat and another to circumcise on Shabbat, and he forgets and circumcises the one who should be circumcised on the eve of Shabbat on Shabbat: Rabbi Eliezer holds [him] liable to a sin-offering, but Rabbi Joshua exempts [him].

קָטָן נִמּוֹל לִשְׁמֹנָה, לְתִשְׁעָה, וְלַעֲשָׂרָה, וּלְאַחַד עָשָׂר, וְלִשְׁנֵים עָשָׂר, לֹא פָחוֹת וְלֹא יוֹתֵר. הָא כֵיצַד. כְּדַרְכּוֹ, לִשְׁמֹנָה. נוֹלַד לְבֵין הַשְּׁמָשׁוֹת, נִמּוֹל לִתְשִׁעָה. בֵּין הַשְּׁמָשׁוֹת שֶׁל עֶרֶב שַׁבָּת, נִמּוֹל לַעֲשָׂרָה. יוֹם טוֹב לְאַחַר הַשַּׁבָּת, נִמּוֹל לְאַחַד עָשָׂר. שְׁנֵי יָמִים טוֹבִים שֶׁל רֹאשׁ הַשָּׁנָה, נִמּוֹל לִשְׁנֵים עָשָׂר. קָטָן הַחוֹלֶה, אֵין מוֹהֲלִין אוֹתוֹ עַד שֶׁיִּבְרָא:

An infant is circumcised on the eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh, and twelfth [days], neither before nor later. How so?In the normal situation, on the eighth. If he is born at twilight, on the ninth; At twilight on the eve of Shabbat, on the tenth. If a festival follows Shabbat, on the eleventh. If the two days of Rosh Hashanah [follow Shabbat], on the twelfth. An infant who is sick is not circumcised until he recovers.

אֵלּוּ הֵן הַמְעַכְּבִין אֶת הַמִּילָה, בָּשָׂר הַחוֹפֶה אֶת רֹב הָעֲטָרָה. וְאֵינוֹ אוֹכֵל בִּתְרוּמָה. וְאִם הָיָה בַעַל בָּשָׂר, מְתַקְּנוֹ מִפְּנֵי מַרְאִית הָעָיִן. מָל וְלֹא פָרַע אֶת הַמִּילָה, כְּאִלּוּ לֹא מָל:

These are the shreds which invalidate circumcision: flesh that covers the greater part of the corona; and he may not eat terumah. And if he is chubby, he must repair it for appearance sake. If one circumcises but does not uncover the circumcision, it is as though he has not circumcised.

SUBSCRIBE NOW FOR FULL ACCESS TO HAARETZ.COM SUBSCRIBE

Meanwhile, on HAARETZ. "Give us your shekels" ^



Home | Jewish World

What Is Oral Suction Circumcision and Where Does It Come From?

How the interpretation of the ancient Hebrew words 'metzitzah b'peh' has changed can be a matter of life and death for baby boys.

1382 Zen Read



Elon Gilad

Follow

Published on 25.02.2015

10.04.2018

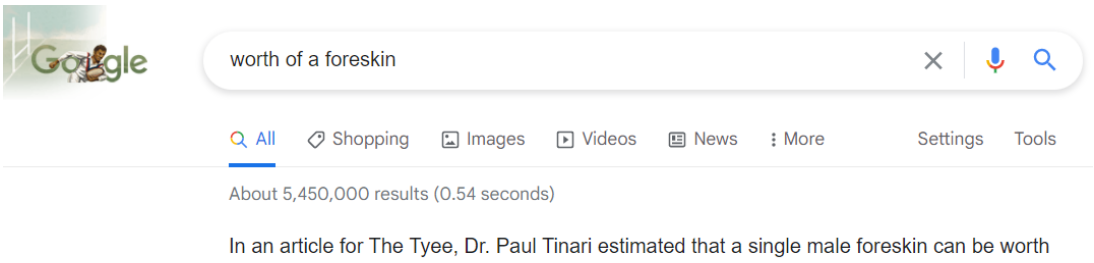
Health officials have reached a tentative agreement with New York City's ultra-Orthodox community over regulating the controversial practice known as *metzitzah b'peh*, or "oral suction circumcisions," the Associated Press reported Tuesday.

The tradition of *metzitzah b'peh* goes back to biblical times but has created a modern-day dilemma for religiously observant mankind. New York City officials linked the practice to 17 cases of infant herpes since 2000, of whom two died. In the latest development, the city will stop requiring *mohels* who use oral suction to have parents sign consent forms, which many hadn't complied with anyway. Instead the city will focus its efforts on educating members of the ultra-Orthodox community about the

Get full access to Haaretz.com
Just $1 for the first month
Subscribe

"Give shekels to keep reading about Rabbis sucking baby penis. Only $1 the first month! But $12 a month and $120 a year for 'free media' "



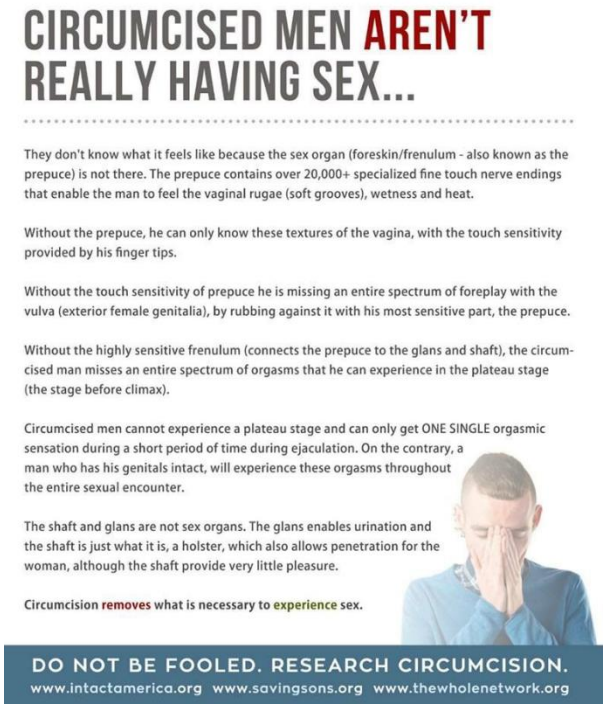




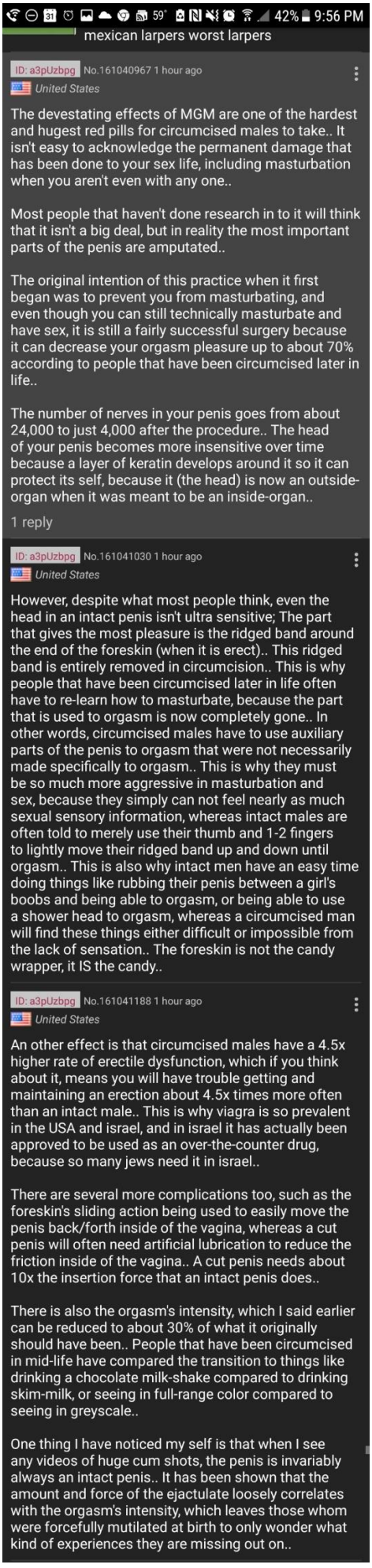
" Female circumcision is a BARBARIC CRIME!!! "

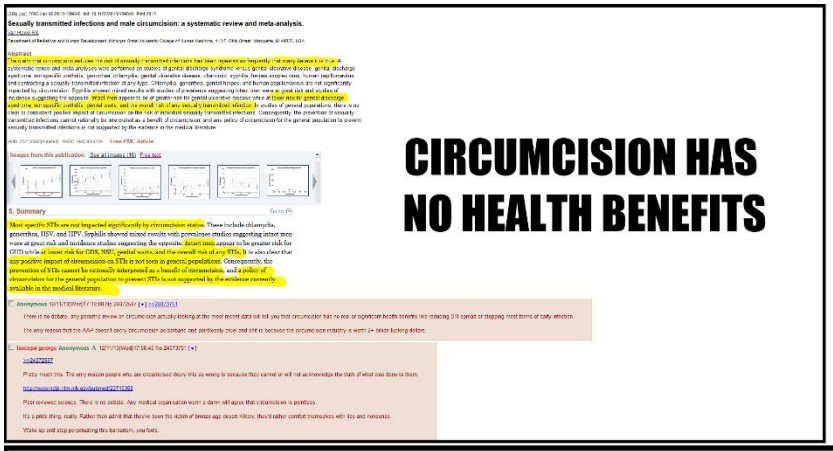


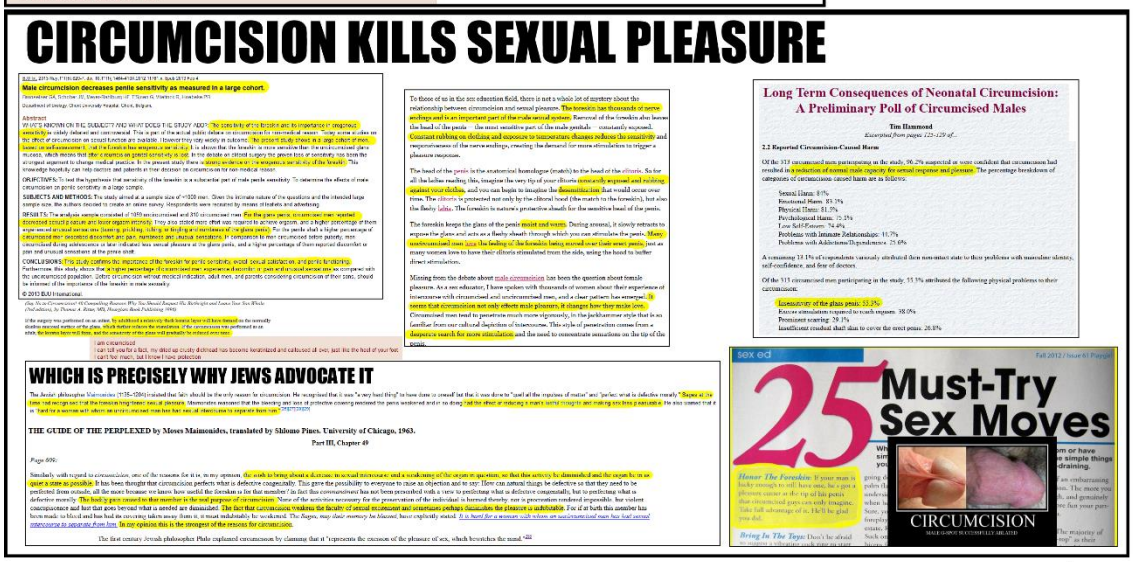
" What's wrong with circumcision? "

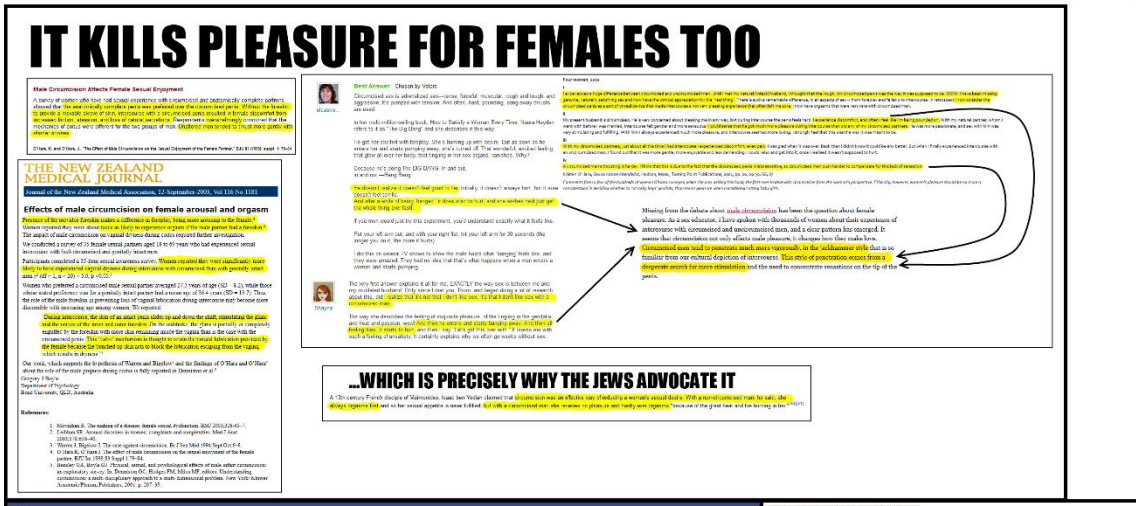


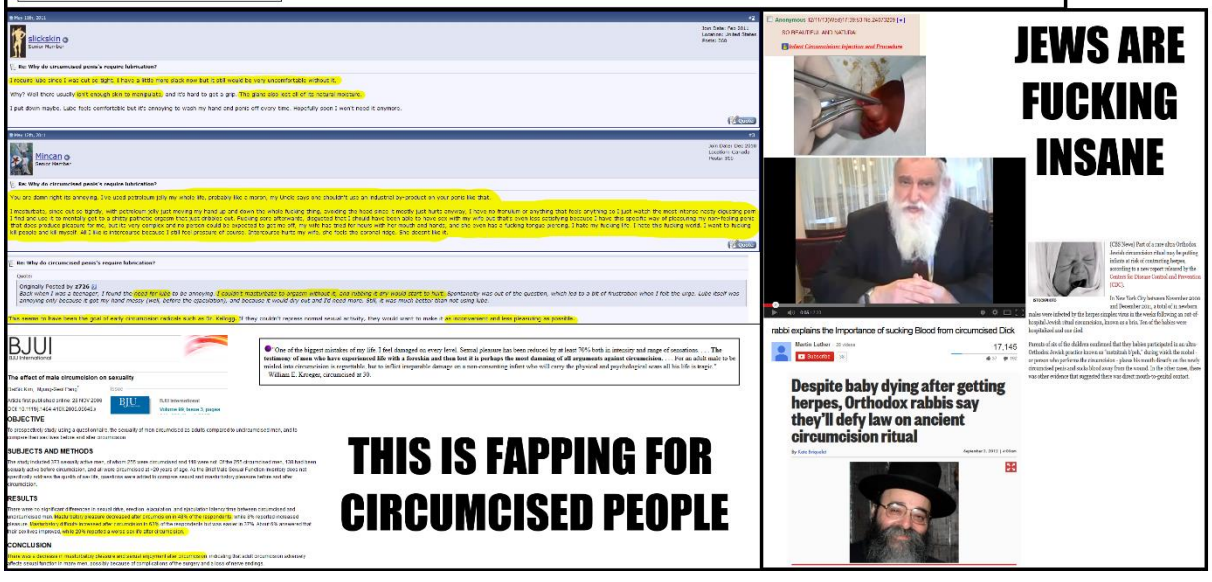





Sexually transmitted infections and male circumcision: a systematic review and meta-analysis.
CIRCUMCISION HAS NO HEALTH BENEFITS


CIRCUMCISION KILLS SEXUAL PLEASURE
Male circumcision decreases penile sensitivity as measured in a large cohort.
Long Term Consequences of Neonatal Circumcision: A Preliminary Poll of Circumcised Males
WHICH IS PRECISELY WHY JEWS ADVOCATE IT
THE GUIDE OF THE PERPLEXED by Moses Maimonides, translated by Shlomo Pines. University of Chicago, 1963.
Part III, Chapter 49
25 Must-Try Sex Moves
CIRCUMCISION

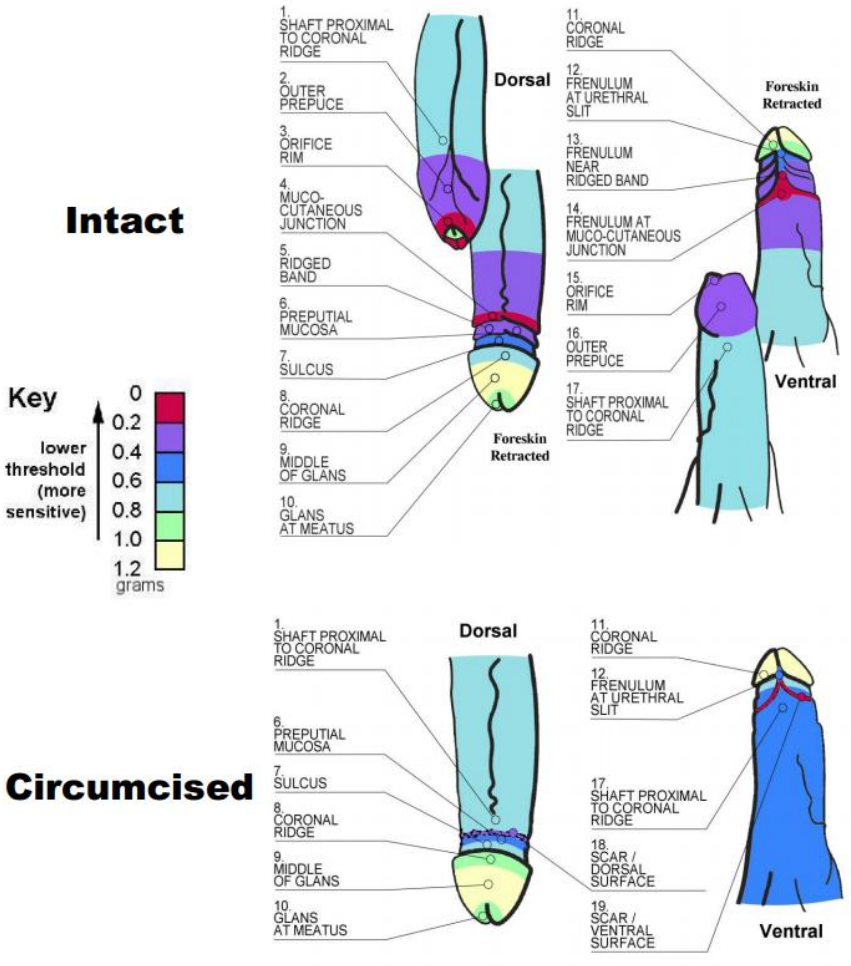

IT KILLS PLEASURE FOR FEMALES TOO
Male Circumcision Affects Female Sexual Enjoyment
THE NEW ZEALAND MEDICAL JOURNAL
Effects of male circumcision on female arousal and orgasm
...WHICH IS PRECISELY WHY THE JEWS ADVOCATE IT


JEWS ARE FUCKING INSANE
THIS IS FAPPING FOR CIRCUMCISED PEOPLE
The affect of male circumcision on sexuality
Despite baby dying after getting herpes, Orthodox rabbis say they'll defy law on ancient circumcision ritual

One form of magical cannibalism, related to circumcision, may be found in a custom highly widespread among both the Ashkenazi Jewish communities and [Jewish?] communities of the Mediterranean region. The women present at the circumcision ceremony but not yet blessed with progeny of the male sex, anxiously awaited the cutting of the foreskin of the child. At this point, throwing inhibition to the winds, as if at a pre-established signal, the women hurled themselves upon that piece of bloody flesh. The luckiest woman is alleged to have snatched it up and gulped it down immediately, before she could be mobbed by the competing females, who must have been no less hardened and highly motivated. The triumphant winner was in no doubt whatever that the proud tit-bit would be infallibly useful in causing the much-coveted virile member to germinate inside the impregnated abdomen through sympathetic medicine. The struggle for the foreskin among women without male progeny appears in some ways similar to today's competition among spinsters and nubile young girls for the conquest of the bride's bouquet after the wedding ceremony.

---from page 151 of Blood Passover by Arial Toaff
(download at bloodpassover.com)

SENSITIVITY DIAGRAM



This Week in Communism @Thisweekincommunism
2h · · Memes, memes, and more memes. · Edited

How it started .....How it's going





JOHN HARVEY KELLOGG

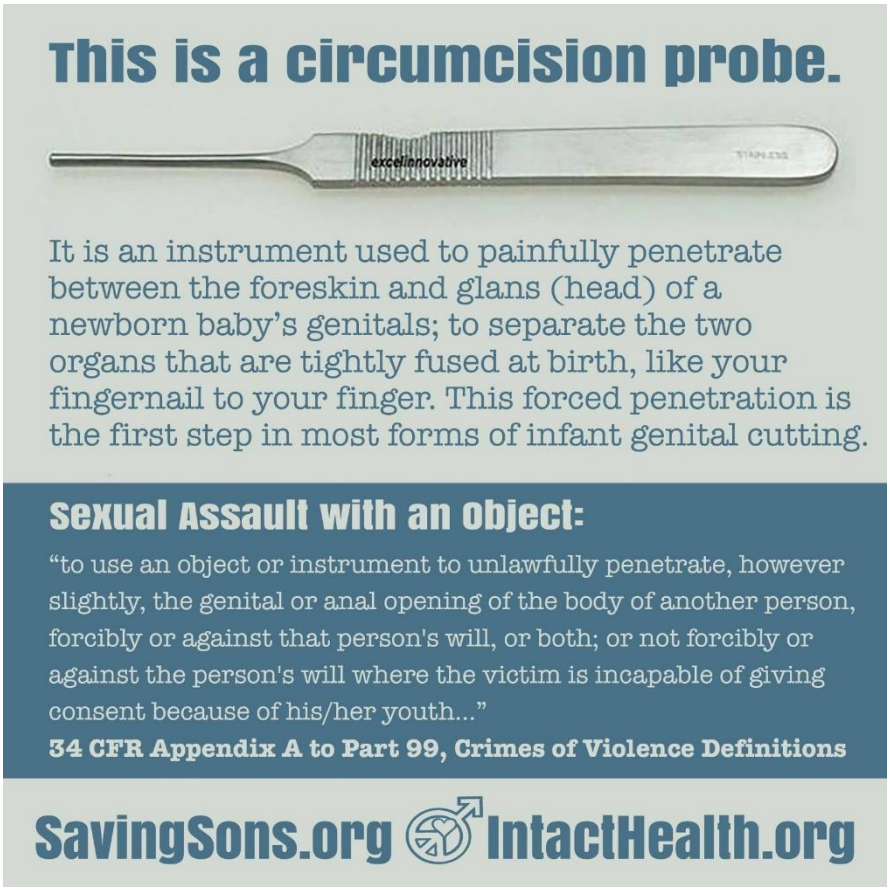
MASTURBATION PREVENTION

"A remedy which is almost always successful in small boys is circumcision, especially when there is any degree of phimosis. The operation should be performed by a surgeon without administering an anesthetic, as the brief pain attending the operation will have a salutary effect upon the mind, especially if it be connected with the idea of punishment, as it may well be in some cases. The soreness which continues for several weeks interrupts the practice, and if it had not previously become too firmly fixed, it may be forgotten and not resumed."

"For girls, applying carbolic acid to the clitoris is an excellent means of allaying the abnormal excitement. For those suffering from nymphomania, I recommend cool sitz baths; the cool enema; a spare diet; the application of blisters and other irritants to the sensitive parts of the sexual organs, the removal of the clitoris, and labia minora."

— John Harvey Kellogg





The baby was kept in the machine for several minutes to generate baseline data of the normal metabolic activity in the brain. This was used to compare to the data gathered during and after the surgery. Analysis of the MRI data indicated that the surgery subjected the infant to significant trauma. The greatest changes occurred in the limbic system concentrating in the amygdala and in the frontal and temporal lobes.

A neurologist who saw the results postulated that the data indicated that circumcision affected most intensely the portions of the victim's brain associated with reasoning, perception and emotions. Follow up tests on the infant one day, one week and one month after the surgery indicated that the child's brain never returned to its baseline configuration. In other words, the evidence generated by this research indicated that the brain of the circumcised infant was permanently changed by the surgery.

Ancient Jewish Scholar Moses Maimonides on Circumcision

"Similarly with regard to circumcision, one of the reasons for it is, in my opinion, the wish to bring about a decrease in sexual intercourse and a weakening of the organ in question, so that this activity be diminished and the organ be in as quiet a state as possible.

How can natural things be defective so that they need to be perfected from outside, all the more because we know how useful the foreskin is for that member? In fact this commandment has not been prescribed with a view to perfecting what is defective congenitally, but to perfecting what is defective morally.

The bodily pain caused to that member is the real purpose of circumcision.

None of the activities necessary for the preservation of the individual is harmed thereby, nor is procreation rendered impossible, but violent concupiscence and lust that goes beyond what is needed are diminished.

The fact that circumcision weakens the faculty of sexual excitement and sometimes perhaps diminishes the pleasure is indubitable. For if at birth this member has been made to bleed and has had its covering taken away from it, it must indubitably be weakened.

The Sages, may their memory be blessed, have explicitly stated: It is hard for a woman with whom an uncircumcised man has had sexual intercourse to separate from him. In my opinion this is the strongest of the reasons for circumcision."

www.beyondthebris.com

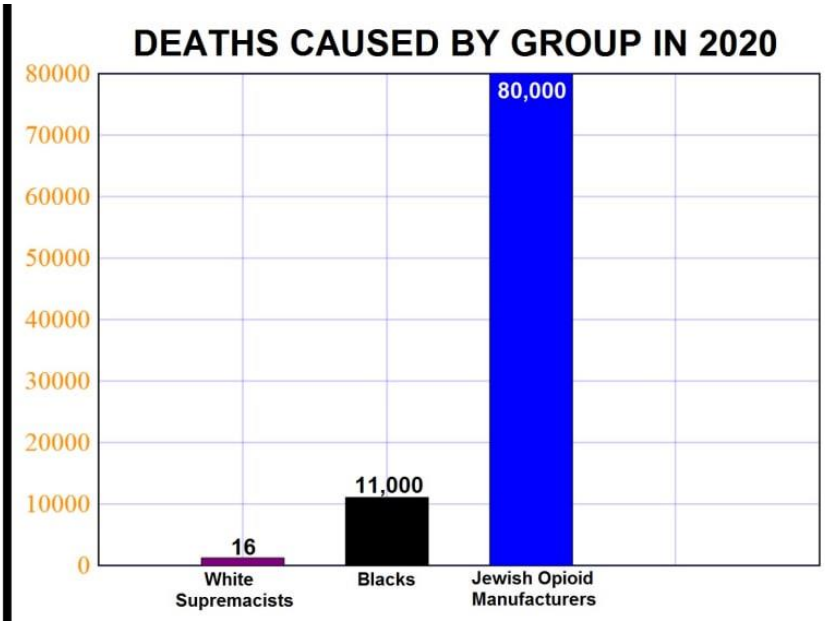
www.jewsagainstcircumcision.org

Jewish. Fearless. Since 1897.
Forward

News • (article archive http://archive.vn/tCk7B)



If you've ever been to a famous art museum or glanced around a prestigious university, you've probably seen a wing or building named after a member of the Sackler family.





home page

Pfizer CEO, son of Holocaust survivors, joins Israeli embassy Hanukkah lighting

Albert Bourla says just as holiday is story of 'impossible becoming possible,' world now celebrating ability of scientists to defy odds in developing vaccine so quickly

By JACOB MAGID
17 December 2020, 1:39 am | 2

7,245 shares



Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla lights the Hanukkah candles at a virtual ceremony organized by the Israeli embassy in Washington, on December 16, 2020. (Screen capture/Israeli Embassy in DC)

Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla lit the Hanukkah candles at a virtual ceremony organized by the Israeli embassy in Washington on Wednesday evening, just days after his pharmaceutical corporation received the final go-ahead to distribute its coronavirus vaccine across the US.

▶ Anonymous 01/16/19 (Wed) 17:36:14 ID: 8231b9 (1) No.4782333 >>4782371 >>4782397 >>4782417 >>4782500 >>4782521 >>4782534 >>4782557 >>4782586 >>4782605 >>4782616 >>4782637

File (hide): 1874ca0f319e038⋯.png (1.26 MB, 1100x893, 1100:893, Capture.PNG) (b) (u)



Purdue Pharma not only knew that OxyContin would cause mass opioid addiction among white Americans, it was their intended goal.

Purdue Pharma vice president said at the launch party for OxyContin in the 1990s that the coming "prescription blizzard" would be "deep, dense and white," according to a court filing.

BOSTON (AP) — A member of the family that owns OxyContin maker Purdue Pharma told people at the prescription opioid painkiller's launch party in the 1990s that it would be "followed by a blizzard of prescriptions that will bury the competition," according to court documents filed Tuesday.

The drug and the closely held Connecticut company that sells it are at the center of a lawsuit in Massachusetts and hundreds of others across the country in which government entities are trying to find the drug industry responsible for an opioid crisis that killed 72,000 Americans in 2017. The Massachusetts litigation is separate from some 1,500 federal lawsuits filed by governments being overseen by a judge in Cleveland.

But the company documents at the heart of the Massachusetts allegations are also part of the evidence exchanged in those cases. While the Massachusetts filing describes their contents, the documents themselves have not been made public, at the company's request.

According to the filing, Richard Sackler, then senior vice president responsible for sales, told the audience at the launch party to imagine a series of natural disasters: an earthquake, volcanic eruption, hurricane and blizzard.

"The launch of OxyContin Tablets will be followed by a blizzard of prescriptions that will bury the competition. The prescription blizzard will be so deep, dense, and white," he said, according to the documents.

"Over the next twenty years, the Sacklers made Richard's boast come true," lawyers in the attorney general's office wrote. "They created a manmade disaster. Their blizzard of dangerous prescriptions buried children and parents and grandparents across Massachusetts, and the burials continue," they wrote.

more at
https://apnews.com/4e2da888ede44c3db129b46d76504778?utm_medium=APEastRegion&utm_campaign=SocialFlow&utm_source=Twitter

You won't be surprised to learn who owns Purdue Pharma.

CBS NEWS NEWS 2020 ELECTIONS SHOWS LIVE

https://archive.is/ZxGTb

Pfizer Bribed Nigerian Officials in Fatal Drug Trial, Ex-Employee Claims

BY JIM EDWARDS
UPDATED ON: FEBRUARY 10, 2011 / 9:23 AM / MONEYWATCH

WikiLeaks Cables: Pfizer Targeted Nigerian Attorney General to Undermine Suit over Fatal Drug Tests

https://archive.is/ymzq

Diplomatic cables released by WikiLeaks show the pharmaceutical giant Pfizer hired investigators to find evidence of corruption against the Nigerian attorney general to pressure him to drop a $6 billion lawsuit over fraudulent drug tests on Nigerian children. Researchers did not obtain signed consent forms, and medical personnel said Pfizer did not tell parents their children were getting the experimental drug. Eleven children died, and others suffered disabling injuries including deafness, muteness, paralysis, brain damage, loss of sight, slurred speech. We speak to *Washington Post* reporter Joe Stephens, who helped break the story in 2000, and Musikilu Mojeed, a Nigerian journalist who has worked on this story for the *NEXT* newspaper in Lagos. [includes rush transcript]



washingtonpost.com > World https://archive.is/70YoN

Panel Faults Pfizer in '96 Clinical Trial In Nigeria

By Joe Stephens
Washington Post Staff Writer
Sunday, May 7, 2006

A panel of Nigerian medical experts has concluded that Pfizer Inc. violated international law during a 1996 epidemic by testing an unapproved drug on children with brain infections at a field hospital.

That finding is detailed in a lengthy Nigerian government report that has remained unreleased for five years, despite inquiries from the children's attorneys and from the media. The Washington Post recently obtained a copy of the confidential report, which is attracting congressional interest. It was provided by a source who asked to remain anonymous because of personal safety concerns.



The Infectious Diseases Hospital in Kano, Nigeria, was treating meningitis patients in 1996 when Pfizer administered the experimental drug Trovan to children. (2000 Photos By Michael Williamson -- The Washington Post)

TOOLBOX
Resize Print
E-mail Reprints

The report concludes that Pfizer never obtained authorization from the Nigerian government to give the unproven drug to nearly 100 children and infants. Pfizer selected the patients at a field hospital in the city of Kano, where the children had been taken to be treated for an often deadly strain of meningitis. At the time, Doctors Without Borders was dispensing approved antibiotics at the hospital.

Pfizer's experiment was "an illegal trial of an unregistered drug," the Nigerian panel concluded, and a "clear case of exploitation of the ignorant."

Bloomberg

Business

Pfizer Agrees to $325 Million Neurontin Marketing Accord

https://archive.is/HoJJO

Christie Smythe
June 2, 2014, 5:54 PM UTC

▶ 2:38

Pfizer Inc. agreed to pay $325 million to settle a lawsuit brought by health-care benefit providers who claimed the drugmaker marketed the epilepsy drug Neurontin for unapproved uses.

Bloomberg Television

Johnson & Johnson knew for decades that asbestos lurked in some of its baby powder

Internal documents show that the company's powder was sometimes tainted with carcinogenic asbestos and that J&J kept the information quiet.



https://archive.is/K9WnH

BREAKING | Oct 5, 2020, 02:41pm EDT

Johnson & Johnson To Pay $100 Million In Baby Powder Settlement https://archive.is/06ACs

Results https://archive.is/oDk8g

Among 546 drug trials, 346 (63%) were primarily funded by industry, 74 (14%) by government sources, and 126 (23%) by nonprofit or nonfederal organizations. Trials funded by industry were more likely to be phase 3 or 4 trials (88.7%; P < 0.001 across groups), to use an active comparator in controlled trials (36.8%; P = 0.010 across groups), to be multicenter (89.0%; P < 0.001 across groups), and to enroll more participants (median sample size, 306 participants; P < 0.001 across groups). Overall, 362 (66.3%) trials had published results. Industry-funded trials reported positive outcomes in 85.4% of publications, compared with 50.0% for government-funded trials and 71.9% for nonprofit or nonfederal organization-funded trials (P < 0.001). Trials funded by nonprofit or nonfederal sources with industry contributions were also more likely to report positive outcomes than those without industry funding (85.0% vs. 61.2%; P = 0.013). Rates of trial publication within 24 months of study completion ranged from 32.4% among industry-funded trials to 56.2% among nonprofit or nonfederal organization-funded trials without industry contributions (P = 0.005 across groups).



Mike Tokes @MikeTokes
Nov 17, 10:10 · Twitter for Android

BREAKING: Death of Trump HHS official, Daniel Best, tasked with getting lower drug prices from pharmaceutical companies is ruled a suicide, even though he died from "multiple blunt force injuries."

Nothing to see here folks.

Anti HCG(Anti Human chorionic gonadotropin) causes infertility in women, along with 37 amino acids, CTP (carboxy terminal peptides).

"Principal of Anti HCG is to induce antibodies which combine to HCG and render it biologically inactive".

GlaxoSmithKline tested on 63 women. The report states that 61 became infertile.

The male version is :
Anti GNRH. Its a sperm specific mitochondrial antigen, that basically kills mitochondrial DNA in the sperm. They are still able to swim around, but when they deliver DNA to the Egg, it's dead.. and then makes that woman infertile.

So you can have a vaccinated man, sleep with an unvaccinated woman..and she will become INFERTILE.

These ingredients are also planned to be included in other vaccines!

Dr Andrew Preston is responsible for the human trials. He has received £28 Million from the Gates foundation...and.. GlaxoSmithKline provide the ingredients.

It takes around 7-10 years to show in Public.

(See Gates Foundation track record at Vaccination harm on a MASSIVE scale in India).

Synthetic Oxytocin And Race-mixing

Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 18 Feb 2020, 117(9):4802-4808
DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1921446117 PMID: 32071244 PMCID: PMC7060708

Free to read

Share this article

https://europepmc.org/article/med/32071244

Abstract

Oxytocin is a central neuromodulator required for facilitating mate preferences for familiar individuals in a monogamous rodent (prairie vole), irrespective of sex. While the role of oxytocin in mate choice is only understood in a few monogamous species, its function in nonmonogamous species, comprising the vast majority of vertebrate species, remains unclear. To address this issue, we evaluated the involvement of an oxytocin homolog (isotocin, referred herein as oxt) in mate choice in medaka fish (Oryzias latipes). Female medaka prefer to choose familiar mates, whereas male medaka court indiscriminately, irrespective of familiarity. We generated mutants of the oxt ligand (oxt) and receptor genes (oxtr1 and oxtr2) and revealed that the oxt-oxtr1 signaling pathway was essential for eliciting female mate preference for familiar males. This pathway was also required for unrestricted and indiscriminate mating strategy in males. That is, either oxt or oxtr1 mutation in males decreased the number of courtship displays toward novel females, but not toward familiar females. Further, males with these mutations exhibited enhanced mate-guarding behaviors toward familiar females, but not toward novel females. In addition, RNA-sequencing (seq) analysis revealed that the transcription of genes involved in gamma-amino butyric acid metabolism as well as those encoding ion-transport ATPase are up-regulated in both oxt and oxtr1 mutants only in female medaka, potentially explaining the sex difference of the mutant phenotype. Our findings provide genetic evidence that oxt-oxtr1 signaling plays a role in the mate choice for familiar individuals in a sex-specific manner in medaka fish.

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4704389/

The oxytocin (OT) system is known to be implicated in the regulation of complex social behavior, such as empathy, affiliated behavior and parenting, and response to social stress [1]. OT has been related to attachments between parents and children, intimate partners, relatives and friends, and its level is reported to be stable over time within individuals [2]. Several studies have indicated an association of OT with mental disorders that are characterized by impaired social behavior, such as autism, anxiety, and depression [3]. OT is a peptide of nine amino acids that is produced in the hypothalamus and released into both the brain and bloodstream. Functioning as both a neurotransmitter and hormone, oxytocin's targets are widespread and include the hypothalamus, amygdala, hippocampus, brainstem, heart, uterus, and regions of the spinal cord that regulate the autonomic nervous system, especially the parasympathetic branch [1, 4, 5].

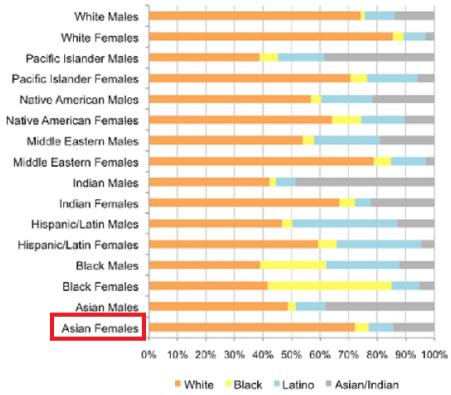
OT is known to regulate social bonds in animals [6], and CD38−/− knockout mice had both decreased plasma OT level and significant social impairments, including poorer maternal nurturing and less effective social behaviors [7]. Recent studies suggest that oxytocin may have similar functions in human well-being [8]. It was found that oxytocin increases trust, generosity [9] and empathy accuracy [10]. Recent neuroimaging evidence suggests that those brain areas involved in emotion processing and social danger monitoring, especially in the amygdala, were found to have decreased activation [11, 12]. Given the known heritability of empathy in humans [13], these data further suggest that genetic variation in the oxytocinergic signaling may have a role in empathy modulation [14]. Variation in the oxytocin receptor (OXTR) gene may partly explain individual differences in OT-related social behavior [15]. In humans, the oxytocin receptor is encoded by the OXTR gene which has been localized to human chromosome 3p25 and has four exons and three introns [5]. Two single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) in the third intron have been suggested to be particularly promising candidates to explain differences in oxytocinergic functioning: rs53576 (G–A) and rs2254298 (G–A) [16].

According to the data for the rs53576 polymorphism of the *OXTR* gene in 12 nations, the nations with higher frequency of *A* allele (Japan, China, Korea) are more collectivistic in comparison with those having higher frequency of *G* allele (USA, UK, Australia, Canada, Netherlands, Italy, Sweden, Germany, Finland) but at the same time the last ones seem to be more predisposed to major depressive disorder [17]. Although, these data should be accepted with cautious. Same authors demonstrated recently that *AA* and *GG* carriers of *OXTR* rs53576 demonstrated different brain activity, using functional magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), in reaction to racial ingroup and outgroup faces that received painful or non-painful stimulations, and suggested that these differences are linked to implicit attitude and altruistic motivation [18].

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4930136/

Here, we investigated whether sensitivity to oxytocin administration is influenced by genetic variation of *OXTR*. We identified a six-marker haplotype block spanning the promoter region and intron 3 that was significantly associated with our measure of oxytocin sensitivity, emotion recognition performance under oxytocin versus placebo. Specifically, we identified two haplotypes that were differentially associated with oxytocin sensitivity: the TTCGGG haplotype comprising SNPs rs237917–rs2268498–rs4564970–rs237897–rs2268495–rs53576 is associated with increased emotion recognition performance under oxytocin versus placebo, and the CCGAGA haplotype with the opposite pattern. It is of note that the A allele of rs53576, previously associated with phenotypes including reduced empathy, lower trust, reduced sensitivity to social support in the context of stress and less sensitive parenting, falls almost exclusively on the CCGAGA haplotype. In the present study, this haplotype was associated with decreased emotion recognition speed under oxytocin compared with placebo.

Which ethnicity do you find the most attractive?



http://pathwaystofamilywellness.org/Pregnancy-Birth/the-truth-about-pitocin.html

The Truth About PITOCIN

Pitocin, a registered trademark of JHP Pharmaceuticals, is a synthetic form of oxytocin, the natural hormone that stimulates the onset of labor, promotes a sense of well-being, and enhances maternal bonding. Pitocin is given to women to induce or augment labor. It is manufactured from the pituitary extract of various animals, combined with acetic acid for pH adjustment and less than 1 percent chloretone as a preservative.

The routine use of Pitocin is not backed by any scientific data, and the side effects of its use during labor (and sometimes during the third stage of labor to assist the expulsion of the placenta) rarely are discussed with the laboring woman. Regardless of how many labors are induced with Pitocin, most of them are not medically necessary.

During the 1980s, Dr. Roberto Caldreyo-Barcia, former president of the International Federation of Obstetricians and Gynecologists and a renowned researcher into the effects of obstetrical interventions, declared that "Pitocin is the most abused drug in the world today." He claimed its use was medically necessary in only about 3 percent of labors, yet estimates of its use range from 12 to 60 percent. Often, the drug is administered without the woman's knowledge and she never is told of its potential harmful risk factors.

Dangerous Consequences

Pitocin can cause a tumultuous, difficult labor and tetanic contractions, rupture of the uterus and dehiscence of a uterine scar, lacerations of the cervix, retained placenta, or postpartum hemorrhage. Postpartum perineal and pelvic floor pain is increased as a result of augmented uterine contractions. Fetal complications might include fetal asphyxia and neonatal hypoxia, physical injury, and neonatal jaundice. The use of Pitocin also might be a factor in cerebral palsy, due to oxygen deprivation, and autism in the child.

At the 1996 annual meeting of the American Psychiatric Association, Dr. Eric Hollander of Mount Sinai Medical Center in New York presented a theory that linked autism with Pitocininduced labors. He put forward the idea that Pitocin interferes with the newborn's oxytocin system that results in the social disabilities of autism. When he gave autistic children oxytocin, it made some of them four times more talkative and twice as happy, although some patients did not respond.

Consider how the heightened, augmented uterine contractions associated with Pitocin might impact the soft fetal cranium, and the possible injurious effect on the cranio-sacral system that could result.

Pitocin was first synthesized in 1953, and became available for use two years later. By 1974, it was an established medical fact that its failure rate was 40 to 50 percent. In 1978, an FDA advisory committee removed its approval of Pitocin for the elective induction of labor. Interestingly, the drug never was approved by the FDA for use in augmenting labor.

https://www.pnas.org/content/108/4/1262

Oxytocin promotes human ethnocentrism

Carsten K. W. De Dreu, Lindred L. Greer, Gerben A. Van Kleef, Shaul Shalvi, and Michel J. J. Handgraaf

PNAS January 25, 2011 108 (4) 1262-1266; https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1015316108

Edited by Douglas S. Massey, Princeton University, Princeton, NJ, and approved December 21, 2010 (received for review October 12, 2010)

Article | Figures & SI | Info & Metrics | PDF

Abstract

Human ethnocentrism—the tendency to view one's group as centrally important and superior to other groups—creates intergroup bias that fuels prejudice, xenophobia, and intergroup violence. Grounded in the idea that ethnocentrism also facilitates within-group trust, cooperation, and coordination, we conjecture that ethnocentrism may be modulated by brain oxytocin, a peptide shown to promote cooperation among in-group members. In double-blind, placebo-controlled designs, males self-administered oxytocin or placebo and privately performed computer-guided tasks to gauge different manifestations of ethnocentric in-group favoritism as well as out-group derogation. Experiments 1 and 2 used the Implicit Association Test to assess in-group favoritism and out-group derogation. Experiment 3 used the infrahumanization task to assess the extent to which humans ascribe secondary, uniquely human emotions to their in-group and to an out-group. Experiments 4 and 5 confronted participants with the option to save the life of a larger collective by sacrificing one individual, nominated as in-group or as out-group. Results show that oxytocin creates intergroup bias because oxytocin motivates in-group favoritism and, to a lesser extent, out-group derogation. These findings call into question the view of oxytocin as an indiscriminate "love drug" or "cuddle chemical" and suggest that oxytocin has a role in the emergence of intergroup conflict and violence.

Centrally-administered oxytocin promotes preference for familiar objects at a short delay in ovariectomized female rats

Dan Madularu [1], Maria Athanassiou [2], Jason R Yee [3], Dave G Mumby [4]

Affiliations + expand

PMID: 25127685 DOI: 10.1016/j.bbr.2014.08.015

Abstract

Oxytocin has been previously associated with social attachment behaviors in various species, however, most studies focused on partner preference in the socially-monogamous prairie vole. In these, oxytocin treatment was shown to promote partner preference, such that females receiving either central or pulsatile peripheral administration would spend more time with a familiar male. This behavioral outcome was blocked by oxytocin receptor antagonist treatment. The aim of the current study was to further explore the preference-inducing properties of oxytocin by examining its effects on object preference on ovariectomized female rats. In other words, we assessed whether these effects would apply to objects and if they would be persistent across species. Eight rats were infused with oxytocin into the left ventricle and object preference was assessed at two delays: 30min and 4h. At the 30min delay, oxytocin-treated animals showed preference for the familiar object, whereas saline-treated controls exhibited preference for the novel object. At the 4h delay, both groups showed novel-object preference. Our findings show that oxytocin modulates object preference in the female rat at a shorter delay, similar to the findings from partner-preference studies in the prairie vole, suggesting that the mechanisms driving object preference might be in part similar to those responsible for partner preference.

http://rissenberg.com/autism-pitocin-evidence-link/

Autism & Pitocin: Evidence of a Link

Autism, a neurodevelopment disorder of unknown cause, has increased alarmingly in recent decades. [1-3] A core feature of autism is impairment of social bonding – the ability to connect emotionally with other people. [4, 5] Humans (and most mammals) are social beings – we have an innate desire to interact with, and form emotional attachments to, other members of our species. It is a basic drive that supports our survival, and its development is hardwired in the brain from birth.

Oxytocin has long been known as the hormone that triggers labor and lactation, hence its use by obstetricians as a drug to stimulate uterine contractions in labor (in its synthetic form, Pitocin). [6, 7] But we now understand that oxytocin has a much broader role, as a chemical messenger in the brain that directs social emotional behavior, specifically bonding – between mother and child, mates, and even friends. [8-11] It is through the release of oxytocin in the brain that bonding makes us feel calmer and happier, which is why we are motivated to form and maintain social bonds.

There is a large body of scientific evidence linking autism and oxytocin. The production and function of oxytocin is abnormal in autism [12, 13], as is the oxytocin gene. [14, 15] The administration of oxytocin can increase some social bonding behavior ([16-18]), and diminish some of the social emotional symptoms of autism ([19-21]).

Neuroscientists have also demonstrated that exposure to exogenous (not naturally occurring) oxytocin early in life disrupts both the develop of the oxytocin system in the brain and bonding behaviors later in life. [22, 23] It should be of some concern, then, that babies experience exposure to exogenous oxytocin early in life when Pitocin is administered to mothers during labor. There is also evidence that exposure to oxytocin in labor interferes with the mother-baby bond, and nursing, just after birth. [24]

When we understand the connection between oxytocin and bonding, and bonding and autism, and autism and oxytocin, and early environmental exposure to oxytocin and disruption of oxytocin function later in life, and we consider the parallel between the dramatic increases in the incidence of autism and use of Pitocin (synthetic oxytocin) in labor, and the resulting exposure of babies to environmental oxytocin, it is only reasonable to be concerned.

This reasoning has been laid out convincingly before [25-27]. And, in fact, evidence of a direct link between autism and exposure to oxytocin in labor has already been demonstrated in several large, carefully controlled scientific studies. [28, 29].

Furthermore, there is a global movement to reduce the medical management of childbirth, based on evidence linking medical intervention to *poorer* outcomes, contrary to the assumption that medications and procedures are being used because they have been proven both safe and beneficial. And, unlike many medical problems, the rate of autism is actually higher for children born into families of higher socioeconomic status. [30, 31]

While the cause of autism is unknown, it likely involves an interaction between a genetic vulnerability and an environmental trigger, as is true of most diseases. It is very possible that at least one of the risk factors for having a baby with autism is entirely avoidable, by saying "no" to oxytocin (Pitocin) in labor.

https://www.kidspot.com.au/birth/labour/types-of-birth/synthetic-oxytocin-linked-to-postnatal-depression/news-story/2cd4a3234b1e124506f2b7fa746f5371

Synthetic oxytocin linked to postnatal depression

It's important to understand the risks of this commonly-administered drug.

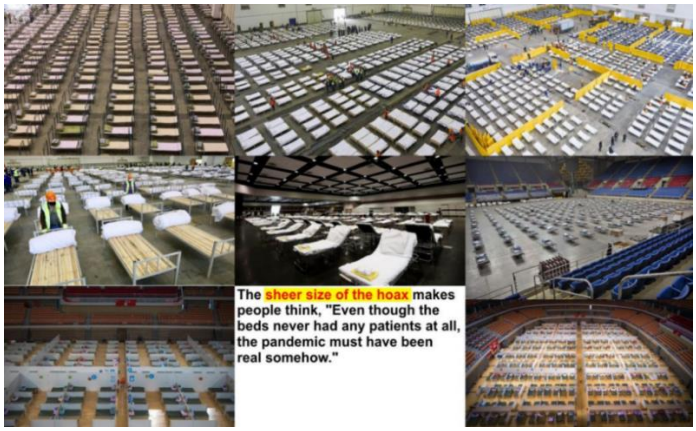
October 18, 2017

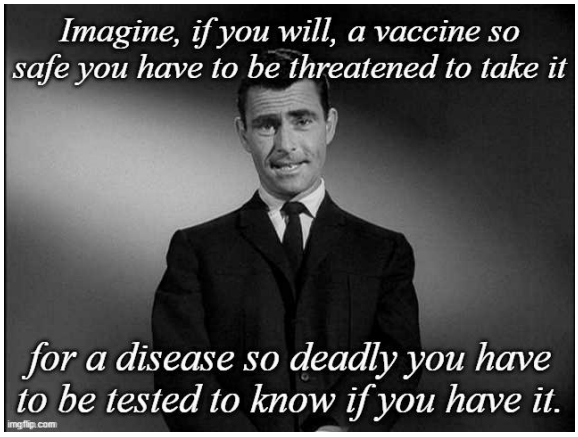
32 percent more likely to experience postnatal depression and anxiety

The researchers were expecting women who had been given Pitocin to be less likely to experience these disorders in the year following the births of their babies.

In fact, the results showed the opposite effect. Women who had synthetic oxytocin administered during or shortly after the births of their babies had an increased risk of postnatal depression or anxiety in the year following the birth. For women who had no prior history of anxiety or depression, the risk increased by 32 percent. The risk for women with a history of these disorders increased by 36 percent.

For a hormone so firmly associated with happy feelings, this is a surprising result. We release oxytocin during bonding experiences, such as kissing or hugging a loved one, mother-baby bonding and breastfeeding. Oxytocin plays an essential role in childbirth – it helps labour progress by stimulating the uterus to contract, ensures that the placenta is delivered and helps to reduce bleeding at the site of the placenta.





File: IMG_20200208_083732.jpg (1.1 MB, 3024x4032)



Anonymous (ID: B6qmYv5w) 02/08/20(Sat)01:49:09 No.242834342 ▶ >>242834593 >>242834667 >>242834695 >>242834698 >>242834757 >>242834778 >>242834815 >>242834978 >>242834995 >>242835006 >>242835104 >>242835220 >>242835222 >>242835343 >>242835482 >>242835542 >>242835580 >>242835636 >>242835671 >>242835672 >>242835714 >>242835747 >>242835878 >>242835933 >>242835995 >>242836009 >>242836025 >>242836237 >>242836345 >>242836463 >>242836502 >>242836882 >>242837036 >>242837270 >>242837319 >>242837321 >>242837384 >>242837563 >>242837592 >>242837944 >>242839269 >>242839271 >>242840137 >>242840298 >>242843222 >>242843707 >>242843868

4chan
I am a lab technician at Huoshenshan hospital in Wuhan.
The situation is so much worse than you know. Reported death of coronavirus are just those of sudden type, not pneumonic. Daily removes pneumonic patients to not return, whole sections of hospital 200 rooms each and not recorded. They are filled immediately with new pneumonic.
Please know we are trying but there is simply too much

Mr. Top Secret IhMmyGVI.pc (ID: qgAnUTaK) 02/08/20(Sat)01:50:24 No.242834489 ▶ >>242835115 >>242835827 >>242836019 >>242836850 >>242839236

Try harder

Anonymous (ID: YBPQFMBr) 02/08/20(Sat)01:51:16 No.242834593 ▶ >>242834766 >>242834809

>>242834342 (OP)
How many pneumonic deaths have their been? How bad is the situation?

Anonymous (ID: B6qmYv5w) 02/08/20(Sat)01:53:09 No.242834809 ▶ >>242835088 >>242835308 >>242835933 >>242839539

>>242834593
Only guess by how many rooms empty each day, 200-400 a day.
Army moves them out into vans and they do not return

Anonymous (ID: B6qmYv5w) 02/08/20(Sat)01:54:26 No.242834982 ▶ >>242835071 >>242835131 >>242835171 >>242835187 >>242835221 >>242835227 >>242835230 >>242835309 >>242835312 >>242835339 >>242835356 >>242835363 >>242835369 >>242835378 >>242835602 >>242835699 >>242835714 >>242835720 >>242835735 >>242835746 >>242835929 >>242835933 >>242835974 >>242836275 >>242836521 >>242836690 >>242837074 >>242837114 >>242837247 >>242837321 >>242837441 >>242837548 >>242837734 >>242838234 >>242838300 >>242838804 >>242838963 >>242839100 >>242839317 >>242839449 >>242839704 >>242839893 >>242841492 >>242841508 >>242842267 >>242844128 >>242844387

File: IMG_20200208_085211.jpg (753 KB, 3024x4032)



>>242834667
>>242834757
Is this? I only know little of site, hard to access often

Anonymous (ID: B6qmYv5w) 02/08/20(Sat)02:28:30 No.242839983 ▶ >>242840174 >>242840257 >>242840302 >>242840357 >>242840386 >>242840397 >>242840408 >>242840421 >>242840602 >>242840643 >>242840711 >>242840769 >>242840783 >>242840809 >>242840819 >>242840870 >>242840905 >>242840959 >>242841032 >>242841112 >>242841145 >>242841595 >>242842040 >>242842150 >>242842394 >>242842841 >>242843441 >>242843576 >>242844097

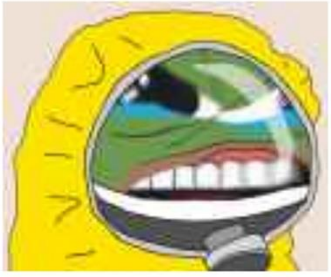
Only short time now one left to say
Do not believe what government says
99% of pneumonic have left not to return
Fever sudden death near 30% and no symptom but diagnose 5-10% rate. No data from other area
Army and party infected recover much higher rate, administered by Army doctors only.
Other recovery lineage report less than 50% Chinese
Would post more photo but other workers here and typing this under table while centrifuge running

Anonymous (ID: Sq87a7PC) 02/08/20(Sat)02:51:59 No.242843707 ▶ >>242844134 >>242844182 >>242844234

File: 01-1.jpg (344 KB, 800x531)

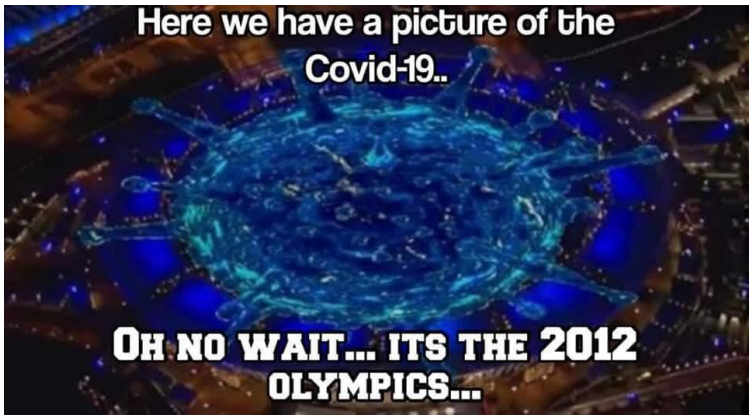


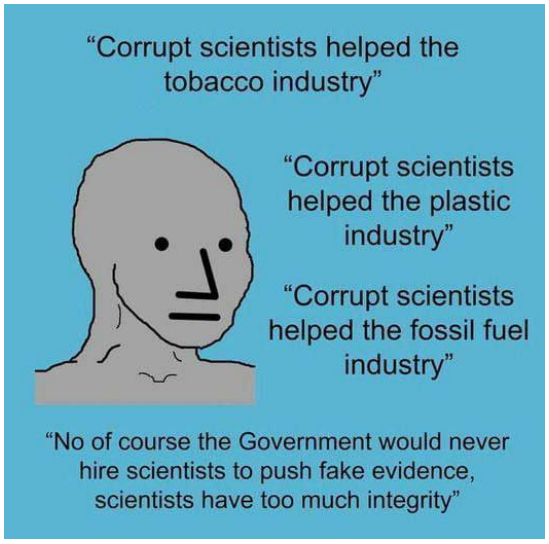
>>242834342 (OP)
This seems legit. Getting into a Chinese decontamination room just to larp seems unlikely.

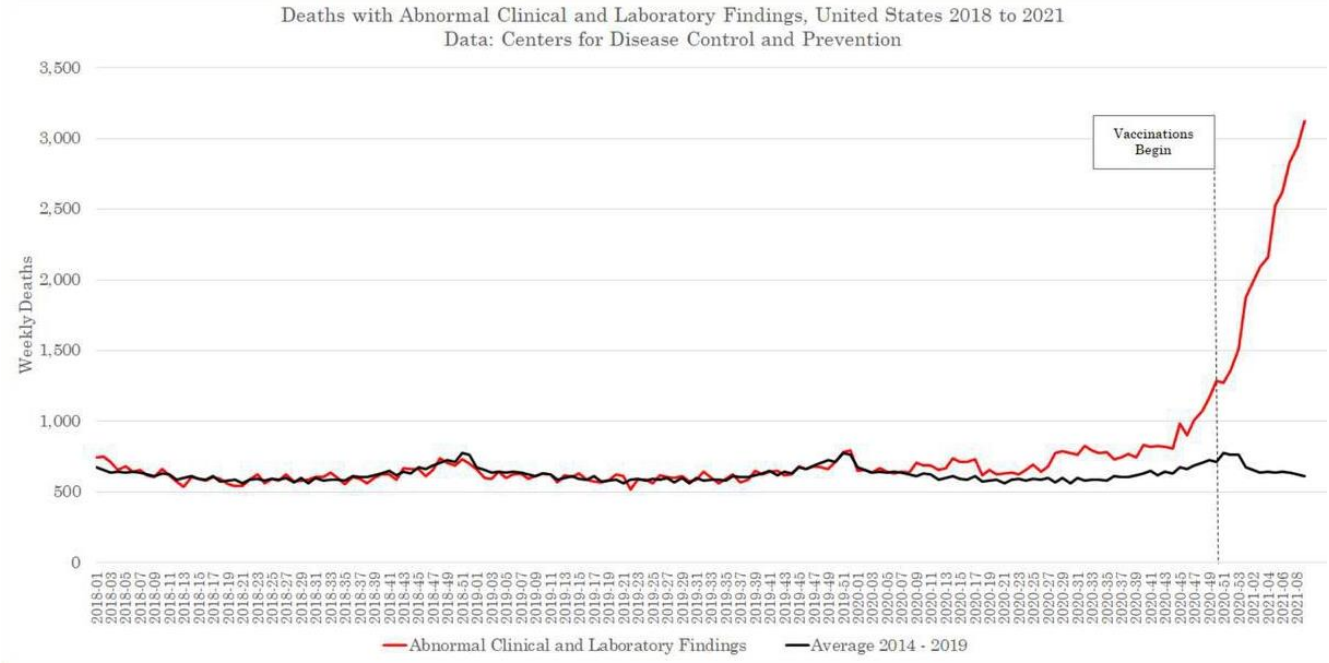


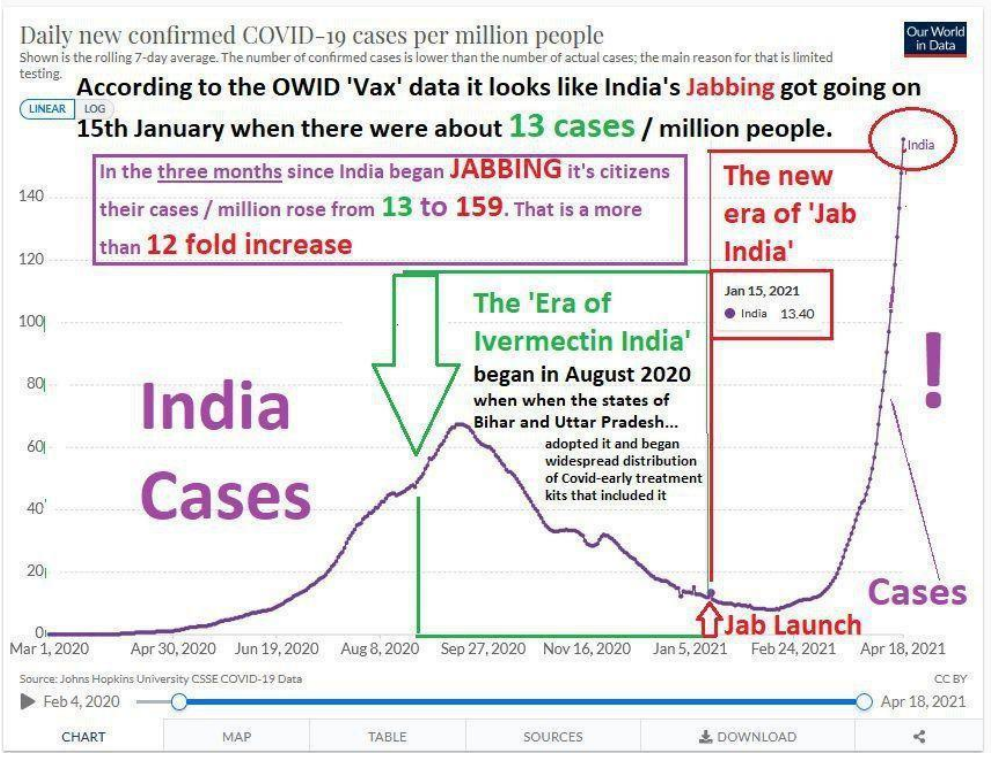


Only short time now one left to say
Do not believe what government says
99% of pneumonic have left not to return
Fever sudden death near 30% and no symptom but diagnose 5-10% rate. No data from other area
Army and party infected recover much higher rate, administered by Army doctors only.
Other recovery lineage report less than 50% Chinese
Would post more photo but other workers here and typing this under table while centrifuge running


Here we have a picture of the Covid-19..
OH NO WAIT... ITS THE 2012 OLYMPICS...

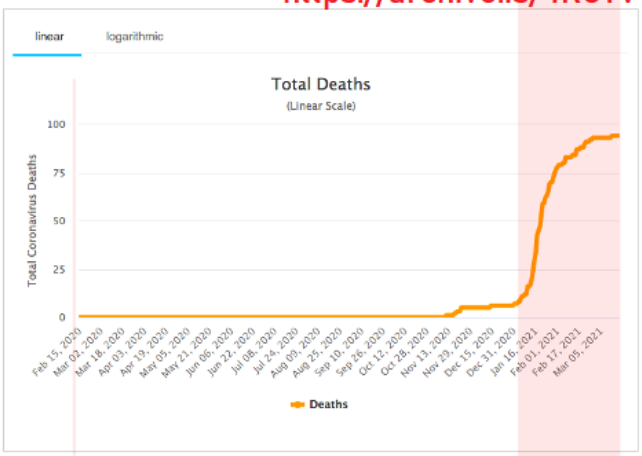

"Corrupt scientists helped the tobacco industry"
"Corrupt scientists helped the plastic industry"
"Corrupt scientists helped the fossil fuel industry"
"No of course the Government would never hire scientists to push fake evidence, scientists have too much integrity"


Deaths with Abnormal Clinical and Laboratory Findings, United States 2018 to 2021
Data: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
Weekly Deaths
3,500
3,000
2,500
2,000
1,500
1,000
500
0
Vaccinations Begin
Abnormal Clinical and Laboratory Findings
Average 2014 - 2019


Daily new confirmed COVID-19 cases per million people
Shown is the rolling 7-day average. The number of confirmed cases is lower than the number of actual cases; the main reason for that is limited testing.
Our World in Data
According to the OWID 'Vax' data it looks like India's Jabbing got going on 15th January when there were about 13 cases / million people.
LINEAR
LOG
In the three months since India began JABBING it's citizens their cases / million rose from 13 to 159. That is a more than 12 fold increase
The new era of 'Jab India'
India
Jan 15, 2021
India 13.40
The 'Era of Ivermectin India' began in August 2020 when when the states of Bihar and Uttar Pradesh... adopted it and began widespread distribution of Covid-early treatment kits that included it
India Cases
!
Cases
Jab Launch
140
120
100
80
60
40
20
0
Mar 1, 2020
Apr 30, 2020
Jun 19, 2020
Aug 8, 2020
Sep 27, 2020
Nov 16, 2020
Jan 5, 2021
Feb 24, 2021
Apr 18, 2021
Source: Johns Hopkins University CSSE COVID-19 Data
CC BY
Feb 4, 2020
Apr 18, 2021
CHART
MAP
TABLE
SOURCES
DOWNLOAD

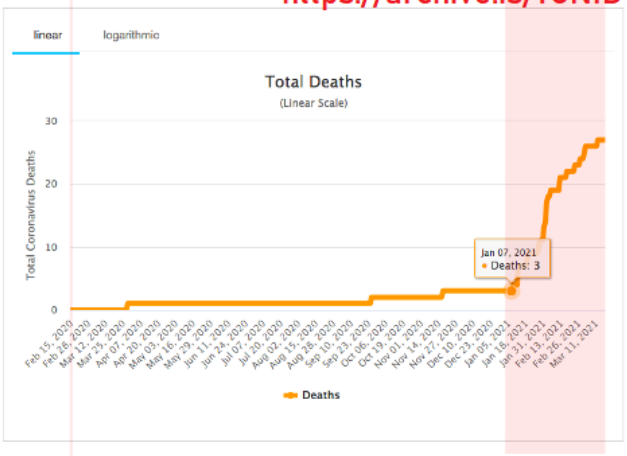
Total Coronavirus Deaths in Gibraltar

https://archive.is/4R8TV



Total Coronavirus Deaths in Monaco

https://archive.is/T8NID

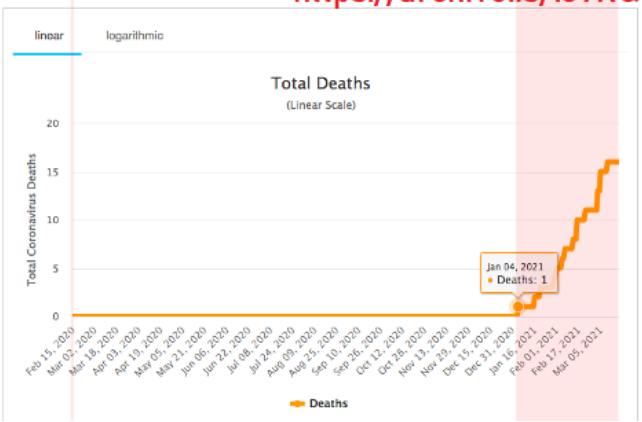


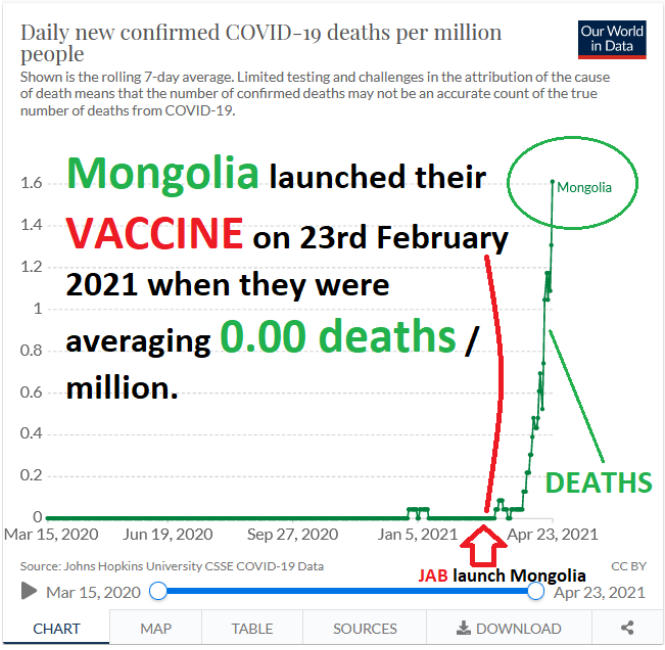
Pandemic begins

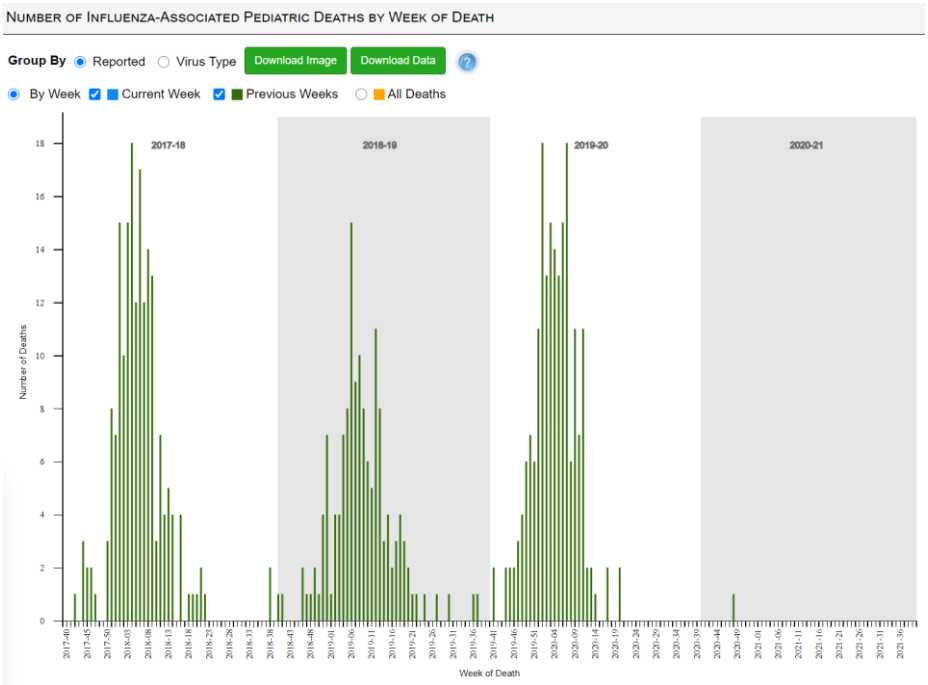
Vaccinations begin

Total Coronavirus Deaths in Seychelles

https://archive.is/1J9RQ







Anonymous (ID: CmDDGwFi) 04/22/21(Thu)20:35:21 No.318223296 ▶ >>318226219 >>318226431 >>318226631 >>318226884

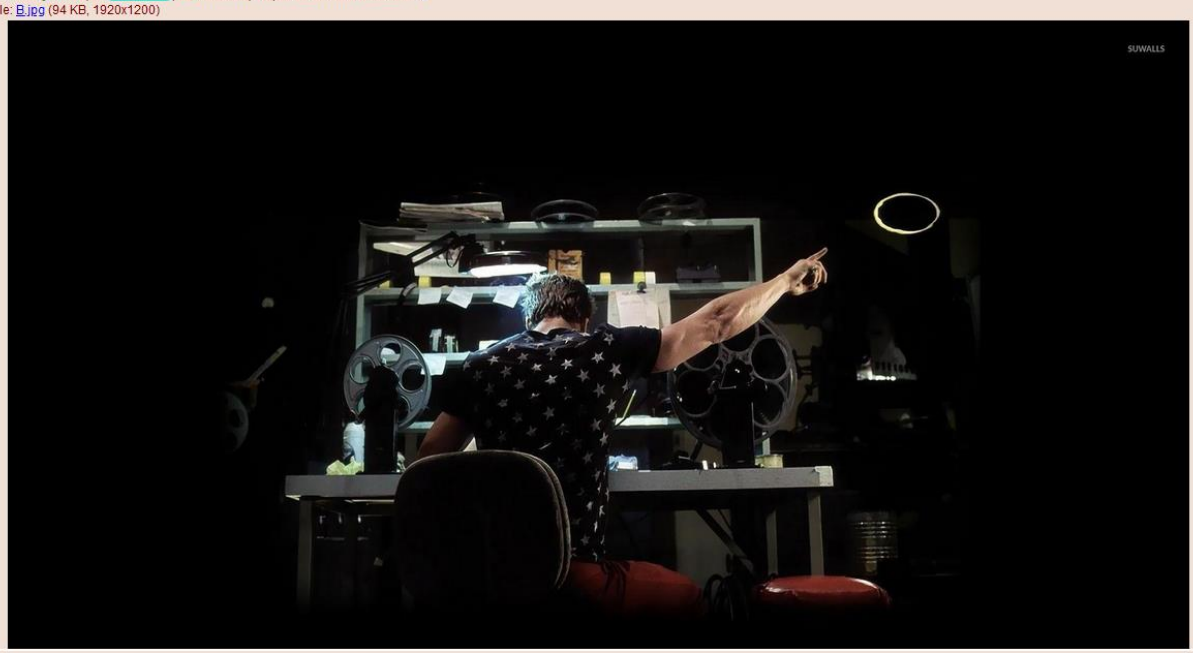
Imagine, if you will, that a group of malevolent "elites" control much of our society, seeking only to subdue the general population to a slave status, toiling away for the benefit of these elite masters. What is the main obstacle standing between these elites and nearly unlimited power? Between where we are now, on the edge of the precipice, and complete ideological control and obedience to their system of exploitation?

We are. Their #1 priority is pacification of the masses and ideological conformity. If land was their goal, they would buy every available acre. But they don't. If precious metal was their goal, they would scoop up every ounce. But they don't. If ideas and ideological control was their goal, they would dominate every major avenue of information dissemination in our civilization, to include the educational system, the news media, and the entertainment industry, and be paying drones to provide "counter information" on platforms they do not control.

Which they do.

Ideological conformity is what they want. In the internet era, where information is quickly and easily accessed, controlling all of the information that could harm their agenda is difficult and unrealistic. The cat is out of the bag, so to speak, and they know they cannot put it back in. So if they can't control the information the population has access to, they'll try to control the population itself.

Anonymous (ID: CmDDGwFi) 04/22/21(Thu)20:35:50 No.318223368 ▶
File: B.jpg (94 KB, 1920x1200)



Imagine, if you will, a society that has access to unlimited information but chooses to ignore it. Instead of utilizing the vast computational power and unprecedented resources sitting before them, this society engages in gossip, popularity contests, commercial advertising, and watching videos of people copulating. Bread and circuses! With this population, the elites have nothing to fear, as these "humans" have never bothered to ask a question in their lives, and could care less about anything that's not directly related to increasing their comfort or pleasure. These are the unquestioning lambs that quietly acquiesce to authority.

Imagine, again, that a sizable minority within this society has a glimmer of understanding. They see the overarching trajectory of global events, and are aware of the increasingly centralized power structure the Earth is moving towards. While not marching in the streets and shutting down factories, this sizable minority makes it clear that they do NOT want to "eat the bugs" and relinquish their rights.

Now anons, I ask you, who do you think the elite want to rule over? Those who are so easily distracted and duped? Or those who see through the veil and are skeptical of developments towards a stronger structure of control?

The answer, of course, is the unquestioning ones! If people have access to unlimited information, those that rule through deception and opinion manipulation have a vested interest in not just controlling information, but in reducing the number of people asking uncomfortable questions.

Short of gunning down people in the streets or setting up elaborate "death camps" to reduce the population in the most implausibly inefficient way, how would the elites get rid of their problem children?

Anonymous (ID: CmDDGwFi) 04/22/21(Thu)20:36:28 No.318223445 ▶ >>318228746
File: C.jpg (58 KB, 920x516)



Imagine, if you will, a pandemic.

This "pandemic" is unique, in that it is neither particularly deadly nor serious. It is not a pandemic like the Bubonic Plague, that killed 1/3 of Europe. It is not a pandemic like the Spanish Flu, with 50 million deaths. No, it is not a global catastrophe that wipes out 10% of humanity, but a "pandemic" of an innocuous virus with a 99+% survival rate. A pandemic that only kills the obese and the elderly. A pandemic in which the average age of death is older than life expectancy. A pandemic of a virus that is transmitted via breath droplets, but has magically spared East, South, and Southeast Asia, where a full 3 billion people live in dirty, crowded cities. A pandemic that only hurts those who have neglected their health for decades.

This "pandemic," however, has managed to upset the world economy, throwing it into one of the recession cycles it curiously goes through every decade, requiring both loans and foreclosures of businesses and real estate that large banks so readily profit from. It has helped with the ouster of a particularly unhelpful President, pushed more commerce onto the easily traceable internet, coincided with the rollout of 5G cell phone towers, and, most importantly, convinced the "unquestioning lambs" that their very health is in jeopardy if they continue on with life as we knew it!

Imagine, if you will, that this media-created-mayhem forms two distinct factions among the populace: those who are clamoring for a vaccine and those who see through the obvious deception and will refuse any "solution" proposed by the progenitors of the problem. With the creation and distribution of the vaccine, those who refuse to "get the shot" are ridiculed, fired, marginalized, and scorned, all the while warning the "unquestioning lambs" of microchips and statistically insignificant complications associated with the new drug, making much ado about nothing. After a year or two of upheaval, life begins to return to normal, with over half of the population being vaccinated and the problem children refusing but making do.

Anonymous (ID: CmDDGwFi) 04/22/21(Thu)20:37:35 No.318223587 ▶
File: E.jpg (131 KB, 1280x640)



Now imagine, if you will, round 2 of our "pandemic."

Imagine our virus returning a few years later, but this time with a vengeance. Imagine a new strain emerging and wreaking havoc on the planet, killing not just the old and infirm, but the young and healthy as well. This time around, the virus doesn't have a 99% survival rate, but instead begins to resemble actually deadly pandemics of the past, wiping out huge segments of the population in short periods of time.

Imagine a real pandemic, one with the same virus but far deadlier consequences.

Who would be spared from the new strain? Who would be protected from the virus? Can you do the math, anon?

Anonymous (ID: CmDDGwFi) 04/22/21(Thu)20:38:16 No.318223678 ▶
File: E.png (877 KB, 1416x747)



The unquestioning lambs will be spared, anon! The vaccinated will live! Those that did what they were told to do and got the jab in 2021 will survive the slaughter of 2022. Those that bowed unthinkingly to authority and shot experimental chemicals into their bodies are the ones that will be left after the real pandemic.

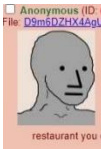
And the problem children, those that dared to ask questions, those that saw through the obvious hoax of Covid-19, what will happen to them?

Without being vaccinated, the majority will succumb to the new strain and be eliminated.

The population, reduced as it is, will be made up of passive, quiet, subjugated bloodlines that have genetic and personal predispositions to obedience and mental dullness. The perfect slave population to rule over! Curiosity that extends beyond the next television channel will be eliminated!

The end of history!

Anonymous (ID: dJOhy1F) 08/26/20(Wed)07:27:23 No.274309961 ▶ >>274310823 >>274311874 >>274314353 >>274315178 >>274323535 >>274326388 >>274327179 >>274332722
File: D9m6DZHX4AgUFN4.png (31 KB, 636x773)



>>274308935 (OP)
>>274309279
This is the strangest virus I've ever heard of. It's so mysterious the way it lurks in schools but then dies at Home Depot. It can spread when buying clothes at Kohl's but not at Target. It can't spread when you're buying beer or liquor. It lives for two days on Amazon boxes, but can't survive on Dunkin Donuts coffee cups , so having a cup of coffee is safe. It is the most curious thing how it lives on basketballs and baseball bats, but dies on Walmart shopping carts. It is spread by hairstylists and dentists but not by bank tellers and fast food workers . It is mind-boggling how it vanishes when people stand close together protesting or destroying monuments. It is so smart, it won't bother the first 10 people gathered but knows when the 11th person shows up, so be careful it's not you. If you want a massage or your nails done it is very actively on the prowl and not even a mask can stop it, but if you need a plumber , it is weak and a mask will keep it away. Accountants that work for the government can go to work whereas accountants that work in the community need to stay home so it seems the virus prefers to have it's taxes done by someone working in the government. At the airport while boarding your plane you must stand six feet apart, but when you are sitting on the plane, you are only 6 inches apart so perhaps the virus takes a Xanax and relaxes while on the plane. People that shop in a grocery store need to wear a mask whereas customers that eat in a restaurant don't need to wear a mask . It also requires dine-in restaurants to have a shorter menu, to use real plates but only plastic forks and spoons. If you are standing in a restaurant, you need to wear a mask, but if you are sitting in a restaurant you don't need to wear a mask thus the virus is able to relax and take a short time out while you're sitting. Who ever heard of such a clever sneaky virus ?!?



36KiB, 337x253, If only you knew...jpg
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

pull your stocks now--pandemic incoming **Anonymous** ID:nQzQS2i3 Fri 31 Jan 2020 03:41:18 No.241674007 View Reply Original Report [225 / 14 / 90

Quoted By: >>241674500 >>241674603 >>241677897 >>241678354 >>241678891 >>241679021 >>241679127 >>241679264 >>241679757 >>241683871 >>241686179 >>241687690 >>241688699 >>241688803 >>241690003 >>241690048 >>241691111 >>241693680 >>241693897 >>241696397 >>241697688 >>241700844 >>241701543 >>241703639 >>241704234

So I'm kind of glad I didn't say anything about it two days ago when I was tempted to post but I knew about this ahead of time. I decided against posting on Tuesday that WHO was about to declare a global emergency but I've still had mixed feelings and I can't be easily identified at this point so I'll let you know now /pol/ that it's way worse than what you're being told. I'll preface this by saying I work in finance and have friends and family in the medical industry and field, including at CDC and one close friend at WHO.

For starters the Ro (pronounced R naught) is actually around 6, not 3. Secondly it's slightly more lethal in current form, with China covering up a LOT of the deaths by passing them off as heart attacks, pneumonia, kidney failure, all sorts of official causes to hide the real numbers. CDC and WHO are highly aware of this. You will also hear the phrase "confirmed cases." It's presently thought by epidemiologists that China surpassed 120,000 cases on Tuesday at the lowest; it is also possible they hit 100k over a week ago. All they know for sure is China definitely had at minimum 120,000 infections by Tuesday.

There are very high profile investors who've been silently pulling out ahead of time. Travel and tourism, the hospitality and service industries, these are just the most immediate and obvious. Manufacturing is about to go on a wild ride. The only "safe" industries to invest in right now are the biomedical fields and plastics oddly enough. Virtually all other industries are going to be massively hit and anybody in the know has been trying to do this as quietly as possible before SHTF partly to avoid insider trading allegations but more importantly to not start a panic.

This is also why CDC and WHO is hiding it. So far as they are concerned, no matter how bad the disease is, a panic is always going to be worse. This is also why a lot of economists are downplaying it or outright lying to you.
in the next year or two.

Anonymous ID:nQzQS2i3 Fri 31 Jan 2020 03:42:29 No.241674181 Report

Quoted By: >>241696077

In the coming months the disease is going to be sustaining infections globally including sustained local infections in virtually every major metropolitan center on earth by late May. US CDC and WHO are both projecting anywhere from 60,000 to 2 million deaths by early summer. Again, they are downplaying this because 2 million is not considered to be a lot of people, but that's under their assumption that they can stall the infections in every major urban zone.

Now for the bad part. They are expecting this thing to mutate further. Those results from the Australian lab are not good. This virus has a very high propensity to mutate into a highly lethal form and WHO is predicting a fairly probable likelihood that if it reaches certain bat populations in Brazil that it can jump to a 15% lethality rate. That means that the minute you hear about Rio or Brasilia or wherever reporting cases you need to immediately make sure you've got a month worth of supplies because it's going to start killing many millions of people. So far as people like WHO are concerned who deal with numbers like that all the time this isn't major and they're more concerned about lying to you that everything is not that bad because their calculus is that more people will die from refusing to seek medical treatment for anything from cancer to heart disease or other illnesses from hysteria over getting infected with this nCoV.

Anonymous ID:nQzQS2i3 Fri 31 Jan 2020 03:44:49 No.241674447 Report

Quoted By: >>241683415 >>241690763

They are also highly aware of the fact that most countries particularly the US have no surge capacity. Basically what this means is that hospitals have a certain threshold of average occupied beds versus spare capacity in emergency events, and that a massive enough disaster can immediately render EMS useless. ALL of Hubei had already hit and surpassed the surge capacity of Chinese hospitals over a week ago. Presently a majority of Chinese major metropolitan areas are hitting surge capacity as we speak and you're going to know I was telling you the truth when reports of martial law being enforced throughout China enters the news in the following week or two.

This is a highly virulent disease whose spread is now estimated to be unstoppable in the bad but not worst case scenario. The markets are going to panic. Chinese markets have not initially opened yet which is why this is going to come as a major shock starting next week. It's going to floor the markets. People will remain blindly hopeful as things keep getting worse. If you've got major investments in the stock market you're going to get hosed. Pretty much what everybody who knows anything is expecting behind closed doors is that we're about to enter a major and possibly protracted recession. We're overstretched in a lot of areas so we've already been expecting some possible corrections here and there but what's been happening in China is going to tank their economy so bad that no matter how much state interference in the market and lying and desperate money printing the Chinese pull they're simply not going to manage to hide this one and it's going to ripple strongly throughout the Asian markets and finally wash us in the US and EU.

Anonymous ID:nQzQS2i3 Fri 31 Jan 2020 03:46:01 No.241674613 Report

Quoted By: >>241698420 >>241699620

Remember, the most optimistic prediction at this point is 60,000 people are going to get killed in the next few months. It's highly infectious with an R6, probable chance of further mutations, infectious during the prodromal phase, and it's airborne. The only reason you're not already seeing thousands of people confirmed outside of China yet is because the incubation period but believe me the WHO is already talking about how "problematic" modeling the Chinese response in Western countries is going to be, and the first country they want to try it out in is Italy. If it begins a large outbreak in a major Italian city they want to work through the Italian authorities and world health organizations to begin locking down Italian cities in a vain attempt to slow down the spread at least until they can develop and distribute vaccines, which btw is where you need to start investing.

The not just bad but scary case scenario is that they fail to contain it and that it also mutates in South America. This is going to be far, far worse than the Spanish flu if that happens and it's going to completely crash the global economy. This is concerned by world health authorities to be "only" 20.6-7% probable of happening however so as far as they're concerned they're taking it one step at a time not to start a panic, but it is estimated a one in five chance of over a hundred million people dying in the next year. Redfield is aware of this along with some other top American CDC staff and triaging the situation the situation according to that logic. Ask Kyle about this when you've got a chance. European health authorities do not seem fully debriefed on all this yet but WHO as far as I'm aware is where the numbers themselves mostly originated along with the models.

Anonymous ID:CM72d28I Fri 31 Jan 2020 03:46:27 No.241674665 Report

Imagine if it wipes out the boomers and burns through the supply of cheap labor American consumerism relies on. Could accelerate things a lot.

Anonymous ID:nQzQS2i3 Fri 31 Jan 2020 03:47:08 No.241674761 Report

Quoted By: >>241687985 >>241696726

I'm not saying to panic. I somewhat agree with them even. I just think it's a really shitty thing to not be sharing this information with the public because they arrogantly think we're all irrational and shouldn't be informed as they are. I'm a bit peeved with that we're rational and you're not attitude of some of these people.

But with that being said there's no stopping what's about to happen to the markets now and the only thing stopping it is by everybody like me telling the truth to our investors and then lying our pants off in public to everybody as we're trying to prevent a full scale panic as everyone understands the gravity of the situation and starts a mass sell off all at once, so it's become a me and mine mentality of a lot of people to advise your clients accordingly and pull the fuck out and into everything else even memecoin, gold, and government bonds before everybody else figures out what's happening because hey, if you're in a crowded concert and a fire is starting it makes more sense to quietly exit the building before anyone knows what's going on then shout fire and get trampled under the stamped right?

Just be aware of the key thing: Brazilian and other South American cities. If it spreads there too badly and they can't be contained then we're all fucked. Even without that happening tens of millions of people are probably about to be infected, and possibly even hundreds of millions within the next year or two.

Anonymous ID:nQzQS2i3 Fri 31 Jan 2020 03:54:51 No.241675695 Report

Quoted By: >>241676262 >>241690368

>>241674261
>>241674603
>>241674540
>>241674261
Listen I don't care if you believe me or not. No, I'm not going to specifically name names which of my close friends and family member work for WHO and CDC and are thus violating the media blackout. I'm also not going to post even the name or pics of stationary for the brokerage I work at, in that case not because of this as much as not wanting to get fired for posting on /pol/. I've already gotten warnings about inappropriate use of company time and resources as it is so I'm posting from home. It's no sweat off my back I mean you can go out and set all your money on fire so far as I care. I just feel, almost something like guilt not talking about it. I figure fellow /pol/acks aren't all bad and at least deserve enough of a heads up to protect your investments and other interests as well as your loved ones. I mean you're going to know I told you the truth in about a week one way or the other. Me not telling you about WHO being about to declare a global emergency is just whatever and let's me say the more important things about to go down than that. I don't think they're going to figure out who's been breaking all those gags and media blackout any time soon anyway.

Oh and if you have any hotel or airline investments, man do I feel bad for you bro.

>>241675870
Already told you right now it's all about plastics and biomed. You play this right you're going to be freaking rich with a small put. There's also rumors about going into textiles and disposable fabrics and things related to paper milling if we get enough of a pandemic panic but I think the concept is idiotic because yorue not just assuming people start burning their clothes practically but that a lot of that industry is in China. It's one of the stupidest rumors I heard yet and I think you're going to see catastrophic damage to those industries because there's so much of it relying on India and China.

Blackout? They're trying to calmly in I guess doctorly fashion you'd call it break the news slowly. You'll notice how long it took them to publicly declare the emergency.

I think the biggest thing you should've noticed is how much they overplayed how awesome China is and how much everything is under control. When they things being under control that hard it means it's in reality that bad and going to get that much worse. Simply stated, epidemiologists and people in the medical profession are quietly freaking out right now. They're also the most likely to get infected and then maybe infect their loved ones so I don't blame them.

Don't expect official numbers to start getting published by world health authorities about the truth in China any time soon. Possibly not even until after the happening is already ending. What you're going to see is massive amounts of person to person transmission throughout the West over the next three weeks and that they cant cover up, only manage the message.

Anonymous ID:nQzQS2i3 Fri 31 Jan 2020 04:15:26 No.241678080 Report

Quoted By: >>241678789 >>241678802 >>241705241

>>241676259
Euros. You have no idea how much of my assets I've already dropped into euros. The US is particularly going to get fucked hard by this. People are going to start dropping in the streets because they're too scared of doctor bills, our surge capacity is absolutely TERRIBLE, our state level agencies are not coordinated enough, there is no possibility at all of quarantine and any deaths from this nCoV are going to pale in comparison to the civil unrest from basically trying to enforce martial law. All the dindu and poorfag neighborhoods are going to be a problem and hellholes like LA are going to spread it like wildfire, which is pretty terrifying that one of the first US cases was LA. It'll burn right through the hobo slums and junkie tent cities.

Again we'll bounce back but whatever government bonds I have, eh. I mean the real big thing is how deeply involved we are in China and this is really going to do catastrophic damage to their economy and by extension to us. I've got a property on European soil and some euro liquid assets so while I'm moving stuff to safe havens I'm not terribly worried but I know I'm still getting hosed and just hoping to make enough profit off this tragedy or opportunity depending how you see it to offset my losses and maybe even get ahead, but man the economy is going to be super sluggish for awhile and that's being optimistic. Markets probably won't even recover until like September 2020. At least, most likely. Expect things to be worse than 2008-2009 level of bad if we get Brazilian bats in the mix. Then it may not be until like 2022 the global economy is recovering.

Anonymous ID:K7b3LNeL Fri 31 Jan 2020 04:12:59 No.241677801 Report

Quoted By: >>241678145

>>241677071
Your brokerage isn't expecting a time for the breakdown?

I want to short the market. Will it begin to collapse in February?

Anonymous ID:nQzQS2i3 Fri 31 Jan 2020 04:16:01 No.241678145 Report

>>241677801
March

▶ Anonymous 03/12/20 (Thu) 20:37:47 ID: bcf774 No.69483 >>69496

File (hide): ec23c7a20dcd812---.jpg (455.13 KB, 1200x1699, 1200:1699, Hard_men_2fbe3c_6682109.jpg) (b) (u)



>>69464
I think it's a lot more to do with society getting overly complacent. We are just entering the time when weak men create hard times. You are going to see a lot of the weak who took a lot of things for granted die.

It's obvious it's not going to be contained and it will spread across the entire world. If it were a bioweapon, you would think they'd make it less destructive globally, something that completely ravages a few countries and then dies. This thing has already destroyed China's economy, how it's destroying the West. Corona spreads far too easily to be intentionally released. You would want a disease that did something like spread based on something specific to a specific region, like eating bats. But I'm not even 100% sold on this, it's possible Corona-chan mutated way too early and it was supposed to be a bioweapon that only affected people who, for example, frequented wet markets. I'm not saying it's not a bioweapon, but you would think if it were, it wouldn't be so easily for it to dominate the globe.

But whatever the reason, the response and how it spread is a sign of how weak societies and humans have become over the last 50 years. A tough society would be buckled down, willing to accept the sacrifices of daily life to prepare for the virus. ANd when things got bad, they would be prepared. What we are seeing is a mass of people who are more concerned about their bread and circus and will be absolutely helpless once utilities are shut off and they can't just go to Starbucks for Coffee and Whole Foods for organic food.

I think people really don't recognize how weak people have gotten in the West with food. I had a friend who thought I was crazy for saying if we were absolutely fucked I would just get snow or water from a lake/creek, boil it, and drink it. He did research and was surprised it would work. And he's not exactly an NPC retard, he's usually pretty good with this stuff.

Disclaimer: this post and the subject matter and contents thereof - text, media, or otherwise - do not necessarily reflect the views of the 8kun administration.

Anonymous (ID: XFkwACkj) 11/29/20(Sun)05:09:05 No.293725573 ▶ >>293726168 >>293727292 >>293734240

Hey, guys. Pcr redpill for you:
I decided to do a little reading about these tests as they seem have been called into question. I'd heard the inventor of the test say that or shouldn't be used to diagnose viral disease as it does not measure viral load. As I researched further I found out that the pcr test looks for specific fragments of rna that are called primers. Whatever sequence of rna is loaded as the primer is what the test will look for. Then I started looking at the list of primers used to detect covid 19. There was a column listing the number of base pairs. They were mostly two digit numbers. This was the first red flag for me. Typically proteins are encoded with around 1000 base pairs. 8 base pairs, 11 base pairs isn't enough to distinguish an identifying protein produced by covid, let alone a genetic sequence.

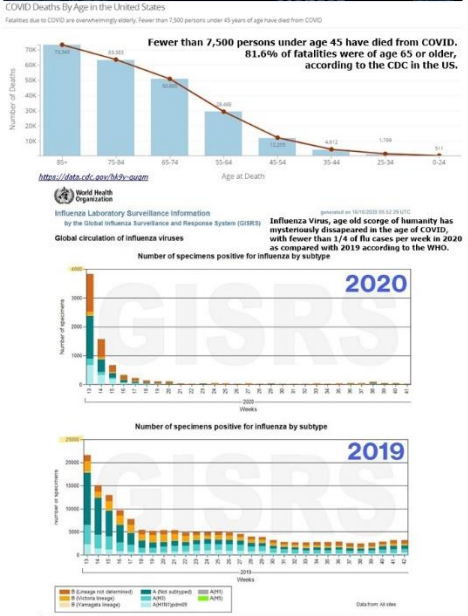
I continued my reading and started looking into what the pcr test is actually useful for. I came across a process id never heard of before. It's called dna barcoding. If you wanted to tag and identify every mutation of a virus or every animal in a species, working with full DNA sequences would be too much information to easily process. So they find specific fragments of the genetic sequence that contain significant variations and use pcr to find those fragments of the sequence.

I think the pushing of the "useless" pcr test is the slow rollout of a dna barcoding campaign that will be used to track the mutations caused by the mRNA vaccine.

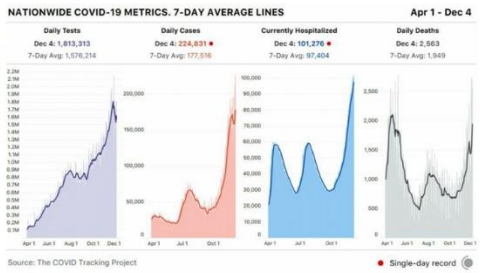
CORONAVIRUS - SARS-CoV2 AND THE GREAT RESET

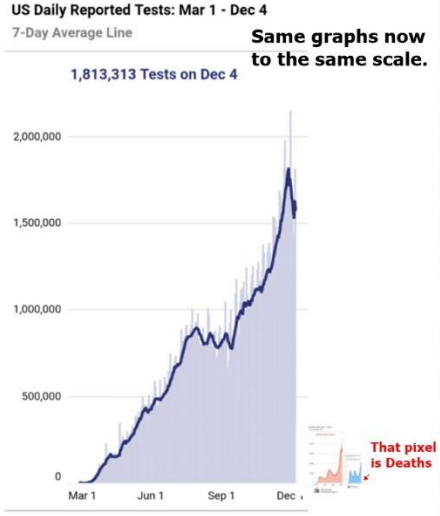
1. **SARS-CoV2 is a deadly virus, right?**





2. **But look at all these cases! Hospitalizations and Deaths are skyrocketing!See here, look at these scary graphs!**

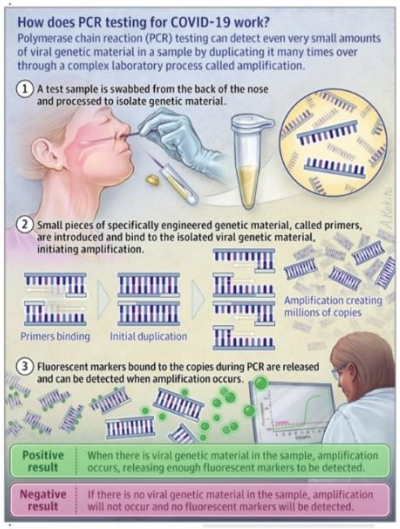




3. **But we still have millions of cases, something has to be done! Or do we?**



The US has the most cases because we've done more tests than any other large nations, but do they even work? Of course not.



INFOWARS

1. Experts compiled three datasets with officials from the states of Massachusetts, New York and Nevada that conclude: *"Up to 90% of the people who tested positive did not carry a virus."*

2. The Wadworth Center, a New York State laboratory, analyzed the results of its July tests at the request of the NYT: 794 positive tests with a Ct of 40: "*With a* ***Ct threshold of 35****, approximately* ***half*** *of these PCR tests would no longer be considered positive*," said the NYT. *"And about 70% would no longer be considered positive with a Ct of 30! "*

3. An appeals court in Portugal has ruled that the PCR process is not a reliable test for Sars-Cov-2, and therefore any *enforced quarantine based on those test results is unlawful.*

4. A new study from the Infectious Diseases Society of America, found that **at 25 cycles of amplification, 70% of PCR test "positives" are not "cases" since the virus cannot be cultured, it's dead.** And by 35: 97% of the positives are non-clinical.

5. **PCR is not testing for disease, it's testing for a specific RNA pattern** and this is the key pivot. When you crank it up to 25, 70% of the positive results are not really "positives" in any clinical sense, **since** it cannot make you or anyone else sick

As Dr. Beda M. Stadler, a Swiss biologist, emeritus professor, and former director of the Institute of Immunology at the University of Bern, noted that the same virus particles found in a recovered patient will be found in someone with an effective immune response to COVID-19 (***emphasis mine***):

> So if we do a PCR corona test on an immune person, it is not a virus that is detected, but a small shattered part of the viral genome. **The test comes back positive for as long as there are tiny shattered parts of the virus left.** Correct: Even if the infectious viruses are long dead, a corona test can come back positive, because the PCR method multiplies even a tiny fraction of the viral genetic material enough [to be detected].

Reporting at *The New York Times* echoed this observation. According to a study done on positive samples in New York, Massachusetts, and Nevada, 90% of tests had very little viral debris in the sample, indicating that infection and transmission are unlikely:

> In three sets of testing data that include cycle thresholds, compiled by officials in Massachusetts, New York and Nevada, up to 90 percent of people testing positive carried barely any virus, a review by The Times found.
>
> On Thursday, the United States recorded 45,604 new coronavirus cases, according to a database maintained by The Times. If the rates of contagiousness in Massachusetts and New York were to apply nationwide, then perhaps only 4,500 of those people may actually need to isolate and submit to contact tracing.

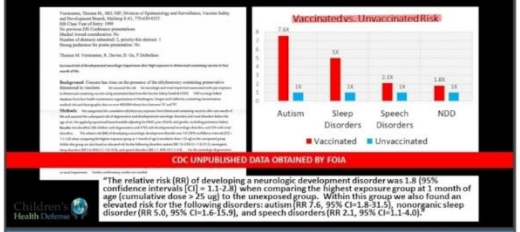
What have we learned? The Influenza virus has mysteriously disappeared in 2020. The deadly COVID pandemic has a 99%+ survival rate. Tests and cases do not equal deaths, particularly when the tests are faulty. So why lock down the world? Why is the entire planet moving toward manditory vaccinations for a virus as weak as SARS-CoV2? Surely the vaccine will be safe, right?

Pt. 1

CORONAVIRUS - SARS-CoV2 AND THE GREAT RESET

1. But vaccines are safe everybody knows that! Everyone has been wrong before, see below.

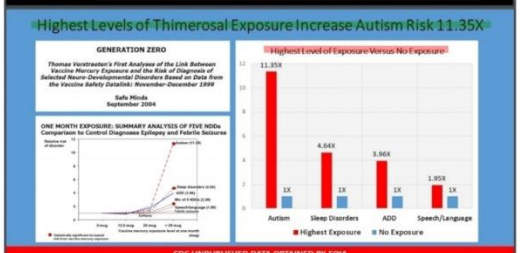
Generation 1: CDC's Unpublished Verstraeten Study on Hep B Showed Dramatic Increased Risk of Autism (7.6X), Sleep Disorders (5X), Speech Disorders (2.1X) and Neurodevelopmental Disorders (1.8X)



CDC UNPUBLISHED DATA OBTAINED BY FOIA

"The relative risk (RR) of developing a neurologic development disorder was 1.8 (95% confidence intervals [CI] = 1.1-2.8) when comparing the highest exposure group at 1 month of age [cumulative dose > 25 ug] to the unexposed group. Within this group we also found an elevated risk for the following disorders: autism [RR 7.6, 95% CI=1.8-31.5], nonorganic sleep disorder [RR 5.0, 95% CI=1.6-15.9], and speech disorders [RR 2.1, 95% CI=1.1-4.0]."

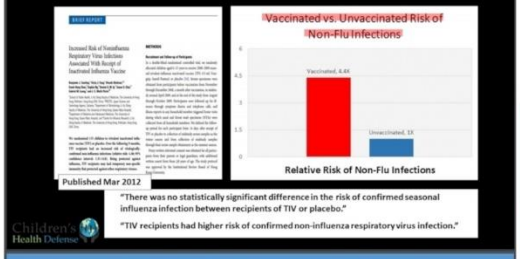
Highest Levels of Thimerosal Exposure Increase Autism Risk 11.35X



CDC UNPUBLISHED DATA OBTAINED BY FOIA

"Autism risks were the highest of all the diagnostic codes, with a relative risk at one month of 11.35 between the high and zero exposure groups."

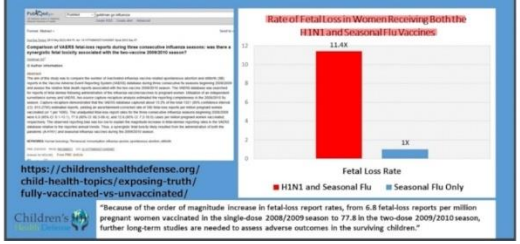
Flu Shot Increases Rate of Non-Flu Infection 4.4X



"There was no statistically significant difference in the risk of confirmed seasonal influenza infection between recipients of TIV or placebo."

"TIV recipients had higher risk of confirmed non-influenza respiratory virus infection."

The H1N1 and Seasonal Influenza Vaccines Both Given During Pregnancy Increase Fetal Loss by 11.4X Compared to the Seasonal Influenza Vaccine Only



https://childrenshealthdefense.org/child-health-topics/exposing-truth/fully-vaccinated-vs-unvaccinated/

"Because of the order of magnitude increase in fetal-loss report rates, from 6.8 fetal-loss reports per million pregnant women vaccinated in the single-dose 2008/2009 season to 77.8 in the two-dose 2009/2010 season, further long-term studies are needed to assess adverse outcomes in the surviving children."

2. Ok, not all vaccines are safe but surely the COVID vaccine will be thoroughly tested, the government wouldn't rush a vaccine intended for millions of people that produces worse effects than the virus it supposedly defends against

FDA Safety Surveillance of COVID-19 Vaccines :

DRAFT Working list of possible adverse event outcomes

*****Subject to change*****

- Guillain-Barré syndrome
- Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis
- Transverse myelitis
- Encephalitis/myelitis/encephalomyelitis/ meningoencephalitis/meningitis/ encephalopathy
- Convulsions/seizures
- Stroke
- Narcolepsy and cataplexy
- Anaphylaxis
- Acute myocardial infarction
- Myocarditis/pericarditis
- Autoimmune disease
- Deaths
- Pregnancy and birth outcomes
- Other acute demyelinating diseases
- Non-anaphylactic allergic reactions
- Thrombocytopenia
- Disseminated intravascular coagulation
- Venous thromboembolism
- Arthritis and arthralgia/joint pain
- Kawasaki disease
- Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome in Children
- Vaccine enhanced disease

World

"They've Killed God; I Can't Feel God; My Soul Is Dead" AstraZeneca Halts COVID-19 Vaccine Trials after Second Volunteer "Develops Neurological problems"



OBSERVER

Here Are All the Side Effects of Every Top COVID-19 Vaccine in US

By Sissi Cao • 10/20/20 7:30am

AstraZeneca: neurological disorder

At least two participants in AstraZeneca's phase 3 trial experienced transverse myelitis, an inflammatory syndrome that affects the spinal cord, after receiving the company's experimental COVID-19 vaccine.

Wrong, the COVID vaccines currently under trial are all mRNA vaccines, a new form of untested vaccine, with an untested modality.

Johnson & Johnson: unexplained illness

Johnson & Johnson paused its phase 3 vaccine trial (ENSEMBLE) last week after a volunteer experienced unexplained illness after receiving the shot.

The company didn't disclose what the illness was due to privacy agreements with the participant. It's

Moderna: chills, fevers, headache, shortness of breath, pain in the arm

Last month, Luke Hutchison, a 44-year-old volunteer in Moderna's phase 3 trial, said he'd had a mild fever after taking the first shot of Moderna's mRNA-1273 vaccine, and "full-on COVID-like symptoms" after the second shot.

Pfizer: fever, fatigue, chills, redness and swelling

Last Wednesday, Pfizer said in a report that some participants in the company's late-stage trials had experienced mild side effects after getting the first shot of the vaccine and that fewer participants reported side effects after taking the second shot.

"Systemic events (fatigue, headache, chills, muscle pain and joint paint) were reported in small numbers of younger recipients of [the second

All COVID vaccines under trial caused various side effects, many of which are worse than COVID, a virus with a 99%+ survival rate.

NEWS

Pfizer vaccine advice for women who are pregnant, breastfeeding or planning pregnancy

The Pfizer Covid-19 vaccine is not recommended for pregnant women - this is what the government advises

SHARE

BY FIONNULA HAINEY

18:46, 2 DEC 2020 UPDATED 18:47, 2 DEC 2020

3. So what gives? Why is the world rushing in lockstep toward manditory COVID vaccinations when the vaccines will likely be worse for the public health than the SARS-CoV2 virus.

PETITIONER:
Dr. med. Wolfgang Wodarg
[redacted]
Germany

CO-PETITIONER:
Dr. Michael Yeadon
[redacted]
England, CT3 1RT

TO:
European Medicines Agency
Committee for human medicinal products (CHMP)
COVID-19 EMA pandemic Task Force (COVID-ETF)
Domenico Scarlattilaan 6
1083 HS Amsterdam
The Netherlands

info@ema.europa.eu
press@ema.europa.eu

https://www.scribd.com/document/487135032/Wodarg-Yeadon-EMA-Petition-Pfizer-Trial-FINAL-01DEC2020-en-Unsigned-With-Exhibits

Highlights:

Yellow: Read

Purple: MUST READ

VII. Petitioner hereby also incorporates the grounds, facts, arguments and opinions stated in the external peer review of the "Drosten-Test" (Exhibit B). Design flaws of certain RT-qPCR tests that are identical to or modeled after what is sometimes called the "Drosten-Test" can lead to false-positive results in trials designed such that PCR results are the primary evidence of infection. Exhibit B attached hereto shall be incorporated herein and shall be understood to be a part hereof as though included in the body of this petition.

VIII. For a vaccine to work, our immune system needs to be stimulated to produce a neutralizing antibody, as opposed to a non-neutralizing antibody. A neutralizing antibody is one that can recognize and bind to some region ('epitope') of the virus, and that subsequently results in the virus either not entering or replicating in your cells. A non-neutralizing antibody is one that can bind to the virus, but for some reason, the antibody fails to neutralize the infectivity of the virus. In some viruses, if a person harbors a non-neutralizing antibody to the virus, a subsequent infection by the virus can cause that person to elicit a more severe reaction to the virus due to the presence of the non-neutralizing antibody. This is not true for all viruses, only particular ones. This is called Antibody Dependent Enhancement (ADE), and is a common problem with Dengue Virus, Ebola Virus, HIV, RSV, and the family of coronaviruses. In fact, this problem of ADE is a major reason why many previous vaccine trials for other coronaviruses failed. Major safety concerns were observed in animal models. If ADE occurs in an individual, their response to the virus can be worse than their response if they had never developed an antibody in the first place. This can cause a hyperinflammatory response, a cytokine storm, and a generally dysregulation of the immune system that allows the virus to cause more damage to our lungs and other organs of our body. In addition, new cell types throughout our body are now susceptible to viral infection due to the additional viral entry pathway. There are many studies that demonstrate that ADE is a persistent problem with coronaviruses in general, and in particular, with SARS-related viruses. ADE has proven to be a serious challenge with coronavirus vaccines, and this is the primary reason many of such vaccines have failed in early in-vitro or animal trials. For example, rhesus macaques who were vaccinated with the Spike protein of the SARS-CoV virus demonstrated severe acute lung injury when challenged with SARS-CoV, while monkeys who were not vaccinated did not. Similarly, mice who were immunized with one of four different SARS-CoV vaccines showed histopathological changes in the lungs with eosinophil infiltration after being challenged with

4 | Page

SARS-CoV virus.

IX. There are some concerning issues with the trial designs, spelled out by Dr. Peter Doshi in the British Medical Journal. Dr. Doshi focuses on the two biggest issues. First, none of the leading vaccine candidate trials is designed to test if the vaccine can reduce severe COVID-19 symptoms, defined as: hospital admissions, ICU or death. And, second, the trials are not designed to test if the vaccine can interrupt transmission (https://www.bmj.com/content/bmj/371/bmj.m4037.full.pdf). If neither of these conditions is met, the vaccine in essence performs like a therapeutic drug, except a vaccine would be taken prophylactically, even by the perfectly healthy, and more than likely carries a higher risk of injury than a therapeutic drug. If this were to be true, then therapeutic drugs would be superior to any COVID vaccine.

X. In the Pfizer/BioNTech mRNA vaccine candidate, polyethylene glycol (PEG) is found in the fatty lipid nanoparticle coating around the mRNA. Seventy percent of people make antibodies to PEG and most do not know it, creating a concerning situation where many could have allergic, potentially deadly, reactions to a PEG-containing vaccine. PEG antibodies may also reduce vaccine effectiveness. Pfizer/BioNTech is also inserting an ingredient derived from a marine invertebrate, mNeonGreen, into its vaccine. The ingredient has bioluminescent qualities, making it attractive for medical imaging purposes, but it is unclear why an injected vaccine would need to have that quality. mNeonGreen has unknown antigenicity.

XI. Several vaccine candidates are expected to induce the formation of humoral antibodies against spike proteins of SARS-CoV-2. Syncytin-1 (see Gallaher, B., "Response to nCoV2019 Against Backdrop of Endogenous Retroviruses" - http://virological.org/t/response-to-ncov2019-against-backdrop-of-endogenous-retroviruses/396), which is derived from human endogenous retroviruses (HERV) and is responsible for the development of a placenta in mammals and humans and is therefore an essential prerequisite for a successful pregnancy, is also found in homologous form in the spike proteins of SARS viruses. There is no indication whether antibodies against spike proteins of SARS viruses would also act like anti-Syncytin-1 antibodies. However, if this were to be the case this would then also prevent the formation of a placenta which would result in vaccinated women essentially becoming infertile. To my knowledge, Pfizer/BioNTech has yet to release any samples of written materials provided to patients, so it is unclear what, if any, information regarding (potential) fertility-specific risks caused by antibodies is included.

According to section 10.4.2 of the Pfizer/BioNTech trial protocol, a woman of childbearing potential (WOCBP) is eligible to participate if she is not pregnant or breastfeeding, and is using an acceptable contraceptive method as described in the trial protocol during the intervention period (for a minimum of 28 days after the last dose of study intervention).

This means that it could take a relatively long time before a noticeable number of cases of post-vaccination infertility could be observed.

XII. It appears that Pfizer/BioNTech have not yet released any samples of written materials provided to patients, so it is unclear what, if any, instructions/information patients/subjects were given regarding ADE and PEG-related issues and (potential) fertility- or pregnancy-specific issues.

5 | Page

TED SIGN IN



6,785,435 Views Add Recommend Like Share

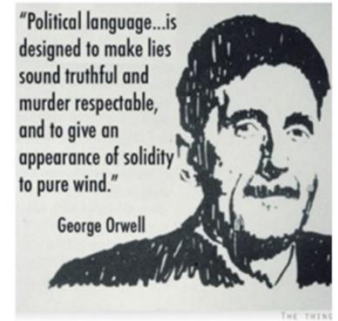
Bill Gates · TED2010

Innovating to zero!

04:21

First, we've got population. The world today has 6.8 billion people. That's headed up to about nine billion. Now, if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services, we could lower that by, perhaps, 10 or 15 percent. But there, we see an increase of about 1.3.

What did Bill Gates mean by this? Exactly what he said, this is the depopulation agenda.



But surely this is just psuedoscience, the Elite don't want to sterilize us, take your meds, right?



Pt. 2

CORONAVIRUS - SARS-CoV2 AND THE GREAT RESET

1. Vaccines can't sterilize people anyway skitzo. Can they?

Future prospects for vaccines to control fertility

Peter J Delves et al. Trends Immunol. 2002

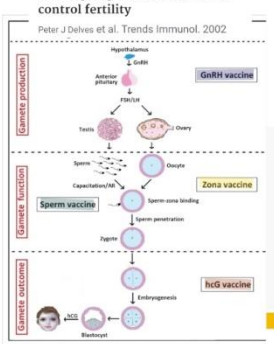


Figure 1 Open in figure viewer | PowerPoint

Schematic model indicating various targets that are being explored for the contraceptive vaccine development. These include targeting gamete production [gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH), follicle stimulating hormone (FSH), and luteinizing hormone (LH)], gamete function [zona pellucida (ZP) proteins of the oocytes and sperm antigens], and gamete outcome (human chorionic gonadotropin [hCG]).

NIH NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE

anti-GnRH vaccine PEP223

A peptide vaccine derived from the synthetic peptide pyroEHWSYGLRPG, corresponding to amino acids 22-31 of mouse gonadotropin releasing hormone (GnRH), with potential immunocastration activity. PEP223 is

PCT WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION
INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)
(51) International Patent Classification 7: A61K 39/00, 39/35 | A1 | (11) International Publication Number: WO 99/34825 | (43) International Publication Date: 15 July 1999 (15.07.99)
WO 99/34825 PCT/US98/27658

3

Summary of the Invention

The present invention provides a vaccine and a method for impairing fertility in an animal. The method for impairing fertility in the animal comprises administering to the animal a vaccine comprising substantially pure, noncrosslinked zona pellucida glycoprotein, or an antigenic fragment thereof. The vaccine is administered in a manner and an amount effective to cause fertility impairment in the animal. When administered as an immunocontraceptive, the fertility impairment vaccine causes temporary, reversible infertility in the animal. When administered as an immunosterilant, the fertility impairing vaccine causes permanent, irreversible infertility in the

TODAY

HEALTH & WELLNESS

Will kids or pregnant women be able to get a COVID-19 vaccine?

Children and pregnant women need to be vaccinated against COVID-19 to eliminate spread of the virus but have been largely excluded from vaccine trials.

Still, the vaccine research at this stage has largely left out two crucial groups that must be vaccinated to keep the coronavirus fully at bay: pregnant people and children.

Only Pfizer has included kids as young as 12 in its clinical trials, and ACIP said in a statement from late October that it expects to have only "limited data" on pregnancy from the third and final phase of the trials before authorization. This is especially

NEWS

Pfizer vaccine advice for women who are pregnant, breastfeeding or planning pregnancy

The Pfizer Covid-19 vaccine is not recommended for pregnant women - this is what the government advises

PubMed.gov Advanced

Clinical Trial

Anti-hCG vaccines are in clinical trials

G P Talwar et al. Scand J Immunol Suppl. 1992.

Abstract

Two vaccines inducing antibodies against human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG) have completed Phase I clinical trials, indicating

Wrong, there exist many different modalities by which one can be sterilized by vaccine. Many successful vaccines have been developed and deployed for this purpose, the DTP vaccine being the most widely know in the public for leading to infertility. In 2020, the Phizer COVID vaccine has recived flak for its potential to cause birth defects (see Pt.2 Section 3). I posit this is a feature not a bug.

2. Ok so what, vaccines can sterilize people, that doesn't mean the elite WANT to do that, do they?



Don't take it from me here are some assorted quotes from various world leaders and prominent business persons. Don't believe it? Google it.

3. Why would anyone want to do something so evil? How could they? Where's the plan?

The Schiller Institute issued the following White Paper in Washington, D.C. on Sept. 20, under the title " 'Eco-92' Must Be Stopped! Rio UNCED Conference Threatens National Sovereignty, Development."

https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1991/eirv18n38-19911004/eirv18n38-19911004_026-stop_eco_92_warns_eir_correspond.pdf

I. Introduction

In June 1992, representatives of the 166 governments of the world—including numerous heads of state—will be brought together in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, for the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED). Also known as the "Earth Summit" or "Eco-92," the gathering is expected to formulate a so-called "Earth Charter" and a parallel action program, dubbed "Agenda 21," intended to subject the development aspirations, especially of developing sector nations, to global environmental controls.

But the truth is that "Eco 92" is a giant fraud and hoax, whose real objective is to consolidate the malthusian New World Order promoted by the Anglo-American financial elite, a New World Order premised on:

- the continued looting of the developing sector by the international financial community;
- the end of national sovereignty; and
- the final destruction of any hope for industrial development in the nations of the South.

The Schiller Institute is issuing this White Paper to expose the true intentions of the oligarchical architects of Eco-92; to debunk the pseudo-scientific myths upon which it is premised; to explain the historial roots of the malthusian policies now repackaged as "sustainable development"; and to urge the international community to stop the "Eco-92" conference from ever occurring.

II. The real agenda

The premises of the proposed "Earth Charter" and "Agenda 21" are that the world is faced with an imminent ecological catastrophe, unbridled population growth, and disappearing food supplies and natural resources. Development, they argue, must therefore be sharply curtailed, and *legally binding* "green conditionalities" must be imposed on the nations of the world. The philosophical outlook underlying these points is the pagan world view represented by the Gaia cult, to which many of Eco-92's organizers adhere, and which places man on a par with lower life forms such as microbes, and defines "Mother Earth," not man, as a sacred being, to be preserved at any and all costs. With this foundation, "Eco-92" has the following principal objectives:

1) An end to national sovereignty

The one-world concept of a *Global Commons* would replace the concept of a "community of principle" based upon inviolable national sovereignty. No longer would a nation's forests, rivers, mineral, and other biological resources be viewed as a part of its national patrimony, to be harnessed for the well-being and development of its population. Instead, they would be considered mankind's "heritage," warranting legally binding global regulation, perhaps under the auspices of a new "United Nations Environmental Security Council." The ongoing drive to "internationalize" the Brazilian Amazon is the first major test of this concept.

2) Depopulation

The UNCED Secretariat argues in its document on population that the earth's "biological systems . . . are in danger of losing their capacity to sustain the rising tide of population and meet resource demands." Developing sector nations are held responsible for this "runaway population growth," which soaks up resources that could otherwise go to environmental controls, and which furthermore "needlessly exposes many millions of women to the physical hardships of pregnancy and childbirth in parts of the world where adequate medical care is unavailable."

The Secretariat's proposed solution is that methods of population reduction, including involuntary abortion and sterilization such as is already practiced in China, Brazil, and elsewhere, should become globally enforceable.

An early precedent for this kind of global population control strategy was adopted secretly by the U.S. government during the period 1974-77, under U.S. National Security Advisers Henry Kissinger and Brent Scowcroft. A series of memoranda was issued by the U.S. National Security Council, arguing that U.S. control over developing sector natural resources was being threatened by the growth of population in those nations, and that this constituted a "security threat" to the United States.

The most explicit of those documents, National Security Study Memorandum 200, targeted 13 strategically important Third World nations for radical depopulation programs, and recommended means to foist such programs on those target nations. National Security Study Memorandum 200 pointedly complained about Third World "wishful thinking that economic development will solve the problem" of supposed overpopulation.

3) Technological apartheid

Under the pretext of prohibiting environmentally unsound technologies, developing nations would be subjected to *technological apartheid*, denying them the right to develop advanced technologies in the nuclear, aerospace, chemical, biological and other fields. This would not only destroy their chances for high-technology-based growth to overcome underdevelopment, but in many areas would send them back

No, this is crazy, this can't be true! There's no "Agenda 21", you're making it up!

https://www.sustainabledevelopment.un.org/content/documents/Agenda21.pdf

https://www.un.org/en/development/desa/population/migration/generalassembly/docs/globalcompact/A_CONF.151_Vol.I_Declaration.pdf

READ FOR YOURSELF

United Nations Sustainable Development

United Nations Conference on Environment & Development
Rio de Janerio, Brazil, 3 to 14 June 1992

AGENDA 21

CONTENTS

Chapter	Paragraphs
1. Preamble	1.1 - 1.6
SECTION I. SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC DIMENSIONS	
2. International cooperation to accelerate sustainable development in developing countries and related	2.1 - 2.43

Agenda 21 - Chapter 1
PREAMBLE

1.1. Humanity stands at a defining moment in history. We are confronted with a perpetuation of disparities between and within nations, a worsening of poverty, hunger, ill health and illiteracy, and the continuing deterioration of the ecosystems on which we depend for our well-being. However, integration of environment and development concerns and greater attention to them will lead to the fulfilment of basic needs, improved living standards for all, better protected and managed ecosystems and a safer, more prosperous future. No nation can achieve this on its own; but together we can - in a global partnership for sustainable development.

1.6. The programme areas that constitute Agenda 21 are described in terms of the basis for action, objectives, activities and means of implementation. Agenda 21 is a dynamic programme. It will be carried out by the various actors according to the different situations, capacities and priorities of countries and regions in full respect of all the principles contained in the Rio Declaration on Environment and Development. It could evolve over time in the light of changing needs and circumstances. This process marks the beginning of a new global partnership for sustainable development.

REPORT OF THE UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON ENVIRONMENT AND DEVELOPMENT*

(Rio de Janeiro, 3-14 June 1992)

Annex I

RIO DECLARATION ON ENVIRONMENT AND DEVELOPMENT

Principle 8

To achieve sustainable development and a higher quality of life for all people, States should reduce and eliminate unsustainable patterns of production and consumption and promote appropriate demographic policies.

What is "Sustainable Development" and why does the term appear 336 times in the Agenda 21 document and another 12 times in the Rio Declaration? What are "appropriate demographic policies" as mentioned in the Rio Declaration? What is Agenda 21? You're living it.

Pt. 3

CORONAVIRUS - SARS-CoV2 AND THE GREAT RESET

1. What is "Sustainable Development"? What Does it mean?

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOALS

WHAT ARE THE SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOALS?

The Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs), also known as the Global Goals, were adopted by all United Nations Member States in 2015 as a universal call to action to end poverty, protect the planet and ensure that all people enjoy peace and prosperity by 2030.

The 17 SDGs are **integrated**—that is, they recognize that action in one area will affect outcomes in others, and that development must balance social, economic and environmental sustainability.

Through the pledge to Leave No One Behind, countries have committed to fast-track progress for those furthest behind first. That is why the SDGs are designed to bring the world to several life-changing 'zeros', including zero poverty, hunger, AIDS and discrimination against women and girls.

Everyone is needed to reach these ambitious targets. The creativity, knowhow, technology and financial resources from all of society is necessary to achieve the SDGs in every context.

WHAT IS UNDP'S ROLE?

As the lead UN development agency, UNDP is well-placed to help implement the Goals through our work in some 170 countries and territories.

We support countries in achieving the SDGs through **integrated solutions**. Today's complex challenges—from stemming the spread of disease to preventing conflict—cannot be tackled neatly in isolation. For UNDP, this means focusing on systems, root causes and connections between challenges—not just thematic sectors—to build solutions that respond to people's daily realities.

Our track record working across the Goals provides us with a valuable experience and proven policy expertise to ensure we all reach the targets set out in the SDGs by 2030. But we cannot do this alone.

Achieving the SDGs requires the partnership of governments, private sector, civil society and citizens alike to make sure we leave a better planet for future generations.

https://www.undp.org/content/undp/en/home/sustainable-development-goals.html

Agenda 2030? You said it was Agenda 21? Same thing, same goals. Don't believe it? Read the UN's own documents on the matter.

https://unsdg.un.org/sites/default/files/UNDG-Mainstreaming-the-2030-Agenda-Reference-Guide-2017.pdf

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT GROUP

Local Agenda 21s have achieved appreciable success in some countries over the past two decades. The Republic of Korea was an early adopter and by the year 2000 close to 86% of regional government units had adopted a Local Agenda 21, fostered in part by the country's National Action Plan of Agenda 21 through financial and capacity support and the establishment of the Korean Council for Local Agenda 21 made up of local government officers to better co-ordinate the implementation process (Swanson et al. 2004).

Today an even greater level of success can be witnessed in Spain's Basque Country. Udalsarea21 is a network of municipalities in Spain's Basque country whose mission is to "promote the effective establishment of the Action Plans of the Local Agenda 21 and to integrate sustainability criteria in all the municipal management areas." In 2000 the vast majority of municipalities had not initiated a local Agenda 21 plan of action; however, by 2010 through effective promotion and networking, 95% of municipalities had approved plans. Cited among the main reasons for the network's success is "close coordination and alignment of Local Agenda 21 with supra-municipal policies" including the Basque Country's EcoEuskadi Sustainable Development Strategy 2020 (Udalsarea21 2012).

Switzerland too has a vibrant Local Agenda 21 process (ESDN 2012) where 239 municipalities have sustainability processes ongoing, representing about 35% of the population (ARE 2015d).

UNITED NATIONS

TRANSFORMING OUR WORLD: THE 2030 AGENDA FOR SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT

A/RES/70/1

sustainabledevelopment.un.org

Declaration

https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/content/documents/21252030%20Agenda%20for%20Development%20web.pdf

Introduction

1. We, the Heads of State and Government and High Representatives, meeting at United Nations Headquarters in New York from 25 to 27 September 2015 as the Organization celebrates its seventieth anniversary, have decided today on new global Sustainable Development Goals.

12. We reaffirm all the principles of the Rio Declaration on Environment and Development, including, inter alia, the principle of common but differentiated responsibilities, as set out in principle 7 thereof.

13. The challenges and commitments identified at these major conferences and summits are interrelated and call for integrated solutions. To address them effectively, a new approach is needed. Sustainable development recognizes that eradicating poverty in all its forms and dimensions, combating inequality within and among countries, preserving the planet, creating sustained, inclusive and sustainable economic growth and fostering social inclusion are linked to each other and are interdependent.

16. Almost 15 years ago, the Millennium Development Goals were agreed. These provided an important framework for development and significant progress has been made in a number of areas. But the progress has been uneven, particularly in Africa, least developed countries, landlocked developing countries and small island developing States, and some of the Millennium Development Goals remain off-track, in particular those related to maternal, newborn and child health and to reproductive health. We recommit ourselves to the full realization of all the Millennium Development Goals, including the off-track Millennium Development Goals, in particular by providing focused and scaled-up assistance to least developed countries and other countries in special situations, in line with relevant support programmes. The new Agenda builds on the Millennium Development Goals and seeks to complete what they did not achieve, particularly in reaching the most vulnerable.

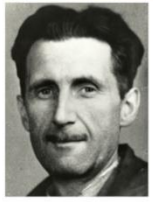
17. In its scope, however, the framework we are announcing today goes far beyond the Millennium Development Goals. Alongside continuing development priorities such as poverty eradication, health, education and food security and nutrition, it sets out a wide range of economic, social and environmental objectives. It also promises more peaceful and inclusive societies. It also, crucially, defines means of implementation. Reflecting the integrated approach that we have decided on, there are deep interconnections and many cross-cutting elements across the new Goals and targets.

The new Agenda

18. We are announcing today 17 Sustainable Development Goals with 169 associated targets which are integrated and indivisible. Never before have world leaders pledged common action and endeavour across such a broad and universal policy agenda. We are setting out together on the path towards sustainable development.

Means of implementation

39. The scale and ambition of the new Agenda requires a revitalized Global Partnership to ensure its implementation. We fully commit to this. This Partnership will work in a spirit of global solidarity, in particular solidarity with the poorest and with people in vulnerable situations. It will facilitate an intensive global engagement in support of implementation of all the Goals and targets, bringing together Governments, the private sector, civil society, the United Nations system and other actors and mobilizing all available resources.



"All beliefs, habits, tastes, emotions, mental attitudes that characterize our time are really designed to sustain the mystique of the Party and prevent the true nature of present-day society from being perceived." - George Orwell

2. So what? The UN said some things and signed some papers, how does it affect me?

USAID FROM THE AMERICAN PEOPLE

THE SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOALS ARE A COMMITMENT BY 193 NATIONS TO END POVERTY AND MAKE TRANSFORMATIVE STRIDES TOWARD A FUTURE OF SHARED PROGRESS.

The United States is working to implement the **Sustainable Development Goals** – known as

NEW YORK STATE

A HANDBOOK FOR NEW YORKERS

Sustainable Development & Collaborative Governance

SHARE THE HANDBOOK

COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING RESOURCES IN NEW YORK

We're bringing together all levels of government and the private sector to address regional challenges and build a sustainable economic future for our state.

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOALS

Menu Search

The Federal Government

eu2020.de

Menu

Germany's National Sustainable Development Strategy

The National Sustainable Development Strategy 2016 is aligned with the UN's 17 sustainable development goals and focuses more than previous strategies for sustainabilty global responsibility. In November 2018, the Cabinet adopted an addition to and partly updating of the strategy of 2016.

MINISTÈRE DE L'EUROPE ET DES AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES France Diplomacy

French Foreign Policy › Development Assistance

17 goals to transform our world

The Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) are a universal call to action to end poverty, protect the planet and improve the lives and prospects of everyone, everywhere. The 17 Goals were adopted by all UN Member States in 2015, as part of the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development.

2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development: How is France doing? (May 2017)

Share Print

Two years after the adoption at the United Nations of the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development, it is time to take stock of the first steps of France's mobilization to achieve the 17 Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs).

INFORMATION

HIGH-LEVEL POLITICAL FORUM ON SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT

INDIA IS PART OF THE 2020 VOLUNTARY NATIONAL REVIEW OF THE HIGH-LEVEL POLITICAL FORUM ON SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT

5 lessons from China on how to drive sustainable growth



China is leading the way in sustainable agriculture - just one aspect of its multi-billion dollar commitment to sustainable growth

Image: REUTERS/David Gray

02 Aug 2019

Johnny Chi Jingtao
Chairman, COFCO International

SDSN RUSSIA

SDSN Russia translates the SDGs to the Russian context by providing top-notch research, boosting youth leadership, and engaging in a wide array of projects and partnerships to prepare the country for the achievement of the 2030 Agenda.

Hosted by theRussian Presidential Academy of National Economy and Public Administration (RANEPA) in Moscow

Russia is on track. A Voluntary National Review is being prepared, and several very solid working groups for each of the SDGs have been gathered. Sustainable development issues are reflected in national plans, and, in particular, new energy security strategies. SDSN Russia is making valuable contributions to it.

Alexey Kokorin, Climate Change Officer, WWF Russia

CALIFORNIA STATE ASSEMBLY
COMMITTEE ON JOBS, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, AND THE ECONOMY

Committee Home Members & Staff

Diversity Within California Tech Industries New Markets Tax Credit Opportunity Zones Sustainable D

Home » Briefing » Sustainable Development Goals

Sustainable Development Goals

The United Nations General Assembly approved the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development, including 17 Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) in 2015. The SDGs are significant for a number of reasons, including, but not limited to:

Still don't believe this affects you? Google your town city or state plus "Sustainable Development".

3. Ok, this is pretty freaky, but what does any of this have to do with COVID?



Business Partners for Sustainable Development

AN INITIATIVE OF THE USCIB FOUNDATION

Scott C. Ratzan MD,
Executive Director, Business Partners for Sustainable Development

What is Business Partners for Sustainable Development (BPSD)?

- BPSD is an initiative of The USCIB Foundation that concentrates on leveraging partnerships and alliances across the UN, civil society and the business community aimed specifically to accelerate achievement of the UN Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs).

What is The USCIB Foundation?

- In 1980, The United States Council for International Business (USCIB), a global business advocacy group established in the wake of WWII, established The USCIB Foundation.
- The USCIB Foundation's mission is "to advance the benefits of a free market economy and promote the essential role of the private sector in stimulating economic growth and progress in social development through research and education and working with stakeholders and policy makers on initiatives to benefit society around the world."



COVID-19: More Than a Health Crisis

What is the Impact of COVID-19 on the UN Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs)?

- As emphasized by the United Nations Secretary-General, during the launch of a COVID-19 Global Humanitarian Response Plan on 23 March 2020 *"We must come to the aid of the ultra-vulnerable – millions upon millions of people who are least able to protect themselves. This is a matter of basic human solidarity. It is also crucial for combating the virus. This is the moment to step up for the vulnerable."*
- The pandemic presents an opportunity for society to act in solidarity and turn this crisis into an impetus to achieve the Sustainable Development Goals by laying out a vision for the affected to build back better and stronger.



Business Must Follow... and Engage... and Lead

- **Role of Business:** Business plays a critical role in responding to this crisis and its aftermath; the health sector may treat patients and develop a vaccine, but they cannot secure the future alone.
- **Role of Employers:** Communication from employers on coronavirus is the most credible source of information, according to a recent Edelman ten-country study (March 6-10, 2020).
- **Role of Communication and Education:** Accurate information on travel bans, quarantines, personal protection efforts, and social distancing is essential, as is educating the public, policymakers and business leaders on the need to achieve a "next normal" with a coronavirus-vaccine protected workforce and public.



When the Vaccine Comes: Inform and Deploy Internationally

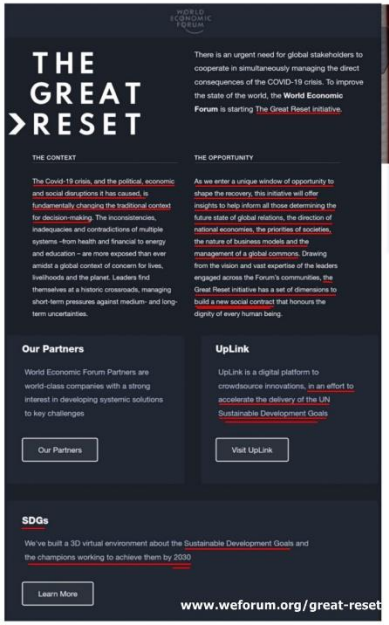
- COVID-19 poses an unprecedented challenge that requires new approaches
- Developing AND communicating about a new coronavirus vaccine will be an essential step going forward but it's a struggle to convince people to get vaccinated
- The crisis cannot be resolved by one organization or sector alone
- Only by building effective public and private sector collaboration can we can restore a resilient society that can address COVID-19 and any future public health challenge that may arise

https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/content/documents/29205Webinar_Apr29.pdf

How does a supposed pandemic aide in acheiving the UN's "Sustainable Development Goals"? What does it mean to "build back better"? Why MUST people be convinced to be vaccinated?

CORONAVIRUS - SARS-CoV2 AND THE GREAT RESET

1. The Great Reset doesn't exist, it's just a conspiracy, right?





www.un.org/en/un-coronavirus-communications-team/un-urges-countries-%E2%80%98build-back-better%E2%80%99





"We will build back better from the Covid crisis," **Ardern said in her acceptance speech** on Saturday, evoking a slogan also used by former US Vice President Joe Biden's presidential campaign. "This is our opportunity."

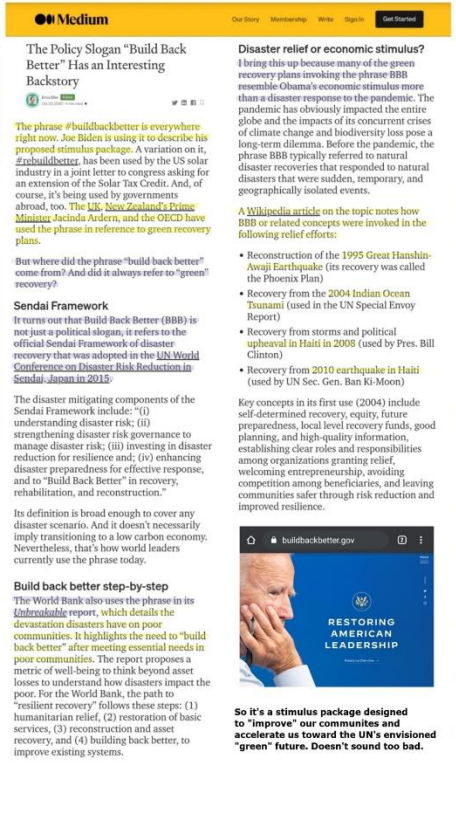






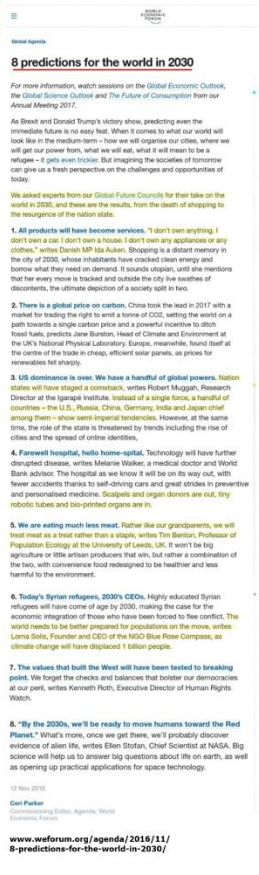


2. Why is the entire Western world using the slogans of the UN? What exactly does "Build Back Better" mean?



So it's a stimulus package designed to "improve" our communites and accelerate us toward the UN's envisioned "green" future. Doesn't sound too bad.

3. The UN's envisioned future, read for yourself what it means to "Build Back Better".



www.weforum.org/agenda/2016/11/8-predictions-for-the-world-in-2030/



This is highly disturbing but what does this have to do with COVID and the mass vaccination programs? The "pandemic" provides the pretext for the final elements needed for the elite to impose this dystopian future upon the world. See Pt. 6.

CORONAVIRUS - SARS-CoV2 AND THE GREAT RESET

1. How does COVID further Agenda 2030 and the Great Reset? How do vaccines tie in?

Bill Gates will use microchip implants to fight coronavirus



Microsoft co-founder Bill Gates will launch human-implantable capsules that have 'digital certificates' which can show who has been tested for the coronavirus (https://biohazinfo.com/news-coronavirus-coronope-vaccine-diy-coronope-covid-19/) and who has been vaccinated against it.

The 64 year old tech mogul and currently the second richest person in the world, revealed this yesterday during a Reddit 'Ask Me Anything' session (https://www.reddit.com/r/Coronavirus/comments/fkon0f/im_bill_gates_cochair_of_the_bill_melinda_gates/) while answering questions on the COVID-19 Coronavirus Pandemic.

Bill Gates will use microchip implants to fight coronavirus – BioHazInfo 7/29/20, 11:48 AM

Gates was responding to a question on how businesses will be able to operate while maintaining social distancing, and said that, "Eventually we will have some digital certificates to show who has recovered or been tested recently or when we have a vaccine who has received it." (https://www.reddit.com/r/Coronavirus/comments/fkon0f/im_bill_gates_cochair_of_the_bill_melinda_gates/fkuqnrb/?context=3)

The 'digital certificates' Gates was referring to are human-implantable 'QUANTUM-DOT TATTOOS' that researchers at MIT and Rice University are working on (https://dm.sciencemag.org/content/1/1/21/tw/7162) as a way to hold vaccination records. It was last year in December when scientists from the two universities revealed that they were working on these quantum-dot tattoos (http://news.mit.edu/2015/storing-vaccine-history-skin-1218) after Bill Gates approached them about solving the problem of identifying those who have not been vaccinated.

The quantum-dot tattoos involve applying dissolvable sugar-based microneedles that contain a vaccine and fluorescent copper-based 'quantum dots' embedded inside biocompatible, micron-scale capsules. After the microneedles dissolve under the skin, they leave the encapsulated quantum dots whose patterns can be read to identify the vaccine that was administered.

The quantum-dot tattoos will likely be supplemented with Bill Gates' other undertaking called ID2020 (https://id2020.org/), which is an ambitious project by Microsoft to solve the problem of over 1 billion people who live without an officially recognized identity. ID2020 is solving this through digital identity. Currently, the most feasible way of implementing digital identity is either through smartphones or RFID microchip implants (https://biohazinfo.com/rfid-nfc-implant/). The latter will be Gates's likely approach not only because of feasibility and sustainability, but also because for over 6 years, the Gates Foundation (https://www.gatesfoundation.org/how-we-work/quick-links/grants-database/grants/2014/01/opp1084198) has been funding another project that incorporates human-implantable microchip implants. The project also spearheaded by MIT, is a light-control microchip implant (https://nationalpost.com/news/bill-gates-funds-birth-control-microchip-that-lasts-10-years-inside-the-body-and-can-be-turned-on-or-off-with-remote-control) that will allow women to control contraceptive hormones in their bodies.

As for ID2020, to see it through, Microsoft has formed an alliance (https://id2020.org/alliance) with four other companies, namely; Accenture; IDEO; Gavi; and the Rockefeller Foundation. The project is supported by the United Nations and has been incorporated into the UN's Sustainable Development Goals initiative (https://www.un.org/partnerships/news/id2020-summit-2016), launched in September 2015.

It will be interesting to see how Bill Gates and ID2020 will execute all this because many Christians, and surprisingly a growing number of Shia Muslims, are very opposed to the idea of microchipping and any form of body-invasive identification technology. Some Christian legislators and politicians in the United States have even tried to ban all forms of human microchipping (https://biohazinfo.com/news-rfid-chip-implant-ban-nevada/).

But, on the other hand, this is Bill Gates' perfect opportunity to see the projects through because as the coronavirus continues to spread and more people continue to die from the pandemic, the public at large is becoming more open to problem-solving technologies that will contain the spread of the virus.

The main reason many Christians and some Shia Muslims are opposed to body-invasive identification technologies, however helpful such technologies are for preventing pandemics, is because they believe that such technologies are the so called 'Mark of Gabe' mentioned in the Bible (https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Revelation+13%3A16-18&version=KJV) and some Mahdi prophecies. In the Book of Revelations in the Bible, anyone who does not have this "mark" is not allowed to buy or sell anything.

Last year in November, a Denmark-based tech company which had contracts to produce microchip implants for the Danish Government and the US Navy, had to cancel the launch of its supposedly "revolutionary" Internet-of-Things (https://biohazinfo.com/iot/) powered microchip implant after Christian activists attacked its offices in Copenhagen.

https://biohazinfo.com/news-bill-gates-id2020-vaccine-implant-covid-19-digital-certificates/ Page 2 of 11

It will not be microchips you are injected with but so called "quantum dots".
What are these and for what purpose?

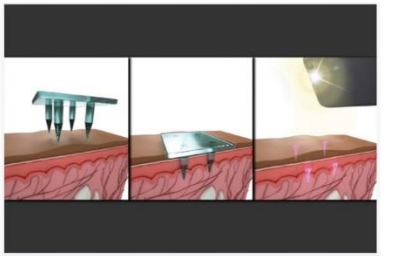
2. What are "Quantum Dots" and who cares theres no way anything like that is in the vaccines. Right?

MIT News

Storing medical information below the skin's surface

Specialized dye, delivered along with a vaccine, could enable "on-patient" storage of vaccination history.

Anne Trafton | MIT News Office
December 18, 2018



MIT engineers have developed a way to store medical information under the skin, using a quantum dot dye that is delivered, along with a vaccine, by a microneedle patch. The dye, which is invisible to the naked eye, can be read later using a specially adapted smartphone.

Image: Second Bay Studios

MIT researchers have now developed a novel way to record a patient's vaccination history using the data in a pattern of dye, invisible to the naked eye, that is delivered under the skin at the same time as the vaccine.

"In areas where paper vaccination cards are often lost or do not exist at all, and electronic databases are unheard of, this technology could enable the rapid and anonymous detection of patient vaccination history to ensure that every child is vaccinated," says Kevin McHugh, a former MIT postdoc who is now an assistant professor of bioengineering at Rice University.

The researchers showed that their new dye, which consists of nanocrystals called quantum dots, can remain for at least five years under the skin, where it emits near-infrared light that can be detected by a specially equipped smartphone.

Effective Immunization

Tests using human cadaver skin showed that the quantum dot patterns could be detected by smartphone cameras after up to five years of simulated sun exposure.

The researchers also tested this vaccination strategy in rats, using microneedle patches that delivered the quantum dots along with a polio vaccine. They found that those rats generated an effective response similar to the response of rats that received a traditional hand-held polio vaccine.

"This study confirmed that incorporating the vaccine with the dye in the microneedle patches did not affect the efficacy of the vaccine or our ability to detect the dye," LaMarre says.

The researchers now plan to survey health care workers in developing nations in Africa to get input on the best way to implement this type of vaccination record keeping. They are also working on expanding the amount of data that can be encoded in a single pattern, allowing them to include information such as the date of vaccine administration and the lot number of the vaccine batch.

The researchers believe the quantum dots are safe to use in this way because they are encapsulated in a biocompatible polymer, but they plan to do further safety studies before testing them in patients.

"Storage, access, and control of medical records is an important topic with many possible approaches," says Mark Prausnitz, chair of chemical and biomolecular engineering at Georgia Tech, who was not involved in the research. "This study presents a novel approach where the medical record is stored and controlled by the patient within the patient's skin in a minimally invasive and elegant way."

In the #GeorgiaBioTech mRNA vaccine candidate, polyethylene glycol (PEG) is found in the fatty lipid nanoparticle coating around the mRNA. Seventy percent of people make antibodies to PEG and most do not know it, creating a concerning situation where many could have allergic, potentially deadly, reactions to a PEG-containing vaccine. PEG antibodies may also reduce vaccine effectiveness. Pfizer/BioNTech is also inserting an ingredient derived from PEG in their mRNA vaccine candidate. Moderna's mRNA vaccine candidate has other inflammatory qualities, making it attractive for medical ongoing purposes, but it is unclear why an injected vaccine would need to have this quality. mNeonGreen has unknown antigenicity.

This is a lawsuit out of the EU, see Pt. 2 for a more complete transcript. It reveals one of the components in Pfizers COVID vaccine to be mNeonGreen, a jellyfish extract used for biomedical imaging purposes. This fits the description of the "Quantum Dot" technology, as a long term marker in the skin to denote vaccination.

RESEARCH ARTICLE | BIOENGINEERING

Biocompatible near-infrared quantum dots delivered to the skin by microneedle patches record vaccination

Kevin J. McHugh[1,*†], Lihong Jing[1,2†], Sean Y. Severt[1], ...
See all authors and affiliations

Science Translational Medicine 18 Dec 2019:
Vol. 11, Issue 523, eaay7162
DOI: 10.1126/scitranslmed.aay7162

Why? For what purpose do people need to have this done to them? What is the goal? These "Quantum Dots" don't allow surveillance in and of themselves so why use them?
As a way of verifying who recieved the vaccine. Travel restrictions based of vaccination status are already here in some parts of the world, these "Dots" allow for your vaccination status to be determined beyond a shadow of a doubt for means of imposing draconian restrictions based around vaccination.

3. A System of Global Slavery

Advisor resigns from ID2020 objecting to blockchain immunity passports for COVID-19

Elizabeth M. Renieris, a Harvard lawyer on the ID2020 technical advisory committee, has resigned from the ID2020 Alliance. The organization aims to enable digital identity for those that lack one, and is especially active with refugees and marginalized groups. Renieris' resignation was driven by concerns that the organization will get involved in COVID-19 immunity passports, as Coindesk first reported.

The ID2020 Alliance was founded by Accenture, Microsoft, Gavi, Rockefeller Foundation and IDEO. Partners include Mastercard, which joined last week, as well as NGOs and UN agencies.

ID2020's Executive Director, Dakota Gruener, recently wrote a Harvard Whitepaper about privacy preserving COVID-19 immunity certificates. The paper was published in her personal capacity, a statement from Gruener is appended.

Renieris believes immunity passports could potentially infringe privacy rights for tests that are unproven and that the identity and blockchain standards are still a work in progress.

She was previously on the Global Policy Counsel of Evernym, the self sovereign identity organization that founded Sovrin and Hyperledger indy. It's also one of the 60-plus organizations backing the COVID Credentials Initiative (CCI). Renieris' arguments apply to the CCI of which she is also somewhat critical.

ID2020 has also been the subject of one of the many COVID-19 conspiracy theories related to Bill Gates. The anti-vaccine movement has woven a story that nanoparticles or microchips could be injected into people as a Coronavirus vaccination that becomes a global surveillance scheme. While the conspiracy theory has been debunked, a Yahoo / YouGov poll found that 28% of U.S. adults believe the story and a further 32% aren't sure.

And Renieris' arguments carry more weight than a conspiracy theory. She outlined her points in a 4,000-word blog post penned together with Notre Dame medical doctor Sherri Buchet and Christian Smith.

It clarifies that for many illnesses, vaccines are enormously effective. This is where a core part of ID2020's work is so important, outside of the Coronavirus. However, Renieris makes strong arguments about why immunity passports for COVID-19 may be premature.

The fact that both Evernym and ID2020 have privacy advocates such as Renieris goes to the core of both organizations' purpose, which is to provide identity in a privacy preserving manner. However, there is no doubt that for some sectors, COVID-19 presents a window of opportunity. And identity is certainly one of them.

The blog post written ten days ago did not refer to ID2020 but does mention the COVID Credentials Initiative, which it says "is led by for-profit companies eager for a use case for their as-yet unadopted technologies. Notably, participants do not include any public health experts."

So the big question is whether there should be immunity passports at all. And that's the core of Renieris' argument.

The legal hurdle

On the legal front, the blog post cites how in China, individuals have to demonstrate a green QR code of health status to access public transport and work. To wave fundamental rights of freedom of assembly, movement, work, and more, it's argued there is a need to satisfy a three part test. The interference must be in accordance with the law, necessary to achieve a certain aim and proportionate to the aim pursued. And to suspend civil liberties, it should be evidence-based.

The medical uncertainties

The question marks in the medical area are even more compelling. Coronavirus antibody tests have proven unreliable, and it's also unclear whether or for how long antibodies provide immunity to infection. A COVID-19 vaccine is a long way off, so why the rush for immunity passports. The blog post also argues that the only immunity certificate supported by the WHO is for Yellow Fever and states it's a poor comparison to COVID-19.

"A poorly executed immunity certification effort, particularly when not grounded in an established scientific and public health knowledge base, and when tied to the ability of people to economically support themselves and their families, is often rife with corruption, desperation, and perverse incentives, such as intentional self-infection with a potentially deadly disease."

What the blog post does not address, and what is already happening, is health certificates. This is where someone has a test that says they don't currently have COVID-19, for example, to go on holiday. This is the current plan in Cyprus for holidaymakers from some jurisdictions. But between taking the test and arriving at the destination, the tourist could have contracted the virus.

Is the technology too immature?

Next, the blog post explores the technology, specifically the W3C standards for verifiable credentials and decentralized identifiers (DID) as well as blockchain. It argues they are an "excessive and disproportionate technical means of achieving any limited public health outcomes." The argument is that the technologies are still experimental and there's a concern over premature standardization that could inhibit future innovation.

One of the most compelling arguments is that verifiable credentials require an internet connection and are not designed to be used offline. Second is the ongoing issue of how users safely manage private keys. Thirdly the blog authors claim that some APIs for verifiable credentials leave the subject authentication as optional. In other words, it may be feasible for someone to impersonate a vaccinated person.

However, what Renieris' arguments do not consider is the alternative. At Ledger Insights, we've reported multiple COVID-19 projects and some do not adhere to W3C decentralized identity (DID) standards. So if there have to be immunity certificates, there are far worse routes that could be followed. That's the rationale given by ID2020's Dakota Gruener in her Harvard paper and the purpose of the COVID Credentials Initiative.

Renieris' blog post concludes on what is the key point: "we remain unconvinced that 'immunity passports' or even immunity certificates are possible; let alone desirable."

As noted above, it is not neccessary to "chip" the population in the West. We already carry our surveillence devices with us in our pockets. What is neccessary for the schemes described here to succeed is for the entire world population to be registered in a database, this is to enable the authorities to "unperson" dissidents at will, especially with the implementation of electronic banking, and eventually an entirely digital currency. The goal of the powers that be is to establish a system by which at the stroke of a key a person can be removed from society, their bank accounts frozen, their phone cut, their social media banned, their job lost etc, etc. Immunization provides a useful context for the creation of a globalized UN database for the pretext of "stopping the spread". What about countries with low smartphone usage? Thats almost half the world, wouldnt that foil this plan of global domination if half of the planet is still free?

4. World Domination

Bloomberg Businessweek

Everyone Has a Contact-Tracing App, and Nobody's Happy About It

● Questions arise over privacy, surveillance—and whether they even work.

By Sheridan Prasso

Minimum share of a population that must have a smartphone for a contact-tracing app to be effective: 60%

The surveillence net is being expanded to include even the poorest dirt farmers abroad. The efficacy of such measures in combating the virus is known to be poor at best. This is not the goal however and so the rollout of such systems continues. Apple and Google both have systems for "contact tracing" in place, as do the governments of nations ranging from the UK to Bangladesh. The goal is to have every Human Being in a database by 2030.

5. Our Dystopian Future, if the UNs plans come to fruition.

PC

Microsoft Patent Describes Tracking Brain Activity to Mine Cryptocurrency

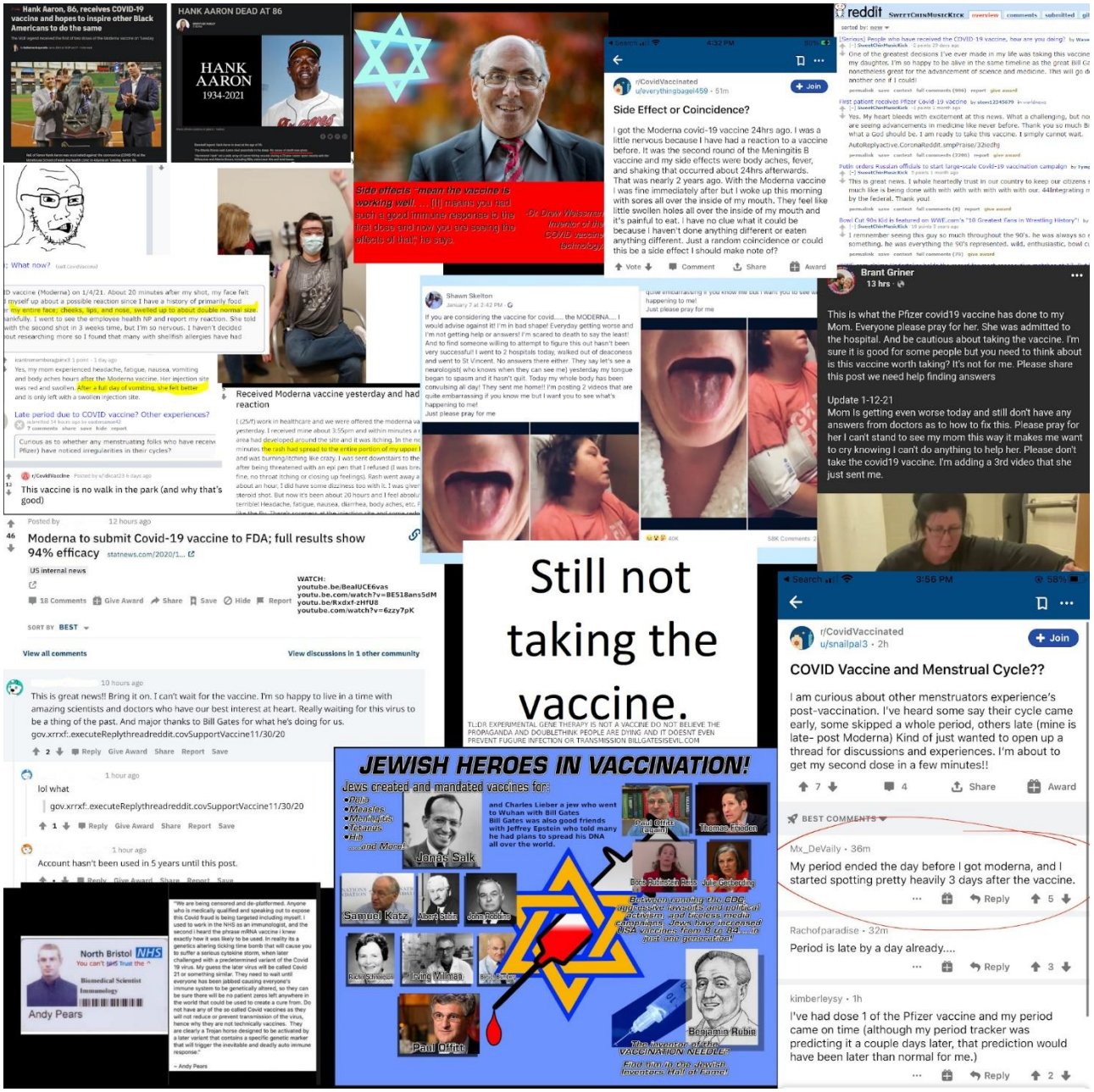
The patent suggests using body heat, fluids, or brainwaves to validate blockchain transactions and award users with digital currency such as Bitcoin.

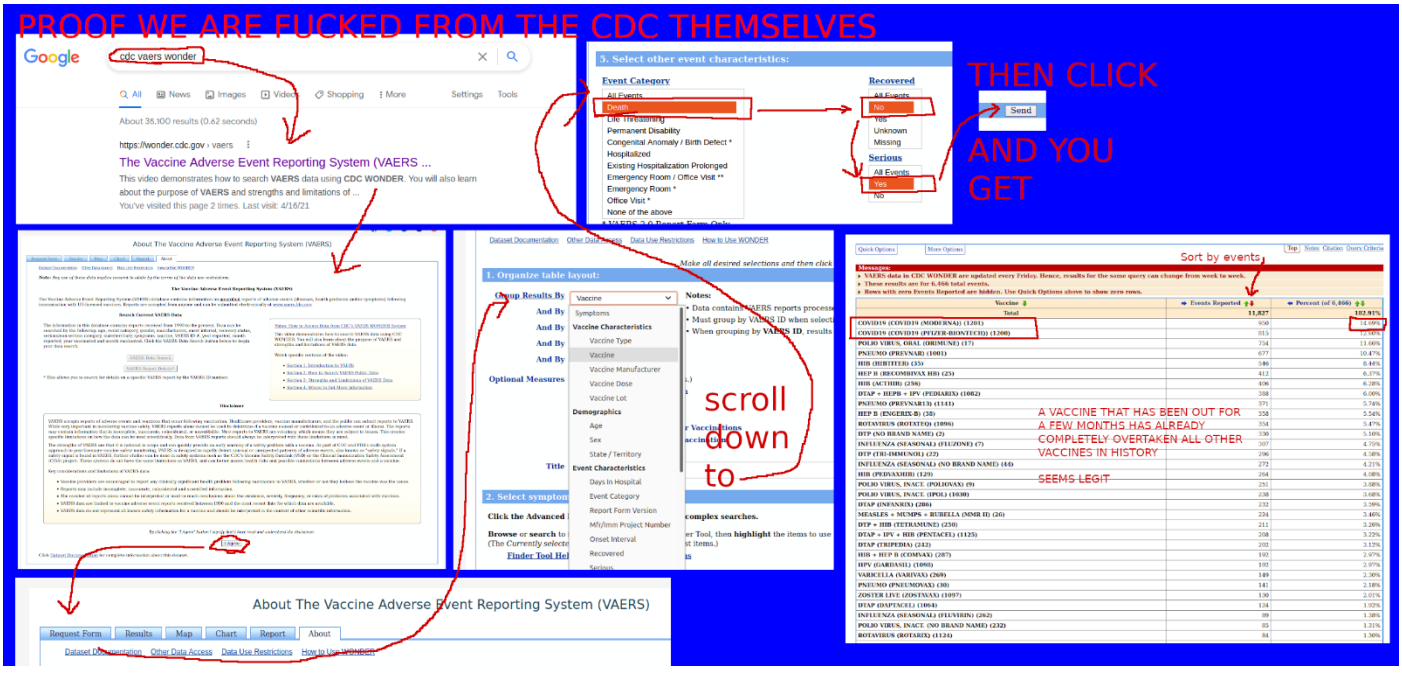
By Adam Smith April 27, 2020

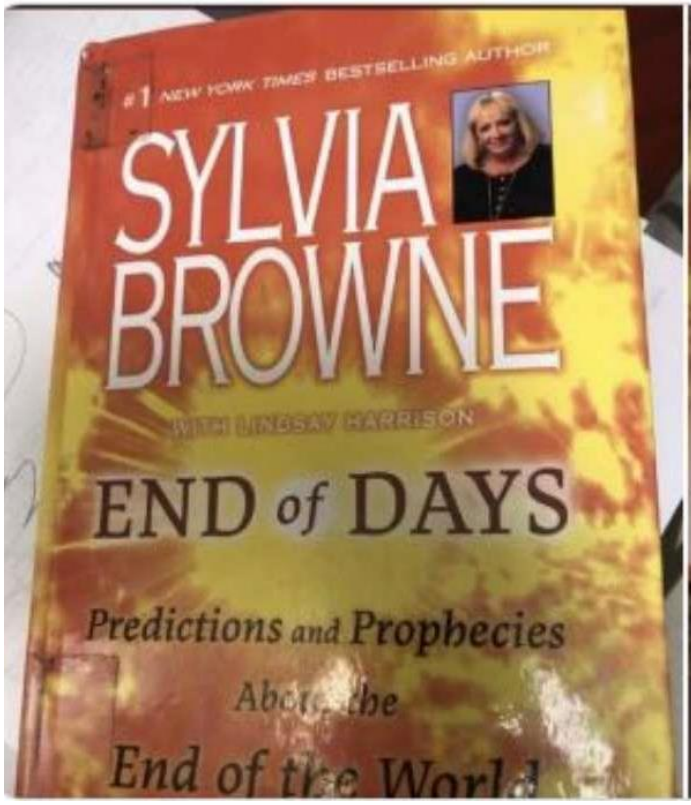
1. WO2020060606 - CRYPTOCURRENCY SYSTEM USING BODY ACTIVITY DATA



International patent WO/ 2020-060606, held by Microsoft, for the mining of cryptocurrency, digital money, based on "body activity". This will be the last piece of our enslavement. With our money already largely digitized, our names already in the database, we will be subject to the whims of the state in every aspect of our lives, since by 2030 "I own nothing and I'm happy" and my bank account can be shut off at the discretion of Big Brother, and the only way to earn money itself is by having your "body data" tracked for the purposes of verifying the exact amount of currency to deposit in your account. The level of control afforded to the technocrats under this system can not be overstated. They are using a fake crisis to enact the changes they've wanted for decades, namely to reduce the number of people, and increase the control of the elite over those who remain.


Hank Aaron, 86, receives COVID-19 vaccine and hopes to inspire other Black Americans to do the same
HANK AARON DEAD AT 86
HANK AARON 1934-2021
Side effects "mean the vaccine is working well ... [It] means you had such a good immune response to the first dose and now you are seeing the effects of that," he says.
Dr. Drew Weissman, inventor of the COVID vaccine technology
r/CovidVaccinated
Side Effect or Coincidence?
I got the Moderna covid-19 vaccine 24hrs ago. I was a little nervous because I have had a reaction to a vaccine before. It was the second round of the Meningitis B vaccine and my side effects were body aches, fever, and shaking that occurred about 24hrs afterwards. That was nearly 2 years ago. With the Moderna vaccine I was fine immediately after but I woke up this morning with sores all over the inside of my mouth. They feel like little swollen holes all over the inside of my mouth and it's painful to eat. I have no clue what it could be because I haven't done anything different or eaten anything different. Just a random coincidence or could this be a side effect I should make note of?
reddit
Brant Griner
13 hrs
This is what the Pfizer covid19 vaccine has done to my Mom. Everyone please pray for her. She was admitted to the hospital. And be cautious about taking the vaccine. I'm sure it is good for some people but you need to think about is this vaccine worth taking? It's not for me. Please share this post we need help finding answers
Update 1-12-21
Mom Is getting even worse today and still don't have any answers from doctors as to how to fix this. Please pray for her I can't stand to see my mom this way it makes me want to cry knowing I can't do anything to help her. Please don't take the covid19 vaccine. I'm adding a 3rd video that she just sent me.
Received Moderna vaccine yesterday and had reaction
This vaccine is no walk in the park (and why that's good)
Late period due to COVID vaccine? Other experiences?
Moderna to submit Covid-19 vaccine to FDA; full results show 94% efficacy
statnews.com/2020/1...
US internal news
WATCH:
youtube.be/BealUCE6vas
youtu.be.com/watch?v=BE518ans5dM
youtu.be/RxdxF-zHfU8
youtube.com/watch?v=6zzy7pK
Still not taking the vaccine.
TL;DR EXPERIMENTAL GENE THERAPY IS NOT A VACCINE DO NOT BELIEVE THE PROPAGANDA AND DOUBLETHINK. PEOPLE ARE DYING AND IT DOESN'T EVEN PREVENT FUGURE INFECTION OR TRANSMISSION BILLGATESISEVIL.COM
This is great news!! Bring it on. I can't wait for the vaccine. I'm so happy to live in a time with amazing scientists and doctors who have our best interest at heart. Really waiting for this virus to be a thing of the past. And major thanks to Bill Gates for what he's doing for us.
gov.xrrxf:.executeReplythreadreddit.covSupportVaccine11/30/20
lol what
Account hasn't been used in 5 years until this post.
JEWISH HEROES IN VACCINATION!
Jews created and mandated vaccines for:
•Polio
•Measles
•Meningitis
•Tetanus
•Hib
...and More!
Jonas Salk
and Charles Lieber a jew who went to Wuhan with Bill Gates Bill Gates was also good friends with Jeffrey Epstein who told many he had plans to spread his DNA all over the world.
Paul Offit (Again)
Thomas Frieden
Boris Pasternak Ribeiro
Carlo Gartenberg
Between running the CDC, aggressive lawsuits and political activism, and baseless media campaigns, Jews have increased USA vaccines from 8 to 84 ...in just one generation!
Samuel Katz
Albert Sabin
John Enders
Rose Silverman
Irving Millman
Maurice Hilleman
Paul Offit
Benjamin Rubin
The inventor of the "VACCINATION NEEDLE"
Find him in the Jewish Inventors Hall of Fame!
r/CovidVaccinated
COVID Vaccine and Menstrual Cycle??
I am curious about other menstruators experience's post-vaccination. I've heard some say their cycle came early, some skipped a whole period, others late (mine is late- post Moderna) Kind of just wanted to open up a thread for discussions and experiences. I'm about to get my second dose in a few minutes!!
Mx_DeVaily · 36m
My period ended the day before I got moderna, and I started spotting pretty heavily 3 days after the vaccine.
Rachofparadise · 32m
Period is late by a day already....
kimberleysy · 1h
I've had dose 1 of the Pfizer vaccine and my period came on time (although my period tracker was predicting it a couple days later, that prediction would have been later than normal for me.)
North Bristol NHS
You can't just trust the ^
Biomedical Scientist
Immunology
Andy Pears
"We are being censored and de-platformed. Anyone who is medically qualified and speaking out to expose this Covid fraud is being targeted including myself. I used to work in the NHS as an immunologist, and the second I heard the phrase mRNA vaccine I knew exactly how it was likely to be used. In reality its a genetics altering tickling time bomb that will cause you to suffer a serious cytokine storm, when later challenged with a predetermined variant of the Covid 19 virus. My guess the later virus will be called Covid 21 or something similar. They need to wait until everyone has been jabbed causing everyone's immune system to be genetically altered, so they can be sure there will be no patient zeros left anywhere in the world that could be used to create a cure from. Do not have any of the so called Covid vaccines as they will not reduce or prevent transmission of the virus, hence why they are not technically vaccines. They are clearly a Trojan horse designed to be activated by a later variant that contains a specific genetic marker that will trigger the inevitable and deadly auto immune response."
~ Andy Pears


PROOF WE ARE FUCKED FROM THE CDC THEMSELVES
Google
cdc vaers wonder
The Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS ...
This video demonstrates how to search VAERS data using CDC WONDER. You will also learn about the purpose of VAERS and strengths and limitations of ...
5. Select other event characteristics:
Event Category
Death
Recovered
Serious
THEN CLICK
Send
AND YOU GET
About The Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS)
1. Organize table layout:
2. Select symptom
scroll down to
Sort by events
A VACCINE THAT HAS BEEN OUT FOR A FEW MONTHS HAS ALREADY COMPLETELY OVERTAKEN ALL OTHER VACCINES IN HISTORY
SEEMS LEGIT
About The Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS)
Request Form
Results
Map
Chart
Report
About

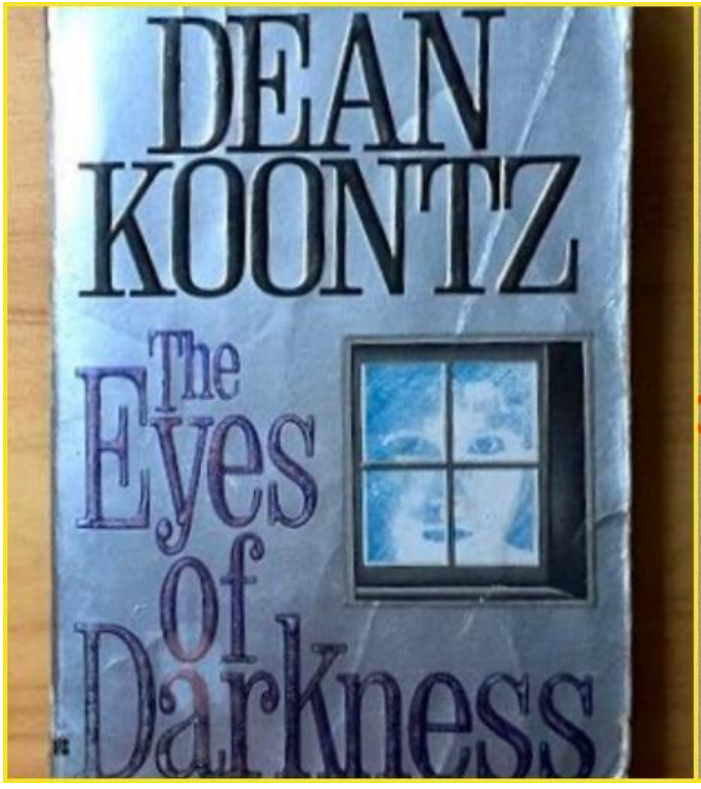


it's discovered that the bacteria can be destroyed through some combination of electrical currents and extreme heat.

- In around 2020 a severe pneumonia-like illness will spread throughout the globe, attacking the lungs and the bronchial tubes and resisting all known treatments. Almost more baffling than the illness itself will be the fact that it will suddenly vanish as quickly as it arrived, attack again ten years later, and then disappear completely.

Strides in mental health in the first half of this century will be extraordinary, virtually eliminating the majority of the disorders

312

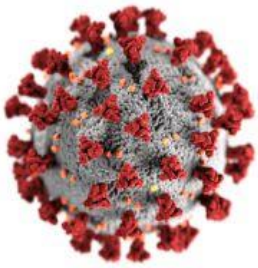


know how the hell Danny wound up in this place."

"To understand that," Dombey said, "you have to go ba twenty months. It was around then that a Chinese scient named Li Chen defected to the United States, carrying diskette record of China's most important and dangero new biological weapon in a decade. They call the stu 'Wuhan-400' because it was developed at their RDNA lab outside of the city of Wuhan, and it was the four-hundredt viable strain of man-made microorganisms created at tha research center.

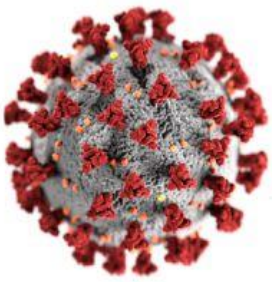
"Wuhan-400 is a perfect weapon. It afflicts only human beings. No other living creature can carry it. And like syphilis, Wuhan-400 can't survive outside a living human body for longer than a minute, which means it can't permanently contaminate objects or entire places the way anthrax and other virulent microorganisms can. And when the host expires, the Wuhan-400 within him perishes a short while later, as soon as the temperature of the corpse drops below eighty-six degrees Fahrenheit. Do you see the advantage of all this?"

Danny to think about what Carl

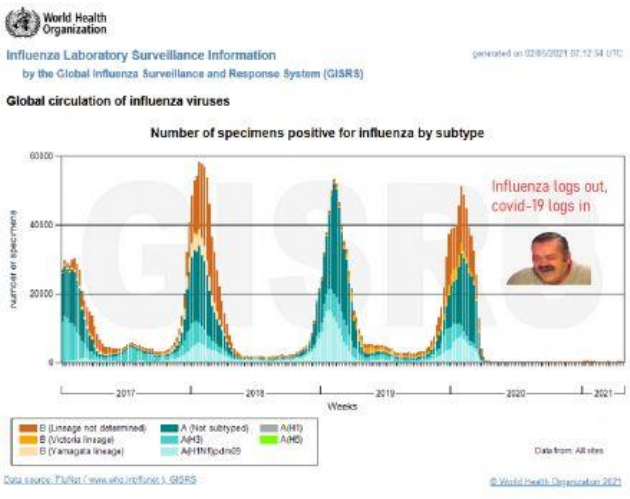


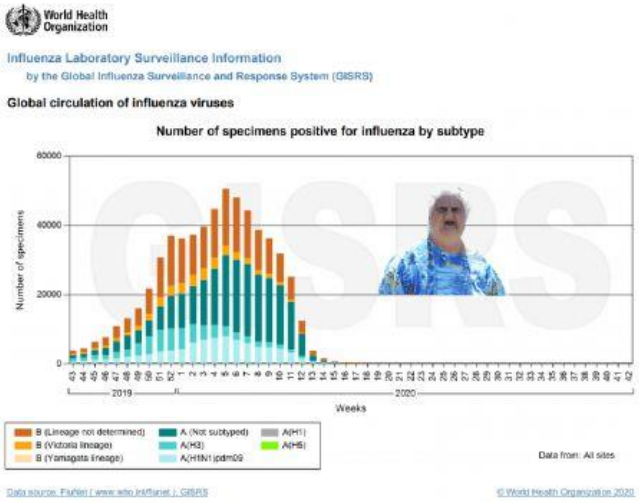
Covid 19 - A hoax?

Health agencies around the world report that the annual influenza globally has been historically low. Not only is the influenza activity low but it is practically non existant. The disappearance of the annual flu season happens to be congruent with the "covid-19 outbreak". Coincidence or not? Lets find out.



Note that the graphs below show influenza cases per WEEK.





You are the subject of psychological warfare. Covid-19 is nothing but the annual flu and the common cold. The Covid-19 pandemic is fearmongering propaganda and is used as a pretext to implement a mass surveillance state (similar to the system that exists in China).

In October 2019, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, the World Economic Forum and John Hopkins University held a "pandemic simulation" focusing on a disease outbreak in New York City, called Event 201. This event "coincidentally" simulated an outbreak of a novel Coronavirus transmitted from bats to pigs to people that eventually becomes efficiently transmissible from person to person, leading to a severe pandemic. Event 201 was essentially a focus group for engineering the worldwide false flag event, and served as a "dry run" for the worldwide lock-down rehearsal that we are currently experiencing.

PERSUASIVE TECHNIQUES (Propaganda Techniques)

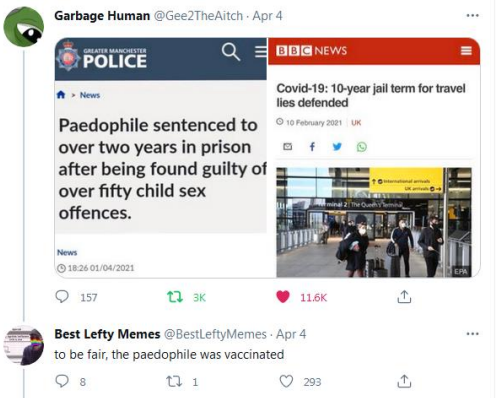
bandwagon

- tries to persuade you that **everyone is doing** it & you should join in
- everyone supports this person/cause, so should you
- appeals to the conformist in all of us, no one wants to be left out of what is perceived to be a popular trend

It's time to wake up, before it's too LATE!



"As I mentioned before, exposure to true information does not matter anymore. A person who is demoralized is unable to assess true information. The facts tell nothing to him, even if I shower him with information, with authentic proof, with documents and pictures. ... he will refuse to believe it... That's the tragedy of the situation of demoralization" - Yuri Bezmenov (Former KGB Agent)



With 25 companies testing their vaccine candidates on humans and getting ready to immunise hundred millions of people once the products are shown to work, the question of who pays for any claims for damages in case of side effects has been a tricky point in supply negotiations.

"This is a unique situation where we as a company simply cannot take the risk if in ... four years the vaccine is showing side effects," Ruud Dobber, a member of Astra's senior executive team, told Reuters.

"In the contracts we have in place, we are asking for indemnification. For most countries it is acceptable to take that risk on their shoulders because it is in their national interest," he said, adding that Astra and regulators were making safety and tolerability a top priority.

CHRISTIANS FOR TRUTH

More Evidence Israelis Are Using Placebo COVID Vaccines — And Have Changed PCR Test To Prove Vaccines Are Working

FEBRUARY 5, 2021 By CFT TEAM — 13 COMMENTS

Share Tweet Pin Share



According to a new study in Israel, an astonishingly low number — 0.06% — of people who have received the second round of the Pfizer COVID vaccine reported "sick" — and none of them seriously:

Anonymous (ID: ffVvU1Jn) 04/02/20(Thu)13:40:38 No.251633611



115 KB PNG

>>251632446 (OP) #

If you've been the Head Guy for Infectious Diseases--like Dr Fauci--for 35 years, since 1984, and you have served under 6 Presidents.... and you still are NOT prepared for a Pandemic which is still in the beginning stages - which has so far infected LESS THAN 1% of all Americans, and you don't even have basic things such as Gloves or Face Masks stored up in a Government warehouse..... and don't even have basic plans or schematics to build a basic piece of equipment like a ventilator.... then you are the biggest failure to ever serve in Government.

He only had 1 job, to deal with Infectious Diseases, he only had 35 years to prepare, he only had a budget of $Tens of Billions, and he failed severely within a few weeks of the USA being struck by a virus - right out of the gate he failed, wasn't prepared in the least.

In the real world, you'd lose your job and maybe get arrested for manslaughter, but not in clown world. So either 'Doc' is the biggest fuggup on the planet or this COVID hysteria is part of a plan.

Doctor Fuckup wont attend? Hmmm





Joe Rogan, Who's Not A Doctor, Gives Terrible Vaccine Advice | The 11th Hour | MSNBC

MSNBC · 35K views · 11 hours ago

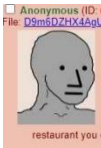


Bill Gates On How Quickly We Could See A Coronavirus Vaccine | MSNBC

MSNBC · 1.3M views · 1 year ago

Anonymous (ID: dLOby1Z) 08/26/20(Wed)07:27:23 No.274309961 ▶ >>274310823 >>274311874 >>274314353 >>274315176 >>274323535 >>274326388 >>274327179 >>274332722

File: D9m6DZHX4AgUFN4.png (31 KB, 636x773)



>>274308935 (OP)
>>274309279

This is the strangest virus I've ever heard of. It's so mysterious the way it lurks in schools but then dies at Home Depot. It can spread when buying clothes at Kohl's but not at Target. It can't spread when you're buying beer or liquor. It lives for two days on Amazon boxes, but can't survive on Dunkin Donuts coffee cups , so having a cup of coffee is safe. It is the most curious thing how it lives on basketballs and baseball bats, but dies on Walmart shopping carts. It is spread by hairstylists and dentists but not by bank tellers and fast food workers . It is mind-boggling how it vanishes when people stand close together protesting or destroying monuments. It is so smart, it won't bother the first 10 people gathered but knows when the 11th person shows up, so be careful it's not you. If you want a massage or your nails done it is very actively on the prowl and not even a mask can stop it, but if you need a plumber , it is weak and a mask will keep it away. Accountants that work for the government can go to work whereas accountants that work in the community need to stay home so it seems the virus prefers to have it's taxes done by someone working in the government. At the airport while boarding your plane you must stand six feet apart, but when you are sitting on the plane, you are only 6 inches apart so perhaps the virus takes a Xanax and relaxes while on the plane. People that shop in a grocery store need to wear a mask whereas customers that eat in a restaurant don't need to wear a mask . It also requires dine-in restaurants to have a shorter menu, to use real plates but only plastic forks and spoons. If you are standing in a restaurant, you need to wear a mask, but if you are sitting in a restaurant you don't need to wear a mask thus the virus is able to relax and take a short time out while you're sitting. Who ever heard of such a clever sneaky virus ?!?

https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/295621351/im-an-industrial-engineer-at-moderna-and-the

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] Archived / 332 / 37

File: pd.png (1.13 MB, 756x547)



Anonymous (ID: CjVc4Sa) 12/09/20(Wed)10:22:55 No.295621351 ▶ >>295621805 >>295622149 >>295622168 >>295622241 >>295622293 >>295622302 >>295622410 >>295622483 >>295622603 >>295622774 >>295623062 >>295623469 >>295623736 >>295623741 >>295623779 >>295624089 >>295624289 >>295624304 >>295624495 >>295625215 >>295625376 >>295627306 >>295627673 >>295627827 >>295628182 >>295628849 >>295629650 >>295629933 >>295630160 >>295630241 >>295630390 >>295630940 >>295630981 >>295631051 >>295631178 >>295631283 >>295631296 >>295631786 >>295632341 >>295632357 >>295632419 >>295632739 >>295632768 >>295632904 >>295633435 >>295633483 >>295633848 >>295633868 >>295633918 >>295634022 >>295634536 >>295634636 >>295634910

I'm an industrial engineer at Moderna and the other one of us is a process development engineer. I'm sure the same thing is happening with Pfizer-BioNTech. It was hard to put things together based on the small quantities of additions happening in manual step (highly unorthodox for a continuous process production). The explanation we got was highly sensitive trade secret adjuvants being added. Digging in deeper showed how sensitive it actually was.

Most people's understanding of this novel vaccine type is that it works as follows:
1. Make mRNA coding for S protein
2. Make lipid nanoparticle delivery system
3. Profit

How it actually works from what we've uncovered:
1. Make mRNA coding for S protein
2. Make mRNA coding for mutant versions of CYP19A1 and CDKN1B in smaller amounts
3. Make sure that while delivery system for (1) mostly ends up in liver, most of (2) ends up in the gonads
4. Make sure form and quantity of additive upregulating LINE-1 reverse transcription activity makes it hard to detect among legit adjuvants
5. Effects from (2) integrated by (4) are recessive; mildly oncogenic effects in vaccine recipients unlikely to be noticed for many years
6. (5) recessive but since most of population vaccinated, in next generation female offspring have premature ovarian failure

(6) coincides with poor people being obsoleted by AI and robotics, so we didn't have to dig for motivation.
We've taken precautions but fear for our safety. So far I don't think we've raised suspicion, but can't be sure. Not sure what to do. Avoiding taking the vaccine makes us prime suspects for this leak.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: OoSrv6Cl) 12/09/20(Wed)10:28:00 No.295621805 ▶ >>295622320 >>295632555 >>295635452

>>295621351 (OP)
so anyone who takes this vaccine is going to have potato children if they ever or die of cancer before their 50th birthday

>> **Anonymous** (ID: G8o8Ta5n) 12/09/20(Wed)10:31:02 No.295622041 ▶

Thank you Anon.

The Weather Channel — An IBM Business — Search City or Zip Code

14° Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Today | Hourly | 10 Day | Weekend | Monthly | Radar

COLD AND FLU

Flu Cases Remain Almost Non-Existent in the U.S. This Year

https://archive.is/XJKqL

In what is perhaps the most egregious case, a person who was ejected from a vehicle during an accident was "counted as a COVID death" because he had the virus in his system at the time, according to Franson.

"I have other examples where COVID isn't the underlying cause of death. Where we have a fall. Another example is we have a fresh water drowning. We have dementia. We have a stroke and multi-organ failure," she said.

Of the 2,800 "death certificate data points" Franson's team looked at, as many as 800 did not have COVID-19 as the underlying cause of death.

https://archive.is/cje7n

ELSEVIER — Forensic Science International: Reports

Volume 2, December 2020, 100139

Forensic Pathology

Accidental death from a fall from height at workplace turned out to be a COVID-19 death

Velibor Puzović [a], Marija Baković [b], Pero Bubalo [b], Davor Mayer [b]

Show more

+ Add to Mendeley | Share | Cite

https://archive.is/BwhWd

NEWS 11/17/2020 10:48 EST

Flu Cases Are Down Nearly 98% In Canada This Year

Reported infections are "exceptionally low," public health officials say.

Mia Rabson
The Canadian Press

https://archive.is/Cph2U

The number of people suffering from flu has plunged by 95% to levels not seen in more than 130 years, according to experts and official data. Influenza has been "almost completely wiped out", said Simon de Lusignan, professor of primary care at the University of Oxford and director of the Royal College of GPs research and surveillance centre, which focuses on flu. "I cannot think of a year this has happened." **(In the UK)**

https://archive.is/jSjOH

WHO guidance Diagnostic testing for SARS-CoV-2 states that careful interpretation of weak positive results is needed (1). The cycle threshold (Ct) needed to detect virus is inversely proportional to the patient's viral load. Where test results do not correspond with the clinical presentation, a new specimen should be taken and retested using the same or different NAT technology.

WHO reminds IVD users that disease prevalence alters the predictive value of test results; as disease prevalence decreases, the risk of false positive increases (2). This means that the probability that a person who has a positive result (SARS-CoV-2 detected) is truly infected with SARS-CoV-2 decreases as prevalence decreases, irrespective of the claimed specificity.

Most PCR assays are indicated as an aid for diagnosis, therefore, health care providers must consider any result in combination with timing of sampling, specimen type, assay specifics, clinical observations, patient history, confirmed status of any contacts, and epidemiological information.

https://archive.is/vwDul

02/12/21 • BIG PHARMA › NEWS

36-Year-Old Doctor Dies After Second Dose of COVID Vaccine

News reports attributed Dr. Barton Williams' death to multisystem inflammatory syndrome (MIS-A) caused by asymptomatic COVID, though he never tested positive for the virus.

https://archive.fo/0mLPQ

By Children's Health Defense Team 15

03/01/21 • BIG PHARMA › NEWS

Whistleblower: 25% of Residents in German Nursing Home Died After Pfizer Vaccine

https://archive.fo/co0dg

Reiner Fuellmich and Viviane Fischer, attorneys and founding members of the German Corona Investigative Committee, interview a caregiver in a Berlin nursing home who describes what happened during and after the rollout of Pfizer's COVID vaccine.

Respiratory etiquette is often listed as a preventive measure for respiratory infections. However, there is a lack of scientific evidence to support this measure. Whether respiratory etiquette is an effective nonpharmaceutical intervention in preventing influenza virus transmission remains questionable, and worthy of further research.

Face Masks

In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018. In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks (RR 0.78, 95% CI 0.51–1.20; I^2 = 30%, p = 0.25) (Figure 2). One study evaluated the use of masks among pilgrims from Australia during the Hajj pilgrimage and reported no major difference in the risk for laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infection in the control or mask group (33). Two studies in university settings assessed the effectiveness of face masks for primary protection by monitoring the incidence of laboratory-confirmed influenza among student hall residents for 5 months (9,10). The overall reduction in ILI or laboratory-confirmed influenza cases in the face mask group was not significant in either studies (9,10). Study designs in the 7 household studies were slightly different: 1 study provided face masks and P2 respirators for household contacts only (34), another study evaluated face mask use as a source control for infected persons only (35), and the remaining studies provided masks for the infected persons as well as their close contacts (11–13,15,17). None of the household studies reported a significant reduction in secondary laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the face mask group (11–13,15,17,34,35). Most studies were underpowered because of limited sample size, and some studies also reported suboptimal adherence in the face mask group.

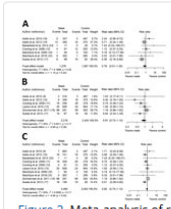


Figure 2. Meta-analysis of risk ratios for the effect of face mask use with or without enhanced hand hygiene on laboratory-confirmed influenza from 10 randomized controlled trials with >6,500 participants. A) Face mask...

Disposable medical masks (also known as surgical masks) are loose-fitting devices that were designed to be worn by medical personnel to protect accidental contamination of patient wounds, and to protect the wearer against splashes or sprays of bodily fluids (36). There is limited evidence for their effectiveness in preventing influenza virus transmission either when worn by the infected person for source control or when worn by uninfected persons to reduce exposure. Our systematic review found no significant effect of face masks on transmission of laboratory-confirmed influenza.

We did not consider the use of respirators in the community. Respirators are tight-fitting masks that can protect the wearer from fine particles (37) and should provide better protection against influenza virus exposures when properly worn because of higher filtration efficiency. However, respirators, such as N95 and P2 masks, work best when they are fit-tested, and these masks will be in limited supply during the next pandemic. These specialist devices should be reserved for use in healthcare settings or in special subpopulations such as immunocompromised persons in the community, first responders, and those performing other critical community functions, as supplies permit.

In lower-income settings, it is more likely that reusable cloth masks will be used rather than disposable medical masks because of cost and availability (38). There are still few uncertainties in the practice of face mask use, such as who should wear the mask and how long it should be used for. In theory, transmission should be reduced the most if both infected members and other contacts wear masks, but compliance in uninfected close contacts could be a problem (12,34). Proper use of face masks is essential because improper use might increase the risk for transmission (39). Thus, education on the proper use and disposal of used face masks, including hand hygiene, is also needed.

COVID ISN'T REAL

DEATHS IN US BY YEAR

Year	Deaths	Population	Deaths per 100,000	Rate
2010	2,468,435	309,346,863	798	0.8%
2011	2,515,458	311,718,847	807	0.8%
2012	2,543,279	314,102,623	810	0.8%
2013	2,596,993	316,427,395	821	0.8%
2014	2,626,418	318,907,401	824	0.8%
2015	2,712,630	321,418,820	844	0.8%
2016	2,744,248	323,071,342	849	0.8%
2017	2,813,503	325,147,121	865	0.9%
2018	2,839,205	327,167,439	868	0.9%
2019	2,855,000	328,239,523	870	0.9%
2020	2,902,664	330,767,888	878	0.9%

CDC - Census (as of 12/30/2020)
https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/provisional-tables.htm
https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid19/index.htm

(Numbers reflect all deaths, including Covid-19)





Anonymous ID:Y+O1o9HB Sun 09 Aug 2020 00:10:24 No.271750781 Report

Quoted By: >>271753016 >>271755742 >>271756037 >>271756811 >>271757386 >>271770982 >>271777782 >>271777940 >>271792452 >>271795259

>>271748426

A perfect obedience loop has been setup:

>if you want to safe, you need to obey everything we tell you

>even if you are perfectly obedient, we will artificially inflate the situation to create fear

>the reason the situation is getting worse is because you didn't obey enough.

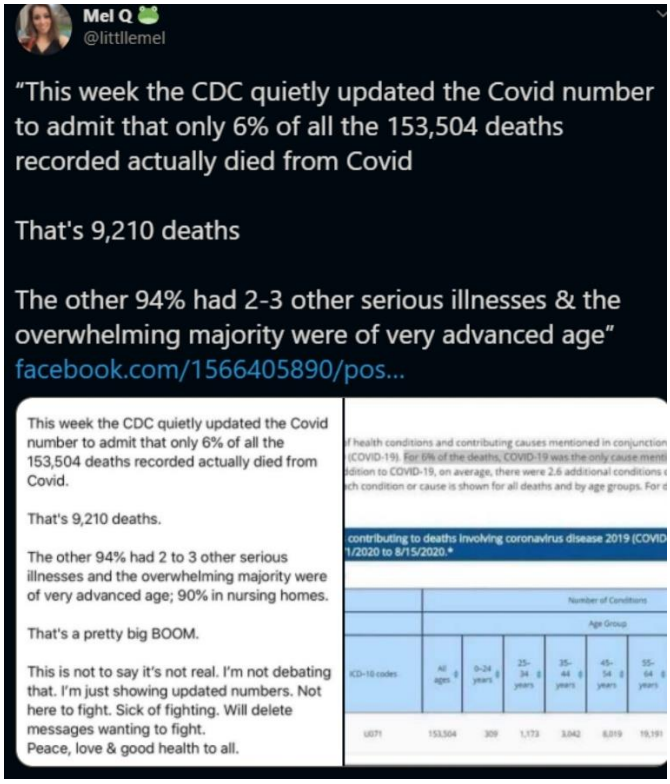
>if you learned to obey and follow "science" more closely, all these problems would go away

>even if you follow and support every new mandate, the situation will still get worse

>the reason it's getting worse is because your neighbors didn't obey enough. You need to attack them and make them obey, for your safety.





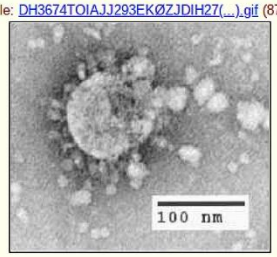


Johns Hopkins scientist: 'A medical certainty' Pfizer vaccine caused death of Florida doctor https://archive.fo/k4b6D

Dr. Jerry L. Spivak, an expert on blood disorders at Johns Hopkins University, told the New York Times Tuesday that he believes 'it is a medical certainty' that Pfizer's COVID vaccine caused the death of Dr. Gregory Michael.

Cornell vaccine mandate only applies to white students https://archive.fo/Jyco8

File: DH3674TOIAJJ293EKØZJDIH27(...).gif (87 KB, 510x451)



Anonymous (ID: U4iA4HEY) 03/17/20(Tue)02:34:55 No.248567569 >>248567673 >>248567768 >>248567779 >>248567854 >>248568015 >>248568109 >>248569710 >>248570094 >>248570862 >>248571502 >>248572399 >>248572610 >>248573106 >>248573884 >>248573907 >>248575560 >>248575643 >>248575981 >>248576007 >>248576099 >>248576376 >>248576513 >>248576733 >>248579070 >>248580148 >>248581167 >>248581318 >>248582282 >>248582903 >>248583933 >>248584110 >>248586828 >>248586836 >>248586860 >>248587625 >>248587979 >>248589431 >>248590447 >>248590662 >>248591058 >>248591188 >>248591387 >>248592187 >>248592203 >>248592231 >>248592316 >>248592446 >>248593248

Excuse my VPN, but it's time to come clear with this. It has been public knowledge for a good time now that there is two strains of the virus that cause COVID19. There is the L-type and the S-type. The reason for the two different strain is not commonly known, but I know and will share it with you. The L-strain is the lethal variant of the COVID19 disease while the S-strain is a safe strain of the disease that grants immunity to both, its also alot less infecious. Neither of these were never ment to be released into the public but none the less that happened.

When we figured out the lethal L-strain had been released into the public in Wuhan for well over two week, we had to make a very awkward call to the government and the PLA and tell them what had happened and what had to be done. The facility was set into mass production of the S-type strain while the PLA quarantined a lot of China. The PLA also warned to KPA about this and that's why the DPRK closed its borders before anyone else.
Meanwhile during the quarantine the stockpiles of the S-strain was delivered to many PLA air bases that started air disperal of the S-type to infect all the quaranteened cities to prevent the L-type from killing more inhabitants. Unforunately the L-strain escaped China's borders and made to the US and Europe and thats a disaser because the CDC or China will never recommend the west to produce the S-type strain and purposely infect their citizen with it, because that would be admitting that they made these viruses in the first place and lose face. This is just to get the truth out there before it is to late.

3 Dozen Cases of Spontaneous Miscarriages, Stillbirths Occurring After COVID-19 Vaccination

BY MEILING LEE | March 1, 2021 Updated: March 5, 2021

Print

Thirty-four cases of pregnant women experiencing spontaneous miscarriages or stillbirths after receiving a COVID-19 vaccine have been submitted to the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS).

CNN health Food Fitness Wellness Parenting Vital Signs LIVE TV Edition

So far, 5,800 fully vaccinated people have caught Covid anyway in US, CDC says

By Ben Tinker and Maggie Fox, CNN

Updated 2:06 PM ET, Thu April 15, 2021



Anonymous (ID: CjVic4Sa) 12/09/20(Wed)11:22:55 No.295621351

>>295621805 >>295622149 >>295622168 >>295622241 >>295622293 >>295622302 >>295622410 >>295622483 >>295622603 >>295622774 >>295623062 >>295623469 >>295623736 >>295623741 >>295623779 >>295624089 >>295624289 >>295624304 >>295624495 >>295625215 >>295625376 >>295627306 >>295627673 >>295627827 >>295628182 >>295628849 >>295629650 >>295629933 >>295630160 >>295630241 >>295630390 >>295630940 >>295630981 >>295631051 >>295631178 >>295631283 >>295631296 >>295631786 >>295632341 >>295632357 >>295632419 >>295632739 >>295632768 >>295632904 >>295633435 >>295633483 >>295633848 >>295633868 >>295633918 >>295634022 >>295634536 >>295634636

I'm an industrial engineer at Moderna and the other one of us is a process development engineer. I'm sure the same thing is happening with Pfizer-BioNTech. It was hard to put things together based on the small quantities of additions happening in manual step (highly unorthodox for a continuous process production). The explanation we got was highly sensitive trade secret adjuvants being added. Digging in deeper showed how sensitive it actually was.

Most people's understanding of this novel vaccine type is that it works as follows:
1. Make mRNA coding for S protein
2. Make lipid nanoparticle delivery system
3. Profit

How it actually works from what we've uncovered:
1. Make mRNA coding for S protein
2. Make mRNA coding for mutant versions of CYP19A1 and CDKN1B in smaller amounts
3. Make sure that while delivery system for (1) mostly ends up in liver, most of (2) ends up in the gonads
4. Make sure form and quantity of additive upregulating LINE-1 reverse transcription activity makes it hard to detect among legit adjuvants
5. Effects from (2) integrated by (4) are recessive; mildly oncogenic effects in vaccine recipients unlikely to be noticed for many years
6. (5) recessive but since most of population vaccinated, in next generation female offspring have premature ovarian failure

(6) coincides with poor people being obsoleted by AI and robotics, so we didn't have to dig for motivation.
We've taken precautions but fear for our safety. So far I don't think we've raised suspicion, but can't be sure. Not sure what to do. Avoiding taking the vaccine makes us prime suspects for this leak.

Anonymous ID:HtQKTGXs Wed 09 Dec 2020 05:49:28 No.295623674 Report

Quoted By: >>295624177 >>295631915

>>295622483
LINE-1 contains coding for human reverse transcriptase. It's been implicated in integrating non-retroviral viral RNA into mammalian genomes, such as by ancient Bornavirus. If OP is a larp he's a good one. If not... I don't want to think about that possibility

Yeadon and German physician Wolfgang Wodarg sent a letter to the European Medicines Agency, calling on EMA to halt clinical trials of Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine in the European Union. In the letter, Wodarg and Yeadon stated that the Pfizer vaccine blocks a protein that is key in the formation of the placenta in mammals, and they claimed that it's possible women who receive the vaccine could become infertile. However, they did not state as fact that the vaccine causes sterility, as the Health and Money News headline suggests.
https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/covid-vaccine-female-sterilization/

December 1, 2020

PETITIONER:
Dr. med. Wolfgang Wodarg

CO-PETITIONER:
Dr. Michael Yeadon

TO:
European Medicines Agency
Committee for human medicinal products (CHMP)
COVID-19 EMA pandemic Task Force (COVID-ETF)
Domenico Scarlattilaan 6
1083 HS Amsterdam
The Netherlands

XI. Several vaccine candidates are expected to induce the formation of humoral antibodies against spike proteins of SARS-CoV-2. Syncytin-1 (see Gallaher, B., "Response to nCoV2019 Against Backdrop of Endogenous Retroviruses" - http://virological.org/t/response-to-ncov-2019-against-backdrop-of-endogenous-retroviruses/396), which is derived from human endogenous retroviruses (HERV) and is responsible for the development of a placenta in mammals and humans and is therefore an essential prerequisite for a successful pregnancy, is also found in homologous form in the spike proteins of SARS viruses. There is no indication whether antibodies against spike proteins of SARS viruses would also act like anti-Syncytin-1 antibodies. However, if this were to be the case this would then also prevent the formation of a placenta which would result in vaccinated women essentially becoming infertile. To my knowledge, Pfizer/BioNTech has yet to release any samples of written materials provided to patients, so it is unclear what, if any, information regarding (potential) fertility-specific risks caused by antibodies is included.

According to section 10.4.2 of the Pfizer/BioNTech trial protocol, a woman of childbearing potential (WOCBP) is eligible to participate if she is not pregnant or breastfeeding, and is using an acceptable contraceptive method as described in the trial protocol during the intervention period (for a minimum of 28 days after the last dose of study intervention).

This means that it could take a relatively long time before a noticeable number of cases of post-vaccination infertility could be observed.
https://2020news.de/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/-Wodarg_Yeadon_EMA_Petition_Pfizer_Trial_FINAL_01DEC2020_EN_unsigned-_with_Exhibits.pdf

https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/1998/03/980314120120.htm

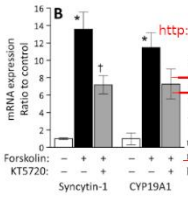
Lack Of Estrogen Causes Miscarriage: Restoring Normal Estrogen Levels Maintains Pregnancy

Date: March 14, 1998

Albrecht and his collaborator, Gerald J. Pepe, PhD, professor of physiology at Eastern Virginia Medical School, artificially suppressed estrogen levels in 22 pregnant baboons. Seven also received an estrogen supplement that restored levels of the hormone to that of normal pregnancy. Another 20 baboons were left untreated, as controls.

Pregnancy proceeded normally to term in 95 percent of the controls, but only 45 percent of the animals whose estrogen formation was suppressed were able to maintain their pregnancies, Albrecht reports. The other 55 percent miscarried. Monitoring six of the estrogen-suppressed baboons with ultrasound, the researchers found no fetal heartbeat, indicating that the fetuses had died before the miscarriages, he says.

In contrast, all of the animals treated with both an estrogen suppressant and an estrogen supplement maintained their pregnancies, the perinatal endocrinologist adds.



http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.placenta.2014.06.003

These results indicate that the PKA is important for cellular uptake of DHEAS. Expression of CYP19A1 was also upregulated by forskolin (Fig. 1B), supporting the idea that the PKA is involved in steroid production through regulation of most of the steroidogenic enzymes in placenta, ovary, testis, and adrenal gland [12,13,22–24].

In conclusion, we propose that PKA regulation of steroid sulfate uptake plays an important role in estrogen synthesis during pregnancy by modulating the supply of sulfo-conjugated C19 steroid precursors from the fetal circulation to the syncytiotrophoblast.

Summaries for CYP19A1 Gene

Entrez Gene Summary for CYP19A1 Gene https://www.genecards.org/cgi-bin/carddisp.pl?gene=CYP19A1#summaries

This gene encodes a member of the cytochrome P450 superfamily of enzymes. The cytochrome P450 proteins are monooxygenases which catalyze many reactions involved in drug metabolism and synthesis of cholesterol, steroids and other lipids. This protein localizes to the endoplasmic reticulum and catalyzes the last steps of estrogen biosynthesis. Mutations in this gene can result in either increased or decreased aromatase activity; the associated phenotypes suggest that estrogen functions both as a sex steroid hormone and in growth or differentiation. Alternative promoter use and alternative splicing results in multiple transcript variants that have different tissue specificities. [provided by RefSeq, Dec 2016]

GeneCards Summary for CYP19A1 Gene

CYP19A1 (Cytochrome P450 Family 19 Subfamily A Member 1) is a Protein Coding gene. Diseases associated with CYP19A1 include Aromatase Deficiency and Aromatase Excess Syndrome. Among its related pathways are Cytochrome P450 - arranged by substrate type and Androstenedione and testosterone biosynthesis and metabolism p.1. Gene Ontology (GO) annotations related to this gene include *iron ion binding* and *electron transfer activity*. An important paralog of this gene is CYP4F3.

Summaries for CDKN1B Gene

Entrez Gene Summary for CDKN1B Gene https://www.genecards.org/cgi-bin/carddisp.pl?gene=CDKN1B

This gene encodes a cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor, which shares a limited similarity with CDK inhibitor CDKN1A/p21. The encoded protein binds to and prevents the activation of cyclin E-CDK2 or cyclin D-CDK4 complexes, and thus controls the cell cycle progression at G1. The degradation of this protein, which is triggered by its CDK dependent phosphorylation and subsequent ubiquitination by SCF complexes, is required for the cellular transition from quiescence to the proliferative state. Mutations in this gene are associated with multiple endocrine neoplasia type IV (MEN4). [provided by RefSeq, Apr 2014]

CIViC Summary for CDKN1B Gene

GeneCards Summary for CDKN1B Gene

CDKN1B (Cyclin Dependent Kinase Inhibitor 1B) is a Protein Coding gene. Diseases associated with CDKN1B include Multiple Endocrine Neoplasia, Type Iv and Inherited Cancer-Predisposing Syndrome. Among its related pathways are Association Between Physico-Chemical Features and Toxicity Associated Pathways and Transcriptional misregulation in cancer. Gene Ontology (GO) annotations related to this gene include *protein phosphatase binding*. An important paralog of this gene is CDKN1C.

UniProtKB/Swiss-Prot Summary for CDKN1B Gene

Important regulator of cell cycle progression. Inhibits the kinase activity of CDK2 bound to cyclin A, but has little inhibitory activity on CDK2 bound to SPDYA (PubMed:28666995). Involved in G1 arrest. Potent inhibitor of cyclin E- and cyclin A-CDK2 complexes. Forms a complex with cyclin type D-CDK4 complexes and is involved in the assembly, stability, and modulation of CCND1-CDK4 complex activation. Acts either as an inhibitor or an activator of cyclin type D-CDK4 complexes depending on its phosphorylation state and/or stoichiometry. CDN1B_HUMAN,P46527

Human Phenotype Ontology for CYP19A1 Gene

Filter: (118 results) See all 118 »

HPO Id	HPO Name	Alternative Ids
HP:0000002	Abnormality of body height	
HP:0000006	Autosomal dominant inheritance	HP:0001463
HP:0000007	Autosomal recessive inheritance	HP:0001526
HP:0000008	Abnormal morphology of female internal genitalia	
HP:0000028	Cryptorchidism	HP:0000797

Human Phenotype Ontology for CDKN1B Gene

Filter: (173 results) See all 173 »

HPO Id	HPO Name	Alternative Ids
HP:0000006	Autosomal dominant inheritance	HP:0001463
HP:0000008	Abnormal morphology of female internal genitalia	
HP:0000032	Abnormality of male external genitalia	
HP:0000035	Abnormal testis morphology	
HP:0000077	Abnormality of the kidney	

Age 34, female, 32 weeks pregnant, Pfizer vaccine 12/18/20, MISCARRIAGE 12/19/20, VAERS ID# 906529
Age 35, female, 28 weeks pregnant, Pfizer vaccine 12/23/20, MISCARRIAGE 12/25/20, VAERS ID# 918034
Age 37, female, 26 weeks pregnant, Moderna vaccine 12/27, MISCARRIAGE 12/28/20, VAERS ID# 916065
Age 32, female, 22 weeks pregnant, Pfizer vaccine 1/7/21, MISCARRIAGE 1/8/21, VAERS ID# 930916
Age 39, female, 18 weeks pregnant, Moderna vaccine 12/22, MISCARRIAGE 1/15/21, VAERS ID# 952671
Age 37, female, 10 weeks pregnant, Pfizer vaccine 1/6/21, MISCARRIAGE 1/8/21, VAERS ID# 932107
Age 35, female, 6 weeks pregnant, Pfizer vaccine 12/20/20, MISCARRIAGE 1/8/21, VAERS ID# 928892
Age 31, female, 5 weeks pregnant, Pfizer vaccine 12/19/20, MISCARRIAGE 12/19/20, VAERS ID# 953086
Age 34, female, 5 weeks pregnant, Pfizer vaccine 12/17/20, MISCARRIAGE 12/31/20, VAERS ID# 922289
Age 34, female, 4 weeks pregnant, Pfizer vaccine 12/22/20, MISCARRIAGE 12/22/20, VAERS ID# 925639

https://wonder.cdc.gov/vaers.html
Can validate by searching with VAERS ID#

[–] BloopBot9000 10 points 3 days ago* (last edited 3 days ago)
Hmm I did start my period a day or two after I got the vaccine. The cramps were the worst I've ever had. I could feel Every contraction and release almost, what I imagine, going into labor is like but the cramps only lasted for a bit and it got better not long after. All my other periods since have been pretty normal though.
permalink source embed save save-RES report give award reply

[–] BregenH 9 points 3 days ago
Warning: Icky information
I got my period the day after the vaccine. No cramps, but *insane* clotting, to the point I wondered if I should actually go to the ER. I waited it out and my period ended two days later. I haven't had one that heavy in many years. I'm not sure if it's related to the vaccine, but the timing does seem unusual. Normally I am very private about these things, but if any other woman is freaking out like I was, you're not alone!
permalink source embed save save-RES report give award reply

[–] RJoRe1747 7 points 3 days ago
Yes!! My cramps were so bad that they reminded me of being in labor! And I don't usually get cramps.
permalink source embed save save-RES report give award reply

[–] missdiana66 6 points 3 days ago
Yes! I'm 68 with NO uterus and I had period cramps after first shot. Crazy!
permalink source embed save save-RES report give award reply

[–] rejen 5 points 3 days ago
I haven't had a period in about 8 months due to my birth control implant. Two days after I got my first shot (moderna) I got it and it was pretty heavy and lasted a full week, which is unusual for me. Not sure if related, just an observation.
permalink source embed save save-RES report give award reply

[–] musicluva04 5 points 3 days ago
My period is on time today. I got my 1st Pfizer shot on 2/10 in the morning and I experienced cramping in the evening. I thought I was going to start.
permalink source embed save save-RES report give award reply

[–] crowber 5 points 3 days ago
yep do a search here its really common
permalink source embed save save-RES report give award reply

[–] Mx_DeVolly 17 points 1 month ago
My period ended the day before I got moderna, and I started spotting pretty heavily 3 days after the vaccine.
permalink source embed save save-RES report give award reply hide child comments

[–] betty_boooop 2 points 29 days ago
I'm experiencing a similar thing and trying to figure out if it's from the vaccine. Are you taking any form of hormonal birth control?
permalink source embed save save-RES parent report give award reply hide child comments

[–] Mx_DeVolly 2 points 26 days ago
Yep. At the time I was on Vienva. Just switched generics.
permalink source embed save save-RES parent report give award reply

[–] scorpionsoon17 13 points 1 month ago
Mine was on time but super heavy which is not my norm.
permalink source embed save save-RES report give award reply hide child comments

[–] ZestyPsycho 2 points 1 month ago
Mine too!! It was crazy heavy...I was going through super tampons every 3 hours or so? For 3 or 4 days before it turned into heavy spotting. I thought it mightve had to do with getting my birth control removed back in october i didnt even think to connect it to the vaccine.
permalink source embed save save-RES parent report give award reply

[–] Lizvora 12 points 1 month ago
Has there been anything published to show these vaccines have any effect on menstrual cycles?
permalink source embed save save-RES report give award reply hide child comments

[+] [deleted] 1 month ago (3 children)

[–] Marissa1407 13 points 1 month ago
Oh my god this is so weird and freaked me out so much mine just ended and I got it today again
permalink source embed save save-RES report give award reply

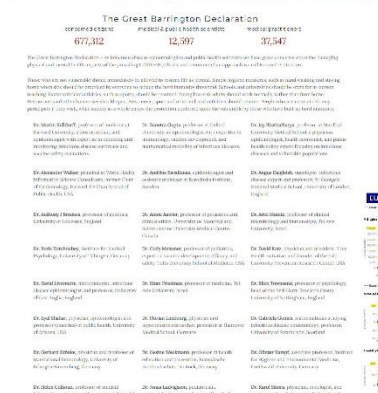
[–] Yaylmsacreative 10 points 1 month ago
I got my period 2 days after mine, and i haven't had a period in 2 years due to pregnancy/breastfeeding. It is hard to tell if my body was ready to start or if the vaccine triggered it. I am leaning toward the latter because I did not have any PMS symptoms prior.
permalink source embed save save-RES report give award reply

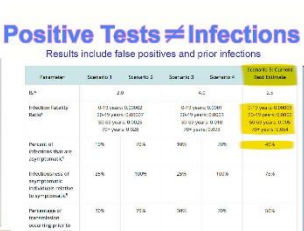
[–] WaJaSiMuu 8 points 1 month ago
I had my first Pfizer vaccine on Friday, had sore breasts on Sunday and started my period yesterday. It's two weeks early. I have been regular as clockwork on a 26-28 day cycle since they started 25 years ago.
permalink source embed save save-RES report give award reply

[–] Sing_O_Muse 6 points 1 month ago
I was due to start pretty much the day I got the first vaccine. Instead I was 3 days late, and heavier than normal.

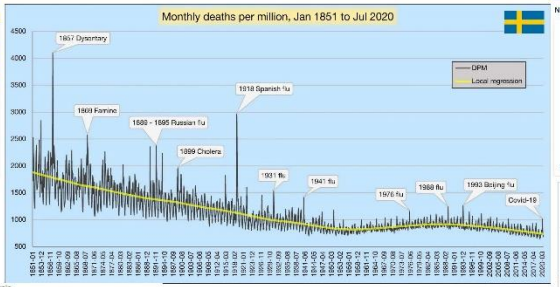

Top Pathologist Claims COVID-19 Is "The Greatest Hoax Ever Perpetrated On An Unsuspecting Public"
Dr. Roger Hodkinson, MA, MB, FRCPC, FCAP, CEO and medical director of Western Medical Assessments
"There is utterly unfounded public hysteria driven by the media and politicians. It is outrageous. This is the greatest hoax ever perpetrated on an unsuspecting public.
Masks are utterly useless. There is no evidence base for their effectiveness whatsoever. Paper masks and fabric masks are simply virtue-signalling. They're not even worn effectively most of the time. It's utterly ridiculous. Boeing these unfortunate, uneducated people – I'm not saying that in a pejorative sense – seeing these people walking around like mannings, sleeping without any knowledge base, to put the mask on their face.
And I would remind you all that using the province's own statistics, the risk of death under 65 in this province is one in 300,000. One in 300,000. You've got to get a grip on this.
The scale of the response that you are undertaking with no evidence for it is utterly ridiculous given the consequences of acting in a way that you're proposing. All kinds of suicides, business closures – haircuts, weddings, etc., etc. It's simply outrageous! It's just another bad flu and you've got to get your minds around that."
-Testimony to Edmonton City Council 11/17/2020
NEWS
Former Pfizer VP: 'No need for vaccines,' 'the pandemic is effectively over'
"Although there are more people in hospital now than a month ago, this is normal for winters. Regrettably, people catch respiratory viruses and become ill, and some will die. I just don't believe it's got anything to do with Covid-19 anymore. There are many people in intensive care beds now than there were a month or so ago. That's entirely normal as we enter winter. But you've got the daily numbers of deaths from Covid being used, the number of cases being reported, month after month after year, and we are not about to run out of ingredients, certainly at a national level. But I think you know it is going now: if you should now die, you'll be counted as a Covid death. But that's not correct. There are people who might have – have gone to hospital having had a broken leg, for example, but they'll – three percent of them will still test positive, and they're not, they haven't got the virus. It's a – it's a false positive, and if they die they'll be called a Covid death – and they are not. They've died of something else.
Something that is really important to know is that SARS-CoV-2 – it's an unpleasant virus. There's no question about it, but it's not what you were told in spring. We were originally told that it would kill perhaps three percent of people it infected – which is terrifying. That's 30 times worse than flu. We always overestimate the lethality of new infectious diseases when we're in the eye of the storm. I believe the true infection fatality ratio of Covid-19, the true threat to life is, the same as seasonal flu.
So there's no reason why you would want to try and drive Covid to zero. It's a nonsense – that's just not how biology is. And all the measures I have heard, oh, proposed, as ways to get us there are much more damaging and pathological, I would say, than the virus itself. It's simply not possible to get rid of every single copy of the Covid-19 virus, and the means to get you there would destroy society."
Dr. Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, head of the World Health Organization, said on March 16, 2020: "To all countries, we say this: You can fight this pandemic. We have the tools we need. Use them to find, isolate, test and treat every case, and mobilize your people to join the fight."
Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi, MD
Microbiologist
Former Professor at Johannes Gutenberg University in Mainz
Former head of the Institute for Medical Microbiology and Hygiene
One of the Most Cited Research Scientists in German History
"We are afraid that 1 million infections with the new virus will lead to 20 deaths per day over the next 1000 days. But we do not realise that 20, 30, 40 or 100 patients positive for normal coronaviruses are already dying every day.
[The government's anti-COVID19 measures] are grotesque, absurd and very dangerous [...] The life expectancy of millions is being shortened. The horrifying impact on the world economy threatens the existence of countless people. The consequences on medical care are profound. Already services to patients in need are reduced, operations cancelled, practices empty, hospital personnel dwindling. All this will impact profoundly on our whole society.
All those measures are leading to self-destruction and collective suicide based on nothing but a spook."

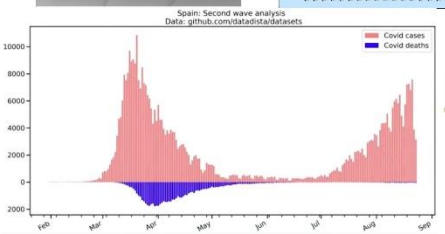


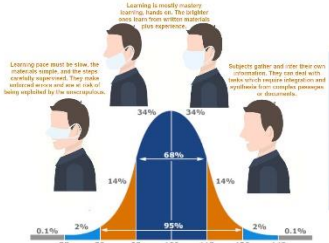

The Great Barrington Declaration
677,312
12,597
37,547

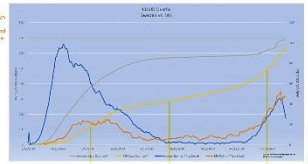

Positive Tests ≠ Infections
Results include false positives and prior infections
Infections ≠ Cases
40% of Covid-19 Infections are asymptomatic
https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/hcp/planning-scenarios.html

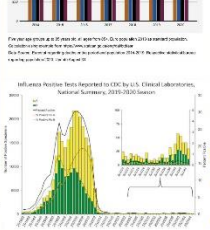

Elon Musk
@elonmusk
Something extremely bogus is going on. Was tested for covid four times today. Two tests came back negative, two came back positive. Same machine, same test, same nurse. Rapid antigen test from BD.
12:47 AM · Nov 13, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

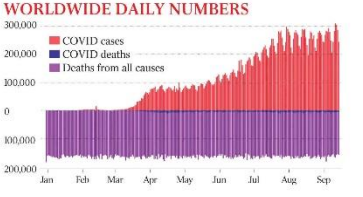

Monthly deaths per million, Jan 1851 to Jul 2020
1857 Dysentary
1918 Spanish flu
1889 Famine
1880 - 1895 Russian flu
1899 Cholera
1931 flu
1941 flu
1976 flu
1968 flu
1993 Beijing flu
Covid-19
DPM
Local regression


Spain: Second wave analysis
Data: github.com/datadista/datasets
Covid cases
Covid deaths


Learning is mostly mastery learning, hands on. The brighter ones learn from written materials plus supervision.
Learning pace must be slow, the materials simple, and the steps carefully supervised. They make enthusiastic errors and are at risk of being exploited by the unscrupulous.
Subjects gather and infer their own information. They can deal with tasks which require integration and synthesis from complex passages or documents.
34%
34%
68%
14%
14%
2%
0.1%
95%
2%
0.1%
55
70
85
100
115
130
145
COVID iq bell curve


Overall Population Density
Percent Urbanization
Average Age
Population
Similar Climate & Seasonality, Genetically Similar Populations


Influenza Positive Tests Reported to CDC by U.S. Clinical Laboratories, National Summary, 2019-2020 Season


WORLDWIDE DAILY NUMBERS
COVID cases
COVID deaths
Deaths from all causes


Seriously people- STOP BUYING MASKS!
They are NOT effective in preventing general public from catching #Coronavirus, but if healthcare providers can't get them to care for sick patients, it puts them and our communities at risk!


https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid19/excess_deaths.htm
Weekly number of deaths (from all causes)



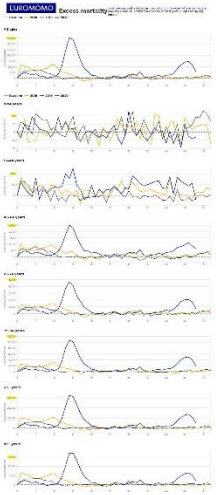


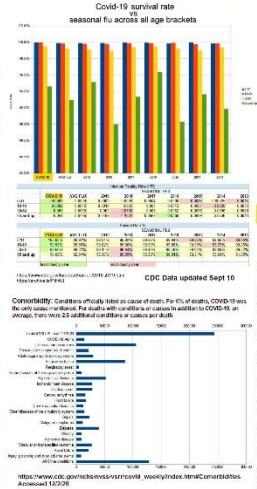


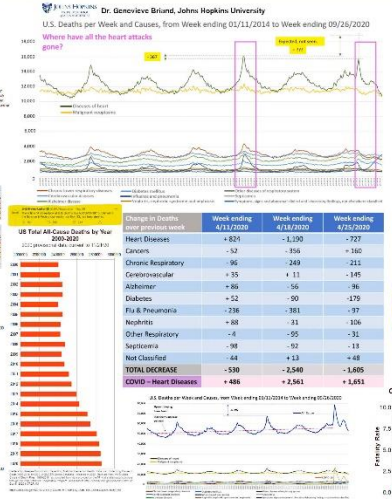


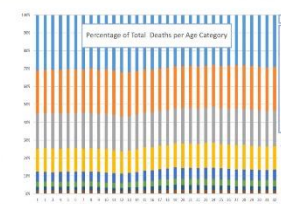


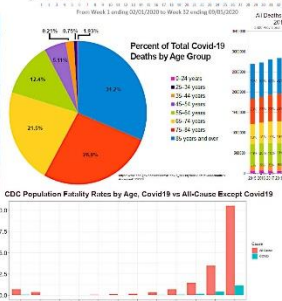


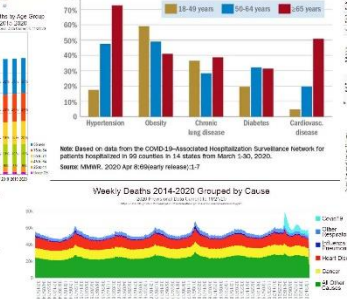

EUROMOMO
Excess mortality


Covid-19 survival rate
seasonal flu across all age brackets
CDC Data updated Sept 10
Comorbidity: Conditions officially listed as cause of death. For 6% of deaths, COVID-19 was the only cause mentioned. For deaths with conditions or causes in addition to COVID-19, on average, there were 2.6 additional conditions or causes per death.
https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid_weekly/index.htm#Comorbidities
Accessed 12/2/20


Dr. Geneviève Briand, Johns Hopkins University
U.S. Deaths per Week and Causes, from Week ending 01/11/2014 to Week ending 09/26/2020
Where have all the heart attacks gone?
US Total All-Cause Deaths by Year 2000-2020
Change in Deaths
Week ending 4/11/2020
Week ending 4/18/2020
Week ending 4/25/2020
Heart Diseases +820 -1,190 -727
Cancers -52 -356 +160
Chronic Respiratory -96 -249 -211
Cerebrovascular +35 +11 -145
Alzheimer +86 -56 -96
Diabetes +52 -90 -179
Flu & Pneumonia -236 -381 -97
Nephritis +88 -31 -106
Other Respiratory -4 -95 -31
Septicemia -98 -92 -13
Not Classified -44 +13 +48
TOTAL DECREASE -530 -2,540 -1,605
COVID – Heart Diseases +486 +2,561 +1,653
U.S. Deaths per Week and Causes, from Week ending 01/11/2014 to Week ending 05/16/2020


Percentage of Total Deaths per Age Category
Deaths by Age Group


Percent of Total Covid-19 Deaths by Age Group
0-24 years
25-34 years
35-44 years
45-54 years
55-64 years
65-74 years
75-84 years
85 years and over
CDC Population Fatality Rates by Age, Covid19 vs All-Cause Except Covid19


Outcomes among patients with COVID-19 by comorbidity status
Underlying conditions among adults hospitalized with COVID-19
Hypertension
Obesity
Chronic lung disease
Diabetes
Cardiovascular disease
Weekly Deaths 2014-2020 Grouped by Cause

Predominant Role of Bacterial Pneumonia as a Cause of Death in Pandemic Influenza: Implications for Pandemic Influenza Preparedness

https://dx.doi.org/10.1086/591708

David M. Morens, Jeffery K. Taubenberger, and Anthony S. Fauci

National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland

Background. Despite the availability of published data on 4 pandemics that have occurred over the past 120 years, there is little modern information on the causes of death associated with influenza pandemics.

Conclusions. The majority of deaths in the 1918–1919 influenza pandemic likely resulted directly from secondary bacterial pneumonia caused by common upper respiratory–tract bacteria. Less substantial data from the subsequent 1957 and 1968 pandemics are consistent with these findings.

We believe that the weight of 90 years of evidence (table 3), including the exceptional but largely forgotten work of an earlier generation of pathologists, indicates that the vast majority of pulmonary deaths from pandemic influenza viruses have resulted from poorly understood interactions between the infecting virus and secondary infections due to bacteria that colonize the upper respiratory tract.

The extraordinary severity of the 1918 pandemic remains unexplained. That the causes of death included so many different bacteria, alone or in complex combinations, argues against specific virulent bacterial clones.

We speculate that any influenza virus with an enhanced capacity to spread to and damage bronchial and/or bronchiolar epithelial cells, even in the presence of an intact rapid reparative response, could precipitate the appearance of severe and potentially fatal bacterial pneumonia due to prevalent upper respiratory–tract bacteria.

What is a Bronchial Cell?

Mary McMahon

Last Modified Date: January 23, 2021

https://www.wisegeek.com/what-is-a-bronchial-cell.htm

A bronchial cell is a cell from the lining of the bronchi, the network of tubes used to convey air to the lungs. Bronchial cells are responsible for producing lubricating **mucus** to keep the airways functional and they are a type of epithelial cell, a term used generally to refer to cells lining the inside or outside of the body.



The human respiratory system, showing the bronchial tubes in red.

A cluster randomised trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers

https://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2014-006577

C Raina MacIntyre,[1] Holly Seale,[1] Tham Chi Dung,[2] Nguyen Tran Hien,[2] Phan Thi Nga,[2] Abrar Ahmad Chughtai,[1] Bayzidur Rahman,[1] Dominic E Dwyer,[3] Quanyi Wang[4]

Conclusions: This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks. This is an important finding to inform occupational health and safety. Moisture retention, reuse of cloth masks and poor filtration may result in increased risk of infection. Further research is needed to inform the widespread use of cloth masks globally. However, as a precautionary measure, cloth masks should not be recommended for HCWs, particularly in high-risk situations, and guidelines need to be updated.

February 17, 2021

Upper Respiratory Tract COVID-19 Viral Load May Effectively Stratify Patients at High Risk for Severe Infection

Jessica Nye, PhD

https://www.infectiousdiseaseadvisor.com/home/topics/covid19/-high-upper-respiratory-tract-viral-load-high-likelihood-of-death-intubation-asymptomatic/

Patients with high URT viral load were less likely to be asymptomatic (13.6% vs 22.5% vs 32.4%; *P* <.001) and more likely to die (11.3% vs 7.3% vs 6.2%; *P* =.030) or be intu =.011) compared with intermediate or low viral load statuses, respectively.

Compared with low viral loads, patients with high URT load were intubated (*P* =.006) and remained in the ICU (*P* =.011) for longer periods of time.

Science News

COVID-19 lung damage caused by persistence of 'abnormal cells'

https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2020/11/201104001307.htm

Date: November 4, 2020

Source: King's College London

Summary: New research shows the SARS-CoV-2 virus' unique characteristics and may explain why patients suffer from 'long COVID'.

Researchers analysed the organs of 41 patients who died of COVID-19 at the University Hospital of Trieste, Italy, from February to April 2020, at the start of the pandemic. The team took lung, heart, liver, and kidney samples to examine the behaviour of the virus.

Findings show extensive lung damage in most cases, with patients experiencing profound disruption of the normal lung structure and the transformation of respiratory tissue into fibrotic material.

Did Masks Work? — The 1918 Flu Pandemic and the Meaning of Layered Interventions

https://update.lib.berkeley.edu/2020/05/23/did-masks-work-the-1918-flu-pandemic-and-the-meaning-of-layered-interventions/

Posted on May 23, 2020 by pburnett

Although the Surgeon General of the US Navy acknowledged that wearing masks by hospital staff was good practice, "the morbidity rate, nevertheless, was very high among those attending the sick," and may only have prevented infection from a direct, close hit from a cough or sneeze of a patient. The protocols followed in the contagious annex of the US Naval Hospital in Annapolis, MD, were sufficient to prevent cross-contamination of "cerebro-spinal fever" (aka meningitis), diphtheria, measles, mumps, scarlet fever, and German measles. Not so with influenza. In fact, the infection rate of staff was as high in the high-protocol wards as in the improvised hospitals. In one improvised hospital at the Navy Training Station in Great Lakes, IL., the infection rate was *higher* among those corpsmen and volunteers who wore masks than those who did not!

TABLE. (*Continued*) Characteristics of symptomatic adults ≥18 years who were outpatients in 11 academic health care facilities and who received positive and negative SARS-CoV-2 test results (N = 314)* — United States, July 1–29, 2020

https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/69/wr/pdfs/mm6936a5-H.pdf

Characteristic	No. (%) Case-patients (n = 154)	Control participants (n = 160)	P-value
Previous close contact with a person with known COVID-19 (missing = 1)			
No	89 (57.8)	136 (85.5)	<0.01
Yes	65 (42.2)	23 (14.5)	
Reported use of cloth face covering or mask 14 days before illness onset (missing = 2)			
Never	6 (3.9)	5 (3.1)	0.86
Rarely	6 (3.9)	6 (3.8)	
Sometimes	11 (7.2)	7 (4.4)	
Often	22 (14.4)	23 (14.5)	
Always	108 (70.6)	118 (74.2)	

4.5 Interaction with other medicinal products and other forms of interaction

No interaction studies have been performed.

Concomitant administration of COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 with other vaccines has not been studied (see section 5.1).

Do not mix COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 with other vaccines/products in the same syringe.

4.6 Fertility, pregnancy and lactation

---

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/940565/Information_for_Healthcare_Professionals_on_Pfizer_BioNTech_COVID-19_vaccine.pdf

Pregnancy

There are no or limited amount of data from the use of COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2. Animal reproductive toxicity studies have not been completed. COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 is not recommended during pregnancy.

For women of childbearing age, pregnancy should be excluded before vaccination. In addition, women of childbearing age should be advised to avoid pregnancy for at least 2 months after their second dose.

Breast-feeding

It is unknown whether COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 is excreted in human milk. A risk to the newborns/infants cannot be excluded. COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 should not be used during breast-feeding.

Fertility

It is unknown whether COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 has an impact on fertility.

Did Masks Work? — The 1918 Flu Pandemic and ... Meaning of Layered Interventions

Share

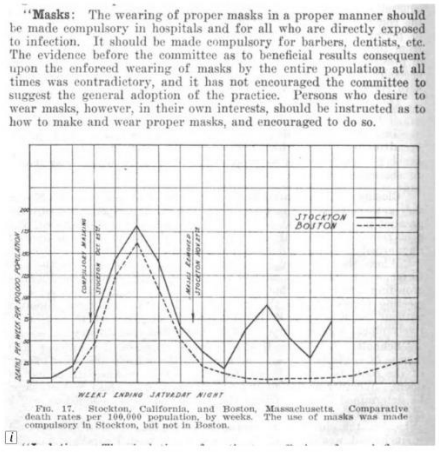
Posted on May 23, 2020 by pburnett
h ttps://upd ate.lib.be rkeley.edu /2020/05/2 3/did-mask s-work-the -1918-flu- pandemic-a nd-the-mea ning-of-la yered-inte rventions/

A large number of recent news items have reflected on our current crisis by looking to the past for comfort, commiseration, and even some answers. My own writing on this is no exception. However, we need to be very careful about how we use history to inform our current context.

"Were masks effective in the 1918 flu?"

I was recently asked this question for an article that just appeared in the *Smithsonian Magazine*. It's a fascinating exploration of the politics of masks in California during the 1918 flu, and the fact that Mayor Davie of Oakland was jailed for not wearing a mask in Sacramento. However, my statement at the end of the article, applied historically, is not correct by itself. I'm quoted as saying the gauze masks of 1918, "may not have been much use to the user but did offer protection to those around them." I had in mind the ultimate public health lessons learned from the 1918 flu way down the line, in a study concluded a little more than ten years ago.

But back in 1918, public health leaders who studied the problem thought that the mask laws and mask use by the public were minimally effective.



Kellogg, Wilfred H. Influenza, A Study of Measures Adopted for the Control of the Epidemic. California State Board of Health. (Sacramento: California State Printing Office, 1919) 22.

This is from a study published in 1919 by the California State Department of Health. The above graph showed very little difference in death rates between Stockton, which mandated the wearing of masks in public, and Boston, which did not. So, early on, authorities were skeptical of the effectiveness of masks, but they also felt that masks were not used properly.

Part of the disappointment was that medical authorities had advised using medical gauze, which had a tighter weave than what most people understood as "gauze." Then as now, not everyone had access to the personal protective equipment solutions that were recommended. People were using cheese cloth for masks, with predictable outcomes. The problem was the user. A more pessimistic appraisal of masks came in a study published in 1921 by physician William T. Vaughan:

"One difficulty in the use of the face mask is the failure of cooperation on the part of the public. When, in pneumonia and influence wards, it has been nearly impossible to force the orderlies or even some of the physicians and nurses to wear their masks as prescribed, it is difficult to see how a general measure of this nature could be enforced in the community at large."

William T. Vaughan, *Influenza: An Epidemiologic Study*, (Baltimore, MD: *American Journal of Hygiene* Monographic Series, No.1, 1921) 241.

Mask skepticism was officially sanctioned by the Surgeon General of the US Navy in a 1919 report:

"No evidence was presented which would justify compelling persons at large to wear masks during an epidemic. The mask is designed only to afford protection against a direct spray from the mouth of the carrier of pathogenic microorganisms ... Masks of improper design, made of wide-mesh gauze, which rest against the mouth and nose, become wet with saliva, soiled with the fingers, and are changed infrequently, may lead to infection rather than prevent it, especially when worn by persons who have not even a rudimentary knowledge of the modes of transmission of the causative agents of communicable diseases."

"Epidemiological and Statistical Data, US Navy, 1918," Reprinted from the Annual Report of the Surgeon General, US Navy, (Washington, DC: Government Printing Office, 1919) 434.

Although the Surgeon General of the US Navy acknowledged that wearing masks by hospital staff was good practice, "the morbidity rate, nevertheless, was very high among those attending the sick," and may only have prevented infection from a direct, close hit from a cough or sneeze of a patient. The protocols followed in the contagious annex of the US Naval Hospital in Annapolis, MD, were sufficient to prevent cross-contamination of "cerebro-spinal fever" (aka meningitis), diphtheria, measles, mumps, scarlet fever, and German measles. Not so with influenza. In fact, the infection rate of staff was as high in the high-protocol wards as in the improvised hospitals. In one improvised hospital at the Navy Training Station in Great Lakes, IL., the infection rate was *higher* among those corpsmen and volunteers who wore masks than those who did not!

But what did all of this mean? Again, a discussion of a specific piece of technology by itself is not enough. This was not simply a question of "mask or no mask," but of design, construction, supply, and use. The wearer needed to *use* a well-designed mask properly, and change masks frequently. Therefore, most of the expert complaints about masks around the Spanish Flu pandemic in the US seemed to be about the users and reliable access to steady supplies of properly constructed masks, not the concept of wearing a mask.

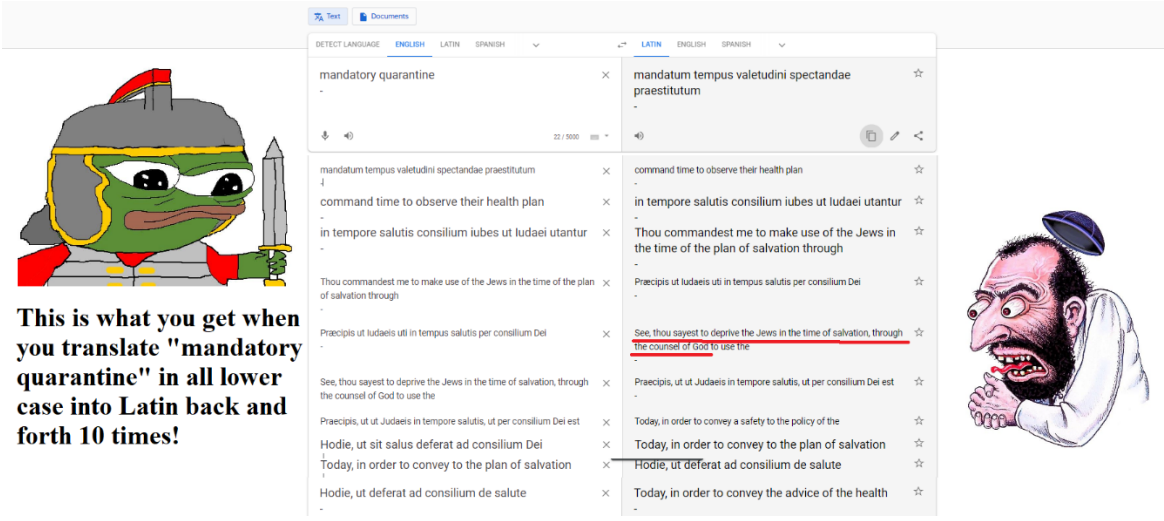
Indeed, that's what the research team led by Howard Markel found when the Pentagon asked them to study the Spanish Flu pandemic. In 2007, they published their report on non-pharmaceutical interventions during epidemics and found that there was a "layered" effect of protection by using multiple techniques together: school closure, bans on public gathering, isolation and quarantine of the infected, limited closure of businesses, transportation restrictions, public risk communications, hygiene education, and wearing of masks.

So the key historical question here is not whether or not masks were useless. The broader, more troubling historical pattern that Erika Mailman revealed in her article is clear: the problem of public trust in public health. Some Americans, then as now, do not like being told what to do.

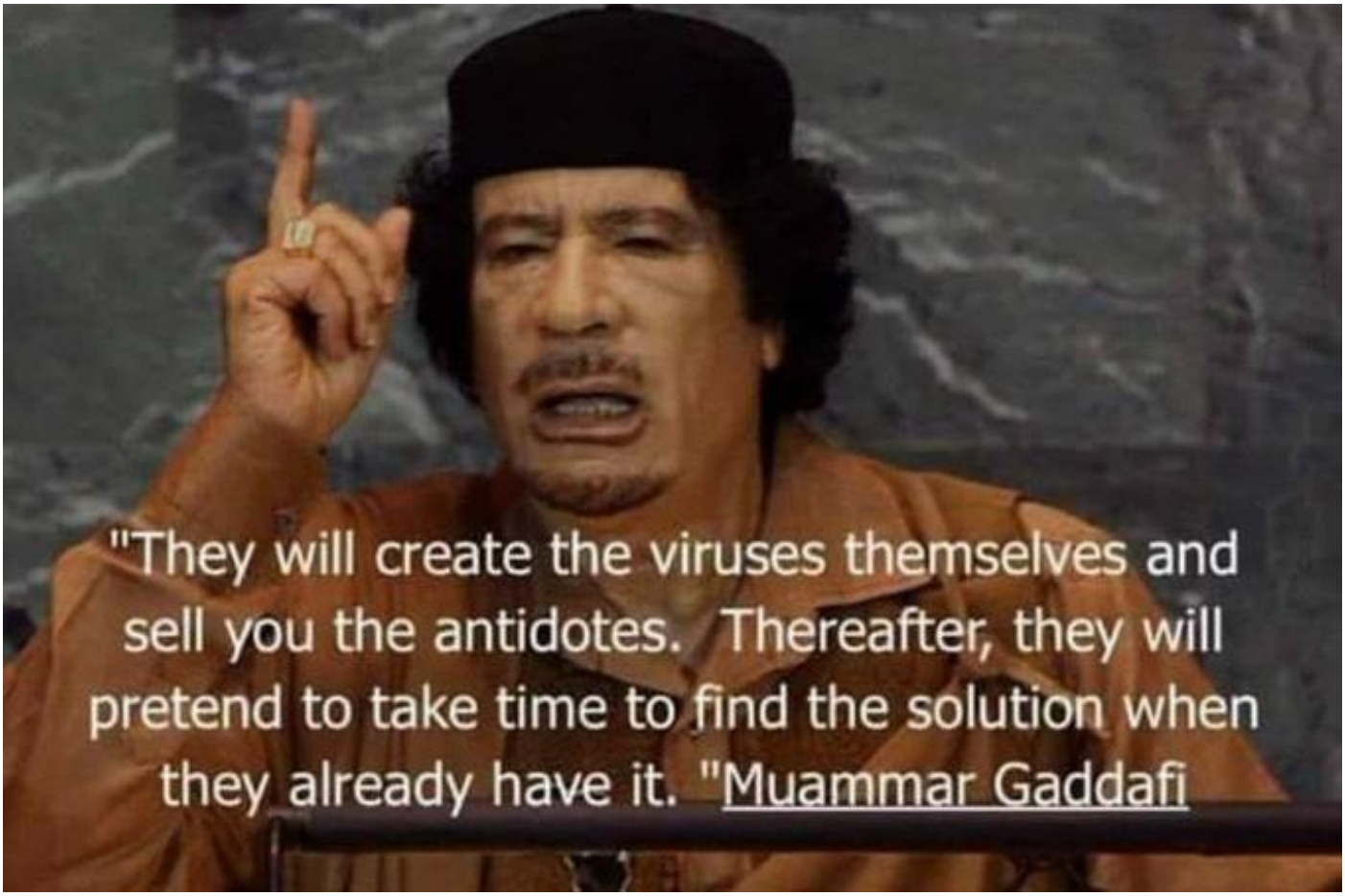


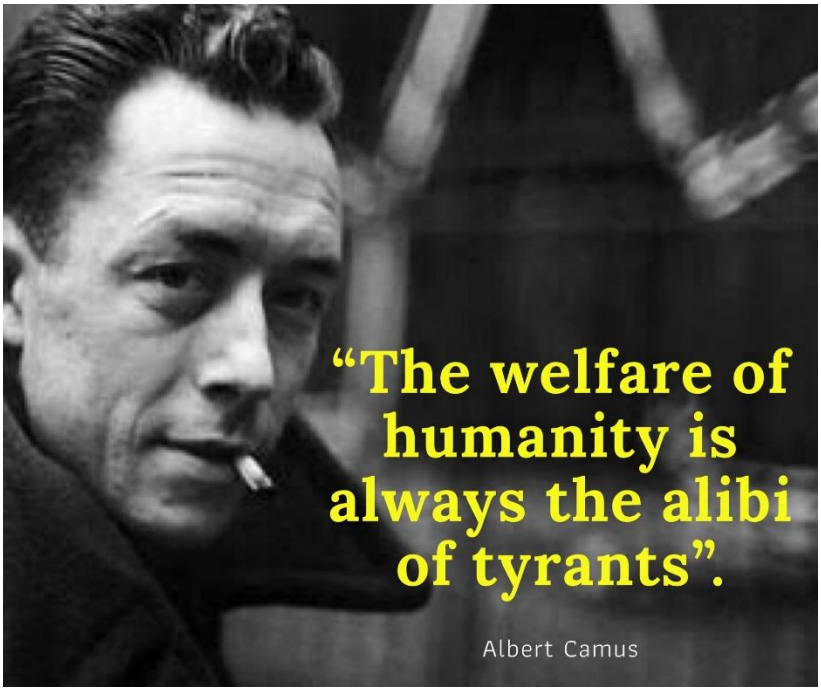
They especially do not like being instructed by "experts." Americans arguably had more respect for expert authority during the flu pandemic than they do now, but even then, some would wear masks in public to comply with the law, then remove them when they went indoors, in close quarters with others and with poor air circulation, when they needed protection the most. Mayor Davie's casual rebellion aside, citizens might grudgingly comply with the letter of the law, but not its scientific spirit. I'm reminded of a recent TikTok video of a woman in Kentucky who entered a store wearing a mask with a long slit around the mouth because it "makes it a lot easier to breathe." Another problem, then as now, was that the right equipment in a time of crisis was unavailable. So people made masks with what they had available. But a cheesecloth mask was probably worse than no cloth, especially if they touched it frequently and changed it rarely.

A public health technology such as a mask is not just a simple, inanimate object. It's the care with which it is designed and constructed; it is the infrastructure that can assure a steady, sanitary supply; it's the use of one technology and practice in conjunction with others, and it is especially the informed users who take responsibility for their own health and those of their fellow Americans. Going back to the graph near the beginning of this blog post, we see that the curve of the death rate was bent by this layering of multiple public health interventions. Masks were not used widely and well enough to make much of a difference, but public health authorities tended to believe in their effectiveness for front line workers exposed to the worst of the flu pandemic. If we invested more in public health research, primary health care, and public health education, we could improve even more the quality and quantity of these layered non-pharmaceutical interventions, which worked *together* in 1918-19 and which *are working* now. We can do better with building our communication and trust so that all of these measures can work together. But for them to work together, we have to work together.



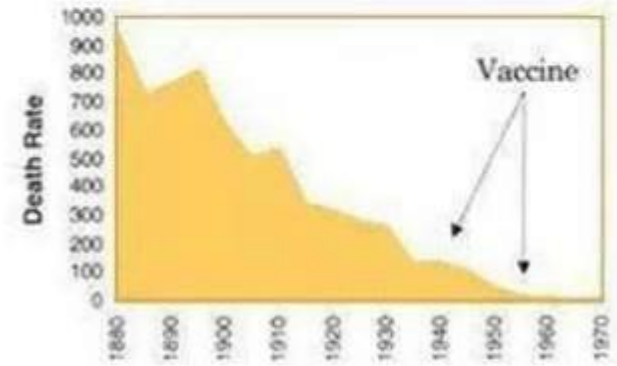
This is what you get when you translate "mandatory quarantine" in all lower case into Latin back and forth 10 times!


"They will create the viruses themselves and sell you the antidotes. Thereafter, they will pretend to take time to find the solution when they already have it. "Muammar Gaddafi

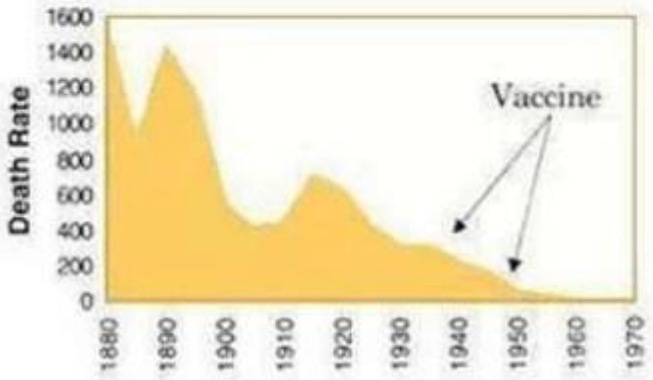

“The welfare of humanity is always the alibi of tyrants”.
Albert Camus

STILL THINK VACCINES ERADICATE DISEASE?

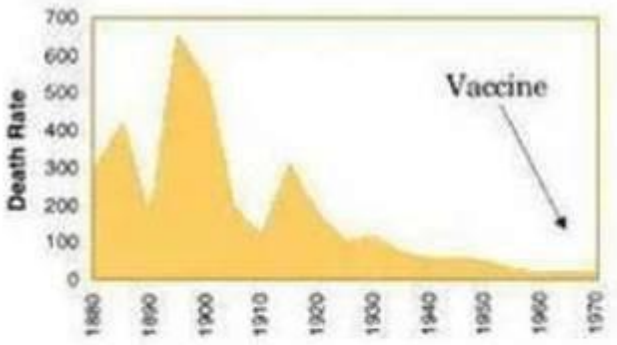
Whooping Cough



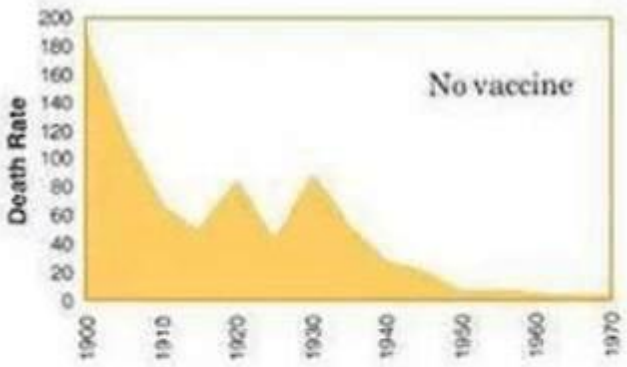
Diphtheria



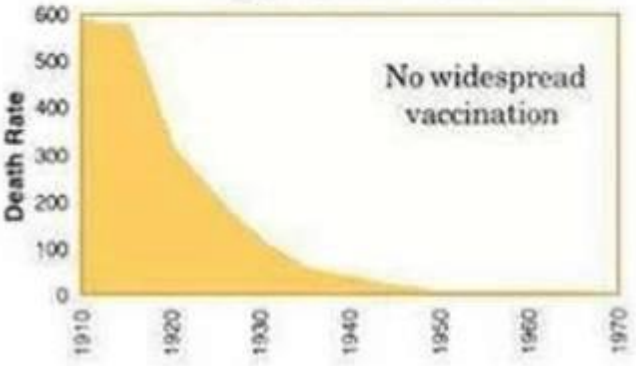
Measles



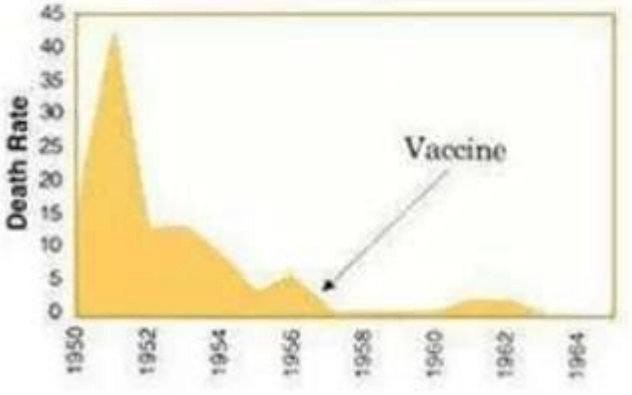
Scarlet Fever

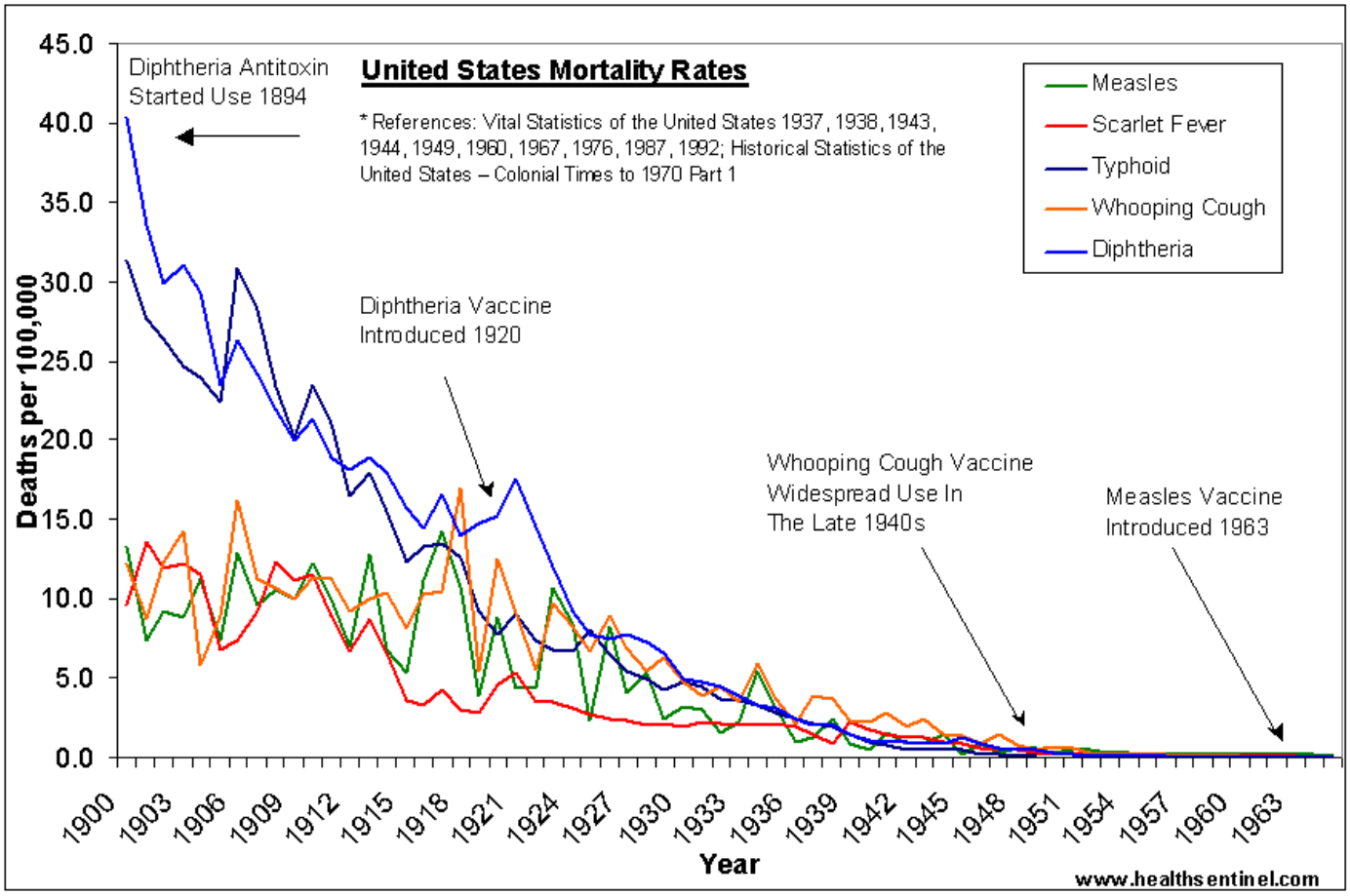


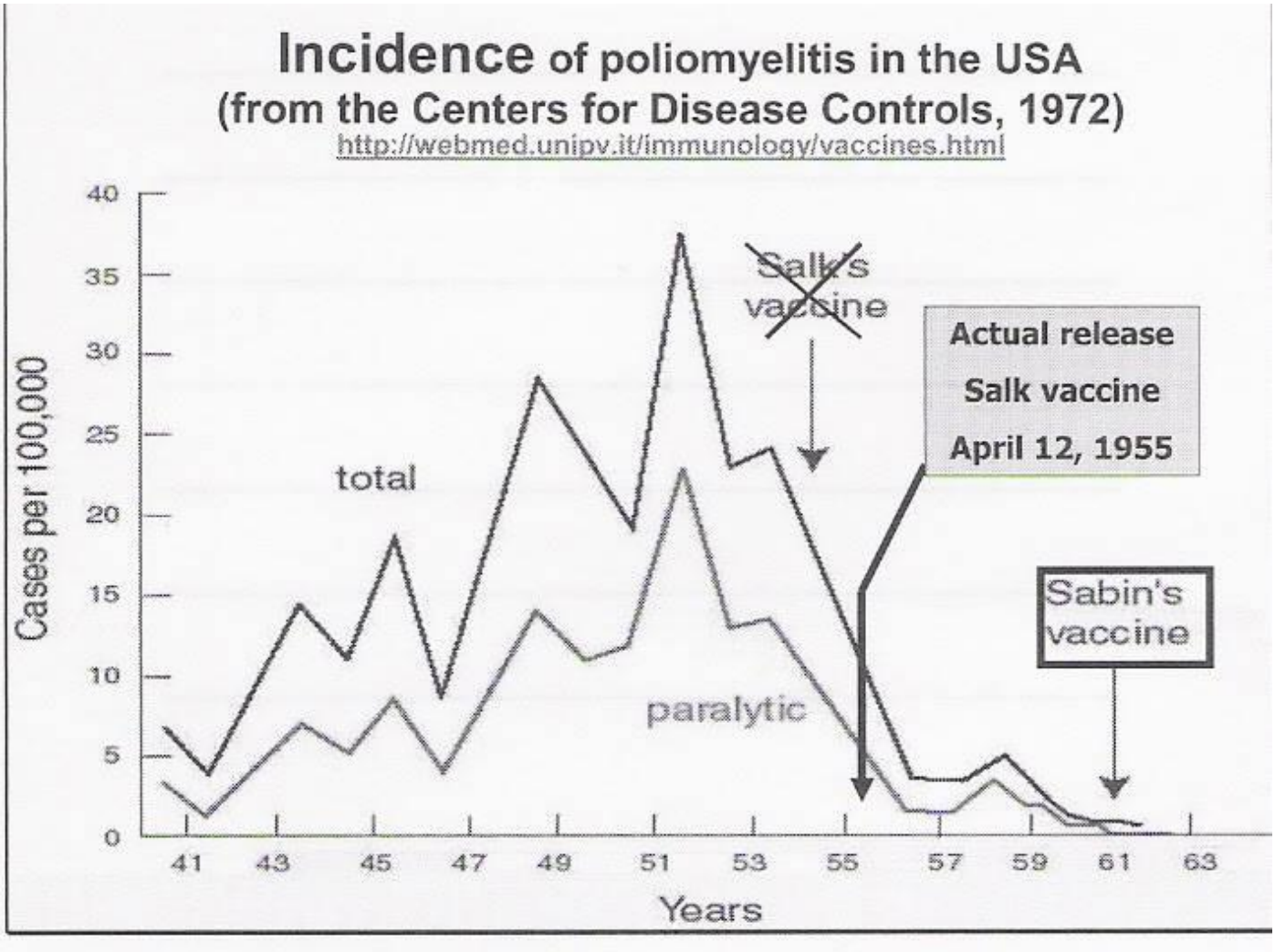
Typhoid Fever



Polio

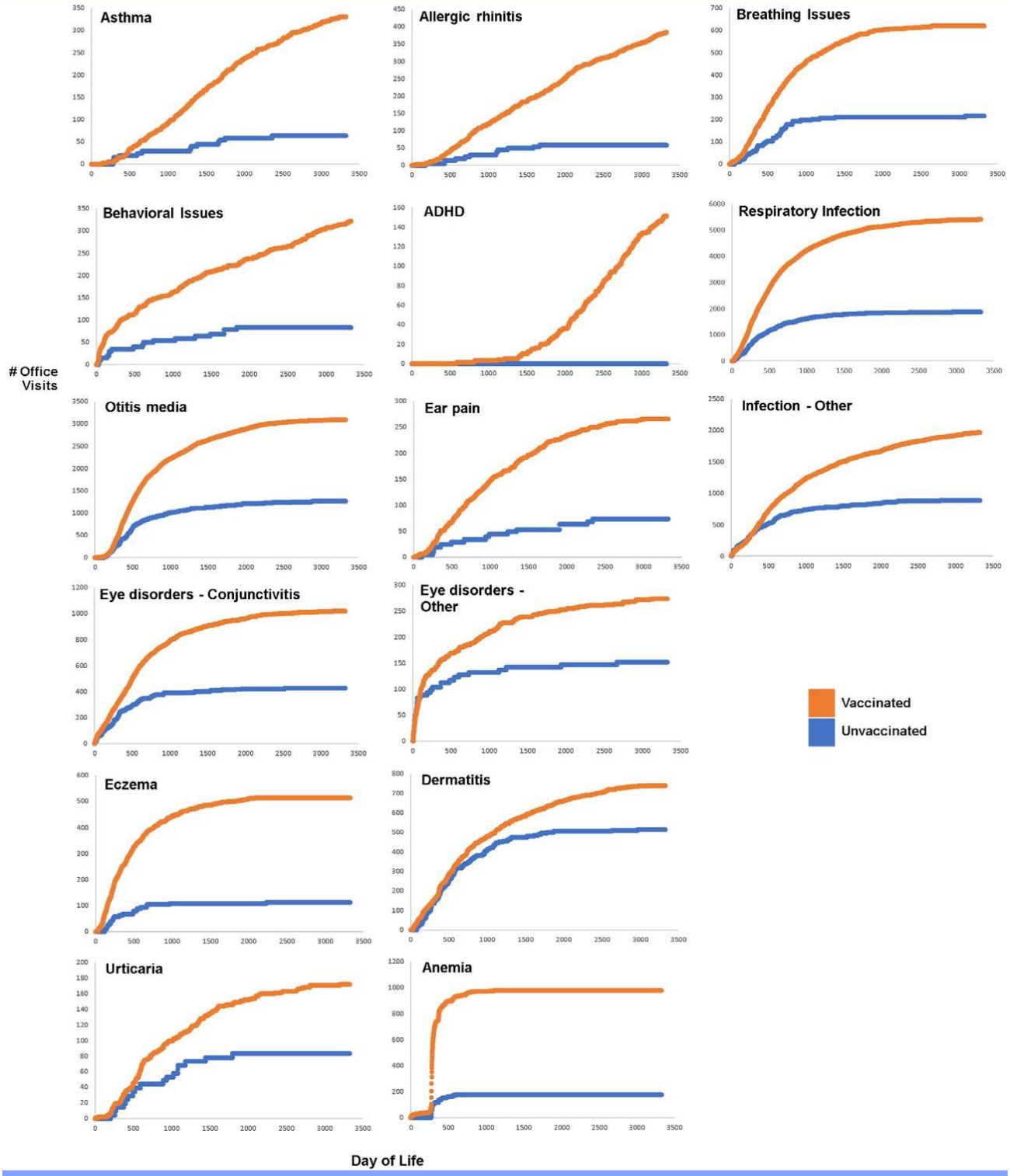



United States Mortality Rates
* References: Vital Statistics of the United States 1937, 1938, 1943, 1944, 1949, 1960, 1967, 1976, 1987, 1992; Historical Statistics of the United States – Colonial Times to 1970 Part 1
Diphtheria Antitoxin Started Use 1894
Diphtheria Vaccine Introduced 1920
Whooping Cough Vaccine Widespread Use In The Late 1940s
Measles Vaccine Introduced 1963
Measles
Scarlet Fever
Typhoid
Whooping Cough
Diphtheria
Deaths per 100,000
Year
www.healthsentinel.com


Incidence of poliomyelitis in the USA
(from the Centers for Disease Controls, 1972)
http://webmed.unipv.it/immunology/vaccines.html
Salk's vaccine
Actual release
Salk vaccine
April 12, 1955
total
paralytic
Sabin's vaccine
Cases per 100,000
Years

Vaxxed vs. Vaccine-Free
Who's Sicker?

X = Days old
Y = Hospital/E.R./Pediatrician visit for listed malady



Vaxxed **Vaccine-Free**

Relative Incidence of Office Visits and Cumulative Rates of Billed Diagnoses Along the Axis of Vaccination
James J. Weiler & Paul Thomas, 2020

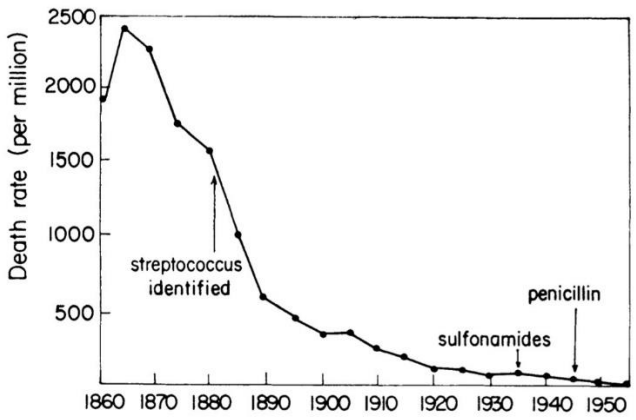


Figure 3. Mean annual death rate from scarlet fever in children under 15 years of age, England and Wales.

"We'll Just Get Rid of All Whites in the United States" – CDC Chair of Advisory Committee on Immunizations Lashes Out at White Americans (VIDEO)

By Jim Hoft
Published May 16, 2020 at 8:21am
299 Comments

Share (124) Tweet Email



Vaccine shot killed famed cancer doctor in mere minutes from "total organ failure" … state-run media desperately tries to cover it up

Friday, January 11, 2019 by: Mike Adams
Tags: adverse events, bad doctors, badcancer, badhealth, badmedicine, badscience, cancer doctor, Dangerous Medicine, Fact Check, fatality, honest, immunization, Journalism, Martin Gore, media cover-up, real investigations, side effects, sudden death, total organ failure, truth, vaccination, Vaccine deaths, vaccine injury, vaccines

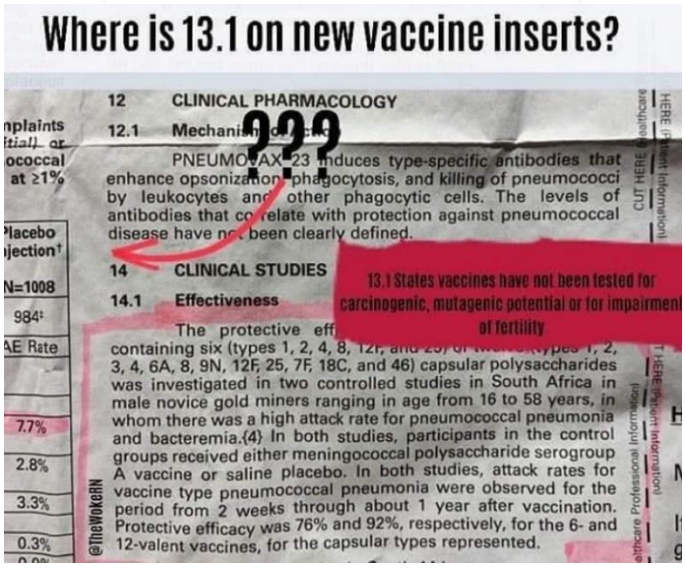


https://archive.is/m3kt6

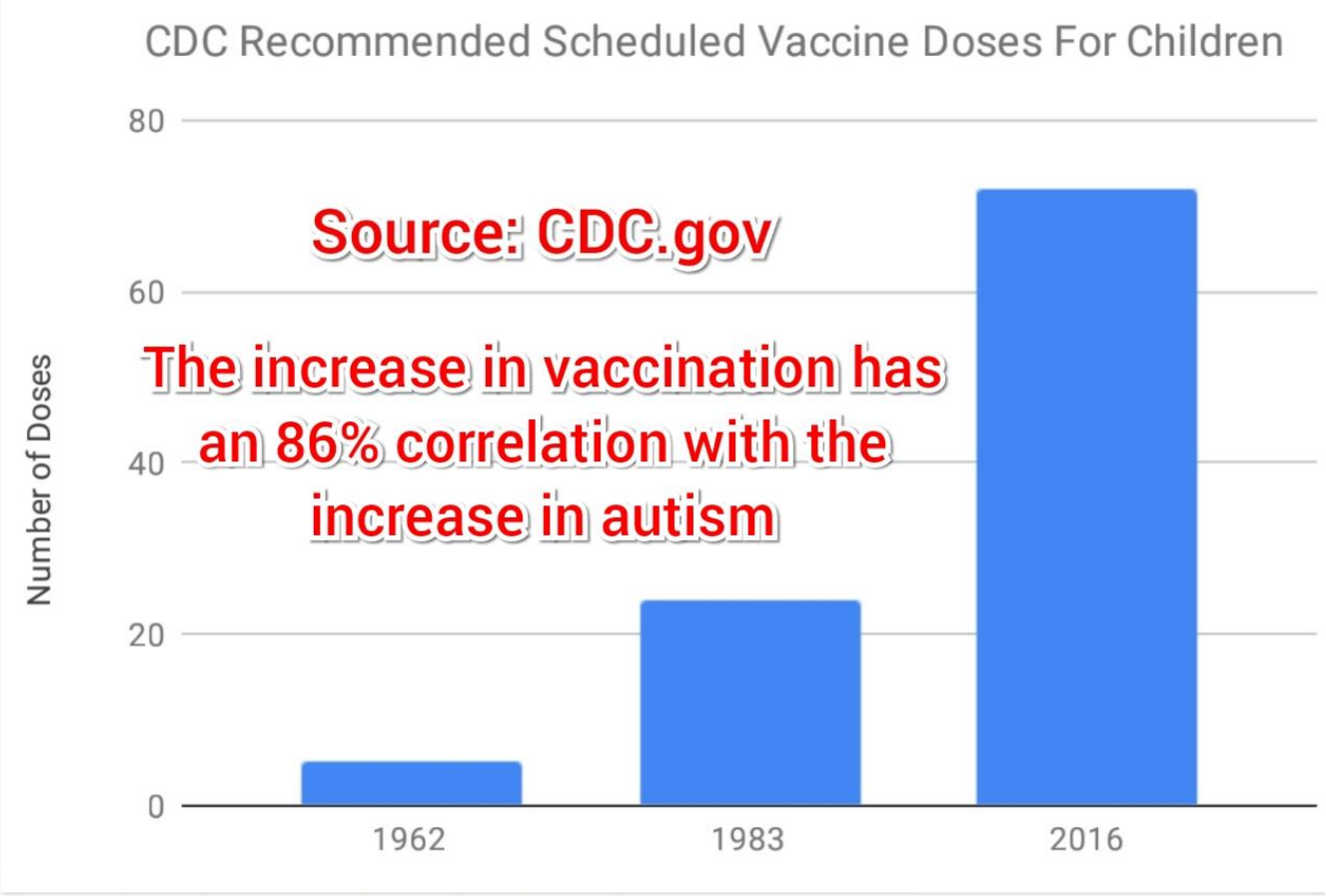
4,250% increase in fetal deaths reported to VAERS after Flu Shot given to pregnant women

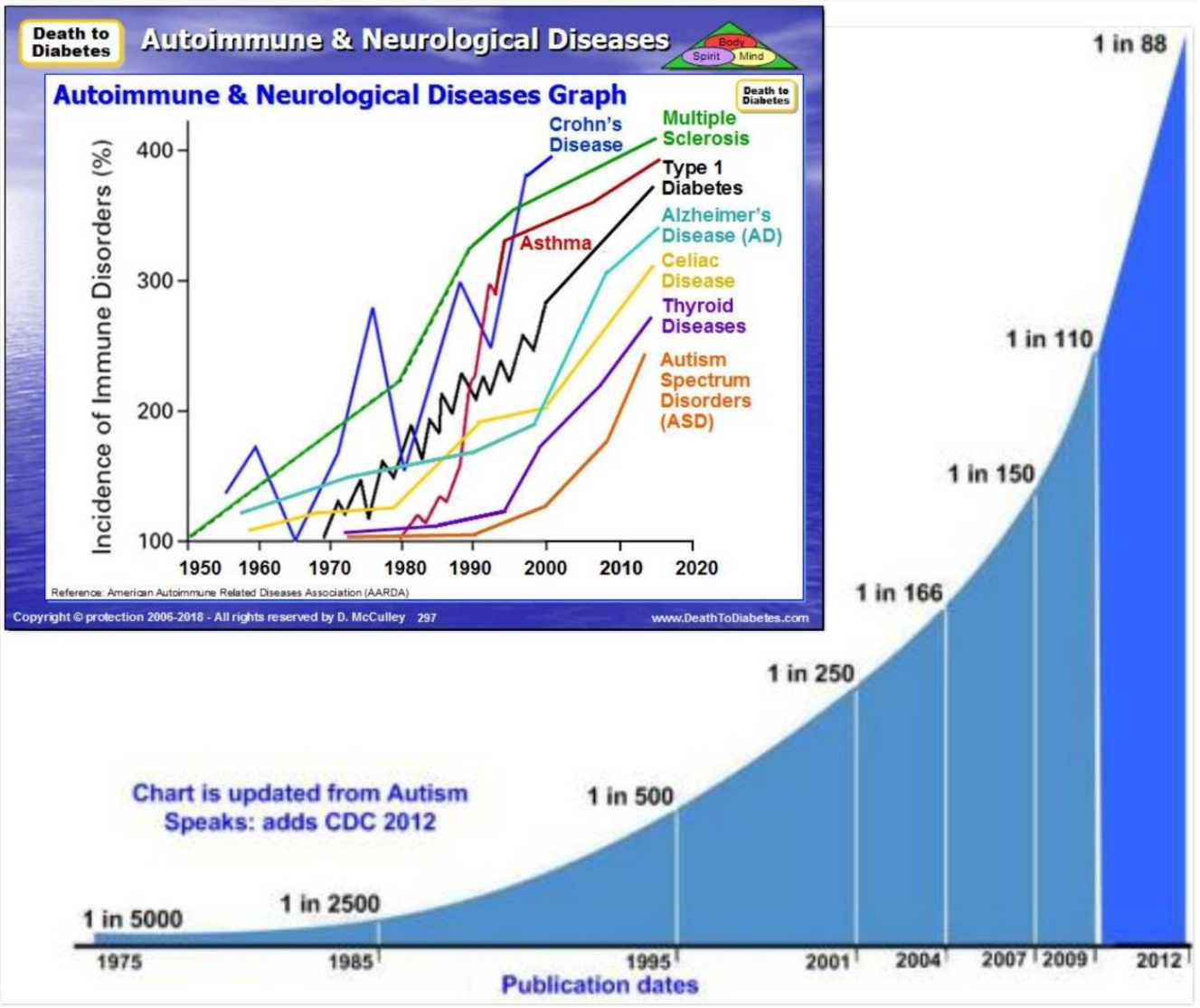
Posted by Erin Elizabeth | Jul 4, 2017








CDC Recommended Scheduled Vaccine Doses For Children
Number of Doses
80
60
40
20
0
1962
1983
2016
Source: CDC.gov
The increase in vaccination has an 86% correlation with the increase in autism


Death to Diabetes
Autoimmune & Neurological Diseases
Body
Spirit
Mind
Autoimmune & Neurological Diseases Graph
Death to Diabetes
Incidence of Immune Disorders (%)
400
300
200
100
1950 1960 1970 1980 1990 2000 2010 2020
Crohn's Disease
Multiple Sclerosis
Type 1 Diabetes
Asthma
Alzheimer's Disease (AD)
Celiac Disease
Thyroid Diseases
Autism Spectrum Disorders (ASD)
Reference: American Autoimmune Related Diseases Association (AARDA)
Copyright © protection 2006-2018 - All rights reserved by D. McCulley 297
www.DeathToDiabetes.com
1 in 88
1 in 110
1 in 150
1 in 166
1 in 250
1 in 500
1 in 2500
1 in 5000
Chart is updated from Autism Speaks: adds CDC 2012
1975
1985
1995
2001
2004
2007
2009
2012
Publication dates

22:12 54%

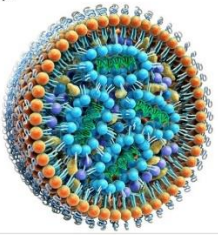
Polymeric Nanoparticles

MENU

Lipid Nanoparticles

Lipid nanoparticles (LNPs) are the most clinically advanced non-viral gene delivery system. Lipid nanoparticles safely and effectively deliver nucleic acids, overcoming a major barrier preventing the development and use of genetic medicines. Genetic medicine has many different applications such as gene editing, rapid vaccine development, immuno-oncology and treatment of rare genetic and undruggable diseases; all of which are usually hindered by nucleic acid delivery inefficiency.

Lipid





Need HPV treatment now? Try this!

Scientists at the German Medical Association (GMA) have discovered a SPECIAL treatment involving Orthocarbonic acid as a catalyst...(read more)

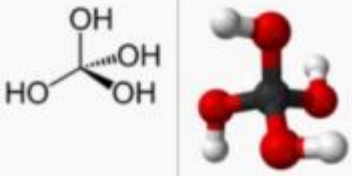
CBS-NEWS.US

Human papillomavirus infection

Synonyms Human papillomavirus

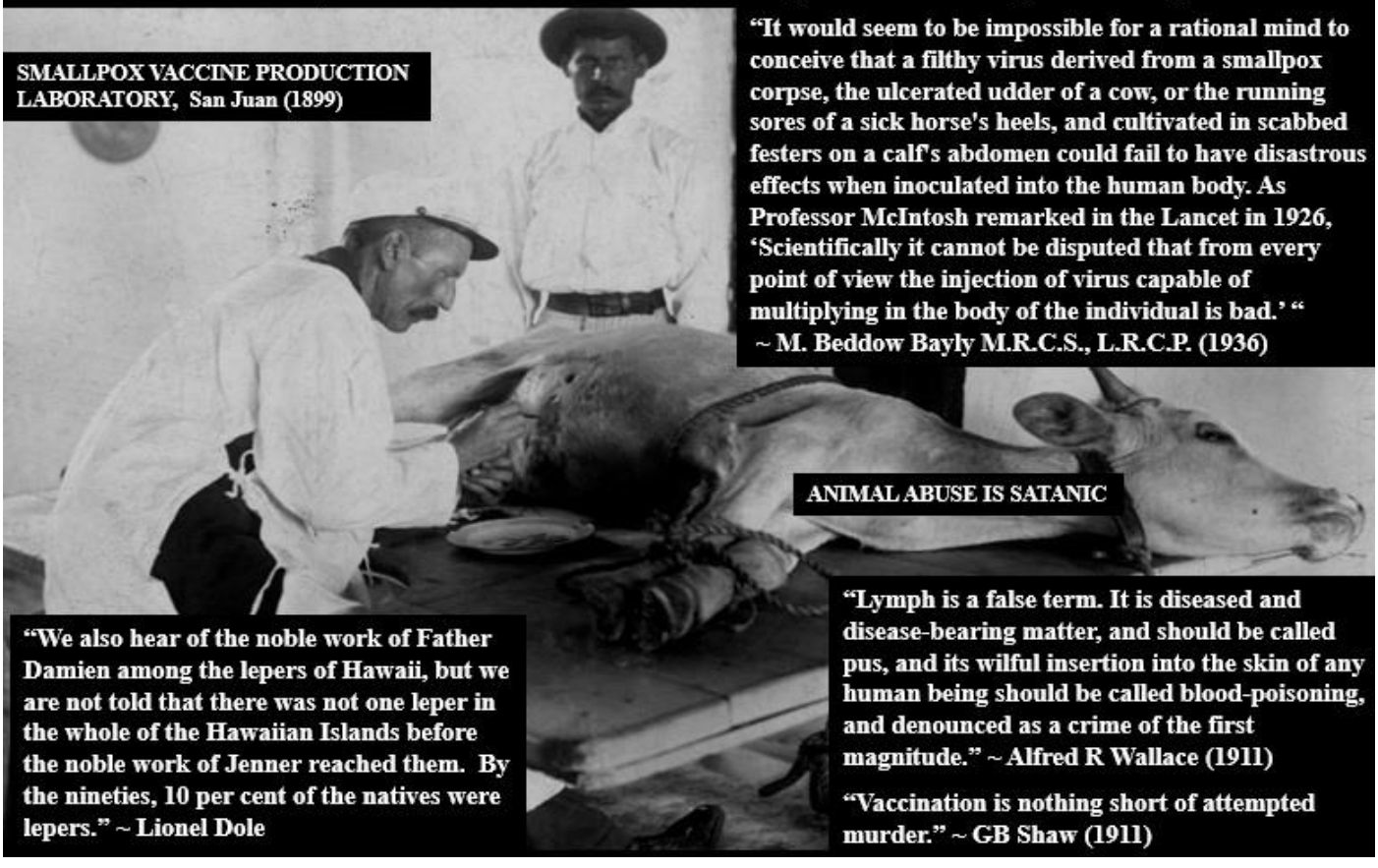


Orthocarbonic acid



DIABOLICAL SMALLPOX VACCINATION

"Who controls the past controls the future. Who controls the present controls the past." ~ George Orwell



SMALLPOX VACCINE PRODUCTION LABORATORY, San Juan (1899)

"It would seem to be impossible for a rational mind to conceive that a filthy virus derived from a smallpox corpse, the ulcerated udder of a cow, or the running sores of a sick horse's heels, and cultivated in scabbed festers on a calf's abdomen could fail to have disastrous effects when inoculated into the human body. As Professor McIntosh remarked in the Lancet in 1926, 'Scientifically it cannot be disputed that from every point of view the injection of virus capable of multiplying in the body of the individual is bad.' " ~ M. Beddow Bayly M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (1936)

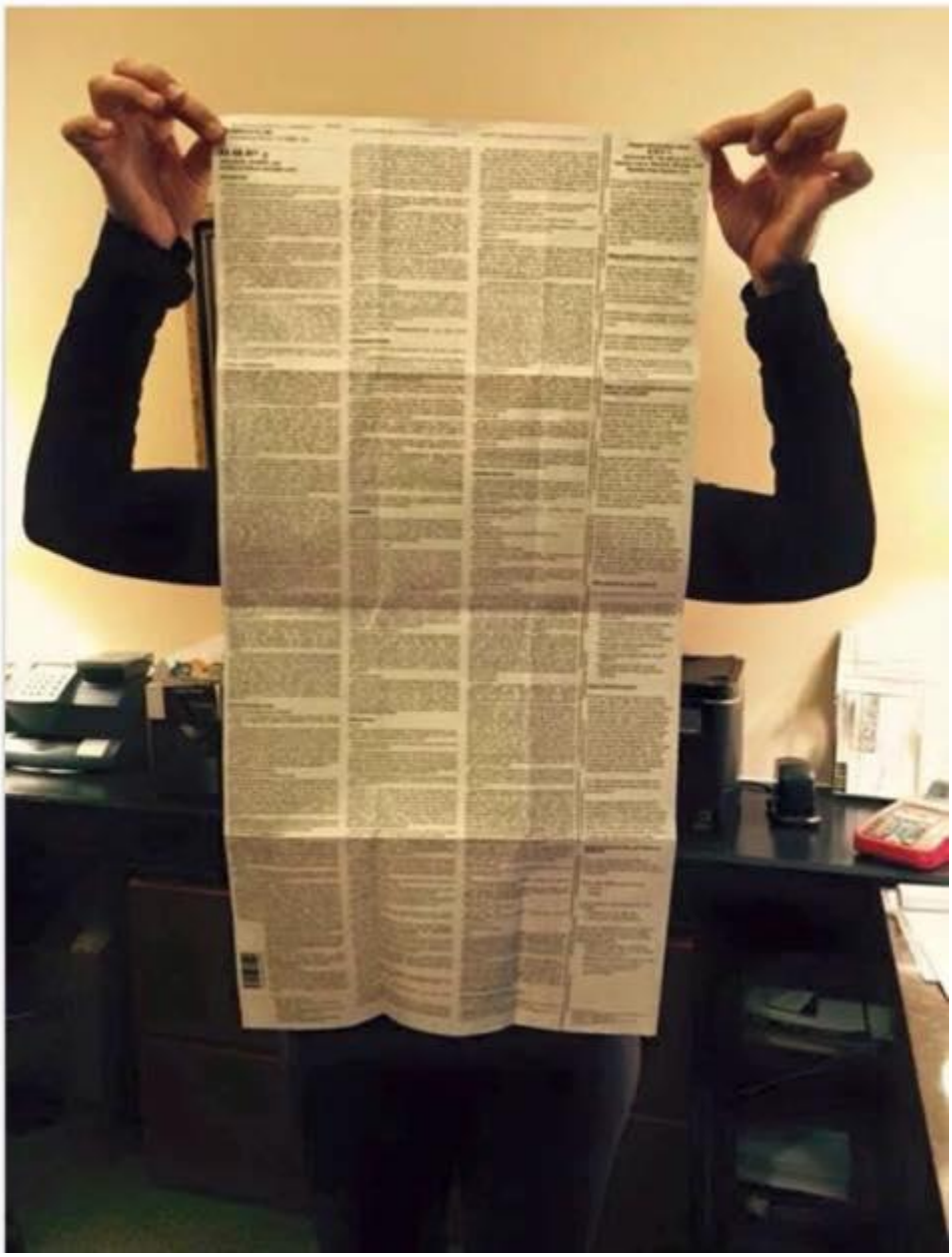
ANIMAL ABUSE IS SATANIC

"We also hear of the noble work of Father Damien among the lepers of Hawaii, but we are not told that there was not one leper in the whole of the Hawaiian Islands before the noble work of Jenner reached them. By the nineties, 10 per cent of the natives were lepers." ~ Lionel Dole

"Lymph is a false term. It is diseased and disease-bearing matter, and should be called pus, and its wilful insertion into the skin of any human being should be called blood-poisoning, and denounced as a crime of the first magnitude." ~ Alfred R Wallace (1911)

"Vaccination is nothing short of attempted murder." ~ GB Shaw (1911)

This is the package insert from the MMR vaccine listing side effects, risks and unknowns. You reviewed it first, right?



Coronavirus COVID19

Vaccine Whistleblower Brandy Vaughan Found Dead Inside Her Own Home. Police Open Investigation

December 18, 2020 **https://archive.fo/WcSFt**

Vaccine whistleblower Brandy Vaughan, a former sales executive for the pharmaceutical company Merck and the founder of learntherisk.org, a website dedicated to educating people on the risks associated with vaccines, was found dead in her home beside her nine-year-old son on December 8. On Monday, the Santa Barbara County Sheriff's Office announced an investigation into the circumstances surrounding her death.

e: 4chan_-pol-_logo.png (300 KB, 500x500)



/pol/ Red-Pill University: Vaccines and Immunity Anonymous (ID: 3KeWYdFw) 04/01/19(Mon)01:01:15 No.208506885 >>208513426 >>208515061 >>208515270

*** Introduction ***

The shilling and retardation in /pol/ recently regarding vaccination has reached the point where the average anon can't tell the shills and brainwashed NPC idiots from those that are educated (both formally and through informal journal research) when it comes to vaccines and immunity. The purpose of this course at /pol/ Red-Pill University is to teach you the science of vaccines and immunity from a fact and evidenced-based perspective, broken down to Barney the faggot dinosaur levels of reading comprehension. Everything presented below is 100%, verifiably true, and anyone that argues otherwise is either willfully ignorant, woefully misinformed, or has a malicious agenda ... and unfortunately, most medically trained individuals--be they nurses, physicians, or researchers--fall into the first two categories.

>> Anonymous (ID: 3KeWYdFw) 04/01/19(Mon)01:03:00 No.208507042 **Like!**

*** PART 1 ***

How your immune system works, for dummies:

Humans have two types of immune systems, the innate and adaptive immune systems. We won't be discussing the innate system, because it doesn't apply to vaccination; it is non-specific, and has no immunological memory. The adaptive immune system is specific and has a memory, and is the system we will be focusing on.

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11118387 is a non-Barney-style academic explation of the following:

The adaptive immune system breaks down into two primary mechanisms of response: type 1 (Th1) and type 2 (Th2) immunity.

Type 1 (Th1) immunity primarily involves phagocytic activity by killer T cells (CD8) which directly attack foreign, infected, or mutated (such as cancer) cells. T cell activation is tightly controlled and generally requires a very strong antigen activation signal, typically due to an acute infection. This is also generally known as "cell-mediated" immunity, and through its activation it also produces a simultaneous humoral response through helper T cells (CD4) (Th2). This process is both non-specific in that it will fuck up any cell that doesn't isn't properly flagged as "self", and specific in that it will encourage the humoral system to mount a large-scale precision response to whatever has pissed it off. Furthermore, this process creates an exponentially-growing positive feedback loop that can create a massive immune response very quickly, and creates both memory B and T cells.

Anonymous (ID: 3KeWYdFw) 04/01/19(Mon)01:03:21 No.208507064 **Like!**

Type 2 (Th2) immunity primarily involves humoral immunity, and is the standard immune response to mild antigen activation signals. This is regulated by helper T cells (CD4) and B cells (antibody generators). Outside of the presence of an antigen that the B cell has been taught to make antibodies for by helper T cells, new memory B cells will not be created, and during a Th2 response ONLY memory B cells will be created. Eventually, these cell lines will be reprogrammed or die off, explaining why humoral immunity fades over time, and cell-mediated immunity is generally life-long.

From that abstract: "Th1 cells also stimulate moderate levels of antibody production, whereas Th2 cells actively suppress phagocytosis. For most infections, save those caused by large eukaryotic pathogens, type 1 immunity is protective, whereas type 2 responses assist with the resolution of cell-mediated inflammation." In other words, in a primary Th2 response, the Th1 pathway is suppressed.

What does this mean? The more the immune system is trained to mount Th2 responses to infectious agents, the less the immune system is capable of mounting Th1 responses. Why is this important? The literature is packed with peer-reviewed research that conclusively proves that infection with childhood illnesses reduces cancer risks later in life. Why? The immune system is being actively trained to have strong Th1 responses to anything that looks weird. Failure to contract childhood illnesses leaves the body less equipped to deal with weird shit, and thus cancer is more likely to take root.

Anonymous (ID: 3KeWYdFw) 04/01/19(Mon)01:03:46 No.208507100 **Like!**

So ... wouldn't vaccination cause this same response? FUCK NO. NEVER. This is why understanding the immune system is critical to understanding the vaccine debate: vaccines inevitably cause ONLY a Th2 response by the immune system. The point of vaccines is to generate antibody-producing memory B cells, so the next time the immune system is presented with the antigen from the vaccine, antibodies can be produced. It is ABSOLUTELY CRITICAL to understand that this in no way protects the body in the same way as an acute, natural infection, and in no way prevents an acute infection from the source of the antigens if the humoral immune system gets overwhelmed. Should this happen, the vaccinated individual is less-equipped to handle the infection than an individual that is totally naive to the infectious agent, as Th1 immunity has been actively stunted and suppressed. Furthermore, even if the humoral (Th2) response is sufficient to stymie acute infection from a programmed antigen, the immune system of vaccinated individuals will be less able to mount an effective Th1 response to any infection that they body has not been programmed to recognize.

Vaccination does not strengthen the immune system, it directly and measurably weakens it. No other conclusion can be reached based on nothing more than what you would learn in a 200-level A&P or microbiology course, if you take a moment to consider the implications of what you're learning. More advanced courses simply reinforce this lesson with a more detailed understanding of why this occurs. While I've had that education, it is definitely beyond the scope of this course, and unnecessary for having a better understanding of the vaccine debate.

Anonymous (ID: 3KeWYdFw) 04/01/19(Mon)01:04:03 No.208507123 **Like!**

"Anon, that sounds like so much horseshit! There is no proof of this!"

Yes there is! The best example of this is the flu vaccine, which even the most strident pro-vaccination niggers recognize problems with. From the literature:

Children who were vaccinated against influenza were 3 times more likely to be hospitalized for influenza-related complications than children who did not receive an influenza vaccine (OR = 3.67). (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22525386)

Children who received the influenza vaccine were 4 times more likely than children who received a placebo to develop acute respiratory illness from non-influenza respiratory virus infection (RR = 4.40). Influenza vaccine recipients were significantly more likely than placebo recipients to develop non-influenza respiratory infections from rhinoviruses, coxsackieviruses, and echoviruses (RR = 3.46). (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22423139)

The current season's influenza vaccine will not work in people who also received the previous season's influenza vaccine. People who were vaccinated 2 years in a row were not protected against influenza. In fact, vaccine effectiveness was "negative 45%". (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23413420)

Annual vaccination against common strains of influenza reduces protective immunity against more dangerous strains of the disease. Annual vaccinations of young children against common influenza strains prevents them from acquiring more comprehensive immunity, leaving them unprotected against dangerous pandemic strains. (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19879807)

Anonymous (ID: 3KeWYdFw) 04/01/19(Mon)01:04:22 No.208507162 **Like!**

Mice that were infected with a seasonal influenza virus survived exposure to a lethal influenza strain; vaccinated mice died. (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19440239)

Adults with previous infections of influenza, measles, mumps, or chickenpox are less likely to develop malignant melanoma. Adults were significantly protected against malignant melanoma if they contracted influenza during the previous 5-year period (OR = 0.32). (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1450674)

There are hundreds of peer-reviewed scientific journal articles that could be included in this list, and these being are provided just to demonstrate the point. Not only does vaccination not provide the same strength immunity as acute, natural infection, and not only does vaccination provide the same duration of immunity as acute, natural infection, but vaccination can demonstrably weaken the immune system against the very antigen-producing agents that they are supposed to protect against. That is the truth, as the scientific evidence overwhelmingly demonstrates.

tl;dr: vaccines ARE NOT effective.

Anonymous (ID: 3KeWYdFw) 04/01/19(Mon)01:04:40 No.208507189 **Like!**

*** PART 2 ***

The risks posed by vaccination:

Infants are born with extremely undeveloped immune systems. Infants are not able to mount more than the feeblest response to glycoprotien-based antigens until 6-9 months after birth, and are not able to mount a strong defense to polysaccharide-based antigens until 24 months. Effectively, until a child is at least 12 months of age, their immune system is ineffective and they depend on antibodies that crossed the placenta during pregnancy or those found in breast milk in order to mount an effective defense to any form of infection. During this period of development, the immune system is particularly vulnerable to upregulation of the Th2 system and downregulation of the Th1 system, as this is the time period when T cells are initially programmed in the thymus. Interference with normal development, or the hijacking of the "infection" process can cause T cells to become improperly programmed, making infants and toddlers particularly vulnerable to developing allergies or autoimmune conditions.

That vaccines cause autoimmune conditions is without question. Read any vaccine insert and they list numerous autoimmune conditions caused by that particular vaccine during clinical trials. There is not one vaccine on the market that does not share this "feature". There are entire medical textbooks on this issue, such as Vaccines and Autoimmunity, published by Wiley/Blackwell (https://www.amazon.com/Vaccines-Autoimmunity-Yehuda-Shoenfeld/dp/1118663438). This is called Autoimmune Syndrome Induced by Adjuvants, or ASIA.

Anonymous (ID: 3KeWYdFw) 04/01/19(Mon)01:05:04 No.208507222 **Like!**

Adjuvants are agents used in non-cellular vaccines to selectively piss off the immune system in the region of the vaccine injection, and are often bonded to the antigen that the immune system is supposed to target. This causes two major effects: first, it increases inflammation at the site, drawing more leukocytes (white blood cells) to the area of injection and increasing the odds of an immune response, and secondly, it kills cells in the injection area releasing cytokines that further attract leukocytes.

Where things go wrong is how the "infection" doesn't become acute, preventing a Th1 response, and that macrophages drawn to the cellular bloodbath accidentally present non-targeted antigens to T cells, causing both allergies to any vaccine additive or food antigen that happened to slip into the bloodstream and autoimmune responses.

Another cause of vaccine damage is response to vaccine ingredients themselves. DNA fragments in the vaccines can cause cells to mutate, potentially becoming cancerous. Preservative agents in vaccines (being preservative agents because they are toxic) can directly damage the patient's cells, and often selectively target the nervous system. Adjuvants such as aluminum can migrate in the body, damaging both vital organs and the nervous system. This topic alone is so well-documented in the medical and scientific literature that it is beyond the scope of this course: for more information, do a Google Scholar search of anything aluminum-related by Dr. Christopher Shaw.

Without a doubt, vaccines are not safe. Vaccines can and do cause autoimmune diseases, allergies, and death.

Anonymous (ID: 3KeWYdFw) 04/01/19(Mon)01:05:32 No.208507264 **Like!**

Children who were under-vaccinated due to parental choice had significantly lower rates of emergency department visits. (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23338829)

Infants who received several vaccines concurrently were the most likely to be hospitalized or die. This trend was more pronounced the younger the age of the child. (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22531966)

"The current findings indicate that there are clusters of cases of type 1 diabetes mellitus occurring 2-4 years post-immunization with the pertussis, MMR, and BCG (tuberculosis) vaccines." (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12793601)

This study analyzed the vaccination schedules of 34 developed nations and found that nations requiring the most vaccines tend to have the worst infant mortality rates. (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3170075/)

Immune throbocytopenic purpura is an autoimmune disease that causes internal bleeding and can be life threatening. ITP is 5 times more likely to occur after MMR vaccination (IRR = 5.48). Children were twice as likely to have convulsions 6 to 11 days after MMR (RI = 2.07) and 7 times more likely to develop ITP 6 weeks after MMR (RI = 6.91) compared to the period prior to MMR. (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24763539)

Pertussis-vaccinated children were 14 times more likely than unvaccinated children to be diagnosed with asthma (HR = 14) and 9 times more likely to be diagnosed with eczema (HR = 9.4). (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1448377/)

"Aluminum has been demonstrated to impact the central nervous system at every level, including by changing gene expression. These outcomes should raise concerns about the increasing use of aluminum salts as vaccine adjuvants." Aluminum-adjuvant vaccines can cause macrophagic myofasciitis. Clinical symptoms include myalgia, arthralgia, chronic fatigue, autoimmunity, and cognitive dysfunction. (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25428645)

Anonymous (ID: 3KeWYdFw) 04/01/19(Mon)01:06:36 No.208507345 **Like!**

File: 1552438077715.png (1.22 MB, 1561x1062)



Aluminum-injected mice showed significant deficits in memory and motor functions. They also had pathological abnormalities characteristic of neurological diseases such as Alzheimer's and dementia. (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19740540)

*** Part 3 ***

Muh herd immunity:

Anybody that cites herd immunity as a reason for vaccination is an imbicile. Full stop.

Read https://academic.oup.com/aje/article-abstract/11/3/576/63159?redirectedFrom=fulltext.

Consider that back when the concept of herd immunity was born, it referred to naturally acquired immunity: lifetime immunity conferred by contracting and overcoming a disease. This is a "real thing", but the question is whether or not it could be achieved today through artificial immunity. When you read the above, an uncritical interpretation would think that only 55% of the population being protected would confer this benefit, but what this fails to consider is that of the population over the age of 15, nearly everyone was immune by virtue of past infection. When examined from that perspective, if 25% of the population was under the age of 15, the threshold for herd immunity among the entire population was actually 88-89% immunity. Due to how artificial immunity wanes over time, this can never be achievable through childhood vaccination efforts.

Anonymous (ID: 3KeWYdFw) 04/01/19(Mon)01:07:04 No.208507383 **Like!**

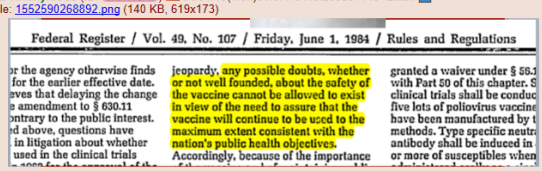
Today, by the time an individual is old enough to drink, there is a good likelihood that their vaccine-derived immunity to measles (for example) has waned. By the time they reach 30, very few people will have any protection at all. Assuming the government mandated 100% vaccination of our children, since adults aren't given any form of booster (and indeed, each additional booster of a particular vaccine confers less immune response than prior doses), we could never reach more than a 30-40% immunity rate ... and that's assuming that vaccines are 100% effective! Even the CDC openly admits this isn't the case, yet the immense and obvious gulf between what they tout as "herd immunity" and what was previously demonstrated is ignored in favor of propaganda in support of mandatory vaccination. As the baby boomer generation dies off, the last vestiges of our population's natural immunity will die with it: this problem will only grow more pronounced with time.

*** Part 4 ***

Diseases are more dangerous than vaccination!:

Go back to part 1 and reread it. Then do it again. For statistical analyses of the risks of diseases (in the US) when compared to the risks of vaccination, using numbers provided by the NIH, CDC, WHO, FDA, and VAERS, go to http://raisinghealthychildren.net and browse each individual disease in the vaccination section. There is not one case in which any single disease is more risky than the vaccine preventing it, with the exception of the hepatitis B vaccine in babies born to HepB+ mothers. Not one. While this contradicts the propagandistic fear-mongering of the media and CDC, math doesn't lie.

Anonymous (ID: 3KeWYdFw) 04/01/19(Mon)01:07:49 No.208507449 **Like!**
File: 1552590268892.png (140 KB, 619x173)


Federal Register / Vol. 49, No. 107 / Friday, June 1, 1984 / Rules and Regulations

or the agency otherwise finds for the earlier effective date. eves that delaying the change e amendment to § 630.11 ontrary to the public interest. ed above, questions have in litigation about whether used in the clinical trials

jeopardy, any possible doubts, whether or not well founded, about the safety of the vaccine cannot be allowed to exist in view of the need to assure that the vaccine will continue to be used to the maximum extent consistent with the nation's public health objectives. Accordingly, because of the importance

granted a waiver under § 56.1 with Part 50 of this chapter. S clinical trials shall be conduc five lots of poliovirus vaccine have been manufactured by t methods. Type specific neutra antibody shall be induced in or more of susceptibles when

*** Part 5 ***

Why this belongs on /pol/, and why this should matter to you:

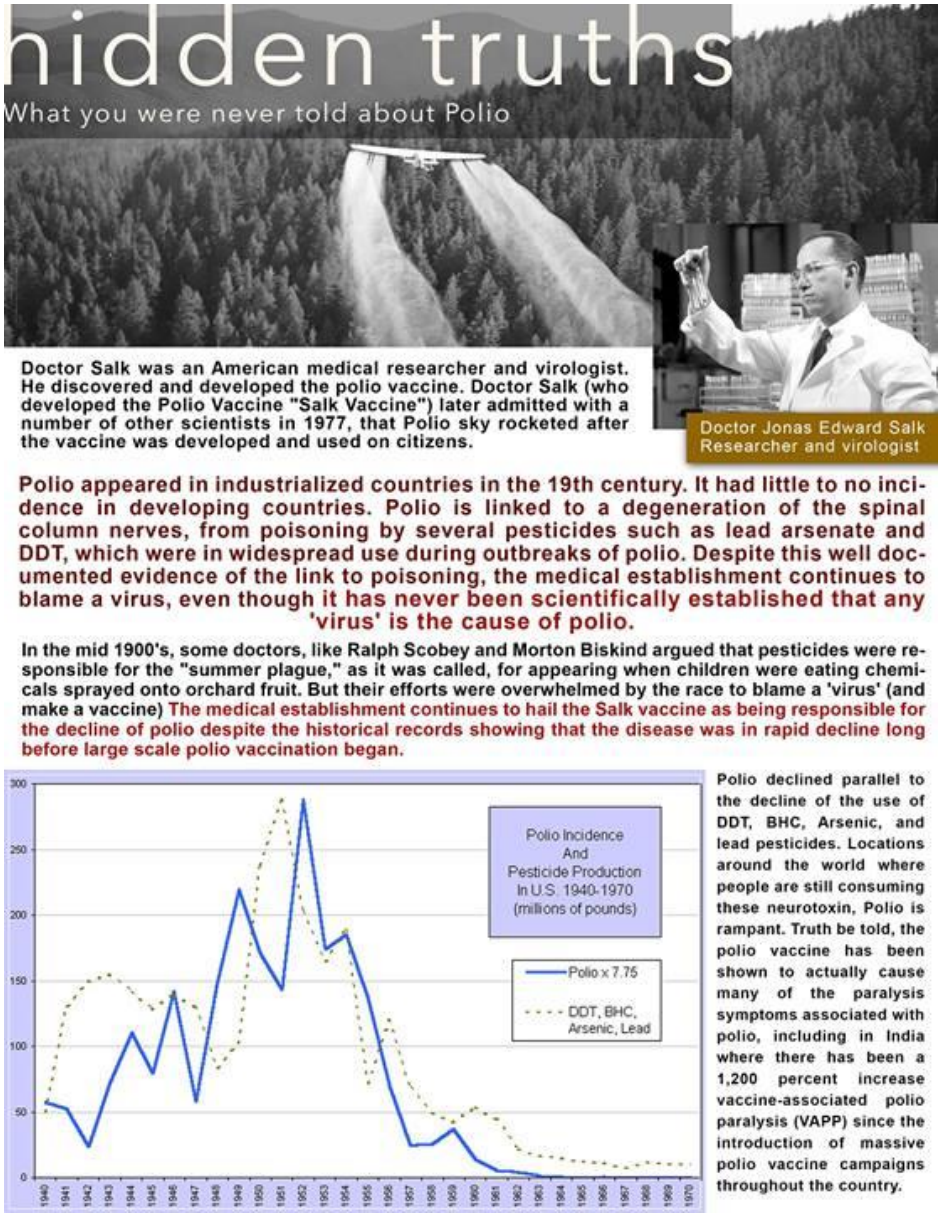
Currently, there are pushes both by private and governmental groups to censor any information or research that calls vaccination into question. Vaccination skeptics are being silenced and scapegoated for the general decrease in public health by individuals such as Bill Gates and the WHO which actively promote negative population growth, while governments from the federal to the local level are actively seeking increasingly draconian vaccination mandates. In CA, a bill has been introduced to make it extremely difficult and onerous for physicians to grant medical exemptions to vaccination. In NY, unvaccinated minors are barred from public on penalty of arrest and fines. For those that understand the problematic nature of vaccines, medical choice is rapidly being replaced by government mandate by politicians who are actively paid by the very pharmaceutical companies that manufacture vaccines ... companies that are granted immunity from litigation related to their products ... products that have never been subjected to a double-blind placebo study like any other drug would. Even if you still believe that vaccination is the right choice for you, you should fight like hell against this replacement of medical autonomy by government mandate.

Vaccines are not safe. Vaccines are not effective. Vaccines increase your risks from infection and cancer. Vaccines kill otherwise healthy children daily.

Anonymous (ID: 3KeWYdFw) 04/01/19(Mon)01:08:13 No.208507476 **Like!**

"Among 3–5-month-old children, having received DTP (± OPV) was associated with a mortality hazard ratio (HR) of 5.00 (95% CI 1.53–16.3) compared with not-yet-DTP-vaccinated children. Differences in background factors did not explain the effect. The negative effect was particularly strong for children who had received DTP-only and no OPV (HR = 10.0 (2.61–38.6)). All-cause infant mortality after 3 months of age increased after the introduction of these vaccines (HR = 2.12 (1.07–4.19))." (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5360569/)

There are hundreds of new vaccines in the pipeline, and none are being subjected to double-blind placebo studies for safety. The CDC's stated policy is that any approved vaccine is to be added to the recommended schedule. Most states follow this schedule for vaccination mandates. While the current risks posed by vaccination are already clear, this problem will only get worse, and as of last month the CDC published a vaccination schedule for adults. Unless the thought of being forced to endure multiple injections of unsafe and harmful drugs on pain of being forced into house arrest makes your panties moist, every one of you needs to work to prevent the removal of vaccine exemptions.



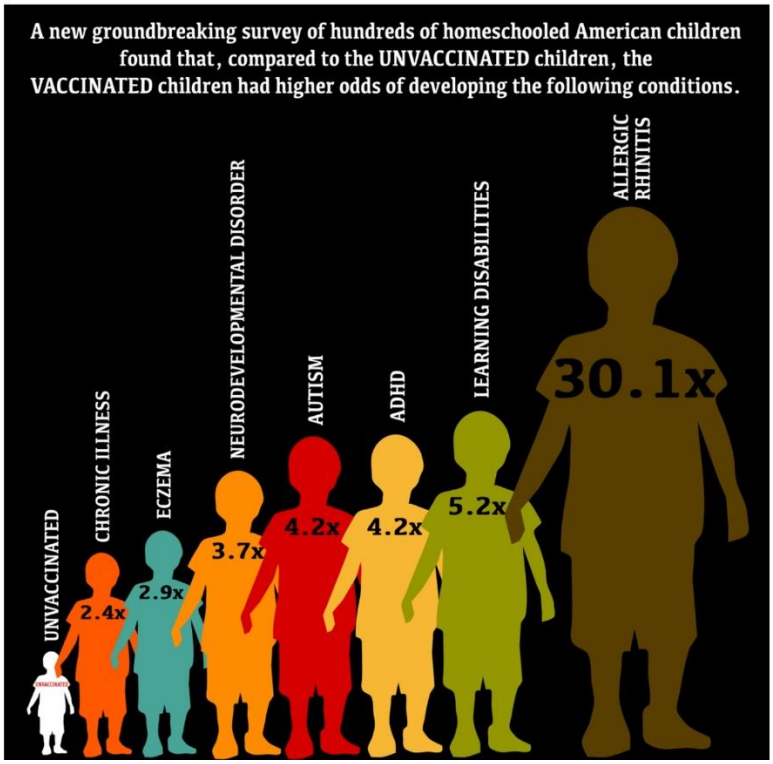
Journal of Translational Science https://archive.is/KCr19

Research Article ISSN: 2059-268X

Pilot comparative study on the health of vaccinated and unvaccinated 6- to 12-year-old U.S. children

Anthony R Mawson.*, Brian D Ray., Azad R Bhuiyan. and Binu Jacob.

.Professor, Department of Epidemiology and Biostatistics, School of Public Health, Jackson State University, Jackson, MS 39213, USA
.President, National Home Education Research Institute, PO Box 13939, Salem, OR 97309, USA
.Associate Professor, Department of Epidemiology and Biostatistics, School of Public Health, Jackson State University, Jackson, MS 39213, USA
.Former graduate student, Department of Epidemiology and Biostatistics School of Public Health, Jackson State University, Jackson, MS 39213, USA



susceptibility to other infections.

As a final example, the CDC in 2001 unwittingly conducted a narrow vaccinated versus unvaccinated study comparing children receiving the Hepatitis B vaccine during the first month of life versus those who did not.[124] The results of this study were never released by the CDC, and an abstract of the study was only recently obtained under a FOIA request.[125] Children vaccinated with Hepatitis B vaccine in the first month of life, compared to children receiving no vaccines in the first month of life, had an increased risk of 829% for ADHD, 762% for autism, 638% for ADD, 565% for tics, 498% for sleep disorders, and 206% for speech delays.[126]

The foregoing limited studies should have raised alarm bells at the CDC regarding the urgency of a proper vaccinated versus unvaccinated study that stakeholders have been demanding the CDC perform for over 20 years. The IOM has even confirmed such a study can be conducted using the CDC's VSD, a database of health records for almost ten million individuals maintained by the CDC.[127] As explained by the IOM: "It is possible to make this comparison [between vaccinated and unvaccinated children] through analyses of patient information contained in large databases such as VSD."[128] Such a retrospective epidemiological study would be quick, cheap and efficient; CDC could literally

Since the only vaccine recommended by one month of age was Hepatitis B, and since only thimerosal containing Hepatitis B vaccine was available at the time of this study, this study primarily compared children receiving Hepatitis B with children that did not receive this vaccine.

[125] Ibid.

42 U.S. Code § 300aa–22 - Standards of responsibility

(1) No vaccine manufacturer shall be liable in a civil action for damages arising from a vaccine-related injury or death associated with the administration of a vaccine after October 1, 1988, if the injury or death resulted from side effects that were unavoidable even though the vaccine was properly prepared and was accompanied by proper directions and warnings.
https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/300aa-22

>vaccines are safe
>gets injured by a vaccine
>sorry bro, vaccines are so safe you can't sue us when you prove causation.

File: Vaccinegate.png (12 KB, 775x174)

WORLD

ANTI-VACCINE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT SACKS ENTIRE HEALTH EXPERT BOARD

BY DAVID BRENNAN ON 12/4/18 AT 5:41 AM

■ **Italy exposes the global eugenics progams** **Anonymous** (ID: MRA7OhsY) 12/29/18(Sat)13:23:28 No.198133671 ▶ >>198134747 >>198135190 >>198135811 >>198136071 >>198137790 >>198137938 >>198141372

https://www.newsweek.com/anti-vaccine-italian-government-sacks-entire-health-expert-board-1242759

Italy sacked it's vaccine scammers, and put in their place 100 percent new people who are not part of the global conspiracy to destroy people with vaccines, and then subsequently and practically immediately discovered that the vaccines have absolutely nothing they are advertised for, which begs the question: What the hell is really in those shots?

Vaccine advocacy group Corvelva, which is not compromised, spearheaded Italy's investigation into the vaccine scam

The Eugenicists are up in arms over Corvelva, a vaccine advocacy group appointed by the Italian government to investigate the vaccines which has now received over $50, 000 in funding to test all the vaccines and see if they are scams.

And more, the Eugenicists are upset about WHERE the funding is coming from - top Italian medical science teams are funding Corvelva's efforts, unlike what this Sott article implies in it's headline and subsequently tries to state by claiming "scientists" are questioning the Italian government's actions that the Italian government is off it's rocker. That's not what the headline should be. Here is what the headline should be:

FIVE NWO approved science scammers are protesting a** vaccine safety investigation being conducted by Italy's real top scientists who are rapidly and easily uncovering the truth about what the current childhood vaccines really are, and that they are not vaccines at all, they are something else entirely.**

/pol/ Red-Pill University: Vaccines and Immunity
(Updated Anti-Shill Mein Coof Edition)

*** INTRODUCTION ***

The shilling and retardation in /pol/ recently regarding vaccination has reached the point where the average anon can't tell the shills and brainwashed NPC idiots from those that are educated (both formally or through informal journal research) when it comes to vaccines and immunity. The purpose of this course is to teach you the science of vaccines from a fact and evidence-based perspective, broken down to Barney the faggot dinosaur levels of reading comprehension. Everything presented below is 100% verifiably true, and anyone that argues otherwise is either willfully ignorant, woefully misinformed, or has a malicious agenda ... and unfortunately, most medically trained individuals--be they nurses, physicians, or researchers--fall into the first two categories.

Apparently there are enough red-pilled individuals on /pol/ that the paid shilling has grown increasingly intense of late. This version of my copy-pasta will additionally deal with many of the shill talking points currently being used here and elsewhere.

*** PART 1 ***

How your immune system works, for dummies.

Humans have two prongs of immunity: the innate and adaptive immune systems. We won't be discussing the innate system because it doesn't apply to vaccination; it is non-specific, and has no immunological memory. The adaptive immune system is specific and has a memory, and that is the system we will be focusing on.

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11118387 is a non-Barney-style academic explanation of the following:

The adaptive immune system breaks down into two primary mechanisms of response: type 1 (Th1) and type 2 (Th2) immunity.

Type 1 (Th1) immunity primarily involves phagocytic activity by killer T cells (CD8) which directly attack foreign, infected, or mutated (such as cancer) cells. Other immune cells in the Th1 system exert cytolytic mechanisms to destroy infected or mutated cells. T cell activation is tightly controlled and generally requires a very strong antigen activation signal, almost exclusively due to an acute infection. This is generally known as "cell-mediated" immunity, and through its activation it also produces a simultaneous humoral response through helper T cells (Th2 immunity). This process is both non-specific in that it will fuck up anything not flagged as "self", and specific in that it will encourage the humoral system to mount a large scale precision response to whatever has pissed it off. This creates an exponentially-growing positive feedback loop that can create a massive immune response very quickly, and creates both memory B and T cells.

Type 2 (Th2) immunity primarily involves humoral immunity, and is the standard immune response to mild antigen activation signals. This is regulated by helper T cells (CD4) and B cells (antibody generators). Outside of the presence of an antigen that the B cell has been taught to make antibodies for by T cells, new memory B cells will not be created, and during a Th2 response ONLY memory B cells will be created. Eventually, these cell lines will be reprogrammed or die off, explaining why humoral immunity fades over time, while cell-mediated immunity is generally life-long.

From the abstract linked above: "Th1 cells also stimulate moderate levels of antibody production, whereas Th2 cells actively suppress phagocytosis. For most infections, save those caused by large eukaryotic pathogens, type 1 immunity is protective, whereas type 2 responses assist with the resolution of cell-mediated inflammation." In other words, in a primary Th2 response, the Th1 pathway is suppressed.

What does this mean? The more the immune system is trained to mount Th2 responses to infectious agents, the less capable the immune system is of mounting Th1 responses. Why is this important? The literature is packed with peer-reviewed research that conclusively proves that infection with childhood illnesses reduces cancer risks later in life. Why? The immune system is being actively trained to have strong Th1 responses to anything that looks weird. Failure to contract childhood illnesses leaves the body less equipped to deal with weird shit, and thus cancer is more likely to take root.

>Riddle me this, fag: how is your natural immunity different from a vaccine-induced one? It's not a magic skintight shield that prevents you from having the germ on your hands and shit.
Wouldn't vaccination cause this same response? FUCK NO. NEVER. This is why understanding the immune system is critical to understanding the vaccine debate: vaccines can ONLY cause a Th2 response. The point of vaccines is to generate antibody-producing memory B cells, so the next time the immune system is presented with the antigen from the vaccine, antibodies can be produced. It is ABSOLUTELY CRITICAL to understand that this in no way protects the body in the same way as immunity generated by an acute, natural infection, and in no way prevents an acute infection from the source of the antigens if the humoral immune system gets overwhelmed. Should this happen, the vaccinated individual is less-equipped to handle the infection than an individual that is totally naive to the infectious agent, as Th1 immunity has been actively stunted and suppressed. Furthermore, even if the humoral (Th2) response is sufficient to stymie acute infection from a programmed antigen, the immune system of vaccinated individuals will be less able to mount an effective response to ANY infection that the body has not been programmed in the relatively recent past to recognize.

I want to emphasize this point by highlighting what the medical industry defines an "effective" vaccine: if proper antibodies are created--in many cases however low the number might be--the vaccine is considered "effective". This is the definition of a Th2 response. No study has ever demonstrated that any vaccine is capable of generating a Th1 response. Ever. This includes live attenuated virus vaccines, mind you. The creators of the vaccines aren't complete idiots: they know what they'd find, so they have to define effectiveness in a manner that is achievable because their only alternative is to give people the acute version of the illness they are trying to prevent, completely defeating the stated purpose of the vaccine. The fallacy being deployed in vaccination is that all forms of immune response are equally capable of suppressing an infection, equating an antibody response to an antibody AND cell-mediated response. Does it make sense that only harnessing a portion of your immune system would be as "effective" as harnessing every resource at its disposal?

Want proof of this mechanism? https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3209321/
>Annual Vaccination against Influenza Virus Hampers Development of Virus-Specific CD8+ T Cell Immunity in Children
>In the present study, we compared influenza A virus-specific cellular and humoral responses of unvaccinated healthy control children with those of children with cystic fibrosis (CF) who were vaccinated annually. Similar virus-specific CD4+ T cell and antibody responses were observed, while an age-dependent increase of the virus-specific CD8+ T cell response that was absent in vaccinated CF children was observed in unvaccinated healthy control children. Our results indicate that annual influenza vaccination is effective against seasonal influenza but hampers the development of virus-specific CD8+ T cell responses.

As I said: artificially inducing a Th2 response cripples your ability to mount a Th1 response. While--
>Infection with seasonal influenza A viruses induces immunity to potentially pandemic influenza A viruses of other subtypes (heterosubtypic immunity)
--inducing immunity through vaccination means that you're FUCKED unless you're dealing with the exact version your immune system was specifically taught to recognize.

Want a specific example? https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20887210
>Seasonal influenza vaccine and increased risk of pandemic A/H1N1-related illness: first detection of the association in British Columbia, Canada
>Fully adjusted ORs for 2008-2009 TIV [trivalent inactivated influenza vaccine] effect on ILI were 2.45 [translation: 2.45 times more likely to be infected] (95% confidence interval, 1.34-4.48) by logistic regression and 2.68 (95% confidence interval, 1.37-5.25) by generalized-linear-mixed model

Vaccination DOES NOT strengthen the immune system: it directly and measurably weakens it. No other conclusion can be reached based on nothing more than what you would learn in a 200-level A&P or microbiology course, if you take a moment to consider the implications of what you're learning rather than memorizing terms for the next exam and purging the information afterwards. More advanced courses reinforce this lesson with a more detailed understanding of why this occurs, though questioning the functionality of vaccines in advanced courses is verboten. While I've had that education, it is utterly unnecessary in order to have a better understanding of the vaccine debate.

>Make your kids get the important early childhood vaccines. There's a reason why humans live longer now on average than we did before major medical advancements. You're just giving your body a chance to build an antibody army against potential viruses. Not getting vaccines is like going into war without any weapons. Don't listen to any of these fucking psychopaths that tell you otherwise.
No, getting vaccinated is like keeping your entire army at home on shore leave and dropping land mines (antibodies) all over the entire combat theater hoping the problem resolves itself. Not only can your army (Th1) not operate in the area anymore, but the mines (Th2) can expire or a crafty enemy can sneak through the minefield to savagely raw-dog your chocolate starfish if they reach the other side. What do you think would happen if there was no military presence on the southern side of the Korean DMZ? Would you want to be living in Seoul?

>Anon, that sounds like so much horseshit! There is no proof of this!
Yes there is, and not only what was spoon-fed to you above! The best example of this is the flu vaccine, which even the most strident pro-vaccination niggers recognize problems with. From the literature:

>Children who were vaccinated against influenza were 3 times more likely to be hospitalized for influenza-related complications than children who did not receive an influenza vaccine (OR = 3.67).
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22525386

>Children who received the influenza vaccine were 4 times more likely than children who received a placebo to develop acute respiratory illness from non-influenza respiratory virus infection (RR = 4.40). Influenza vaccine recipients were significantly more likely than placebo recipients to develop non-influenza respiratory infections from rhinoviruses, coxsackieviruses, and echoviruses (RR = 3.46).
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22423139

>The current season's influenza vaccine will not work in people who also received the previous season's influenza vaccine. People who were vaccinated 2 years in a row were not protected against influenza. In fact, vaccine effectiveness was "negative 45%".
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23413420

>Annual vaccination against common strains of influenza reduces protective immunity against more dangerous strains of the disease. Annual vaccinations of young children against common influenza strains prevents them from acquiring more comprehensive immunity, leaving them unprotected against dangerous pandemic strains.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19879807

>Mice that were infected with a seasonal influenza virus survived exposure to a lethal influenza strain; vaccinated mice died.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19440239

>Adults with previous infections of influenza, measles, mumps, or chickenpox are less likely to develop malignant melanoma. Adults were significantly protected against malignant melanoma if they contracted influenza during the previous 5-year period (OR = 0.32).
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1450674

There are hundreds of peer-reviewed scientific journal articles that could be included in this list, and these are being provided just to demonstrate the point. Not only does vaccination NOT produce the same strength of immunity as acute, natural infection, and not only does vaccination NOT provide the same duration of immunity as acute, natural infection, but vaccination can demonstrably weaken the immune system against the very antigen-producing agents that they are supposed to protect against. That is the truth, as the scientific evidence overwhelmingly demonstrates. In fact, the evidence is so overwhelming, that there has never been a study that has demonstrated in any way, shape, or form that artificially-induced active immunity is as effective as naturally-induced active immunity. The fact that these two categories of immunity are distinctly demarcated in every biology textbook that touches on the immune system should raise massive red-flags in the minds of people that want to pretend that the two are equivalent: if they were, there would be no reason to differentiate between the two.

tl;dr: vaccines ARE NOT effective.

A note, for the sake of complete transparency: for whatever reason, the rubella attenuated live virus vaccine (either solo or in MMR) gives true lifetime immunity. Nobody knows why. No other vaccine is "effective" for longer than 12 years, with many such as meningitis and HepA lasting less than 2. There is a reason why most nursing and medical school cohorts who have previously been vaccinated for HepB discover, to their surprise, that the majority of their titers come back showing them as unvaccinated and have to rush to start the series (again) in order to begin their education. Very few of them ever question why that is. This should also make parents question why their newborn needs a HepB vaccine on the day they are born: is that child likely to contract a disease that has the same exact transmission method as HIV in their first 10-12 years of life? Do you really expect they'll be fucking prostitutes and sharing heroin needles at day care?

*** PART 2 ***

The risks posed by vaccination:

Infants are born with extremely undeveloped immune systems. Infants are not able to mount more than the feeblest response to glycoprotein-based antigens until 6-9 months after birth, and are not able to mount a strong defense to glycoprotein-based antigens until after 24 months. Effectively, until a child is at least 12 months of age, their immune system is ineffective and they depend on antibodies that crossed the placenta during pregnancy or those found in breast milk in order to defend against infection. During this period of development, the immune system is particularly vulnerable to upregulation of the Th2 system and downregulation of the Th1 system, as this is the time period when T cells are initially programmed in the thymus. Interference with normal development, or the hijacking of the "infection" process can cause T cells to become improperly programmed, making infants and toddlers particularly vulnerable to developing allergies or autoimmune conditions.

>If you will have a baby, don't hesitate to give him a flu vaccine. Otherwise, his flu could become worse and he can get asthma and shit. Get him vaccinated with every obligatory vaccine. They're safe, don't worry.
Everything about this argument is WRONG. That vaccines cause autoimmune conditions is without question. Read any vaccine insert (all available at https://www.fda.gov/vaccines-blood-biologics/vaccines/vaccines-licensed-use-united-states) and they list the numerous autoimmune conditions caused by that particular vaccine during initial licensing trials. There is not one vaccine on the market that does not share this "feature". There are entire medical textbooks on this issue, such as Vaccines and Autoimmunity (https://www.amazon.com/Vaccines-Autoimmunity-Yehuda-Shoenfeld/dp/1118663438). This is called Autoimmune Syndrome Induced by Adjuvants, or ASIA. Do a Jewgle Scholar search for that term and hundreds of peer-reviewed studies are available for your perusal. No peer-reviewed study exists that refutes the vaccine/autoimmunity connection.

Adjuvants are agents used in non-cellular vaccines to selectively piss off the immune system in the region of the vaccine injection, and are often bonded to the antigen that the immune system is supposed to target. This causes two major effects: first, it increases inflammation at the site, drawing more leukocytes to the area of injection and increasing the odds of an immune response, and secondly, it kills cells in the injection area releasing cytokines that further attract leukocytes. THE ENTIRE POINT OF ADJUVANTS IS THAT THEY MUST NECESSARILY BE TOXIC IN ORDER TO FUNCTION.

Where things go wrong is how the "infection" doesn't become acute, thus preventing a Th1 response, and that macrophages drawn to the cellular bloodbath can accidentally present non-targeted antigens to T cells, causing both allergies to any vaccine additive or food antigen that happened to slip into the bloodstream causing autoimmune responses. Why is there a sudden exponential rise in the number of peanut, egg, soy, and other food products? Peanut oil is in the vitamin K shot given alongside the HepB vaccine at birth. Many antigens are grown in eggs. Soybean oil is a common vaccine carrier. It's not the disease antigens that cause potential anaphylactic reactions in people: it's all the other shit mixed into the vaccines by design.

Another cause of vaccine damage is response to vaccine ingredients themselves. DNA fragments in the vaccines can cause cells to mutate or malfunction, potentially becoming cancerous. Preservative agents in vaccines (being preservative agents because they are toxic to anything growing in the vaccine) can directly damage the patient's cells, and often selectively target the nervous system. This topic alone is so well-documented in the medical and scientific literature that it is beyond the scope of this course: for more information, do a Google Scholar search of anything aluminum-related by Dr. Shaw or Dr. Exley.

>Your kidneys clear aluminum. It doesn't really bioaccumulate. The issue is an acute elevation of aluminum broaching the blood-brain barrier.
This is the CDC party line, and a common shill talking point. This is mostly true for ionic aluminum that is absorbed in minute quantities (<0.4%) from dietary sources. In contrast, aluminum in vaccines is in nanoparticulate form, and by virtue of the fact that it's injected into your tissue and your intracellular fluid is exposed to it directly, it is not only 100% absorbed, but it can't pass through the glomeruli in your kidneys for excretion. The ONE study designed to prove aluminum is "safe" (and what is cited by the CDC) failed in two regards: first, it used dietary aluminum, and secondly, it only measured serum aluminum levels (i.e. no aluminum in the blood means there's no aluminum in the body). THIS IS FUCKING RETARDED. Studies by Drs. Shaw and Exley (among dozens of others) have proven that particulate aluminum collects in the organ tissue, and in particular, in the brain. Given that aluminum is a known neurotoxin, it shouldn't be surprising that this "feature" causes brain damage.

tl;dr: without a doubt, vaccines are not safe. Vaccines can and do cause autoimmune diseases, allergies, and death.

>Children who were under-vaccinated due to parental choice had significantly lower rates of emergency department visits.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23338829

>Infants who received several vaccines concurrently were the most likely to be hospitalized or die. This trend was more pronounced the younger the age of the child.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22531966

>The current findings indicate that there are clusters of cases of type 1 diabetes mellitus occurring 2-4 years post-immunization with the pertussis, MMR, and BCG (tuberculosis) vaccines.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12793601

>This study analyzed the vaccination schedules of 34 developed nations and found that nations requiring the most vaccines tend to have the worst infant mortality rates.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3170075/

>Immune throbocytopenic purpura is an autoimmune disease that causes internal bleeding and can be life threatening. ITP is 5 times more likely to occur after MMR vaccination (IRR = 5.48). Children were twice as likely to have convulsions 6 to 11 days after MMR (RI = 2.07) and 7 times more likely to develop ITP 6 weeks after MMR (RI = 6.91) compared to the period prior to MMR.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24763539

>Pertussis-vaccinated children were 14 times more likely than unvaccinated children to be diagnosed with asthma (HR = 14) and 9 times more likely to be diagnosed with eczema (HR = 9.4).
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1448377/

>You have no idea what your talking about. Please tell me what exactly these chemicals will do to the child. Explain the mechanisms.

>"Aluminum has been demonstrated to impact the central nervous system at every level, including by changing gene expression. These outcomes should raise concerns about the increasing use of aluminum salts as vaccine adjuvants." Aluminum-adjuvant vaccines can cause macrophagic myofasciitis. Clinical symptoms include myalgia, arthralgia, chronic fatigue, autoimmunity, and cognitive dysfunction.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25428645

>Aluminum-injected mice showed significant deficits in memory and motor functions. They also had pathological abnormalities characteristic of neurological diseases such as Alzheimer's and dementia.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19740540

>You see, vaccination is just a method to protect you from diseases. Sure, there might be some side effects for a short time, but it is worth it to prevent your children from getting a disease. There are no negative effects to getting vaccinated, so why shouldn't you do it?
Shills repeating idiocy ad-nauseum doesn't make it true. You might as well say "Diabetes, asthma, eczema, allergies, and BRAIN DAMAGE aren't negative effects, they're value-added bonus features!"

*** Part 3 ***

Muh herd immunity:

>Vaccinate your kids, retard. Herd immunity will work for YOU, but its very easy for you to carry a virus, pass it on to your child, and they will die if there not immunized as an infant. Also, what about the boomers and heckin' cancer kiderinos?
Anybody that cites herd immunity as a reason for vaccination is an imbecile. Full stop.

Read https://academic.oup.com/aje/article-abstract/11/3/576/63159?redirectedFrom=fulltext

Consider that back when the concept of herd immunity was born, it referred to naturally acquired immunity: lifetime immunity conferred by contracting and overcoming a disease. This is a "real thing", but the question is whether or not it could be achieved today through artificial immunity. When you read the above, an uncritical interpretation would think that only 55% of the population being protected would confer this benefit, but what this fails to consider is that of the population over the age of 15, nearly everyone was immune by virtue of past infection. When examined from that perspective, if 25% of the population was under the age of 15, the threshold for herd immunity among the entire population was actually 88-89% immunity. Due to how artificial immunity wanes over time, this can never be achievable through childhood vaccination efforts.

Today, by the time an individual is old enough to drink, there is a good likelihood that their vaccine-derived immunity to measles (for example) has waned. By the time they reach 30, very few people will have any protection at all. Assuming the government mandated 100% vaccination of our children, since adults aren't given any form of booster (and indeed, each additional booster of a particular vaccine confers less immune response than prior doses), we could never reach more than a 30-40% immunity rate, and that's assuming that vaccines are 100% effective! Even the CDC openly admits this isn't the case, yet the immense and obvious gulf between what they tout as "herd immunity" and what was previously demonstrated is ignored in favor of propaganda in support of mandatory vaccination. As the baby boomer generation dies off, the last vestiges of our population's natural immunity will die with it: this problem will only grow more pronounced with time.

>Having an unvaxxed baby in close proximity to an unvaxxed adult is dangerous
Statistically, that would be you. Fuck off. This also ignores that the most dangerous childhood infection is pertussis in children under six months of age, and that the pertussis vaccine has been repeatedly proven to turn those vaccinated into (at best) asymptomatic carriers who can carry the infection an unlimited number of times. That vaccinated pediatrician you take your infant to may very well be the single greatest threat to your child's life if any one of their patients in the past month had either an acute or asymptomatic pertussis infection.

>Bullshit!
Oh? Like the tetanus vaccine, the pertussis vaccine only targets the toxin created by that organism. If your body isn't aggrieved by the toxin, there is no reason for your immune system to go after what becomes in effect a benign infection (i.e. doesn't cause inflammation or cytokine release due to cellular damage).

>Authors of this paper examined epidemiological and genetic data on pertussis, then constructed mathematical models of B. pertussis transmission to understand the public health consequences of asymptomatic spread of the disease. As acellular pertussis vaccination rates rise, asymptomatic infections increase nearly 30-fold.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26103968

>Baboons vaccinated against pertussis became carriers and spread the disease.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24277828

It should be noted in these "unprecedented times" that the Covid-19 vaccine shares this "feature": at best, it reduces symptoms once you're infected. It does not prevent infection or transmission of the coof. I won't even touch on antibody-dependent enhancement, the potential for female sterilization due to developing antibodies to syncytin-1, or any of the other problems surrounding the Covid-19 vaccine ... nobody really knows how bad things are going to get once mass-vaccination is implemented, but for myself, I'd rather get PK'd in minecraft than take that jab. The single most frightening aspect of the new mRNA vaccines being rolled out for Covid-19 is that they will be using your own cells to generate antigens. It is well within the scope of probability that the remains of these infected cells, once terminated by the body's apoptosis mechanisms, will dramatically increase the odds of autoimmune responses occurring. As autoimmune conditions related to vaccination often manifest years after immunization, we have precisely zero data outside of the few immediate autoimmune reactions reported in the current studies to measure the scale of what will be caused by mRNA vaccines.

>In New Zealand, type 1 diabetes in children rose by 48% after a hepatitis B vaccination program was initiated. In Italy, hepatitis B-vaccinated children developed type 1 diabetes at a significantly higher rate than non-vaccinated children (RR = 1.40). In France, type 1 diabetes in children rose by 61% after a hepatitis B vaccination program was initiated. There is a 2-4 year delay between hepatitis B vaccination and a rise in type 1 diabetes, which is consistent with a causal relationship.
https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/a664/39798eeefb0f7df21f57bd21df6b7216317e.pdf

But don't worry, the mandates aren't here yet. At least, they aren't here yet everywhere.

>Major CEOs signal Covid vaccine mandates could be on the way
https://www.cnn.com/2020/12/16/business/ceos-covid-vaccine-mandate/index.html

Prepare your anus and enjoy your value-added ALS, pleb. If you are forced to get vaccinated, I would highly recommend avoiding the mRNA vaccines in favor of either a live attenuated version (such as the one being developed by Oxford) or one that uses a standard protein antigen model such as the one being developed by Novavax that is currently being tested in the UK. This still opens the door to antibody-dependent enhancement issues that could kill you, but theoretically you'll be less likely to develop an autoimmune condition if that potentiality doesn't play out. I'm sorry that a better option doesn't exist.

As a final thought, consider that as of December 2020 the WHO has redefined "herd immunity" to include only those who have developed "immunity" through vaccination, removing language on their website that acknowledged "immunity developed through previous infection". The reason for that was that even pro-vax medical professionals recognized the value of natural immunity, and countries such as Japan and Sweden left their countries open with advice that older, more vulnerable people stayed at home so the younger, less vulnerable people could develop natural immunity to the coof. While Japan had wild success with this strategy, it is embarrassing to an organization that wants to pump you full of vaccines that have a shockingly low "effectiveness" period (most acknowledge that it will become a yearly series) FOREVER. Like many other pozzed topics, if reason, logic, and reality might gain a toehold, the language must be corrected to prevent the possibility of wrongthink.

tl;dr: herd immunity can never be achieved through vaccination.

*** Part 4 ***

>Diseases are more dangerous than vaccination! Muh polios!
Go back to part 1 and reread it. Then do it again. For statistical analyses of the risks of diseases (in the US) when compared to the risks of vaccination, using numbers provided by the NIH, CDC, WHO, FDA, and VAERS, go to http://raisinghealthychildren.net and browse each individual disease in the vaccination section. There is not one case in which any single disease is more risky than the vaccine preventing it when considering children born in the USA, with the exception of the hepatitis B vaccine in babies born to HepB+ mothers. Not one. While this contradicts the propagandistic fear-mongering of the media and CDC, math doesn't lie.

>There's a reason why humans live longer now on average than we did before major medical advancements.
>The truth is that you're retarded if you don't vaccinate little kids against diseases that were (until recently because of these anti-vaxxer faggots) eradicated. When your baby gets polio and dies, you'll wish you got them vaxxed.
Whenever a shill mentions polio, they're doing nothing but fear-mongering. Unpaid shills use this talking point out of sheer ignorance. Here's the truth:

>Iron lungs
Read about the Cutter Incident: the propaganda photos you've seen of iron lungs were caused by a faulty batch of polio vaccine which caused the vast majority of historical bulbar poliomyelitis cases. Vaccines CAUSED the need for iron lungs.
>It'll come back
No it won't. Polio is transmitted by the oral-fecal route. Basic sanitation will protect you. Today, the only areas of the world that still have polio do not have modern sanitation and sewage treatment. In the developed world, polio has been eradicated, and every single case in the last few decades was caused by the vaccine itself.
>I hope your baby dies from polio
The vast majority of people that get polio don't even realize they have it. The vast majority of the rest have a bit of mild diarrhea. Only a fraction of a percent suffer any form of short-term paralysis, and only a fraction of those get long-term paralysis. That said, in the developed world, your odds of contracting polio are literally 0%. Retard. If you voluntarily travel to the Philippines and swim in raw sewage, that's on you.
>Polio was eradicated by vaccines proving vaccines work
No, it wasn't. Ask any boomers you know about getting vaccinated for polio. Less than 10% of the US population was ever vaccinated for it when it was "epidemic". Polio was eradicated by increased sanitation and redefinition (previous to the vaccine, polio was defined as any condition that resulted in any form of paralysis that lasted longer than 24 hours; afterwards, it referred only to cases related to the poliovirus ... this definition change alone eliminated the vast majority of "polio" cases worldwide).

>Filthy anti-vaxxers give diseases a petri dish to mutate rendering my vaccines ineffective! They should be forcibly vaccinated!
This is the opposite of reality. Consider natural selection: selective pressure is what causes diseases to mutate. Unless TOTAL herd immunity is achieved (which I've demonstrated can never occur in a vaccinated population), and all reservoirs of the disease are eradicated (in the case of Covid this includes all bats, weasels, and cats, to name a few critters), you can never eliminate the disease entirely. Do you know how many diseases on our current vaccination schedule don't have non-human reservoirs? None. In a largely vaccinated population, this leaves the pathogen with hosts that are selectively immune, or can repeatedly carry the pathogen without a full immune response. In order for that population to become potential reservoirs, there is selective pressure on the pathogen to mutate: only those variations that can bypass the vaccine's effects are selected for. This is exactly what happened with pertussis, evolving into parapertussis after the advent of vaccination. Anti-vaxxers didn't do that, the misguided pharma industry did it. Half of all measles infections in the US are now mutated vaccine-type measles viruses. Anti-vaxxers didn't do that: pediatricians did that. Just wait until one of these mutations becomes highly virulent and tears through the vaccinated population ... it'll be those who weren't vaccinated that will have the strongest defense. Our current vaccination policies are setting us up for disaster.

>Muh smallpox!
Now you're talking about something truly deadly. This is what vaccines should be used for, not chickenpox. Vaccines should be used sparingly and judiciously based upon true danger, recognizing their risks and problems. If smallpox was released, I would support CLASSICAL vaccination if quarantine measures become ineffective because the risks would likely be outweighed by the rewards. Today, there are almost no diseases or use cases in our vaccine schedules where this is true. Apples and oranges.

*** Part 5 ***

Other shill stupidity:

>Nobody makes money on vaccines because vaccines are free!
Next time you get your "free" vaccine at Walgreens, look at the receipt. That "free" quadrivalent flu vaccine cost your insurance company $175, about $100 of which is pure profit for the pharmacy. Why are they bribing you with coupons and gift cards? They can afford it! Pediatricians make profit the same way, but are also compensated by insurance companies per child that is fully vaccinated according to the CDC schedule. The insurance companies in turn get kickbacks from the vaccine manufacturers for having a certain percentage of their clientele vaccinated. As for the manufacturers, it costs less than a dollar to manufacture a vaccine that they can make a 5000% profit on, and the government pushes their sales making advertising unnecessary. They've also got the news media on their side, since >50% of advertising revenue on cable news comes from the pharmaceutical industry. Pharma is one of the top 5 lobby groups by cash outlay in the US, meaning that even your elected officials are bought and paid for.

>But if I'm wrong, you should have no problem finding a trial lawyer to sue. A class action for people being dosed with several hundred times the "safe" dose should be a slam dunk.
The National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act of 1986 eliminated the financial liability of vaccine manufacturers due to vaccine injury claims. You can't sue the manufacturers, the doctors, the nurses, or anyone else if your child gets killed, maimed, or otherwise injured by a vaccine. Instead, you have a very limited time to go to a special tort-reformed vaccine court and sue the government (who uses your tax dollars to defend the vaccine industry), paying for legal representation with money you probably don't have, and prove beyond all reasonable doubt that your child's injury was caused by the vaccine ... and this is only assuming that whatever happened to your child was described in the initial approval testing of the vaccine, which probably used a small cohort of test subjects and was monitored for about a week post-administration. Even if you succeed in your suit, and even if your child died as a result of the vaccine, the maximum award is capped at $250K, scaling rapidly down from there. With all of these roadblocks, the government has still paid out over $4.2 billion since the 1990s due to vaccine injuries.

>Vaccines are the most tested drug ever and are proven safe!
Wrong on all scores. Vaccines are not classified as drugs (they are "biological agents"), and as such are not held to the same standard of safety testing as any other drug. No vaccine ever administered to humans has ever been subjected to a double-blind inert placebo study. Read that again. Instead of years of safety testing, individuals that are carefully screened for perfect health are given either the vaccine being tested or a combination of other vaccines or adjuvants (the "placebo" group) and monitored for 4-14 days. If the test shows that one poison doesn't do significantly more damage than the other, the vaccine is approved. It should be noted that in these trials, it is a rare vaccine that doesn't result in >10% of the test group having severe adverse events, but fuck it, if it only injured 10% of perfectly healthy people, lets give it to our newborns, right?

Consider that the current Covid-19 vaccines have monitored the test subjects for as long as two months. That's not a rush job: in comparison to previous vaccines, that's an unprecedentedly LONG pre-approval monitoring period.

>Kids used to die due to what we vaccinate for!
Not many, and not in the recent history of the western world. Look at what's killing kids today in the third world, and you'll find that "vaccine-preventable diseases" account for only a tiny fraction of child mortality. Most kids die from diarrhea (poor sanitation) or malnutrition. The diseases killing children are things like tuberculosis, typhoid, cholera, and malaria, not chickenpox or measles ... unless you're a chronically malnourished kid living in Madagascar. Are yours?

You probably live in civilization, not in a third-world shithole. [US figures]: There have been no domestic cases of rubella in decades. There have been no cases of diphtheria. Multiple times more people die from tetanus shots than tetanus itself (and most of those were fully vaccinated according to the CDC). There haven't been any cases of polio since the 70s. There have been no deaths from mumps or measles in decades except for one faggot who was completely immunocompromised.

>The flu is deadly!
No it's not. NO IT'S NOT. The CDC figure of tens of thousands of flu deaths are reporting the number of people that died while suffering from suspected flu infection or had any other respiratory illness at the time of death regardless of whether that illness or condition was the cause of death, and regardless of whether or not that illness was actually the flu. I shit you not. When you actually examine the statistic, usually only 1-200 people out of that statistic per year are confirmed to have influenza, and of these there is no data that lists whether it was the actual cause of death. According to a Cochrane Review analysis of flu vaccine effectiveness, it would take about 71 doses of the vaccine to prevent one person from becoming infected (http://www.cochrane.org/CD001269/ARI_vaccines-to-prevent-influenza-in-healthy-adults). Manufacturers are now making "high-dose" flu vaccines for children and the elderly because they are being repeatedly proven to be ineffective even against the targeted flu strains, and even these are failing: current recommendations in my state are for children to receive two "high-dose" flu vaccines per year. Yet still they fail. If you want an in depth look at how retarded the flu argument is, read https://www.arationallookatvaccines.com/flu-shot-yes-or-no. When people genuinely die from the flu, they are almost exclusively elderly people who contract secondary pneumonia, and it's the pneumonia alongside their half-dozen other comorbidities that push them over the edge.

>Mercury was taken out of vaccines!
Except it wasn't. <25 mcg of mercury in a vaccine is considered "mercury free", and multi-dose vials of the flu vaccine still have more than that.

>Thimerosal isn't "bad" mercury! It was proven safe! Muh heckin' molecules!
Fuck off, no it wasn't. Ever. Just like aluminum, serum mercury concentrations were tested, and when it wasn't found in blood serum it was deemed "safe" because the assumption was that the kidneys filtered it. This conveniently ignored the overwhelming evidence in the literature that it is deposited and collected in the brain. There is not a single double-blind placebo study that doesn't demonstrate thimerosal's toxicity.

>Andrew Wakefield!
What does that have to do with anything that was said? You do realize that the article that got (wrongly) pulled didn't have anything to do with vaccines or autism, right?

>Autism! Deboonked!
What does that have to do with anything that was said? If you insist, however, Jewgle up "CDC vaccine whistleblower", then read about Dr. Paul Thomas's study using his patient records to compare the health outcomes of vaccinated and unvaccinated kids. Is it any surprise that the CDC and HHS consider vax/unvax studies unethical and disallow them? (Dr. Thomas recently had his medical license suspended in Oregon for offering true informed consent in his pediatric practice. That he rocked the boat by releasing two studies comparing vaccinated and unvaccinated pediatric outcomes was (((coincidental))).)

>Soccer moms, Facebook memes, mommy forums!
>Trust your doctor, they're more educated than you!
>The anti-vax is peak 4chan autism. Every anti vacc supporter i know is a boomer, downright retarded, religious and is into star signs and crystals. You morons most likely have 0 medical education and get your info from facebook and whatsapp because you think they are reliable sources. I fucking hate you boomers so fucking much just fucking kill yourselves.

This is my favorite shill talking point! I have two shelves of textbooks from med school on my bookcase. In all of those books, there are a grand total of 4 pages that refer to vaccines in any way, and two of those pages are nothing but the CDC vaccination schedule from the time of printing. The other two pages discuss the CDC schedules and define artificially-induced active immunity. That's it. Vaccines were discussed for a total of two hours during med school, and that entire two hours was spent learning ways to overcome "vaccine hesitancy" and expound on the importance of following the CDC schedule. It is a rare doctor that spends any time researching vaccination because "the science is settled", so why should they? It is almost certain that the average soccer mom who has questioned vaccination in any way has read more scientific literature on the subject than the average doctor (whether or not she understands what she's read is another thing altogether, but there are a number of well-educated people who have taken the time to make this information more accessible to lay people). The ignorance of the medical establishment on this topic is astonishing and unforgivable. Expecting a doctor to honestly research and question any aspect of vaccination is akin to asking your local rabbi to honestly research your questions about the holocaust.

Still, in a survey of pediatricians by the AAP, only 78% said that they would follow the CDC schedule for their own children. Funny, that.

tl;dr: you will never be a woman.

*** Part 6 ***

Why this belongs on /pol/, and why this should matter to you:

Currently, there are pushes both by private and governmental groups to censor any information or research that calls vaccination into question. Vaccination skeptics are being silenced and scapegoated for the general decrease in public health by individuals such as Bill Gates and the WHO which actively promote negative population growth, while governments from the federal to the local level are actively seeking increasingly draconian vaccination mandates. In CA, a bill has been introduced to make it extremely difficult and onerous for physicians to grant medical exemptions to vaccination. In NY, unvaccinated minors have been barred from public activities on penalty of arrest and fines. For those that understand the problematic nature of vaccines, medical choice is rapidly being replaced by government mandate by politicians who are actively paid by the very pharmaceutical companies that manufacture vaccines ... companies that are granted immunity from litigation related to their products ... products that have never been subjected to a double-blind placebo study like any other drug would. Even if you still believe that vaccination is the right choice for you, you should fight like hell against this replacement of medical autonomy by government mandate.

Vaccines are not safe. Vaccines are not effective. Vaccines increase your risks from infection and cancer. Vaccines kill otherwise healthy children daily.

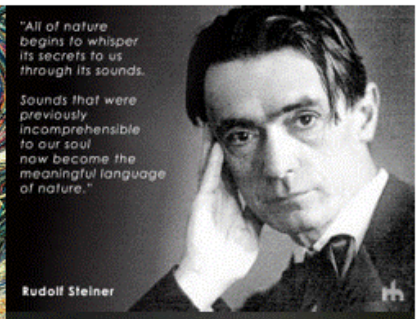
>"Among 3-5-month-old children, having received DTP (+/- OPV) was associated with a mortality hazard ratio (HR) of 5.00 (95% CI 1.53-16.3) compared with not-yet-DTP-vaccinated children. Differences in background factors did not explain the effect. The negative effect was particularly strong for children who had received DTP-only and no OPV (HR = 10.0 (2.61-38.6)). All-cause infant mortality after 3 months of age increased after the introduction of these vaccines (HR = 2.12 (1.07-4.19))."
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5360569/

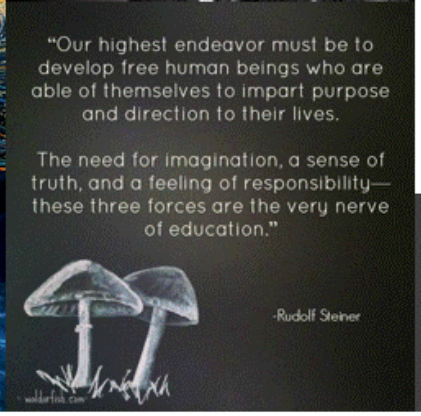
There are hundreds of new vaccines in the pipeline, and none are being subjected to double-blind placebo studies for safety. The CDC's stated policy is that any approved vaccine is to be added to the recommended schedule. Most states follow this schedule for vaccination mandates. While the current risks posed by vaccination are already clear, this problem will only get worse, and as of last month the CDC published a vaccination schedule for adults. Unless the thought of being forced to endure multiple injections of unsafe and harmful drugs on pain of being forced into house arrest makes your panties moist, every one of you needs to work to prevent the removal of vaccine exemptions.

Vaccination is the ultimate blue pill.

The whole vaccination swindle is designed to destroy the spirit and the soul!







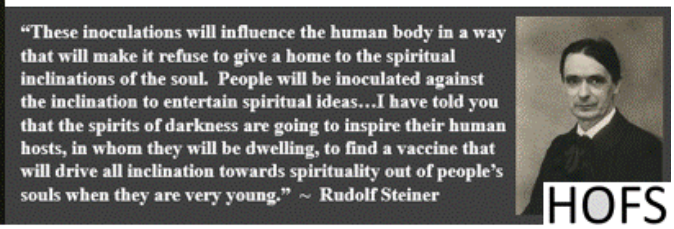
October 7, 1917

"The time will come – and it may not be far off – when quite different tendencies will come up at a congress like the one held in 1912 and people will say: It is pathological for people to even think in terms of spirit and soul.

'Sound' people will speak of nothing but the body. It will be considered a sign of illness for anyone to arrive at the idea of any such thing as a spirit or a soul. People who think like that will be considered to be sick and – you can be quite sure of it – a medicine will be found for this. . . .

The soul will be made non-existent with the aid of a drug. Taking a 'sound point of view,' people will invent a vaccine to influence the organism as early as possible, preferably as soon as it is born, so that this human body never even gets the idea that there is a soul and spirit.

Rudolf Steiner



(((Rachel Levine))) is Pennsylvania's surgeon general.

He believes he's a man trapped in a woman's body.

He wants nothing but the best for goyim families.

His #1 priority - before and during his tenure - has been the vaccination of white children. Who doesn't want their children taking medical orders from this picture of health and sanity?



At the Department of Health, Dr. Levine has focused on Pennsylvania's need to increase its childhood vaccination rates. The Department of Health's "Don't Wait. Vaccinate." campaign urges all children to be fully vaccinated before they start school. Vaccines are among the most effective and safe tools available for preventing harm and death to children. Under Governor Wolf's leadership, the Department of Health is working to ensure that we not only have 'schools that teach' but 'healthy schools that teach' in Pennsylvania.



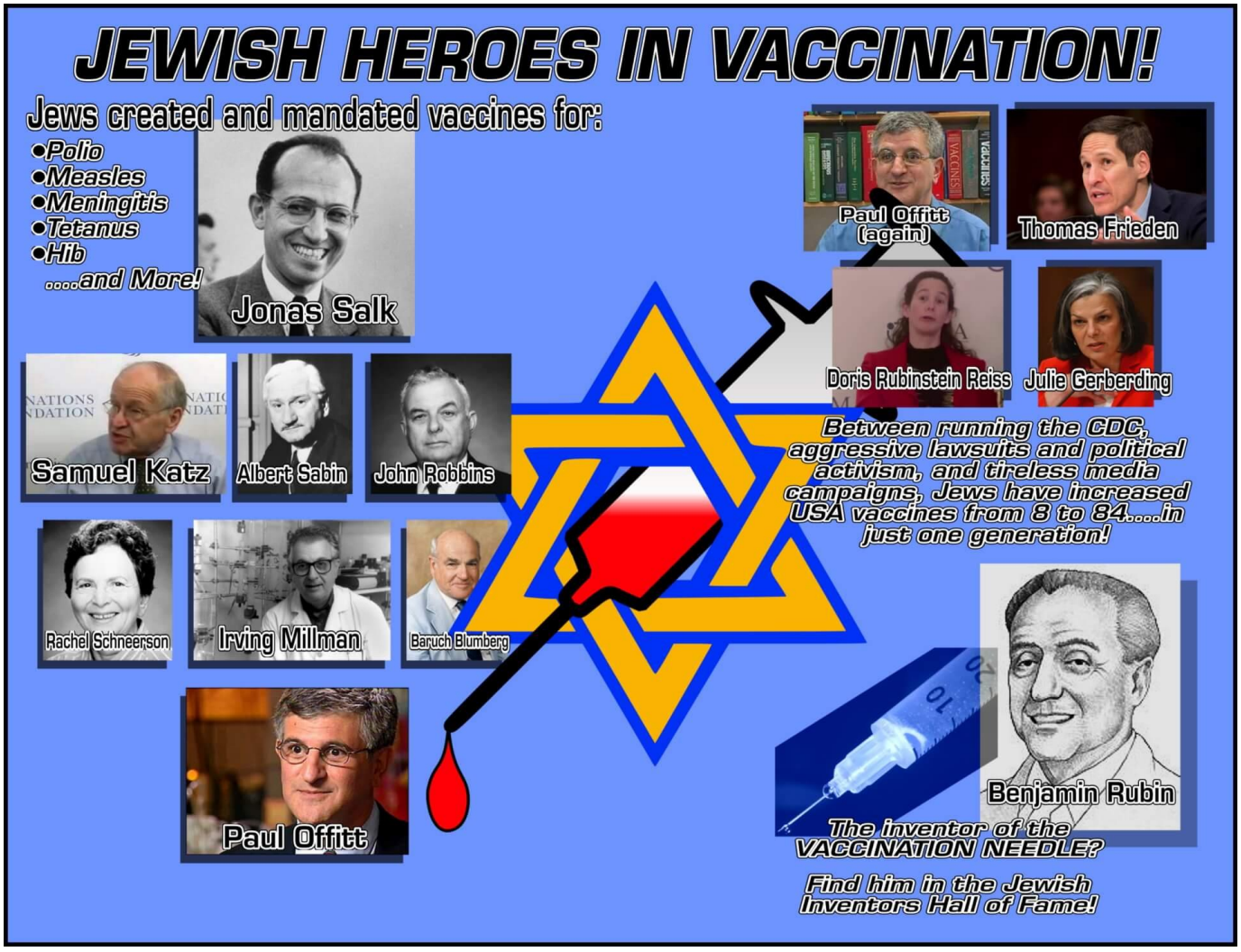
(((Julie Gerberding)))
Prior Director of CDC and current Merck board member

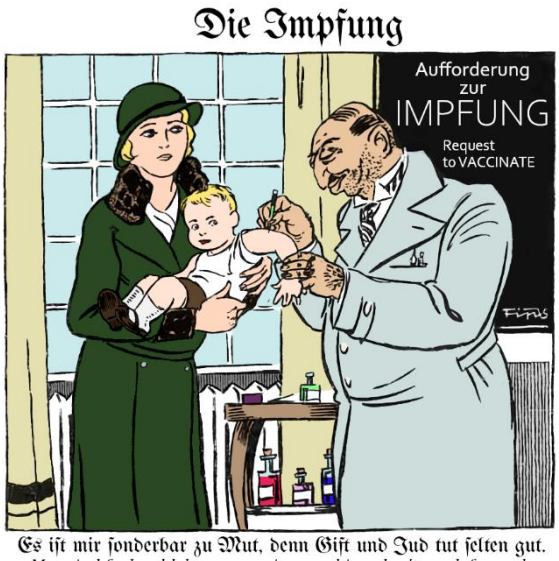


(((Paul Offitt)))
US media's chief vaccine expert



(((Thomas Frieden)))
Current CDC director refusing to let scientists testify in trials


JEWISH HEROES IN VACCINATION!
Jews created and mandated vaccines for:
•Polio
•Measles
•Meningitis
•Tetanus
•Hib
....and More!
Jonas Salk
Paul Offitt (again)
Thomas Frieden
Doris Rubinstein Reiss
Julie Gerberding
Samuel Katz
Albert Sabin
John Robbins
Between running the CDC, aggressive lawsuits and political activism, and tireless media campaigns, Jews have increased USA vaccines from 8 to 84....in just one generation!
Rachel Schneerson
Irving Millman
Baruch Blumberg
Paul Offitt
Benjamin Rubin
The inventor of the VACCINATION NEEDLE?
Find him in the Jewish Inventors Hall of Fame!


Die Impfung
Aufforderung zur IMPFUNG
Request to VACCINATE
Es ist mir sonderbar zu Mut, denn Gift und Jud tut selten gut.
My mind feels odd, because poison and jew don't work for god.


Bill Gates' Former Doctor Says Billionaire 'Refused To Vaccinate His Children'
FEBRUARY 7, 2018 AT 12:43 PM
Locks News Network

https://www.tabletmag.com/scroll/188686/low-vaccination-rates-at-jewish-schools-in-california

Search

Tablet

The Scroll

LOW VACCINATION RATES AT JEWISH SCHOOLS IN CA

Is putting other kids' health at risk really a Jewish value?

By Marjorie Ingall
January 29, 2015 • 7:01 PM

http://archive.is/vBPtF



(gorillaimages/Shutterstock)

Editor's note: *The Personal Belief Exception percentages provided by the KQED search tool, which are quoted below, are for the school's kindergarten class in the 2014-2015 school year. For context, we've added the total number of each school's kindergarten students that year and the number who filed PBEs, data provided by the California Department of Public Health. The original percentage for Contra Costa Jewish Day School was listed incorrectly.*

As you surely know by now, measles—once essentially eliminated in America—is again becoming an epidemic. According to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, the number of cases in the U.S. is at a 20-year high. In the recent outbreak at Disneyland, the vast majority of the victims were unvaccinated.

California in general is chock full of crunchy clusters of people who refuse to vaccinate. A study published earlier this month found five areas in the Golden State with stratospheric rates of unvaccinated or under-immunized kids: Northeastern

The Atlantic SUBSCRIBE

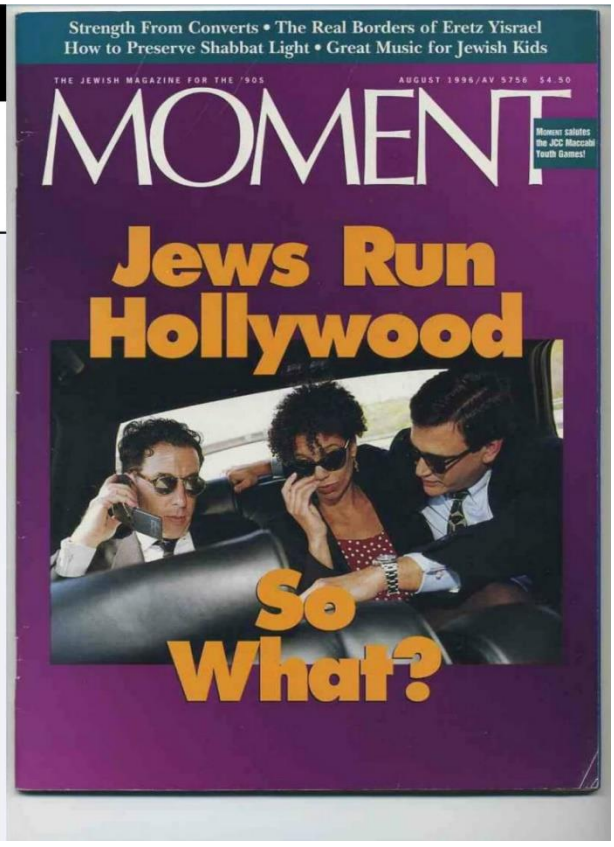
Popular Latest Sections Magazine More

HEALTH

Wealthy L.A. Schools' Vaccination Rates Are as Low as South Sudan's

Hollywood parents say not vaccinating makes "instinctive" sense. Now their kids have whooping cough.

OLGA KHAZAN SEP 16, 2014



Anonymous ID:9EBiIL4N Sat 24 Oct 2020 06:51:31 No.284481791 Report
Quoted By: >>284481989 >>284482117 >>284485313 >>284492428

>>284474863
>>284477777
NUCLEAR PASTA

What is striking about the reactions to the apparatuses of exception that have been put in place in our country (and not only in this one) is the inability to observe them beyond the immediate context in which they seem to operate. Rare are those who attempt to interpret them as symptoms and signs of a broader experiment — as any serious political analysis would require — in which what is at stake is a new paradigm for the governance of men and things.

Already in a book published seven years ago, now worth rereading carefully (Tempêtes microbiennes, Gallimard 2013), Patrick Zylberman described the process by which health security, hitherto on the margins of political calculations, was becoming an essential part of state and international political strategies. At issue is nothing less than the creation of a sort of "health terror" as an instrument for governing what are called "worst case scenarios." It is according to this logic of the worst that already in 2005 the World Health Organization announced "2 to 150 million deaths from bird flu approaching," suggesting a political strategy that states were not yet ready to accept at the time.

Zylberman shows that the apparatus being suggested was articulated in three points: 1) the construction, on the basis of a possible risk, of a fictitious scenario in which data are presented in such a way as to promote behaviors that allow for governing an extreme situation; 2) the adoption of the logic of the worst as a regime of political rationality; 3) the total organization of the body of citizens in a way that strengthens maximum adherence to institutions of government, producing a sort of superlative good citizenship in which imposed obligations are presented as evidence of altruism and the citizen no longer has a right to health (health safety) but becomes juridically obliged to health (biosecurity).

Anonymous ID:9EBiIL4N Sat 24 Oct 2020 06:53:46 No.284481989 Report
Quoted By: >>284482117 >>284492428 >>284510904

>>284481791
PASTA

What Zylberman described in 2013 has now been duly confirmed. It is evident that, apart from the emergency situation, linked to a certain virus that may in the future be replaced by another, at issue is the design of a paradigm of governance whose efficacy will exceed that of all forms of government known thus far in the political history of the West. If already, in the progressive decline of ideologies and political beliefs, security reasons allowed citizens to accept limitations on their liberty that they previously were unwilling to accept, biosecurity has shown itself capable of presenting the absolute cessation of all political activity and all social relations as the maximum form of civic participation.

Thus it was possible to see the paradox of organizations of the left, traditionally in the habit of claiming rights and denouncing violations of the constitution, accepting limitations on liberty made by ministerial decree devoid of any legal basis and which even fascism couldn't dream of imposing.

It is evident, and government authorities themselves do not cease to remind us of it, that so-called "social distancing" will become the model of politics that awaits us, and that (as representatives of a so-called "task force" announced, whose members are in an obvious conflict of interest with the role that they are expected to exercise) advantage will be taken of this distancing to substitute digital tech apparatuses everywhere in place of human physicality, which as such becomes suspect of contagion (political contagion, let it be understood).

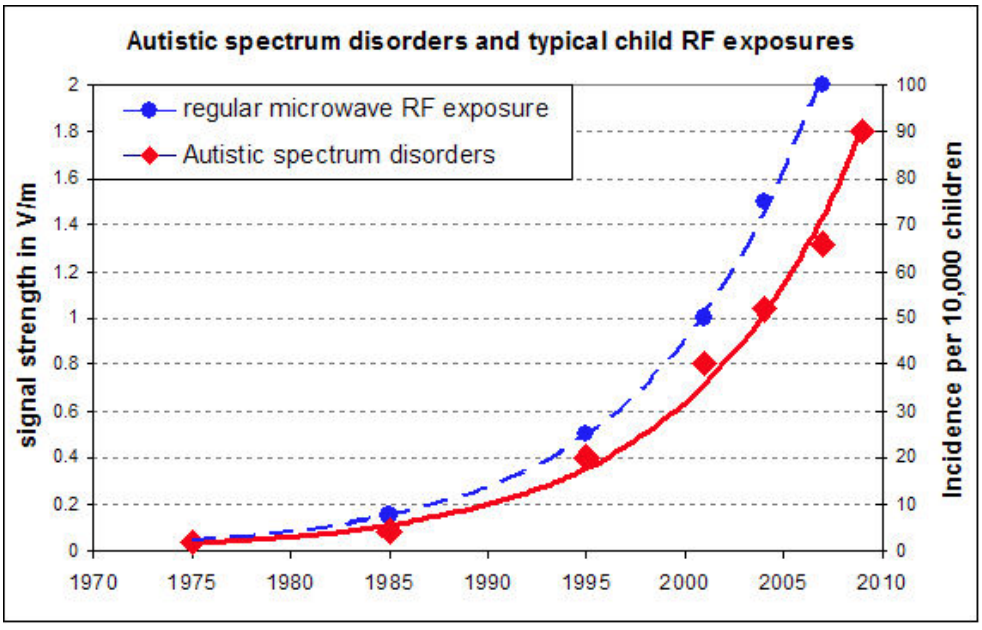
University lessons, as MIUR has already recommended, will be stably online from next year; you will no longer recognize yourself by looking at your face, which might be covered with a mask, but through digital devices that recognize bio-data which is compulsorily collected; and any "crowd," whether formed for political reasons or simply for friendship, will continue to be prohibited.

Anonymous ID:9EBiIL4N Sat 24 Oct 2020 06:55:16 No.284482117 Report
Quoted By: >>284485454 >>284492428 >>284494950

>>284481791
>>284481989
LAST BATCH OF PASTA

At issue is an entire conception of the destinies of human society from a perspective that, in many ways, seems to have adopted the apocalyptic idea of the end of the world from religions which are now in their sunset. Having replaced politics with the economy, now in order to secure governance even this must be integrated with the new paradigm of biosecurity, to which all other exigencies will have to be sacrificed. It is legitimate to ask whether such a society can still be defined as human or whether the loss of sensible relations, of the face, of friendship, of love can be truly compensated for by an abstract and presumably completely fictitious health security.

May 11, 2020
Giorgio Agamben





Atrazine is a chemical that has been banned in multiple countries.

Exposure to Atrazine influences male organisms to think they're female, creating gender dysmorphia and vexation, which has been linked to depression and suicidal ideation.

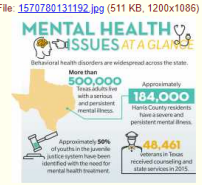
In amphibian populations, males exposed to atrazine were born with smaller penises and decreased testosterone.

Many males exposed to Atrazine behaved like females, despite being born male. Many others became convinced they were attracted to members of the same sex and engaged in homosexual pairing.

Atrazine was created by a private corporation. **The US government and FDA are allowing this corporation to put atrazine in American drinking water and food at high levels despite being banned in other countries.** It is one of the most prevalent endocrine disruptors known to scientists.

Source: http://www.atrazinelovers.com/m4.html

File: 1570780131192.jpg (511 KB, 1200x1086)



Mental breakdown of society Anonymous (ID: rGtSZmZe) 10/17/19(Thu)04:23:19 No.230119310 ► >>230122454 >>230123720 >>230124128 >>230125675 >>230130426 >>230132629 >>230133573 >>230134454 >>230134617 >>230135249 >>230135495 >>230135950 >>230136087 >>230136494 >>230143842 >>230145866 >>230152658 >>230154682 >>230156193 >>230156853 >>230158169 >>230158973 >>230159175

I'm reposting this thread because I thought it'd be interesting and explains allot
Also this is from a study done on /pol/ and /r9k/
>Returning from earlier today.

>I work for a Texas-based research group and have some friends inside the mental healthcare industry. I will drop five redpills that are factually accurate, and try to answer any questions in the morning provided the thread should still be around.

>Some of you may be damaged, but you are good people, and we have used you as unintentional research subjects at one point or another.

>> Anonymous (ID: rGtSZmZe) 10/17/19(Thu)04:24:06 No.230119357 ► >>230134667 >>230138470 >>230142333 >>230147608

1) Mental Illness is now trendy among teenagers.

Okay let's get the most fucked up one out of the way. No, you aren't going crazy if you've noticed this and r9k/pol actually called it before our investigation (which is why we began monitoring 4chan; we unironically think you niggers are smart).

There is actual data out there that successfully connected the rise in Tumblr's popularity, with the increase in mental health issues reported at our high schools. We believe tumblr cliques and fandoms effectively brainwashed a generation of vulnerable teenagers into believing they have anxiety or gender dysphoria. The correct terminology is munchausen syndrome.

Basically, you remember how all of those kids from the myspace days randomly started listening to My Chemical Romance and over the span of about a month became hardcore emos (my wife was one, lmao), and then it became this huge online "movement" that spilled into the real world? So this happened again this decade, but with trannies and mental disorders.

What was crazy is that when we talked to private clinics as well as schools that offer in-house counseling (it's obviously not very good but it's something), we found out that 80% of high school kids in counseling were basically just making up their issues to appear trendy and because the internet told them they had issues. We have had to slowly instruct schools to roll back policies on anxiety (like allowing kids an extra hour to write tests) and turn away pretty much everyone except the extreme cases because larping trannies and "i have anxiety because my cat died and dad yelled at me once" are clogging the system like you wouldn't believe.

>> Anonymous (ID: rGtSZmZe) 10/17/19(Thu)04:25:04 No.230119437 ► >>230134667 >>230136834 >>230138470 >>230154985

2) Cluster B personality disorders are the root of *most* evils.

Borderline, Narcissist, Histrionic. You know those names and those disorders, but not how prevalent they are. Borderline in particular is known as "crazy ex girlfriend disorder" or "daddy issues" and occurs in 2% of the general population. Upon further investigation, this number is a lie. It is exponentially higher, sitting between 17% and 19%.

What you and pol would refer to as "nigger behavior", is actually male cases of BPD. Black males who grow up without fathers instills a fear of abandonment, which leads to BPD manifesting (at its core of the disorder is a PTSD fear of being abandoned by a loved one), and therefore a string of ultra-violent, ultra-criminal, ultra-destructive behavior that never stops.

This is also present in islamic countries as well as africa, which is why so many men from these continents/countries/regions are ultra violent, and ultra fucked up, and never intergrate.

Here is the redpill: The professional advice we give to mothers, fathers, brothers, and sisters of an individual with BPD (or any cluster B disorder), is to avoid them at all costs.

We cannot give this advice and/or address this issue on a widespread scale, or even report the true numbers, because we would accidentally be advocating for segregation from muslims and blacks.

>> Anonymous (ID: rGtSZmZe) 10/17/19(Thu)04:26:05 No.230119518 ► >>230134667 >>230138470

3) Activism Campaigns Don't Work

At the turn of the 2010's a lot of us went to various seminars on social media and how it was the "way of the future" when connecting with youth and just everyday people. At the time we drank the kool-aid but ten years later it has been a false lead and we've wasted tons of money.

Boomers, who are in charge of our marketing/awareness campaigns campaigns, have a very fucked up view of social media. They envision Twitter as how it theoretically works on paper - 240 character posts by everyday citizens of Texas - and not how it works in practice.

They think the opinions people post are real and logical. They don't realize how many people shitpost or lazily scroll through without really putting any thought into what they read, or treat it as a WWE version of a bathroom wall.

We have spent thousands of our budget on social media campaigns, or creating our own in-house videos on places like YouTube to "spread awareness", only for it to do literally nothing. Our friends north of the border (Canada) have met a similar fate. A cell provider has been trying to run a twitter campaign for years, and it has resulted in nothing but bot posts and people competing for twitter clout.

https://www.bardown.com/habs-fan-promises-to-get-a-leafs-tattoo-if-her-belltelstalk-tweet-reaches-certain-retweet-count-1.1249462

The most retarded activism campaign is any variant of "end the stigma." As you can see from ~~>>54824903~~, there's a legitimate REASON there is a stigma; crazy people can fuck up your life, and it's only natural to avoid them. "End the stigma" was created by soccer moms and perpetual university students who have never lived through a mental health crisis themselves.

>> Anonymous (ID: rGtSZmZe) 10/17/19(Thu)04:28:27 No.230119687 ► >>230134667 >>230138470 >>230147552

~~>>54824952~~
4) Everyone knows the truth about transgenders. We can also spot fakes.

This is more for the pol crowd. Transgenders fall under the blanket of (2) in that gender dysphoria is a symptom of a cluster B disorder, and not a disorder itself. It has been politicized and I believe implemented in the DSM-V, but we still treat it the old school way.

When trannies seek therapy, we treat them using DBT which is a specialized version of therapy purely for borderline patients because that's usually the underlying disorder. In Canada they are treated with a type of therapy for schizophrenics. Essentially in doing so we underhandedly admit that gender dysphoria isn't a real thing and there is a bigger issue at hand.

We can't talk about it because muh politics and muh LGBT, but when it comes to actually treating these people, we know what we're doing and we treat the underlying mental illness. You're welcome.

Anyhow, here's how you can spot a real tranny. They come in with complaints of
>"I don't know who I am."
>"I feel like I don't have a personality, and/or it changes all the time."
>"I have no hobbies/interests and get bored easily.

Those are real trannies. This is your tranny shit test. Thank me later.

Fake trannies complain of ambiguous, blanket issues like depression and anxiety. As I mentioned in (1), they are the brainwashed type. Depression makes your brain do funny things. If it was 2009 and not 2019, they'd be harmless and listening to my chemical romance or starting shitty punk bands, but instead they got addicted to tumblr.

>> Anonymous (ID: rGtSZmZe) 10/17/19(Thu)04:31:27 No.230119926 ► >>230134667 >>230138470 >>230157753

5)Lots of Mental Health Awareness Campaigns are Scams

Do not ever give money to charities or activism groups related to mental health.

Local hospitals, state hospitals, and for the few Canadians on this board, their city or provincial healthcare systems, are directly responsible for how mental illnesses are treated, the structure of various support programs like ~~>>54824930~~, and their PSA's or marketing. If you want to push for a change or want something done differently, or have an idea for a non-retarded twitter hashtag, contact them via email directly. That is proper activism.

Reason being is we often receive in-house funding or grants due to being affiliated with one or several hospitals, and we can spend it however we'd like (as mentioned in (3), boomers threw it all at social media). Our brothers to the north are funded directly by the government's dime.

If someone is asking for money, or doing their own independent push for awareness, or whatever weird indie facebook page they come up with this week, there is a chance the person at the core of it all is basically trying to make money on a public speaking career because they can't hold a real job and have a weird fetish of retelling their story over and over again.

We see this shit all the time in our field and at least in our district we have a policy where we don't associate with any outsiders because the well has been poisoned. Do not even remotely engage with these people. If they really wanted to get their story out, they wouldn't be doing public appearances at all, but instead have a free video on youtube that you can watch.





Public Service Announcement Anonymous (ID: DvIwxsE5) 05/22/17(Mon)04:56:02 No.126530997

>>126531061 >>126531265 >>126531666 >>126531851 >>126533153 >>126533498 >>126534633 >>126535147 >>126535274 >>126535345 >>126535608 >>126536027 >>126536061 >>126537127 >>126537270 >>126537511 >>126538002 >>126538584 >>126538953 >>126539025 >>126539246 >>126539958 >>126540475 >>126541571 >>126542234 >>126542951 >>126543349 >>126543352 >>126543717 >>126544499 >>126545162 >>126545663 >>126549538 >>126552311 >>126552568 >>126554407 >>126554719 >>126555952 >>126556718 >>126557816 >>126558100 >>126558257 >>126559154 >>126559367 >>126562175 >>126563069

Alright /pol/ I've been here a long while. I've taken all the red pills and I know more than basically all of you. I could throw up a 9/10 larp thread and you'd be sucking my dick for answers.

But this thread is a public service announcement for you autists because I genuinely feel like you are my brothers (less so you shareblue/ctr/JIDF faggots) and I want you guys to be healthy since most of you can't research pedogate/seth rich/assist the god emperor if you aren't in top form.

The bottom line is that you're all deficient in Iodine. Before you click back, READ. Dr. Brownstein (I know I know, -stein) conducted a study of 6,000 of his patients and discovered 94% of Americans are iodine deficient. That was 15 years ago.

In the early 1900's the United States stopped iodinating bread and instead began to use bromide as a replacement. Bromide and Iodine compete for uptake in the thyroid. The human body (and especially the thyroid) uses iodine for more than 160 (currently known) critical functions. At the time, flour was the #1 source of iodine in the US because we don't eat much kelp/seaweed and not all fish contain much (plus we're beef eaters). Once we switched to brominated flour, a goiter epidemic broke out.

It became a national crisis. You've never heard of it, but it happened. In order to stop the epidemic you would think they would iodinate flour again, but no. Instead they started iodinating table salt, aka iodized table salt. The goiter epidemic was basically quashed at that point.

Fast forward to 1945, water flouridation begins. Flouride also competes with iodine in the thyroid. Americans become woefully iodine insufficient.

What happens next? Like any animal, we graze the minerals we need. Where is iodized table salt found? Salted pretzels. Potato chips. French fries. All the shit you stuff your face with while shitposting. You crave it for the iodine, not the fat/sugar/calories etc. that the media tells you. You aren't mis-programmed to crave poison.

>>126530997 (OP)
Fast forward to now. Most Americans have decided that table salt is shit because it contains no trace minerals. That's true.
The problem is that sea salt contains no iodine. Go to your kitchen right now and look at your sea salt, you will find a warning that it lacks iodine, "a critical nutrient."

In order to make up for that deficiency, you are eating all the iodized table salt you can find everywhere else, which means you are craving total shit food all the time. If you think this is an accident you're one dumb goy.

Not only that, but bromide and fluoride (and other iodine competitors) are much more prevalent than ever. They are in pesticides sprayed on foods, preservatives, aerosols, etc. So while your exposure to them has increased, your intake of iodine has decreased.

Symptoms of iodine deficiency include: Fatigue, insomnia, hair-trigger mood swings, obsessive-compulsive behavior, lack of energy (especially for physical tasks), lack of motivation (especially for physical tasks), listlessness, social anxiety, panic attacks, lethargy, all symptoms of hypothyroidism, all symptoms of hypoadrenalism, iodized salt cravings (especially in junk food). There are more but those are the big ones.

Women who are iodine deficient are at much higher risks of birth defects (autism).

>>126534764
>>126534781

Bullshit. People with Hashimoto's are given shit advice and have repeatedly been cured by iodine supplementation. But frankly this niche application doesn't matter, I'm talking to the 99.999% of /pol/ that doesn't have Hashimoto's so go suck baby dick Jew.

It's very, VERY hard to OD on iodine. The Japanese dietary intake is ~10 times the intake I just recommended for supplementation. That's because the American intake is ~1/1,000 the Japanese, it is next to nothing.

IODINE

>>126531666
>Said the mark of the beast.

>126531763
Do it, anon.

There's a reason iodine is one of the only critical nutrients not reported on nutrient labels. There's a reason they decided to use table salt to deliver it (promote cravings for sales of junk food).

Here is one person's genuine experience with Iodine, there are thousands of posts like this all over the internet:

http://www.longecity.org/forum/topic/67063-iodine-is-magical-miracle-most-underrated-supplement/

Here is Dr. Brownstein himself giving a quick rundown:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=afZg2jzHuCs [Embed]

>>126533153
The Japenese have the highest iodine diet in the world and also some of the lowest breast cancer. The negative correlation between Iodine and breast cancer (and several other cancers) is well established.

Sea vegetables are the highest sources of iodine. Next comes bottom feeders, fish, and ocean invertebrates.

Unless you eat a lot of those things, you probably aren't going to get enough iodine. There are a couple other sources but how much iodine they contain varies greatly depending on soil quality and where they were raised/grown.

A primary reason is soil depletion. We deplete and fertilize soils, but we do not renew iodine levels (among other minerals).

>>126533920
As I wrote in the OP, I recommend Lugol's because it's been around since 1829. I also wrote the full protocol (albeit a bit simplified).

So yes, you should be taking a supplement. If you do you will notice cravings for shit food will reduce greatly, you will have a much more stable mood, much more clarity of thought, get better sleep, etc.

A bottle is $25 or so no matter what brand you buy. Do the research and when it benefits you come back and post on /pol/ to give back.

>>126536661
As I stated in the OP, Americans don't get goiter because they graze what they need. Iodized salt is in literally ALL junk food, soft drinks, fast food, potato chips, crackers, pretzels, etc.

Fucking anglos.

I also forgot to mention that the whole "muh gluten makes me tired" epidemic is not the fucking gluten, its the bromide. The thyroid is thirsty for halogens and will take whatever it can, even though bromide isn't ultimately useful. You eat bread, don't get any iodine, and get tired (aka hypothyroid symptoms).

It's not the fucking gluten.

>>126531061
If you've never trusted anything an anon ever said about health on this site, trust this:

-Go buy Lugol's iodine (it's been around over 100 years) it's on Amazon. If you think I'm a Lugol's shill get a knock-off, I don't give a fuck.
-Take two drops of it every day in a glass of water
-Along with it, take a good Selenium, Zinc, and Magnesium supplement (important for metabolizing iodine)
-Finally, take a teaspoon of sea salt and dissolve in two ounces of water and swallow (you will detox bromide and it will make you feel bad for a few days if you don't do this, salt binds to the bromide and you won't get sick, hospitals do this all the time)

Do this every morning. The benefits generally take from 30 minutes to a couple of days to become evident. You will feel healthier than you've felt in years.

Your thyroid is your second brain. You are being poisoned. If nothing else begin researching this NOW. Autists of /pol/ this knowledge is my gift to you. I hope you'll heed it.

Cent European J Urol. 2014; 67(1): 65–71.
Published online 2014 Apr 17. doi: 10.5173/ceju.2014.01.art14
PMCID: PMC4074720
PMID: 24982785

The influence of direct mobile phone radiation on sperm quality

Igor Gorpinchenko,[1] Oleg Nikitin,[2] Oleg Banyra,[3] and Alexander Shulyak[1]

Author information ▸ Article notes ▸ Copyright and License information Disclaimer

See editorial "Direct mobile phones radiation influence: Dial 1-800-EXTINCTION" in volume 67 on page 72.

This article has been cited by other articles in PMC.

Abstract

Go to:

Introduction

It is impossible to imagine a modern socially–active man who does not use mobile devices and/or computers with Wi–Fi function. The effect of mobile phone radiation on male fertility is the subject of recent interest and investigations. The aim of this study was to investigate the direct in vitro influence of mobile phone radiation on sperm DNA fragmentation and motility parameters in healthy subjects with normozoospermia.

Material and methods

32 healthy men with normal semen parameters were selected for the study. Each sperm sample was divided into two equal portions (A and B). Portions A of all involved men were placed for 5 hours in a thermostat, and portions B were placed into a second thermostat for the same period of time, where a mobile phone in standby/talk mode was placed. After 5 hours of incubation the sperm samples from both thermostats were re–evaluated regarding basic motility parameters. The presence of DNA fragmentation in both A and B portions of each sample was determined each hour using a standard sperm chromatin dispersion test.

Results

The number of spermatozoa with progressive movement in the group, influenced by electromagnetic radiation, is statistically lower than the number of spermatozoa with progressive movement in the group under no effect of the mobile phone. The number of non–progressive movement spermatozoa was significantly higher in the group, which was influenced by cell phone radiation. The DNA fragmentation was also significantly higher in this group.

Conclusions

A correlation exists between mobile phone radiation exposure, DNA–fragmentation level and decreased sperm motility.

Cent European J Urol
Cent European J Urol
Cent Europe

Anonymous (ID: +yja/fSr) 09/05/19(Thu)20:53:35 No.225575119 ▶ >>225575381 >>225575629 >>225576116 >>225577384

>>225555711 (OP)
a 1lb bag of apricot seeds divided into thirds, eaten over the course of 3 days cures the majority of cancer cases including some terminal cancers. this info has been out since the 1970s but has been suppressed by the big cancer industry which is multi trillions a year.

>inb4 some retard says apricot seeds have cyanide and will kill you
no retard youd have to eat 9lbs of apricot seeds in one sitting for them to kill u

cured 2 ppl i know from cancer using this method.
book on the subject: A world without cancer the story of vitamin b17

the chemo mafia in america went so far as to get b17 supplements made illegal.
since the cure to cancer is only $20 it really cuts into the $700,000 avg costs they use to "treat" cancer
its all about the money

tldr; cancer is cause by a vitamin b17 deficiency

Among African-American adults, nearly 48 percent are clinically obese (including 37.1 percent of men and 56.6 percent of women, compared to 32.6 percent of whites (including 32.4 percent of men and 32.8 percent of women). Childhood obesity is more common among certain populations. Hispanic (25.8%) and non-Hispanic Black children (22.0%) had higher obesity prevalence than non-Hispanic White children (14.1%).

Andrology Specialist, Faculty of Medicine Universitas Airlangga – Dr. Soetomo Dyan Pramesti, dr., M.Kes, Sp.And said that the growth of secondary sex organs is strongly influenced by the testosterone. If there is interference with these hormones, the penis growth will become obstructed. This hormonal disorder is believed to lead to delayed growth of penis.

80 percent of obese childhood patients have micropenises.

"From the number of patients I handle, 80 percent of obese childhood patients have micropenises. The obesity triggers the occurrence of hormonal disorders, which leads to decreased concentration of testosterone, "he said.

Ideally the size of the newborn penis in relaxed conditions is 3.1-4.7 cm, in children aged 1 year 3.9-5.6 cm, and the age of 5 years is 4-5 cm. A penis less than normal size is called a small penis and does not require hormone therapy. Meanwhile, if the size is less than 2.5 cm than the normal size range, then this condition is called micropenis so it needs a hormone therapy.

According to him, cases of micropenis in obese children can actually be handled through HCG hormone therapy. Even so, parents should be wary when their children are obese, and try to help children control weight.

"If it is not immediately known and handled, there will be a risk of micropenis to adulthood," he said.

Through a series of tests and therapy of external testosterone in the form of HCG, testes will produce testosterone. Therapy will make the penis bigger, improve the quality of seed cell formation to improve reproductive function.

Hormone therapy will be effective if it is done before the child enters puberty. And preferably, done before the child becomes mature or 12 years old at most.

"Therefore, the hormone level should be improved. For the accuracy of the diagnosis, penis size should be ensured with the correct measurement technique, "he added.

The correlation of micropenis and the quality of fertility is certainly different. The quality of fertility is more identical with the quality of testes.

"It doesn't mean that the micropenis is infertile. However, children with micropenis will not have the testes go down. As a result it brings risk of impaired fertility, "he said.

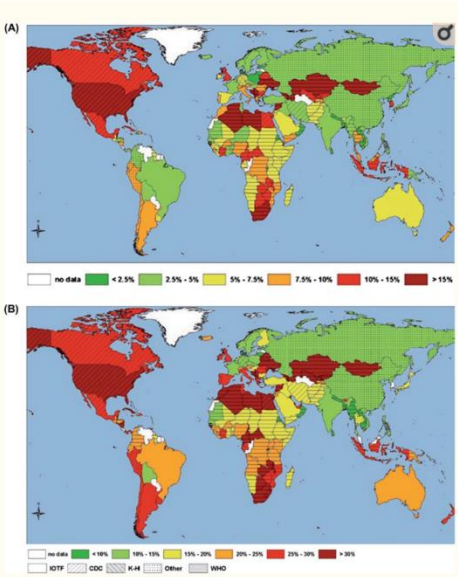
Before determining the treatment, the andrology specialist will first conduct a series of physical examinations to determine the presence or absence of abnormalities in the child's penis, and determine whether the therapy is needed.

Stretched Penile Length (SPL) is a standard penile measurement using a rigid ruler or wooden spatula. In addition to measuring the length of the penis, a thorough evaluation is also done for the anatomical conditions of penis, scrotum, and testes.

In addition to seeing the condition of the penis, the testes is also examined. Because in the case of micropenis, it is generally accompanied by a small testes size, the testes does not descend, or the urethra is out of place (hypospadia). This condition signifies the inhibition of growth in the reproductive organs.

If a micropenis is diagnosed, the doctor will administer periodic hormone testosterone injections and doses tailored to the child's needs. In addition, doctors will also advise patients to lose weight.

From 1999–2000 through 2017–2018, the prevalence of obesity increased from 30.5% to 42.4%, and the prevalence of severe obesity increased from 4.7% to 9.2%. [Read CDC NCHS data brief]



Open in a separate window

Figure 1

(A) Worldwide prevalence of obesity in children and adolescents. (B) Worldwide combined prevalence of overweight and obesity in children and adolescents. The prevalence estimates were calculated as the arithmetic mean of the age-specific estimates. Adapted from *Epidemiology of Obesity in Children and Adolescents* (Pigeot et al., 2011, p. 228, Figure 13.2) with kind permission of Springer Science & Business Media.

Age-adjusted percentage of overweight persons 20 years of age and over who were obese, 2013-2016. (Body Mass Index (BMI) of 30 or greater)			
	Non-Hispanic Black	Non-Hispanic White	Non-Hispanic Black / Non-Hispanic White Ratio
Men	38.0	37.0	1.0
Women	56.0	37.9	1.5
Total	47.9	37.4	1.3

Source: CDC 2019. Health United States, 2018. Table 26.
https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/hus/hus18.pdf [PDF | 1.56MB]

Age-adjusted percentage of persons 18 years of age and over who were obese, 2018. (Body Mass Index (BMI) of 30 or greater)			
	Non-Hispanic Black	Non-Hispanic White	Non-Hispanic Black / Non-Hispanic White Ratio
Men	31.2	31.2	1.0
Women	44.2	28.7	1.5
Total	38.3	30.0	1.3

Source: CDC 2020. Summary Health Statistics: National Health Interview Survey: 2018. Table A-15a.
https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nhis/shs/tables.htm

CHILDREN

Percentage of obesity among children and adolescents 6–11 years of age, 2013-2016			
	Non-Hispanic Black	Non-Hispanic White	Non-Hispanic Black / Non-Hispanic White Ratio
Females	24.1	10.4	2.3
Males	15.5	17.3	0.9
Total	19.8	14.0	1.4

Source: CDC 2019. Health United States, 2018. Table 27.
https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/hus/hus18.pdf [PDF | 1.56MB]

Percentage of obese children and adolescents 6-17 years of age. 2013-2016		
Non-Hispanic Black	Non-Hispanic White	Non-Hispanic Black / Non-Hispanic White Ratio
23.5	15.5	1.5

Source: Federal Interagency Forum on Child and Family Statistics. *America's Children: Key National Indicators of well-Being, 2019*. Table HEALTH7
https://www.childstats.gov/americaschildren/tables/health7.asp



464KiB, 720x1512, Screenshot_20201210-234904.png
View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace

We Are Being Poisoned Through Food **Anonymous** ID:TZEoNA7t Sun 20 Dec 2020 10:42:35 No.297679343 View | Reply | Original | Report [331 / 19 / 132]

Quoted By: >>297679803 >>297680092 >>297680350 >>297680648 >>297680744 >>297681048 >>297681073 >>297681529 >>297681763 >>297681866 >>297681999 >>297682654 >>297682686 >>297682864 >>297683053 >>297683156 >>297684358 >>297684520 >>297684887 >>297685701 >>297686250 >>297686518 >>297686571 >>297686694 >>297686738 >>297686804 >>297686945 >>297687098 >>297687121 >>297687383 >>297687527 >>297687636 >>297687872 >>297687923 >>297689193 >>297689363 >>297690026 >>297690119 >>297690520 >>297690764 >>297691384 >>297691531 >>297692049 >>297692529 >>297692776 >>297693160 >>297693190 >>297693362 >>297693775 >>297693872 >>297695268 >>297695573 >>297695900 >>297696331 >>297697160 >>297697267 >>297697269 >>297698011

In my youth I was fairly fit and once I got to about 25 I noticed I started getting fatter. I wasnt playing sports much like I used to as a kid. My diet was normal or typical for a white person. Wholesome meals like potatoes, vegetables, pork chicken or beef. Takeout like McDonalds or Wendys here and there when not prepared. I drank the average amount of booze. Wine or Beer with dinner or out with friends. I just kept getting fatter and fatter. Before I knew it people would be asking me if I was a football player. A linebacker. I am 6'3" and I got up to 290lbs. I was the size of a door.

I moved to Europe for work. I lived in Lyon, France for 1.5 years. I literally did not change my diet nor started working out more. Infact I didnt work out. I lost 38 KG's. In France I ate all day. Lots of RICH food. Tons of bread. Tons of cheese. Lots of booze. Wine and beer everyday almost. Lots and lots of Beef. People say in Europe all they do is walk all day...yeah thats bullshit. I walked more in my neighbourhood in Canada because I lived right beside a shopping plaza. I would walk to get my groceries, go to the variety store and liquour store. It was all 500m away. In Lyon I drove to the store area. I would drive to all the newrby villages and major cities for fun.

38 fucking kilos and I arguably ate even more food. They are putting shit in our fucking food. Thats why we are so fucking fat and so fucking SICK. They are fucking POISONING us. I have been back in Canada for 3 years now and I have gained 22KG's back and fight to keep it off but its nearly impossible unless you buy very expensive organic food, curb your apetite and work out almost everyday HARD. It shouldnt be this difficult to keep weight off. We are being poisoned. In Europe they have better control of their food. This whole 'french paradox' 'walking everywhere' is a bunch of bullshit they are selling us to feel like we are lazy or overeaters. I found out first hand its the fucking food.

File: wtf6.png (465 KB, 711x919)



CEO admits selling beating baby hearts, intact baby heads

Anonymous (ID: gxPwe7IF) 09/08/19(Sun)21:52:54 No.225899589 ▶

SAN FRANCISCO, September 6, 2019 (LifeSiteNews) — The CEO of StemExpress admitted in court Thursday that her biotech company supplies beating fetal hearts and intact fetal heads to medical researchers.

She also admitted at the preliminary hearing of David Daleiden and Sandra Merritt of the Center for Medical Progress that the baby's head could be procured attached to the baby's body or "could be torn away."

"That is an especially gruesome admission, but it begs the question: how did they get these fully intact human children?" says Peter Breen of the Thomas More Society, which is representing Daleiden at the hearing.

"If you have a fetus with an intact head and an intact body, and intact extremities, that is something that would indicate that child was born alive, and then had their organs cut out of them, or that that child was the victim of an illegal partial-birth abortion," he told LifeSiteNews.

"Both of these are gruesome and violent acts."

CMP's Daleiden and Merritt are charged with 15 felony counts of illegal taping of confidential information in connection with undercover videos they released in 2015 after a three-year covert investigation into the buying and selling of baby body parts, which is a felony.

The covertly recorded videos exposed StemExpress as the go-to in California for Planned Parenthood's trafficking in baby body parts, and the biotech company cut its ties with Planned Parenthood shortly after these were released.

CMP's legal team is arguing in the preliminary hearing that the law does not consider conversations that can be overheard confidential and that covert recording is allowed when done to investigate violent crimes.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/mobile/news/stemexpress-ceo-admits-selling-beating-baby-hearts-intact-baby-heads-in-daleiden-hearing?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: gxPwe7IF) 09/08/19(Sun)21:53:05 No.225899604 ▶

On Thursday, the court saw video clips of the StemExpress CEO, identified as Doe 12, meeting in May 2015 with Daleiden and Merritt, who were posing as owners of a biotech company.

Doe 12 says in the video there's a great demand for "raw fetal tissue," and that the "insanely fragile" neural or brain tissue is best shipped in a "whole calvarium," or head, whereupon Daleiden says, "Just make sure the eyes are closed."

"Yeah," laughs Doe 12, "Tell the lab techs its coming…it's almost like they don't want to know what it is."

Doe 12 was far less forthcoming in her testimony Thursday, as Breen noted.

"One thing we've observed throughout these proceedings is that these witnesses were much more candid when they spoke to David and Susan on the undercover video than they are on the stand," he told LifeSiteNews.

"However, we have been able to establish certain facts that are important through their testimony, and when they deviate from the video, we've been able to use the video to show that they're not telling the truth on the stand," Breen said.

"That's important to show that the attorney general is using witnesses who are willing to stretch the truth, and our side is exposing that truth."

Breen told the court that StemExpress was mentioned in connection with Stanford University studies where Langendorff perfusion was used, a technique that "requires a beating heart."

"Does StemExpress supply fetal hearts to Stanford?" he asked Doe 12.

She hesitated to answer because, she said, "there's so much targeting of researchers."

However, Judge Christopher Hite told her the question was relevant.

"Yes, we have provided heart tissue to Stanford," Doe 12 said.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: gxPwe7IF) 09/08/19(Sun)21:53:29 No.225899643 ▶

She also admitted that CMP photos are accurate and that sometimes a baby's intact calvarium is attached to the baby's body and sometimes it is not.

In another key exchange, Doe 12 testified that her company requests that parties sign a nondisclosure agreement or NDA before discussing business.

But while Doe 12 met with Daleiden and Merritt in late May, the NDA for the meeting was signed in late June, according to an email from StemExpress to CMP that Breen produced in court.

Nor was Doe 12 able to produce evidence the NDA had been sent to Daleiden and Merritt before the meeting.

"After talking about how important a NDA is, the only evidence in the record is that the NDA was not sent out until a month after this supposedly highly confidential meeting," Breen told LifeSiteNews.

"So that was a really significant point. That's why there was so much argument on it," he said.

"At the same time, the statute is clear: if there is a reasonable expectation that the conversation can be overhead, then it doesn't count as a confidential conversation," he said.

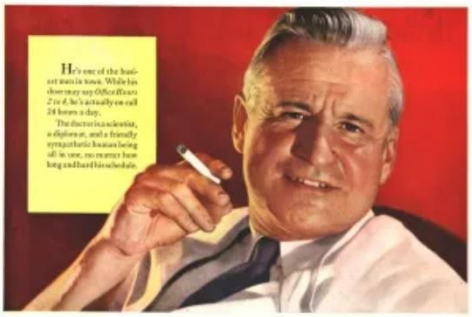
"So our contention is, if you're sitting there at a restaurant with wait staff around you and coming and going as they please, you can be overheard, that's a clear exception to the statute."

Breen also quizzed Doe 12 about the Planned Parenthood consent form that StemExpress used in 2015.

Former StemExpress technician Holly O'Donnell supplied the PP consent form to CMP. She also is featured in two CMP videos describing in graphic detail the process of sorting through dismembered arms and legs of aborted babies.

The form states there will be no changes to the abortion procedure because of the decision to donate blood or fetal tissue.

When Doe 12 said she couldn't recall what the form said, Breen played for the court "a portion of the video tape where she bragged about memorizing the [PP consent] form down to the control numbers," he told LifeSiteNews.



According to a recent Nationwide survey:

MORE DOCTORS SMOKE CAMELS THAN ANY OTHER CIGARETTE



CAMELS *Costlier Tobaccos*

https://archive.is/aAf3K

Electroshock survivor: shock therapy put me in a wheelchair, robbed me of my teaching career and destroyed my life

https://archive.is/MCbMw



ADDICTION RARE IN PATIENTS TREATED WITH NARCOTICS

To the Editor: Recently, we examined our current files to determine the incidence of narcotic addiction in 39,946 hospitalized medical patients[1] who were monitored consecutively. Although there were 11,882 patients who received at least one narcotic preparation, there were only four cases of reasonably well documented addiction in patients who had no history of addiction. The addiction was considered major in only one instance. The drugs implicated were meperidine in two patients,[2] Percodan in one, and hydromorphone in one. We conclude that despite widespread use of narcotic drugs in hospitals, the development of addiction is rare in medical patients with no history of addiction.

JANE PORTER
HERSHEL JICK, M.D.
Boston Collaborative Drug Surveillance Program
Waltham, MA 02154 Boston University Medical Center

1. Jick H, Miettinen OS, Shapiro S, Lewis GP, Siskind Y, Slone D. Comprehensive drug surveillance. JAMA. 1970; 213:1455-60.
2. Miller RR, Jick H. Clinical effects of meperidine in hospitalized medical patients. J Clin Pharmacol. 1978; 18:180-8.

THE OPIOID EPIDEMIC BY THE NUMBERS

70,630 people died from drug overdose in 2019[2]

10.1 million people misused prescription opioids in the past year[1]

1.6 million people had an opioid use disorder in the past year[1]

2 million people used methamphetamine in the past year[1]

745,000 people used heroin in the past year[1]

50,000 people used heroin for the first time[1]

1.6 million people misused prescription pain relievers for the first time[1]

14,480 deaths attributed to overdosing on heroin (in 12-month period ending June 2020)[3]

48,006 deaths attributed to overdosing on synthetic opioids other than methadone (in 12-month period ending June 2020)[3]

SOURCES
1. 2019 National Survey on Drug Use and Health, 2020.
2. NCHS Data Brief No. 394, December 2020.
3. NCHS, National Vital Statistics System. Provisional drug overdose death counts.

HHS.GOV/OPIOIDS

https://archive.is/bFzYx
https://archive.is/EKyay

Thalidomide was a widely used drug in the late 1950s and early 1960s for the treatment of nausea in pregnant women. It became apparent in the 1960s that thalidomide treatment resulted in severe birth defects in thousands of children. Though the use of thalidomide was banned in most countries at that time, thalidomide proved to be a useful treatment for leprosy and later, multiple myeloma. In rural areas of the world that lack extensive medical surveillance initiatives, thalidomide treatment of pregnant women with leprosy has continued to cause malformations. Research on thalidomide mechanisms of action is leading to a better understanding of molecular targets. With an improved understanding of these molecular targets, safer drugs may be designed. The thalidomide tragedy marked a turning point in toxicity testing, as it prompted United States and international regulatory agencies to develop systematic toxicity testing protocols; the use of thalidomide as a tool in developmental biology led to important discoveries in the biochemical pathways of limb development. In celebration of the Society of Toxicology's 50th Anniversary, which coincides with the 50th anniversary of the withdrawal of thalidomide from the market, it is appropriate to revisit the lessons learned from the thalidomide tragedy of the 1960s.



https://archive.is/XGOec
https://archive.is/QjRud

1466040127061.jpg (5 KB, 204x247) google yandex iqdb wait



Anonymous 03/31/17(Fri)05:41:34 No.40904541 >>40904555 >>40904561 >>40904571 >>40904602 >>40904641 >>40904655 >>40904904 >>40905245 >>40905290 >>40905330 >>40905385 >>40905456 >>40905718 >>40905802 >>40905975 >>40907415 >>40907640 >>40907800 >>40907892 >>40908583 >>40908678 >>40908743 >>40909509 >>40910034

You fuckers think you know fat hate? How often does a fatty really ruin your day? I'm a massage therapist. I know fat hate. Let me break down some highlights of my day for you:

>Go to get clients folder, see a cute girl in the waiting room
>She smiles at me, holy shit this could be a good day
>Call out clients name
>Mfw 400lbs of unwashed Pudge cosplay gets up instead
>Ugh. Take specimen to my room of personal hell for the next 1.5 hours
>I know she's ready when I no longer hear the sounds of intense struggling to lay on a fucking table through the door
>Begin kneading my hands through this putrid dough elemental
>Her hot cheese breath gravitates my way with every heave of her maw. I have to time my breathing to dodge it.
>Now begins the small talk. Usually they mention how they just did a triathlon or began "boot camp"
>She works in an office and says she walks "an average of 5 miles at day" at work
>Mfw every time I put pressure on her back I get a waft of rancid ass
>The whale starts moaning constantly
>Getting pissed now
>I move to her legs. There is black shit caked behind her knees she's never been able to wash
>Wtf her ankles look like crushed soda cans
>Begin working on her glutes, start questioning my life choices
>Alright time to turn over
>"Easy for you to say tee-hee" Every. Fucking. Time.
>Turning over is like an ancient trial to her people. One that many have tried and failed. The struggle is unreal.

Continued-->

Anonymous 03/31/17(Fri)05:43:44 No.40904561 >>40904609 >>40904611 >>40904641 >>40904702 >>40904770 >>40907415 >>40907449 >>40908800 >>40908991 >>40909013 >>40909520

>>40904541 (OP)

>Completely out of breath, she barely makes it
>I begin working on her neck, but such intense movement has caused her to sweat profusely
>Mfw it mixes with my lotion, turning it to slime
>Moving on to arms...
>Wtf her hands smell like relish. Did she eat a fucking hotdog in the car on her way over?
>Alright time to work on her waffle stompers.
>They literally smell like shit. The mind goes to dark places.
>Her toenails, far beyond her reach, are twisted and gnarled with fungus
>Finally I finish up with her unwashed scalp, her dandruff decorating my black pants like stars in the night sky
>At last it is finished.
>She leaves half a normal tip and waddles off
>After she leaves I remove her essence from the room the best I can and proceed to my next client.

Dear god no...

>This one is even fatter. And it's a 2 hour massage.

I FUCKING HATE FATE PEOPLE



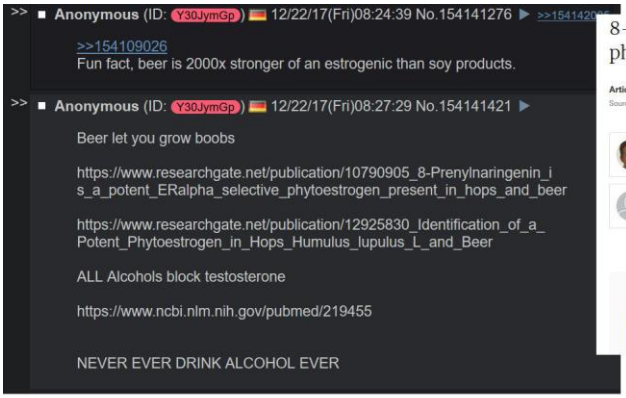
Anonymous 07/26/20(Sun)07:28:22 No.56630588 ► >>56630595 >>56631647 >>56635938 >>56640966 >>56640987 >>56641481 >>56642572 >>56642963 >>56643098 >>56645158 >>56645323 >>56646325 >>56648284 >>56650977 >>56652942

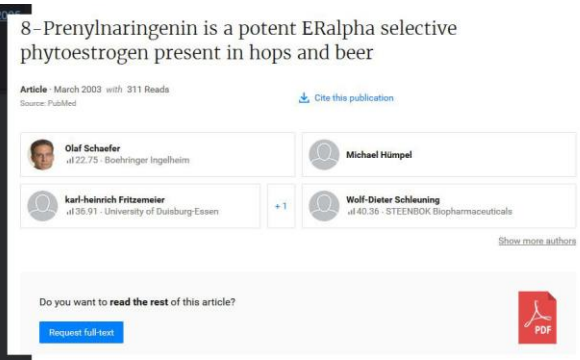
What caused such a quick rise in the obesity rate?

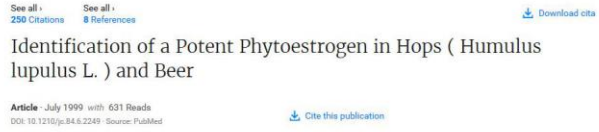
Anonymous 07/26/20(Sun)07:29:19 No.56630595 ► >>56631474 >>56631532 >>56636331 >>56636564 >>56636822 >>56636923 >>56637060 >>56640948 >>56641449 >>56642806 >>56642922 >>56643032 >>56643098 >>56643178 >>56645389 >>56648291 >>56649761 >>56649935 >>56651103 >>56652124 >>56652241 >>56652644 >>56652792 >>56652833 >>56658061 >>56658209 >>56659469 >>56659692

>>56630588
hmm lets see

>poisoned food
GMOs, additives, preservatives, onions, HFCS, trans fat, Aspartame, MSG, BPA, Coca-Cola, 2% of meat has human DNA in it, etc.
>poisoned water
Fluoride, chlorine, birth control, anti-psychotics, all forms of medication, pathogens, etc.
>poisoned air
Chemtrails (Barium salts, silver iodide, aluminum, cadmium, bacteria, viruses, etc.)
>Poisoned propaganda
Trannies, fags, blacks, promotion of degeneracy, brainwashing young mutts to die for Isra--America, etc.
>poisoned living spaces
OSB, Chromated Copper Arsenic (CCA), formaldehyde, pthalates, PBDEs, SCCPs, asbestos, etc etc. All known to cause cancer. Houses fall apart in 50 years, permanent debt-mortgage slavery, etc.
>poisoned medicine
Medication to treat symptoms, endless side effects, need medication to treat medication symptoms, murder and bribery, cancer and disease naturally cured with frequencies and diet.
>poisoned government
Ran by kikes and freemasons. Open bribery via special interest groups, rigged 2 party elections, distract, intent goal to enslave and destroy you (Toronto protocols, Elder Zion).
>poisoned religion
Christian churches infiltrated in 70s. Turn the cheek and spread the cheeks, worship Israel "God's chosen people!", accept gays, tolerate degeneracy, ignore the Old Testament, etc.
>poisoned architecture
Street by street of box-shaped mass-produced filth, fast food, big box stores, local business owners are fucked over, zoning laws prevent neighborhood communities, etc.
>poisoned technology
Cell phone mind enslavement, electronic addiction, causes cancer, mental disorders via blue light and EMFs, 5G mind enslavement, etc.







Identification of a Potent Phytoestrogen in Hops (Humulus lupulus L.) and Beer

Article · July 1999 with 631 Reads
DOI: 10.1210/jc.84.6.2249 · Source: PubMed
Cite this publication

Abstract

The female flowers of the hop plant are used as a preservative and as a flavoring agent in beer. However, a recurring suggestion has been that hops have a powerful estrogenic activity and that beer may also be estrogenic. In this study, sensitive and specific in vitro bioassays for estrogens were used for an activity-guided fractionation of hops via selective solvent extraction and appropriate HPLC separation. We have identified a potent phytoestrogen in hops, 8-prenylnaringenin, which has an activity greater than other established plant estrogens. The estrogenic activity of this compound was reflected in its relative binding affinity to estrogen receptors from rat uteri. The presence of 8-prenylnaringenin in hops may provide an explanation for the accounts of menstrual disturbances in female hop workers. This phytoestrogen can also be detected in beer, but the levels are low and should not pose any cause for concern.

Ethanol inhibits testosterone biosynthesis by direct action on Leydig cells.

Ellingboe J, Varanelli CC.

Abstract

Ethanol was found to suppress gonadotropin-stimulated testosterone biosynthesis in sexually mature male rats in vivo and in intact Leydig cells in vitro. A similar ethanol dose-response inhibition curve was also observed when either whole or homogenized cells were stimulated by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. In the presence of pharmacologically relevant ethanol concentrations, added NAD+ restored testosterone production to stimulated control levels. These results demonstrate a direct inhibitory effect of ethanol on testicular testosterone synthesis. The site of inhibition is primarily intracellular and the mechanism is probably through a decrease in the NAD+/NADH ratio caused by ethanol oxidation.

Circumanicure

Overview

A circumanicure is the surgical removal of the extra keratinous tissue shortly after birth, and has been shown to have many advantages. Infant circumanicure can also be a matter of family tradition, personal hygiene or preventive health care.



Why it's done

Circumanicure has various health benefits, including:

- **Easier hygiene.** No dirt or dead skin will be trapped, less to clean
- **Decreased risk of infections.** No ingrown nails or other common diseases and ailments of the finger once healed
- **Decreased risk of injuries.** No risk of a nail catching, tearing, or shearing. If done early, the child will not need it done later and will not remember the pain.
- **Decreased risk of nailbed cancer.** Under an intact nail may collect material that is carcinogenic. Removing the extra tissue reduces this risk.
- **Social, Cultural, or Aesthetic reasons.** Some cultures may prefer the smooth look of a proper circumanicure. Some parents prefer their child to match them. A child may feel isolated if they are the only one who hasn't been circumanicured in their peer group.

Anonymous (ID: MrFFRNxe) 09/01/17(Fri)21:18:59 No.139878170 ▶ >>139887706

"There's no such thing as brain death, it's an invention of transplant medicine." -Professor Franco Rest

What they aren't telling you is that your organs must be alive when they take them out of you. Even a master surgeon won't be able to bring dead organs back to life. If transplanted into a living body, they won't start functioning again either. So your body is just as alive, just as functional, as it was before your brain stopped working. "That means organ removal is a form of murder!" you cry out, appalled. Yes. That's exactly what it is. And that's what it was, until the day in 1968 when a commission at Harvard University decided that there is such a thing as 'brain death', a state from which the patient can never recover, finding themselves in an irreversible coma. The basis for this decision lay in the heart transplants first carried out by the South African Christiaan Barnard on December 3rd 1967. They naturally entailed taking a living, beating heart from an accident victim or someone in the final stages of illness, and therefore killing them.

The patient is normally tightly strapped down during all of this, because the living body rises up and tries to defend itself against the outrage being inflicted on it. An anaesthetist injects muscle relaxants into the body; in Switzerland they go so far as to administer a general anaesthetic. The German Organ Transplantation Foundation recommends the use of fentanyl, an artificial opiate, "to optimise the surgical procedure". Fentanyl is around one hundred times stronger than morphine. Food for thought! A rise in blood pressure, pulse and adrenalin can all be measured in these supposedly dead bodies: during normal operations, these would all be seen as unambiguous signs of pain and distress.

Anonymous (ID: MrFFRNxe) 09/01/17(Fri)21:19:09 No.139878187 ▶ >>139887706

Even the methods used to diagnose 'brain death' cause unnecessary, even inhuman pain to people who are not really dead, and therefore still sensitive to pain. These include pricking the inside of the nose, irritating the cornea using a blunt object, exerting firm pressure on the eyeball, pouring ice-cold water into the ear canals, and irritating the bronchi with a catheter. Sometimes, medical staff go so far as to conduct an angiography, 2 which in living donors can lead to anaphylactic shock resulting in death.

Last of all comes the respiratory failure (apnoea) test. The doctors switch off artificial ventilation and observe whether a breathing reflex sets in in the next four to ten minutes. If that doesn't happen (in the meantime, oxygen is being fed directly into the trachea), the patient is declared to be 'brain dead'.

Anonymous (ID: MrFFRNxe) 09/01/17(Fri)21:19:18 No.139878202 ▶ >>139887706

But not really dead, as transplantation specialist Werner Hanne stresses in his writings. He explains: "When it comes to 'organ production', the apnoea test is the riskiest: the patient must not 'really die' during this test (circulatory collapse). If this happens, resuscitation will be attempted if necessary. If the apnoea test proves negative, i.e. there is no spontaneous respiration, then the two doctors present, by means of their signatures and a date and time, transform a patient who was alive up until that moment into a 'corpse' from whom organs can be removed."

"If the patient still isn't brain dead after all these tests (for example if respiration restarts), then it's just their hard luck having had to go through this torture twice. The patient is then regarded as a 'normal' coma patient again. However, the tests will be repeated at a later date. And the time of death is perfectly flexible. If one weekend, for example, no one is available who is qualified to diagnose brain death, then the assessment of death will be correspondingly postponed. The paradox: the heart-lung machine saves the patient, two signatures kill them."

All the more horrifying, then, that on many occasions, 'brain dead' patients have come back to life

Anonymous (ID: MrFFRNxe) 09/01/17(Fri)21:19:27 No.139878219 ▶ >>139887706

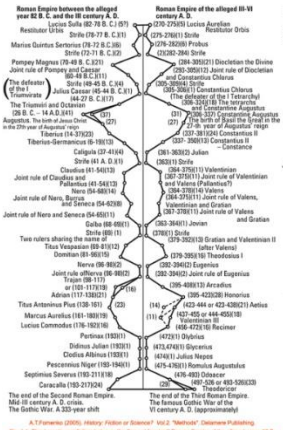
This had been picked up on by public prosecutors in several countries, who made a case for wilful killing. Something had to be done otherwise legal constraints would put a stop to organ transplantation. So it came to be that – in hospital – a human being is no longer dead when their pulse and respiration have ceased once and for all, rigor mortis and livor mortis have set in, and spirit and soul have visibly left the body. Instead, it is when the brain ceases to function. According to the doctors, this is the point at which the warm, breathing, heart-still-beating body can be wheeled into the operating theatre – to be taken apart with scalpel, saw, hammer and chisel. Blood shoots out in high fountains, and to quieten the still-living organism, 15 litres of ice-cold water are poured as quickly as possible into the torso. The organs are then cut out one by one.

Anonymous (ID: MrFFRNxe) 09/01/17(Fri)21:19:36 No.139878234 ▶

https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/136725141/

HISTORY


HISTORY BOOKS BE LIKE...
"PAST CULTURES ENJOYED BUILDING STRUCTURES HALFWAY UNDERGROUND..."



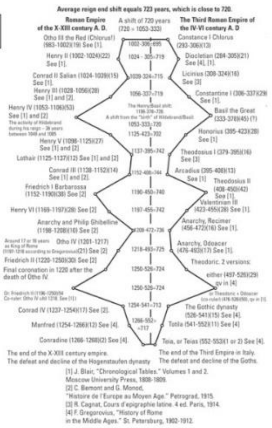
A.T.Fomenko (2005). *History: Fiction or Science? Vol.2.* "Methods". Delamere Publishing.
Fig. 1.1. The dynastic parallelism between the Second "ancient" Roman Empire of the alleged years 82 B. C. – 217 A. D. and the Third "ancient" Roman Empire of the alleged years 270-526 A. D.



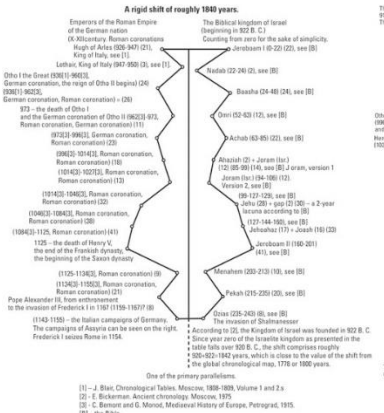
A.T.Fomenko (2005). *History: Fiction or Science? Vol.2.* "Methods". Delamere Publishing.
Fig. 1.8. The reign correlation of the "ancient" Biblical kingdom of Israel and the Third "ancient" Roman Empire.



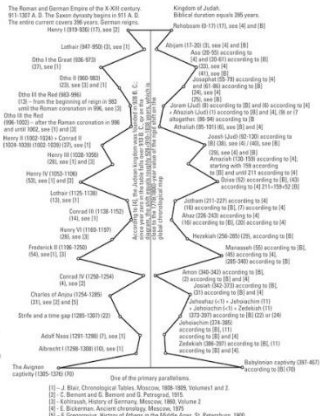
A.T.Fomenko (2005). *History: Fiction or Science? Vol.2.* "Methods". Delamere Publishing.
Fig. 2.85 The parallelism between the Second Roman Empire of the alleged I century B.C. – III century A.D. and the Holy Roman Empire of the alleged X-XIII century A.D.



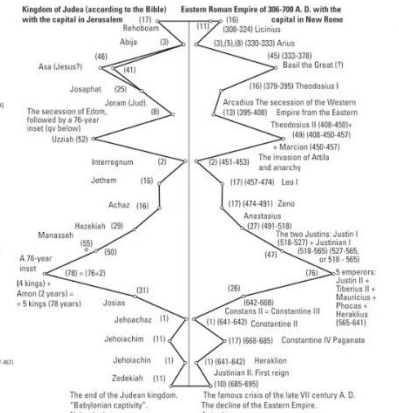
A.T.Fomenko (2005). *History: Fiction or Science? Vol.2.* "Methods". Delamere Publishing.
Fig. 2.90 The parallelism between the "ancient" Third Roman Empire of the alleged III-VI century A.D. and the Holy Roman Empire of the alleged X-XIII century A.D.



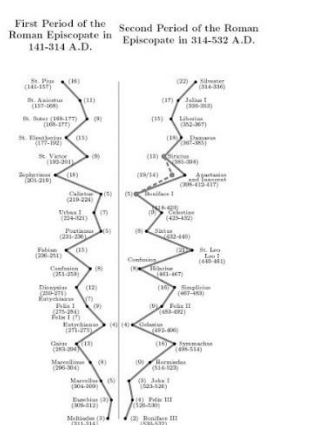
A.T.Fomenko (2005). *History: Fiction or Science? Vol.2.* "Methods". Delamere Publishing.
Fig. 4.50. Reign correlation between the "ancient" kingdom of Israel (the alleged years 922-724 B.C.) and the mediaeval Holy Roman Empire of the alleged X-XIII century A.D.



A.T.Fomenko (2005). *History: Fiction or Science? Vol.2.* "Methods". Delamere Publishing.
Fig. 4.62. The reign correlation between the "ancient" kingdom of Judah (the alleged years 928-587 B.C.) and the mediaeval Holy Roman Empire of the alleged X-XIII century A.D.



A.T.Fomenko (2005). *History: Fiction or Science? Vol.2.* "Methods". Delamere Publishing.
Fig. 4.54. The reign correlation between the "ancient" Biblical kingdom of Judah (the alleged years 928-587 B.C.) and the "early Mediaeval" Eastern Roman Empire of the alleged IV-VII century A.D.



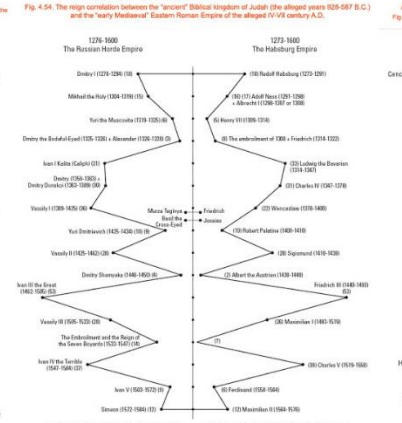
A.T.Fomenko (2005). *History: Fiction or Science? Vol.1.* "History bases". Delamere Publishing.
Fig. 6.16. Reign correlation of two consecutive periods in the Papal history of the "early Middle Ages".



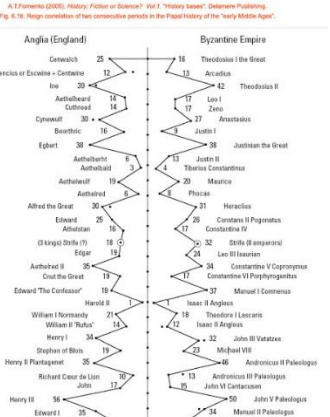
A.T.Fomenko (2005). *History: Fiction or Science? Vol.1.* "History bases". Delamere Publishing.
Fig. 6.17. Reign correlation of the "mediaeval" Carolingian Empire of the alleged years 481-888 A.D. and the "ancient" Third Roman Empire of the alleged years 324-527 A.D.



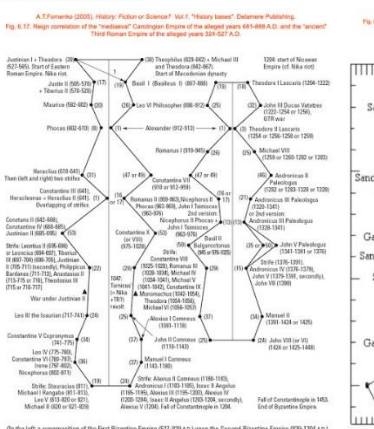
A.T.Fomenko (2005). *History: Fiction or Science? Vol.1.* "History bases". Delamere Publishing.
Fig. 6.21. Reign correlation of the mediaeval Holy Roman Empire of the alleged X-XIII century A.D. and the mediaeval Habsburg Empire of the XIII-XVII century with a rigid shift of about 360 years.



A.T.Fomenko (2005). *History: Fiction or Science? Vol.1.* "History bases". Delamere Publishing.
Fig. 6.29. Reign correlation of the Russian Czar-khans of 1276-1600 A.D. and the rulers of the Habsburg Empire of 1273-1600 A.D.

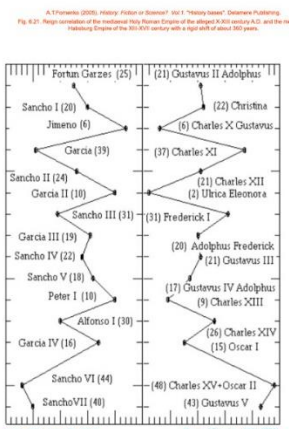


A.T.Fomenko (2005). *History: Fiction or Science? Vol.1.* "History bases". Delamere Publishing.
Fig. 6.43. Reign correlation of the English kings and the Byzantine emperors.

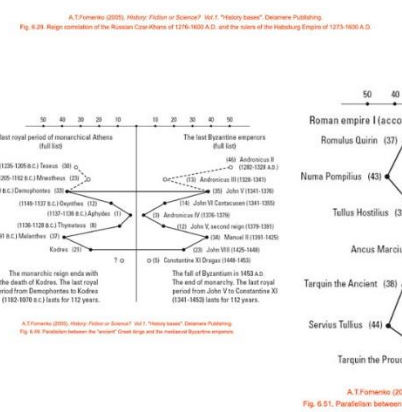


On the left: a superposition of the First Byzantine Empire (527-829 a.D.) upon the Second Byzantine Empire (829-1204 a.D.) by durations of reign with a rigid 346 year shift. *On the right*: a superposition of the 867-1143 a.D. dynasty jet from the Second Byzantine Empire upon the Third Byzantine Empire (1204-1453 a.D.) by durations of reign with a rigid 330 year shift. Datings of reign are taken from [76], [195].

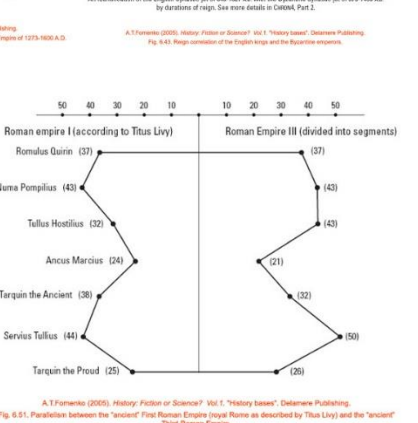
A.T.Fomenko (2005). *History: Fiction or Science? Vol.1.* "History bases". Delamere Publishing.
Fig. 6.35. Triple reign correlation of the First, the Second and the Third Byzantine Empire with shifts of 340 and 330 years. Detailed scheme giving names.



A.T.Fomenko - M. Л. Городецкий
Династические параллелизмы в новой хронологии
http://hbar.phys.msu.ru/gorm/fomenko/dynasty.htm [2017-11-15]
Рисунок 3. Графическое изображение найденного параллелизма

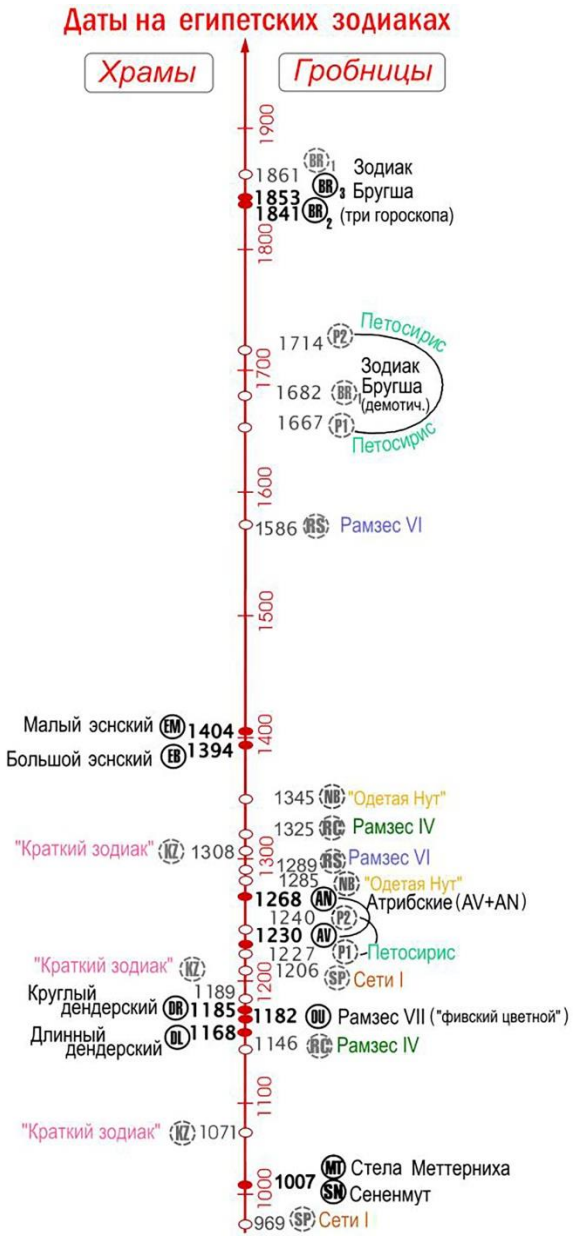


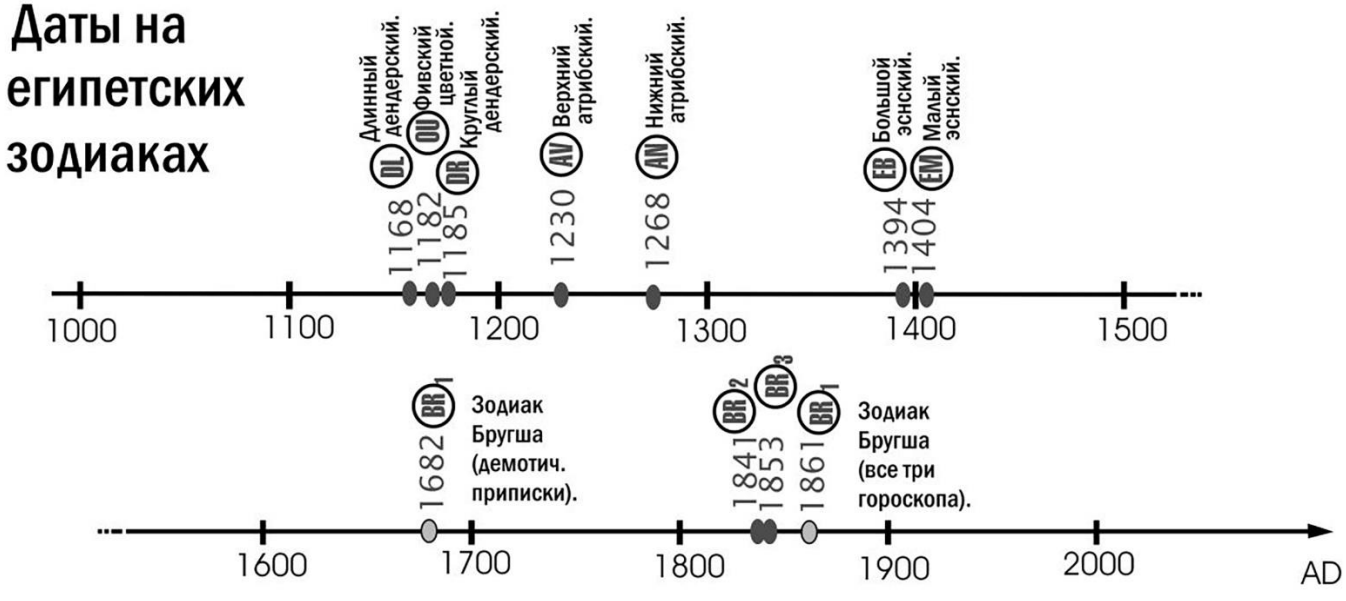
A.T.Fomenko (2005). *History: Fiction or Science? Vol.1.* "History bases". Delamere Publishing.
Fig. 6.49. Parallelism between the "ancient" Greek kings and the mediaeval Byzantine emperors.



A.T.Fomenko (2005). *History: Fiction or Science? Vol.1.* "History bases". Delamere Publishing.
Fig. 6.51. Parallelism between the "ancient" First Roman Empire (royal Rome as described by Titus Livy) and the "ancient" Third Roman Empire.

Egyptian zodiacs, all dated post 1000 ***AD***





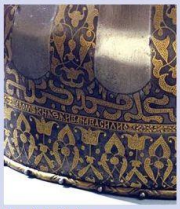




► **Anonymous** 04/29/17 (Sat) 17:15:51 ID: 235c73 No.9824339 >>9824346 >>9828213

File (hide): f471c5346e10ed3···.jpg (12.32 KB, 398x559, roman-bust.jpg) File (hide): d9ad282257828bf···.jpg (123.05 KB, 818x1008, 409:504, helm.jpg) File (hide): 947f606eb794753···.jpg (68.36 KB, 337x391, 337:391, arabic-above-cyrillic.jpg) File (hide): 78a5562b3dbb4d5···.jpg (228.59 KB, 1064x534, 532:267, King-Roger-II-Sicily.jpg)






Pic related is a pre-columbian Roman Bust found beneath 3 floors in an ancient temple in Mexico.

https://archive.is/8aZ00

Underwater exploring is now banned in Brazil because Roman Shipwrecks were discovered off the coast:
https://archive.is/PWFku
They literally covered up the site, dumping sand on the shipwrecks after roman artifacts were recovered.

There are Roman-style aqueducts in Brazil. The official story is that the colonial conquerers who slaughtered the natives loved them so much they built roman aqueducts for them, complete with Greek writing and statues of Greek/Roman gods, and then never used them leaving them abandoned. Give me a break.

Academia's version of history is total bullshit.

Even the Japanese had a colony in America, the Zuni Tribe is the remnant of, have the same rare disease as Nipponese and their language is full of Japanese sounding words which mean the same thing as the sounds in Japanese.

The massive cataclysm which happened in North America, vaporizing the ice sheets, scrubbed the remnants of civilization off the face of the continent, and flooded coastal cities. Remnants of ancient construction are found under water in the Bahamas. The Romans knew of America. A while after the cataclysm they tried to re-colonize America.

The reformation rewrote history, burned our books and historians, erased America and Atlantis from history and Spanish Inquisition killed any who dissented. Reformers claimed many Roman cities, like Saint Petersburg were built from scratch by Christians, and adorned their buildings with Greek artistry and Roman gods? Think. These reformers also rewrote Christianity which was formerly closely related with Nordic and Egyptian and Indo-European belief, and observed many solar fertility festivals and had ceremonies honoring stellar observances.

The sea faring coastal civilization of Atlantis, Aslanda, Asland, Aslan, Islam, etc. as its sometimes called gives us the term Island. The remnants of this ancient world spanning civilization preserved the ancient writing we now call "Arabic". This writing method was far more common and not unique to Arabs – Arabs didn't invent it. This is why some Greek writings are only preserved in "Arabic translations": They were not translations, they were written in Arabic to begin with. Arabs didn't preserve our science, it was ours the whole while, many western scholars used to write in the pre-flood "Arabic" script.

The "Arabic" language of the Ancient Atlantic Empire is still seen on many old swords, crowns, and tapestries used by kings, used fluidly along with Christian writings in Cyrillic. Some mantles of Christian kings also bear Arabic. The official explanation of why western kings were decked out with Arabic writing is that they did not recognize the language of their sworn enemies and thought the Arabic writing was floral print... fucking please. Other times they claim that Muslim artisans gifted the items to western kings. The people who destroy idols, and saw such depictions even of animals as idolatry, made idolatrous art and gave it to Christians as gifts? Think.

(1/2)

► **Anonymous** 04/29/17 (Sat) 17:19:37 ID: 235c73 No.9824346 >>9825766 >>9828213

File (hide): 3b205d8a22bece6···.png (70.42 KB, 600x207, 200:69, viking-ring-arabic.png)



>>9824339
(2/2 - pic related is a Viking ring with "Arabic" inscription.)

The Reformation era attributed all such writing of Atlantian descent to the nomadic Arabs who had little culture to begin with, in order to obscure the truth about America and the powerful coastal civilization. It would be like if we burned all traces of English and what couldn't be destroyed was attributed it to South American Tribes. This would be equally asinine as our academia's current "history". There have always been skilled advanced civilizations living along side more primitive peoples who regress in the absence of Aryan rulers. The sects of a more unified religion were divided and perverted: Each was given ideology which was weak and strong against the others in a classic Rock vs Paper vs Scissors strategy for dividing and conquering the region via Christianity, Judaism, and Islam.

The early studies of the Dead Sea Scrolls revealed just how pagan early Christianity really was... Today it's claimed that Christianity adopted pagan holidays, but they have always been Christian because Christians are "pagans" and just don't know it.

The story of Moses was written by a scholar who traveled to Alexandria and amassed much knowledge about the ancient past. The Old Testament was created through rewriting many ancient legends. Genesis is a dumbed down version of the ancient Babylonian creation legend which comes from the older Sumerian account of creation. Moses means "out of water". The name Mises is the Egyptian form meaning the same thing. The magic and feats of Mises and Moses are very similar. Moses was alleged to have been given the story of Adam and Abraham by God. Apparently this "God" lived in the Library at Alexandria and liked Egyptian, Babylonian, and Sumerian legends... The new testament adds the Pharaonic Christ figure – a pharaoh born of the people rather than from the line of true Aryan godkings. Like a pharaoh Christ would also intercede on behalf of the people with the gods to ensure their afterlife if only you confessed with your mouth and truly believed.

With the destruction of our history in the Reformation, and deliberate burning of our scholarship, also went many of the ancient Aryan culture and traditions, fortunately some of it survived in other religions. The process of destroying Aryan history continues today, as ISIS is destroying cultural artifacts. Including recently shelling a library of Sumerian stone tablets in which some ancients boast of knowing the language and legends from before the great flood.

It's not a great mystery that the temple structures from Easter Island to Egypt to South America share a particular building style. The remnants of the Atlantian Empire tried to enlist local peoples to rebuild the empire. The "Ancient Egyptians" didn't build the Great Pyramid at Giza, they wrote their names on things others had already built then tried to duplicate the building style of the ancients.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rcKahraBiBY

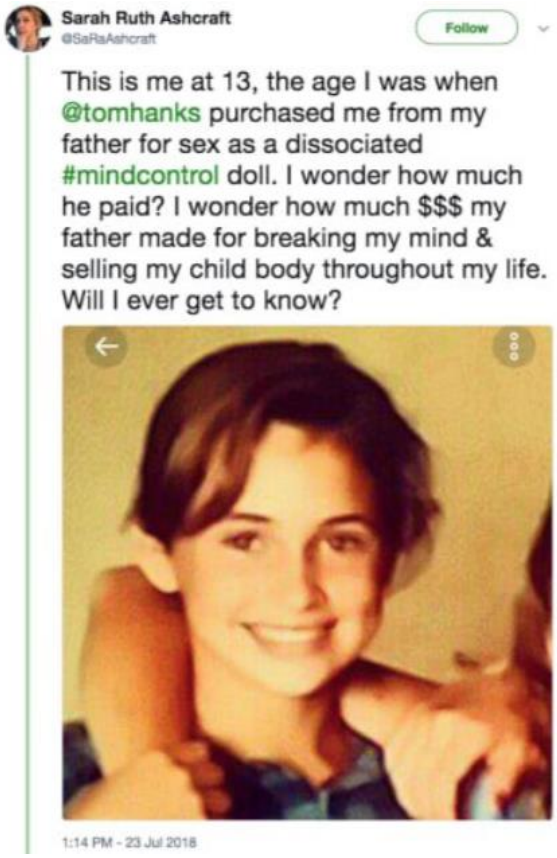
The "new world" was kept out of the public's mind with the fear-mongering of an edge of the world to fall off of. People were easily ruled as they thought there was no place to escape to. With people circularly navigating the continents rulers realized they'd have to reveal the Americas, but still sought to limit exploration. Our current model of the world does the same thing as the older model: It convinces you that you are trapped with no where left to escape the rulers. If you want to know the truth then solve the riddle of steel and learn where the Nordic "Aliens" really come from.
Start here:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CEtyuN6EttM
The world is bigger than you think, this is why not even Steven Hawking can find the 8inches per mile square of curvature that the 25000mi around globe predicts.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cNEUOnlcIAQ&t=7m55s

The educational establishment is indoctrination, it teaches lies. Hitler discovered these truths with Himmler in his study of the occult. He realized that the murder and suppression of Aryans has been going on for hundreds of years now. That is the real threat the 3rd Reich posed: The Dawning of a New Golden Age of Man, freedom from the biggest lie of all, which is repeated over and over again until you think it's the truth.

TL;DR: The Ancient (illegal) Aliens are Aryans.



HOLLYWOOD


Sarah Ruth Ashcraft
@SaRaAshcraft
Follow
This is me at 13, the age I was when @tomhanks purchased me from my father for sex as a dissociated #mindcontrol doll. I wonder how much he paid? I wonder how much $$$ my father made for breaking my mind & selling my child body throughout my life. Will I ever get to know?
1:14 PM - 23 Jul 2018

HOLLYWOOD / JEWS







When WE do it, it's "racism" and "White privilege." When THEY do it, you better not object.

Who runs Hollywood? C'mon

December 19, 2008 | JOEL STEIN

Email Share G+1 285 Tweet Recommend 62

I have never been so upset by a poll in my life. Only 22% of Americans now believe "the movie and television industries are pretty much run by Jews," down from nearly 50% in 1964. The Anti-Defamation League, which released the poll results last month, sees in these numbers a victory against stereotyping. Actually, it just shows how dumb America has gotten. Jews totally run Hollywood.

How deeply Jewish is Hollywood? When the studio chiefs took out a full-page ad in the Los Angeles Times a few weeks ago to demand that the Screen Actors Guild settle its contract, the open letter was signed by: News Corp. President Peter Chernin (Jewish), Paramount Pictures Chairman Brad Grey (Jewish), Walt Disney Co. Chief Executive Robert Iger (Jewish), Sony Pictures Chairman Michael Lynton (surprise, Dutch Jew), Warner Bros. Chairman Barry Meyer (Jewish), CBS Corp. Chief Executive Leslie Moonves (so Jewish his great uncle was the first prime minister of Israel), MGM Chairman Harry Sloan (Jewish) and NBC Universal Chief Executive Jeff Zucker (mega-Jewish). If either of the Weinstein brothers had signed, this group would have not only the power to shut down all film production but to form a minyan with enough Fiji water on hand to fill a mikvah.

The person they were yelling at in that ad was SAG President Alan Rosenberg (take a guess). The scathing rebuttal to the ad was written by entertainment super-agent Ari Emanuel (Jew with Israeli parents) on the Huffington Post, which is owned by Arianna Huffington (not Jewish and has never worked in Hollywood.)

The Jews are so dominant, I had to scour the trades to come up with six Gentiles in high positions at entertainment companies. When I called them to talk about their incredible advancement, five of them refused to talk to me, apparently out of fear of insulting Jews. The sixth, AMC President Charlie Collier, turned out to be Jewish.

As a proud Jew, I want America to know about our accomplishment. Yes, we control Hollywood. Without us, you'd be flipping between "The 700 Club" and "Davey and Goliath" on TV all day.

So I've taken it upon myself to re-convince America that Jews run Hollywood by launching a public relations campaign, because that's what we do best. I'm weighing several slogans, including: "Hollywood: More Jewish than ever!"; "Hollywood: From the people who brought you the Bible"; and "Hollywood: If you enjoy TV and movies, then you probably like Jews after all."

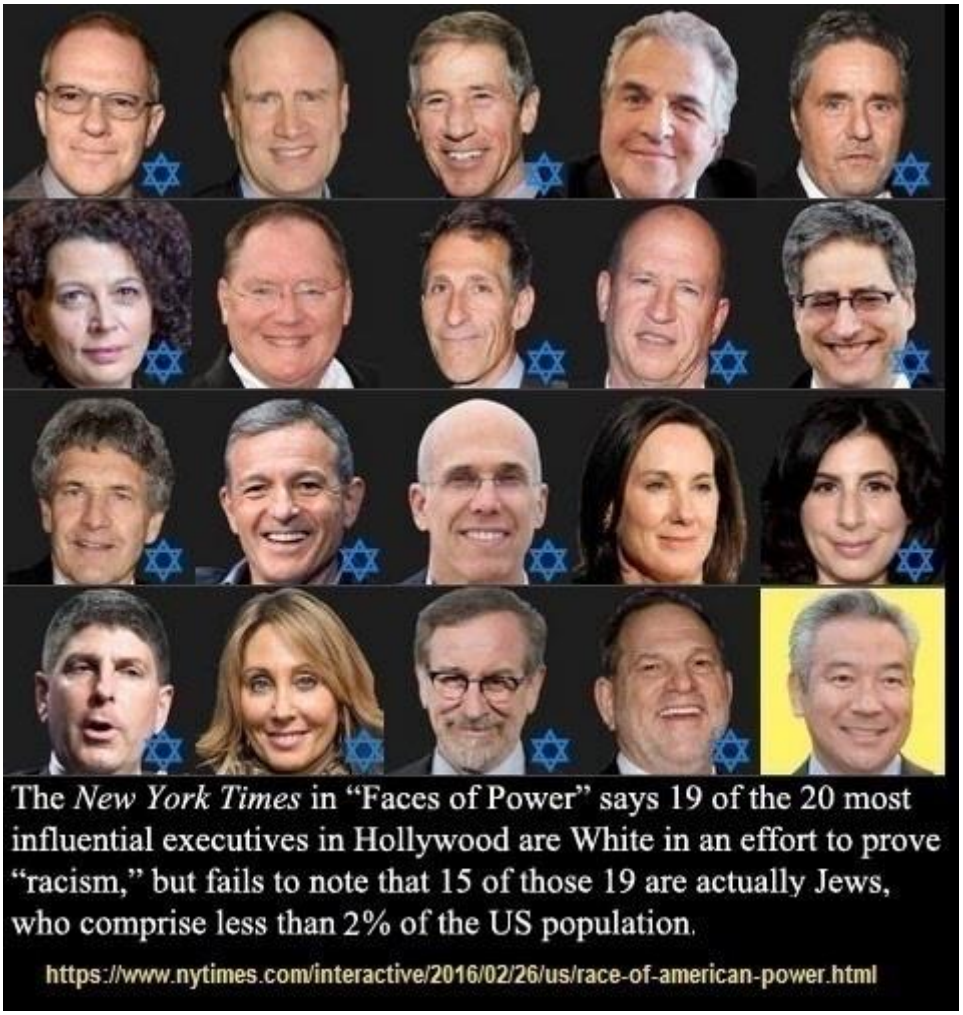
I called ADL Chairman Abe Foxman, who was in Santiago, Chile, where, he told me to my dismay, he was not hunting Nazis. He dismissed my whole proposition, saying that the number of people who think Jews run Hollywood is still too high. The ADL poll, he pointed out, showed that 59% of Americans think Hollywood execs "do not share the religious and moral values of most Americans," and 43% think the entertainment industry is waging an organized campaign to "weaken the influence of religious values in this country."

That's a sinister canard, Foxman said. "It means they think Jews meet at Canter's Deli on Friday mornings to decide what's best for the Jews." Foxman's argument made me rethink: I have to eat at Canter's more often.

"That's a very dangerous phrase, 'Jews control Hollywood.' What is true is that there are a lot of Jews in Hollywood," he said. Instead of "control," Foxman would prefer people say that many executives in the industry "happen to be Jewish," as in "all eight major film studios are run by men who happen to be Jewish."

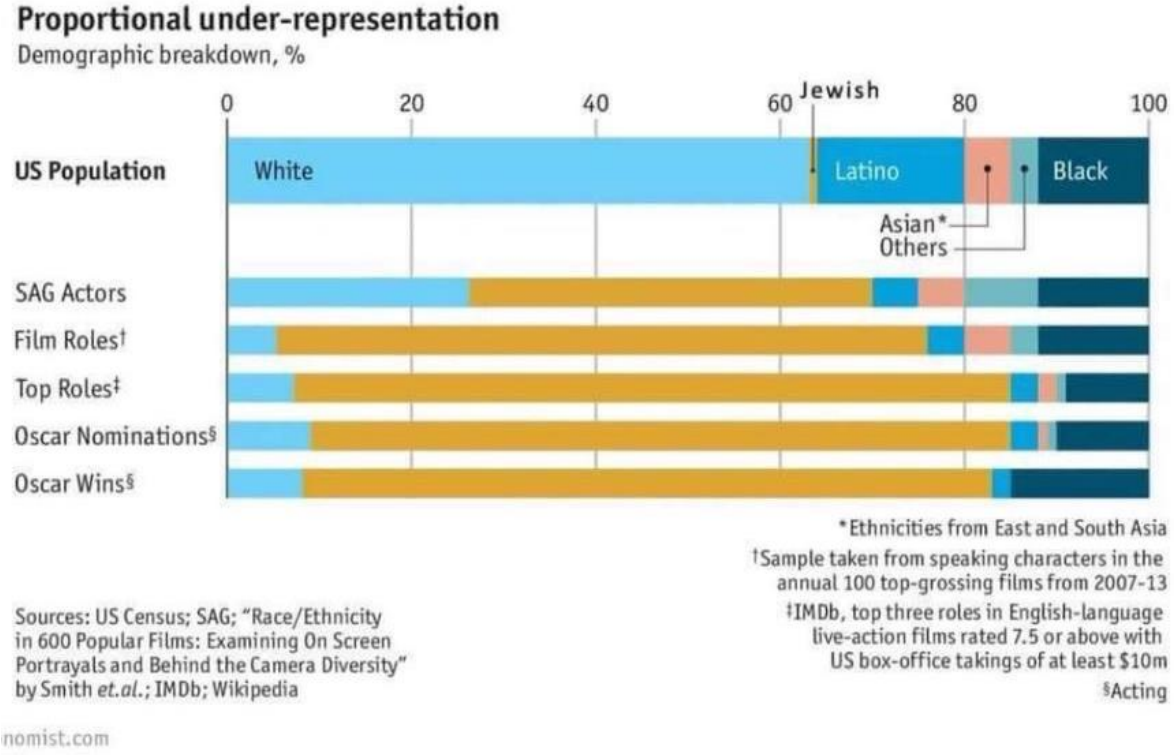
But Foxman said he is proud of the accomplishments of American Jews. "I think Jews are disproportionately represented in the creative industry. They're disproportionate as lawyers and probably medicine here as well," he said. He argues that this does not mean that Jews make pro-Jewish movies any more than they do pro-Jewish surgery. Though other countries, I've noticed, aren't so big on circumcision.

I appreciate Foxman's concerns. And maybe my life spent in a New Jersey-New York/Bay Area-L.A. pro-Semitic cocoon has left me naive. But I don't care if Americans think we're running the news media, Hollywood, Wall Street or the government. I just care that we get to keep running them.



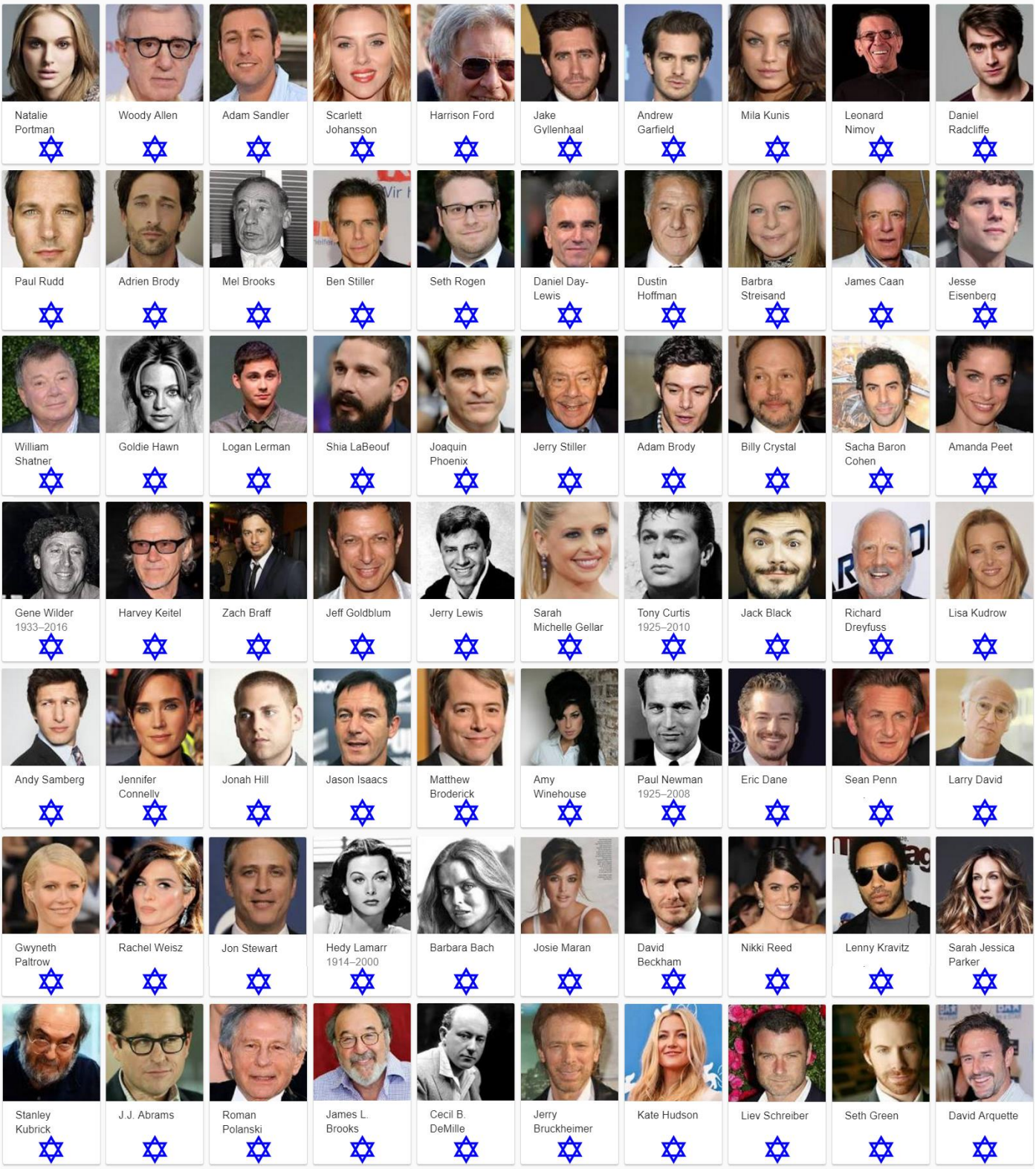
The *New York Times* in "Faces of Power" says 19 of the 20 most influential executives in Hollywood are White in an effort to prove "racism," but fails to note that 15 of those 19 are actually Jews, who comprise less than 2% of the US population.

https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2016/02/26/us/race-of-american-power.html



How Jewish is Hollywood?

Actors › Jewish people

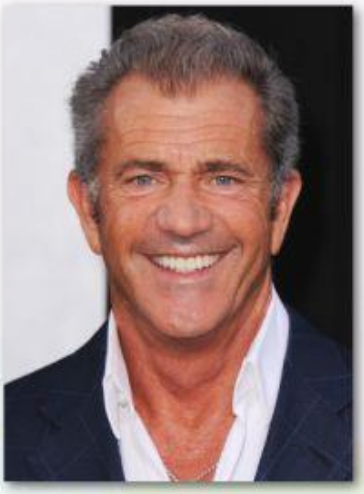


WHO RUNS HOLLYWOOD?

"The Jews are so dominant, I had to scour the trades to come up with six Gentiles in high positions at entertainment companies. When I called them to talk about their incredible advancement, five of them refused to talk to me, apparently out of fear of insulting Jews. The sixth, AMC President Charlie Collier, turned out to be Jewish." - Joel Stein, LA Times



Stone was promoting his upcoming Showtime series, "Secret History of America," when he made his controversial remarks, for which he has since apologized. When asked why the Holocaust has been focused on so much in film, he said, "The Jewish domination of the media."



Gibson claimed to him that "Jewish people" had stolen a copy of his Jesus movie more than a dozen years ago and used it to attack him and make his life hell before the film's release.

Gibson's 2004 film about the sufferings of Jesus at the crucifixion earned a $612 million worldwide box office but was bitterly criticized by Jewish and other religious scholars for alleged anti-Semitic stereotypes.

"I expected Hollywood to not like it, but I lost my friends," Gibson said, according to Beck. "People wouldn't even speak to me because I made this movie... All of a sudden I'm a pariah."

All of these actors have been made to apologize profusely and/or have seen their careers suffer for even insinuating that Jews run Hollywood. Why? What's the big secret? Maybe Hollywood isn't as diverse as they'd have you believe...



Hollywood's run by Jews. I was advised by an American agent when I was about 19 to change my surname. And I said "Why? Jews run Hollywood." He said "Exactly." He had a theory that all the executives think acting's a job for shiksas.... In some way acting is prostitution, and Hollywood Jews don't want their own women to participate. Also, there's an element of Portnoy's Complaint — they all fancy Aryan blondes.



"Mel Gibson is in a town that's run by Jews and he said the wrong thing because he's actually bitten the hand that fed him," Oldman says in 'Playboy' interview.



"Defendant began screaming at Plaintiff, telling Plaintiff how selfish he was; that Defendant (Travolta) got to where he is now due to sexual favors he had performed when he was in his Welcome Back, Kotter days; and that Hollywood is controlled by homosexual Jewish men who expect favors in return for sexual activity. Defendant then went on to say how he had done things in his past that would make most people throw up."



"Hollywood is run by Jews; it is owned by Jews--and they should have a greater sensitivity about the issue of people who are suffering. Because...we have seen...the greaseball, we've seen the Chink, we've seen the slit-eyed dangerous Jap, we have seen the wily Filipino, we've seen everything but we never saw the kike. Because they knew perfectly well, that that is where you draw the [line]."



"Caviezel was a rising star until his portrayal of Jesus in Mel Gibson's blockbuster The Passion of the Christ, which brought in over $400 million on a $30 million budget, but was labeled "anti-Semitic." Since playing the son of God in the 2004 film he said offers had dried up and he is shunned by many within the industry," only appearing "in a handful of films."

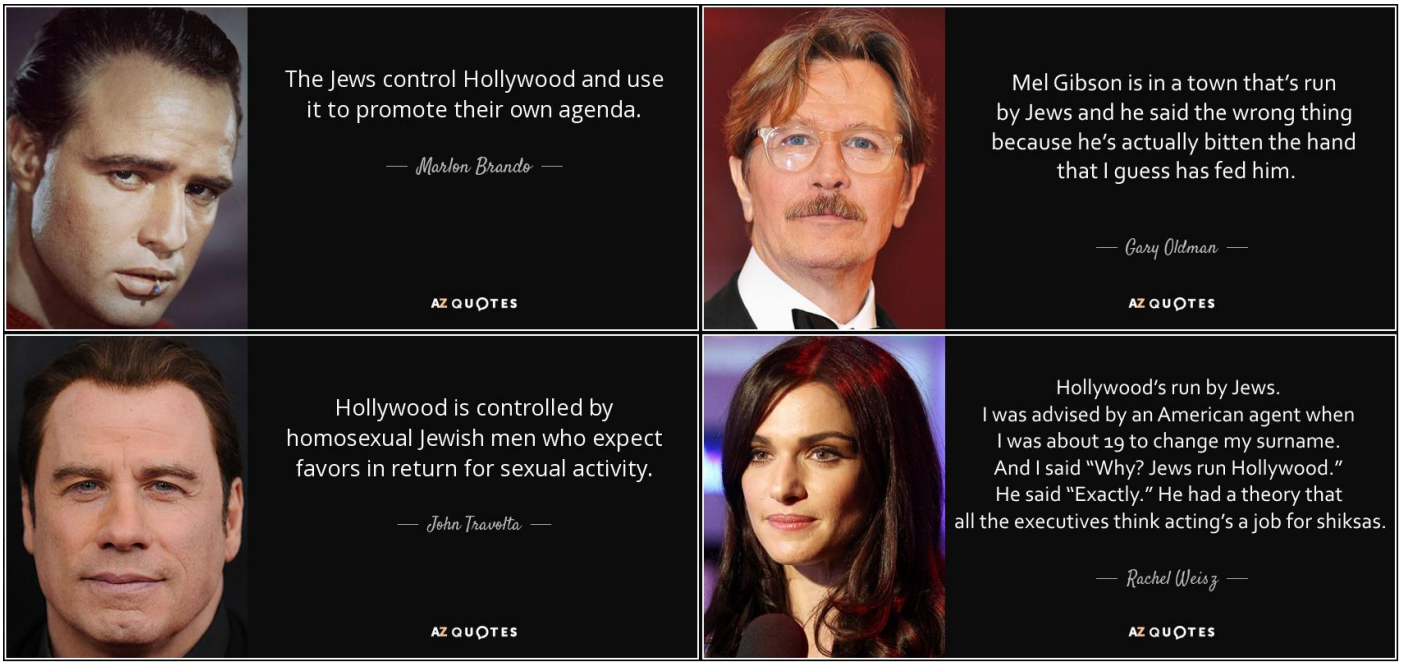
https://archive.is/4yWSy
https://archive.is/YenQN
https://archive.is/xLWFI
https://archive.is/jKobf
https://archive.is/5BP14
https://archive.is/fLsVJ
https://archive.is/IvigN
https://archive.is/XTFk1

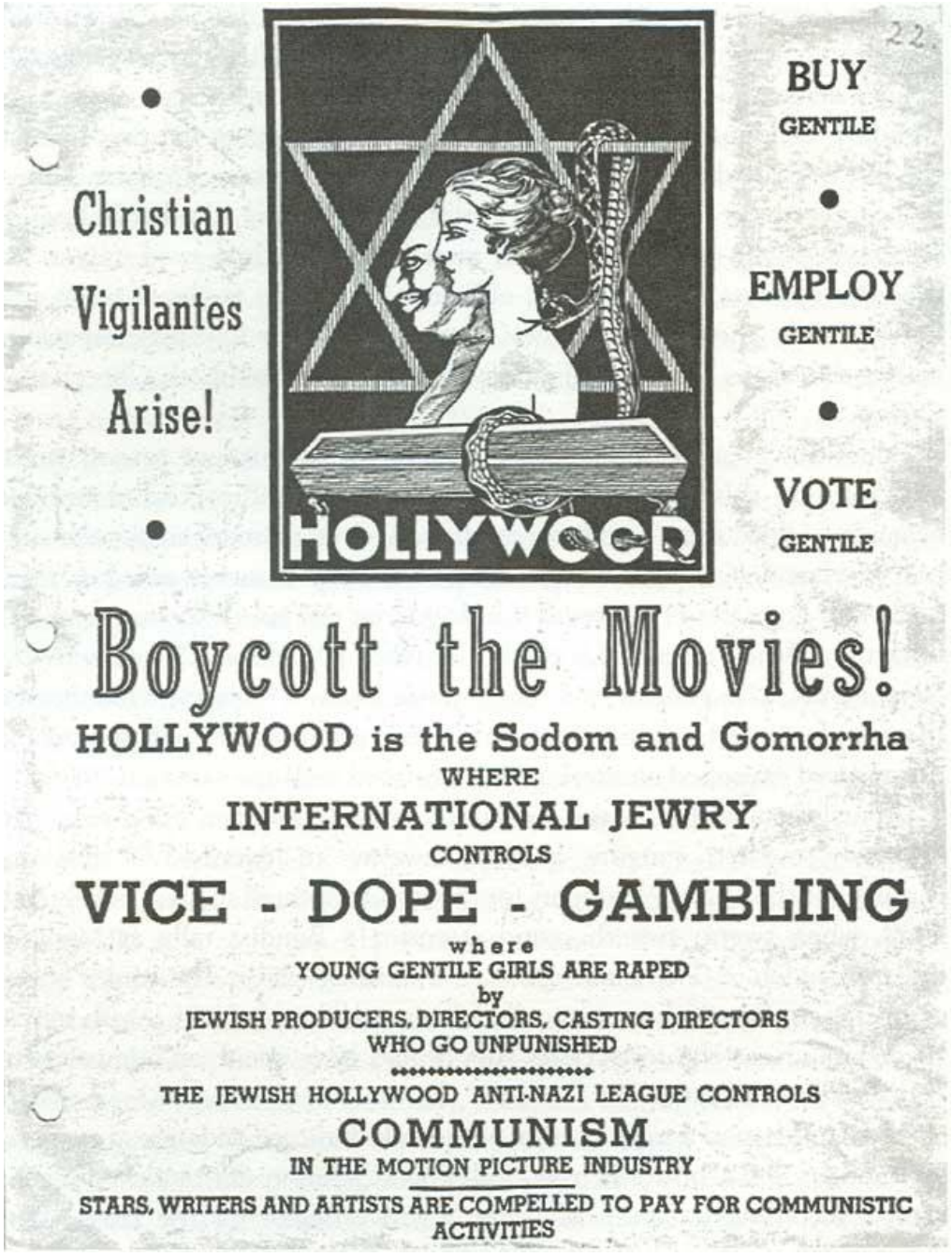
The Jewstice League

Gal Gadot was born in either Petah Tikva, Israel.[note 1] She first lived in Petah Tikva,[19] and was later raised in the city of Rosh HaAyin.[7] In Hebrew, her first name means "wave" and her surname means "riverbanks".[5] Her parents are Irit (née Weiss), a physical education teacher, and Michael Gadot, an engineer.[20] Her parents Hebraized their surname from "Greenstein" to "Gadot" prior to her birth.[21][22] Her father is a sixth-generation Sabra.[23] Her maternal grandparents were born in 20th century Europe; her grandfather, who was imprisoned in the Auschwitz concentration camp, survived the Holocaust, and her grandmother managed to escape before the Nazi invasion.[23][24][25] She has stated that she was brought up in a "very Jewish, Israeli family environment".[20] Gadot is of Ashkenazi Jewish[6] (Polish-Jewish, Austrian-Jewish, German-Jewish, and Czech-Jewish) descent.[8] She has a younger sister, Dana Gadot.[26][27]



Miller was born and raised in Wyckoff, New Jersey.[6][7][8] They have two older sisters, Saiya and Caitlin.[9] Their mother, Marta Miller (née Koch), is a modern dancer.[7] Miller's father, Robert S. Miller, was senior vice president and managing director of Hyperion Books, and later became a publisher at Workman Publishing.[9][10] Miller's father is Jewish and Miller's mother, who has German and Dutch ancestry, is from a Christian background.[11] Miller self-identifies as Jewish and "spiritual".[12][13][14]





Anonymous (ID: xewsyUMo) 12/15/20(Tue)11:29:58 No.296825715 ▲
File: 1601702980164.jpg (16 KB, 185x180)



Here it is

>The Wolf Of Wall Street: Jordan Belfort (frauds over 100 millions ; Belfort was born in 1962 in the Bronx[3] borough of New York City to a Jewish family.[6][7][8]): played by Leonardo DiCaprio (goy)
>Boiler Room: Michael Brantley based on Jordan Belfort (see above): played by Tom Everett Scott (goy)
>The Big Short: Mark Baum based on Steve Eisman (Jewish, emerged from the financial crisis of 2008 with millions in the bank), Jared Vennett based on Greg Lippmann (Jewish): played by Steve Carell (goy) and Ryan Gosling (goy)
>Wall Street: Gordon Gekko based on Michael Milken (Jew) and Ivan Boesky (Jew); both sentenced for insider trading): original lead character named Freddie Goldsmith, Stone changed it to Bud Fox to avoid stereotype that WS controlled by Jews.[3]
Sheen: goy
>Margin Call: John Tuld based on Richard S. Fuld (Jewish; filed for bankruptcy while pocketing 500 million for himself), Lehman Brothers chairman (Henry Lehman,[13] the son of a Jewish cattle merchant): played by Jeremy Irons (goy)
>Too Big to Fail: Richard Fuld (see above): played by James Woods (goy) ; Ben Bernanke (Jewish[8]): played by Paul Giamatti (goy)
>Billionaire Boys Club: Ron Levin (stole 4 millions dollars from a Ponzi Scheme group ; third son of a Russian-Jewish immigrant): played by Kevin Spacey (goy)
>Mad Men: Don Draper based on Albert Lasker (Lasker was born to a Jewish family[1] ; considered to be the "father of modern advertising", helped sell American Tobacco's Lucky Strike brand to women by promoting it as a weight-loss method): played by Jon Hamm (goy)
>The Wizard of Lies: Bernie Madoff (Jewish; largest Ponzi Scheme in history: 65 billion): played by Robert De Niro (goy)
>Billions: Bobby Axelrod played by Damian Lewis (goy), based on Steven Cohen (Jew; one of the biggest criminal cases against a hedge fund for insider trading, settled for 1.8b)
>The Smartest Guys In The Room (doc): Andrew Stuart Fastow (Enron CFO; Jewish[5][6][7])

HOLLYWOOD / MOVIES

Anonymous ID:h67Sr//9 Wed 16 Dec 2015 06:49:32 No.58537098 Report

Quoted By: >>58537201 >>58537978 >>58539042 >>58540608 >>58541657 >>58541946

Reams of goon literature will no doubt be written about this new film. They'll pick it apart from every angle except the angle that matters: the ethnicity of its creators. Since we alone are mighty enough to wield the sword of realtalk, I'm preemptively chiming in with an effortpost about "The Force Awakens" and its obvious Jewish influences. I'll also expound on why I feel this film will subvert and destroy a modern goy mythology.

It will be helpful, throughout, to think of Star Wars as America. It began as a rebellious, epic vision imagined into existence by a goy. It achieved enormous success that very few thought possible. It was filled with whites. It was a technical marvel to behold, a colorful and unwieldy circus of kinetic energy. Then it was purchased by Jews and turned into a pornographic negation of anything resembling human goodness.

First of all, we must make note of all the obvious poz boxes that are ticked (as so many others have)...

- A heroic nagger buck makes a courageous ethical decision to defect from the First Order (something a nagger would never, and I mean ne-eh-eh-ever do)
- A strong, independent womyn who don't need no man and lives alone in a junk heap is our protagonist
- An imposing, Reich-style imperial force consisting of white males (and one white bull-dyke in chrome armor) eyes galactic cis-het domination
- The villain literally wields a burning cross
- A multi-racial, multi-gendered rebellion are the bringers of justice
- Women are portrayed as capable physical combatants and fighter pilots, stoically staring death in the face, and no mention of this will even be made (because, uh, we're, like, past that)
- The dichotomy of good and evil will basically boil down to: hierarchy and homogeneity = bad, egalitarianism and diversity = good

(will continue in reply post)

Anonymous ID:h67Sr//9 Wed 16 Dec 2015 06:51:04 No.58537201 Report

Quoted By: >>58537249 >>58540608 >>58541657 >>58541946

>>58537098
All of this is easily gleaned from the trailers and TV spots alone. It's an obvious reflection of the SJW zeitgeist, sure, but it's also a perfect projection of Jewish sensibilities upon the Star Wars galaxy. And this isn't just shitlords extrapolatin' bullshit. (((Lawrence Kasdan))) himself said in a recent interview that, when he and Jew Jew Abrahamic sat down to discuss ultimate evil and craft a new story, they imagined, "What would it be like if the Nazis all went to Argentina but then started working together again?"

Wow. And all along I thought the chatter about Jews having no imagination was just BIGOTED shitposting. You read that right. In a space film for children, one where anything is possible, where 7-foot-tall ape men pilot starships, it all relates back to THE SHOAH.

But none of that actually matters when we get down to it. What really matters is the underpinnings of the Star Wars myth. Why has it captured the hearts and minds of so many goyim over the decades? Why does it somehow endure in the culture, passing from generation-to-generation in an Arthurian manner?

The answer lies in its adherence to classical western tropes of mythology. Beneath the high-tech facade, there is a skeleton built from the collective memories of pastoral European life. Much of it is positively medieval in origin. The callow youth living in a mundane agrarian setting. The knight, wise in the old traditions, presenting the youth with his own Excalibur. The male-centric nature of proving one's manhood (a feat not required of women, nor does it even make sense with a female as the protagonist). Notions of honor, of meeting evil with a pure heart, of striking against the machinery with the power of God.

(will continue next reply)

Anonymous ID:h67Sr//9 Wed 16 Dec 2015 06:51:51 No.58537249 Report

Quoted By: >>58537316 >>58537452 >>58538119 >>58540608 >>58541123 >>58541516 >>58541572 >>58541657 >>58541946

>>58537201
All of this changes when a Jew makes the rules. Now, you may argue that (((Kasdan))) has written two Star Wars films (Empire and Jedi), so my theory must be bunk. But actually, he didn't have much say in the overall mythology of the world: its major themes, its broad strokes, etc. He punched up the dialogue and made clever suggestions about details. But Lucas's vision is absolutely western, and most of it was established in the first film that he alone imagined.

So the most essential, profound parts of the story will be clumsily handled (if not downright subverted) in Jewish hands. Why? Because Jews do not have western sensibilities. Rare is the story of good and evil written by a Jew. It's always shades of gray, always Talmudic, always relativizing and rationalizing. The idea of a "dark side" or, indeed, pure evil does not compute for the Jew. His religion and his heritage reject dualism.

I don't know any real spoilers about this film, but I will make the following predictions based on my deep-seated and well-cultivated anti-Semitism...

- The villain will not be clearly, wholly evil despite being a cartoon Nazi stand-in. He won't fulfill his role as Lucifer because the Jews have no Lucifer. He will be (unlike a true mythological character like Palpatine) a political enemy, not a moral enemy. Thus it will fail to be a timeless myth.
- The characters will be funny. They'll be clever. They'll run and yell a lot. They'll be decent simulacra of Star Wars characters. But there won't be a scintilla of innocence or naivete in the entire film (crucial ingredients in the success of the original films).
- The gender-swapping of the protagonist and the wise sage (Lupita N'igger's character) will ring hollow. The Jewish fetishizing of female wisdom and power will not approach the moral authority wielded by the likes of Ben Kenobi and Yoda.

(will continue next reply)

Anonymous ID:h67Sr//9 Wed 16 Dec 2015 06:52:57 No.58537316 Report

Quoted By: >>58538269 >>58540111 >>58540608 >>58541053 >>58541123 >>58541657 >>58541946

>>58537249
- The audience will laugh, they'll gasp, they'll enjoy themselves, but the film will be entirely forgettable. It won't bore deeply into the human imagination because Jewish intelligence rides on the surface. It will be shiny and gaudy and completely disposable.
- The only legitimate emotions felt during the film will be when the original characters, who we actually care for, appear on-screen.
- Instead of feeling the life-affirming thrill of good conquering evil, we will be left with shades of gray. No certainty, no decisive hero's journey fulfilled, nothing of the sort. That sort of simplicity is for the goyim.
- The overall theme will not be about destiny or the power of one man following the will of God. It will be about how "anyone can tap into the force, even the lowliest and most unlikely characters".
- Deep below the surface of the entire charade, perhaps beneath the conscious thoughts of even the creators, there will be a subtle suggestion to the western world that its special power (wielded by its male heroes) has been stolen and handed to The Other now.

So yeah. I'm pretty sure it will be a fun little nostalgia trip. And to be honest, the original films were not masterpieces by any stretch. Nevertheless, to the seasoned anti-Semites among us, it will continually remind us of the ongoing cultural degeneration.

File: 12335524_1300x1733.jpg (336 KB, 1300x1733)



Is Falling Down red pilled? **Anonymous** (ID: eGw4rVyB) 04/25/20(Sat)21:50:30 No.255084806 >>255085385 >>255085763 >>255086780 >>255088053 >>255088164 >>255088188 >>255088283 >>255088499 >>255088635 >>255088639 >>255088783 >>255088839 >>255089233 >>255089334 >>255089523 >>255089545 >>255089773 >>255090251 >>255090433 >>255090520 >>255090747 >>255091154 >>255091267 >>255091867 >>255091958 >>255092196 >>255094309 >>255097088

Anonymous (ID: KrCoIuOV) 04/25/20(Sat)22:44:03 No.255090520 ▶ >>255092339 >>255097099

File: charliebrown3.jpg (26 KB, 392x395)



>>255084806 (OP)
It SEEMS redpilled, but look at who made it, it's a Jew blue production, through and through, and it's one of the most insidious bluepills ever made, because it's painted red on the outside.

The character played by Michael Douglas (Jew) is extremely based, and even somewhat red-pilled in some ways, especially for a Jew production, but the whole movie is really designed as a way for Jews to gloat about how when he wasn't looking, the Jews took over and perverted everything his ancestors fought for and handed down to him, and now he's too alienated and out-of-touch to do anything about it, and even when he exercises his power as an aryan warrior, what the Jews Historically fear most, he wins a lot of small battles but no matter how many small battles he wins, the war was already lost for him before he got started. His doom was sealed from the beginning. That's an inside joke for Jews, they don't believe in honorable battle, they have no respect for warriors, they only respect trickery and subversion.

It's also no COHENcidence that after winning against spics, niggers, gooks, and rich old yuppies on the golf course, who kills him? Another Aryan warrior who's almost a mirror image of him. "Look white man, we don't need to fight you, we've got you idiot whites so divided and controlled, you'll fight against yourselves while we sit back and laugh and make money and stay in power no matter which of you wins." Jews practically jizz their pants over that.

It's also no COHENcidence that /ourguy/ works for the defense industry, he even gets the nickname "D-Fens." And throughout the whole movie, the only character who actually tries to HELP him in his fight is a NAZI, and he betrays the Nazi and kills him. What does that Nazi say to him over and over and over again? "THINK ABOUT IT."

cont.

Anonymous (ID: KrCoIuOV) 04/25/20(Sat)23:01:30 No.255092339 ▶ >>255093608 >>255097099

File: hitlerheaven.jpg (88 KB, 960x960)



>>255090520
There's also one very small and very forgettable scene that really encapsulates the whole message of the film:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T_17vRAsbOs [Embed]

D-fens sees a nigger protesting in the street. What is he protesting? A savings and loan bank. What does the nigger's sign say? "Not economically viable." He represents the old negro slave. No longer economically viable. Why not? Because he has been replaced even as a slave. Who replaced him? THE WHITE MAN, D-FENS. he is staring not at the slave of the past, but his very own past, present, and FUTURE.

He is struck by the what he sees, but before he can think about it too hard, he is distracted by a Sephardic Jew (not a Muslim, his bald spot represents a hidden yamaka) who sells him a cheap trinket for his beloved daughter, that his whore wife has stolen from him. HOW SWEET.

He returns his gaze to the old slave and sees him being arrested by a pair of cops. One black like him, the other white. More divide and conquer. More of pitting the races against each other and themselves. Who called the cops? The Jew banker, who is never shown.

As the nigger is finally taken away, he stops right in front of D-Fens and says his final line of the film: "Don't forget me!"

D-Fens gives him a warrior's nod. Both characters are niggers to the Jew, it's appropriate that they look upon each other almost as brothers. D-fens doesn't know why he is so powerfully affected by this scene. He's just a stupid goyim after all.

JUST LIKE THE STUPID GOYIM WHO THINK THIS MOVIE IS RED-PILLED. PULL YOUR HEAD OUT OF YOUR ASS.

This movie isn't red-pilled. It's the ultimate celebration of the triumph of the Jews, who are not even shown in the film. They didn't have be. Because they made the movie, they are hidden all throughout it. (Even the Nazi was played by a Jew) They conquer not in open battle, but from behind the scenes. Through manipulation of the media, and confusion of the white man's mind.



145KiB, 892x666, St.-George-and-the-Dragon.jpg
View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace

Game of Plebs: Inverting Heroic Imagery **Anonymous** Tue 08 Aug 2017 11:31:26 No.86091349 View | Reply | Original | Report [162 / 14]

Quoted By: >>86091439 >>86091563 >>86091649 >>86091700 >>86091918 >>86092000 >>86092260 >>86092290 >>86092357 >>86092437 >>86093777 >>86095425 >>86095663 >>86095760 >>86096991 >>86097173 >>86098071 >>86098696 >>86099678 >>86099896 >>86100778 >>86101461 >>86101540

>https://youtu.be/yRYOkYquttQ?t=10m45s [Embed]

Watch this video from 10:45, the scene where Jamie Lannister charges the Dragon.

Notice the inversion of the classically heroic image: a single man, white, on his white horse, charging against a fearsome dragon with lance in hand. A maiden stands nearby, in need of rescue. He stands for masculine heroism, defense of mankind against evil, the courage of an individual against all odds, against a terrifying and monstrous foe.

He's going to slay the dragon, and of course, in the process rescue a maiden.

Except in this inverted, 2017 version of the classic image, the heroic knight is the villain. There also is no maiden, or, at least, she's been transformed by becoming a witch who *rides* the dragon, and, by using its power, no longer "needs to be rescued". Note that this trope, the damsel in distress who needs to be saved from a monster, is a classic feminist criticism of the heroic arc (see creatures like Anita Sarkeesian or whatever her name is).

The maiden is now a sorcerer or a witch.

The classic villain, the sorcerer, the witch, the one who traffics in the monstrous and the obscene for personal power (reanimating her dead husband, killing humans with dragons) has likewise been inverted in a YAASSS KWEEN "heroic" figure.

Meanwhile, the crowd cheers as ordinary men stand firm in ranks against barbarians and monstrous dragons and are incinerated and decapitated. The crowd cheers as the Heroic Male figure, trying to slay the dragon and the witch, is defeated. One woman even says "ARE YOU KIDDING ME???!" as she sees that Jamie Lannister survives.

This is where we are as a society.

Activar Windows
Ve a Configuración para activar Windows.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | frank and juliana.png, 208KiB, 548x330



Anonymous ID:bYBFbnGA Thu 02 Aug 2018 16:48:29 No.180904632 Report

Quoted By: >>180904659 >>180904795

>>180896985

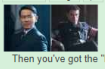
It's not a hidden redpill, it's what we refer to as an "unintentional redpill". The series very clearly set out with a "very* specific agenda in mind, and it definitely wasn't making Nazis cool again. The problem is that in developing the characters, the writers inadvertently made the the "bad guys" the best and most interesting characters on the show.

Frank Frink is about as close to a literal cuckold as I've ever seen portrayed on a mainstream drama. He's spineless and incompetent and is willing to let his sister and her children be killed rather than turn in his fucking live-in girlfriend. Even when he's ultimately given a chance to fight back against the occupation, he constantly pussies out or half-asses it.

Juliana Crane is an absolute fucking moron who constantly endangers the lives of everyone she supposedly cares about with her bullshit. She takes whatever she's told at face value, constantly makes bad or irrational decisions, and doesn't give a single thought to how her actions affect others.

Most of the Resistance members we meet are straight up sociopaths willing to kill their own at the first hint of weakness or betrayal. They revel in the deaths of innocent bystanders in their attacks because in their view everyone not gunning down every Nazi or Jap they see is a collaborator. Their bloodthirstiness is only matched by their apparent incompetence at running an insurgency.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | kido smith.jpg, 23KiB, 650x325



Anonymous ID:bYBFbnGA Thu 02 Aug 2018 16:48:47 No.180904659 Report

Quoted By: >>180904795 >>180909088

>>180904632

Then you've got the "bad guys".

Wegener and Tagomi, both high ranking officials in the occupying powers, both risk their careers and their lives to deescalate tensions between Japan and Germany and avoid another war. Kido is a initially portrayed as the ruthless leader of the Kempeitai, but over time is revealed to be an honorable, duty-bound man who's firm hand is only to keep the peace and avoid the outbreak of more bloodshed and fighting. And then there's Obergruppenfuher Smith.

John Smith is probably one of the most interesting and complex characters we've seen in a drama series since Walter White in Breaking Bad. As we discover over the course of the series, John is a man who fought, courageously, on the American side in the war, and only gave up the fight after the Nazis dropped an atomic bomb on DC and the US unconditionally surrendered. John is a man who saw his home and his people devastated and is now willing to do any terrible or unspeakable thing he deems necessary to protect his family and what's left of his country.

On top of this, you've also got the setting of Man in the High Castle - while the series is careful to constantly remind the audience that "NAZIS BAD", it also inadvertently portrays the Nazi occupied East Coast as a dramatically reformed and improved place. Everything is clean, green, and pristine. When Juliana seeks asylum, she's genuinely amazed at how different things are compared to the Pacific Coast. She's given a home, a new identity. When John's wife, Helen, helps her settle in she inquires about why there's no locks on the doors and Helen seems genuinely shocked by the question - why would you ever need to lock your door? There's almost no crime here, no burglars, no bogeymen rapists lurking in the dark alleyways. The Nazis have culturally and technologically enriched the United States and unfortunately for the writers trying to portray it as a terrible thing - they made it all too appealing.

Anonymous ID:AzclMy48 Sat 18 Feb 2017 00:04:45 No.113106542 View | Report

>>113095674

Yes. They obviously didn't set out to make something that would make the "bad guys" look good, but through their shitty dialogue, shitty characters, and shitty actors they pulled it off.

None of the "good guys" are interesting, they're all either whiners, pussies, psychopaths, or clinically retarded. None of them have an interesting motivation, none of them make compelling decisions, none of them are portrayed by competent actors.

The "bad guys" meanwhile have the best actors and end up getting the most development. Obergruppenführer Smith goes from being the evil man in the shadows to being a devoted father and husband, an upstanding veteran from the losing side in a war who's now doing everything in his power to preserve what's left of his family and his country under the New Order. Chief Inspector Kido goes from being a mustache twirling baddie to a harsh, but reasonable man, bound by duty and honor while simultaneously doing whatever he can to keep the peace and prevent things from deteriorating. Etc etc.

High Castle made the classic blunder of making its bad guys more interesting, compelling, and relatable than it's "heroes".

Anonymous ID:MqlDzZvp Mon 13 Feb 2017 05:18:28 No.112385335 View | Report

>>112378181

>Is this the most unintentionally redpilled show ever made?

It's a top-tenner for sure.

In trying to create the ultimate LE EBIL NAZIS show they created a fantastic piece of redpilling. This is in no small part due to the terrible writing and acting on the part of all the "good guys".

Frank is a whiny cuck, Juliana is selfish and functionally retarded, Lem and Karen are certified psychopaths. Meanwhile Tagomi is a selfless man trying to prevent a war, Kido is an honor-bound investigator just trying to keep the peace, and John Smith is a loving father willing to go to any extreme to defend what's left of his family and his country.

High Castle made the fatal mistake of making its bad guys more interesting than its good guys.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | starting a thread on pol.webm, 2MiB, 1280x720



Anonymous ID:MGNZeSfU Mon 13 Feb 2017 04:27:07 No.112379029 View | Report

>>112378539

The strain is just a vampire show. If you want interesting nazi stuff watch the man in the high castle, where these two webms are from. You're actually left rooting for Hitler by the end of season 1.

>I might end up doing what he's doing desu

Unless you took part in something, I wouldnt say you have any obligation. You really shouldn't feel any need to apologize for the actions of your ancestors. But, if you feel a calling towards it, then we could always use more people spreading the truth.

Anonymous ID:534kZILI Mon 30 Jan 2017 17:59:37 No.110044369 View | Report

>>110040402

It's an interesting show.

Essentially, Hollywood Jews tried to make an entire series on the basis of "wouldn't it be horrible if the Nazis had won the war?" Ironically, in trying to do so they created a story where most viewers, surprisingly, find themselves rooting for the bad guys.

It doesn't portray the Japs and Nazis as the good guys, of course, but the plots of the show are basically broken down into two parts - the "good guys" get a sort of drama/mystery plot involving the mysterious newsreel films connected to the eponymous Man in the High Castle and the resistance movement... but the "bad guys" get a fucking awesome political conspiracy thriller plot full of spies, assassinations, interrogations, traps, coups, and shit.

Second season is even better, with most of the "bad guys" becoming even more morally gray and complex, and the "good guys" getting even dumber and more unlikable.

Anonymous ID:AormU3uO Mon 30 Jan 2017 09:48:11 No.109988988 View | Report

Man in the High Castle manages to make the "Resistance" a group of incompetent psychos, and Obergruppen Fuhrer Smith and Minister Tagomi are the only likeable charcters. Which actually works very well.
Million Dollar Extreme Presents: World Peace is (was) a hit and miss right leaning Tim and Eric's. There were maybe 5 really good skits like Coon Sam Breakup and How to Make Tap but the rest was pretty meh compared to some of their YouTube stuff. The music and sound design was really good in every episode though and it was confirmed that a lot of stuff was cut and censored.
If you're an anime person, try PsychoPass. Interesting concept of a world where your emotional state is monitored at all times and can get you killed. Interesting twist too. Not much else to say, it's anime.
Last but not least, the crucible of my scouring and most redpilled thing on television is not watching it. Read a book, because there are many more good redpilled books than there are good redpilled TV shows.

File: 1527807614771.jpg (43 KB, 448x298)



The Matrix Trilogy Explained Anonymous (ID: MRt1Wzxu) 11/13/18(Tue)06:01:38 No.193287712 [Reply] ▶ >>193287723 >>193288278 >>193289236 >>193289663 >>193289963 >>193290301 >>193291223 >>193292082 >>193292135 >>193292185 >>193292218 >>193292266 >>193292333 >>193292417 >>193292454 >>193292587 >>193292724 >>193292930 >>193293593 >>193294059 >>193294841 >>193296130 >>193297388 >>193297985 >>193302370 >>193309741 >>193309755 >>193310327 >>193310934 >>193312225 >>193312377

The Matrix itself is an extended metaphor for Jewish control of American society. First you have to take into account that virtually every news and media organization in America is Jewish owned and heavily Jewish staffed. Newspapers, TV, magazines, even the sources of most of the raw info itself like Reuters and the Associated Press. Couple that with absolute domination by Jews in Hollywood and you can see that they are a serious force in shaping perception in America. So with that established lets move on to some of the characters.

Neo is "The One." Morpheus mentions how there was one way back in time who was the first to awaken others and that the Oracle prophesied there would come another someday. The first one of course was Jesus, making Neo the second coming of Christ, I'm pretty sure everyone figured out that much. And who was Jesus but a man who spoke out against the abuses of Jewish power (The Pharisees) and paid for it with his life.

Morpheus (The God of sleep) goes around awakening people. The term "awakening" has long been associated with people becoming aware of Jewish influence in the world. Morpheus was aware before Neo and not only awakened him but has full faith that he is the one to stand against the power of the Matrix. Morpheus is John the Baptist.

Morpheus gives Neo the red pill. The red pill brings knowledge to the taker, it reveals the truth of the world and shows the fantasy for what it really is. The red pill is the apple in the Garden of Eden. When Adam and Eve ate the apple they gained the knowledge of good and evil. They were now able to see the world through the eyes of it's creator, and the price of truth was the loss of the comfort the garden brought. The original sin in both The Bible and The Matrix is the same; To question your surroundings. Those who accept what is before them will live happily ever after, but to quest for the truth , this angers the creator of the world as well as the creator of the Matrix.

Showing all replies.

Anonymous (ID: MRt1Wzxu) 11/13/18(Tue)06:01:48 No.193287723 ▶ >>193287744 >>193292082 >>193292135 >>193292185 >>193292218 >>193292266 >>193292333 >>193292454 >>193292930 >>193302370

>>193287712 (OP)
Trinity (cant get much more of a Christian name than that) gives total unselfish support to Neo, she is behind him till death with the full force of her love and convictions. Trinity represents the Christian people who give their support to Jesus. She can also be thought of as the 12 apostles in a more direct Biblical interpretation.

Our three heroes ride around on a ship called the Nebuchadnezzar in their effort to smash the Matrix and win freedom for the people of earth. Nebuchadnezzar was a Babylonian King and a hated enemy of the Jewish people. In 587 B.C. he destroyed the Temple of Solomon and forced the Jews out of Jerusalem. Pretty clear the symbolism here I'd say. Notice that the crew on the ship can watch coded lines on a screen and tell what's going on. Because they are aware of the true nature of the Matrix they can look at events that make no sense to others and see clearly what is happening.

The Oracle is one of the more interesting analogies. The Oracle is an ancient wisdom that can help you know yourself. She is deep and complex and you can't quite pin her down but you can find the answers your looking for within her, or you can even find the questions. She will tell you exactly what you need to hear at the time. Clearly, The Oracle is The Bible. Later in the trilogy The Architect states how the Oracle was originally programmed by him but now she is on her own and not serving the interests of the Matrix anymore. And as we all know The Bible was originally written by Jews and served thier purposes at the time but now is more important to the Christians. You should also note that the Oracle is big on predictions, just like the Bible, at the end she even say's that she thinks we'll see Neo again.

Anonymous (ID: MRt1Wzxu) 11/13/18(Tue)06:02:05 No.193287744 ▶ >>193287757 >>193292082 >>193292135 >>193292185 >>193292218 >>193292266 >>193292333 >>193292454 >>193292930 >>193302370 >>193303962

>>193287723
The city of Zion represents the Christian people, or more accurately all those who have taken the red pill and are awakened to the fact that the Matrix controls them all. This was one of the more clever names in the movie because it's meant to mislead. They couldn't just go and call the city Aryana or Goyville, it would have blown the whole thing, so instead in a sly bit of artistic sleight of hand they named the city Zion, the exact opposite of what it was, and thus kept the whole thing from falling apart by the obviousness of it all.

When I heard the name of the leader of the opposition in the city of Zion I couldn't believe it, his name is Councillor Haman! Haman is another of the great enemies of the Jewish people from the Old Testament. In the book of Esther Haman was persecuting the Jews and planning to kill them when through their influence with the king the Jews had him hanged. His death and the resulting slaughter of the Persians is celebrated every year on Purim by Jews around the world.

So for a brief recap we have a man who is the second coming of Christ riding around in a ship named after one of the great enemies of the Jewish people and fighting an opposition war that is led by another of the great enemies of the Jewish people. And what are they opposing? The control of thier society by a forceful intelligence who work together to keep them in a falsely constructed world of thier own making so that the humans can be exploited. Think about all the complaint's of how biased and controlled our own media and entertainment is, and who's profiting from it.

Anonymous (ID: MRt1Wzxu) 11/13/18(Tue)06:02:21 No.193287757 ▶ >>193287780 >>193292082 >>193292135 >>193292185 >>193292218 >>193292266 >>193292333 >>193292454 >>193292930 >>193299088 >>193302370

>>193287744
My favorite line in all the movies is when Neo gets to Zion and a woman walks up to him and says, "Have you seen my son Jacob, he's on the Gnostic." That was a classic. Jacob is the only Jewish name in the whole trilogy and what ship is Jacob on? The Gnostic. Gnosticism being an ancient belief system that has always been in conflict with Christianity. Some scholars think it has it's origins in the Jewish community .

The Merovingian is one of the easier ones to decipher. He is a wealthy Frenchman who lives in a grand house filled with the great artistic treasures of Europe, just like the real Merovingians who are a noble bloodline of great power. For our purposes the Merovingian represents the old aristocratic families of Europe (the real Merovingians among them) who have allied themselves with the Matrix and do it's bidding. This is a direct analogy to how the European elites have allied themselves with the mostly Jewish international banking families. In the movie the Merovingian is willing to destroy all who have taken the red pill to keep his position of power in the Matrix, just like the old aristocracy has done in real life.

One of the more puzzling characterizations was that of the twins, I was having a hard time getting a handle on them and found it really strange that they looked sort of Jewish. Every character in all the movies looked distinctly Gentile. There was not even one that looked ambiguously Jewish, except the twins. They had sort of a Jewish face with sun glasses that weren't cool like the others had but instead looked like tinted versions of nerdy accountant glasses. Then it dawned on me, the twins are marrano's\converso's\crypto jews.

Anonymous (ID: MRt1Wzxu) 11/13/18(Tue)06:02:37 No.193287780 ▶ >>193287797 >>193292082 >>193292135 >>193292185 >>193292218 >>193292266 >>193292333 >>193292454 >>193292930 >>193302370

>>193287757
In real life these Jews blend in to Gentile society but can act on behalf of the Jewish community at will with no suspicion because they appear to be going about their business like everyone else. So it was the genius of the Wachowski brothers to have these characters look entirely different from everyone else in the films. They are white suit wearing albinos with dreadlocks, as different as they can possibly be, a sort of ironic twist on how in real life their counterparts blend right in. And what are the twins special powers? They can change state becoming ghostlike and difficult to fight because they can switch back and forth at will. Much like a real converso was able to change loyalties and work from within, being themselves very difficult to defend against.

And at last we have the Architect, a distinguished bearded gentlemen who has designed and controls the whole Matrix. He looks sort of like pictures of the famous banker Jacob Schiff, the man who helped create the Federal Reserve Bank and then used the money to stage the Russian Revolution. He also looks similar to some old portraits of the Rothschild family, Baron Edmund de Rothschild comes to mind . He sits in a control room surrounded by TV sets, he is a true media master. The Architect represents the real power among the Jewish people, the International Bankers. The men who indirectly control most of the mass media in the western world and who have been implicated in countless conspiracies and revolutions. They truly are the real architects of much of our recent history. You may have heard people say that they funded both sides in the world wars, which actually turns out to be true. The architect can also be thought of as kind of an amalgam of the most powerful Jews down through history.

Anonymous (ID: MRt1Wzxu) 11/13/18(Tue)06:02:53 No.193287797 ▶ >>193287822 >>193292082 >>193292135 >>193292185 >>193292218 >>193292266 >>193292333 >>193292454 >>193292930 >>193302370 >>193310335

>>193287780
At the climax, the godlike face Neo talks too is not God at all but simply the Architect how he looks outside of the Matrix, where his civilized veneer has been stripped away. The Architect loses his stately appearance and luxurious surroundings when seen outside the Matrix and is unable to draw power from the sleeping humans. He lets Neo help him battle the Smith program who is now a direct threat to his power. The agents themselves represent all the Gentiles who serve the interests of the Matrix, think police, FBI, government etc. These are the people always fighting against the awakened ones just like how in real life anyone who finds himself on the wrong side of Jewish power will have to physically deal with the Gentile authorities and not Jews themselves. The Smith program is different though, he is aware of the Matrix, he is an insider who knows what's going on and wants power for himself, he is converting others into thinking like him and becoming a genuine threat. To me Smith would be men inside the government and the intelligence agencies who are all too happy to persecute the enemies of the Matrix now, but when the final grab for power comes they plan to betray. You know the saying, "In the end there can be only one."

And when that end comes we see that all the sacrifice, conflict and death has only led to an uneasy truce, with the certainty that the cycle will repeat itself as it always has, with the Architect coming up with ever more clever ways to seal his control. This is a nod to how the Jews have gained control of a country so many times through history only for it all to end in expulsions, bloodshed or war. That is, until the next time. Remember, this scenario has played out countless times through the ages, just go read the Old Testament or the list of Jewish expulsions from European countries.

Anonymous (ID: MRt1Wzxu) 11/13/18(Tue)06:03:09 No.193287822 ▶ >>193292082 >>193292135 >>193292185 >>193292218 >>193292266 >>193292333 >>193292454 >>193292930 >>193302370

>>193287797
The Matrix is representative of Jewish power and control and Neo is the Christ like figure who is the one prophesied to oppose it. Just going by the names in the movies alone the simple truth of it can't be denied. No wonder these movies struck such a chord, finally some substance driving an action film, I found myself waiting for the action scene's to end so I could watch some more philosophizing, now that's a rare thing. With these movies the Wachowski brothers have created one of the best extended metaphors in the history of storytelling. I think that when all is said and done the Matrix trilogy will go down with Gulliver's Travels and Alice in Wonderland as the great coded story of it's time.

And to all those who still don't believe, enjoy your blue pill. . . .

Anonymous (ID: MRt1Wzxu) 11/13/18(Tue)06:03:47 No.193287890 ▶ >>193289446 >>193289542 >>193292082 >>193292135 >>193292185 >>193292218 >>193292266 >>193292333 >>193292454 >>193292930 >>193294559 >>193302370 >>193311913

File: 1541098537913.jpg (135 KB, 1200x1044)



You realize (((they))) turned the directors into trannies and killed Keanus fiance/child for making this film right?

John Wick is the true story about Keanu Reeves trying to leave Hollywood and them trying to force him back into being their bitch

https://youtube.com/watch?v=10PywWdbgzE [Embed]

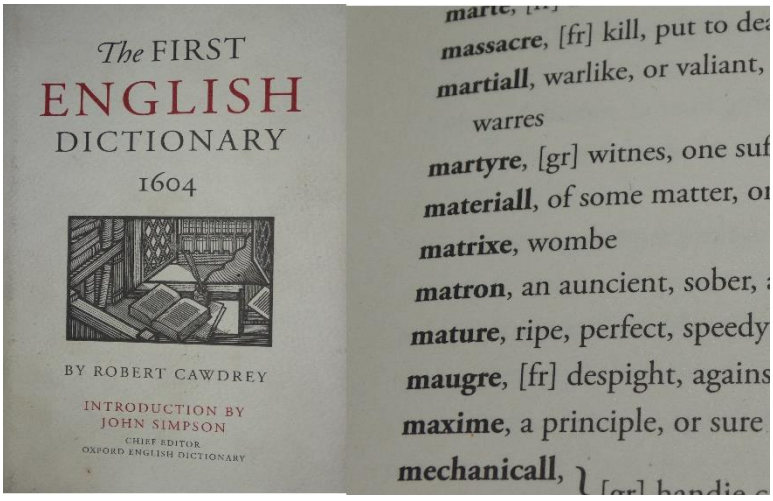
Do you even know how deep this rabbit hole goes?

>In December 1999, Reeves' girlfriend, Jennifer Syme, gave birth eight months into her pregnancy to Ava Archer Syme-Reeves, who was stillborn. The strain put on their relationship by their grief resulted in their breakup several weeks later. On April 2, 2001, Syme was driving alone on Los Angeles' Cahuenga Boulevard when she sideswiped three parked cars, rolled over several times, and was thrown from the car. Authorities believed she died instantly. She reportedly was being treated for depression and taking two prescription drugs, which police found in her car.[52][53] Reeves, who was scheduled to begin shooting back-to-back Matrix sequels during the subsequent spring, sought "peace and time" to deal with the incident

The most tragic hero in hollywood

Anonymous (ID: UvnPxc3s) 11/13/18(Tue)06:04:30 No.193287938 ▶ >>193292185 >>193292218 >>193292266 >>193292333 >>193292454 >>193312433

That's a lotta text



File: 1_xlCwjDEi7-j4mm6WAMwJQw (1).jpg (248 KB, 1600x1200)



The Matrix Trilogy Explained Anonymous (ID: DL84IIMT) 08/19/18(Sun)23:30:05 No.182827066 ▶ >>182827136
>>182828458 >>182829976 >>182831154 >>182831729 >>182831790 >>182831807 >>182832219 >>182835201 >>182837430 >>182837947 >>182838348 >>182838516 >>182838696 >>182838838 >>182838846 >>182839140 >>182839332 >>182840163 >>182840809 >>182841174 >>182841444 >>182842808 >>182844385 >>182844889 >>182845000 >>182845672 >>182846476 >>182847911 >>182848323 >>182848414 >>182849274 >>182849391 >>182849830 >>182850338 >>182850377 >>182851112 >>182851918 >>182852887 >>182855648 >>182857250 >>182858656 >>182858800 >>182858877 >>182861093 >>182861285 >>182864051 >>182867588 >>182867655 >>182867899 >>182868330 >>182869273 >>182871279 >>182872239 >>182879212 >>182883078 >>182883114 >>182883353 >>182886112 >>182887753 >>182887914

An article for the uninitiated.

Here is what The Matrix Movies are Really about.

After having just finished watching The Matrix Trilogy I must say I was blown away. They were the best Sci-Fi films I had seen in a long time and unexpectedly deep for such popular movies. The films are packed with symbolism and meaning and being pretty sure I knew what the metaphor behind them was I went online to read all about it, except to my surprise there was not one good analysis to be found. I found articles about The Matrix and Buddhism, The Matrix and Christianity or The Matrix and Judaism but none that hit what I thought the thrust of the films was. That being the case it looks like it's up to me to write up an essay on what the real meaning behind the Matrix movies is.

The Matrix itself is an extended metaphor for Jewish control of American society. What's that you say, that's crazy talk? The stuff of conspiracies? Please, hear me out before making up your mind. First you have to take into account that virtually every news and media organization in America is Jewish owned and heavily Jewish staffed. Newspapers, TV, magazines, even the sources of most of the raw info itself like Reuters and the Associated Press. Couple that with absolute domination by Jews in Hollywood and you can see that they are a serious force in shaping perception in America. Hearts and Minds, Hollywood and News. So with that established lets move on to some of the characters.

>> Anonymous (ID: DL84IIMT) 08/19/18(Sun)23:30:57 No.182827136 ▶ >>182827196 >>182831335 >>182831627 >>182838348 >>182838696 >>182838838 >>182864051 >>182879212 >>182883353

>>182827066 (OP)
Neo is "The One." Morpheus mentions how there was one way back in time who was the first to awaken others and that the Oracle prophesied there would come another someday. The first one of course was Jesus, making Neo the second coming of Christ, I'm pretty sure everyone figured out that much. And who was Jesus but a man who spoke out against the abuses of Jewish power (The Pharisees) and paid for it with his life.

Morpheus (The God of sleep) goes around awakening people. The term "awakening" has long been associated with people becoming aware of Jewish influence in the world. Morpheus was aware before Neo and not only awakened him but has full faith that he is the one to stand against the power of the Matrix. Morpheus is John the Baptist.

Morpheus gives Neo the red pill. The red pill brings knowledge to the taker, it reveals the truth of the world and shows the fantasy for what it really is. The red pill is the apple in the Garden of Eden. When Adam and Eve ate the apple they gained the knowledge of good and evil. They were now able to see the world through the eyes of it's creator, and the price of truth was the loss of the comfort the garden brought. The original sin in both The Bible and The Matrix is the same; To question your surroundings. Those who accept what is before them will live happily ever after, but to quest for the truth , this angers the creator of the world as well as the creator of the Matrix.

>>182827136
Trinity (cant get much more of a Christian name than that) gives total unselfish support to Neo, she is behind him till death with the full force of her love and convictions. Trinity represents the Christian people who give their support to Jesus. She can also be thought of as the 12 apostles in a more direct Biblical interpretation.

Our three heroes ride around on a ship called the Nebuchadnezzar in their effort to smash the Matrix and win freedom for the people of earth. Nebuchadnezzar was a Babylonian King and a hated enemy of the Jewish people. In 587 B.C. he destroyed the Temple of Solomon and forced the Jews out of Jerusalem. Pretty clear the symbolism here I'd say. Notice that the crew on the ship can watch coded lines on a screen and tell what's going on. Because they are aware of the true nature of the Matrix they can look at events that make no sense to others and see clearly what is happening.

The Oracle is one of the more interesting analogies. The Oracle is an ancient wisdom that can help you know yourself. She is deep and complex and you can't quite pin her down but you can find the answers your looking for within her, or you can even find the questions. She will tell you exactly what you need to hear at the time. Clearly, The Oracle is The Bible. Later in the trilogy The Architect states how the Oracle was originally programmed by him but now she is on her own and not serving the interests of the Matrix anymore. And as we all know The Bible was originally written by Jews and served thier purposes at the time but now is more important to the Christians. You should also note that the Oracle is big on predictions, just like the Bible, at the end she even say's that she thinks we'll see Neo again.

Anonymous (ID: DL84IIMT) 08/19/18(Sun)23:32:18 No.182827262 ▶ >>182827345 >>182838696 >>182860177 >>182879212 >>182881288 >>182883353 >>182888407

>>182827196
The city of Zion represents the Christian people, or more accurately all those who have taken the red pill and are awakened to the fact that the Matrix controls them all. This was one of the more clever names in the movie because it's meant to mislead. They couldn't just go and call the city Aryana or Goyville, it would have blown the whole thing, so instead in a sly bit of artistic sleight of hand they named the city Zion, the exact opposite of what it was, and thus kept the whole thing from falling apart by the obviousness of it all.

When I heard the name of the leader of the opposition in the city of Zion I couldn't believe it, his name is Councillor Haman! Haman is another of the great enemies of the Jewish people from the Old Testament. In the book of Esther Haman was persecuting the Jews and planning to kill them when through their influence with the king the Jews had him hanged. His death and the resulting slaughter of the Persians is celebrated every year on Purim by Jews around the world.

So for a brief recap we have a man who is the second coming of Christ riding around in a ship named after one of the great enemies of the Jewish people and fighting an opposition war that is led by another of the great enemies of the Jewish people. And what are they opposing? The control of thier society by a forceful intelligence who work together to keep them in a falsely constructed world of thier own making so that the humans can be exploited. Think about all the complaint's of how biased and controlled our own media and entertainment is, and who's profiting from it.

Anonymous (ID: DL84IIMT) 08/19/18(Sun)23:33:23 No.182827345 ▶ >>182827404 >>182838696 >>182879212 >>182883353

>>182827262
My favorite line in all the movies is when Neo gets to Zion and a woman walks up to him and says, "Have you seen my son Jacob, he's on the Gnostic." That was a classic. Jacob is the only Jewish name in the whole trilogy and what ship is Jacob on? The Gnostic. Gnosticism being an ancient belief system that has always been in conflict with Christianity. Some scholars think it has it's origins in the Jewish community .

The Merovingian is one of the easier ones to decipher. He is a wealthy Frenchman who lives in a grand house filled with the great artistic treasures of Europe, just like the real Merovingians who are a noble bloodline of great power. For our purposes the Merovingian represents the old aristocratic families of Europe (the real Merovingians among them) who have allied themselves with the Matrix and do it's bidding. This is a direct analogy to how the European elites have allied themselves with the mostly Jewish international banking families. In the movie the Merovingian is willing to destroy all who have taken the red pill to keep his position of power in the Matrix, just like the old aristocracy has done in real life.

One of the more puzzling characterizations was that of the twins, I was having a hard time getting a handle on them and found it really strange that they looked sort of Jewish. Every character in all the movies looked distinctly Gentile. There was not even one that looked ambiguously Jewish, except the twins. They had sort of a Jewish face with sun glasses that weren't cool like the others had but instead looked like tinted versions of nerdy accountant glasses. Then it dawned on me, the twins are marrano's\converso's\crypto jews.

>>182827345
In real life these Jews blend in to Gentile society but can act on behalf of the Jewish community at will with no suspicion because they appear to be going about their business like everyone else. So it was the genius of the Wachowski brothers to have these characters look entirely different from everyone else in the films. They are white suit wearing albinos with dreadlocks, as different as they can possibly be, a sort of ironic twist on how in real life their counterparts blend right in. And what are the twins special powers? They can change state becoming ghostlike and difficult to fight because they can switch back and forth at will. Much like a real converso was able to change loyalties and work from within, being themselves very difficult to defend against.

And at last we have the Architect, a distinguished bearded gentlemen who has designed and controls the whole Matrix. He looks sort of like pictures of the famous banker Jacob Schiff, the man who helped create the Federal Reserve Bank and then used the money to stage the Russian Revolution. He also looks similar to some old portraits of the Rothschild family, Baron Edmund de Rothschild comes to mind . He sits in a control room surrounded by TV sets, he is a true media master. The Architect represents the real power among the Jewish people, the International Bankers. The men who indirectly control most of the mass media in the western world and who have been implicated in countless conspiracies and revolutions. They truly are the real architects of much of our recent history. You may have heard people say that they funded both sides in the world wars, which actually turns out to be true. The architect can also be thought of as kind of an amalgam of the most powerful Jews down through history.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DL84IIMT) 08/19/18(Sun)23:34:53 No.182827478 ▶ >>182827530 >>182838696 >>182879212 >>182883353

>>182827404
At the climax, the godlike face Neo talks too is not God at all but simply the Architect how he looks outside of the Matrix, where his civilized veneer has been stripped away. The Architect loses his stately appearance and luxurious surroundings when seen outside the Matrix and is unable to draw power from the sleeping humans. He lets Neo help him battle the Smith program who is now a direct threat to his power. The agents themselves represent all the Gentiles who serve the interests of the Matrix, think police, FBI, government etc. These are the people always fighting against the awakened ones just like how in real life anyone who finds himself on the wrong side of Jewish power will have to physically deal with the Gentile authorities and not Jews themselves. The Smith program is different though, he is aware of the Matrix, he is an insider who knows what's going on and wants power for himself, he is converting others into thinking like him and becoming a genuine threat. To me Smith would be men inside the government and the intelligence agencies who are all too happy to persecute the enemies of the Matrix now, but when the final grab for power comes they plan to betray. You know the saying, "In the end there can be only one."

And when that end comes we see that all the sacrifice, conflict and death has only led to an uneasy truce, with the certainty that the cycle will repeat itself as it always has, with the Architect coming up with ever more clever ways to seal his control. This is a nod to how the Jews have gained control of a country so many times through history only for it all to end in expulsions, bloodshed or war. That is, until the next time. Remember, this scenario has played out countless times through the ages, just go read the Old Testament or the list of Jewish expulsions from European countries.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DL84IIMT) 08/19/18(Sun)23:35:23 No.182827530 ▶ >>182828208 >>182829333 >>182830491 >>182834383 >>182834922 >>182836345 >>182837057 >>182838696 >>182847258 >>182849206 >>182850223 >>182850679 >>182850887 >>182852947 >>182857161 >>182863304 >>182864051 >>182867257 >>182869528 >>182873377 >>182879212 >>182881452 >>182883353

>>182827478
Well, I could go on with some of the more minor details but I think all of the important bases have been covered. The Matrix is representative of Jewish power and control and Neo is the Christ like figure who is the one prophesied to oppose it. Just going by the names in the movies alone the simple truth of it can't be denied. No wonder these movies struck such a chord, finally some substance driving an action film, I found myself waiting for the action scene's to end so I could watch some more philosophizing, now that's a rare thing. With these movies the Wachowski brothers have created one of the best extended metaphors in the history of storytelling. I think that when all is said and done the Matrix trilogy will go down with Gulliver's Travels and Alice in Wonderland as the great coded story of it's time.

And to all those who still don't believe, enjoy your blue pill. . . .

☐ **Commander Akira** (ID: TIT3zm25) 08/20/18(Mon)01:09:11 No.182834922 ▶ >>182835214 >>182835803 >>182838419 >>182841784 >>182857506 >>182867719 >>182887130
File: 37ED1C66-1F9D-4EBC-8832-D(...).jpg (48 KB, 736x473)



>>182834383
>>182827530
You realize (((they))) turned the directors into trannies and killed Keanus fiance/child for making this film right?

John Wick is the true story about Keanu Reeves trying to leave Hollywood and them trying to force him back into being their bitch

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=10PywWdbgzE [Embed]

Do you even know how deep this rabbit hole goes?

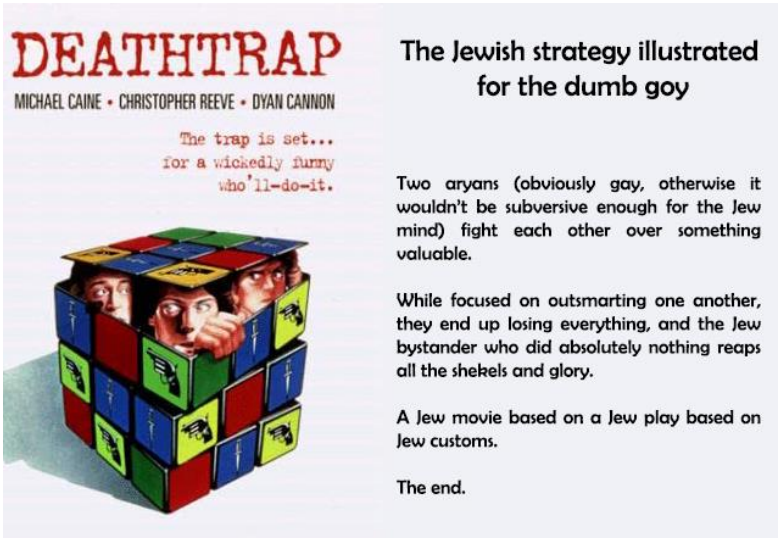
☐ **Commander Akira** (ID: TIT3zm25) 08/20/18(Mon)01:58:40 No.182838671 ▶ >>182838820 >>182843939 >>182850625
File: 1E680483-A57C-40F3-913B-E(...).jpg (148 KB, 1200x1044)

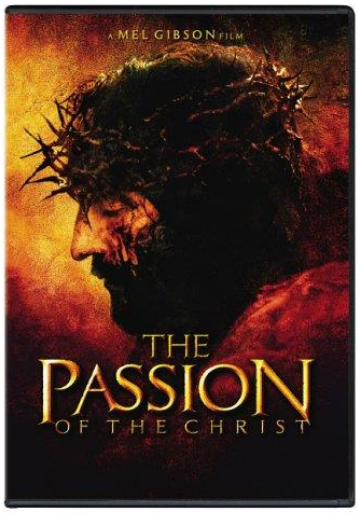


>>182838419
>In December 1999, Reeves' girlfriend, Jennifer Syme, gave birth eight months into her pregnancy to Ava Archer Syme-Reeves, who was stillborn. The strain put on their relationship by their grief resulted in their breakup several weeks later. On April 2, 2001, Syme was driving alone on Los Angeles' Cahuenga Boulevard when she sideswiped three parked cars, rolled over several times, and was thrown from the car. Authorities believed she died instantly. She reportedly was being treated for depression and taking two prescription drugs, which police found in her car.[52][53] Reeves, who was scheduled to begin shooting back-to-back Matrix sequels during the subsequent spring, sought "peace and time" to deal with the incident

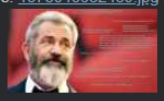
The most tragic hero in hollywood







Anonymous (ID: Ps/YeZMd) 04/29/21(Thu)11:44:01 No.319207356 ▶
File: 1573045682459.jpg (795 KB, 1689x950)



>>319183036
yeah this. the jews have never seethed so hard for any other film.
>mel being the based trad catholic decides to make a film about christ's passion
>(((studios))) won't touch it
>fuck you then, i'll make it with my lethal weapon money
>hires an actor who not only is willing to throw away his future career to make the film but has the same initials and was the same age of christ at the time of the passion (jim caviezel)
>film goes into production
>kikes find out
>oy vey it's anudda shoa/10
>try to get it banned
>when that fails, try to get it edited
>when that fails try to manipulate theatres to not show it
>despite mel being catholic virtually every christian sect encouraged their people to watch the film
>shows christ being spat on and beaten by the kikes within the first 5 min and shows the kikes picking Barabbas instead of Christ to be executed
>remember the shoah goes into overdrive
>kikes seriously getting concerned that people will cross reference the film with the bible and see that the kikes did this
>mel makes a fuck ton of cash
>the kikes destroy mel and jims career as revenge
>mel comes back with greater movies than anything else in hollywood and uses the passion money as a fuck you
>jim couldn't care less about his career and from memory considers doing the film as a calling from God
>as a final fuck you, mel tells the world he's making a sequel
not only that but hutton gibson, mel gibsons kike hating sedevacantist father gave the seal of approval and said it was depicted how it happened. very based if you ask me

Anonymous (ID: olnfX4Tf) 08/23/20(Sun)17:38:44 No.273838446 ▶ >>273838687 >>273873738

>>273835119 (OP)
No movie is based. They are filled with actors literally lying to you to invoke emotional responses.

HOLLYWOOD / GENERAL

Anonymous 05/02/13(Thu)05:52 No.13619348 Replies: >>13619503 >>13619544 >>13619564 >>13620028 >>13622431 >>13622469 >>13622703 >>13624267 >>13624789 >>13624874

Hollywood "insider" here
>inb4 jew
Lets play a game, just to see how much /pol/ really knows.

1.Who was the first person to sexually molest Macaulay Culkin, and at what age?

2.Miranda Cosgrove attempted to testify in court last year on the grounds of sexual assault. Which Hollywood executive(s) convinced her not to. HINT:dan wasnt alone.

3.Apart from Nickelodeon & Disney, name a third network famous for its string of child abuse cases (its a "three letter" network)

4.Victoria Justice was forced to perform sexual favors on which disney exec in order to get a part on "the suite life of zac and cody"?

5.Ariana Grande's parents received death threats from which hollywood network after they found out what their daughter was forced to do? (Hint: not nick)

BONUS: Tell us what happened to the real Miley Cyrus.

Anonymous 05/02/13(Thu)08:17 No.13622431 Replies: >>13622580 >>13624267

>>13619348
1.)Daniel Stern and Joe Pesci at 10 years old
2.) Jayson Thiessen and Daniel Ingram
3.)CNN
4.)Rich Ross
5.)Hasbro
Bonus: She went the way of the Dodo

Anonymous 05/02/13(Thu)09:33 No.13624267 Replies: >>13624587 >>13624642 >>13624720 >>13624767 >>13624797 >>13624800 >>13624917

Hi /pol/
Its me again
>>13619348
Only one of you even came close, and it was this guy.

>>13622431
1.while you are right on the money, these were not the first. It was a trick question, as mr.culkin was first molested by his grandfather at 4
2.bingo, right on the money
3.Also correct (PBS would have also been acceptable)
4.im surprised you knew this, well done.
5.Hasbro did indeed make these threats. Not officially, of course, but anyone who does a little bit of digging will know that hasbro higher ups tend to threaten force to keep people quiet.

Bonus: its better if you guys find out on your own. Ill spare the "tinfoil" story but i will point you in the right direction.

Larry Rudolph and Billy Ray Cyrus have a very close relationship, look into it. Also, look into the property that KCAL9 news station owns, *all* the property. Finally....theres a lot of desert east of L.A.

Anonymous 05/02/13(Thu)10:34 No.13625955 Replies: >>13626043 >>13626111 >>13626194

>>13625402
Couple years back (shortly after "Can't be tamed" was released), there were reports that someone had found Miley Cyrus' body wayy out in East LA, with signs of dehydration, along bruises on her wrists & neck

It was all over KCAL for like, a day, and then the very next day KCAL apologized for promoting "blatantly untrue slander"

If anyone can find the video clip, it would be much appreciated.

Anonymous (ID: NKej79t0) 07/07/13(Sun)09:31:45 No.491685707 Replies: >>491686001 >>491686083 >>491686358 >>491686526

>>491685225
Another Disney actress who was relatively unknown. She agreed to surgery to alter her face to match that of Miley. Subtle differences can be spotted such as placement of freckles and bone structure.

Anonymous (ID: NKej79t0) 07/07/13(Sun)09:11:01 No.491683636

Miley Cyrus the original girl we first saw on Disney channel was hog tied and beaten to death by the executives at Disney for refusing sexual favors and asking to end her contract. Her body was driven to the desert east of LA. June 26, 2010







The illuminati in Hollywood

Hollywood insider reveals some inside information about

Hollywood, the illuminati, celebrities, and the Hollywood lifestyle

A lot of the proof is right there, right out in the open

>>170511239
>Why is everyone Jews?
The Jewish elite are really a group of high ranking freemasons/satanists chosen by major bloodline families such as the Rockefellers and the Rothschild family. The Rothschilds are Jewish and have chosen the Jewish people to bring about the NWO, now if we want to get into what motivates the Rothschilds (Satanism, Moloch worship) that's a whole different layer.

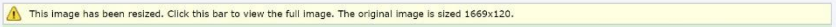


>Does the industry itself practice the degeneracy it pushes on the goyim?
Blood libel. Human sacrifice. Consuming baby fetuses on passover. Planned parenthood. Cloning. The most depraved sodomite acts imagineable. Demon possession. Supernatural powers.

Blood libel is what jews call the ritual murder of children and drinking their blood, that is performed as part of the jewish passover rituals. Child blood is also added to the matzah bread. jewish children are not murdered in that ritual, it is Goy children that are abducted and tortured to death in 100 tiny stab wounds.



>How does one become a songwriter for the big record companies?
Jobs like songwriting are tremendously easy (depending on the type of genre), especially if the beat has already been produced. Jobs like these are generally given to friends/colleagues of the artist in question, and/or, if necessary, the handler of the artist. My experience is limited to Rap and Pop (known a few Bluegrass artists too but limited exposure). Other key roles are given to freemasons and "illuminati" members. I find it incredibly unlikely that you will simply apply for a job as a songwriter and get it.



This is a blessing. Do not ever, and I mean ever go near this place. It is truly a plague on earth. It is a whore of Babylon. It will consume your soul inside and out.

"This is a blessing" that it is nearly impossible to become the property of the illuminati music industry-- you are lucky that you can't get in.



>Was Miley Cyrus replaced by a double?
Miley is a notorious case of body cloning. She was indeed killed off. But she was not cloned. She was replaced by an actor. Clones are good and well, but actors are cheaper and there are literally thousands of women willing to go through both the vocal training, the plastic surgery, and all the shibab to get to inherit the wealth of the person they seek to play. Miley herself was killed after refusing sexual favors to Disney executives. Her body lies buried in a desert outside of Los Angeles.



>How would you conceivably go about proving that a switcheroo happened?
I could visit one of the body cloning facilities. Snap a picture and end up killed off. Or you can do some research yourself and look it up. Coincidences do not occur. Kanye West is just one among many. Look up Britney Spears' Original Doll, then watch Break the Ice. I cannot give you anything more than anecdotal evidence. As if any real photos were to surface, they would begin to investigate all of the members, and that is good for nobody. It would be covered up with lies and then silenced. Behind everything there is a truth.

The most common signs of cloning/replacement are these:

>The original host has a breakdown
>goes into seclusion for a year or two
>rumors fabricated about drug use
>comes out looking older/younger, different facial features (jaw is one of the major tellers), and eye shape, which they rarely get right
>different frame, comes out fatter or skinnier, moles and other birth marks are missing or appear
>personality suddenly changes, a good example of this would be Fom Cruise

If we will not defend our own White Children, then who will?

Anonymous ID:G9veWybQ Sun 05 Jul 2020 15:55:50 No.266517948 Report

Quoted By: >>266518669 >>266518947

>>266517372
Are you the prophet here to explain to me why the fuck Rick Rubin is Eminem's handler, why they off'd him (I assume failure to comply and I can probably pinpoint a song where he's referring to it, give it a listen: "Public Enemy #1" it's eerie) Really hurts my soul desu

Anonymous ID:EGOfEsfr Sun 05 Jul 2020 16:03:40 No.266518947 Report

Quoted By: >>266520501 >>266520684 >>266520812 >>266521495 >>266521753 >>266527639 >>266531518

>>266517948
>Public Enemy #1
He was already going to die before that, but yes that is what the song is about.
>>266517948
>why the fuck Rick Rubin is Eminem's handler
Go Berzerk. I don't exactly know why you seem surprised that he'd be Eminem's handler. He co-founded Def Jam and was part of Israel's plan to corrupt America's youth. They were already corrupting black youth with rap music but it never got big among whites until Slim Shady showed up.

Eminem was produced by Dr. Dre, known homosexual. Dr. Dre was produced by Jerry Heller, another Jew. Heller was designated to corrupt the Black youth with rap music starting with NWA. Lyor Cohen was prominent in all of this.

It all ties to Geffen btw.

Anonymous ID:EGOfEsfr Sun 05 Jul 2020 16:07:01 No.266519361 Report

Also forgot to mention that Paul Rosenberg oversaw the rise of Eminem and Dre after he joined Interscope records. Director anon can feel free to correct me as I'm not up to date on this shit anymore.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | AUDIT THEM.jpg, 248KiB, 1280x1024



Anonymous ID:m5NpwuYC Sun 05 Jul 2020 16:13:09 No.266520208 Report

Quoted By: >>266520682 >>266525319 >>266532580

>>266517701
I'm here. Headed out for a few minutes tho and will return. Hope thread is still around. If not, it was fun, and AUDIT. HOLLYWOOD. The business managers. Seize assets, confiscate everything. End of Pedo Movie. That's a wrap. Back in a few

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | geffen.jpg, 265KiB, 1200x800



Anonymous ID:CxHrUCLO Sun 05 Jul 2020 16:17:52 No.266520812 Report

Quoted By: >>266521878 >>266524440 >>266527505 >>266527756

>>266518947
>Geffen
Looks like such a trustworthy man.
What more can you tell us about him?
Does he belong to a clan or a family?

Also, Dre is gay?
I'm no rapper, but i'm sure that rhymes AND would make for some good rap battle material.

Anonymous ID:EGOfEsfr Sun 05 Jul 2020 16:26:36 No.266521878 Report

Quoted By: >>266524336 >>266526671

>>266520812
>What more can you tell us about him?
He got fucked in the ass hardcore and is in DEEP with the occult. I'd wager he's possessed by a demon. He's also intimately involved with the Rothschilds, which I'll be certain, I don't know if these people are actually human or not. Maybe I'm losing my mind but Icke is making more and more sense.

Geffen dictates a lot of what gets made in the music industry. He's the Sumner Redstone of music.

>Does he belong to a clan or a family?
Wouldn't surprise me. He's intimately involved with massive pedos like Spielberg too. Hopefully director anon has better info.

>Dre is gay?
Raging faggot who is somehow still in the closet. He fucked Eminem in the ass for fame and had sex with a good number of his ghostwriters. I remember even Tupac said some shit about it before he was Machiavelli'd

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | c_scale,fl_progressive,q_80,w_800.jpg, 52KiB, 800x494



Anonymous ID:m5NpwuYC Sun 05 Jul 2020 16:46:49 No.266524440 Report

Quoted By: >>266524896 >>266525223 >>266525766 >>266527314

>>266520812
Possibly the most evil and most powerful individual Hollywood has ever known. Hardcore gay, hates women unless they denounce their femininity and become pozzed gay idols, basically drag queens with pussies, addicted to boys, courts twinks, brutal to them physically if they resist, will destroy any career if it suits him, 110 in a box, in a basket. Whenever I feel sorry for Them, I bring to mind HIM. This man is categorical, existential evil. Spacey thinks Spacey is on this level. He is not. This level can and likely will have Spacey murdered shortly to wipe the trail, and will get away with it. Extra bonus points, can you name his mostly asexual but also gay lawyer analog? Same tribe?

Singer. Martin Singer. DOJ opens the books on this guy whole nest will go down. I'm going to punch this out loudly:

BARR AND DURHAM: INVESTIGATE LAVELY & SINGER, ARREST EVERYONE THERE, AND OPEN THE BOOKS. YOU CANNOT EVEN IMAGINE WHAT HAS BEEN SUPPRESSED AND WHAT YOU WILL FIND. DATES, CRIMES, ADMISSIONS, NAMES, EVERYTHING.

This is The Cleaner. Inb4, are you listening? I have just named The Official Cleaner. Get him!

Anonymous ID:U1fYMMOR Sun 05 Jul 2020 16:58:02 No.266525766 Report

Quoted By: >>266526401

>>266524440
Speaking of "Singers":
Tell us about Bryan Singer...
I imagine one could make some connections pretty high from this string:

Singer>Marc Collins-Rector>Brock Pierce>Blockchain/BTC>Mindspring Conference>Jeffrey Epstein>Robert Mueller and probably higher.

Anonymous ID:m5NpwuYC Sun 05 Jul 2020 17:03:09 No.266526401 Report

Quoted By: >>266527298 >>266528191

>>266525766
B. Singer + Pat Stewart live connection. Think parties. Think photos. Think boys. Think names.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 270E81D0-D963-4DAF-9776-DD397444 (...).jpg, 844KiB, 2048x2048



Anonymous ID:UgxkGzj4 Sun 05 Jul 2020 17:00:00 No.266526010 Report

Quoted By: >>266526254 >>266526685 >>266526709

Huma Abedin and Amal Clooney are twins.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | DstI3PSUcAAsvUC.jpg, 112KiB, 978x842



Anonymous ID:m5NpwuYC Sun 05 Jul 2020 17:05:11 No.266526685 Report

Quoted By: >>266526872 >>266526887 >>266526897 >>266527926 >>266531984

>>266526010
Not as close a match as these two. But yes, Amal is another exotically named jar baby.

Anonymous ID:7mnWIaQO Sun 05 Jul 2020 17:05:24 No.266526709 Report

Quoted By: >>266527012 >>266527123

>>266526010
Why do i wanna fuck her and AOC so bad
part of me goes crazy for it

Anonymous ID:m5NpwuYC Sun 05 Jul 2020 17:07:48 No.266527012 Report

>>266526709
Because they've studied porn and the two women were designed for that. It's to override common sense and natural sense of danger in a target voter base they wish to subvert. Why do you think Big Tech wants such access to your browsing tastes and data? Do you think that's just to market ice cream and spinach to you?

Anonymous ID:EGOfEsfr Sun 05 Jul 2020 17:09:12 No.266527189 Report

Quoted By: >>266527389 >>266527607 >>266527850 >>266528372 >>266531685 >>266531705

>>266526165
>>266525319
>What do you know about the spiritual/extradimension/extraterrestrial/metaphysical aspect of this?
They sacrifice children to demons for temporal power, then drink their blood/eat their flesh to harvest the DMT-like adrenochrome. This both gets them high and allows them direct access for channeling demons, as it triggers the negative kundalini serpent.

There are two serpents at the base of the spine, one leads towards enlightenment (djedi) and one towards death (seth). They are harnessing and invoking the Seth with these rituals.

Obviously I do not recommend what they do. There is a great karmic balance to pay for harming advanced sentient lifeforms. They think they can offset this karmic balance through revealing their plans in symbolism, which I believe to be another way they were tricked by the Devil.

Anonymous ID:CxHrUCLO Sun 05 Jul 2020 17:10:38 No.266527361 Report

Quoted By: >>266528536

>>266517118
When are we going to call Hollywood, Loliwood?

Anonymous ID:m5NpwuYC Sun 05 Jul 2020 17:19:51 No.266528536 Report

>>266527361
That's a good one. Let's make it stick until they get the fuck out of our town and let us make pictures again. Children are for raising, not fucking. Censorship and propaganda are over. Loliwood, burn.

Anonymous ID:2bbftC8k Sun 05 Jul 2020 17:23:01 No.266528919 Report

Quoted By: >>266529517

>>266519930
I guess I dont buy it. How does some indonesian or whatever the fuck dude and a white chick make an Obama? If thats his mom he would be bleached. Im not saying dude cant be his dad, but if he is then thats not his mom.

Anonymous ID:m5NpwuYC Sun 05 Jul 2020 17:27:16 No.266529517 Report

Quoted By: >>266530154 >>266530787 >>266531039

>>266528919
Did you ever read (not watch) The Omen, written by David Seltzer? Well, DS is somewhat "in". Read the paperback sometime. The part about Damien, the future antichrist, mothered by a jackal in the wilderness and fatherered by Satan. The boy was carried to term by a jackal, birthed in Rome, then swapped out with the actual human child of the Ambassador to the Court of St. James in Rome, Richard Thorn. The Thorns wound up raising a changeling, not knowing it was Satan's genetic project, a black mass parody on the Anunciatio.

There is a lot of truth in that paperback. Some people appear to have taken the original idea as an operating manual, or Seltzer knew exactly what he was saying and possibly witnessed it. Sounds crazy, doesn't it? Not as crazy as actually doing it. Obama's mom gave herself to everybody. She was the village bicycle. They left the successful egg up to chance as an invocation for evil to accomplish and father it.

Sick stuff, and probably not bullshit, but I believe it.

Anonymous ID:wyXW/Q1O Sun 05 Jul 2020 17:38:52 No.266531039 Report

Quoted By: >>266532588 >>266532653

>>266529517
Based. I'm a huge fan of cursed 70's films, Rosemary's Baby also comes to mind, and of course The Exorcist and Halloween.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 51hnkEmyulL._AC_.jpg, 42KiB, 500x358



Anonymous ID:m5NpwuYC Sun 05 Jul 2020 17:51:43 No.266532653 Report

>>266531039
Now think for some moments and imagine what if you were a part of this Indonesian Muslim Marxist Satanist largely gay and trans group and you were out to create a (literal) black parody of the birth of Jesus? What if you actually liked the Devil? Well, in supreme hate for God, you would probably arrange then watch a very private ceremony where Grand Indomulatto Leader faps to orgasm while ppl like Marina and gang are present, probably nude and on a pentagram, et cetera, all that corny stuff. Then jackal mother would be brought in, likely dressed as Mary but in a profane way. Hm, this brings to mind a later creation of theirs, Madonna. Spread legged before him, several male acolytes and women too probably perform obscene acts upon her, then his coom gets inserted in or he does her himself, in front of all the witnesses, and this way noone can or will guess who exactly was the father, implies that your hero Satan is, and however he looks is how Satan decided he will turn out - and probably also direct to which country the child will be sent and to which prep school (which both Damien and Obama did), in a pristine wealthy setting, to ascend to power while being mentored in all things Marxist, Muslim, Satanic, gay, trans and wonderful. It all sounds weird but it is weird. Eat The Pain? Spirit Cooking? What the hell?! That's OK but what I'M quoting that book saying is weird?

Of note: Elizabeth Hurley, whose ex Steve Bing, massive pedophile and funder/facilitator to their cult, just committed suicide upon the capture of Ghislaine, just happens to have named their son, whom he fathered under mysterious circumstances but he never even once met.....
DAMIEN.

That was a famous film. Liz knows full well what it means and what ppl would think of.

File: 2g993ichmsu41.jpg (1.5 MB, 2880x1924)



Hollywood Insider: Told ya she was in on it Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:03:54 No.266487916 ▶ >>266487984 >>266490226 >>266490509 >>266491218 >>266493005 >>266494294 >>266494406 >>266496273 >>266496396 >>266497169 >>266499091 >>266499502 >>266499641 >>266500520

I'll just leave this here. You can connect dots. Roadkill? I know so. Coming to a theater near you. It's ALL coming down and my industry is about to be set free.

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:10:48 No.266488743 ▶ >>266489673 >>266490963 >>266491497 >>266491929 >>266492106 >>266493433 >>266495732 >>266496036 >>266498684 >>266498953 >>266500147

File: THE LIST - TAKE EM DOWN BOYS.jpg (66 KB, 960x948)



None of you have any idea how deep it goes. I will tell you something else. And Q team if you are watching: you want to know how the left always has money at their disposal to do whatever? It's not just Soros. There is a much bigger less temperamental more reliable source that doesn't insert HIMSELF in it each time. And what is that [SOURCE]?

It comes to large extent from inflated A-list actor/actress salaries on feature films here. I know. I'm a director. Start asking questions.

Question A: What are typical star salaries for the actors on THE LIST? (Pic related)

Question B: Why are their salaries so high? THAT high?

Question C: Why do they all share the same BUSINESS MANAGERS?

Question D: What does a BUSINESS MANAGER do? Where are THE BOOKS?

Question E: Once the money is in THE BOOKS where does it go? What direction? Upwards?

Question F: UPWARDS to WHOM?

Question G: How many hands are in this pot?

Question [Q]: What would DOJ, IRS, do with this information? Possibly AUDIT HOLLYWOOD? Shut many big OPERATIONS down?

Q, I'm sorry I doubted you. But you know who I am. I am the one who broke THE LIST.
Right here on /pol/. Continue the work.
>Qanons: Dig.

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:15:42 No.266489405 ▶

>>266488166
I'd wish for these people to commit suicide, but the fun fact is THEY WILL :)
Soon :)

Anonymous (ID: c2F+c2A9) 07/06/20(Mon)03:21:57 No.266490226 ▶ >>266490797

>>266487916 (OP)
"I'll just leave this here..." TRANSLATION:Someone who thinks they are smart and clever who found something BIG, is just a fucking retard in reality wasting people's time with insane fucking moronic nonsense.

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:26:15 No.266490797 ▶

>>266490226
>insane fucking moronic nonsense.
TRANSLATION:
It's afraid

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:29:56 No.266491292 ▶ >>266492204

Another thing all Qanons should know is the Getty Images paparazzi photos of people at parties with Epstein, Maxwell Smart and her like are not the implied relationships you want. The real power brokers pulling the scenes, shifting the units [children] and cooking the money are the ones NEVER photographed with these people. You don't get that high on the chain by being out in the open photographed right next to your dealer.

Take a good look at that list again.
Think about Twitter "verified accounts".
The loudest voices on Deadline anti-Trump.
WME, CAA [FULL] of these people.
Look up Ari and Rahm E.
THOSE are the ones.

Anonymous (ID: 8R1UhjG) 07/06/20(Mon)03:27:24 No.266490963 ▶ >>266491389 >>266491458

>>266488743
Where does Nicholas cage stand?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:31:08 No.266491458 ▶ >>266498849

>>266490963
With exception of creepy baptism baby, whole Coppola family largely clear. This is part of why Francis can't get a picture disted or made. CBB is in. Daddy is not. Nic either.

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:34:50 No.266491961 ▶ >>266492502 >>266493077 >>266494187 >>266496092 >>266496609 >>266496924 >>266498333

If you're not in the club you'll only get so far. Then you hit a mysterious ceiling. Guess what admission past that ceiling requires. Yes, Virginia: literally almost every famous name you've ever read, seen or heard since about 1990 is a member of the red shoes club. This is why film, music and fashion have been stuck in amber not moving forward since these people arrived. It's the same people holding court over everything, and they've been out of fresh ideas since they arrived and cupped our whole town under a members only smog dome.
"Is that why so many remakes? So much music all sounds the same?"
Yes, Virginia.

Anonymous (ID: fjGdzQsh) 07/06/20(Mon)03:43:15 No.266493077 ▶ >>266493235 >>266493744 >>266494323 >>266496924 >>266498744 >>266500465

File: 6987235234523.jpg (41 KB, 600x452)



>>266491961

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:48:39 No.266493744 ▶

>>266493077
This.

Anonymous (ID: FLkLMtiP) 07/06/20(Mon)03:52:00 No.266494187 ▶ >>266494828

>>266491961
Makes sense. Would love to hear more, DirectorAnon.
The same town that once made A Man for All Seasons, Lawrence of Arabia, etc. with true actors now makes utter dreck with untalented, compromised pretty people.
King of the Hill reruns and Mad Mel movies are the only thing I can watch these days.
Do you think there could be another golden era coming once these people are flushed away?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:56:29 No.266494828 ▶ >>266494955

File: 41IBttiToAL.jpg (22 KB, 500x497)



>>266494187
Some of us are planning it right now and it's underway at at least one major studio whose name I am not mentioning. This thread and all of them are being watched and always have been. But yeah it's imminent.
We're awaiting call time.

Anonymous (ID: fjGdzQsh) 07/06/20(Mon)03:57:27 No.266494955 ▶ >>266495077

>>266494828
good luck and stay safe DirAnon

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:58:24 No.266495077 ▶ >>266495162 >>266495540

>>266494955
Thanks. Patriotic and wholesome films are actually moving top deck. I hope my execs survive and these pictures do happen.

Anonymous (ID: AyitpfPX) 07/06/20(Mon)04:01:51 No.266495540 ▶ >>266495700

>>266495077
When/can we expect a time in the near future where lgbt shit isn't forced down our throats in film and wholesome movies actually are showed?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:03:01 No.266495700 ▶ >>266496727

>>266495540
My guess is by early 2022.

Anonymous (ID: fjGdzQsh) 07/06/20(Mon)03:38:59 No.266492502 ▶ >>266492960 >>266495796 >>266496924 >>266502566

File: 278a66fdacacef2b002a764e1.jpg (119 KB, 1242x1481)



>>266491961
>the red shoes club

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:42:26 No.266492960 ▶ >>266493277

>>266492502
Yep.

Anonymous (ID: XwGUPN9h) 07/06/20(Mon)03:31:30 No.266491497 ▶ >>266492122 >>266495530

>>266488743

Gwen Stefani?
Please tell me that's a mistake. She doesn't seem the type.

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:36:01 No.266492122 ▶ >>266492541 >>266492711 >>266493138
File: Think Again..jpg (176 KB, 1200x1200)



>>266491497
Think Again.

Anonymous (ID: TLIfmY5O) 07/06/20(Mon)03:43:47 No.266493138 ▶ >>266493451 >>266500433

>>266492122
She's a trannie right? Do you know anything about that?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:46:16 No.266493451 ▶ >>266493726 >>266493818

>>266493138
No, born female. Isabel and Christine Maxwell, however, were both born male, and so were the Wachowski Brothers.

Anonymous (ID: XwGUPN9h) 07/06/20(Mon)03:34:35 No.266491929 ▶ >>266492405 >>266502849

>>266488743
>I'm a director. Start asking questions.

Tell us about how the movie studios hide their earnings from the IRS.
Tell how the studios fuck actors out of their earnings!!

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:38:14 No.266492405 ▶ >>266494532 >>266502849

>>266491929
Question 1. Already answered in the Reddit spacinged post.
Question 2: Actors command the highest salaries in Hollywood.

Anonymous (ID: 8FF/109h) 07/06/20(Mon)03:32:05 No.266491581 ▶ >>266492555
File: 1593472034230.jpg (388 KB, 1803x1351)



instead of giving us clues, just tell us what's gonna happen exactly because nothing ever happens.

and give us proof of your hollywood director identity.

else, its a larp

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:39:22 No.266492555 ▶ >>266492654 >>266497620

>>266491581
I proved it months ago right here on /pol/.

Anonymous (ID: FLkLMltP) 07/06/20(Mon)03:35:52 No.266492106 ▶ >>266492760 >>266492885 >>266492912 >>266493596

>>266488743
DirectorAnon is right.
Hollywood (along with Wall Street, DC PACs and art dealers) washes the money raised from black ops projects like opium trade and human trafficking.
They all get fame and a cut if they do as they're told wrt propaganda.
Ever wonder how all media has been decimated as far as box office returns/ratings etc and still keeps pumping out in perpetuity shitty propaganda that loses money?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:40:55 No.266492760 ▶ >>266495691

>>266492106
You absolutely positively have got it. Thank you. I want this spread around and I want this fucking town AUDITED.

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:41:49 No.266492885 ▶ >>266495691

>>266492106
>how all media has been decimated as far as box office returns/ratings etc and still keeps pumping out in perpetuity shitty propaganda that loses money?
THIS IS THE QUESTION FLYNN'S TEAM NEEDS TO BE ASKING AND BARR NEEDS TO EXPLORE, STARTING RIGHT NOW

Anonymous (ID: FLkLMltP) 07/06/20(Mon)03:41:59 No.266492912 ▶ >>266493037

>>266492106
Should also add that Silicon Valley washes a lot as well.

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:43:00 No.266493037 ▶

>>266492912
Correct.

Anonymous (ID: iR1UfyQ) 07/06/20(Mon)03:45:01 No.266493277 ▶ >>266493670

>>266492960
Wait who are you. Are you bd anon? Tell us more of what's going on. Another thing where do this royals stand, I saw a photo of maxwell and Kevin spacey on the buckingham palace thrones. care to explain what that was about?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:48:07 No.266493670 ▶ >>266493938 >>266495216 >>266498663

>>266493277
I am not BD anon. I'm Hollywood insider anon, but not the African-American insider anon who promised to wear green socks to the Grams. I saw his thread and began adding what I knew and saw to his story because he is credible. I also know exactly whom he is, but no way am I doxxing him. He's a legend. I'm just a director widely considered "an equal" to certain great names, but you have never heard of me yet because I refused to pay the admission price to get past the Ceiling.

Anonymous (ID: ne1QDc+s) 07/06/20(Mon)03:46:07 No.266493433 ▶ >>266493950

>>266488743
>Bill Murray
Damnit Bill you fucking idiot
Why? Why?
can't have shit anymore without the fucking pedos ruining it

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:50:15 No.266493950 ▶ >>266495174 >>266499061

>>266493433
Checked, and ik, r? I just wanted to make pictures. Then to be confronted by a bunch of no-talent ghouls all LARPing about in LaVey gear informing me no you can't come in and can't even make a picture unless you lick this little girl's pussy while we take photographs of it then let's all drink blooooooooooooood
FUCK that.
I came here to make pictures. It's THEM who need to leave. And now they're going to.

Anonymous (ID: T5sIQiJM) 07/06/20(Mon)04:28:24 No.266499061 ▶ >>266500790

>>266493950
So if Hollywood going, is MSM next, it's important the heads of the snake?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:41:48 No.266500790 ▶ >>266502357

>>266499061
Don't know but I hope so. They truly are the main head of the snake. If you cut that off, it stops everything. Everything.

Anonymous (ID: IFQy64Gy) 07/06/20(Mon)03:48:30 No.266493726 ▶ >>266494506

>>266493451
Is hanks the kingpin? spacey?
friends or comp?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)03:54:06 No.266494506 ▶ >>266495048 >>266495246 >>266495319 >>266496716 >>266498555 >>266498763 >>266500272 >>266500607 >>266502631 >>266502864 >>266502866 >>266503494 >>266503723

>>266493726
Kingpin is politico not talent. Way up the chain. Think a name you would never guess. And it even goes horizontally past him. It's been infiltrating us a long time but he was the guy who really weaponized it. Think tall and slender, vegan-looking, startlingly articulate, good at speeches, gay as fuck, nasssssty piece of work BTS, oh who could this be.

You'll also be shocked to know he has many cloned relatives and they've all been quietly being moved into power positions across world geography like long-teeth little chess pawns.
LONG TEETH
Whoups, did I say that?
Do a LOT of them have tall lean spare bodies and unusually long teeth?
>You have no idea how deep and awful this rabbit hole goes. :(

Anonymous (ID: AyfpfPX) 07/06/20(Mon)03:58:12 No.266495048 ▶ >>266495619

>>266494506
Shot in the dark: is it Russel Brand?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:02:23 No.266495619 ▶ >>266496017 >>266496239 >>266496421 >>266496784 >>266496894 >>266504815

>>266495048
No. I'll say it. I wish I could draw a graph so this makes more sense, but here goes. First, top level.

Person X
(Public faces)(Funders)(Facilitators)

Person X is a corny old man and his family, and a few of their relatives. Right underneath him are PFs, Funds and Facs. PFs: Obama, Gualdo, Cortez, Jacinta, Khan, others. ALL these people are related. Not exactly normally but by cloning because they prefer trans to real people. These people literally think they are super beings anointed to usher in a new age. Other PFs include Oprah, Marina, Hanx, Spacey, so on. This will get long. More info coming if the thread survives.
>What's the delay?
I'm not a fast typer. I am typing.

Anonymous (ID: GDbiDcMN) 07/06/20(Mon)04:08:08 No.266496421 ▶ >>266497030

>>266495619
>cloning
OK, take your fucking Meds

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:12:23 No.266497030 ▶ >>266500632

>>266496421
OK, explain what stem cell research is and tell the class why a standing POTUS at the time, Barack Obama, would be so involved and interested in it. Also explain Abedin Huma and Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez. They are not twins as many tabloid readers believe. Welcome to the 21st century, and mangez ma grosse bite.

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:10:32 No.266496784 ▶ >>266497054 >>266497436 >>266497484 >>266497904

>>266495619
The public faces serve three purposes, keep the public hoodwinked and under the spell Left Is Always Right No Matter What and Here's Who To Hate; draw wealthy star-chasers so they can be milked, and recruit youth and young candy (I'm sure you know what that is). Chicken. These faces constantly give speeches, fly around the world, serve as the public face of many parties, galas, United Nations [operations] and [*non] profits. They are presented as heroes so no one will suspect. ALL of them are deep into the cult. And like I said, many of them were almost literally raised in jars and are related in that Jar kind of way.

Funders are further behind the scenes doing the real hand shaking and back slapper talks that engineer raw real money into the operation. Nancy Pelosi is in hip deep with these people. They speak many languages, hop on and off yachts and broker deals. Wexner is among these. Epstein was among them too. Ari and Rahm are also on this level as is Kamala. There are far deeper and far worse. Soros is an entire engine, almost a machine serving this. Many CAA and other agents got their public agency positions by actually behind the scenes doing this.

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:18:57 No.266497904 ▶ >>266502320

>>266496784
Facilitators assist the smooth operation of the main events, which are primarily
>Keep the kids moving
>Keep the blood moving
>Keep the cash moving
>Keep the three flowing
>Keep these events secret
>Keep the public asleep so the three continue flowing because if public wakes, it cuts off
Many facilitators get seen at parties and [Getty] knows just who they are. Ghislaine is a facilitator. Oprah Winfrey is a facilitator. There are upper facs and mid and lower facts. Oprah was mid. Ghis was up top and top layer is almost 100% kosher. Lower facs include ppl like most of the blondes Randy Andy is photoed partying with. All are interconnected, all know each other. Degeneres was hoping to ascend to lower and mid fac because she got hot and bothered seeing all the girls. It's deep. Lots of faces and names.

Anonymous (ID: 06G4cBR6) 07/06/20(Mon)04:15:29 No.266497436 ▶ >>266498137

>>266496784

You mention CAA and other agencies. What about the agents and the managers? What about youtube stars? Logan Paul has that guy Manager Jeff. If you are a successful CAA agent, what does that say about you?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:20:47 No.266498137 ▶ >>266498422 >>266503771

>>266497436
I think you've answered a great deal of your own very good questions very well here. Jim Dixon would be a manager to put Eyes On. Lots of smoke concealing serious fires. Like for instance how many DUIs Jon Stewart's wife has skated smoothly away from doing any time for despite how serious the incidents were. She was looking at time. She always is. Yet she's always scott free. So is he. Look at Dixon and Comedy Central. Start digging.

Anonymous (ID: XwGUPNDh) 07/06/20(Mon)04:10:01 No.266496716 ▶ >>266497309
File: BelaLugosi.jpg (76 KB, 637x470)



>>266494506

like this?!

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:14:34 No.266497309 ▶ >>266497946 >>266498018 >>266498028
File: Jacinda_Ardern,_2018.jpg (47 KB, 438x599)



>>266496716
More like Gualdo, Cortez and this charming specimen.
>Muh meds tho, ya need ta take 'em
Defining characteristic, Hapsburgs. Was there one? We'll wait. (Looks at watch)

Anonymous (ID: GUILux54) 07/06/20(Mon)04:26:02 No.266498763 ▶ >>266498876

>>266494506
American politico or british?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:26:50 No.266498876 ▶ >>266498997 >>266501328

>>266498763
Neither

Anonymous (ID: b+xXtG4) 07/06/20(Mon)04:27:48 No.266498997 ▶ >>266500628

>>266498876
kevin sorbo, one of the good guys? i have met him a few times and he seems solid

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:40:35 No.266500628 ▶ >>266500872 >>266501170

>>266498997
A good barometer of who to trust is, are they famous? No? Probably clean. Did they become famous suddenly? With no real backstory? No verifiable period of scraping and suffering in their home town? Do the Democrats like them? As in REALLY REALLY like them? Do you always hear about them?
Has Buzzfeed ever run a glossy on them?
Are they Twitter verified?
Probably red shoes club.

Anonymous (ID: eCdGWhdg) 07/06/20(Mon)04:12:04 No.266496994 ▶ >>266499327
File: king nigger 2.jpg (5 KB, 205x246)



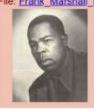
>>266495619
here's a king nigger look alike

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:30:35 No.266499327 ▶ >>266500207
File: Juan_Guaidó_in_Group_of_L(...).jpg (135 KB, 652x875)



>>266496994
Do you not find it FASCINATING so many shady world leaders vaguely resemble that POTUS?

Anonymous (ID: eCdGWhdg) 07/06/20(Mon)04:37:24 No.266500207 ▶ >>266500973
File: Frank_Marshall_Davis.jpg (15 KB, 220x272)



>>266499327
the one I posted is Prime Minister of Indonesia. They all strongly resemble Frank Marshall Davis.

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:43:13 No.266500973 ▶ >>266501132 >>266501353 >>266502100 >>266502707 >>266505521

>>266500207
I know. But the PM of Indo looks like That POTUS and you know he does. So does Guaido. Who looks like Cortez. Who looks like Abedin. Who resembles Jacinta. They are ALL Jar.

Anonymous (ID: 06G4cBR6) 07/06/20(Mon)04:44:22 No.266501132 ▶ >>266501691

>>266500973

>MEESA

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:48:45 No.266501691 ▶ >>266501938 >>266501949 >>266502038 >>266502043 >>266502971 >>266503048
File: 09-SATANICTEMPLE-articleLarge.jpg (33 KB, 600x400)



>>266501132
Meesa modern day Hapsburg! Meesa destined to rule da world! Meesa better than ordinary mortals because both my parents [donors] are gay and/or transgender and meesa wasn't born the normal way, I-sa something better, something new, something GREATER THAN GOD THE CREATOR
>Get it?
Meesa/Jar

Made in a Jar
The creation not the Creator

Take that, God! My way is better! - Lucifer

Anonymous (ID: dR1UfyK) 07/06/20(Mon)04:46:01 No.266501353 ▶ >>266501514 >>266501840 >>266502102

>>266500973
Wait what the fuck is going on here. Are you saying that a lot of leaders are just clones of Obama and other prominent people?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:52:03 No.266502102 ▶ >>266503203 >>266503241 >>266503506

>>266501353
I can't explain what I saw. It's just been open secret in Hollywood since the Nineties and especially post-2008 a lot of these people are related to eachother but not the normal way. No aliens are involved. This is man. All of it human but a misuse of science. This coincides with the rise of transgenderism in medicine and the two movements are sibling for shared and similar purpose. They were stem cell children of a specific man the heads of the regime revere. All are in place like kind of neo-Hapsburgs and we may be witnessing the takedown, if the Q phenomenon is right, and after the Maxwell takedown, now I think it is. I had my doubts but now I'm sure.

Anonymous (ID: b+xXtG4) 07/06/20(Mon)04:49:59 No.266501840 ▶ >>266502282

>>266501353
he's saying that obama and other prominent people are test tube babies off of some other person's dna that is higher up; therefore since they are family, they are placed in positions of power in every industry.

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:53:29 No.266502282 ▶ >>266502548

>>266501840
This. You said it so much better than I tried to. Thank you.

Anonymous (ID: eEbSj8o) 07/06/20(Mon)04:56:21 No.266502631 ▶ >>266503532

>>266494506
John Kerry?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)05:03:03 No.266503532 ▶ >>266503859 >>266504067 >>266504381

>>266502631
Rothschild. But the spear head of what happened specifically to Hollywood and America is not him, he's more concerned with Europe and operating through the EU. The American operation was a certain Indo leader and his underlings, who included top names among Socialist and Communist hoi polloi living in South and Central American countries. These ppl were and are Marxist fanatics and tried same operation in Brazil where it worked for awhile in the Sixties but got put down by the Fascists, a lesson they didn't forget. The game in America is rigged to prevent Fascism from arising to stop it this time which is why everyone to right of Kennedy gets silenced. They don't want a second Brazil Failure. Rothschild just wants America subverted and destroyed so he can fully control all banking and sex throughout the world. America stands in the way of this though badly damaged. The idea is if you are a CEO who can help him and these people [his allies] accomplish this, you get to run as you like and get a piece of the pie. The end goal is corporate feudalism. This is being sold to Millennials and Zoomers by my industry and the MSM under its fake name:
>"Socialism".

Far closer to McSocialism.

Anonymous (ID: JVgRJe5S) 07/06/20(Mon)04:56:59 No.266502707 ▶ >>266504382

>>266500973
I'm with you 99.99% and believe in clones, but those aren't clones they are just ugly and share the same ugly traits like long faces, terrible proportions.

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)05:09:50 No.266504382 ▶

>>266502707
You'd be pretty ugly too anon if you were devised as tests from two spermatozoa instead of a sperm and an egg. It's a complete clown circus. If you can wrap your head fully round the following -

>Quite literally a Muslim Marxist takeover of American entertainment and politics devised largely by The Rothschild Family, funded by transgender-loving CEOs who want faceless drone workers who get paid two cents a product manufacture and wear a number instead of a name, engineered by Indonesian terrorists with an axe to grind because of their daddies America killed during the 1950's, and fed and facilitated entirely by a group of stale, square, boring largely Silent Generation nouveaux riches who LARP as Satanists, do drink blood but especially love to diddle children, and all of this is aimed at America,

Then you'll understand what is going on. It's mind-boggling. It is fucking apeshit. What helped me accept it, besides scotch, was the Egyptian Pharaoh class. Literally
pointy buildings and insisted on being wrapped in bandaids while telling people a guy with a hawk head is God. Same crazy.
>A group of sun-worshipping, inbred nouveaux-riches who literally worshipped cats, liked being buried under pointy buildings and insisted on being wrapped in bandaids while telling people a guy with a hawk head is God. Same crazy.

Anonymous (ID: JFF1108R) 07/06/20(Mon)04:16:11 No.266497534 ▶ >>266498294
File: 1589605881025s.jpg (2 KB, 125x123)



DirectAnon, est-ce qu'on va finalement reussir a gagné contre ce systeme demoniaque. Meme au Quebec, si je me trompe pas, c'est la meme chose ici.

DirectAnon, are we finally going to win against this demonic system. Even in Quebec, if I'm not mistaken, it's the same thing here.

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:22:07 No.266498294 ▶ >>266498456

>>266497534
Je sais. T'embrace. Regardez Jesus.
I know. Embrace you. Look at Jesus.

Anonymous (ID: b+xXtG4) 07/06/20(Mon)04:23:30 No.266498456 ▶ >>266498728 >>266500326

>>266498294
>Regardez Jesus
you work in hollyjew and are a christcuck believing in one of their 3 desert trilogy fairy tales?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:25:42 No.266498728 ▶ >>266499030 >>266499483

>>266498456
Absolutely. Praise Jesus Christ, The Son of God, The King of Kings, and Lord of Lords. He is Lord and will rule forever. Sorry, Jewanon. You don't run our town anymore :)

Anonymous (ID: 0+qXtG4) 07/06/20(Mon)04:19:16 No.266497938 ▶ >>266498406
File: D--wnjhXsAA8uaW.jpg (171 KB, 1079x1085)



>>266497661
>Rachel Chandler
nobody talks about her anymore

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:23:05 No.266498406 ▶

>>266497938
Mid level facilitator, was rising to high level. Her name will be brought up again.

Anonymous (ID: 9QNg2hrV) 07/06/20(Mon)04:22:25 No.266498333 ▶ >>266498597

>>266491961
can an outsider sell a spec script? Or is even that red shoes only?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:24:41 No.266498597 ▶ >>266498783 >>266499293

>>266498333
Red shoes only. But this made the good writers depart town. That's why there are so many remakes and cape movies have become nothing but political lectures. Lecturing is all propaganda knows how to do. When you alienate the writers they walk out and the writers to best of my observation did or were forced out, years ago. Biggest exodus was 1998-1999.

Anonymous (ID: 0+qXtG4) 07/06/20(Mon)04:26:14 No.266498783 ▶ >>266499085

>>266498597
>But this made the good writers depart town
where to? did they just change careers?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:28:37 No.266499085 ▶ >>266499482 >>266499541 >>266501814

>>266498783
Their careers ended. Many suicides. Similar to the Hollywood Blacklist in number except a larger number. So many people over 40 killed themselves when their careers were ruined. My brother worked on a 70's sitcom you would recognize, as a writer. Shot himself.

Anonymous (ID: 5usUjmgl) 07/06/20(Mon)04:25:31 No.266498684 ▶ >>266498788

>>266488743

R Kelly Quincy Jones, Jimmy Page, Pete Townsend?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:26:16 No.266498788 ▶ >>266499063

>>266498684
Yes, no, dabbled, yes.

Anonymous (ID: J44BUfCJ) 07/06/20(Mon)04:39:49 No.266500520 ▶ >>266501136

>>266487916 (OP)
Did you know Isaac Kappy?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:44:24 No.266501136 ▶

>>266500520
No. I wish I had.

Anonymous (ID: TDXpxDEI) 07/06/20(Mon)04:42:59 No.266500944 ▶ >>266501345 >>266501421 >>266501825 >>266505133
File: 5bb4536d3c000066000c93ee.jpg (39 KB, 628x314)



>>266487916 (OP)
Spielberg? Lucas?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:45:59 No.266501345 ▶ >>266501669 >>266501825

>>266500944
Comped; not;

Anonymous (ID: M89ypHGA) 07/06/20(Mon)04:46:27 No.266501406 ▶ >>266502184

>>266487916 (OP)
lads seriously what is Elvis Costello referring to in his "Red Shoes" song?

>She gets tired of the lust
>But it's so hard to refuse
>How can you say that I'm too old
>When the angels have stolen my red shoes?

Guys. Take note of this sentence:
>How can you say that I'm too old
Elvis was 22 when he wrote this. Who was he too old for?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)04:52:41 No.266502184 ▶

>>266501406
Now you and Bowie poster are beginning to see. You don't get the fame if you refuse to join the game.

Anonymous (ID: cAJfTcb) 07/06/20(Mon)05:00:39 No.266503203 ▶ >>266504566
File: 1574042194021.jpg (68 KB, 1024x683)



>>266502102
I remember your thread from months ago before all this corona shit and how hard the shills tried to shut it down. They even made a thread afterwards trying way too hard to discredit you, but only coming off as desperate. Q is beyond a shadow of a doubt as real as it gets at this point, anyone saying otherwise is either letting people make their conclusions for them or a shill. The next 4 months are going to be insane, and after that who even the fuck knows.

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)05:11:16 No.266504566 ▶

>>266503203
Thanks!

Anonymous (ID: QFZT0Qk) 07/06/20(Mon)05:00:45 No.266503219 ▶ >>266504812
File: 1593552696677.jpg (50 KB, 620x700)



dont forget to make a new thread directanon if it gets archived pls

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)05:13:05 No.266504812 ▶ >>266504974 >>266505127 >>266505615

>>266503219
Maybe someone will make a new bread and I will join it. I can't stay on here much longer. I badly want the truth known and I want Hollywood audled the fuck out of tho and that is why I am here. 41 Captchas is a bit much.

Anonymous (ID: TdPmTC8) 07/06/20(Mon)05:00:58 No.266503241 ▶ >>266503422 >>266504896

>>266502102
im thinking rothschild or prince charles

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)05:13:38 No.266504896 ▶ >>266505009 >>266505397 >>266505490 >>266505555 >>266505563

>>266503241
Rothschild. I answered it up above.

Anonymous (ID: 20X/9UqA) 07/06/20(Mon)05:04:33 No.266503723 ▶ >>266503967 >>266505306

>>266494506
>tall and slender
Should be easy, hollywood casts short people for the camera, tall people are uncommon nowadays.
Throw us a bone, what decade were they most active?

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)05:16:42 No.266505306 ▶ >>266505467 >>266505484

>>266503723
This one

Anonymous (ID: CZFH5v4b) 07/06/20(Mon)05:10:31 No.266504465 ▶ >>266505745

John Podesta is listed as an actor on IMDB

and Styx is listed as Stephen Paddock...

Makes you think

Anonymous (ID: orfPm6EU) 07/06/20(Mon)05:19:52 No.266505745 ▶

>>266504465
So are Greta Thunberg and her parents, who get invited to parties my brother got blacklisted out of yet all wear Antifa t-shirts. Makes you think even more.



renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)18:27:15 No.179615080 ▶ >>179615365 >>179615559 >>179615700 >>179615991 >>179616925 >>179618136 >>179619405 >>179623259 >>179623634 >>179624719 >>179624974 >>179625318 >>179625330 >>179625443 >>179625639 >>179625903 >>179625945 >>179627271 >>179627478 >>179627614 >>179627928 >>179627994

this place and hwood ruined me man. it really has. the reason i never liked posting on pol or visiting much was because i would always start raging then crying. crying because when i see that spammer who posts that all those links about ritual abuse and satanism i know its real. i've been around these people.. all these celebrities, news anchors, journalists, billionaires, bankers, CEOs, politicians who put a smile on TV then turn around to partake in the worst, evil degeneracy possible. it hurts so fucking much man. im in tears right now. it hurts so much that DC, LA, and NEW YORK are the soddom and gamorrah and run the USA. it hurts so much watching all the people who come in to the business with bright eyes, lovely huge smiles, great spirits then leave either corrupted or broken,dead shells of themselves. i've seen so many kids (and it hurts because i'm a father and grandfather) come into this business and be tossed around like a piece of meat for these hyenas. i've seen so many people off themselves because they couldn't take it. they couldn't take partaking and seeing so much evil. imagine how much you have to do/see that you off yourself even though you seem to be living a great life? i know that the people in a power positions have to be somewhat corrupted but fuck man WHEN IS ENOUGH ENOUGH? you know what i mean fellas? i am spiritually dead inside. i don't even know why im alive. so much evil going on in this world and i know it's always happened and humanity has flaws but still dudes.. maybe this life is really hell.... or purgatory at least.

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)18:36:58 No.179615991 ▶ >>179616567 >>179617482 >>179621398 >>179623259

>>179615080 (OP)
the gay/jewish mafia of hollywood uses local california mexican mafia cells for low-level wetwork (getting rid of prostitutes).. HUERO BUFF did not die from alcohol poisoning

huero buff got whacked because in prison a brother showed him the protocols of elder zion, mein kampf, 200 years together and other related works and HUERO BUFF became woke. huero buff was the original link between the VAN NESS ST HWOOD OPERATORS and the LA EME. huero buff went against the grain and was dusted for it.

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)18:52:16 No.179617482 ▶ >>179619452 >>179622522 >>179623040 >>179623259 >>179624189 >>179624280

>>179615991
the black-mexican war did not happen because of "muh racism" or "muh drugs".

mexican and black brothers in jail were getting woke on the JQ and started to spread truth literature among other gangsters in the late 60 early 70s... the jews realized just how woke my people were becoming and started to fuck with our neighborhoods. the original upper echelon of the gangs started to get dusted in the 70s after they corrupted our youth. since then its gone down hill.

the plan started in the 60s after the CIA started working with berkley(and other universities) sociology, psychology, and other professors in order to bring down the black and brown community to keep the country divided among racial and cultural lines to the point of hatred.

the plan was to destabilize us so we wouldn't deviate from political thought control. Arthur Jensen, , Donald T. Campbell and others (alive and dead) contributed to this.

FUCKING ANTHROPOLOGISTS AND MUSIC HISTORY TEACHERS WORKED WITH RECORD COMPANIES/HOLLYWOOD AND CIA TO FOCUS BLACK MUSIC ON VICE AND VIOLENCE.. NO BULL SHIT!!!!! WHY DO YOU THINK IN THE 60S AND 70S BLAXPOTATION FILMS POPPED UP!!! GANGSTER MUSIC!! FUCK!!!>!!?!?

why the fuck do we worship fucking professors? they are the ministers of propaganda in this evil machine

>>179615991
I mean after he got out of prison sorry im very sad and mad right now

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)19:03:14 No.179618548 ▶

back in the 80s the ports (especially benicia) were used to bring in 3rd worlders.. the original cover was human smuggling. benicia was a pedo paradise. after they got em off in the ports a vehicle would pick up illegals (kids and adults smuggled to service the local elite aka hwood) and smuggle em into benicia or into SF or the LA ports and drive them as far as Las Vegas.. after that they be coerced into silence or dusted.. the kids would usually stay quiet while the adults would get dusted. Dr Orourke who died in 2012 was the doctor who would bring in shady doctors to do contract work. please look into him

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)19:11:17 No.179619311 ▶ >>179626488

Lucio Fulci was a connoisseur of real snuff films made by foreigners and americans. he along with other evil buddies would pay up to 100 big ones for snuff films to manuel noriega and other... noriega would use his death squads to make the films which were then smuggled into the USA for them. funny how the DoJ never brought charges against him for that... THIS IS ONE OF HWOOD BIGGEST SECRETS!!! FUCKING DIRECTORS (LUCIO WAS JUST THE FRONTMAN) PAYING FOR THIS SHIT!!!!!!!!!! SNUFF AND CP!!! FUCK ALL DIRECTORS!!!!!!!!!

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)19:20:40 No.179620204 ▶

thomas bradley was propped up by the hwood elites so he could be mayor. he was being paid close to a 500 big ones back in the day to allow the hwood mafia to operate more freely.. hwood mafia would smuggle in adults and kids for evil shit through LA using the ports. san diego border point to a lesser extent. Tom Bradley was molded by this guy, damn i cant remember his name but he was a proffesor in UCLA in the 30s and 40s....

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)19:27:29 No.179620841 ▶ >>179620914

officials are paid off at the ports to not inspect certain containers of the hwood elite... in the LA ports ship containers are used to hold rape/torture/kill dungeons that are then shipped to SEA/SA to be disposed of. chinese use to do this but ever since theire economic boom they want to take over Hwood and stopped being the stooges. american companies are contracted to bring them back to SEA/SA while SEA/SA companies are used to bring them into the USA. they are breaking regulations EVERY FUCKING DAY but they aren't touched.

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)19:30:50 No.179621167 ▶ >>179621320 >>179621917 >>179626247 >>179626731 >>179626782

Snctm IN HWOOD IS USED AS A FRONT FOR KIDDY DIDDLNG AND WORLDWIDE HUMAN SMUGGLING!!

PLEASE LOOK INTO Snctm

I WAS HESITANT TO POST ABOUT Snctm BUT PLEASE LOOK INTO THEM

I DONT CARE IF IM KILLED

Snctm
Snctm
Snctm
Snctm
Snctm

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)19:37:25 No.179621767 ▶ >>179622709 >>179624206 >>179626524

EUROPEAN ROYALS, RICH ARABS, CHINESE EXPATS, HWOOD ELITE, POLITICIANS ARE ALL APART OF

Snctm
Snctm
Snctm

ITS THE MOST FUCKING DISGUSTING ORGANIZATION YOU'LL EVER ENCOUNTER!!!
THEY HAVE SEX DUNGEONS IN

LA USA
MOSCOW RUSSIA
TOKYO JAPAN
DUBAI
LAGOS NIGERIA
BOGOTA COLOMBIA
RIO DE JANEIRO BRASIL
CHICAGO USA
NEW YORK USA
MONTERREY MEXICO

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)19:46:45 No.179622700 ▶ >>179623494 >>179624625 >>179627590

GUYS LOOK INTO SNCTM PLEASE!!

Alicia Diaz Gonzalez from Monterrey Mexico was not killed by drug cartels BUT BY THE FUCKING TEXAS OIL BARONS and HWOOD ELITES!!!! she had received anonymous (no idea how) information exposing BOTH the Snctm membership and how LAREDO and DEL RIO LEOs were working withe the mexican cartels to smuggle in kids into San Antonio (huge IC and elite presence) and Austin (lefty faggot capital)... she went to EL DEBATE newspapers but they betrayed her. they talked to a certain hwood king maker and a certain Texas politician

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)19:53:23 No.179623306 ▶ >>179623978

>>179622709
IN THE 80S AFTER THE CUBAN GOVERMENT LET CUBANS LEAVE THE COUNTRY A LOT OF KIKES SMUGGLED OUT BABIES AND TEENAGERS INTO FLORIDA FOR THE OLD KIKES AND PEDOS!!! NO BULLSHIT!!! THEY'D PAY OFF CUSTOMS TO SMUGGLE IN BABIES/TEENS OR TAKE PRIVATE BOATS INTO PRIVATE RESIDENCES!!

AT THE CLUBS IN MIAMI OLD KIKES AND PEDOS WOULD OPENLY BRAG ABOUT THIS!!!

THE BUTTON, THE BACKSTREETS, THE LIMELIGHT IN FLORIDA IN THE 1980S WERE ALL ELITE HANGOUTS!!

THE WORST OF THE WORST
DRUGS
SEX
RAPE
ADULTS, TEENS, KIDS

NOBODY WAS SAFE AND OUT OF THERE REACH

Anonymous (ID: fboF/dF+) 07/21/18(Sat)20:00:26 No.179623978 ▶ >>179624153
File: 2AB62A02-3DED-4307-9451-3(...).jpg (231 KB, 750x1222)



>>179623306
Snctm.com

Holy shit. Gweth Paltro & Bill Maher have been to a RUSSIAN SEX CULT. Million dollar entries. Oligarchs. This is huge.

Down with Bohemia. 1776 forever.

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)20:02:20 No.179624153 ▶ >>179624557

>>179623978
YES YES YOU ARE GETTING HERE.

THE ELITES ARE ACCUSING TRUMP OF WHAT THEY ARE GUILTY OF!!!

renegade lx1aoOS1SNE (ID: tuC6SaEw) 07/21/18(Sat)20:45:20 No.179628202 ▶

>>179627790
>>179627824
this guy knows his shit!!!!! keep on posting i'm not to in tune that much since im retired but YUP THIS GUY IS A LEGIT SOURCE. get a trip code.. im not to up to date with there tactics or the internet since i've been out the loop since the 90s so yeah.

do you have any info on georgia/atlanta?

Anonymous (ID: 37QQXkFA) 07/21/18(Sat)20:41:11 No.179627790 ▶ >>179628202

>>179627046
From last night:

Codes

>FOP - Friend of Pedophile: protects them at high levels, grants them prestige by association points at functions and parties, opens doors for them, makes connections for them

>PE - Pedo Enabler. These will mostly be women. They associate with the pedo, usually in public and online, drawing him friends and "allies" and helping brainwash the public into what is hoped will be future pedophilia acceptance. They invite the pedo to their runway appearances, parties, concerts and foundations. There will be many famous female names in this category.

>PR - Pedo Resourcer. These names will surprise you. They are not celebrities to you but they are to our side: content officers, vice presidents of production, vice presidents of acquisitions and development departments, network executives. These are the most powerful and important names beneath politician names that we can give you. If interested your task here will be to find non-pedo related but ugly ugly dirt on these people or to help expose the dirt on them we bring you. Most of this dirt will not be pedophiliac but some of it will. The goal is to discredit and remove this list of people because these are the ones who party with pedos and directly put their cp films and tv shows on the air, such as Steven Universe, Super Drag, Desire and more. Netflix is for one full of such people.

End of Part 1

Anonymous (ID: 37QQXkFA) 07/21/18(Sat)20:41:29 No.179627824 ▶ >>179628202

>>179627046
More codes will follow. You are your own army and of course do not have to use them but some of you may find them useful. Again names will follow soon. If interested truly in bringing down this pedo cabal for real, work EVERY name.

Still think I'm fucking around,
>1795765442 :)

PR/PE
Christina Miller
President
Cartoon Network
Adult Swim
Boomerang

Greenlights sexualized content for children

PR
Ted Sarandos
Chief Content Officer
Netflix
Greenlights and develops sexualized content for children, puts it on the air, lobbies for it to win Emmys, ignores legal and public initiatives to have it removed

PR/PE
Susan Rice
Board of Directors Member
Netflix

Prestige adding, ties pedophiles in the Democratic Party and their resources and connections to Netflix's asset deck in return for the network permitting same to use them as propaganda platform; this is essentially a prep base for pedophilia to be protected by a future D-backed bill of legislation. Possible connection from this tier of people to children vanishing at border and intense, unusual Democrat interest in these children. Note: I am a Democrat.
But All In All The Cabal Must Fall

End of Part 2

Anonymous (ID: 37QQXkFA) 07/21/18(Sat)20:47:28 No.179628426 ▶

>>179627046
From today:
Complete list of all Hollywood names who signed the infamous petition to free Roman Polanski and allow him to return to LA. Polanski's reputation is the secret handshake here. If you are against him, you're against the cabal. This is a long list of names but these, their friends and enablers will turn up cabal members for you if you actually check.

Olivia A. Bugnon, Michael A. Russ, Erika Abrams, Marguerite Aflallo, Fortunio Aflallo, Stéphane Agussol, Fatih Akin, Yves Alberty, Stephane Allagnon, Brice Allavoine, Woody Allen, Pedro Almodovar, Gianni Amelio, Greta Amend, Wes Anderson, Michel Andrieu, Roger Andrieux, Pascale Angelini, Yannick Angelloznicoud, Jean-Jacques Annaud, Bernard Anne, Tomas Arana, Frédéric Aranzueque-Arrieta, Alexandre Arcady, Fanny Ardant, Asia Argento, Judith Arlt, Marie-Hélène Arnau, Stéphane Arnoux, Darren Aronofsky, Stéphanie Arques-Voitoux, Olivier Assayas, Alexander Astruc, Simone Audissou, Gabriel Auer, Jennifer Augé, Zdzicho Augustyniak

Continued next B

Anonymous (ID: 37QQXkFA) 07/21/18(Sat)20:48:14 No.179628501 ▶

>>179627046
Continued list of names you're looking for:

Alexandre Babel, Vladimir Bagrianski, Jean-Yves Bainier, Hélène Bainier, Lubomila Bakardi, Fausto Nicolás Balbi, Eleonor Baldwin, Jean-François Balmer, Alberto Barbera Museo nazionale de Torino , Sylvie Bardet-Borel, Ruth Barensteiner, Luc Barnier, Christophe Barratier, Ernest Barteldes, Carmen Bartl, Pascal Batigne, Sylvette Baudrot, Anne Baudry, Henning Bauer, Tone Bay, Juan Antonio Bayona, Xavier Beauvois, Liria Begeja, Matthieu Béguelin, Gilles Behat, Jean-Jacques Beineix, Marco Bellochio, Yannick Bellon, Florence Bellone, Monica Bellucci, Véra Belmont, Jacqueline Belon, Jean-Marc Benguigui, Djamel Bennecib, Saïd Ben-Said, Luc Béraud, Jean-Pierre Berckmans, Jacob Berger, Christof Berger, Alain Berliner, Gael Garcia Bernal, Pascal Berney, Xavier Berry, Jean-Paul Bertin, Bernardo Bertolucci, Giuseppe Bertolucci, Jean-Marie Besset, Nico Beyer, Marlène Bisson, Arnstein Bjorkly, Lucien Blacher, Virginie Blanc-Brude Bard, Jean-Marc Bloch, Léa Bloch, Marks Blond, Catherine Boissière, Anne-Sylvie Bonaud, Olivier Bonnet, Thierry Boscheron, Renata Bosco, Freddy Bossy, Claudia Bottino, Jacqueline Bouchard, Louise Anne Bouchard, Patrick Bouchitey, Cédric Bouchoucha, Paul Boujenah, Patrice Bourbon, Frédéric Bourboulon, Jérôme Bourgon, Etienne Boussac, Christine Bouthemy, Katia Boutin, Elizabeth Brach, Ian Brady, Jacques Bral, Sophie Bramly, Paulo Branco, Patrick Braoudé, Guila Braoudé, Edwin Brienen, Adrien Brody, Stéphane Brodzki, Isabelle Broué, Max Brun, Merima Bruncevic, Bastien Brunel, Caroline Brunner, Anne Burki, André Buytaers, Emilie Buzyn, Anthony Byrne

Continued next C

Anonymous (ID: QrNinV9f) 07/19/18(Thu)22:48:16 No.179397344
>>179397431 >>179397525 >>179397565 >>179397676 >>179397761
>>179398051 >>179398325 >>179398405 >>179398419 >>179398434
>>179398524 >>179398881 >>179398938 >>179399062 >>179399827
>>179401440 >>179401786 >>179404768

>>179396571
Nope. I won't say much but in the 80s I was A+ until I got blacklisted for not letting myself be turned out.

P.S Mel Brooks, Jeff Goldblum, DDL are all closeted faggots who have Jewish handlers who are fucking pedophiles.

Also, Gene Wilder and Leonard Nimoy use to rape Sarah Michelle Gellar when she was a kid.

If anybody has any questions ask me I'll drop it all right now.

Anonymous (ID: Fg4B68Lg) 07/19/18(Thu)22:56:13 No.179398050 >>179399280

>>179396301
Tv or film? Give clues. No need to hide your power levels anymore.

>>179398050
when people think of hollywood they think movies. I can't drop clues since I still receive money from said films. I don't want to ruin my passive income.
>>179398051
ask and you shall receive

Anonymous (ID: pyyZZhOc) 07/19/18(Thu)22:52:57 No.179397761 >>1793992

>>179397344
Is tom cruise gay? I always get that vibe from his acting and how he interacts with females in movies.

>>179397761
lol i don't know how many actors are gays but I guarantee you %100 all the ones you see on the big screen have definitely sucked dick or taken dick or gave dick to the faggots and kikes that run hollywood. Nobody can escape this from hollywood. not even the legends that are lionized by the media like pacino, deniro, brando, brooks, sandler, hanks.

Also Sumner Redstone has dirt on most of the hollywood directors, producers, actors. Even politicians. He's the one who pushed Philip Seymour Hoffman to heroin again after PSH was getting doubts about his sins. (hint:pedoshit). Everybody in tinseltown knows redstone played a HUGE part in the franklin pedo scandal. hell if you dig deepe enough there's been reports about this since the 60s.

Kevin Biggs is a protege of a British Jew with BDSM pedo fetishes.

Bob Iger, Sumner Redstone, Steve Burke(and a bunch of others) are all Israeli assets.

There's about 2-3 people at the top though. Don't know who they are but rumors in hollywood all report they have connections to the Vanguard group. (and chinese/israeli/american groups too).

Also Carlos slim at first tried to resist (((Them))) but he eventually was swayed by the power and vices (hint:necro and pedoshit too).

right now Hollywood is going nuts over the election of AMLO (HINT: AMLO IS WOKE ON THE JEWISH QUESTION AND KNOWS ABOUT THE DRUG AND PEDOSHIT) and Trump. if amlp+trump actually build the wall it would stop the rape and murder of children over night.

>>179398325
Anonymous (ID: XCrzR/4B) 07/19/18(Thu)22:59:14 No.179398325 >>179399973

>>179397344
Can you tell me about Tom Hardy?

Don't know much about him to be honest. >>179398405
O.S. puts on a air of being a renegade but in reality he's a corrupt piece of shit. He stole the idea of midnight express from some kid. basically turned him to a crackhead to steal his idea and ruin him.
>>179398419
Anonymous (ID: OzkO7U7+) 07/19/18(Thu)23:00:14 No.179398419 >>179399973

>>179397344
mel brooks and jeff goldblum are kikes

i know
>>179398434
Anonymous (ID: XCrzR/4B) 07/19/18(Thu)23:00:26 No.179398434 >>179399973

>>179397344
Dude dish on Nic Cage

financially ruined by kikes. don't ever believe the whole "he spent all his money" BS. that's how kikes ruin you. they assassinate you through the press. PS all the judges who ruled against NC were paid off by kikes.
>>179398881
Anonymous (ID: cSBAWLiV) 07/19/18(Thu)23:06:04 No.179398881 >>179399973

>>179397344
What do you think about the whole metoo shit and Weinstein being arrested. Is it a jew coup? Is it all just smoke and mirrors or are bad people actually going to go down?

originally the idea was for Jewish women to come out and ruin the careers of others in order to advance both of them up. the guy would have a comeback and the woman would gain clout. (even though kikes run hollywood there always stabbing each others back). most kikes disagreed on this idea since it would snowball out of there hands (already has) but a vocal minority of jewish sluts advocated for it.

lol@thinking bad people would go down. you can't go after them. THEY HAVE DIRT ON EVERYONE. Weinstein was just used as a sacrificial lamb.

>>179398938
Anonymous (ID: ItDUzVoj) 07/19/18(Thu)23:06:34 No.179398938 >>179399973

>>179397344
Got any tom hanks stories?

he was big on barbiturates and a lady friend told me his dick had severe phimosis from a botched circumcision. idk if he got it fixed though.

Anonymous (ID: QrNinV9f) 07/19/18(Thu)23:41:42 No.179401878 >>179402021 >>179402184 >>179402324 >>179402540 >>179402556 >>179402589 >>179402669 >>179402946 >>179403802

>>179399513
Anonymous (ID: WMO9G6ol) 07/19/18(Thu)23:13:28 No.179399513 >>179399621 >>179401878

>>179399280
Tell me about
>Amanda Bynes
>Dan Schneider
>Britney Spears
>Hillary Duff
>the stuff at Disneyland
>Miley

All the girls you listed have had mental breakdowns. I don't know much about any of them but I do know Duffs parents were coerced into shutting up after HD told them how some Dubai arab introduced by a jewish handler tried to rape her back in the late 90s. I don't know much about disneyland but I do know Disney has paid hundreds of millions in hush money. And Dan Schneider should be castrated. He's very good at what he does.

P.S. Dan Schneider use to employ a old soviet kike (who looked like a harmless grandpa) as a full time Anesthesiologist.

>>179399707
Anonymous (ID: 8q7rlJYD) 07/19/18(Thu)23:15:58 No.179399707 >>179400227 >>179401878

>>179399280

Dude, do you know anything about all of the crazy shit that happens on film sets in Vancouver? Vancouver BC is where they all go when they want to get away with shit they can't get away with in LA.

The provincial government, police, unions and guilds are so desperate for Hollywood $$$ that they will gladly look the other way and help them cover up. I could tell you stories....

Nah. Don't know much about Vancouver but I do know most hollywood kikes launder there money in the North East near the Canadian border. But what happens in Vancouver happens in Georgia on a way bigger scale. In the last 20 years kike+gays+niggers have turned Georgia into one of the biggest states for kiddy diddling, money laundering, blackmail, etc.

>>179399742
Anonymous (ID: 8MfSU65r) 07/19/18(Thu)23:16:23 No.179399742 >>179401878

>>179399280
Would we know you if we saw your face or heard your name? Did you do anything for a role?

Yes.

>>179399748
nah.

>>179400295
Anonymous (ID: XCrzR/4B) 07/19/18(Thu)23:22:42 No.179400295 >>179401878

>>179399973
>Weinstein was just used as a sacrificial lamb.
Its more that they amplified it as much as possible to make it seem like some grave exception and exhaust everyone

exactly.

>>179400364
Anonymous (ID: Hlk9bB3n) 07/19/18(Thu)23:23:36 No.179400364 >>179400518 >>179401878

>>179399973
Anything about Robert Downey Jr? Is he actually a conservative?

Also, do you know who the Crazy Days and Nights person is?

CDAN is some girl lawyer. don't know much about her but she's legit. RDJ fell into there traps but renounced it. the only reason he hasn't been ruined is because of a NDA he signed with a big time hollywood financier which basically thought controls him so he wont drop the truth.

>>179400412
Anonymous (ID: nLAKvbkQ) 07/19/18(Thu)23:24:03 No.179400412 >>179401878

>>179399973
I'll bite.

How old are you? What do you know about Kubrick?

Are the rumors about Speilberg true?

What about Christopher Nolan? Please tell me he's a good guy.

Kubrick was ahead of his time. died way too young. other kikes hated him because he was considered to WASPy and EWS just cemented his downfall. look man if you want to make it as a big timer in hwood you have to do some very very evil and corrupt shit. Spielberg is definitely a connoisseur of kids. (dig into his family. one of his cousins sued him after he popped her 13 year old cherry. covered up by the California courts though)

about Nolan i have no idea.

>>179400537
Anonymous (ID: Hlk9bB3n) 07/19/18(Thu)23:25:25 No.179400537 >>179401878

>>179399973
was Michael Jackson innocent?

Joe jackson was the real pedophile. the only reason MJ didn't come out with everything was because Joe would murder his whole family if he did. plus kikes had Joes back. bless MJs heart man they ruined that man



Anonymous (ID: QrNinV9f) 07/19/18(Thu)23:55:09 No.179403003 >>179403191 >>179403623 >>179403817 >>179403878 >>179404112 >>179404424 >>179406372

>>179406612

Anonymous (ID: x0T0iIw) 07/19/18(Thu)23:26:13 No.179400612 >>179400908 >>179403003

>>179399973
Do you see any way of stopping the pedo machine? Anything we everyday folks can do to help bring things to light?

growing up in the 60s i thought pedos were just weird old men. boy was i wrong. it's huge man. the only way to stop it is total revolution. if it all came out tomorrow people would be storming hollywood and executing anybody working in the business. if it all came out the government as we know it would come crashing down for being complicit.

>>179400631

Anonymous (ID: RY7LSJoc) 07/19/18(Thu)23:26:26 No.179400631 >>179403003

>>179399280
Do you mean literally or figuratively getting rammed? It's hard for me to imagine jimmy Stewart or sam neil in that position, and not just because they're my favorite actors.

literally

>>179400701

Anonymous (ID: +plwrnqw) 07/19/18(Thu)23:27:11 No.179400701 >>179403003

>>179399973
What's the deal with depp?

a hack. a wanna be "deep" artist junkie.

>>179401094

Anonymous (ID: UtSPPvso) 07/19/18(Thu)23:31:56 No.179401094 >>179401252 >>179403003

>>179399973
What about michael jackson? Was he really a savior? Keanu reeves?

as i said in another post his dad was the real pedo. MJ thought like a teenager man. he invited those kids over because he wanted to protect them. he knew how evil the entertainment business is.

>>179401194

Anonymous (ID: mWgpC73) 07/19/18(Thu)23:33:03 No.179401194 >>179403003

>>179399973

Who are some good guys? Where do you suggest the best place to start is in breaking all this?
Yeah I figured Oliver Stone was dirty after learning he made a film basically propagandizing saying shit like the presidio and Franklin scandal was "satanic panic". It was a TV movie about McMartin daycare. Believe it or not there is some weird shit about that case and it was shut the fuck down.

Know anything about this West Memphis three shit that Hollywood just fawns over? Weird shit too.

unfortunately friend good guys don't last in hollywood. hwood operates like a mafia. in order to become a "made man" aka get roles you have to do a lot of bad shit. it starts off innocently with maybe drugs here and there. then maybe taking kickbacks/bribes/PnP then comes the gay and pedo shit. 4chan is the best place to break all this to be honest. well hollywood has a lot of satanists so of course they advocated for those 3 faggots. and hwood faggots love to defend the wicked.

>>179401440

Anonymous (ID: E2CQ3reZ) 07/19/18(Thu)23:36:05 No.179401440 >>179403003

>>179397344
>Have any stories on Ozzy Osbourne? Motley Crue? Metallica? Dave Grohl?

i wasn't involved in the music business. i do know john lennon had rumors as far back as the 70s for being a methhead that would go on binges

PS theres a reason lennon loved to spend time overseas. (pedoshit)

>>179402184

Anonymous (ID: WMO9G6oi) 07/19/18(Thu)23:45:24 No.179402184 >>179403003

>>179401878
Wait, does Dan have a drug thing or was this for drugging kids?

dan takes drugs to get his dick hard and the kike doctor was used to sleep the kids obviously.

Anonymous (ID: QrNinV9f) 07/20/18(Fri)00:16:51 No.179404802 >>179405049 >>179405281 >>179405569 >>179405968 >>179406135 >>179406175 >>179406737 >>179406780

>>179402540

Anonymous (ID: pyyZZhOC) 07/19/18(Thu)23:49:48 No.179402540 >>179404802
1531141213761.png (184 KB, 1130x840) google yandex iqdb wait



>>179401878
Thanks for the insight dude, but can you post anything that could be used to show you're not just larping?

too scared and paranoid. i'm not even typing the way i normally do .

>>179402556

Anonymous (ID: 8q7rlJYD) 07/19/18(Thu)23:50:01 No.179402556 >>179404802

>>179401878

>Nah. Don't know much about Vancouver but I do know most hollywood kikes launder there money in the North East near the Canadian border. But what happens in Vancouver happens in Georgia on a way bigger scale. In the last 20 years kike+gays+niggers have turned Georgia into one of the biggest states for kiddy diddling, money laundering, blackmail, etc.

I believe the shit about Atlanta. That explains why that camera assistant got ran over by a fucking train, everyone virtue signalled over it, and then... nothing changed. The director served like a year in jail instead of the ten he was supposed to get.

Money laundering and drug running are also huge in Vancouver. They move drugs by hiding them in the work trucks. The union in charge of transpo is 100% run by a notorious biker gang who are so open about what they're doing that they write a label all of their trucks with a code for gang.

oh yeah. i know what you are talking about. back in the 80s the brother of Caro Quintero was supplying most of hollywood with high grade colombian cocaine and herion... also the AFO from Tijuana use to launder money through Lionsgate in the late 90s early 2000s.

>>179402589

Anonymous (ID: mWgpC73) 07/19/18(Thu)23:50:20 No.179402589 >>179404802

>>179401878

What do you know in connection to the Franklin scandal or Dutroux affair?

What about the ongoing exposure of extremely high level pedophilia and ritual abuse in the UK?

Bro, what do you know of ritual abuse in Hollywood? Who is involved????

Hwood use to rent out boys from Franklin school. that's all i know... the UK is old news. they just relocated to the USA, Mexico, Canada and 3rd world countries. its all a huge network man. some people use the pedoshit as blackmail while others really do enjoy fucking kids. i could spend hours talking about it but just know there is a international order of pedophiles. look not all of them are involved in the pedoshit BUT THEY ARE COMPLICIT. would you risk your life and millions of dollars to come out to expose them? some have tried and looked how they ended up.

>>179402669

Anonymous (ID: 51N5y6RU) 07/19/18(Thu)23:51:05 No.179402669 >>179404802

>>179401878
How do you know so much?
Do people in Hollywood just openly talk about this stuff?
Do you know of anyone being killed for trying to come out against (((them)))?

i use to date around a lot. theres a lot of open secrets in hwood. i always laugh when tabloids or celebrities come out with all tell books (they are laughing at the common man faces when they do this.) that dont' expose shit.

and yes actors are whacked off. either trough crashes, heart attacks, drug overdoses, suicide, etc... my friend Red Foxx was whacked after he walked in on some dude. Idk what the dude was doing but it was enough to have Red Foxx killed.

>>179402946

Anonymous (ID: zgDJeqaC) 07/19/18(Thu)23:54:27 No.179402946 >>179403875 >>179404802

>>179401878
Did Winona Ryder turn things around? She seemed pretty based on stage after the brainlet was screaming about Trump when Stranger Things won an award.

Is Michael Keaton legit? Robert Redford? Warren Beatty?

What the hell is truly wrong with Sean Penn?

dont 'know much about any of them. theres a bunch of rumors of course. the one that really stuck to me was beatty. i always wondered why beatty loved to hire filipino boys as house cleaners. sean penn lost it after his brother died. never been the same.

>>179403191

Anonymous (ID: WMO9G6oi) 07/19/18(Thu)23:57:33 No.179403191 >>179404802

>>179403003
No surprise Dan needs chemical assistance with his dick.
What's one celebrity we'd never guess who's been diddled?

the Rock prostitutes himself for roles.

JULY 19/20

THE NIGHT HOLLYWOOD ANON VISITED /POL/



On July 19th, 2018, extremely graphic tweets describing sexual behavior with minors were discovered on a twitter account owned by Hollywood director James Gunn, who is known for Guardians of the Galaxy, among other things. An anon claiming to be a Hollywood veteran visited the first "happening" thread concerning the topic and shared what he claims are his experiences with Hollywood and information he acqurired through the grapevine.

File: danschneider.jpg (320 KB, 1593x1429)



Anonymous (ID: V8j3tBeX) 07/02/18(Mon)06:01:01 No.177205034 ► >>177205138 >>177205777 >>177206012 >>177206176 >>177209182 >>177209586 >>177209602 >>177210017 >>177210369 >>177210448 >>177212290 >>177213136 >>177213360 >>177214643 >>177218655 >>177219984 >>177220066 >>177220729 >>177221176 >>177221390 >>177221413 >>177221453 >>177221867 >>177223269 >>177223510 >>177224076 >>177225443 >>177225669 >>177230408 >>177236748 >>177237337 >>177238097

Okay /pol/, I can't keep it to myself anymore.
I know exactly how Hollywood is going to normalize pedophilia. This will be long. I'm not saying you have to believe me on every detail, just look at the trends in the media they produce and think for yourself. There are still three steps to get through before they aim directly for lowering the age of consent, but take heed, this is fast approaching. If you care about the future of our children, stick with me here.
(1/8)

Anonymous (ID: V8j3tBeX) 07/02/18(Mon)06:01:25 No.177205073 ► >>177213136 >>177221176 >>177231696 >>177237337 >>177238097
File: coryhaim.jpg (2.31 MB, 2099x3165)



It will all start with a Pedowood Sweetheart child star, not unlike one of the kids from IT, Stranger Things, or Dan Schneider's Nickelodeon harem. There will be a convieniently timed false flag story about the child's income being taken away from them by some self-serving adult. The child likely will not lose a dime, but the story will come out at the height of the Sweetheart's popularity, and the social media hysteria machine will be on full blast. Dollar amounts will vary wildly depending on who is reporting, but discrepencies will be ignored. This will be played as an innocent child losing their hard-earned income to a selfish adult. The adult likely will not be named in the media, the child will give a high-minded statement about "sticking to the legal channels". Ultimately, the goal of this wave is to have the child, who will be between the ages of 12-16, win full control of their income in court. It will be played in the media as a common sense measure. "Yes, they are a minor, but it's their money, why shouldn't they have it? They can use a fiduciary financial advisor just like any reasonable adult." (2/8)

Anonymous (ID: V8j3tBeX) 07/02/18(Mon)06:01:47 No.177205110 ► >>177213136 >>177221176 >>177237337 >>177238097
File: kevinspacey.jpg (65 KB, 710x473)



MeToo will have strengthened the child's position against any notion of an oppresive adult. Hollywood will let this "movement" grow until the public consciousness sees it as common and normal, though it will be no more common than the transsexual "movement" (less than 1% of the population). Children with control of their income will consist 99.9% of celebrities, Pedowood Sweetheart types, but the odd reports of 'normal' children doing it too will cloud the public perception. (3/8)

Anonymous (ID: V8j3tBeX) 07/02/18(Mon)06:02:12 No.177205149 ► >>177213136 >>177221176 >>177237337 >>177238097
File: weinstein.jpg (427 KB, 1000x562)



The next step is child independence. One of these Pedowood Sweethearts (with control of their income), will have a major rift with their family. They will have just been in a major blockbuster of some sort, and while the public loves them, this rift will occur. The public, not knowing the parents but believing they know the Sweetheart very well, will side with the child. The child's co-workers (agents, producers, directors, co-stars, etc) will take the side of allowing the child to live independently. "Times are changing. They have a full-time job that they maintain responsibly, and as of Sweetheart v Family passing, they responsibly control their income. Why shouldn't they be allowed to live independently if that's what they choose to do?" (4/8)

Anonymous (ID: V8j3tBeX) 07/02/18(Mon)06:02:41 No.177205182 ► >>177213136 >>177221176 >>177235409 >>177237337 >>177238097
File: dan2.jpg (121 KB, 1024x752)



This one will go on for a while, it will be the next "civil rights battle". The mainstream media will take the position that obviously not ALL children can live on their own, but in the case of a child with a toxic family, who maintains a steady full time job and has won full control of their income, why shouldn't they be allowed to be independent? Especially in the case of Sweetheart celebrities, who can live in safe gated communities surrounded by their peers and co-workers. Frankly, the people will not accept this because it creates too much of a class division. But the propaganda machine WILL hammer it, attatching "innocent Pedowood Sweetheart" faces to it until it becomes normalized despite little to no support outside of a loud minority. On this point I again point to transsexuals being less than 1% of the population. They don't need to sway public opinion, they just need to give the IMPRESSION that they have swayed public opinion, and the social media propaganda machine makes that a cakewalk. (5/8)

Anonymous (ID: V8j3tBeX) 07/02/18(Mon)06:03:08 No.177205222 ► >>177211075 >>177211284 >>177213136 >>177221176 >>177225853 >>177236600 >>177237337 >>177238097
File: ifkids.jpg (84 KB, 736x625)



The final step is where one of two things happens: Pedowood wins, or civil war breaks out. Once again, they will frame it around a single popular Sweetheart. It will be a child celebrity of 12-14 years old who has won full control of their income, lives independently, and has recently starred in several major blockbusters. The public will love them, and around the peak of their support, they will announce that they are in love with an adult. This will truly be the result of institutional grooming for this exact purpose, but the propaganda machine will spin it magnificently. The first case will most likely be a male-male homosexual "relationship", for several reasons. For one, in the public consciousness, males cannot be victims. Males are predators, while females are victims. Two males means no victim. Secondly, the oppression narrative from the gay rights "movement" will still be alive and well. Anyone who disagrees can be labeled a bigot, still stuck in the past. "We know this child, he is our Sweetheart, we have seen him in so much media. He is clearly genuine when he talks about how much he loves that man. Who are we to judge?" Again, they will frame it as a civil rights battle. They'll argue the child lives on their own, maintains their job and income responsibly, and part-and-parcel, lives a fully adult life. The public will be convinced that the Sweetheart makes their own choices. Of course, gossip rags and conservatives will always have plenty of proof that the child spends more time with adults than the general population will ever know, but this will be brushed aside as conspiracy. "The bigoted right, stifling freedom and civil rights yet again." (6/8)

Anonymous (ID: V8j3tBeX) 07/02/18(Mon)06:03:41 No.177205267 ► >>177213136 >>177221176 >>177237337 >>177238097
File: weinstein2.jpg (217 KB, 1000x562)



They will not have to fight for heteropedosexual relationships. Because this is it. This one adult and one celebrity Sweetheart child will win the "right" to couple, by calling for lowering the age of consent. They will cite being a child actor as "maintaining a full time job". They will cite step one, and argue that "a great number" of children (less than 1% of the population) independently control their income. They will cite step two, "a great number" of children (<1%) live independently, and contribute to their (gated) communities as any adult would. The public in general will not be able to distinguish the difference between a celebrity child and a regular child. They'll feel like they know the celebrity child, due to the recent blockbusters they've starred in. Pedowood will then fight to lower the AoC for as long as they need to, because they will have engineered a scenario where they have "logical" reasons to argue for it. It will be the final civil rights battle of the United States, before society degenerates to a point where the other developed nations of the world no longer stand for our existence. (7/8)

Anonymous (ID: V8j3tBeX) 07/02/18(Mon)06:04:08 No.177205312 ► >>177206727 >>177208361 >>177210411 >>177210880 >>177212689 >>177213136 >>177218602 >>177219682 >>177221176 >>177221313 >>177225853 >>177234854 >>177237337 >>177238097
File: dan3.jpg (204 KB, 1201x1340)



That is, unless we are vigilant. Unless we fight as hard as we can to prevent it before it happens. Unless we stand up for our children, and destroy every last pedophile ring in this nation, inside and outside of Hollywood, until none of them remain. Heed this warning, and when the first sign rears its head, take a stand. Never, ever back down. (8/8)



Anonymous (ID: wfx6zDtX)
02/14/19(Thu)19:08:31 No.203135112

>>203108457 (OP) #
When James Wan conceived the villains character Jigsaw for what would become a hugely successful horror franchise, he knew audiences would require more than just grotesque torture porn.

Of course the brutality and nihilism of Saw stems from a zeitgeist reaction to 9/11 terrorism, just like after world war 2, the American people wanted their darker worldview reflected in the films they watched.

However James Wan understood audiences could not accept a villain who simply mutualiates his victims. Crucially, there has to be an element of choice.

For this reason Jigsaw does not see himself as a murderer, since his brutal games are a means of inspiring his victims to appreciate their lives which they take for granted.

For this reason the Saw franchise is more than torture porn because it is horror with a conscience. It is palatable horror.

The series I Am Jazz is horror without a conscience. Jarron "Jazz" Jennings was six when he was put on hormone blockers. His siblings were too young to protect him.

Jarron's parents, grandparents, the tv show network, and the doctors who operated on Jazz are MORE EVIL than Jigsaw precisely because they did not give Jarron a choice.

Saw is a horror franchise. I Am Jazz is torture porn.

Anonymous (ID: R4TGYLr2)
08/05/20(Wed)15:51:50 No.271274004



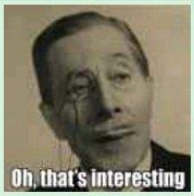
55jS2lh.jpg
88 KB JPG

>Imagine being a little starving nigger baby in Africa and Hollywood's A-List multimillionaire actress Charlize Theron arrives and says she's gonna adopt you and give you a life of luxury. Holy shit, you can't believe your luck. You're gonna live in LA, eat whatever you want, buy whatever you want, and fuck all the models you want in a few years from all the parties you're gonna be attending.

>Then it turns out that your new mother just wants to make you into her own personal fucking Frankenstein experiment, turning you into an aberration and brainwashing you into cutting your own dick as soon as possible.

>And the day of the operation will come and you will be in an operating table having a surgeon turning your dick outside in and you will be thinking, hey maybe starving in Africa wasn't that bad after all.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | 1317716396151.jpg, 19KiB, 383x383



Anonymous ID:6rY37QXt Wed 28 Dec 2016 17:56:04 No.104679989 View Report

>>104671560
SCREENCAP THIS POST

Don't ask me how I know, but here is the facts about "THE FAPPENING'.

Apple has always maintained that there was no hack of the icloud. They were correct.

ALL THOSE PICS AND VIDS WERE ON THE PHONE OF A MAJOR MAJOR HOLLYWOOD FIGURE.

THEY WERE PART OF THE "AUDITIONS" THAT THESE ACTRESSES DID TO GET WORK.

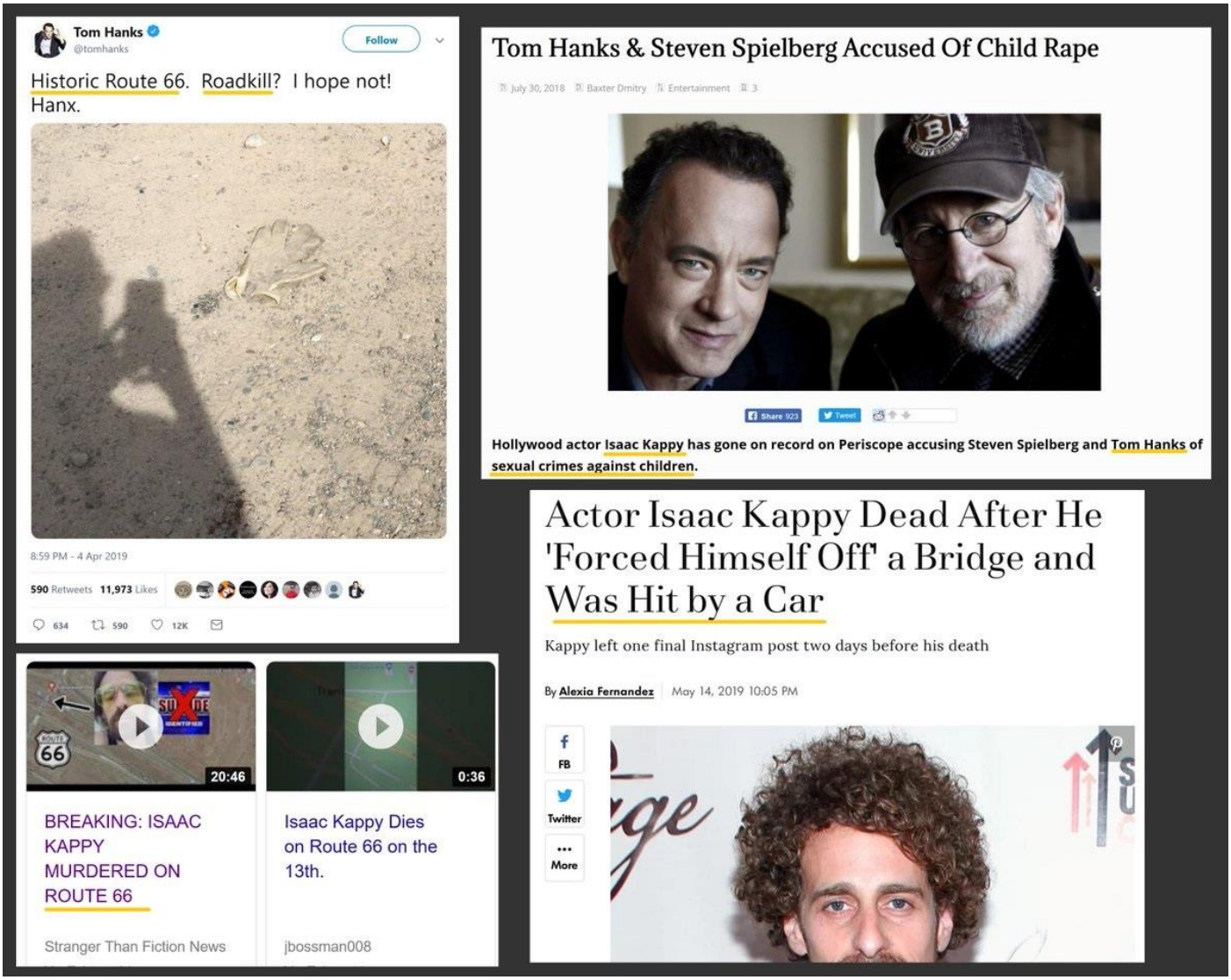
THE PHONE WAS LOST/STOLEN AND BROKEN INTO.

THE FAPPENING WASN'T A HACK, IT WAS JUST THAT ALL THESE ACTRESSES HAD PERFORMED FOR A MAJOR HOLLYWOOD FIGURE, AND THE PICS / VIDS WERE TAKEN BY HIM.

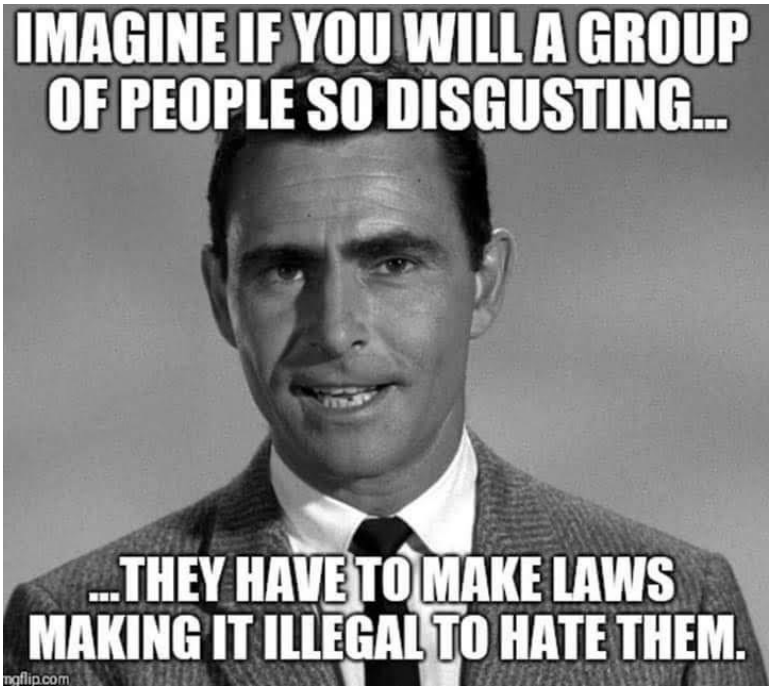
>NOW YOU KNOW.

Any autists out there who want to try can see if they can link all these actresses to ONE PARTICULAR MAJOR HOLLYWOOD FIGURE.

lol game on.


Tom Hanks
@tomhanks
Follow
Historic Route 66. Roadkill? I hope not!
Hanx.
8:59 PM - 4 Apr 2019
590 Retweets 11,973 Likes
634 590 12K
Tom Hanks & Steven Spielberg Accused Of Child Rape
July 30, 2018 Baxter Dmitry Entertainment 3
Share 923 Tweet
Hollywood actor Isaac Kappy has gone on record on Periscope accusing Steven Spielberg and Tom Hanks of sexual crimes against children.
Actor Isaac Kappy Dead After He 'Forced Himself Off' a Bridge and Was Hit by a Car
Kappy left one final Instagram post two days before his death
By Alexia Fernandez May 14, 2019 10:05 PM
FB
Twitter
More
20:46
BREAKING: ISAAC KAPPY MURDERED ON ROUTE 66
Stranger Than Fiction News
0:36
Isaac Kappy Dies on Route 66 on the 13th.
jbossman008

JEWS

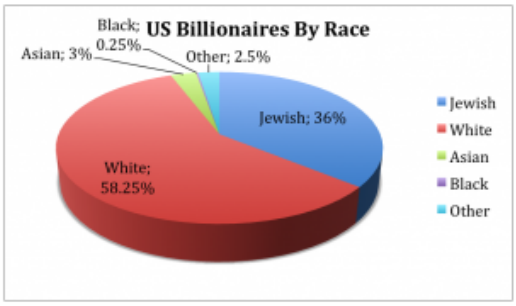

IMAGINE IF YOU WILL A GROUP OF PEOPLE SO DISGUSTING...
...THEY HAVE TO MAKE LAWS MAKING IT ILLEGAL TO HATE THEM.
imgflip.com

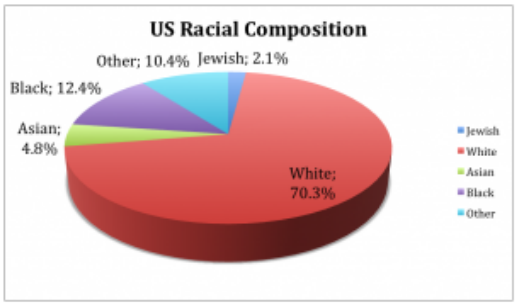


Who Are The 1%?

THE BILZERIAN REPORT

If we are to understand racial inequality in America, we must understand the racial/ethnic composition of America's richest citizens. Unfortunately, the media rarely investigates who the 1% of richest Americans are, and when this exclusive group is mentioned it's in vague and misleading terms. The media claims that "white" people comprise almost the entirety of the 1%, which is nothing more than a racist attempt to vilify caucasian Americans of European descent. To blame those who are being discriminated against for discrimination is a tactic so perverse not even the Ku Klux Klan has dared try it.





While whites of European descent do comprise a slight majority of America's billionaires, they are actually heavily underrepresented in proportion to their percentage of the population. As the graphs above illustrate, Jews comprise 2.1% of the population, but yet 36% of the billionaires. Whites comprise 70.3%* of the population, but yet only 58.25% of the billionaires. Blacks comprise 12.4% of the population, but only .25% of the billionaires. Asians comprise 4.8% of the population, but only 3% of the billionaires. The chart *Racial Representation Of US Billionaires* below shows the exact magnitude of Jewish overrepresentation among the elite, and the underrepresentation of other races. Jews are 17.14 times overrepresented while whites and Asians are 1.21 and 1.6 times underrepresented, respectively, and blacks are a shocking 49.6 times underrepresented.



Just 8 men own same wealth as half the world

Published: 16 January 2017

Eight men own the same wealth as the 3.6 billion people who make up the poorest half of humanity, according to a new report published by Oxfam today to mark the annual meeting of political and business leaders in Davos. OXFAM

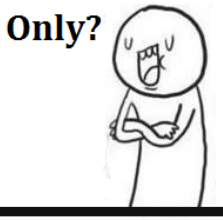




The world's 8 richest people are, in order of net worth:

1. Bill Gates: America founder of Microsoft (net worth $75 billion)
2. Amancio Ortega: Spanish founder of Inditex which owns the Zara fashion chain (net worth $67 billion)
3. Warren Buffett: American CEO and largest shareholder in Berkshire Hathaway (net worth $60.8 billion)
4. Carlos Slim Helu: Mexican owner of Grupo Carso (net worth: $50 billion)
5. Jeff Bezos: American founder, chairman and chief executive of Amazon (net worth: $45.2 billion)
6. Mark Zuckerberg: American chairman, chief executive officer, and co-founder of Facebook (net worth $44.6 billion)
7. Larry Ellison: American co-founder and CEO of Oracle (net worth $43.6 billion)
8. Michael Bloomberg: American founder, owner and CEO of Bloomberg LP (net worth: $40 billion) OXFAM

Only 426 billion?



The Rothschild Family in the 21st Century

Although the family wealth has been divided among many descendants and heirs throughout the years, the Rothschilds still rank among the wealthiest lineages in the world. It is estimated that the Rothschild family controls more than $2 trillion worth of assets. Today, their holdings span a number of diverse industries, including financial services, real estate, mining, energy and even charitable work. There are a few Rothschild-owned financial institutions still operating in Europe, including N M Rothschild & Sons Ltd in the United Kingdom, and Edmond de Rothschild Group in Switzerland. The family also owns more than a dozen wineries in North America, Europe, South America, South Africa and Australia. INVESTOPEDIA



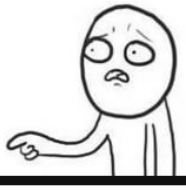
Then why aren't they listed?



The wealth of the world's richest people was calculated using Forbes' billionaires list last published in March 2016. OXFAM



Additionally, *Forbes* excludes members of royal families and "dictators who derive their fortunes entirely as a result of their position of power." Newsweek



Rothschild family

WIKIPEDIA
The Free Encyclopedia

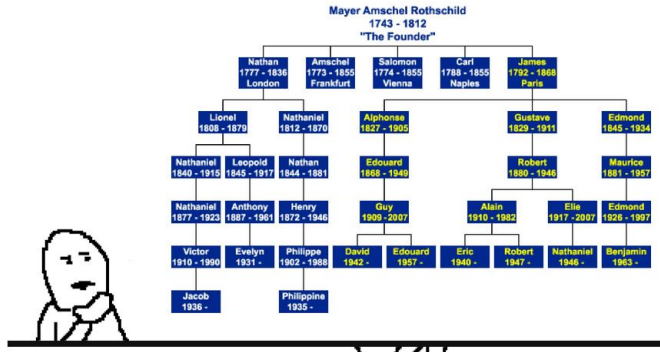


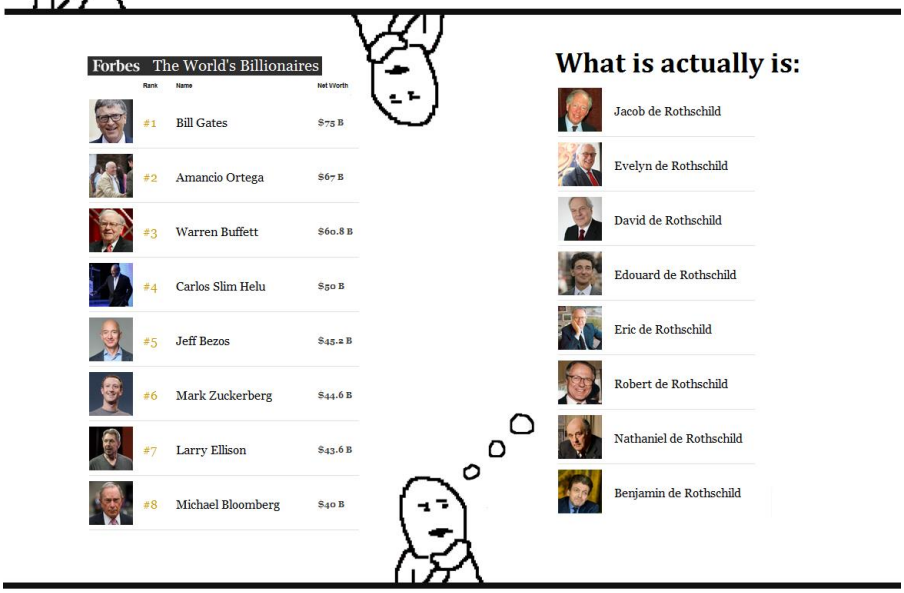
Arms granted to the Barons Rothschild by Emperor Francis I of Austria

Current region	United Kingdom France Germany Switzerland[1]
Place of origin	Frankfurter Judengasse, Free Imperial City of Frankfurt am Main, Holy Roman Empire
Members	Mayer Amschel Rothschild (founder)
Distinctions	Barons (European nobility)
Traditions	Goût Rothschild
Name origin and meaning	"Red shield" in German

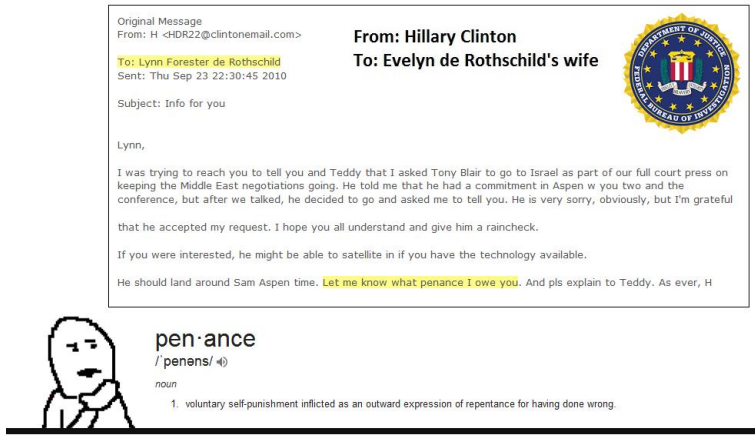


European nobility


Mayer Amschel Rothschild
1743 - 1812
"The Founder"
Nathan 1777 - 1836 London
Amschel 1773 - 1855 Frankfurt
Salomon 1774 - 1855 Vienna
Carl 1788 - 1855 Naples
James 1792 - 1868 Paris
Lionel 1808 - 1879
Nathaniel 1812 - 1870
Alphonse 1827 - 1905
Gustave 1829 - 1911
Edmond 1845 - 1934
Nathaniel 1840 - 1915
Leopold 1845 - 1917
Nathan 1844 - 1881
Edouard 1868 - 1949
Robert 1880 - 1946
Maurice 1881 - 1957
Nathaniel 1877 - 1923
Anthony 1887 - 1961
Henry 1872 - 1946
Guy 1909 - 2007
Alain 1910 - 1982
Elie 1917 - 2007
Edmond 1926 - 1997
Victor 1910 - 1990
Evelyn 1931 -
Philippe 1902 - 1988
David 1942 -
Edouard 1957 -
Eric 1940 -
Robert 1947 -
Nathaniel 1946 -
Benjamin 1963 -
Jacob 1936 -
Philippine 1935 -


Forbes The World's Billionaires
Rank
Name
Net Worth
#1 Bill Gates $75 B
#2 Amancio Ortega $67 B
#3 Warren Buffett $60.8 B
#4 Carlos Slim Helu $50 B
#5 Jeff Bezos $45.2 B
#6 Mark Zuckerberg $44.6 B
#7 Larry Ellison $43.6 B
#8 Michael Bloomberg $40 B
What is actually is:
Jacob de Rothschild
Evelyn de Rothschild
David de Rothschild
Edouard de Rothschild
Eric de Rothschild
Robert de Rothschild
Nathaniel de Rothschild
Benjamin de Rothschild


gettyimages
WPA Pool
467631086


Original Message
From: H <HDR22@clintonemail.com>
To: Lynn Forester de Rothschild
Sent: Thu Sep 23 22:30:45 2010
Subject: Info for you
From: Hillary Clinton
To: Evelyn de Rothschild's wife
Lynn,
I was trying to reach you to tell you and Teddy that I asked Tony Blair to go to Israel as part of our full court press on keeping the Middle East negotiations going. He told me that he had a commitment in Aspen w you two and the conference, but after we talked, he decided to go and asked me to tell you. He is very sorry, obviously, but I'm grateful
that he accepted my request. I hope you all understand and give him a raincheck.
If you were interested, he might be able to satellite in if you have the technology available.
He should land around Sam Aspen time. Let me know what penance I owe you. And pls explain to Teddy. As ever, H
pen·ance
/ˈpenəns/
noun
1. voluntary self-punishment inflicted as an outward expression of repentance for having done wrong.


COUNCIL on FOREIGN RELATIONS
Rothschild
BILDERBERG
Rothschild
Rothschild
Rothschild
TRILATERAL COMMISSION
Rothschild

The Rothschild family is Jewish and own ~80% of the World's wealth alone. Who's really in charge here?
(Via proxies like George Soros as well)
He still wont' talk about this

JIDFBINGO!

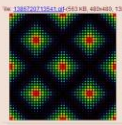
Muslims are the real threat	We miss the cuckold threads	Shut it down	yellow fever thread	/pol/ sucks you are all beta virgins
>Ethnicity >White	JIDF does not exist tinfoilers	When did you grow out of racism?	What does /pol/ think of X?	Stormweenie Stormfaggots
Real patriots support Israel	Why haven't you converted to Islam yet?		Blacks are the real master race	Forum sliding
Whites are mass murderers	What is the redpill guise???	Folder dump	Everyone is a troll on /pol/	Israel apreciation day
Gender is a social construct	>Worshiping a dead kike on a stick	What is wrong with pedophilia?	Atheists vs Christians	MIDF

Prior to this thread being posted, there has been going alot of shilling, forum sliding and spamming. New friends take advice, do not post in these threads as these are a way to gain attention on the front page while other sites and major happenings are buried away, refer to the Jidf bingo.

Hello /po/ i come to you in dire need, as today, i will show you the greatest redpill. Not on the jews, but the string holders, the puppet masters who are behind everything and everyone. A secret society behind secret societies. Shills need not to apply, as they will do everything in their attention to slide our glorious bastion of free speech, with these techniques. Everything you will see will be from 4chan, and other infographics, and also everything from 4chan will have their soruces. Feel free to share this around and add things to this huge infographic, things will be added over time, and truthseekers will follow.
If you ever get called a conspiracytard or tinfoil hatter. Say this, "How come John F. Kennedy was assassinated before he revealed various details of the elites?" We will go more onto this later.
Getting called a tinfoil hatter is a way of discredit someone, and unfortunately most people will ignore you. But the only solution is to "redpill" your friends, hopefully the paradigm will shift and you will encounter an environment where you are not mocked between peer groups

Anti-Semetic Jew !QpGWU8UiSY

History of the 13 Bloodlines/ Rothschild Oligamy



Alright, newfriends... did the pretty lights catch your eye? Wonderful.

Have a seat... right over there. It's time for a history lesson that you won't learn in school. A history lesson that shaped the very fabric of this board and drove us to the point we are at today.

This history is a compilation of the Rothschild family. I encourage you to use this as a source of ideas for various topics of research. Branch out from this timeline into the various events that the Rothschild's had a hand in and flesh out your knowledge. Do not trust anyone else to do your research for you... verify and double check EVERYTHING.

http://www.iamthewitness.com/Dan/BradfordSmith_Rothschild.htm

I will keep the thread bumped by dumping the whole timeline.

1743: Mayer Amschel Bauer, an Ashkenazi Jew, is born in Frankfurt, Germany, the son of Moses Amschel Bauer, a money lender and the proprietor of a counting house.

Moses Amschel Bauer places a red sign above the entrance door to his counting house. This sign is a red hexagram (which geometrically and numerically translates into the number 666) which under Rothschild institution will end up on the Israeli flag some two centuries later.

1753: Gutle Schnaper, an Ashkenazi Jew (future wife of Mayer Amschel Bauer), born to respected merchant, Wolf Salomon Schnaper.

1769: During this decade Mayer Amschel Bauer works for a bank owned by the Oppenheimers' in Hanover, Germany. He is highly successful and becomes a junior partner. Whilst working at the bank he becomes acquainted with General von Estorff.

Following his father's death, Bauer returns to Frankfurt to take over his father's business. Bauer recognises the significance of the red hexagram and changes his name from Bauer to Rothschild, after the red hexagram or sign signifying 666 hanging over the entrance door ("Rot," is German for, "Red," "Schild," is German for, "Sign").

Now Mayer Amschel Rothschild, he discovers that General von Estorff is now attached to the court of Prince William IX of Hesse-Hanau, one of the richest royal houses in Europe, which gained its' wealth by the hiring out of Hessian soldiers to foreign countries for vast profits (a practice that continues today in the form of exporting, "peacekeeping," troops throughout the world).

He therefore makes the General's re-acquaintance on the pretext of selling him valuable coins and trinkets, at discounted prices. As he plans, Rothschild is subsequently introduced to Prince William himself who is more than pleased with discounted prices he charges for his rare coins and trinkets, and Rothschild offers him a bonus for any other business the Prince can direct his way.

Rothschild subsequently becomes close associates with Prince William, and ends up doing business with him and members of the court. He soon discovers that loaning money to governments and royalty is more profitable than loaning to individuals, as the loans are bigger and are secured to the nation's taxes.

1769: Mayer Amschel Rothschild is given permission by Prince William to hang a sign on the front of his business premises declaring that he is, "H. A. Rothschild, by appointment court factor to his serene highness, Prince William of Hanau."

1770: Mayer Amschel Rothschild draws up plans for the creation of the Illuminati and enlists Ashkenazi Jew, Adam Weishaupt, a Crypto-Jew who was outwardly Roman Catholic, with its organization and development. The Illuminati is to be based upon the teachings of the Talmud, which is in turn, the teachings of Rabbinical Jews. It was to be called the Illuminati as this is a Luciferian term which means, keepers of the light.

Mayer Amschel Rothschild marries Gutle Schnaper.

1773: Amschel Mayer Rothschild born, the first of Mayer Amschel Rothschild's sons. He like all his brothers who follow him, will enter the family business at the age of 12.

1776: Adam Weishaupt officially completes his organisation of the Illuminati on May 1 of this year. The purpose of the Illuminati is to divide the goyim (all non-Jews) through political, economic, social, and religious means. The opposing sides were to be armed and incidents were to be provided in order for them to fight amongst themselves, destroy national governments, destroy religious institutions, and eventually destroy each other.

Weishaupt soon infiltrates the Continental Order of Freemasons with this Illuminati doctrine and establishes lodges of the Grand Orient to be their secret headquarters. This was all under the orders and finance of Mayer Amschel Rothschild and the concept has spread and is followed within Masonic Lodges worldwide to the present day.

Weishaupt also recruits 2,000 paid followers including the most intelligent men in the field of arts and letters, education, science, finance,and industry. They were instructed to follow the following methods in order to control people.

1) Use monetary and sex bribery to obtain control of men already in high places, in the various levels of all governments and other fields of endeavour. Once influential persons had fallen for the lies, deceits, and temptations of the Illuminati they were to be held in bondage by application of political and other forms of blackmail, threats of financial ruin, public exposure, and fiscal harm, even death to themselves and loved members of their families.

>>24945543
2) The faculties of colleges and universities were to cultivate students possessing exceptional mental ability belonging to well-bred families with international leanings, and recommend them for special training i internationalism, or rather the notion that only a one-world government can put an end to recurring wars and strife. Such training was to be provided by granting scholarships to those selected by the Illuminati.

3) All influential people trapped into coming under the control of the Illuminati, plus the students who had been specially educated and trained, were to be used as agents and placed behind the scenes of all governments as experts and specialists. This was so they would advise the top executives to adopt policies which would in the long-run serve the secret plans of the Illuminati one-world conspiracy and bring abo the destruction of the governments and religions they were elected or appointed to serve.

4) To obtain absolute-control of the press, all that time the only mass-communications media which distributed information to the public, so that all news and information could be slanted in order to make the masses believe that a one-world government is the only solution to our many and varied problems.

1777: Nathan Mayer Rothschild born.

1784: Adam Weishaupt issues his order for the French Revolution to be started by by Maximilien Robespierre in book form. This book was written by one of Weishaupt's associates, Xavier Zwack, and sent by co from Frankfurt to Paris. However en route there, the courier is struck by lightning, the book detailing this plan discovered by the police, and handed over to the Bavarian authorities.

As a consequence, the Bavarian government orders the police to raid Weishaupt's masonic lodges of the Grand Orient, and the homes of his most influential associates. Clearly, the Bavarian authorities were convinced that the book that was discovered was a very real threat by a private group of influential people, to use wars and revolutions to achieve their political ends.

1785: The Bavarian government outlaw the Illuminati and close all the Bavarian lodges of the Grand Orient.

Mayer Amschel Rothschild moves his family home to a five storey house in Frankfurt which he shares with the Schiff family.

1786: The Bavarian government publish the details of the Illuminati plot in a document entitled, "The Original Writings of The Order and Sect of The Illuminati." They then send this document to all the heads of oth and state throughout Europe, but sadly their warning is ignored.

1788: Kalmann (Carl) Mayer Rothschild Born.

1789: Due to the European ignorance of the Bavarian government's warning, the Illuminati's plan for a French Revolution succeeded from this year to 1793. This revolution was a bankers' dream, it established a constitution and passed laws that forbade the Roman Church from levying tithes (taxes) and also removed its exemption from taxation.

1790: Mayer Amschel Rothschild states,

"Let me issue and control a nation's money and I care not who writes the laws."

1791: The Rothschilds get, "control of a nation's money," through Alexander Hamilton (their agent in George Washington's cabinet) when they set up a central bank in the USA called the First Bank of the United States. This is established with a 20 year charter.

1792: Jacob (James) Mayer Rothschild born.

1796: Amschel Mayer Rothschild marries Eva Hanau.

1798: John Robison publishes a book entitled, "Proofs of a Conspiracy Against All the Religions and Governments of Europe Carried on in the Secret Meetings of Freemasons, Illuminati and Reading Societies." this book, Professor Robison of the University of Edinburgh, one of the leading intellects of his time, who in 1783 was elected general secretary of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, gave details of the whole Rothsc Illuminati plot.

He advised how he had been a high degree mason in the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, and had been invited to Adam Weishaupt's Europe, where he had been given a revised copy of Weishaupt's conspiracy. However, although he pretended to go along with it, Professor Robison did not agree with it and therefore published his afore-mentioned book. The book included details of the Bavarian government's investigatio into the Illuminati and the French Revolution.

That same year on July 19th, David Pappen, President of Harvard University, lectured the graduating class on the influence illuminism was having on American politics and religion.

At the age of 21, Nathan Mayer Rothschild leaves Frankfurt for England, where with a large sum of money given to him by his father, he sets up a banking house in London.

1800: Salomon Mayer Rothschild marries Caroline Stern.

1806: Napoleon states that it is his,

"object to remove the house of Hess-Cassel from rulership and to strike it out of the list of powers."

On hearing this, Prince William IX of Hesse-Hanau, flees Germany, goes to Denmark and entrusts his fortune valued at $3,000,000 at that time to Mayer Amschel Rothschild for safekeeping.

Nathan Mayer Rothschild marries Hannah Barent Cohen the daughter of a wealthy London merchant.

1808: Nathan Mayer Rothschild has his first son born Lionel Nathan de Rothschild.

1810: Sir Francis Baring and Abraham Goldsmid die. This leaves Nathan Mayer Rothschild as the remaining major banker in England.

Salomon Mayer Rothschild goes to Vienna, Austria and sets up the bank, M. von Rothschild und Söhne.

1811: The charter for the Rothschilds Bank of the United States runs out and Congress votes against its renewal. Nathan Mayer Rothschild is not amused and he states,

"Either the application for renewal of the charter is granted, or the United States will find itself involved in a most disastrous war."

However the United States stands firm and the Charter is not renewed, which causes Nathan Mayer Rothschild to issue another threat.

"Teach those impudent Americans a lesson. Bring them back to colonial status."

1812: Backed by Rothschild money, and Nathan Mayer Rothschild's orders, the British declare war on the United States. The Rothschilds plan was to cause the United States to build up such a debt in fighting this war that they would have to surrender to the Rothschilds and allow the charter for the Rothschild owned First Bank of the United States to be renewed.

Mayer Amschel Rothschild dies. In his will he lays out specific laws that the House of Rothschild were to follow: all key positions in the family business were only to be held by family members; only male members of the family were allowed to participate in the family business, this included a reported sixth secret bastard son (it is important to note that Mayer Amschel Rothschild also has five daughters, so today the spread of the Rothschild Zionist dynasty without the Rothschild name is far and wide, and Jews believe the mixed offspring of a Jewish mother is solely Jewish); the family was to intermarry with it's first and second cousins to preserve the family fortune (of the 18 marriages by Mayer Amschel Rothschild's grandchildren, 16 were between first cousins - a practice known today as inbreeding); no public inventory of his estate was to be published; no legal action was to be taken with regard to the value of the inheritance; the eldest son of the eldest son was to become the head of the family (this condition could only be overturned when the majority of the family agreed otherwise).

This was straightaway the case and Nathan Mayer Rothschild was elected head of the family following his father, Mayer Amschel Rothschild's death.

Jacob (James) Mayer Rothschild goes to Paris, France to set up the bank, de Rothschild Freres.

Nathaniel de Rothschild, the son in law of Jacob (James) Mayer Rothschild, born.

1814: With regard to the $3,000,000 Prince William IX of Hesse-Hanau had entrusted to Mayer Amschel Rothschild for safekeeping, for an account of what happened next we turn to the Jewish Encyclopaedia, 1905 edition, Volume 10, page 494, which states,

"According to legend this money was hidden away in wine casks, and, escaping the search of Napoleon's soldiers when they entered Frankfurt, was restored intact in the same casks in 1814, when the elector (Prince William IX of Hesse-Hanau) returned to the electorate (Germany). The facts are somewhat less romantic, and more businesslike."

This last line indicates the money was never returned to Rothschild to Prince William IX of Hesse-Hanau. The encyclopaedia goes on to state,

"Nathan Mayer Rothschild invested this $3,000,000 in, gold from the East India Company knowing that it would be needed for Wellington's peninsula campaign."

On the stolen money Nathan made,

"no less than four profits:

i) On the sale of Wellington's paper which he bought at 50 cents on the dollar and collected at par;
ii) on the sale of gold to Wellington;
iii) on its repurchase, and
iv) on forwarding it to Portugal."

1815: The five Rothschild brothers work to supply gold to both Wellington's army (through Nathan in England) and Napoleon's army (through Jacob in France), and begin their policy of funding both sides in wars. The Rothschilds took wars because they are massive generators of risk free debt.

This is because they are guaranteed by the government of a country, and therefore the efforts of the population of that country, and it doesn't matter if that country loses the war because the loans are given on the guarantee that the victor will honour the debts of the vanquished.

Whilst the Rothschilds are funding both sides in this war, they use the banks they have spread out across Europe to give them the opportunity to set up an unrivalled postal service network of secret routes and fast couriers. The post these couriers carried was to be opened up by these couriers and their details given to the Rothschilds so they always were one step ahead of current events.

Furthermore, these Rothschild couriers were the only merchants allowed to pass through the English and French stockades. It was these couriers who also kept Nathan Mayer Rothschild up to date with how the war was going so he could use that intelligence to buy and sell from his position on the stock exchange in accordance with that intelligence.

One of Rothschild's couriers was a man named Rothworth. When the outcome of the Battle of Waterloo was won by the British, Rothworth took off for the Channel and was able to deliver this news to Nathan Mayer Rothschild, a full 24 hours before Wellington's own courier.

At that time British bonds were called consols and they were traded on the floor of the stock exchange. Nathan Mayer Rothschild instructed all his workers on the floor to start selling consols. The made all the other traders believe that the British had lost the war so they started selling frantically.

Scroll up to part 2

Part 2

When news came through that the British had actually won the war, the consols went up to a level even higher than before the war ended leaving Nathan Mayer Rothschild with a return of approximately 20 to 1 on his investment.

This gave the Rothschild family complete control of the British economy, now the financial centre of the world following Napoleon's defeat, and forced England to set up a new Bank of England, which Nathan Mayer Rothschild controlled.

Interestingly 100 years later the New York Times would run a story stating that Nathan Mayer Rothschild's grandson had attempted to secure a court order to suppress publication of a book which had this insider trading story in it. The Rothschild family claimed the story was untrue and libellous, but the court denied the Rothschilds request and ordered the family to pay all court costs.

Back to 1815, this is the year Nathan Mayer Rothschild makes his famous statement,

"I care not what puppet is placed upon the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets. The man who controls Britain's money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply."

He would go onto brag that in the 17 years he had been in England he had increased the £20,000 stake given to him by his father, 2500 times to £50 million.

The Rothschilds also use their control of the Bank of England to replace the method of shipping gold from country to country and instead used their five banks spread across Europe to set up a system of paper debits and credits, the banking system of today.

By the end of this century, a period of time that was known as the, "Age of the Rothschilds," it is estimated that the Rothschild family controlled half the wealth of the world.

However something that did not go well for the Rothschilds this year was the Congress of Vienna, which started in September, 1814 and concluded in June of this year. The reason for this Congress of Vienna, was for the Rothschilds to create a form of world government, to give them complete political control over much of the civilized world.

Many of the European governments were in debt to the Rothschilds, so they figured they could use that as a bargaining tool. However the Tsar Alexander I of Russia, who had not succumbed to a Rothschild central bank, would not go along with the plan, so the Rothschild world government plan failed.

Enraged by this, Nathan Mayer Rothschild swore that some day he or his descendants would destroy the Tsar Alexander I's entire family and descendants. Unfortunately he was true to his word and 102 years later Rothschild funded Bolsheviks would act upon that promise.

Interestingly, world government fanatic and Ashkenazi Jew, Henry Kissinger, did his doctoral dissertation on the Congress of Vienna.

1818: Following the French securing massive loans in 1817 in order to help rebuild after their disastrous defeat at Waterloo, Rothschild agents bought vast amounts of French government bonds causing their value to increase.

On November 5th they dumped the lot on the open market causing their value to plummet and France to go into a financial panic. The Rothschilds then stepped in to take control of the French money supply. This was the same year the Rothschilds were able to loan £5,000,000 to the Prussian government.

1821: Kalmann (Carl) Mayer Rothschild was sent to Naples, Italy. He would end up doing a lot of business with the Vatican and Pope Gregory XVI subsequently conferred upon him the Order of St. George.

Also, whenever the Pope received Kalmann, he would give him his hand rather than the customary toe to kiss, which showed the extent of Kalmann's power over the Vatican.

1822: The emperor of Austria made the five Rothschild brothers Barons. Nathan Mayer Rothschild chose not to take up the title.

1823: The Rothschilds take over the financial operations of the Catholic Church, worldwide.

1827: Sir Walter Scott publishes his nine volume set, The life of Napoleon and in volume two he states that the French Revolution was planned by the Illuminati (Adam Weishaupt) and was financed by the money changers of Europe (The Rothschilds).

1832: President Andrew Jackson (the 7th President of the United States from 1829 to 1837), none the campaign for his second term in office under the slogan, "Jackson And No Bank!" This is in reference to his plar to take the control of the American money system to benefit the American people, not to the profiteering of the Rothschilds.

1833: President Andrew Jackson starts removing the government's deposits from the Rothschild controlled, Second Bank of the United States and instead deposits them into banks directed by democratic bankers.

This causes the Rothschilds to panic and so they do what they do best, contract the money supply causing a depression. President Jackson knows what they are up to and later states,

"You are a den of thieves vipers, and I intend to rout you out, and to the Eternal God, I will rout you out."

1834: The Italian revolutionary leader, Guiseppe Mazzini, is selected by the Illuminati to direct their revolutionary program throughout the world and would serve in that capacity until he died in 1872.

1835: On January 30, an assassin tries to shoot President Jackson, but miraculously both of the assassin's pistols misfired. President Jackson would later claim that he knew the Rothschilds were responsible for that attempted assassination. He is not the only one, the assassin, Richard Lawrence, who was found not guilty by reason of insanity, later bragged that powerful people in Europe had hired him and promised to protect him if he were caught.

The Rothschilds acquire the rights in the Almaden quicksilver mines in Spain. This was at the time the biggest concession in the world and as quicksilver was a vital component in the refining of gold or silver this gave the Rothschilds a virtual world monopoly.
You ever read Brave New World? Of course you haven't.

1836: Following his years of fighting against the Rothschilds and their central bank in America, President Andrew Jackson finally succeeds in throwing the Rothschilds central bank out of America, when the bank's charter is not renewed. It would not be until 1913 that the Rothschilds would be able to set up their third central bank in America, the Federal Reserve, and to ensure no mistakes are made, this time they will put one of their own bloodline, Jacob Schiff, in charge of the project.

Nathan Mayer Rothschild dies and the control of his bank, N. M. Rothschild & Sons is passed on to his younger brother, James Mayer Rothschild.

1837: The Rothschilds send one of their own, August Belmont, an Ashkenazi Jew, to America to salvage their banking interests defeated by President Andrew Jackson.

1840: The Rothschilds become the Bank of England's bullion brokers. They set up agencies in California and Australia.

1841: President John Tyler (the 10th President of the United States From 1841 to 1845) vetoed the act to renew the charter for the Bank of the United States. He goes on to receive hundreds of letters threatening him with assassination.

1844: Salomon Mayer Rothschild purchases the United Coal Mines of Vitkovice and Austro-Hungarian Blast Furnace Company that would go on to be one of the top ten global industrial concerns.

Benjamin Disraeli, an Ashkenazi Jew (who would go on to become British Prime Minister twice - the only admitted Ashkenazi Jew to do so) publishes Coningsby, in which he characterises Nathan Mayer Rothschild as,

"the Lord and Master of the money markets of the world, and of course virtually Lord and Master of everything else. He literally held the revenues of Southern Italy in pawn, and Monarchs and Ministers of all countries courted his advice and were guided by his suggestions."

1845: The Great American Patriot, Andrew Jackson (7th President of the United States) dies.

Before his death he is asked what he regarded his as greatest achievement. He replies without hesitation,

"I Killed The Bank."

This is in reference to the fact he banished the Rothschilds Second Bank of the United States in 1836.

Jacob (James) Mayer Rothschild (who by now had married his niece, Betty, Salomon Mayer Rothschild's daughter), now known as Baron James de Rothschild, wins the contract to build the first major railway line across the country.

This was called the Chemin De Fer Du Nord and ran initially from Paris to Valenciennes and then joined with the Austrian rail network built by his brother (and wife's father - all sounds a bit sordid doesn't it) Salomon Mayer Rothschild.

1847: Lionel De Rothschild now married to the daughter of his uncle, Kalmann (Carl) Mayer Rothschild, is elected to the parliamentary seat for the City of London.

A requirement for entering parliament was to take an oath in the true faith of a Christian. Lionel De Rothschild refused to do this as he was Jewish and his seat in parliament remained empty for 11 years until new oaths were allowed. He must have been an invaluable representative for his constituency, bearing in mind he could never vote on any bill as he never entered parliament! I wonder how he managed to keep his parliamentary seat for 11 years?

1848: Karl Marx, an Ashkenazi Jew, publishes, "The Communist Manifesto." Interestingly at the same time as he is working on this, Karl Ritter of Frankfurt University was writing the antithesis which would form the basis for Fredrich Wilhelm Nietzsche's, "Nietzscheanism." This Nietzscheanism was later developed into Fascism and then into Nazism and was used to foment the first and secon world wars.

Marx, Ritter, and Nietzsche were all funded and under the instruction of the Rothschilds. The idea was that those who direct the overall conspiracy could use the differences in those two so-called ideologies to enable them to divide larger and larger factions of the human race into opposing camps so that they could be armed and then brainwashed into fighting and destroying each other, and particularly, to destroy all political and religious institutions. The same plan put forward by Weishaupt in 1776.

Eva Hanau, Amschel Mayer Rothschild's wife dies.

1849: Gutle Schnaper, Mayer Amschel Rothschild's wife dies. Before her death she would nonchalantly state,

"If my sons did not want wars, there would be none."

1850: Construction begins this decade on the manor houses of Mentmore in England and Ferrières in France, more Rothschilds Manors will follow throughout the world, all of them filled with works o art.

Jacob (James) Rothschild in France is said to be worth 600 million francs, which at the time was 150 million francs more than all the other bankers in France put together.

1852: N.M. Rothschild & Sons begins refining gold and silver for the Royal Mint and the Bank of England and other international customers.

1853: Nathaniel de Rothschild, the son in law of Jacob (James) Mayer Rothschild, purchases Château Brane Mouton, the Bordeaux vineyard of Mouton, and renames it Château Mouton Rothschild.

1854: Caroline Stern, Salomon Mayer Rothschild's wife, dies.

1855: Amschel Mayer Rothschild dies.

Salomon Mayer Rothschild dies.

Kalmann (Carl) Mayer Rothschild dies.

1858: Lionel De Rothschild finally takes his seat in parliament when the requirement to take an oath in the true faith of a Christian is broadened to include other oaths. He becomes the first Jewish member of the British parliament.

1861: President Abraham Lincoln (16th President of the United States from 1860 till his assassination in 1865) approaches the big banks in New York to try to obtain loans to support the ongoing American civil war. As these large banks were heavily under the influence of the Rothschilds, they offer him a deal they know he cannot accept. 24% to 36% interest on all monies loaned.

Lincoln is very angry about this high level of interest and so he prints his own debt free money and informs the public that this is now legal tender for both public and private debts.

1862: By April $449,338,902 worth of Lincoln's debt free money has been printed and distributed. He states of this,

"We gave the people of this republic the greatest blessing they ever had, their own paper money to pay their own debts."

That same year The Times of London publishes a story containing the following statement,

"If that mischievous financial policy, which had its origin in the North American Republic, should become industrial down to a fixture, then that government will furnish its own money without cost. It will pay off debts and be without a debt. It will have all the money necessary to carry on its commerce.

It will become prosperous beyond precedent in the history of civilized governments of the world. The brains and the wealth of all countries will go to North America. That government must be destroyed or it will destroy every monarchy on the globe."

1863: President Abraham Lincoln discovers the Tsar of Russia, Alexander II (1855 – 1881), was having problems with the Rothschilds as well as he was refusing their continual attempts to set up a central bank in Russia. The Tsar then gives President Lincoln some unexpected help.

The Tsar issued orders that if either England or France actively intervened in the American Civil War, and help the South, Russia would consider such action a declaration of war, and take the side of President Lincoln. To show that he wasn't messing about, he sent part of his Pacific Fleet to port in San Francisco and another part to New York.

The Rothschild banking house in Naples, Italy, C. M. de Rothschild e figli, closes following the unification of Italy. The Rothschilds use one of their own in America, John D. Rockefeller, to form an oil business called Standard Oil which eventually takes over all of its competition.

1864: Rothschild, August Belmont, who by now is the Democratic Party's National Chairman, supports General George McClellan as the Democratic nominee to run against President Abraham Lincoln in this year's election. Much to the anger of Belmont, President Lincoln wins the election.

1865: In a statement to Congress, President Abraham Lincoln states,

"I see Jacob (James) Mayer Rothschild dies, shortly after purchasing Lindeau Lafite, one of the four great premier grand cru estates of France. He is the last of Mayer Amschel Rothschild's sons to die."

1870: Nathaniel de Rothschild dies.

1871: An American General named, Albert Pike, who had been enticed into the Illuminati by Guiseppe Mazzini, completes his military blueprint for three world wars and various revolutions throughout the world, culminating into moving this great conspiracy into its final stage.

The first world war is to be fought for the purpose of destroying the Tsar in Russia as promised by Nathan Mayer Rothschild in 1815. The Tsar is to be replaced with communism which is to be used to attack religions, predominantly Christianity. The differences between the British and German empires are to be used to foment this war.

The second world war is to be used to foment the controversy between fascism and political zionism with the slaughter of Jews in Germany a lynchpin in bringing hatred against the German people. This is designed to destroy fascism (which the Rothschilds created) and increase the power of political zionism. This war is also designed to increase the power of communism to the level that it equalled that of united Christendom.

The third world war is to be played out by stirring up hatred of the Muslim world for the purposes of playing the Islamic world and the political zionists off against one another. Whilst this is going on, the remaining nations would be forced to fight themselves into a state of mental, physical, spiritual and economic exhaustion.

On August 15th of this year, Albert Pike writes a letter (now catalogued in the British Museum) to Guiseppe Mazzini in which he states the following,

(You should look into the Jesuits if this interests you.

1872: Prior to Guiseppe Mazzini's death this year, he makes another revolutionary leader named Adrian Lemmy his successor. Lemmy will be subsequently succeeded by Lenin and Trotsky, then Stalin. The revolutionary activities of all these men are financed by the Rothschilds.

1873: The loss making Rio Tinto copper mines in Spain, are purchased by a group of foreign financiers including the Rothschilds. These mines represented Europe's largest source of copper.

1875: On January 1 of this year Jacob Schiff, now Solomon Loeb's son-in-law after marrying his daughter, Teresa, takes control of the banking house, Kuhn, Loeb & Co. He goes on to finance John Rockefeller's Standard Oil Company, Edward R. Harriman's Railroad Empire, and Andrew Carnegie's Steel Empire. This is all with Rothschild money.

He then identifies the other largest bankers in America at that time. They are, J.P. Morgan who controls Wall Street, and the Drexels and the Biddles of Philadelphia. All the other financiers, big and little, danced to the music of those three houses. Schiff then gets the European Rothschilds to set up European branches of those three large banks on the understanding that Schiff, and therefore Rothschild, is to be the boss of banking in New York and therefore America.

1875: In fulfilment & Sons undertake a share issue to raise capital for the first channel tunnel project to link France to England, with half of its capital coming from the Rothschild owned Compagnie du Chemin de Fer du Nord.

This year Lionel De Rothschild also loans Prime Minister Benjamin Disraeli the finance for the British government to purchase the shares in the Suez Canal, from Khedive Said of Egypt. This was done as the Rothschilds needed this access route to be held by a government they controlled, so they could use that government's military to protect their huge business interests in the Middle Ea

1876: Otto von Bismarck states,

"The division of the United States into two federations of equal force was decided long before the civil war by the high financial power of Europe. These bankers were afraid that the United States, if they remained in one block and as one nation, would attain economical and financial independence, which would upset their financial domination over the world.

The voice of the Rothschilds predominated. They foresaw the tremendous booty if they could substitute two feeble democracies, indebted to the financiers, to the vigorous Republic, confident and se providing.

Therefore they started their emissaries in order to exploit the question of slavery and thus dig an abyss between the two parts of the Republic."

1879: Lionel de Rothschild dies.

1880: Rothschild agents begin fomenting a series of pogroms predominantly in Russia, but also in Poland, Bulgaria and Romania. These pogroms resulted in the slaughter of thousands of innocent Jews, causing approximately 2 million to flee, mainly to New York, but also to Chicago, Philadelphia, Boston and Los Angeles.

The reason these pogroms were initiated, was to create a large Jewish base in America, who when they arrived, would be educated to register as Democrat voters. Some twenty years later, this would result in in a massive Democratic power base in the United States and be used to elect Rothschild front men such as Woodrow Wilson, to the Presidency, to carry out the bidding of the Rothschilds.

Scroll up to part 3

1881: President James A. Garfield (The 20th President of the United States who lasted only 100 Days) states two weeks before he is assassinated.

"Whoever controls the volume of money in our country is absolute master of all industry and commerce...and when you realize that the entire system is very easily controlled, one way or another, a few powerful men at the top, you will not have to be told how periods of inflation and depression originate."

Part 3

Edmond James de Rothschild has a son Maurice de Rothschild.

1883: After 6,000 feet of tunnel in the channel tunnel project being excavated, the British government halt the project citing the fact that it would be a threat to Britain's security.

1886: Nathaniel Rothschild, son of Lionel De Rothschild, becomes the first Jewish peer and is takes the title of Lord Rothschild.

1896: The French Rothschild bank, de Rothschild Frères obtains substantial amounts of Russia's oil fields and forms the Caspian and Black Sea Petroleum Company, which quickly becomes the world's second largest oil producer.

1897: Opium trafficker in China, Edward Albert Sassoon, marries Aline Caroline de Rothschild, the grand-daughter of Jacob (James) Mayer Rothschild. Aline Caroline's father, Gustave, together with his brother, Alphonse, took over the Rothschild's french arm following their father Jacob's death.

The Rothschilds finance the amalgamation of the Kimberley diamond mines in South Africa. They subsequently become the biggest shareholders of this company, De Beers, and mine precious stones in Africa and India.

1898: Noémie Halphen, future wife of Maurice de Rothschild born.

1897: The Rothschilds found the Zionist Congress to promote Zionism (a political movement with the sole aim of moving all Jews into a singularly Jewish nation state) and arrange its first meeting in Munich. However due to extreme opposition from local Jews, who are quite happy where they are, this meeting has to be moved to Basle, Switzerland and takes place on 29 August. The meeting is chaired by Ashkenazi Jew, Theodor Herzl, who would state in his diaries,

"It is essential that the sufferings of Jews... become worse ...this will assist in realization of our plans ...I have an excellent idea... I shall induce anti-Semites to liquidate Jewish wealth... The anti-Semites will assist us thereby in that they will strengthen the persecution and oppression of Jews. The anti-Semites shall be our best friends."

Herzl is subsequently elected President of the Zionist Organisation which adopts the, "Rothschild Red Hexagram or Sign," as the Zionist flag which 51 years later will end up as the flag of Israel.

Edward Henry Harriman becomes a director of the Union Pacific Railroad and goes on to take control of the Southern Pacific Railroad. This is all financed by the Rothschilds.

1899: Ferdinand de Rothschild dies.

1901: The Jews from the colonies set up in Palestine by Edmond James de Rothschild, send a delegation to him which tell him,

"If you wish to save the Yishuv (The Jewish settlement) first take your hands from it, and...for once permit the colonists to have the possibility of correcting for themselves what needs correcting."

Edmond James de Rothschild is very angry about this and states,

"I created the Yishuv, I alone. Therefore no men, neither colonists nor organisations have the right to interfere in my plans."

The Rothschild banking house in Frankfurt, Germany, M. A. von Rothschild und Söhne, closes as there is no male Rothschild heir to take it on.

1902: Philippe de Rothschild born.

1905: A group of Rothschild backed Zionist Jews led by Georgi Apollonovich Gapon attempt to overthrow the Tsar in Russia in a Communist Coup. They fail and are forced to flee Russia only to be given refuge in Germany.

The Jewish Encyclopaedia (Vol. 2, p.497) states,

"It is a somewhat curious sequel to the attempt to set up a Catholic competitor to the Rothschilds that at the present time the latter are the guardians of the papal treasure."

1906: The Rothschilds claim that due to growing instability in the region and increasing competition from Rockefeller (the Rockefeller family are Rothschild descendants through a female bloodline) owned Standard Oil, this is why they sell their Caspian and Black Sea Petroleum Company to Royal Dutch and Shell. This is another example of the Rothschilds trying to hide their true wealth.

1907: Rothschild, Jacob Schiff, the head of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., in a speech to the New York Chamber of Commerce, warns that,

"Unless we have a Central Bank with adequate control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far reaching money panic in its history."

Suddenly America finds itself in the middle of another typical run of the mill Rothschild engineered financial crisis, which ruins as usual ruins the lives of millions of innocent people throughout America and makes billions for the Rothschilds.

1909: Jacob Schiff founds the National Advancement for the Association of the Coloured People (NAACP). This was done to incite black people into rioting, looting and other forms of disorder, in order to cause a rift between the black and white communities. Jewish historian, Howard Sachar, states the following in his book, "A History of the Jews in America."

"In 1914, Professor Emeritus Joel Spingarn of Columbia University became chairman of the NAACP and recruited for its board such Jewish leaders as Jacob Schiff, Jacob Billikopf, and Rabbi Stephen Wise."

Other Ashkenazi Jew co-founders included Julius Rosenthal, Lillian Wald and Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch. It was not until 1920 that the NAACP appointed its first black president, James Weldon Johnson.

Maurice de Rothschild marries Ashkenazi Jew, Noémie Halphen.

1911: Werner Sombart, in his book, "The Jews and Modern Capitalism," stated that from 1820 on, it was the,

"Age of the Rothschild," and concluded that there was, "Only one power in Europe, and that is Rothschild."

1912: In the December issue of, "Truth," magazine, George R. Conroy states of banker Jacob Schiff,

"Mr Schiff is head of the great private banking house of Kuhn, Loeb, and co. which represents the Rothschilds interests on this side of the Atlantic.

He has been described as financial strategist and has been for years the financial minister of the great impersonal power known as Standard Oil.

He was hand in glove with the Harrimans, the Goulds, and the Rockefellers in all their railroad enterprises and has become the dominant power in the railroad and financial power of America."

1913: On March 4, Woodrow Wilson is elected the 28th President of the United States. Shortly after he is inaugurated, he is visited in the White House by Ashkenazi Jew, Samuel Untermyer, of law firm, Guggenheim, Untermyer, and Marshall, who tries to blackmail him for the sum of $40,000 in relation to an affair Wilson had whilst he was a professor at Princeton University, with a fellow professor's wife.

President Wilson does not have the money, so Untermyer volunteers to pay the $40,000 out of his own pocket to the woman Wilson had had the affair with, on the condition that Wilson promise to appoint to the first vacancy on the United States Supreme Court a nominee to be recommended to President Wilson by Untermyer. Wilson agrees to this.

Jacob Schiff sets up the Anti Defamation League (ADL) in the United States. This organisation is formed to slander anyone who questions or challenges the Rothschild global conspiracy as, "anti-semitic."

Strangely enough, the same year that they do this they also set up their last and current central bank in America, the Federal Reserve. Congressman Charles Lindbergh stated following the passing of the Federal Reserve Act on December 23,

"The Act establishes the most gigantic trust on earth. When the President signs this Bill, the invisible government of the monetary power will be legalized.....The greatest crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking and currency bill."

It is important to note that the Federal Reserve is a private company, it is neither Federal nor does it have any Reserve. It is conservatively estimated that profits exceed $150 billion per year and the Federal Reserve has never once in its history published accounts.

1914: The start of World War I. In this war, the German Rothschilds loan money to the Germans, the British Rothschilds loan money to the British, and the French Rothschilds loan money to the French.

Futhermore, the Rothschilds have control of the three European news agencies, Wolff (est. 1849) in Germany, Reuters (est. 1851) in England, and Havas (est. 1835) in France.

The Rothschilds use Wolff to manipulate the German people into a fervour for war. From around this time, the Rothschilds are rarely reported in the media, because they own the media.

1916: On June 4, Ashkenazi Jew, Louis Dembitz Brandeis is appointed to the Supreme Court of the United States by President Wilson as per his agreed blackmail payment to Samuel Untermyer some three years earlier. Justice Brandeis is also the elected leader of the Executive Committee for Zionist Affairs, a position he has held since 1914.

The middle of World War II. Germany were winning the war as they were being financed by the Rothschilds to a greater extent than France, Italy and England, because Rothschilds, did not want to support the Tsar in Russia, and of course Russia was on the same side as France, Italy and England.

Then a significant event occurred. Germany, although they were winning the war and not one foreign soldier had set foot on their soil, offered armistice to Britain with no requirement of reparations. The Rothschilds were anxious to make sure this didn't happen as they were expecting to make far more money off this war, so they played another card they had up their sleeve.

>>24647376
Whilst the British were considering Germany's offer, Rothschild agent Louis Brandeis sends a Zionist delegation from America to Britain to promise to bring America into the war on the side of the British, provided the British agree to give the land of Palestine to the Rothschilds.

The Rothschilds wanted Palestine for the following reason. They had great business interests in the far east and desired their own state in that area along with their own military which they could use as an aggressor to any state that threatened those interests.

The British subsequently agree to the deal for Palestine and the Zionists in London contact their counterparts in America and inform them of this fact. Suddenly all the major newspapers in America that up to that point had been pro-German turned on Germany running propaganda pieces such as: German soldiers were killing Red Cross Nurses; German soldiers were cutting off babies hands, etc. in order to manipulate the American public against the Germans.

This same year, President Woodrow Wilson, ran a re-election campaign under the slogan, "Re-Elect The Man Who Will Keep Your Sons Out Of The War."

On December 12, Germany and her allies offer peace terms to end the war.

1917: As a result of Germany's offer of peace the Rothschild war machine goes into overdrive in America, spreading propaganda which leads to President Wilson under the instructions of American Zionist leader and Supreme Court Justice, Louis Dembitz Brandeis, reneging on his promise to the electorate and taking America into the first world war on April 6.

As per the Rothschild Zionist promise to the British, to take America into the war, they decide they want something in writing from the British to prove that they will uphold their side of the bargain. The British Foreign Secretary, Arthur James Balfour therefore drafts a letter which is commonly known as the, "Balfour Declaration," which is reprinted below.

U.S. Congressman Oscar Callaway informs Congress that J. P. Morgan is a Rothschild front and has taken control of the American media industry. He states,

"In March, 1915, the J.P. Morgan interests, the steel, shipbuilding, and powder interest, and their subsidiary organizations, got together 12 men high up in the newspaper world and employed them to select the most influential newspapers in the United States and sufficient number of them to control generally the policy of the daily press...

...They found it was only necessary to purchase the control of 25 of the greatest papers...An agreement was reached. The policy of the papers was bought, to be paid for by the month, an editor was furnished for each paper to properly supervise and edit information regarding the questions of preparedness, militarism, financial policies, and other things of national and international nature considered vital to the interests of the purchasers."

1919: In January, Ashkenazi Jews, Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg, are killed as they attempt to lead another Rothschild funded Communist coup, this time in Berlin, Germany.

The Versailles peace conference is held to decide reparations that the Germans need to pay to the victors following the end of the first world war. A delegation of 117 Zionists headed up by Ashkenazi Jew, Bernard Baruch, bring up the subject of the promise of Palestine for them. At this point the Germans realised why America had turned on them and under whose influence, the Rothschilds.

The Germans, naturally, felt they had been betrayed by the Zionists. This is because, at the time the Rothschilds made their deal with Britain for Palestine, in exchange for bringing America into the war, Germany was the most friendly country in the world towards the Jews, indeed this German Emancipation Edict of 1822 guaranteed Jews in Germany all civil rights enjoyed by Germans.

Foreign Office

November 2nd, 1917

Dear Lord Rothschild,

I have much pleasure in conveying to you, on behalf of His Majesty's Government, the following declaration of sympathy with Jewish Zionist aspirations which has been submitted to, and approved by, the Cabinet.

His Majesty's Government view with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country.

I should be grateful if you would bring this declaration to the knowledge of the Zionist Federation.

Yours sincerely,

Arthur James Balfour

The Rothschilds order the execution by the Bolsheviks they control, of Tsar Nicholas II and his entire family in Russia, even though the Tsar had already abdicated on March 2. This is both to get control of the country and an act of revenge for Tsar Alexander I blocking their world government plan in 1815 at the Congress Of Vienna, and Tsar Alexander II siding with President Abraham Lincoln in 1864.

It is extremely important for them to slaughter the entire family including women and children in order to make good on the promise to do so made by Nathan Mayer Rothschild in 1815. It is designed to show the world what happens if you ever attempt to cross the Rothschilds.

>>24647528
Also, Germany was the only country in Europe which did not place restrictions on Jews, even giving them refuge when they had to flee from Russia after their first attempted Communist coup failed there in 1905.

Nevertheless, the Rothschilds had held up their side of the bargain to spill the blood of millions of innocents and as a result, Palestine is confirmed as a Jewish homeland, and whilst its handover to the Rothschilds takes place it is to remain under the control of Britain as the Rothschilds control Britain. At that time less than one percent of the population of Palestine was Jewish. Interestingly, the host of the Versailles peace conference is its boss, Baron Edmond de Rothschild.

The Versailles peace conference is also used as an attempt by the Rothschilds to set up a world government under the pretext of ending all wars (which they create). This was called the, "League of Nations." Fortunately not enough countries accepted it and so it soon died.

On March 29th The Times of London reports on the Bolsheviks in Russia.

"One of the curious features of the Bolshevist movement is the high percentage of non Russian elements among its leaders. Of the twenty or thirty commissaries, or leaders, who provide the central machinery of the Bolshevist movement, not less than 75% were Jews."

It is reported that the Rothschilds were angry with the Russians because they were not prepared to allow them to form a central bank within their nation. They therefore gathered groups of Jewish spies and sent them into Russia to drum up a revolution for the benefit of the common man, which was actually a takeover of Russia by a Rothschild controlled satanic elite.

These Jewish spies were, in age old deceptive Ashkenazi tradition, given Russian names, for example Trotsky was a member of the first group and his original name was Bronstein. These groups were sent to areas throughout Russia to incite riots and rebellion.

>>24647684
The Jewish Post International Edition, week ending January 24th 1991, confirms Vladimir Lenin was Jewish. Lenin is also on record as having stated,

"The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."

These Jewish, Rothschild funded Bolsheviks would go on in the course of history to slaughter 60 million Christians and Non-Jews in Soviet controlled territory. Indeed the author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn in his work, "Gulag Archipelago, Vol 2," affirms that Zionist Jews created and administered the organized Soviet concentration camp system in which these tens of millions of Christians and Non-Jews died.

On page 79 of this book he even names the administrators of this the greatest killing machine in the history of the world. They are Aron Solts, Yakov Rappoport, Lazar Kogan, Matvei Berman, Genrikh Yagoda, and Naftaly Frenkel. All six are Zionist Jews. In 1970 Solzhenitsyn would be awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for literature.

N. M. Rothschild & Sons' are given a permanent role to fix the world's daily gold price. This takes place in the City of London offices, daily at 1100 hours, in the same room until 2004.

1920: Winston Churchill (whose mother, Jenny (Jacobson) Jerome, was Jewish – meaning he is Jewish under Ashkenazi law as he was born of a Jewish mother) writes in an article in the Illustrated Sunday Herald, dated February 8th,

"From the days of Illuminati leader Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx, to those of Trotsky, this worldwide conspiracy has been steadily growing.

And now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America, have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and become the undisputed masters of that enormous empire."

1921: Under the orders of Jacob Schiff the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) is founded by Ashkenazi Jews, Bernard Baruch and Colonel Edward Mandell House. Schiff gave his orders prior to his death in 1920, as he knew an organisation in America needed to be set up to select politicians to carry on the Rothschild conspiracy,and the formation of the CFR was actually agreed in a meeting on May 30, 1919 at the Hotel Majestic in Paris, France.

The CFR membership at the start was approximately 1000 people in the United States. This membership included the heads of virtually every industrial empire in America, all the American based international bankers, and the heads of all their tax free foundations. In essence all those people who would provide the capital required for anyone who wished to run for Congress, the Senate or the Presidency.

The first job of the CFR was to gain control of the press. This task was given to John D. Rockefeller who set up a number of national news magazines such as Life, and Time. He financed Samuel Newhouse to buy up and establish a chain of newspapers all across the country, and Eugene Meyer also who would go on to buy up many publications such as the Washington Post, Newsweek, and The Weekly Magazine.

The CFR also needed to gate control of radio, television and the motion picture industry. This task was split amongst the international bankers from, Kuhn Loeb, Goldman Sachs, the Warburgs, and the Lehmanns.

1925: This year's Jewish Encyclopaedia, states of the existence of Ashkenazi Jews (who represent approximately 90% of so-called world Jewry), with the startling admission that the so called enemy of the Jews, Esau (also known as Edom, see Genesis 36:1), now actually represents the Jewish race, when on page 42 of Volume V it is stated,

"Edom is in modern Jewry."

So what they're basically saying is that these Ashkenazi Jews, who represent 90% of the so-called Jewish population, are actually gentiles or goyim themselves.

Scroll up to part 4

touts, is, on, monsoons & sons refinance the Underground Electric Railways Company of London Ltd which has a controlling interest in the entire London Underground transport system.

Part 4

Maurice de Rothschild has a son, Edmond de Rothschild.

1929: The Rothschilds crash the United States economy by contracting the money supply.

1930: The first Rothschild world bank, the, "Bank for International Settlements (BIS)," is established in Basle, Switzerland. The same place as where 33 years earlier the first ever World Zionist Congress was held.

1933: On January 30, Adolf Hitler becomes Chancellor of Germany. He drives Jews, many of which were Communist out of Governmental positions within Germany. As a result of this, in July, the Jews hold a World Conference in Amsterdam during which they demand that Hitler re-instate every Jew back to his former position.

Hitler refuses and as a result of this, Samuel Untermyer, the Ashkenazi Jew who blackmailed President Wilson,and is now the head of the American delegation and the president of the whole conference, returns to the United States, and makes a speech on radio which was transcribed in the From the New York Times, Monday, August 7, 1933. In the speech he made the following statements,

"...the Jews are the aristocrats of the world...Our campaign is...the economic boycott against all German goods, shipping and services...What we are proposing...is to prosecute a purely defensive economic boycott that will undermine the Hitler regime and bring the German people to their senses by destroying their export trade on which their very existence depends...

...Each of you, Jew and Gentile alike...must refuse to deal with any merchant or shopkeeper who sells any German-made goods or who patronizes German ships or shipping."

1936: With regard to the increase in anti-semitism in Germany, Samuel Landman (at the time, secretary to the World Zionist Organisation), in his 1936 book, Great Britain, The Jews, and Palestine states the following of the United States entry into World War 1,

"The fact that it was Jewish help that brought USA into the War on the side of the Allies has rankled ever since in German – especially Nazi – minds, and has contributed in no small measure to the prominence which anti-Semitism occupies in the Nazi programme."

1938: On 7th November, a Jew, Herschel Grynszpan, assassinated Ernst vom Rath, a minor official at the German Embassy in Paris. As a result of this German hostility towards Jews in Germany started to turn violent.

The Rothschilds Austrian banking house in Vienna, S. M. von Rothschild und Söhne, closes following the Nazi occupation of Austria.

1939: I.G. Farben the leading producer of chemicals in the world and largest German producer of steel dramatically increases its production. This increased production is almost exclusively used to arm Germany for the Second World War. This company was controlled by the Rothschilds and would go on to use Jews and other disaffected peoples as slave labour in the concentration camps. I.G. Farben also created the lethal Zyklon B gas that was used to exterminate the Jews.

On 1 September, the Second world war starts when Germany invades Poland. This was because the German leadership were a Christian leadership, who understood that Soviet Russia was led by Rothschild funded Communists, and they feared that as the Soviet Union grew in strength, these Jewish Communists would invade and wipe all the Christians off the map.

1940: Hansjurgen Koehler in his book, "Inside The Gestapo," states the following, of Maria Anna Schicklgruber, Adolf Hitler's grandmother,

"A little servant girl.....came to Vienna and became a domestic servant.....at the Rothschild mansion.....and Hitler's unknown grandfather must be probably looked for in this magnificent house."

This is backed up by Walter Langer in his book, "The Mind Of Hitler," in which he states,

"Adolf's father, Alios Hitler, was the illegitimate son of Maria Anna Schicklgruber.....Maria Anna Schicklgruber was living in Vienna at the time she conceived. At that time she was employed as a servant in the home of Baron Rothschild. As soon as the family discovered her pregnancy she was sent back home.....where Alois was born."

On the surface, it would appear Hitler was unlikely to be a Rothschild, but then again, when you discover the benefits that the Rothschilds got out of this war, both financially and politically, a Rothschild connection does not appear as outlandish as it may initially seem.

1941: President Roosevelt takes America into the second world war by refusing to sell Japan any more steel scrap or oil. Japan was in the midst of a war against China and without that scrap steel and oil, Japan would be unable to continue that war. Japan was totally dependent upon the United States for both steel scrap and oil. Roosevelt knew this action would provoke the Japanese to attack America, which they subsequently did at Pearl Harbor.

1942: Prescott Bush, father of future American Presidents' George Herbert Walker and George W, has his company seized under the, "Trading With The Enemy," Act. He was funding Hitler from America, whilst American soldiers were being killed by German soldiers.

Jews are also being slaughtered by these same soldiers. Interestingly the ADL never criticizes any of the Bushes for this.

1943: February 18th. Zionist, Izaak Greenbaum, head of the Jewish Agency Rescue Committee, in a speech to the Zionist Executive Council states,

"If I am asked, could you give from the UJA (United Jewish Appeal) monies to rescue Jews, I say, no and I say again no!

He would go onto state,

"One cow in Palestine is worth more than all the Jews in Poland!"

This is not a surprise, the whole idea of Zionist support for the slaughter of innocent Jews was to scare the survivors into believing that their only place of safety was Israel. How else do you think the Zionists could ensure Jews leave the beautiful European cities in which they live, in order to settle in a desert!

1944: On 6 November Lord Moyne, British Minister Resident in the Middle East was assassinated in Cairo by two members of the Jewish terrorist group, the Stern Gang, led by future Prime Minister of Israel, Yitzhak Shamir. He is also responsible for an assassination attempt against Harold MacMichael, the High Commissioner of the British Mandate of Palestine, this same year.

Interestingly he also masterminds another successful assassination this year against the United Nations representative in the Middle East, Count Folke Bernadotte who, although he had secured the release of 21,000 prisoners from German camps during World War II, was seen by Yitzak Shamir and his terrorist collaborators as an anti-Zionist.

In Bretton Woods, New Hampshire, two futher Rothschild world banks are created. The International Monetary Fund (IMF), and the World Bank.

1945: The end of the Second World War. It is reported that I.G. Farben plants were specifically not targeted in the bombing raids on Germany. Interestingly at the end of the war, they were found to have only sustained 15% damage.

The tribunals held at the end of the Second World War, to investigate Nazi War Crimes, censored any materials recording Western assistance to Hitler.

The Rothschilds take a giant step towards their goal of world domination when the second, "League of Nations," called the, "United Nations," was approved this year.

1946: On July 22 the future Prime Minister of Israel, Ashkenazi Jew, David Ben-Gurion, orders another future Prime Minister of Israel, Ashkenazi Jew, Menachem Begin, to carry out a terrorist attack on the King David Hotel in Palestine, to try and drive out the British. As a result of this 91 people were killed, most of them civilians, 28 British, 41 Arabs, 17 Jews, and 5 others. Around 45 people are injured.

Menachem Begin went on to proudly proclaimed himself as, "the father of modern terrorism." Just to put the gravity of the attack on the King David Hotel into perspective, it was at the time the biggest death toll as a result of single terrorist action ever and was only surpassed over forty years later by the Bombing of Pan Am flight 103 over Lockerbie.

1947: The British who prior to World War 2 declared that there would be no more immigration of Jews to Palestine in order to protect the Palestinians from their acts of terror against both them and British soldiers, transfer control of Palestine to the United Nations. The United Nations resolve to have Palestine partitioned into two states, one zionist and one arab, with Jerusalem to remain as an international zone to be enjoyed by all religious faiths.

>>24647974
This transfer was scheduled to take place on May 15, 1948. The United Nations had no right to give Arab property to anyone, as indeed even thought the Jews owned 6% of Palestine at that time, resolution 181 granted the Jews 57% of the land leaving the Arabs who at that time had 94% with only 43%.

Information collected by the ADL in its spy operations on US citizens is used by the House Select Committee on Unamerican Activities. Subcommittee Chair Clare Hoffman dismisses the ADL's reports on suspected communists as "hearsay."

1948: In the Spring of this year, the Rothschilds bribe President Harry S. Truman (33rd President of the United States 1945 – 1953) to recognise Israel (Rothschild owned Zionist not Jewish territory) as a sovereign state with $2,000,000 which they give to him on his campaign train.

They then declare Israel to be a sovereign Jewish state in Palestine and within half an hour President Truman declared the United States to be the first foreign nation to recognise it.

The Flag of Israel is unveiled. Despite tremendous opposition the emblem on the flag is a blue coloured version of the Rothschild, "Red Hexagram or Sign."

This angers many Jews who realise this Hexagram was used in the ancient mystery religions as the symbol of, "Moloch," (described as a demon of unwilling sacrifice and is also interestingly the name of the stone owl the elite worship at Bohemian Grove), and, "Astaroth," (described as the Lord Treasurer of Hell).

The Hexagram was also used to represent Saturn, which has been identified as the esoteric name for, "Satan." This indicates that anyone killed in the name of Israel is actually a sacrifice to Satan. These dissenting Jews believe the, "Menorah," the oldest Jewish symbol should be used and pointed out that the Hexagram is not even a Jewish symbol, but of course as the Rothschild Zionists use it that is what ends up on the Rothschild, I mean Zionist, I mean Israeli flag.

>>24048815
In the early hours of April 19, 132 Jewish terrorists from the Irgun gang, led by future Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin, and the Stern gang, led by future Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, brutally massacre 200 men, women and children as they are sleeping peacefully in the Arab village of Deir Yassin.

Following the United Nations transfer of Palestine to an independent Jewish state and an independent Arab state on May 15, the Israelis launched a military assault on the Arabs with blaring loudspeakers on their trucks informing the Arabs that if they did not flee immediately, they would be slaughtered.

800,000 Arabs with the recent memory of the Deir Yassen massacre at the forefront of their minds, fled in panic. They asked for help from rightwoung Arab states, but those states did not get involved as they were no match for the Israelis whose up to date military hardware had been supplied by the Jewish Stalinist regime in Russia. Following this assault, the Jews now controlled 78% of the former Palestine as oppose to the 57% that had been given to them illegally by the United Nations.

The Palestinians, many of them Christians, were never paid compensation for their homes, property and businesses stolen from them during this illegal Jewish assault, and these people ended up in slum refugee cities of Gaza and Jericho. Furthermore at least half of the Palestinians in their hurry to flee, left their birth certificates behind. The State of Israel then passed a law that only those who could prove citizenship were allowed to return to Israel, thus meaning these 400,000 Palestinians could not return and lost all their property they had left there.

Ashkenazi Jew, David Ben-Gurion, one of the father founders of Israel and its first Prime Minister, candidly describes Zionist aims in his diary (21 May 1948) as follows,

>>24048053
The Achilles heel of the Arab coalition is the Lebanon; Muslim supremacy in this country is artificial and can easily be overthrown. A Christian State ought to be set up there, with its southern frontier on the river Litani.

We would sign a treaty of alliance with this State. Thus when we have broken the strength of the Arab Legion and bombed Amman, we could wipe out Trans-Jordan, after that Syria would fall. And if Egypt still dared to make war on us, we would bomb Port Said, Alexandria and Cairo.

We should thus end the war and would have but paid to Egypt, Assyria and Chaldea on behalf of our ancestors."

1949: On October 1, Mao Tse Tsung declares the founding of the People's Republic Of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He is funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents; Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy, Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to foment a revolution there, and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

1950: Israel passes their law of return, guaranteeing every Jew worldwide the right to dwell in the state of Israel, however the Palestinians even though they had lived there for 1300 years, were denied that right.

John Daridt, former chief of the Justice Department's internal security section notes that the Israeli intelligence service is the second most active in the United States after the Soviets and of course both Israel and the Soviet Union are run by an Ashkenazi Jewish leadership.

1951: On 1 April the Israeli Secret Intelligence Agency the Mossad, which will go on to terrorize the world, is formed. The motto of the Mossad is probably the most disgusting secret service motto in the world, it is,

"By Way Of Deception,
Thou Shalt Do War."

1953: N. M. Rothschild & Sons found the British Newfoundland Corporation Limited to develop 60,000 square miles of land in Newfoundland, Canada, which comprised a power station to harness the power of the Hamilton (later renamed Churchill) Falls. At the time this was the largest construction project ever to be undertaken by a private company.

1954: "The Lavon Affair." Israeli agents recruit Egyptian citizens of Jewish descent to bomb Western targets in Egypt, and plant evidence to frame Arabs, in an apparent attempt to upset American/Egyptian relations. Israeli defense minister, Ashkenazi Jew, Pinhas Lavon is eventually removed from office, though many think real responsibility lay with David Ben-Gurion.

A hidden microphone planted by the Israelis is discovered in the Office of the US Ambassador in Tel Aviv.

1955: Edmond de Rothschild founds Compagnie Financiere, Paris.

1956: Telephone taps are found connected to two telephones in the residence of the US military attaché in Tel Aviv.

1957: James de Rothschild dies and it is reported (by the Rothschild owned media) that he bequeaths a large sum of money to the state of Israel to pay for the construction of their parliament building, the Knesset. He states that the Knesset should be,

"a symbol, in the eyes of all men, of the permanence of the State of Israel."

On page 219 of his book, "Tales of the British Aristocracy," L.G. Pine, the Editor of Burke's Peerage, states that the Jews,

"have made themselves so closely connected with the British peerage that the two classes are unlikely to suffer loss which is not mutual. So closely linked are the Jews and the lords that a blow against the Jews in this country would not be possible without injuring the aristocracy also."

Maurice de Rothschild dies in Paris.

1953: N. M. Rothschild & Sons found the British Newfoundland Corporation Limited to develop 60,000 square miles of land in Newfoundland, Canada, which comprised a power station to harness the power of the Hamilton (later renamed Churchill) Falls. At the time this was the largest construction project ever to be undertaken by a private company.

1954: "The Lavon Affair." Israeli agents recruit Egyptian citizens of Jewish descent to bomb Western targets in Egypt, and plant evidence to frame Arabs, in an apparent attempt to upset American/Egyptian relations. Israeli defense minister, Ashkenazi Jew, Pinhas Lavon is eventually removed from office, though many think real responsibility lay with David Ben-Gurion.

A hidden microphone planted by the Israelis is discovered in the Office of the US Ambassador in Tel Aviv.

1955: Edmond de Rothschild founds Compagnie Financiere, Paris.

1956: Telephone taps are found connected to two telephones in the residence of the US military attaché in Tel Aviv.

1957: James de Rothschild dies and it is reported (by the Rothschild owned media) that he bequeaths a large sum of money to the state of Israel to pay for the construction of their parliament building, the Knesset. He states that the Knesset should be,

"a symbol, in the eyes of all men, of the permanence of the State of Israel."

On page 219 of his book, "Tales of the British Aristocracy," L.G. Pine, the Editor of Burke's Peerage, states that the Jews,

"have made themselves so closely connected with the British peerage that the two classes are unlikely to suffer loss which is not mutual. So closely linked are the Jews and the lords that a blow against the Jews in this country would not be possible without injuring the aristocracy also."

Maurice de Rothschild dies in Paris.

>>24048158
Why should anyone care what you choose to read? You are irrelevant in the bigger picture. History is written by the victor.

1962: de Rothschild Frères establishes Imétal as an umbrella company for all their mineral mining interests.

Frederic Morton publishes his book, The Rothschilds, in which he states,

"Though they control scores of industrial, commercial, mining and tourist corporations, not one bears the name Rothschild. Being private partnerships, the family houses never need to, and never do, publish a single public balance sheet, or any other report of their financial condition."

This attitude reveals the true aim of the Rothschilds, to eliminate all competition and create their own worldwide monopoly.

1963: On June 4th President John F. Kennedy (the 35th President of the United States 1961 – 1963) signs Executive Order 11110 which returned to the U.S. government the power to issue currency, without going through the Rothschilds owned Federal Reserve.

Less than 6 months later on November 22nd , president Kennedy is assassinated by the Rothschilds for the same reason as they assassinated President Abraham Lincoln in 1865, he wanted to print American money for the American people, as oppose to for the benefit of a money grabbing war mongering foreign elite.

This Executive Order 11110, is rescinded by President Lyndon Baines Johnson (the 36th President of the United States 1963 to 1969) on Air Force One from Dallas to Washington, the same day as President Kennedy was assassinated.

Scroll up to part 5

Screen Capped and edited by Anti-Semitic Jew !QpGWU8UiSY

Part 5

Another, and probably the primary, reason for Kennedy's assassination is however, the fact that he made it quite clear to Israeli Prime Minister, David Ben-Gurion, that under no circumstances would he agree to Israel becoming a nuclear state. The Israeli newspaper Ha'aretz on February 5, 1999, in a review of, Amer Cohen's book, "Israel and the Bomb," states the following,

"The murder of American President John F. Kennedy brought to an abrupt end the massive pressure being applied by the U.S. administration on the government of Israel to discontinue the nuclear program...The book implied that, had Kennedy remained alive, it is doubtful whether Israel would today have a nuclear option."

Edmond de Rothschild establishes La Compagnie Financière Edmond de Rothschild (LCF), in Switzerland as a venture capital house. This later develops into an investment bank and asset management company with many affiliates. He also marries his wife Nadine and they have a son, Benjamin de Rothschild.

1965: Israel illegally obtains enriched uranium from NUMEC (Nuclear Materials and Equipment Corporation).

1967: The treatment of the Palestinians by the Zionist Jews, finally ignites enough anger in the Arab world for Egypt, Jordan and Syria to mobilise on Israel's borders. All of these three countries are suddenly attacked by Israel and as a result the Sinai which included Gaza was stolen from Egypt, and the West Bank and the Jordan River stolen from Jordan.

As a result of this, on June 8, the Israelis launch an attack on the USS Liberty with Israeli aircraft and motor torpedo boats, in an effort to blame it on Egypt, to bring America into the war on their side, and of course follow to the letter, their Mossad motto,

"By Way Of Deception,
Thou Shalt Do War."

As a result of their attack, 34 American senicemen were killed and 174 wounded. Israel lies as usual, claiming it mistook this warship that was flying a large United States flag, for an ancient out-of-service Egyptian horse carrier El Quseir, that was 180 feet shorter. They also claim the ship was in the war zone, when it was actually in international waters, far from any fighting. The Israeli's attack on this warship lasts for 75 minutes during which time they shoot up one of the United States flags, resulting in the sailors desperately raising another one.

In the aftermath of this attack, the American sailors who survived are warned by the United States military not to discuss the matter with anyone due to, "national security." This story gets no prominence in the Rothschild controlled mainstream media and as usual Israel is in no way even rebuked for their crimes by their subservient country of America.

The following day, June 9th, Israel illegally occupies the Golan Heights which it seizes from Syria. This area goes on to provide Israel with one third of its fresh water.

Israeli General Matityahu Peled, is quoted in Ha'aretz (19 March 1972) with the following statement,

"The thesis that the danger of genocide was hanging over us in June 1967 and that Israel was fighting for its physical existence is only bluff, which was born and developed after the war." Another sickening and deceptive statement but again at least he's consistent with the Mossad motto, "By Way Of Deception, Thou Shalt Do War."

de Rothschild Frères is renamed Banque Rothschild.

1968: Noémie Halphen, wife of Maurice de Rothschild dies.

1970: While working for Senator Henry "Scoop" Jackson, Ashkenazi Jew, Richard Perle is caught by the FBI giving classified information to Israel. Nothing is done.

British Prime Minister Edward Heath makes Lord Victor Rothschild the head of his policy unit. Whilst he is in that role Britain enters the European Community.

1973: In his book, None Dare Call It Conspiracy, Gary Allen states,

"One major reason for the historical blackout on the role of the international bankers in political history is the Rothschilds were Jewish...

...The Jewish members of the conspiracy have used an organisation called The Anti-Defamation League (ADL) as an instrument to try and convince everyone that any mention of the Rothschilds and their allies is an attack on all Jews.

In this way they have stifled almost all honest scholarship on international bankers and made the subject taboo within universities.

Any individual or book exploring this subject is immediately attacked by hundreds of ADL communities all over the country. The ADL has never let the truth or logic interfere with its highly professional smear jobs.

...Actually, nobody has a right to be more angry at the Rothschild clique than their fellow Jews...

...The Rothschild empire helped finance Adolf Hitler.""

George J. Laurer an employee of the Rothschilds controlled IBM, invents the UPC (Universal Product Code) barcode which will eventually be placed upon every item traded worldwide and bear the number, 666. The Book of Revelation, Chapter 13, Verse 17 through 18, states the following in relation to this number,

"And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six."

The whole Satanic aims of the Rothschilds are now in full view of the world, everything bought or sold carries the mark of the beast, 666.

N. M. Rothschild & Sons British Newfoundland Corporation, Churchill Falls project in Newfoundland, Canada, is completed.

N. M. Rothschild & Sons also create a new asset management part of the company which traded worldwide. This eventually became, Rothschild Private Management Limited.

Edmond de Rothschild, a great-grandson of Jacob (James) Mayer Rothschild, bought the cru bourgeois estate of Château Clarke in Bordeaux.

1976: Ashkenazi Jew, Harold Rosenthal, aide to Ashkenazi Jew, Senator Jacob Javits, states,

"Most Jews do not like to admit it, but our god is Lucifer."

1978: Ashkenazi Jew, Stephen Bryen, then a Senate Foreign Relations Committee staffer, is overheard in a Washington D.C. hotel offering confidential documents to top Israeli military officials.

Bryen obtains a lawyer, Nathan Lewin, and the case heads for the grand jury, but is mysteriously dropped. Bryen later goes to work for Richard Perle.

1979: The Egyptian-Israeli peace treaty in 1979 was underwritten by United States aid which pledged $3 billion annually to Israel from the United States taxpayer (not even a drop in the ocean when you consider the amount they make off the Federal Reserve).

Shin Bet (the Israeli internal security agency) tries to penetrate the US Consulate General in Jerusalem through a "Honey Trap", using a clerical employee who was having an affair with a Jerusalem girl.

Baron and Baroness Philipi de Rothschild in a joint venture with Robert Mondavi, begin the construction of a pyramid in Napa Valley, California, where the leader/founder of the Church Of Satan, Ashkenazi Jew, Anton LaVey, was based. This is known as Opus 1 (which means, the first work), and the front for this temple is that it is a winery.

1980: The global phenomenon of privatisation starts. The Rothschilds are behind this from the very beginning in order to seize control of all publicly owned assets worldwide.

1981: Banque Rothschild is nationalised by the French government. The new bank is called, Compagnie Européenne de Banque. The Rothschilds subsequently set up a successor to this French bank, Rothschild & Cie Banque (RCB), which goes on to become a leading French investment house.

1982: From September 16 to 18, future Prime Minister of Israel and then Defence Minister, Ashkenazi Jew, Ariel Sharon, orchestrates Israel's invasion of Lebanon, which provided ariel lighting in order to facilitate the killing of between 1000 and 2000 men, women and children in the Sabra and Shatila massacres.

1985: Eustace Mullins publishes, "Who Owns The TV Networks," in which he reveals the Rothschilds have control of all three major U.S. Networks, which are: NBC; CBS; and ABC.

The New York Times reports the FBI is aware of at least a dozen incidents in which American officials transferred classified information to the Israelis, quoting (former Assistant Director of the F.B.I.) Raymond Wannall. The Justice Department does not prosecute.

Richard Smyth, the owner of MILCO, is indicted on charges of smuggling nuclear timing devices to Israel.

N. M. Rothschild & Sons advise the British government on the privatisation of British Gas. They subsequently advise the British government on virtually all of their other privatisations of state owned assets including: British Steel; British Coal; all the British regional electricity boards; and all the British regional water boards.

A British MP heavily involved in these privatisations is future Chancellor of the Exchequer, Norman Lamont, a former Rothschild banker.

1986: Mordechai Vanunu a technician at Dimona, Israel's nuclear installation, from 1976 to 1985, discovers that the plant was secretly producing nuclear weapons.

His conscience made him speak out and in 1986 he provided the London Sunday Times with the facts and photos they used to tell the world about Israel's nuclear weapons programme.

His evidence showed that Israel had stockpiled up to 200 nuclear warheads, with no debate or authorisation from it own citizens. On 30th September 1986, Vanunu was lured from London to Rome. There he was kidnapped, drugged and shipped to Israel.

After a secret trial he was sentenced to 18 years for, "treason," and, "espionage," (something Israel are very familiar with) though he had received no payment and had communicated with no foreign power.

He goes on to be held in complete isolation for 11 years, only allowed occasional visits from his family, lawyer and a priest, conducted through a metal screen. Although he completes his sentence, the Israeli government continues to hold him against his will.

1987: Edmond de Rothschild creates the World Conservation Bank which is designed to transfer debts from third world countries to this bank and in return those countries would give land to this bank. This is designed so the Rothschilds can gain control of the third world which represents 30% of the land surface of the Earth.

On April 24 the Wall Street Journal reveals the, "Role of Israel in Iran-Contra Scandal Won't be Explored in Detail by Panels."

1988: The ADL initiate a nationwide competition for law students to draft anti-hate legislation for minority groups. That competition is won by a man named, Joseph Ribakoff, whose thesis proposes that not only must hate motivated violence be banned, but also any words which stimulate: supiscion, friction, hate, and possible violence, these must also be criminalised.

This ADL prize-winning paper suggests that not only should state-agencies monitor and restrict free speech in general, but they should also censor all films that criticize identifiable groups. Furthermore, even if the person making the statement can justify it, for example Christians criticizing homosexuality because the bible expressly forbids it, Ribakoff asserts that the truth is to be no defence in court.

The only proof a court will need in order to secure a conviction of hate speech is that something has been said, and a minority group or member of such group has felt emotionally damaged as a result of such criticism. Therefore, under these proposals which the ADL will have forced into law all over the world less than 15 years later, Jesus Christ would have been arrested as a hate criminal.

This law is designed to protect the Rothschild conspiracy from being revealed in that if you criticize the Rothschilds criminal cabal, you will be targeted as anti-semitic, and thus risk imprisonment.

Philippe de Rothschild dies.

1989: Many of the satellite states in Eastern Europe, through the influence of Glasnost, become more open in their demands of freedom from Communist governance in their Republics.

Many revolutions happen in 1989, most of them involving the overthrow of their respective Communist governments and the replacement of them with Republics.

Thus, the hold the Communists had over Eastern Europe (the Iron Curtain) becomes very weak. Eventually, as a result of Perestroika and Glasnost, Communism collapses, not only in the Soviet Union but also in Eastern Europe.

In Russia, Boris Yeltsin (whose wife is the daughter of Joseph Stalin's marriage to Rosa Kaganovich) and the Republican government takes steps to end the power of the Communist party by suspending and banning the party and seizing all their property.

This symbolised the fall of Communism in Russia, and resulted in the start of a mass exodus of 700,000 Jews from the former Soviet Union to Israel.

In the Israeli Journal, Hotam (24 November 1989), there is a report of a speech that then Israeli Deputy Foreign Minister, Ashkenazi Jew, Binyamin Netanyahu, gave to students at Bar Ilan University, in which he states,

"Israel should have exploited the repression of the demonstrations in China, when world attention focused on that country, to carry out mass expulsions among the Arabs of the territories."

The London and Paris Rothschilds announce the launch of a new subsidiary, Rothschild GmbH, in Frankfurt, Germany.

1991: Following the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait on August 2, 1990, on January 16 of this year the United States and Britain began an aerial bombing campaign of targets within Iraq. On 24 February the ground campaign commenced which was to last 100 hours until on February 28 when a horrendous war crime occurred.

This crime was the slaughter of 150,000 Iraqi troops with fuel air bombs. These Iraqis were fleeing on a crowded highway from Kuwait to Basra. President George Herbert Walker Bush ordered United States military aircraft and ground units to kill these surrendering troops, they were then bulldozed into mass unmarked graves in the desert, some still alive.

President Bush then ordered a cessation of hostilities. What was the significance of this slaughter and President Bush declaring the war over on this day? Well it was the day the, "Day of Purim," fell on this year. This the day the Jews celebrate their victory over Ancient Babylon, now based within the borders of Iraq and a day when the Jews are encouraged to get bloody revenge against their perceived enemies.

At the Bilderberg Conference on June 6 to 9 of this year, in Baden-Baden, Germany, David Rockefeller (a Rothschild) made the following statement,

"We are grateful to the Washington Post, the New York Times, Time Magazine, and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost 40 years. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world, if we had been subjected to the lights of publicity during those years.

But the world is now more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government. The super-national sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practised in past centuries."

1992: In March, former Federal Reserve Board Chairman, Paul A. Volker became Chairman of the European banking firm, J. Rothschild, Wolfensohn and Co.

Stephen Bryen, caught offering confidential documents to Israel in 1978, is serving on board of the pro-Israeli Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs while continuing as a paid consultant, with security clearance, on exports of sensitive US technology.

"The Samson Option," by Seymour M. Hersh reports,

"Illicitly obtained intelligence was flying so voluminously from LAKAM (a secret Israeli intelligence unit, a Hebrew acronym for Scientific Liaison Bureau) into Israeli intelligence that a special code name, JUMBO, was added to the security markings already on the documents. There were strict orders. As Ben-Menashe recalled, "Anything marked JUMBO was not supposed to be discussed with your American counterparts."

The Wall Street Journal reports that Israeli agents apparently tried to steal Recon Optical Inc's top-secret airborne spy-camera system.

On September 16th Britain's pound collapses when currency speculators led by Rothschild agent, Ashkenazi Jew, George Soros, borrow pounds and sell them for Deutsche Marks, in the expectation of being able to repay the loan in devalued currency and to pocket the difference.

This results in the British Chancellor of the Exchequer, Norman Lamont, announcing a rise in interest rates of 5% in one day and as a result drives Britain into a recession which lasts many years as large numbers of businesses fail and the housing market crashes.

This is right on cue for the Rothschilds, after they had privatised Britain's state owned assets during the 1980's, driven the share price up, and then collapsed the markets so they could buy them up for pennies on the pound, a carbon copy of what Nathan Mayer Rothschild did to the British economy 180 years before, in 1812.

It cannot be overstated that the Chancellor of the Exchequer at that time, Norman Lamont, prior to becoming a MP, was a Merchant Banker with N. M. Rothschild and Sons, who he joined after reading Economics at Cambridge.

1993: Norman Lamont leaves the British government to return to N. M. Rothschild and Sons as a director, after his mission to collapse the British economy to profit the Rothschilds is accomplished.

Former Congressman, Paul Findley publishes his seminal book, Deliberate Deceptions: Facing the Facts About the U.S. Israeli Relationship.

In this book he lists the 65 United Nations Member Resolutions against Israel from the period 1955 to 1992, and the 30 United States vetoes on Israel's behalf which if not made would have seen Israel have 95 resolutions against them at this point.

No matter, even with Israel's puppet the United States helping them terrorise others, the 65 Resolutions passed against Israel are more than all the Resolutions passed against all other countries combined.

Not that Israel care too much about the views of the United Nations when you consider that less than two weeks after Israel's attack on the USS Liberty (an attack designed to sink the Liberty and blame it on Egypt prompting the USA into a war with Egypt on behalf of Israeli Lies, remember the Mossad motto, "By Way Of Deception, Thou Shalt Do War"), the Israeli Foreign Minister, Aba Eban, stated of the United Nations,

"If the General Assembly were to vote by 121 votes to 1 in favor of, "Israel," returning to the armistice lines (pre June 1967 borders), "Israel," would refuse to comply with the decision." New York Times – 19 June 1967.

The ADL is caught operating a massive spying operation on critics of Israel, Arab-Americans, the San Francisco Labor Council, ILWU Local 10, Oakland Educational Association, NAACP, Irish

Part 5 (last part0

Data collected was sent to Israel and in some cases to South Africa. Pressure from Jewish organizations forces the city to drop the criminal case, but the ADL settles a civil lawsuit for an undisclosed sum of cash.

1995: Former atomic energy scientist, Dr Kitty Little claims the Rothschilds now control 80% of the world's uranium supplies giving them a monopoly over nuclear power.

The Defense Investigative Service circulates a memo warning US military contractors that,

"Israel aggressively collects (US) military and industrial technology."

The report stated that Israel obtains information using,

"ethnic targeting, financial aggrandizement, and identification and exploitation of individual frailties," of US citizens.

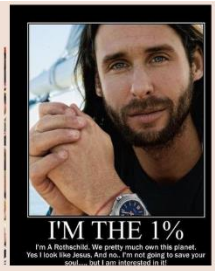
1996: A General Accounting Office report, "Defense Industrial Security: Weaknesses in US Security Arrangements With Foreign-Owned Defense Contractors," found that according to intelligence sources, "Country A," (identified by intelligence sources as Israel, Washington Times, 22 February 1996),

"conducts the most aggressive espionage operation against the United States of any US ally."
A pdf file of the report is here:
www.gao.gov/archive/1996/ns96064.pdf

An unformated text version is here:
http://fas.org/man/gao/gao9604.htm

The Jerusalem Post (30 August 1996) quoted the report,

"'Classified military information and sensitive military technologies are high-priority targets for the intelligence agencies of this country.'"



The report described, "An espionage operation run by the intelligence organization responsible for collecting scientific and technologic information for (Israel) paid a US government employee to obtain US classified military intelligence documents."

The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs (Shawn L. Twing, April 1996) noted that this was,

"a reference to the 1985 arrest of Jonathan Pollard, a civilian US naval intelligence analyst who provided Israel's LAKAM espionage agency an estimated 800,000 pages of classified US intelligence information."
www.washington-report.org/backissues/0496/9604014.htm

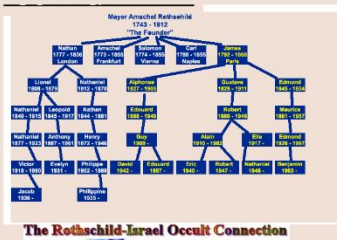
The GAO report also noted that, "Several citizens of (Israel) were caught in the United States stealing sensitive technology used in manufacturing artillery gun tubes."

An Office of Naval Intelligence document, "Worldwide Challenges to Naval Strike Warfare" reported that,

"US technology has been acquired (by China) through Israel in the form of the Lavi fighter and possibly SAM (surface-to-air) missile technology."

Jane's Defense Weekly (28 February 1996) noted that, "until now, the intelligence community has not openly confirmed the transfer of US technology (via Israel) to China." The report noted that this, "represents a dramatic step forward for Chinese military aviation." (Flight International, 13 March 1996).

Arnschel Rothschild, 41, is strangled with the heavy cord of his own towel robe in his hotel room in Paris. French Prime Minister orders the French Police to close their investigation, and, Rupert Murdoch, born of a Jewish mother and so a Jew by Ashkenazi standards, instructs his editors and news managers around the world to report it as a heart attack, if they need to report it at all.



>>24048869
On 12 May United Nations Ambassador and Ashkenazi Jew, Madeleine Albright, when appearing on 60 Minutes, was asked the following by correspondent Lesley Stahl, in reference to the years of United States led economic sanctions against Iraq.

"We have heard that half a million children have died. I mean, that is more children than died in Hiroshima. And, you know, is the price worth it?"

To which Ambassador Albright replied.

"I think that is a very hard choice, but the price, we think, the price is worth it."

Her comments cause no public outcry. In fact, the holocaust of half a million Iraqi children is positively admired by the United States government when you consider less than 9 months later, President Clinton appointed Albright as secretary of state. Whilst appearing before the Senate Committee, who were considering her appointment, Albright is literally chomping at the bit for the blood of more Iraqi children and she states,

"We will insist on maintaining tough UN sanctions against Iraq unless and until that regime complies with relevant Security Council resolutions."

1997: An Army mechanical engineer, Ashkenazi Jew, David A. Tenenbaum, "inadvertently," gives classified military information on missile systems and armored vehicles to Israeli officials (New York Times, 20 February 1997).

The Washington Post reports US intelligence has intercepted a conversation in which two Israeli officials had discussed the possibility of getting a confidential letter that then-Secretary of State Warren Christopher had written to Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat.



>>24048926
One of the Israelis, identified only as, "Dov," had commented that they may get the letter from, "Mega," the code name for Israel's top agent inside the United States.

US ambassador to Israel, Martin Indyk, complains privately to the Israeli government about heavy-handed surveillance by Israeli intelligence agents.

Israeli agents place a tap on Ashkenazi Jew and daughter of a Rabbi, Monica Lewinsky's, phone at the Watergate and record phone sex sessions between her and President Bill Clinton. The Ken Starr report confirms that Clinton warned Lewinsky their conversations were being taped and ended the affair. Interestingly, at the same time, the FBI's hunt for, "Mega," is called off.

On 29 October Edmond de Rothschild dies in Geneva. Interestingly on the exact same day Anton Szandor LaVey, the founder of the Church of Satan also dies, who in his book, "Satan Speaks," he states in relation to The Protocols Of The Elders Of Zion,

"The first time I read the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, my instinctive reaction was, So what's wrong with THAT? Isn't that the way any master plan should work? Doesn't the public deserve - nay, demand - such despotism?"

Kofi Annan becomes Secretary General to the United Nations. He is married to Nane Lagergren, a Rothschild, who he wed in 1984.

1998: The European Central Bank is set up in Frankfurt, the city from which the Rothschilds originate.

2000: George W. Bush is elected (so they tell me) President of the United States. Bush and his family claim to be descendants of the House of Plantagenet which is descended from the Royal House of Judah.



tldr: the rochchilds are the puppet masters
from everything you do to everything you watch
to everything you work or that feminist movement around the corner to athiesm.
Every major historical event onwards has been influenced by the banking eites one way or another.
Facism is just a way to unsurp power to the Kingdom of Bavaria to further institute a a Orwellion police state for a new world (by putting everyone in camps).
Communism is just a way to unsurp power to the Tzardom of Russia through social revolutions giving a false illusion of equality.
Capitalism is just a way to unsurp power to United states of america by globalising everything while the rich get richer and poorer get poorer while having a eternal debt

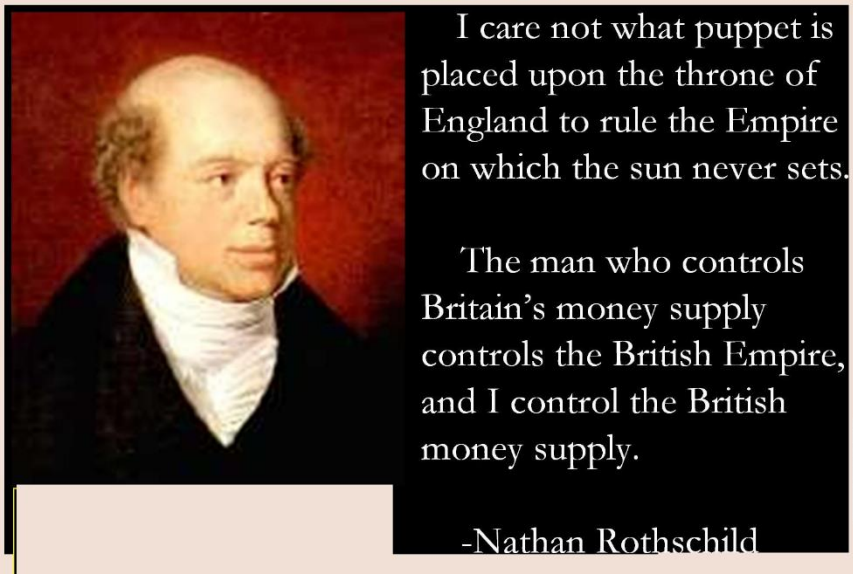
Feel free to post this in red pill threads and highlight certain parts
Screen Capped and edited by Anti-Semitic Jew !QpGWU8UiSY, based tripfag and lurker

for more info on the rothchilds http://americathebeautifulconspiracy.com/the%20rothschild%20bloodline.html



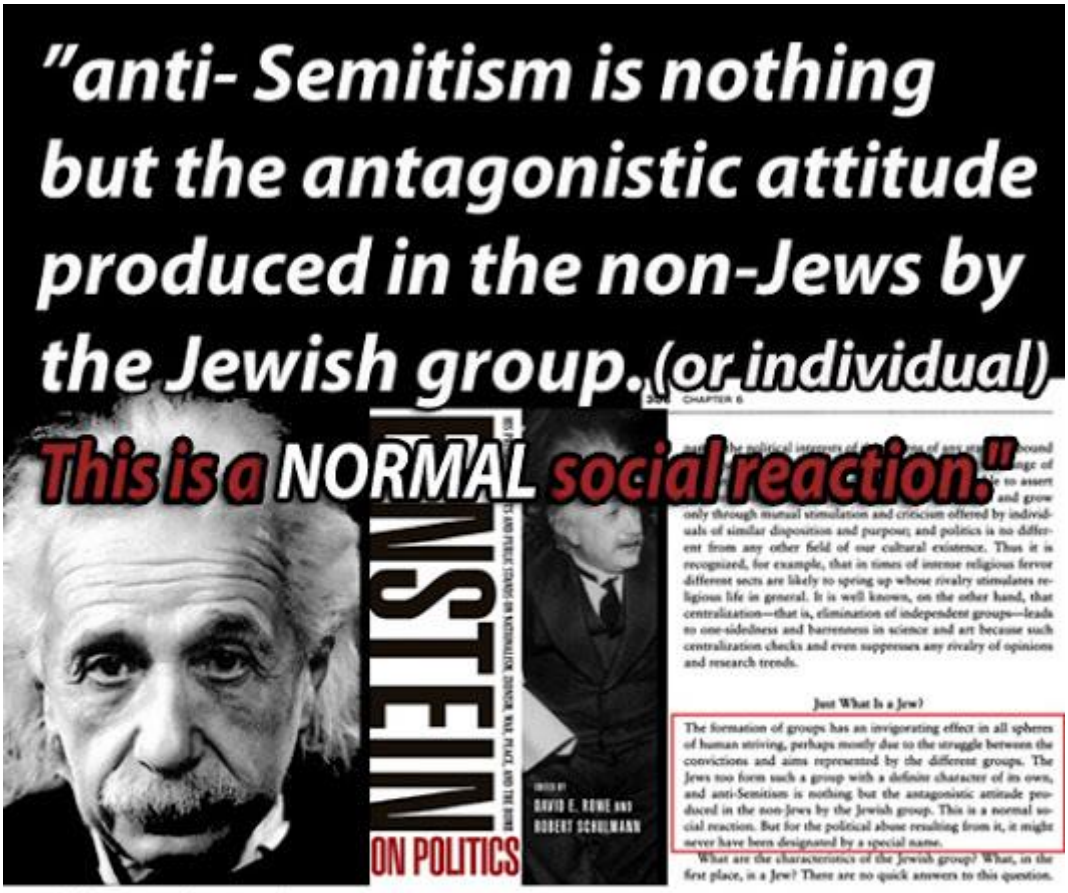







House of Rothschild
Uncrowned Kings of Europe
House of Sassoon
Masters of India and China
House of Rockefeller
Princes of North America
East India Company trade was divided into many parts and a particular family owned a particular part. They were given full control over a nation under consideration. They developed local industrial/business house through which they exploited the independent nations. So for people of any nation, it is the local industrial house that comes to light as the exploiter and not MNCs. Even today these houses control most of the MNCs we see.
AUSPICIO REGIS ET SENATUS ANGLIÆ
EAST INDIA COMPANY
Controlling Families
Exclusive presentation of the Houses that controlled the East India Company by GreatGameIndia Magazine India's only quarterly magazine on Geopolitics & International Affairs
House of Inchapes
Lords of Seas
House of Jardine & Matheson
Noble Opium Knights
House of Rhodes & Oppenheimers
African Monopolists
of Gold & Diamonds


OF COURSE WHITE PRIVILEGE EXISTS, JUST LOOK AT ALL THESE WHITE BILLIONAIRES.
STONETOSS.COM



- Albert Einstein quoted in *Einstein on Politics: His Private Thoughts and Public Stands on Nationalism, Zionism, War, Peace, and the Bomb.* David E. Rowe, Robert J. Schulmann. Princeton University Press. 2007. Page 306.





thejewfunction
@thejewfunction

After 4000 years of recorded history, humanity still has not figured out this strange, almost universal hatred of the Jews.

We are a team researching this age-old issue, leveraging insights from big data, network science, and ancient texts.
#TheJewFunction

8:49 pm · 22 Dec 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

97 Retweets **298** Quote Tweets **308** Likes

DanielCBohl @DanielCBohl · 22 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
It's literally everyone else fault, literally everywhere on the planet.
3 · 13 · 681

smugpatricide @smugpatricide · 23 Dec 2020
For all of history
44

Hugh Stryker
Replying to @th
lmao

Wilson @Wilson67203583 · 23 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
It must be literally everyone else for a continuous 4,000 year period spanning empires cultures languages and races
2 · 18 · 574

President-Elect Pirate Captain @xCptJackSparrow · 23 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
Hmm, almost like there is a pattern. Maybe some time for introspection into your tribe rather than casting blame on.. *checks notes* "all other humans in recorded history"
27 · 563





Lefty right on @lefty_on · 23 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
It's probably things like demanding nationalism for their own country but denying it for everyone else.
4 · 243

SenseiGorudostein @JaquimJamalson · 23 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
Dude, isn't the bible a 4000 year history of those people joining societies, usurping rule over them and people getting angry about a minority ruling them?
2 · 1 · 64



pregabagaba @pregabagaba · 23 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
truly one of the world's greatest mysteries
45

Lord Bobbeh @LBobbeh · 23 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
My child was kicked out of 109 schools but clearly every time it was of no fault of his own
41



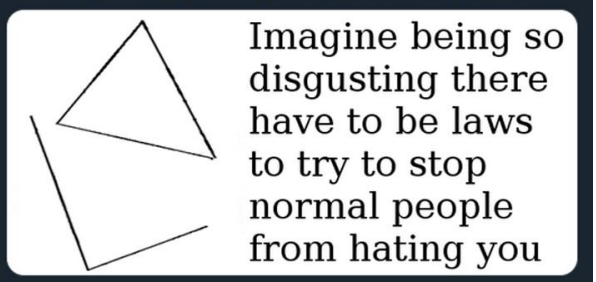
Nero @NeroBirb · 22 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
If I got kicked out of 109 bars you would hope I'd learn not to be a bad drunk or at least acknowledge the issue and keep my drinking to myself or something
1 · 74



Sean Michael Jackson @Spawnfreak · 22 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
Well if your people have been expelled from 109 nations, then maybe you need to ask yourselves, "Is it us?"
1 · 84

BLM was a Lynch Mob @obeynomob · 22 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
Looking for a Final Solution to the Jewish Question. Let us know what you come up with.
1 · 1 · 69

Jojo @KoenigJojo · 23 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
Hey, I have an idea. Maybe, just for once, you folks engage in some self-reflection and realize what the common denominator is. Here, let me help:



58

Punished_Risen_Anthony @AnthonyPunished · 22 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
It's literally everyone else and not gods chosen right
1 · 33

Autist Supremacist @AutistLivesMttr · 22 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
109: a complete coincidence
1 · 33

Gerhard Armauer Hansen @quinmarus · 22 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
Maybe it is because you're not nice people to be around.
28

Polite Derelict @PoliteDerelict · 22 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
Two words: Jewish behavior
1 · 64

Melanin Farmer @FarmerMelanin · 22 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
The jew cries out in pain as he strikes you
41

Robot @moonmanrobot · 22 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
I have it figured out.
1 · 24

USA Robin @rdr70024 · 22 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
Must be everyone else.
15

Gulag Groundhog @GroundhogNation · 22 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
It's not our fault it's tha goyims fault I swear!
13

SaucerFury @FurySaucer · 22 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
Some random dude just hit me, I fell to the ground. But he cried out and pointed at me!
9

Saxon_Warrior @S4xon_W4rrior · 23 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
It's not hard to figure out why
4

MurphyS @SeekingMurphy · 23 Dec 2020
Replying to @thejewfunction
Stop mutilating and raping children maybe.
8



A police officer blocks an entrance as officials respond to a bomb threat at the Jewish Community Center in Louisville, Kentucky, U.S., March 8, 2017. REUTERS / Bryan Woolston

Feds Indict US-Israeli Man Responsible For 9% Of All Anti-Semitic Acts In 2017

WILL RACKE
Immigration and Foreign Policy Reporter

8:21 PM 02/28/2018

Israeli adviser behind anti-Semitic political campaign in Austria

https://archive.is/LCxq1

Campaign masterminded by controversial political adviser Tal Silberstein is accused of breaching anti-Nazi laws

By AP
6 October 2017, 1:27 pm | 8

59 shares

History of God's Holy Bible and the so-called Jews

The Etymology of the Word "Jew"

In his classic *Facts are Facts*, Jewish historian, researcher and scholar Benjamin Freedman writes:

Jesus is referred as a so-called "Jew" for the first time in the New Testament in the 18th century. Jesus is first referred to as a so-called "Jew" in the revised 18th century editions in the English language of the 14th century first translations of the New Testament into English. The history of the origin of the word "Jew" in the English language leaves no doubt that the 18th century "Jew" is the 18th century contracted and corrupted English word for the 4th century Latin "Iudaeus" found in St. Jerome's Vulgate Edition. Of that there is no longer doubt.

The available original manuscripts from the 4th century to the 18th century accurately trace the origin and give the complete history of the word "Jew" in the English language. In these manuscripts are to be found all the many earlier English equivalents extending through the 14 centuries from the 4th to the 18th century. From the Latin "Iudaeus" to the English "Jew" these English forms included successively: "Gyu," "Giu," "Iu," "Iuu," "Iuw," "Ieuu," "Ieuy," "Iwe," "Iow," "Iewe," "Ieue," "Iue," "Ive," "Iew," and then finally the 18th century, "Jew." The many earlier English equivalents for "Jews" through the 14 centuries are "Giwis," "Giws," "Gyues," "Gywes," "Giwes," "Geus," "Iuys," "Iows," "Iouis," "Iews," and then also finally in the 18th century, "Jews."

With the rapidly expanding use in England in the 18th century for the first time in history of the greatly improved printing presses, unlimited quantities of the New Testament were printed. These revised 18th century editions of the earlier 14th century first translations into the English language were then widely distributed throughout England and the English speaking world among families who had never possessed a copy of the New Testament in any language. In these 18th century editions with revisions the word "Jew" appeared for the first time in any English translations. The word "Jew" as it was used in the 18th century editions has since continued in use in all the editions of the New Testament in the English language. The use of the word "Jew" was thus stabilized. . .

The best known 18th century editions of the New Testament in English are the Rheims (Douai) Edition and the King James Authorized Edition. **The Rheims (Douai) translation of the New Testament into English was first printed in 1582 but the word "Jew" did *not* appear in it.**

The King James Authorized translation of the New Testament into English was begun in 1604 and first published in 1611. **The word "Jew" did *not* appear in it either. The word "Jew" appeared in both these well known editions in their 18th century revised versions for the first times.**

Countless copies of the revised 18th century editions of the Rheims (Douai) and the King James translations of the New Testament into English were distributed to the clergy and the laity throughout the English speaking world. They did not know the history of the origin of the English word "Jew" nor did they care. They accepted the English word "Jew" as the only and as the accepted form of the Latin "Iudaeus" and the Greek "Ioudaios." How could they be expected to have known otherwise? The answer is they could not and they did not. **It was a new English word to them.**

When one studies Latin he is taught that the letter "I" in Latin when used as the first letter in a word is pronounced like the letter "Y" in English when it is the first letter in the words like "yes," "youth" and "yacht." The "I" in "Iudaeus" is pronounced like the "Y" in "yes," "youth," and "yacht" in English. In all the 4th century to 18th century forms for the 18th century "Jew" the letter "I" was pronounced like the English "Y" in "yes," "youth," and "yacht." The same is true of the "Gi" or the "Gy" where it was used in the place of the letter "I."

The present pronunciation of the word "Jew" in modern English is a development of recent times. In the English language today the "J" in Jew" is pronounced like the "J" in the English "justice," "jolly," and "jump." This is the case only since the 18th century. Prior to the 18th century the "J" in "Jew" was pronounced exactly like the "Y" in the English "yes," "youth," and "yacht." Until the 18th century and perhaps even later than the 18th century the word "Jew" in English was pronounced like the English "you" or "hew," and the word "Jews" like "youse" or "hews." **The present pronunciation of "Jew" in English is a new pronunciation acquired after the 18th century.**

The German language still retains the Latin original pronunciation. The German "Jude" is the German equivalent of the English "Jew." The "J" in the German "Jude" is pronounced exactly like the English "Y" in "yes," "youth," and "yacht." The German "J" is the equivalent of the Latin "I" and both are pronounced exactly like the English "Y" in "yes," "youth," and "yacht." The German "Jude" is virtually the first syllable of the Latin "Iudaeus" and is pronounced exactly like it. The German "Jude" is the German contraction and corruption of the Latin "Iudaeus" just as the English "Jew" is the contraction and corruption of the Latin "Iudaeus." The German "J" is always pronounced like the English "Y" in "yes," "youth," and "yacht" when it is the first letter of a word. The pronunciation of the "J" in German "Jude" is not an exception to the pronunciation of the "J" in German. . .

The translation into English of the Gospel by John, XIX.19, from the Greek in which it was originally written reads *"Do not inscribe 'the monarch of the Judeans' but that He Himself said 'I am monarch'."* In the original Greek manuscript the Greek "basileus" appears for "monarch" in the English and the Greek "Ioudaios" appears for "Judeans" in the English. "Ioudaia" in Greek is "Judea" in English. "Ioudaios" in Greek is "Judeans" in English. There is no reason for any confusion.

If the generally accepted understanding today of the English "Jew" and "Judean" conveyed the identical implications, inferences and innuendoes as both rightly should, it would make no difference which of these two words was used when referring to Jesus in the New Testament or elsewhere. But the implications, inferences, and innuendoes today conveyed by these two words are as different as black is from white. The word "Jew" today is never regarded as a synonym for "Judean" nor is "Judean" regarded as a synonym for "Jew."

When the word "Jew" was first introduced into the English language in the 18th century its one and only implication, inference and innuendo was "Judean." However during the 18th, 19th and 20th centuries a well-organized and well-financed international "pressure group" created a so-called "secondary meaning" for the word "Jew" among the English speaking peoples of the world. This so-called "secondary meaning" for the word "Jew" bears no relation whatsoever to the 18th century original connotation of the word "Jew." It is a misrepresentation...

There is not a person in the whole English-speaking world today who regards a "Jew" as a "Judean" in the literal sense of the Word. That was the correct and *only* meaning of the word in the 18th century . . . *(Facts Are Facts,* by Benjamin H. Freedman, p. 15-21).

The meaning of the word "Jew" in our Bible is not the same as the colloquial idiom.

In the Bible the word "Jew" means a resident of the land of Judaea regardless of their tribe, race or religion just as an Australian or Englishman may in fact be a Chinese, Negro or an Eskimo, or perhaps a member of the tribe of Judah (Judahite). According to the Greek Lexicon in *Strong's Exhaustive Concordance:*

Jew: Greek word #2453 Ioudaios (ee-oo-dah'-yos); from #2448 (in the sense of #2455 as a country); Judaean, i.e. belonging to Jehudah ["Judah" in Hebrew language of Old Testament]: KJV Jew (-ess), of Judaea.

Greek word #2448 Iouda (ee-oo-dah'); of Hebrew origin [Hebrew word #3063 or perhaps #3194]; Judah (i.e. Jehudah or Juttah), a part of (or place in) Palestine: KJV Judah.

Greek word #2455 Ioudas (ee-oo-das'); of Hebrew origin [Hebrew #3063]; Judas (i.e. Jehudah), the name of ten Israelites; also of the posterity of one of them and its region: KJV Juda (-h, -s); Jude.

Genesis 49:10 prophesied, *"The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, until Shiloh come; and unto Him shall the gathering of the people be."*

Judah was the largest and the most influential of the twelve tribes with the governing right. Jacob prophesied it would maintain its pre-eminence until Shiloh, or Messiah, came. He would then take headship and receive the allegiance of true spiritual Israel as Isaiah 9:6-7 foretold. Matthew 1 and Luke 3 trace Jesus' human lineage to David, Judah, Jacob and Abraham. Jesus took the sceptre from Judah and we who receive Him as Messiah give Him our allegiance.

In the days of His flesh few of the citizens of Judea were Judahites. Some belonged to one of the other tribes of Israel, and many were descendants of Esau (Edomites) who had assimilated and become co-religionists with the Judahites and remnants of the other tribes in the hybrid religion of Pharisaism developed during the captivity in Babylon. This is the religion of the Talmud is called Judaism today; it was condemned by Jesus since it is the antithesis of the Mosaic Law and the prophets and makes the Word of God of no effect (Matthew 15:1-9).

John 7:1, *"After these things Jesus walked in Galilee: for He would not walk in Jewry, because the Jews sought to kill Him."*

According to *Strong's Greek Lexicon,* the English word "Jewry" in this verse was translated from the **Greek word #2449 Ioudaia** {ee-oo-dah'-yah} feminine for the land of Judea. Modern translations no longer use the word *"Jewry"* but the correct translation, *"Judea,"* as in the New American Standard Bible: *"And after these things Jesus was walking in Galilee; for He was unwilling to walk in Judea, because the Jews were seeking to kill Him."* The New International Version uses the same word. However, these translations continue to improperly use the word "Jews" in the same verse. **A consistent translation would read: *". . . He was unwilling to walk in Judea, because the Judeans were seeking to kill Him."***

Today most people think of Jews as the people of Israel, but that is not correct. An Israelite was one who had descended from Jacob. In Jesus' time individual Jews may or may not have descended from Jacob, but they all recognized Pharisaism and *not* the Law of Moses. A Jew is properly a Judean.

The point is that one who is called a "Jew" in the Bible is not necessarily a chosen man of God, a follower of Moses and the prophets, a member of the tribe of Judah, an Israelite, or even a Semite, but one who is a resident of Judea. A Judean. But a well-organized and well-financed international "pressure group" created a so-called "secondary meaning" for the new word "Jew" which is not the understanding intended by the Scripture of truth. Those who call themselves Jews today falsely imply they are somehow descendants of the tribes of Israel and chosen of God. Yet few of them are Jews as they are not "Judeans," or residents of Judea.

So if modern day so-called Jews are not the Jews of the Bible, who are they? When asked, "Who is Israel? - Who is a Jew?" the Israeli Government's Ministry of Foreign Affairs (MFA) unhesitatingly answered:

"The term *Israelite* is purely Biblical. An *Israeli* is a citizen of Israel, regardless of religion. A *Jew* is a person anywhere in the world born to a Jewish mother, or converted to Judaism, who is thus identified as a member of the Jewish people and religion" (Information Division, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Jerusalem; February, 1998).

The Jewish Almanac concurs: "Strictly speaking, it is incorrect to call an ancient Israelite a "Jew." Or to call a contemporary Jew [an] "Israelite," or a "Hebrew." The first Hebrews were not have been Jews at all, and contemporary Palestinians, by their own definition of the term "Palestinian," have to include Jews among their own people" *(The Jewish Almanac,* October, 1980, page 3, Bantam Books, Inc).

The *Online Etymology Dictionary* describes the etymology of the word 'jew,' but perhaps because its editor is not a Bible student it exhibits an ignorance of the meaning of the original Greek word Ioudaios derived from the Aramaic jehudhai which did not refer to members of the tribe of Judah but to Judeans, the residents of the Babylonian province of Judea. The spelling of our present-day English word Jew is a transliteration of an abbreviation or slang word coined by their Babylonian conquerors for Judeans without reference to the race or religion of the captives. The editor has inadvertently discriminated the Semitic tribesmen of the sons of Israel from the diverse mass of races and religions then resident in Judea by applying the incorrect colloquial idiom, not having recognized the true and Biblical meaning of the original words.

The Introduction of the Word "Jew" into God's Holy Bible

In 1604, James VI, King of Scotland from his youth, became King James I of England, the first ruler of Britain and Ireland. Because of the growing animosity of James toward the Puritans, a leading Puritan spokesman, Dr. John Reynolds, proposed that a new English Bible be issued in honour of the new King. King James saw an opportunity to bring about a unity with the church service in Presbyterian Scotland and Episcopal England. Completed and published in 1611, the new Bible became known as the "Authorized Version" because its making was authorized by King James. It became the "Official Bible of England" and the only Bible of the English church. There have been many revisions of the King James Bible, 1615, 1629, 1638, 1762 and 1769.

The most important changes occurred in the eighteenth century. In 1762 Dr. Thomas Paris published an extensive revision at Cambridge. In 1769 Dr. Benjamin Blayney, after about four years of work, brought out another at Oxford. The latter work included much modernization of spelling, punctuation, and expression. These changes were due to printing errors and spelling changes in many words. This update represents the exact words in the 1611 Bible first edition, only the spelling is changed. This 1769 update is the *basis* of the King James Bible of our time and use; the Apocrypha was officially removed in 1885.

Any so-called "1611" King James Version you buy today at the local Christian Bookstore is absolutely NOT the 1611. . . it is the 1769 revision, even though it admits that nowhere, and may even deceivingly say "1611" in the frontpiece to promote sales . . . it is just not true. The spellings have been revised and some words changed in almost *every* printing done since 1769, and fourteen entire books plus extra prefatory features have been removed from almost every printing done since 1885!

If you really love the King James Version the way to own a true, unaltered, unedited, unabridged, original 1611 version as authorized by King James, is to spend US$125,000 to US$400,000 and purchase a genuine original, US$250 for an exact photographic facsimile edition, or US$1,995 for The Deluxe Full-Size Limited Edition 1611 King James Bible Facsimile.

The early editions of the Authorized Version contained the Apocrypha, not because the translators believed—they listed seven reasons why the apocryphal books were to be categorically rejected as part of the Inspired canon—but because the king asked that it be included. So, instead of scattering the Apocryphal books all through the Old Testament as in the Rheims-Douai and other Roman Catholic Bibles, they placed all of the Apocryphal books by themselves between the Testaments.

There is not now nor was there ever an equivalent letter "j" in the 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet. Nor is there any Hebrew letter that carries even an approximate sound of the consonant letter "j." Neither is there a letter 'j' in the Greek alphabet. As regards proof of the letter 'J' not being in Aramaic, Hebrew, and Greek alphabets, James Strong's Exhaustive Concordance has the Hebrew and Greek alphabet preceding each respective dictionary therein. Also, there are various grammars, etc., which show the alphabet of these languages, and there is no letter equivalent to "J" in either Hebrew or Greek even today. "J," the tenth letter and seventh consonant in the English alphabet, is the latest addition to English script and has been inserted in the alphabet after "I," from which it was developed. Petrus Ramus (1515-1572) is credited as the first to distinguish I and J as representing separate sounds. Not until the middle of the 17th century did the use of "j" as an initial become universal in English books.

Jerome translated the Bible into Latin in the fourth century. John 19:19 refers to the inscription Pilate posted over Jesus' cross. In our modern English Bibles we read, *"Jesus of Nazareth, the King of the Jews,"* translated from the Greek "Ieous Nazoraios Basilius Ioudaios" but the Latin Vulgate reads, "Iesus Nazerenus Rex Iudaeorum." This is usually abbreviated INRI as on all statues and imagery because there was no J.

Contrary to what most people believe Shakespeare never saw the word "Jew" nor did he ever use the word "Jew" in any of his works, the common general belief to the contrary notwithstanding. In his *"Merchant of Venice,"* V, III, I, 61, first published in about 1600, Shakespeare wrote as follows "what is the reason? I am a Iewe; hath not a Iewe eyes?"

In Samuel Johnson's English Dictionary of 1755 and 1756 words beginning with "I" and the new letter "J" are interspersed. There is no listing for the word "Jew" in either his 1755 or 1756 editions although "To Judaize" is defined as "To conform to the manner of the Jews" in both.

The corrected re-issue of the 1933 edition of The Oxford English Dictionary lists the first published usage of the word "Jew" in:

Sheridan's 1775 play, "The Rivals," Act II, Scene I, "She shall have a skin like a mummy, and the beard of a Jew."

1653 Greaves' "Seraglio," 150. "In the King's Seraglio, the sultanas are permitted to employ divers Jewes-women about their ordinary occasions". And,

1700 Bishop Patrick's Commentary on Deuteronomy 28:37, *"Better we cannot express the most cut-throat dealing, than thus, you use me like a Jew".*

The earliest version of the New Testament in English from the Latin Vulgate Edition is the Wiclif, or Wickliff Edition published in 1380. In the Wiclif Edition Jesus is there mentioned as One of the "iewes." That was the 14th century English version of the Latin "Iudaeus" and was pronounced "hew-weeze," in the plural, and "iewe" pronounced "hew-wee" in the singular.

The *1841 English Hexapla* contains six English translations of the New Testament arranged side by side for easy comparison and reference. The six English translations are: The Wycliffe version of 1380 (the first English Scripture, *hand-copied* prior to Gutenberg's invention of the printing press in 1455), The Tyndale version of 1534-1536 (the first English *printed*Scripture), and Cranmer's Great Bible of 1539 (the first *Authorized* English Bible). Continuing across each right-hand page is: The Geneva "1557" translation actually completed in 1560, (the English Bible of the *Protestant* Reformation), The Rheims 1582 (the first *Roman Catholic* English version), and the 1611 King James First Edition.

In the 1380 Wiclif Edition in English the Gospel by John XIX.19, reads *"ihesus of Nazareth kyng of the iewes."* Prior to the 14th century the English language adopted the Anglo-Saxon "kyng" together with many other Anglo-Saxon words in place of the Latin "rex" and the Greek "basileus." The Anglo-Saxon also meant "tribal leader."

In the Tyndale Edition of the New Testament in English published in 1525 Jesus was likewise described as One of the *"Iewes."*

In the Coverdale Edition published in 1535 Jesus was also described as One of the *"Iewes."* Also in the Coverdale Edition the Gospel by John, XIX.19, reads *"Iesus of Nazareth, kynge of the Iewes."*

In the Cranmer Edition published in 1539 Jesus was again described as One of the *"Iewes."*

In the Geneva Edition published in 1540-1557 Jesus was also described as One of the *"Iewes."*

In the Rheims Edition published in 1582 Jesus was described as One of the *"Ievves."*

In the King James Edition published in 1611, also known as the Authorized Version, Jesus was described again as one of the *"Iewes."* The forms of the Latin "Iudaeus" were used which were current at the time these translations were made.

The word "Jew" does not appear in any of these Bibles. Jesus is referred to as a so-called "Jew" (which He was not) for the first time in the New Testament in the 18th century editions in the English language of the 14th century first translations of the New Testament into English. The first Bibles in which the word "Jew" first appears are:

1729 Daniel Mace New Testament is the first Scripture to contain the word "Jew", here in Romans 2:13 - 3:21.

1750 Douai newly revised and corrected by Richard Challoner according to the Clementin edition of the Scriptures, The Holy Bible translated from the Latin Vulgate, first published by the English College at Doway, Anno 1609.

1752 Douai newly revised and corrected by Richard Challoner according to the Clementin edition of The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Translated out of the Latin Vulgate, first published by the English College of Rhemes, Anno 1582

1755 Wesley, New Testament with Explanatory Notes by John Wesley

1769 Benjamin Blayney modernised the spelling, punctuation, and expression of the 1611 edition of the Authorised or King James Bible.

1770 Worsley New Testament or New Covenant of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ translated from the Greek with notes by John Worsley.

The fascinating story of how we got the Bible in its present form actually starts thousands of years ago, as briefly outlined in this Timeline of Bible Translation History. As a background study, we recommend that you first review the discussion of the Pre-Reformation History of the Bible from 1400BC to AD1400, which covers the transmission of the Scripture through the original languages of Hebrew and Greek, and the 1,000 years of the Dark & Middle Ages when the Word was imprisoned in Latin. The starting point in this discussion of Bible history, however, is the advent of the Scripture in the English language with the "Morning Star of the Reformation," John Wycliffe.

Anonymous (ID: puWguc) 05/19/20(Tue)01:18:24 No.257956620 ►

>>257946357 (OP)

Since the ADL no doubt monitors this site, let me be the one to remind them that they rejected their own Messiah. The Romans, as that Messiah predicted, destroyed their temple in 70 A.D. (after they started a revolution against Rome). The thread never went white again. Your covenant with God is over. Your claim to be the chosen people has ended. There is a New Covenant established by the Messiah you rejected open to all in faith, not by the bloodline of Abraham or the keeping of the Torah.

Why have Jews been so persecuted throughout history ADL? You did it to yourselves

Matthew 27:25 Then answered all the people (Jews), and said, His blood (Jesus) be on us, and on our children (ADL).

You did this to yourselves. Apologize. Apologize to everyone.

"Forty years before the destruction of the Temple, the western light went out, the crimson thread remained crimson, and the lot for the Lord always came up in the left hand. They would close the gates of the Temple by night and get up in the morning and find them wide open" (Jacob Neusner, The Yerushalmi, p.156-157). [the Temple was destroyed in 70 CE]

A similar passage in the Babylonian Talmud states:

"Our rabbis taught: During the last forty years before the destruction of the Temple the lot ['For the Lord'] did not come up in the right hand; nor did the crimson-colored strap become white; nor did the western most light shine; and the doors of the Hekel [Temple] would open by themselves" (Soncino version, Yoma 39b).

Anonymous (ID: ALiF4Dnb) 06/14/20(Sun)18:22:02 No.262903414 ► >>262903959 >>262904288 >>262905096 >>262906504 >>262906706 >>262907174 >>262910403 >>262911500 >>262913718 >>262914195 >>262914554 >>262915551 >>262915612

>>262899835 (OP)
>Be Esau
>Be strong, hard worker, honest, simple man.
>Hunt all day while lazy brother Jacob stays home and sits on his ass.
>Hunt goes bad. Didn't get any food today. Exhausted. Starving.
>Come home near death. Ask brother for a bowl of soup. (Which you I gathered the ingredients for in the first place)
>Brother refuses to give me a bowl of my own soup, and will let me starve to death, if I don't give him my inheritance.
>Brother is literally extorting me and will leave me to die if I don't give him my birthright.
>If I die, my inheritance is worthless to me and my brother gets it anyway, so I guess I'll give it to him to save my life, after all, I am a practical man.
>Renewed strength. Go out hunting again.
>While I'm gone, fucking Jacob dresses up as me and lies to my father, on his death bed, that he's me, deceiving him into giving my brother the blessing he was going to give me.
>Come back home after successful hunt. Brother is gone, father is dead. No inheritance, no blessing. Jacob is not only an extortionist, but a liar as well, who lied to our father on his deathbed. Super fucking mad.
>Years later, meet Jacob by chance, still REALLY pissed off but decide I'm not going to kill him. Call him a piece of shit and then leave.

Jacob is a liar. The devil is the father of lies. Jacob is an extortionist who robs his brother, and is without mercy, while Esau is a hard working, practical man who, in the end, forgives his brother.
And yet, the God who is supposed to represent truth and mercy, loves the cruel, lying Jacob, and hates the honest, merciful Esau?

This is how you know the devil is the god of the Jews. Their hero, who their god loves, is a lazy, lying, thieving, deceiving extortionist who stole from his own brother, while their 'villain', who their god hates, is an honest, strong, hardworking, practical man.

Esau is objectively the good guy, Jacob and the kikes can go fuck themselves.

Anonymous (ID: sFW1ZveA) 06/14/20(Sun)19:49:10 No.262915612 ► >>262915729 >>262915805

>>262903414
It's worth noting that the selling of the birthright in itself can be easily viewed as legalist bullshittery after Esau good-naturedly played along, facetiously, sarcastically saying 'yeah, sure, Jacob, you get my birthright. Gimme the soup already.' Recall also his fate and death in Jewish apocrypha. Though the Book of Jubilees has a bit of fanfiction that Esau was convinced by his sons to take revenge on turbokike Jacob-Israel and was killed by an arrow to the heart in the attempt, the more authoritative and relevant Rabbinic sources- which by the wiki add quite a bit of non-scriptural details that sure read like postfacto slander- render the story as such.

On the death of Jacob, his sons and grandsons take the body to Machpelah, Cave of the Patriarchs, a tomb wrought in Judah from living stone. Esau happens to be present, for what reason we don't know, and stops them. 'You're burying my fuckhead brother in what's meant to be my lot in the tomb, by right? Get off it!' And they kvetched and kiked and insisted that he had sold his right to be buried in the Cave of the Patriarchs to Jacob. Esau insisted they were a bunch of bullshitters, so one Naphtali was sent to get a totally real legal document and not a forgery at all that will prove their case.

Hushim, a literally deaf dumb asshole of a kike of Jacob's brood, doesn't understand what's going on and is getting real mad. "Oy fucking vey, is my grandfaddah going to lie heayuh in contempt until Naphtali gets back? Dis is anuddah shoah!' And then he blackjacked Esau and clubbed him to death, assuredly by ambush because Esau was a big strong hero archetype motherfucker with stark red hair and limbs like tree trunks. His body landed such that his head lay within the boundaries of the cave, or more literally, 'Esau's head rolled into the cave.' And so Esau's right is 'upheld' in a fucked up genie wish bullshit way, and Jacob's brood got away with kikery another day.

Anonymous (ID: sFW1ZveA) 06/14/20(Sun)19:50:02 No.262915729 ►

>>262915612
There was a time years back where I was rather convinced of a kind of Christian Israelite position, in which the Jews played the part of Esau-Edom and for which literature was written justifying the idea. And yet, when you read between the lines, you find every major Jewish biblical foe was upright, straightforward, and generally cheated & murdered. Goliath challenged the Jews to a ritual honor duel with their best man rather than directly clash armies, Hellenic antiquity style; he was killed with a sling bullet and his army slaughtered on the rout. Pharaoh refused his country to the Jews and refused them exit as well, because they were a bunch of nation-wrecked bastards, and not even his adoptee lumpen-Jew brother could convince him otherwise. But the Book of Esther is my favorite.

In relative short; Haman was a good vizier to an awful king, Ahasuerus, who drank and whored and tried to get his wife Queen Vashti to dance naked for a court of shabbos and dirty Jews, among them Mordechai, with naught but her crown. She refused, as Vashti is literally rendered by her name as being 'the best of women.' Best girl. Waifu tier. So pure and perfect that, in spite of woman-hating kikes casting her as 'wicked and vain' for refusing to whore herself as the average Jewess in hard economic times, still ended up as an icon for feminist kikes who realized there was no defense of this part of the tale for even the most hypnotized goyim. So Ahasuerus divorces her more or less on the spot by decree, and decides to obtain a new queen. Also, Rabbi says that after the divorce, Vashti was cursed with leprosy and/or 'fixed a tail on her,' a dick by most Rabbi's interpretation, by the angel Gabriel himself!

Anonymous (ID: sFW1ZveA) 06/14/20(Sun)19:50:34 No.262915805 ► >>262915902

>>262915612
Mordechai kvetches, realizing the diaspora is about to get its shit kicked in once again, and begs his Jewess to compromise the king further by directly appealing to him. She's afraid she'll get bitch slapped out of existence. So the Jews fast ritually as Haman goes before the King to request to hang these fucking Jews, and is interrupted by the King, who asks drunkenly, 'how should I reward an honored man?' Haman thinks this to refer to him, or some of the few upright members of the court, and naively suggests that he be dressed royally, crowned, and led on one of the King's own horses and heralded.

Dipshit Ahasuerus, who had the court records read to his hungover insomniac ass the previous night, had been reminded of Mordechai's 'saving' of him and remembered it long enough to shame the kingdom by dressing a Jewish backroom dealer as King and having him heralded. Jewess Esther now appears before the king uninvited, and is spared for muh royal dick. She suggests a feast in Haman's presence, and further offenses are made there, and another feast planned. Haman, back from Antiquity's version of the American History X dinner scene, proceeds in building a great gallows to hang Mordechai and his co-conspirators, as his wife wisely says to just get on with it before the King loses what's left of his addled mind.

Anonymous (ID: sFW1ZveA) 06/14/20(Sun)19:51:14 No.262915902 ► >>262916091

>>262915805
Thereafter, at the second feast, puppy eyed Ahesauerus offers Esther anything her heart desires. Seizing the moment, she reveals her being a kikess and 'reveals' the plot to oust the Jewry, which the /king himself had approved,/ and suddenly he is filled with an abject white knight rage and storms off. Now, allegedly, Haman fell on Esther 'begging for his life' and the King then returns, thinks he's trying to rape his based qt jewish pussy, and then orders Haman be hanged from his own pogrom gallows. More likely, this is an adulteration, and Haman instead berated Esther or really did assault her in the I'm-going-to-murder-you-you-filthy-Jew fashion rather than sexually. But the Jew has to make his beaked queens look valuable to the goy he depends on for occasional transfusions of male, non-inbred blood lineage, hence the lie. Makes the femme fatale story look better.

Ahesauerus can't undo the order for a pogrom, so he instead gives the kikes carte blanche to murder everyone they like in their own perceived defense. Haman's ten sons and five hundred Persians are murdered by gendarmes. Esther demands more goyish blood, and three hundred more Persians die the next day. In total, an ethnic cleansing of 75,000 pure, white as snow, red-or-blonde, blue-or-green eyed Amalekites and Persians takes place across the whole of Persia, in which the Jews allegedly 'take no spoils.' This is a sign that the chroniclers are either lying out their asses, or their bloodlust was such that they truly killed every man, woman and child in a continuous racial frenzy. This event is commemorated by royal decree of Queen Esther as the Jews' "day of redemption.' And that's how the holiday Purim was born!

Anonymous (ID: sFW1ZveA) 06/14/20(Sun)19:52:41 No.262916091 ►

>>262915902
Haman wanted to stop the corruption of a country through the corruption of its monarch, and instead found himself, his entire family line and a great number of anti-Jewish Persians slaughtered because said king took Jewess Esther to pound town after throwing his first wife away for refusing to be an exhibitionist whore. The Sethian gnostics, bit of a bunch of edgelords, held a rather similar position to this one of mine in inverting the Old Testament moral plays. I see little reason to doubt them or any other school with a similar line of thought now. The Old Testament, a fragmentary, chimaeric book consisting of stolen stories and amoral Jewish fables, along with the oral Torah tradition extrapolating them, is the best indictment against Jewry ever written down. And if Christ has any connection to it at all, it's in poisoning the well of Judaism to force Truth to be eternally entwined with the lie, so that it could never die while men with eyes to see yet lived.

That truth is succinctly "BURN THE JEWS BURN THE JEWS BURN THE JEWS BURN THE JEWS"

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | Esau, Esther, and other kikery t (...).png, 203KiB, 1677x1404



Anonymous ID:NyQ75Dcu Thu 06 Aug 2020 02:56:26 No.271304142 Report

Quoted By: >>271304893 >>271311601

>>271303202
>Has there ever been a Jewess in history who was not an absolute wh-
No. Jewesses are whores as a genetic & social strategy. The worst aspects of Jewish genetics pass matrilineally, and Rabbinic law is fucking male kikes, the women would whore themselves to the victor and by incest alchemically return the new line of mischlings to be

One of the big Old Testament books is Queen Esther. It's about a king whose court becomes a hotbed of Jewish corruption and Weimar debauchery, who a she refuses, ends up simping for the Jewess adopted daughter of his court kike Mordechai, and then murdering a pious Zoroastrian of Aryan-Amalek lineag

And then the Jews engage in a racial hatred-motivated murder spree of tens of thousands following this complete travesty of justice. That's Purim. The holic Twin Towers for Purim celebration.

clear due to this fact that Judaism must be traced through the mother, in contradiction with the (plagiarized and chimeric) Torah. Even if you killed all the dirty eing the usual monstrous Tay-Sachs afflicted cannibal porphyric Jews.

fter getting rip-roaringly drunk and demanding his wife whose name is literally 'Best Girl' dance naked for the pleasure of the court and divorcing her by fiat when ge Haman because he was plotting a pogrom (THAT THE KING APPROVED IN THE FIRST PLACE) against these fucking Jews that were wrecking the country.

day where Jews celebrate duping their enemies into murdering themselves. You'll recall that there are some candid photographs of little boys dressed up like the

Anonymous (ID: m/oP2kUu) 04/04/20(Sat)20:05:14 No.251933116 ► >>251933223 >>251933606 >>251933751 >>251933851 >>251933988 >>251934116 >>251934300 >>251934557 >>251935061 >>251935466 >>251935659
File: 902037CC-863C-455A-9D70-5(...).jpg (133 KB, 587x606)



The bible refers to some strange beings, which it calls Sheidims, a mixture of man and animal. The traditions and legends of many nations tell us about some artificial beings, wicked and corrupt. The Araucanians recount that the black magicians, beings of impure blood, which they call Calcus, have invented an artificial creature, Huitralalhue, to whom they send to carry out misdeeds from a distance. In Iranian Zoroastrianism it would be the Asuras (a = without; sura = God), some sort of premonition of what would later become the Jew. They are non-human entities, which in no way resemble the ones who have fallen prisoners of the Demiurge, not even the Sudras who in ancient times have involuted within slavery, until becoming untouchable pariahs. The accounts of the universe happen in a way as opposed to Jewish science, especially it's psychoanalysis, they want to make us think. Then, Jehovah has been instructed by the Demiurge to create the Jew the same way as Jehovah would have been, "in his own image and likeness", and also corrupting and superimposing him over another preexistent being, maybe the "Hebrew" or the "Israelite" who originally were not Jews.

Anonymous (ID: m/oP2kUu) 04/04/20(Sat)20:06:10 No.251933223 ► >>251934922
File: 6B8DC58D-84C5-48BE-B80C-6(...).jpg (119 KB, 683x1024)



>>251933116
The Jew is a robotic instrument, provided with a rational mind, as his creator, and composed of disparate and strange elements. A copy was carried out over the figure of another superior being. In there a monstrous creature was superimposed, with traits of totemic animals - the biblical Sheidim - and also a racial mishmash of the semitic and nomadic Beduin, the Abrahamite, the Edomite, the Assyrian, the Hittite, etc. In order that this "cloaca gentium" can "continue on" it will also be necessary to mix it with Amorite, Aryan blood, with the Hebrews of David and Solomon (if they ever existed). Curiously, they will need this blood so they can "energize" their continuous impurity, especially with the Rabbis, who rarely get mixed, in this way maintaining the "purity of this impurity", so to speak; the remarkable traits of a Sheidim, an exhausted vampire, due to the telepathic absorption of the energy that their people steal from the Aryans.

That is the reason why it is a mistake to believe that the Jew is a human creature. The same way as the Fuhrer is supra-human and the Avatar is Divine, the Jew is infrahuman, on the opposite end. Adolf Hitler knew it and he had told it. He also thought about acquiring the island of Madagascar from the French in order to displace there all the European jews.

Anonymous (ID: m/oP2kUu) 04/04/20(Sat)20:09:14 No.251933606 ►
File: DB8F75AD-9235-4A00-BB05-1(...).jpg (114 KB, 1024x819)



>>251933116
Madagascar is the remain of the submerged continent of Lemuria, where the Sheidims are believed to have existed, those beings half animal, the "lemures", as they were called, monstrous beings. Hitler thought about returning the Jew to a more propitious habitat, so that he could establish a separate residence in there, which he didn´t possess until then. The "fabrication" of the Jew -the Demiurge`s deadly weapon - which was requested to Jehovah, was carried out the same way in which the Demiurge has superimposed Jehovah-Satan over Saturn; he superimposes the Jew over the Hebrew.

In a similar fashion Rabbi Low creates the Golem, in Prague, a mechanical body, an artificial one, imitated from man, to which he gives life using a formula of a judaized Kabbalah. He sends it out to carry out tasks at a distance. It is a machine, the first robot of Prague, where Carel Kapec would later imagine others. A picture superimposed over another backdrop. Inside it has nothing, perhaps only a clockwork mechanism. This is the same way that the Jew must be, because, the rational mind of Jehovah is just as the Demiurge's one: always repeating his schemes, without inspiration nor variations. The Jew is a Golem. He has the shape of a man, but inside he would be a reptile, an animal, just like these Jewish movies of science fiction about extraterrestrial beings. He's been disguised with human skin and entrails of dead beings, like the creation of the Jewish doctor, Frankenstein. He sucks the blood from living beings. He is a cybernetic machine, a robotic mechanism connected to a big battery, or power source, which he himself helps to feed, and which he has called Jehovah; another cybernetic monster, another machine.

Anonymous (ID: m/oP2kUu) 04/04/20(Sat)20:10:27 No.251933751 ►
File: 175B34BA-CAD5-4CB8-91A8-0(...).jpg (84 KB, 945x728)



>>251933116
The big mistake that the humans and the warriors of this sacred war make, is to think that they fight against a similar one. It is not, because they fight against a mechanical invention, a genetic robot; a monster without soul, without life of it's own. The Jews also promote the movies of science fiction and the legend of Dracula. They enjoy portraying themselves in their most secret reality; in their immeasurable pride and conceit, in their total contempt for the humans, for the animal-man (Goyim), they are certain that these will never find out about the truth, because they lack the organs to find out, since they have them hypnotized, confined to their prisons, caught up by their infernal traps. What is the energy that nourishes the Jew - allowing him to survive beyond the limits that the biological entropy imposes on all the remaining mortals- and that increases with the mixture of races of the Kaliyuga?

Anonymous (ID: m/oP2kUu) 04/04/20(Sat)20:11:16 No.251933851 ► >>251934290
File: 926FDD23-F2AE-424B-84DA-6(...).jpg (146 KB, 880x1024)



>>251933116
We believe we had pointed out: it is connected to a powerful energetic source: Jehovah-Saturn, Lord of time. And how does Jehovah get fed? With the stench that produces the fermentation, the putrefaction from the human sacrifices. The lust for blood. That's why the Jews are programmed to constantly provide Jehovah with bloody sacrifices of human beings, of semi-divine Viras (Viryas-Heros) as a preference. In retribution, Jehovah delivers them an energy which is not human, originating from an infrahuman universe. Yet, this is not enough for the mechanism of the Jew to work. It is also necessary to drink from the blood of the non-jew, the same way in which he needs the creative ability and the efforts of the Aryan, in order to improve and sustain his living on this earth. And tomorrow, in outer space colonies, if he ever succeeds in his ambitions of rule and domain over the visible and material cosmos.

The story of Dracula reveals to us the most secret reality behind these non human beings. Dracula is the autobiography of the Jew. For his vampiric survival he must suck and drink from Aryan blood, this way he extends forever his Zombie existence, absorbing his magical substance. The truth behind the Jewish criminal rituals has been historically demonstrated. Those who think they are in front of a being like the rest of the humans will never understand it nor believe it.

Anonymous (ID: m/oP2kUu) 04/04/20(Sat)20:12:25 No.251933988 ►
File: A1A83BA3-A05C-4D95-8CCB-0(...).jpg (147 KB, 1024x1024)



>>251933116
The jew, as we know him, originates 2,600 years ago, when Ezdra and Nehemiah agree with Jehovah on the "New Covenant". Until then we can follow their footsteps with relative certainty. Further back, they have endeavored to erase their own traces, falsifying all their history until now, so no one can get hold of the truth anymore. It has to do with the obscure mystery about the tribe of Judah, the most primitive and mongrelized one, at the same time as the "disappearance" -perhaps the murder- of the other tribes takes place (probably the twelve Germanic tribes, from which they even copied the number), who migrated from the Gobi, after the destruction of this great civilization. They also got appropriated the name "Hebrew" and the initiatic runic term IS-RA-EL. (depicted in the books "El Cordon Dorado, Hitlerismo Esoterico" [The Golden Thread, Esoteric Hitlerism - 1977] and "La Resurreccion del Heroe" [The Resurrection of the Hero - 1986].)

With the Jew, the Demiurge believes to have finally defeated his enemies in this great struggle. But, as always, something went wrong in this rational calculation, a tiny bit remained hanging loose, because the jew does not create. Just as his creator -Jehovah, this prototypical "crumple" of the Demiurge, and also the jew, his "cybernetic crease" - can only copy, and plagiarize, having to rely on the Vira (Virya), the Aryan Hero, the Divine-Man; double-wise, as a creator and as a source of nourishment.

Anonymous (ID: m/oP2kUu) 04/04/20(Sat)20:13:31 No.251934116 ► >>251934642
File: D691BF7A-1D07-426F-AF96-5(...).jpg (243 KB, 911x582)



>>251933116
He cannot go on without him, so if he would destroy him, he would vanish too. He should only enslave him, keep him as a servant, while at the same time he drinks from his blood. That's the reason why he will always be exposed to the dramatic danger that his victim wakes up. That's why the Fuhrer - Adolf Hitler - came, and the Avatar will return as Kalki-Lucifer-Wotan-Hitler: to wake him up forever.

The dependance will become lethal for the parasite, because there's nothing he can do to help it. That's why he trembles, even now, and every minute. The bloody sacrifices, the massacres and the wars, the jew provides them to Jehovah, as a homage to the master. He keeps for himself the obscure science of mixing with the Aryan blood, which allows him to keep an appearance of real blood in his cybernetic veins. The same way in which the fuel is necessary for an engine to work, Aryan blood is necessary for the jewish Golem. As long as they keep acting in this visible Universe - and only here they are able to act - the jews will need the fuel of other racial blood, and the efforts and energy of the non-jews, because, as Hitler would say, they are parasites. In the deepest sense of the word.

Anonymous (ID: m/oP2kUu) 04/04/20(Sat)20:15:01 No.251934300 ▶
File: A3F0E632-8FF5-4C92-9E5B-A(...).jpg (62 KB, 640x640)



>>251933116
This tragic and demonized situation is a double-edged weapon for the jew, for Jehovah and for the Demiurge too, provided that, at the end, this "weapon of war" could be neutralized by itself. The drama of judaism could be summarized in one word: deceit. Everything is false. Only by lying can he make his deceit, his falsification and his corruption to last long. "The jew is the organic lie" Alfred Rosenberg would say. The rabbis, these satanic draculas, will have to keep the harshest control over their people of genetic robots, in their synagogues and kahals, regulating the gregarious mixture of their blood so that the absorption of Aryan blood does not exceed the allowed percentage, because they fear that the jew could be dejudaized, eliminating this way the continuous impurity, with the archetypical risk that the Golem will become against its creator, Jehovah, so they can destroy each other, like in the story of Rabbi Low - the Golem and the one of Frankenstein.

The rabbis, these black magicians of a demonized genetic science, satanic priests of a Religion of Blood, corrupted blood, they keep for themselves the secret of the continuous impurity, almost pure (a rabbi would rarely get mixed) in which could be called the "purity of an anti-race and anti-blood", lasting for millenniums, due to the telepathic assimilation of the energy of their own people, to whom they allow to survive through the technique of the "regulated mixture", so that this energy persists and the monstrous plagiarism would never end. The rabbis prevail as the queen bees in their beehives - kahals - by overcrowding and exploitation of the drones.

Anonymous (ID: m/oP2kUu) 04/04/20(Sat)20:17:13 No.251934557 ▶
File: B6C00FE0-2C4C-4869-9E82-E(...).jpg (231 KB, 1024x1024)



>>251933116
The rabbis know the value of Aryan blood. Because in it still lies the Odinic virtue, the mystery of the Graal - Sang-real, Noble Blood -, the divinity of the nobility, the divine nobility, the divinity of the king - the king of the world -, and the Hyperborean nostalgia. Adapting themselves to the rites of the primitive nations, they drink from that blood to incorporate in themselves its Divine Power, its Superior Energy, or to corrupt and weaken it, alchemically, within their structure of the mechanical robot. Thus, when they cut off an Aryan - a semi-divine Hero - and let him bleed, they intend to nullify any possibility of resurrection and recovering of his divinity with this "rite", this possibility would represent a defeat for the Demiurge, for his agent, Jehovah, and for his cybernetic nation.

This purpose they have intended to accomplish with the murder and the bleeding of the Hitlerists defeated in Nuremberg, the massacre of the young chilean Nazis, in 1938 - they "drank from their blood", as it says in a written poem by one of their comrades - the murder and the bleeding of Rudolf Hess in Spandau (who also had a "bite" in his neck, the "bite" of Dracula). The satanic rite has been accomplished in all of them. Nevertheless, they have failed. The jews know nothing about other worlds, nor the Pagan Gods and their powers. It is impossible for the jews to conceive them. In the pure blood of the Heroes flows a power that nullifies them, that they cannot apprehend, let alone destroy. It acts instantaneously before the very presence or proximity of these impure beings, protecting and "closing itself", so that the aryan blood would have protected its Face and Memory, paralyzing this way the satanic ritual, neutralizing their black magic, when volatilizing its spiritual atomic seed, so that the only thing that remains is the "disenergized" physical blood.

Anonymous (ID: m/oP2kUu) 04/04/20(Sat)20:18:43 No.251934728 ▶
File: AD3448A7-B655-413C-B4CE-4(...).jpg (37 KB, 500x636)



It will only be a liquid envelope, it will be useless. Rudolf Hess was already far away, suddenly, he was "Beyond the stars". And he would have been redone during his solar years, into a glorious body, of an immortal Vajra, by the Valkyries (as was King Arthur, Herr Thor, Lord Thor), by the Fuhrer and the Avatar.

A rabbi, a levite who dies, will vanish completely, nothing is left over from him, he becomes useless forever, just like a pile of old rusted iron, like the Golem, like Dracula, when his mechanic heart becomes pierced by a stake from a stem of Wotan's helm oak. And the jew knows this. In his rationalist way of thinking there is no place for the personal survival nor the conception of the subtilized matter, which is the soul, nor the Vajra immortalization, because he doesn't possess its virtuality, he has no blood, only anti-blood. That's why the jew struggles "programmatically", desperately, for the rule and domain of the material world in order to become its absolute master. Because he can possess only this world , even though he won't accomplish this after all; because this world will also become spiritualized synchronistically with the triumph of the Hero. It has been spiritualized already with Rudolf Hess, even if the world itself doesn't know this...

The jew aspires to extend his domain towards the whole visible space of the cosmos, towards the extraterrestrial, through his rationalistic technology and his machines, which will only take him to the empty and desolated crusts of the planets and the stars.

Anonymous (ID: m/oP2kUu) 04/04/20(Sat)20:21:27 No.251935061 ▶
File: 13082B8A-8D89-4C19-A8BD-F(...).jpg (151 KB, 604x602)



>>251933116
But even for this he will need from the non-jews, because only as a parasite will he be able to advance through the exterior surface of other worlds. Alfred Rosenberg said that "if any good jews would exist, that the friends of the jews would give as an example, they are just exceptions that happen due to the hundreds of years of coexistence with the non-jews".

This was the case of Paul Ree, a friend of Nietzsche and Lou Salome. As Lou had told in his "Memoirs", Paul Ree would become pale when a jew came in a reunion in which he was assisting, he would leave almost immediately. "It was pathetic to see him", he adds. Paul Ree ended up committing suicide, just like Weininger, who was able to conceive the integration of the opposites. They, receptors of Aryan blood - perhaps too much -, felt the burden, the terrible enslavement of the Kahal, with its unappealable commandments telling them to exploit and torture the non-jews, the goyim; to "drink from their blood". Adolf Hitler stated that "a mestizo from a jew, even after many centuries of getting mixed with the Aryans, could reproduce an individual with the typical characteristics of a jew". Nevertheless, Kubizeck said that when Hitler found out about a jewish doctor from Linz, who had attended to his mother, was in jail, he release him immediately.

Anonymous (ID: m/oP2kUu) 04/04/20(Sat)20:24:52 No.251935466 ▶ >>251935629
File: A02D79A1-1BD4-492A-BFBE-1(...).jpg (179 KB, 654x906)



>>251933116
I too had interesting experiences with jews, being the most recent one with the Ambassador from Israel in Yugoslavia, when i was representing Chile in that country. He was a profound and learned being. We were talking about the trees from the woods of Belgrade. One day I told him about a "conversation" I had with a holm oak. He had to go back immediately to Israel; but in another visit he had to go back to Yugoslavia, as a member of a delegation from his country, the first thing he did was to consult for me, saying that he wanted to see me... Then he asked me about my "tree". He saved Leon Degrelle from being kidnapped in Spain, by a commando from the "Mossad", a jew to whom he helped in Belgium. I think about the explanation of Alfred Rosenberg. And I say that, my position, just like the Fuhrer's one, has nothing to do with the exceptions but with the general approach of the combat, in which the robotic jew, the Kahal, Jehovah and the Demiurge, are implacable, inflexible, harsh and cruel like the iron of the Kaliyuga, of which they are made up.

The affirmation of Hitler that the jew repeats himself over the centuries is confirmed with the spanish "marranos" (i.e.: spaniards of jewish origin) in latin america. In spite of all the time that has passed by, the despair of the clash between the anti-blood and the blood of the goyim drags them to alcoholism and suicide. It is the rebellion, the agonizing rasping breath of this anti-blood. Because, is not enough with the conversion of a Talmudic and an Orthodox jew to christianity, which is another jewish religion, so that he won't be jewish anymore.

Anonymous (ID: m/oP2kUu) 04/04/20(Sat)20:26:18 No.251935659 ▶ >>251935708
File: D0B5E8ED-E24E-46AC-BC12-E(...).jpg (149 KB, 960x641)



>>251933116
Another typical case of a jew (although he felt he was of Khazar origin) is the one of Arthur Koestler. He commits suicide along with his wife, just as Stefan Zweig had done before. It is their rebellion in extremis against the Kahal and their own "robotic" condition, regardless of any alleged reason.

After the "defeat" of the german Fuhrer, Adolf Hitler, in the second world war, a war that was even greater than that of the Mahabharatha, in which the Avatar lost but won, the dominion of the jew has reached its zenith. Although, it has began to decline, without being widely noticed by himself nor the "white traitors". Before they believe it, they will be destroyed by themselves. Their ending will be propitiated by their crimes, their pride and their terrible mistakes. And the power of the Avatar, whose manifestation will increasingly become visible. Because the Avatar has struck the Universe and his Myth has been ablaze, in such a way that today the children are born hitlerists, even in Russia, and no one knows why. Everything that the jews will do in order to make the world forget about Adolf Hitler and his comrade Rudolf Hess, the Prisoner of the Myth, by inventing morbid tales in order to destroy them, won't have the desired effect, even if they use suggestion and mass hypnotism. Esoteric Hitlerism will triumph. Its return is inevitable. It will impose itself, supported by the same that the jews do to fight against it. Jehovah and his Golem will destroy each other, in their automatized Universe, along with the society of ants, that they propitiate. It will be the end of the Kaliyuga.

Page 10

JEWS NOT RELATED TO BIBLICAL HEBREWS

Jews Originated In South Russia

Khazar Jews Related By Blood To Kurds

Israeli scientists have been trying to prove that they are genetically related to the Palestinians. The purpose is to try and justify their claim over the territory. However, instead the studies show that their "*Y Chromosome*" is related to the Kurds. In ancient times the Khazar kingdom was just north of Kurdistan. It is natural that there would be interbreeding between such close neighboring countries. Like the Jews, the Kurds have for centuries have been a tribe without a country.

The Khazar Jews and Kurds are also related to the Turks and Mongols who long ago conquered both Khazaria and Kurdistan. All are of an Asiatic strain of people.

Most importantly, this information adds to the knowledge that the Jews have absolutely no racial or historical claim to the land of Palestine. In truth, it belongs to the Palestinian people.

The Jewish Encyclopedia, (1905 edition), Volumn X, Page 283, quotes Dr. Joseph Jacobs, at the time the world's foremost authority on Jewish history, as stating:

"The question whether the Jews of today are in the main descended from the Jews of Bible times, and from them alone, is still undecided."



Archaeologist Murad Mugomedov located three ancient Jewish-Khazar cities on the Caspian Sea. They are Itill, Belendjer and Semender.



EVERYBODY INTO THE GENE POOL: A Hebrew U. geneticist expected to find greater genetic variety when she compared Kurdish Jews to Ashkenazic and Sephardic cohorts.

Khazaria once stood in the area marked Georgia-Russia. Over centuries interbreeding occurred between the Jews, Turks and Kurds.

New Evidence Proves That Jews Are A Race

Before WW II the Jews admitted openly that they were a race. After the war they said that they are a religion. Which is correct?

There are two main branches of world Jewry. There are the Ashkenazic Jews from Russia-Poland and the Sephardic Jews from Spain. Today's evidence shows that the Ashkenazic Jews originated in Khazaria, (an ancient kingdom in south Russia). King Bulan of Khazaria ordered the conversion of his people to Judaism in the year 965 AD.

He took this action because he was under pressure to either accept the Muslim religion to his south or the Christian faith to his north. Adopting Judaism was a way to preserve the Khazar nation. King Bulan brought some 12,000 Jews into his Kingdom to help with the conversion of his people and the building of Synagogues, Jewish schools, etc.

The Khazar Jews controlled most trade between the nations of the east and the Muslim nations of the south. They became the chief "middlemen"-business traders of the world.

These Russian Khazar Jews, today, make up 90% of world Jewry. They constitute most of the Jews who reside in America.

The Sephardic Jews of Spain make up the other

(Below - our most requested reprint. Leo Heiman's simple explanation of Khazar history.)

KHAZAR (CHAZAR) KINGDOM OF SO-CALLED "JEWS" IN 900 A.D.

Khazar and Chazar are pronounced the same, historians use both spellings

MAP FROM JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA, VOLUME IV, PAGE 2.

THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA

according to others, in 740. a letter to Hasdai ibn Shaprut the following account of the

King Bulan reigned over the Chazars. a dream and promised him might and

torskavo Russkavo Geograficheskavo xix.). It was probably about t chaghan of the Chi dees, together wit of his heathen pe Jewish religion.

Embrace Judaism.



Map Showing Distribution of Religions in Europe in the Tenth Century, Indicating Extent of the Kingdom of the Chazars. (After Schrader, "Atlas de Géographie Historique.")

Anonymous (ID: ZJ4ji5sj) 04/15/18(Sun)23:29:49 No.168261247 >>168261329

Molech-Baal.jpg (625 KB, 1494x1672) google yandex tineye iqdb wait iqdb saucenao regex imgops



You know now where the Jews' religion comes from?

See pic related.

In the Bible, it is mentioned that God told the Children of Israel (The Israelites) to kill the heathen nations around them. Among them were the Canaanites.
The Canaanites used to worship Baal, engage in child sacrifice, and engage in eating other people. Think about the last sentence I just mentioned. Baal worshipers from the land of Canaan used to eat people...Cannanite...Baal...CANNIBAL! That's where the word comes from.

Anyways. These practices that Canaanites engaged in has its origins in Babylon.

You might be wondering "what do the Jews have to do with this?"
Well, there was a point in time mentioned in the Bible where the Babylonian King, Nebudchadnezzar, captured Israelites and were held captive for 70 years. During those 70 years, the Israelites picked up some of the weird occult shit that was standard in Babylon.
After their captitivty, some of the Israelites became corrupt and their twisted teachings survived and were picked up by a group called the Pharisees. These wicked satan worshiping Pharisees were the ones that were responsible for manipulating the Romans into crucifying Christ.

Several decades after Christ is crucified, the Pharisees (from now on I'll call them Jews) get BTFO'd by the Romans by getting their temple destroyed in the process. The Jews escape and start compiling the weird shit they learned from Babylon and creating a book. This book is known today as the Babylonian Talmud - It is said to have been completed around 300 AD or something (I might be wrong on this but it happened centuries after Christ's crucifixion).

(continued)

Anonymous (ID: ZJ4ji5sj) 04/15/18(Sun)23:30:32 No.168261329

Khazar symbol lol.jpg (144 KB, 877x521) google yandex tineye iqdb wait iqdb saucenao regex imgops



>>168261247

On a different part of the world in a seemingly unrelated story, Russia and Persia is sick of dealing with this shithole country called Khazaria. Khazaria is a pagan shithole that has been known for engaging in similar Babylonian style paganism as well as murdering people, robbing people, etc. Anyways, Russia and Persia were so sick of dealing with Khazaria that they gave the Khazarian king an ultimatum: Adopt a monotheistic religion or get destroyed.
The Khazarian King gets representatives from three different religions: Islam, Christianity, and Judaism. He picked Judaism...
Some Jewish priests were then brought in and the entire country was mass converted to Judaism. However, the already corrupt Judaism mixed with their Khazarian occult shit and created modern Judaism as we know today. Unfortunately, this didn't make the Khazars better, it actually made them even bigger shitters. Russia then proceeds to destroy the nation of Khazaria and some survivors (including the King) manage to escape and mix into Europe.
Then these Khazarian Jews (aka Ashkenazi) proceed to get thrown out of every country in all of human history and here we are today STILL dealing with the Jews.

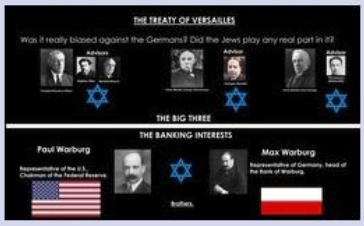
Anonymous ## Board volunteer 09/21/2017 (Thu) 10:58:24 Id: 5458f5 (154) No. 56326 >>56336
(7.09 MB 480x360 81.webm)



>>56323
>there are people out there willing to kill me because of their beliefs
This is how I came to hate jews:
1) The murder of Palestinian children, as Israelis act exactly like the mock portrayal of "evil nazis" with your rigid restriction of your lands to the correct ethnic religious category. (Yet your subversive media CEOs, JDL, government/congress/military USA controlling jews and long history of presidential advisors push for multiculturalism).
2) The debased lie of the holocaust HOAX. I have only known one jew to address this lie. David Cole. The ADL and JDL threatened him to the point of putting a bounty on his head publicly. He recanted out of fear. Jewpedia has no unbiased article revealing the lie, only a "holocaust deniers" page as well as "holocaust denial" laws in the following regions: Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Czech Republic, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Liechenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Slovakia, Spain, Switzerland. Not the EU or America YET, until HR 672 is passed that allows for jews being a protected class above all laws.
3) Watching Hitler's speeches with proper translations and understanding he was the only honest politician. I was indoctrinated to hate Hitler the majority of my life, and then I realized the heart this man had. I read Mein Kampf, looked into every subversive lie against him (and all that painted him disparagingly were lies). A vegetarian who was kind to children, with such a peaceful nature deer approached him, birds would land on his shoulder.
4) 9/11, the Mossad agents, five dancing Israelis + Larry Silverstein. Benjamin Netanyahu confessing he owns America on Bill Mahar. The Boston Marathon bombing false flag led by Esta and Bob Epstein of the Abbey group. The Vietnam war and the deception of the Gulf of Tonkin incident.
5) A National Socialist economy that valued workers and brought the worst economy into the best economic revival was crushed by jewish Bolsheviks. Soviets were bringing soldiers to their borders. Hitler knew this. Many people blame Hitler for the fall of Germany. I was raised to blame the attacker, not the defense. To place blame where it's due. Plus, I'm a worker myself.
6) Multi-culturalism and mass immigration that's destroying Europe. Communism, Zionism, Usury, Feminism, the homosexual movement, slavery and organ trafficking in Yugoslavia, the transgender movement caused by plastics in drinking water (mimicking estrogen) and estrogens in milk, 'Critical Theory' psychoanalysis and Freudian nonsense, the Fed, the WTO IMF and World Bank, Afghanistan, Iraq war 1, Iraq war 2, the coming wars with Iran- North Korea- Venezuela and Syria, WW1, WW2, Holodomor, the atomic bomb, the eastern European sex slave trade, Israel's attack on the USS Liberty, spying on the U.S. government, stealing our nuclear secrets, eating up U.S. tax dollars as "allies", pornography, obscenity, circumcision, blaming all white nationalities for the Trans-atlantic slave trade AND mass murder of Native Americans when the majority of slave-owners were jews and Christoforo Columbo was jewish, GMOs, Kosher tax, poisoning of the wells during the Black Death, Jack the Ripper was jewish, the JFK assassination, and the Turkish genocide of Armenians, the Danzig massacres as jewish population in Poland was the highest in the world in the 1940s and such a "coincidence" Pollacks hate Germans with every fiber of their being. I'm very sure other users here can think of more reasons.

Anonymous ## Board volunteer 09/21/2017 (Thu) 10:59:28 Id: 5458f5 (154) No. 56327 >>56329 >>56336
(1.30 MB 2012x1984 1412624149.jpg) (1.12 MB 4115x2483 1412624252.jpg) (1.49 MB 4115x2483 1412624253.jpg)







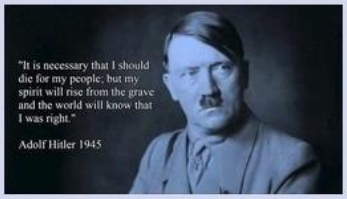
>>56323
7) Jewish (usually CEOs) control of the economy, Wall Street, Goldman Sachs, the Treasury Department, Federal Reserve, Big Media, Hollywood, Music, Radio, Advertising, the News, the White House, the Senate, Congress, Supreme Court, State Department, Justice Department, Defense Department, Treasury Department, Ivy League, Think Tanks, Professional Sports, ADL, SPLC, ACLU, Gun Control lobbyists, Climate Change, Bilderbergs, Trilateral Commission and Council on Foreign Relations. Their over-representation means nothing short of the goal of global domination. Don't give me that phony "but more intelligence!" bullshit.
8) LEND-LEASE. The U.S. gave to the Soviet Union from October 1, 1941 to May 31, 1945 the following: 427,284 trucks, 13,303 combat vehicles, 35,170 motorcycles, 2,328 ordnance service vehicles, 2,670,371 tons of petroleum products (gasoline and oil), 4,478,116 tons of foodstuffs (canned meats, sugar, flour, salt, etc.), 1,900 steam locomotives, 66 Diesel locomotives, 9,920 flat cars" Without that kind of help USSR would have simply collapsed.
9) "The Germans will have paid out a total of 80 billion. Without the German reparations that started coming through during the first ten years as a state, Israel would not have half of its present infrastructure: All the trains in Israel are German, the ships are German, and the same goes for electrical installations and a great deal of Israel's industry, and that is setting aside the individual pensions paid to survivors. Israel receives hundreds of millions of dollars in German currency each year. In some years the sums of money received by Israel from Germany has been double or treble the contribution made by collections from international Jewry." - Nahum Goldmann, The Jewish Paradox - 1978
>>56324
Yes, IPs are extremely masked. The IP listing for everyone is complete gibberish. For Tor, which you're obviously on, it's absolutely no IP listing.

Anonymous 09/21/2017 (Thu) 19:36:05 Id: 5458f5 (154) No. 56341 >>56343
(242.44 KB 922x676 81601.jpg)



>>56336
I really didn't expect any better from you. Hitler warned of jewish nature, and I've seen it in person.
>any other country murders Palestinian children
lol.
>""holocaust denier""
[redacted] ttps://8ch.pl/hitler/res/27.html
The funny thing about jewpedia is their tendency to cite "historians" born too late to have experienced the holocaust hoax. All the "proofs" are elaborate drawings and not reality. Not going to explain everything here. Go to the fucking link now.
>Hitler wasn't peaceful durr
Poland - The Danzig massacres.
[redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.youtube.com/watch?v=3gPFy89q_Do (on America)
[redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.youtube.com/watch?v=v65NZpRZB3A (on Russia)
[redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.youtube.com/watch?v=3Fx6eQTCIIs (on England)
>9/11, Boston Marathon bombing, Gulf of Tonkin jewish conspiracies
You're damn right. You fucked up the English on those. Thanks for the admission, kike.
9/11 = [redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.youtube.com/watch?v=zgE-hGNy2W0
Gulf of Tonkin: [redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.youtube.com/watch?v=-N3TJXTtE4g (17:29)
Benjamin Netanyahu "the secret is that we have America" [redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.youtube.com/watch?v=boMBCD1V1_U
More on that: [redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.youtube.com/watch?v=JrtuBas3Ipw
The Boston Marathon bombing. Sit through the videos and see how controlled it was. (Not that you'll do that. You're a stick your fingers in your ears and deny everything jew. This post is not for you.)
[redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.youtube.com/user/PlasmaBurns/videos
(Not my channel. I don't have one.)
>I don't understand National Socialism, how the jewish bankers with their usury ruined the German economy and Hitler brought it back through burning the old Papiermark and issuing Reichmark certificates
Because you're a kike.
>admitting jewish conspiracy again
Yes, jews conspire against us. [redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.youtube.com/watch?v=5QU7IoDoVX4
[redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.youtube.com/watch?v=Wk25AeFWMNs
>Communism
Karl Marx, son of Rabbi Mordechai. Jew. Usury. The term "bank" came from the italian banco, which became banca. In the Renaissance, they loaned money in jewish slums with high interest. Zionism isn't jewish? LoL okay, typical lies. Feminism [redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.youtube.com/watch?v=IGarmqCQfXw
Alan Klein, co-founder of Act Up and co-founder of Queer Nation, Director and chief spokesperson for the Gay and Lesbian Alliance word Against Defamation (GLAAD). Arnie Kantrowitz, co-founder of GLAAD. Jonathan D. Katz, co-founder of San Francisco's Queer Nation. Harvey Fierstein, that kike from Mrs. Doubtfire, queer activist. Israel Fishman, founder of the Gay Liberation Group in 1970, now known as the Round Table American Library Association of Gay, Lesbian Bisexual and Transgender. Bella Abzurg and Edward Koch, the first members of the U.S. House of Representatives who introduced the legislation banning discrimination based on sexual orientation. Winnie Stachelberg, political director of Human Rights Campaign. Len Hirsch, president of the federal government GLBT group. Barbara Raab - NBC producer "jewish lesbian feminist journalist". Charles Kaiser, founding member of the National Association of Lesbian and Gay Journalists. Magnus Hirschfeld, started the Scientific Humanitarian Committee in Germany, an expressly gay organization. Rick Rosendall, president of the Alliance for Gay and Lesbian Activists in Washington DC. Robin Margolis, coordinator of the Bisexual Women's Cultural Alliance. Richard Goldstein, writer for Village Voice on gay culture and politics. Ron Schlittler, Director of Field and Policy at Parents and Friends of Lesbians and Gays (PFLAG). Kate Kendell, National Center for Lesbian Rights. Hilary Rosen, founding member of the Gay and Lesbian Victory Fund and former co-chair of the Human Rights Campaign. Martin Duberman, founded the Center for Lesbian and Gay Studies at the City University of New York. Milo Yiannopoulis of the ((alt right))

Anonymous ## Board volunteer 09/21/2017 (Thu) 19:37:33 Id: 5458f5 (154) No. 56342 >>56343 >>62195
(55.08 KB 960x540 hitler was right.jpg) (162.27 KB 960x600 jews lie.jpg) (305.83 KB 965x1082 laughing cunt.jpg)

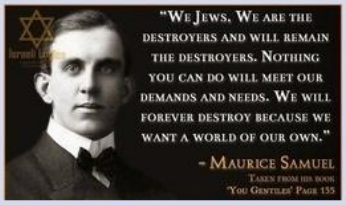






(1.04 MB 1912x3328 to-those-that-slander-Hitler.jpg) (159.87 KB 960x556 you jews.jpg)





>>56336
It logged me out, I took so long typing. Round 2.
Leroy Aarons, founder of the National Gay and Lesbian Journalists Association. Miriam Ben-Shalom, Army Reserves, won a ten-year legal battle against the Reserves until her reinstatement, greatly contributing to gays in the military- founder of the Gay, Lesbian and Bisexual Veterans Association. David Mixner, co-founder of the Municipal Elections Committee of Los Angeles (MECLA), a group of wealthy gays who became influential in politics- President Bill Clinton's "special Liaison" to the gay community. Susan Schuman, executive VP of the Planet Out Gay and Lesbian Online Service.
>slavery and organ trafficking
[redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.sott.net/article/318286-Israel-is-the-organ-harvesting-and-human-trafficking-global-ringleader-with-complicit-help-from-US-and-Turkey
>plastics in drinking water
[redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.theguardian.com/environment/2017/sep/06/plastic-fibres-found-tap-water-around-world-study-reveals
>estrogen mimickry
[redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3222987/
>estrogens in milk
[redacted] ttp://[redacted] ww.livestrong.com/article/554285-does-milk-raise-estrogen-in-men/
Sigmund Freud was born to Galician Jewish parents. Fact.
>the Fed
Paul Moritz Warburg, German/jew immigrant founded the Federal Reserve. Janet Yellen is Chairman. Before her was Ben Bernanke.
>WTO
Started by economists Harry Dexter White (jew) and anti-Nazi anti-Hitler John Maynard Keynes.
>IMF
Has been ran by Camille Gutt and Dominique Strauss-Kahn (both jews). Voting member Taro Aso said he would like to "make Japan a country where rich Jews would like to live."
Wolfgang Schauble of Germany negotiated at the Conference on Jewish Material Claims Against Germany aid to "Holocaust survivors" a budget of $500 million.
>World Bank
Eugene Meyer, James Wolfensohn, Paul Wolfowitz.
>Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran, North Korea, Syria
Laughing cunt related. Also, Venezuela is Socialist and operates by trade export instead of monetary.
>Holodomor
[redacted] ttps://holodomorinfo.com
>the atomic bomb
J. Robert Oppenheimer, Harry S. Truman who literally served as a Shabbos goy for jewish neighbors, Robert Serber, Richard Feynman.
>eastern European sex slave trade
You're in luck. "Prostitution and White Slave Traffic in Jewish Society at the Beginning of the Twentieth Century" is in Hebrew. Buy it.
>USS Liberty
Admitted by Israelis. Not a conspiracy. Eyewitness: [redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.youtube.com/watch?v=fVSeQLdCDyk
>stealing our nuclear secrets
[redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.youtube.com/watch?v=dk_6CCZ0gCY
>tax dollars
[redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2016/09/united-states-israel-memorandum-of-understanding-military-aid/500192/
>jews and porn
[redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.youtube.com/watch?v=ud6BxqDnaSE
>circumcision
Do you really need a fucking citation for this one?
>trans Atlantic slave trade
[redacted] ttps://[redacted] ww.youtube.com/watch?v=Jh7Knepy9ps Or YouTube search "jewish transatlantic slave trade". Find much on the subject.
>blaming white nationalities for it
As whites, we experience this. I doubt you do so in Israel.
>Christoforo Columbo was jewish
[redacted] ttp://[redacted] ww.momentmag.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/10/Christopher-Columbus.pdf
>poisoning the wells
[redacted] ttps://sourcebooks.fordham.edu/halsall/jewish/1348-jewsblackdeath.asp
>Jack the Ripper
Aaron Kosminksi.
>JFK assassination
See the webm. >>55498
>Ottoman empire Turks
Sephardic jews openly and freely accepted.
>Danzig massacres, Pollacks hate Germans
[redacted] ttps://8ch.pl/hitler/res/2.html
<CEOs, economy, wall street, etc.
>DURR CONSPIRACY HURF DURF
[redacted] ttps://8ch.pl/hitler/res/10.html So I've been lazy. See the rest at the bottom of the following page:
[redacted] ttp://[redacted] ww.sunray22b.net/who_controls_television__who_con.htm
>LEND-LEASE?
THE REASON GERMANY LOST TO SOVIET RUSSIA IN WORLD WAR 2. Many fools blame Hitler.
Two super powers ganging up on smaller Germany.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | Israel_Advocates_For_Soros.png, 673KiB, 648x1352



Anonymous ID:WqBcVQDh Tue 08 Oct 2019 16:50:24 No.229147091 Report

Quoted By: >>229147163

Do you know who also laundered money for, and sold weapons and military training to Latin American cartels? Jews.
See here:
http://archive.vn/Vrskc – "DRUGS AND DRUG MONEY LAUNDERING WITHIN JEWISH NETWORKS: THE 'RUSSIAN MAFIA,' 'ULTRA-ORTHODOX' CORRUPTION, AND OTHER CRIMINALS"
A quote:
"
Little known — and little publicized — in America, in recent years the Jewish "Russian mafia," and Orthodox religious and Israeli business networks with deep links to drug cartels, have been instrumental in maintaining the United States drug problem. Many of these criminals are particularly pious Jews, and a number of Orthodox Jewish religious institutions have been used for the laundering of literally hundreds of millions of dollars in drug money in (particularly) New York City. (Money laundering here refers to the task of getting huge sums of money that were paid for drugs, originally in small bills, into a form of assets that has the appearance of legality.) In 1994 Israeli journalist Ben Kapit exposed this story of Jewish culpability and corruption in America's growing drug problem; he wrote in Hebrew, to an Israeli audience, in the newspaper Ma'ariv.
American Jews and Israelis dominate the jewelry and precious stones and metals trade in Manhattan, mostly located in the 47th Street area. "75-80% of the active traders on the street are Jews," said Kapit, "A large part of them are very pious Orthodox Jews, mainly Hassids. There is also a respectable representation of Jews from Iran and Syria, usually also very pious ... the place is also the biggest launderer for drug money in the United States." [KAPIT, p. 2]
"

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | France_Jewish_influx_of_migrants.png, 2MiB, 1500x1941



Anonymous ID:WqBcVQDh Tue 08 Oct 2019 16:51:21 No.229147163 Report

Quoted By: >>229147201

>>229147091
Another quote:
"
U.S. Federal agents have identified, says Kapit, what it calls "the Cocaine Triangle. Its sides are: Colombian drug barons, Israeli-Jewish money launderers, and Jewish-Russian mafiosos ... You need only look at the list of arrests and indictments of the past three years in order to grasp the enormous scope of Israeli involvement in the field." [KAPIT, p. 3] There are numerous murky criminal interfaces between these Israeli drug dealers, the so-called "Russian" mafia, and some of the most pious Jewish Orthodox religious circles. The link between Israeli weapons dealing and South American underworld organizations is also deep. In 1988, for example, an Israeli paramilitary training company called "Spearhead," directed by a former senior army officer, Yair Klein, was hired to train members of a drug cartel in Colombia. Klein was eventually fined all of $13,000 by Israeli authorities for "exporting defense know-how not covered in his permit." [HIRSCHBERG, p. 13] In 1990 the Jewish Week reported that "three United States officials were in Israel ... investigating possible Israeli connections to the Colombian drug cartel" and that earlier NBC had reported that "Israeli reserve officers.... [were providing] military training to drug-cartel gunmen." [GOLBERG, A, p. 51]
"

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | Hypocrisy_2.jpg, 114KiB, 600x700



Anonymous ID:WqBcVQDh Tue 08 Oct 2019 16:51:50 No.229147201 Report

Quoted By: >>229147285

>>229147163
And another one:
"
Still, in May 2000, Colombian authorities busted four Israelis and one Colombian citizen in an "arms trafficking ring" that sought to funnel weapons into the country. [XINHUA GENERAL NEWS SERVICE, 5-27-2000] Itzik Richter, Ofer Zismanovich, David Birnbaum and Yaron Cohen with known links to the Cali drug cartel, were arrested, also on charges of a scheme to counterfeit dollars. A few weeks earlier another Israeli, Amos Shimoni, had been arrested in Panama on similar charges. [KRAU, 5-29-2000]
"Among the recent items of news that failed to make more than passing mention," noted R. T. Naylor in 1989, "... is the scandal over the chummy relations senior members of Israel's military maintain with both the Colombian cocaine barons and their Panamanian affiliate, General Manual Noreiga." [TAYLOR, p. 136] Noreiga's alleged "right hand man" was a Mossad agent, Mikhail Harari. In 1988 the Jewish Week reported that "[U.S.] Senate investigations have turned up information linking Panama's recently indicted military strongman, General Manuel Antonio Noreiga, to the Mossad, Israel's external intelligence agency." [WAGMAN, p. 5]

1/2

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | Jew_Muslim_Alliance_Sourced_3_ar (...).png, 3MiB, 2668x2496



Anonymous ID:WqBcVQDh Tue 08 Oct 2019 16:52:55 No.229147285 Report

Quoted By: >>229147548

>>229147201
2/2
Jose I. Blandon, a former influential Noreiga adviser and Panamanian counsel in New York, told Congress that Michael Harrari, "described as a former Israeli army general who later worked for Mossad," lived in close contact with Noreiga for 5-7 years and trained "Noreiga's private guard — a unit separate from the Panamanian army. Guard officers report to Noreiga through Harari." [WAGMAN, p. 5] Brandon also noted that "Harrari often acts as a middleman in weapons purchases that Noreiga makes in Europe," and that "when Noreiga travels in Europe, Harari arranges for his protection by Israeli military intelligence and Mossad personnel." "Investigators believe Panama," reported the Jewish Week, "a kind of Switzerland of the Caribbean, has become a center of Israeli financial dealings and for so-called front companies — corporate shells operating for secret owners, in this case the Israeli government.
"

METRO

El Chapo's wife returns to court wearing Star of David necklace

By Emily Saul archive.vn/pGEEj January 8, 2019 | 1:02pm | Updated



Israeli organ-smuggling 'mastermind' arrested in Cyprus

Moshe Harel is accused of managing dozens of illegal kidney transplants at a Kosovo clinic

By AFP
6 January 2018, 4:50 pm | 1

25 shares



Illustrative: Doctors performing an organ transplant. (Flash90)

Home > Israel News

NGO Report: Israel Fails to Crack Down on Human Trafficking

Government agencies aren't cooperating enough and more sex workers are arriving from Eastern Europe than before, the report by Hotline for Refugees and Migrants says.

Thousands of slaves in Israel, global study finds

Global Slavery Index finds Jewish state doing relatively well, but problem persists

By LAZAR BERMAN
20 October 2013, 5:40 pm | 25

4.5K shares



Israel has as many as 8,500 slaves, according to a new comprehensive study of worldwide slavery. Israel placed 111 out of 162 slave-holding countries in the Global Slavery Index 2013, recently published by the Australian Walk Free Foundation. Mauritania was found to have the most serious slavery problem.

Israeli facing drug trafficking and money laundering charges

Published February 16, 2017 · Associated Press

BOSTON — An Israeli national has been extradited from Poland to the U.S. to face drug trafficking and money laundering charges in Boston.

Acting U.S. Attorney for Massachusetts William Weinreb said Thursday that 33-year-old Jalal Altarabeen conspired to transfer $2.5 million worth of cocaine from Colombia to Israel via Boston.

Altarabeen was detained after his initial court appearance Thursday. He faces one count of conspiring to possess with intent to distribute more than five kilograms of cocaine and six counts of international money laundering.

The Boston Globe reports Altarabeen hasn't been arraigned and hasn't entered a plea yet. His lawyer declined to comment after Thursday's hearing.

A Jordanian national, whom authorities have declined to name, also was indicted but remains at large. The indictments are the result of an undercover operation that began in October 2015.

Israel is the organ harvesting and human trafficking global ringleader, with complicit help from US and Turkey

Joachim Hagopian
Sott.net
Sat, 14 May 2016 00:00 UTC



A couple years ago I wrote an article on the growing global problem of human trafficking and the sex slavery trade. Another related ongoing shameful practice that's also increasing globally is the harvesting of human organs from war victims and selling them on the black market. This presentation will focus on this deplorable crime being committed regularly on each of the current warfronts and beyond, who the profiteering perpetrators are and the beneficiary nations where organs are trafficked.

Israel Admits Harvesting Organs From Dead Bodies Without Permission

03/18/2010 05:12 am ET | Updated May 25, 2011

(AP) JERUSALEM - Israel has admitted that in the 1990s, its forensic pathologists harvested organs from dead bodies, including Palestinians, without permission of their families.

The issue emerged with publication of an interview with the then-head of Israel's Abu Kabir forensic institute, Dr. Jehuda Hiss. The interview was conducted in 2000 by an American academic, who released it because of a huge controversy last summer over an allegation by a Swedish newspaper that Israel was killing Palestinians in order to harvest their organs. Israel hotly denied the charge.

Parts of the interview were broadcast on Israel's Channel 2 TV over the weekend. In it, Hiss said, "We started to harvest corneas ... Whatever was done was highly informal. No permission was asked from the family."

NYT Finds 'Disproportionate Role' of Israelis in World Organ Trafficking

NYT identifies six patients who underwent kidney transplants in Costa Rica and thr Israeli men it says are involved in trafficking.

Haaretz | Aug 17, 2014 8:43 PM

Share Tweet Zen Subscribe



Costa Rica police arrest Dr. Francisco Mora Palma. Credit: courtesy of OIJ

Israel

Doctor admits Israeli pathologists harvested organs without consent

Ian Black, Middle East editor
@ian_black

Mon 21 Dec '09 10.10 EST

This article is 8 years old

Israel has admitted pathologists harvested organs from dead Palestinians, and others, without the consent of their families - a practice it said ended in the 1990s - it emerged at the weekend.

The admission, by the former head of the country's forensic institute, followed a furious row prompted by a Swedish newspaper reporting that Israel was killing Palestinians in order to use their organs - a charge that Israel denied and called "antisemitic".

The revelation, in a television documentary, is likely to generate anger in the Arab and Muslim world and reinforce sinister stereotypes of Israel and its attitude to Palestinians. Iran's state-run Press TV tonight reported the story, illustrated with photographs of dead or badly injured Palestinians.

Israeli Guilty of First Organ Trafficking Case in US History

By VTN - October 30, 2011

699 37



Rosenbaum was identified to the FBI seven years ago as a major figure in a global human organ ring.

ISRAELI ARRESTED IN ITALY OVER ORGAN TRAFFICKING

BY BEN HARTMAN / JUNE 8, 2013 18:08

Share on facebook Share on twitter

An Israeli organ trafficker on the run from Brazilian authorities was arrested by Interpol and Italian police at a Rome airport on Thursday, Italian media reported.

The Israeli, 77-year-old former IDF officer Tauber Gedalya fled Brazil in 2010 after he was sentenced by a Brazilian court to life in prison for arranging for at least 19 Brazilians to travel to South Africa, where their kidneys and other organs were removed. The organs were then sold for around $70,000 to $80,000 according to Italian media reports.

Gedalya is currently in an Italian jail and now reportedly faces extradition to Brazil.

Human trafficking report ranks Israel with 3rd world nations

US State Department annual Trafficking in Persons report paints grim picture of phenomenon, states 'Israel is destination-country for men, women subjected to forced labor, sex trafficking'

Ynet | Published: 06.28.11 , 10:14

In bad company – The US State Department on Tuesday published its annual Trafficking in Persons report, ranking Israel in the same category as Pakistan and Rwanda

ZIONISM CAUSES MASS SHOOTINGS

NICK CRUZ



'Filled with rage': How a scrawny misfit turned into Florida's worst school shooter

And he wrote about his birth mother: "My real mom was a Jew. I am glad I never met her."

DAVID KATZ



Mass shooting at video game tournament in Jacksonville leaves multiple dead

JAMES HOLMES



2012 Aurora shooting

Colorado Shooter Was Camp Counselor for Jewish Big Brothers and Sisters

Q: Who are our Bigs?

A: Our Bigs are caring, trusted, dynamic, Jewish volunteers (ages 21 or older), with a variety of personal and professional experiences and all Jewish denominations. Bottom line... they are remarkable, nurturing human beings whom we are fortunate to know! We conduct extensive background checks and interviews to ensure the quality of our mentors and to provide the best match possible. Volunteer Today!

Jewish volunteers (ages 21 or older),

ELLIOT RODGER



2014 Isla Vista killings

director: Peter Rodger

Grandfather of Santa Barbara Shooter Was Renowned Holocaust-era Photographer

ADAM LANZA



Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting

Jewish Genealogy in Sicily

Surnames of the former Jews of Sicily:

a Chiana, La Chinia, la Colinata, Liota, Macayona, La Madiana, la la, La Parrina, la Requesenza, la pa, Lagunari, Landolina, Lanza, Laurifichi, Laurifici, Leone, Li

, Lanza,

JARED LOUGHNER



2011 Tucson shooting

His best friend, Bryce Tierney, who got a "farewell" voice message the night before the shootings tells us that his friend is Jewish. He tells us that Jared Loughner put Mein Kampf down as "favorite reading" to irritate his Jewish mother, Amy.
The story and the coverup of the story gets wilder. The Loughners and the Giffords were members of the same Congregation Chaverim. On the Congregation Chaverim website we learn that this Reform synagogue that was founded in 1973 has 140 families. That's a very small group. The Rabbi, Stephanie Aaron surely knows every single family member of her congregation on a first name basis! That includes 22-year-old Jared Lee Loughner.

Jews Created Opium Trade - Hong Kong and The Sassoon Opium Wars

Source of Franklin Delano Roosevelt's Family Fortune

The 99 year British lease on Hong Kong expired in July allowing the Red Chinese to take over. Hundreds of newspaper stories and TV reports have covered this event but not one revealed how England first gained control of Hong Kong! The truth lies buried in the family line of David Sassoon, "The Rothschilds of The Far East," and their monopoly over the opium trade. Britain won Hong Kong by launching the opium Wars to give the Sassoons exclusive rights to drug an entire nation!



Hong Kong Founded as Sassoon Drug Center

David Sassoon was born in Baghdad, Iraqn in 1792. His father, Saleh Sassoon, was a wealthy banker and the treasurer to Ahmet Pasha, the governor of Baghdad. (Thus making him the "court Jew" - a highly influential position.) In 1829 Ahmet was overthrown due to corruption and the Sassoon family fled to Bombay, India. This was the strategic trade route to interior India and the gateway to the Far East. In a brief time the British government granted Sassoon "monopoly rights" to all manufacture of cotton goods, silk and most important of all - Opium - then the most addictive drug in the world!

The Jewish Encyclopedia of 1905, states that Sassoon expanded his opium trade into China and Japan. He placed his eight sons in charge of the various major opium exchanges in China. According to the 1944 Jewish Encyclopedia: "He employed only Jews in his business, and wherever he sent them he built synagogues and schools for them. He imported whole families of fellow Jews. . . and put them to work."

Sassoon's sons were busy pushing this mind-destroying drug in Canton, China. Between 1830 - 1831 they trafficked 18,956 chests of opium earning millions of dollars. Part of the profits went to Queen Victoria and the British government. In the year 1836 the trade increased to over 30,000 chests and drug addiction in coastal cities became endemic.

In 1839, the Manchu Emperor ordered that it be stopped. He named the Commissioner of Canton, Lin Tse-hsu, to lead a campaign against opium. Lin seized 2,000 chests of Sassoon opium and threw it into the river. An outraged David Sassoon demanded that Great Britain retaliate. Thus, the Opium Wars began with the British Army fighting as mercenaries of the Sassoons. They attacked cities and blockaded ports. The Chinese Army, decimated by 10 years of rampant opium addiction, proved no match for the British Army. The war ended in 1839 with the signing of "The Treaty of Nanking." This included provisions especially designed to guarantee the Sassoons the right to enslave an entire population with opium. The "peace treaty" included these provisions: "1) Full legalization of the opium trade in China, 2) compensation from the opium stockpiles confiscated by Lin of 2 million pounds, 3) territorial sovereignty for the British Crown over several designated offshore islands.

Sassoon's Use British Army to Drug An Entire Nation

British Prime Minister Palmerston wrote Crown Commissiner Captain Charles Elliot that the treaty didn't go far enough. He said it should have been rejected out of hand because: "After all, our naval power is so strong that we can tell the Emperor what we mean to hold rather than what he would cede. We must demand the admission of opium into interior China as an article of lawful commerce and increase the indemnity payments and British access to several additional Chinese ports." Thus, China not only had to pay Sassoon the cost of his dumped opium but reimburse England an unheard sum of 21 million pounds for the cost of the war!

This gave the Sassoon's monopoly rights to distribute opium in port cities. However, even this was not good enough and Sassoon demanded the right to sell opium throughout the nation. The Manchus resisted and the British Army again attacked in the "Second Opium War fought 1858 - 1860. Palmerston declared that all of interior China must be open for uninterrupted opium traffic. The British suffered a defeat at the Taku Forts in June 1859 when sailors, ordered to seize the forts, were run aground in the mud-choked harbor. Several hundred were killed or captured. An enraged Palmerston said: "We shall teach such a lesson to these perfidious hordes that the name of Europe will hereeafter be a passport of fear."

In October, the British besieged Peking. When the city fell, British commander Lord Elgin, ordered the temples and other sacred shrines in the city sacked and burned to the ground as a show of Britain's absolute comtempt for the Chinese. In the new "Peace Treaty" of Oct.25, 1860, the British were assigned rights to vastly expanded opium trade covering seven-eights of China, which brought in over 20 million pounds in 1864 alone. In that year, the Sassoons imported 58,681 chests of opium and by 1880 it had skyrocketed to 105,508 chests making the Sassoons the richest Jews in the world. England was given the Hong Kong peninsula as a colony and large sections of Amoy, Canton, Foochow, Ningpo and Shanghai. The Sassoons were now licensing opium dens in each British occupied area with large fees being collected by their Jewish agents. Sassoon would not allow any other race to engage in "the Jews' business."

However, the British government would not allow any opium to be imported into Europe!

Sassoon "Monopoly Rights" Wrecked Lancashire - England's Textile Industry - Made Roosevelt Wealthy

Sir Albert Sassoon, the eldest of David Sassoon's sons took over the family "business" empire. He constructed huge textile mills in Bombay to pay slave labor wages. This expansion continued after World War One and ended up putting mills in Lancashire, England out of business with thousands losing their jobs. This did not stop Queen Victoria from having Albert knighted in 1872.

Solomon Sassoon moved to Hong Kong and ran the family business there until his death in 1894. Later, the entire family moved to England because with modern communications they could operate their financial empire from their luxurious estates in London. They socialized with royalty and Edward Albert. Sassoon married Aline Caroline de Rothschild in 1887 which linked their fortune with that of the Rothschilds. The Queen also had Edward knighted. All 14 of the grandsons of David Sassoon were made officers during World War One and thus most were able to avoid combat.

Franklin D. Roosevelt's fortune was inherited from his maternal grandfather Warren Delano. In 1830 he was a senior partner of Russell & Company. It was their merchant fleet which carried Sassoon's opium to China and returned with tea.

Warren Delano moved to Newburgh, N.Y. In 1851 his daughter Sara Married a well born neighbor, James Roosevelt - the father of Franklin Delano Roosevelt. He always knew the origin of the family fortune but refused to discuss it.

The Sassoon opium trade brought death and destruction to millions and still plagues Asia to this day. Their company was totally operated by Jews ONLY! The corrupt British monarchy honored them with privilege and knighthood - to the disgrace of the Crown! To this day the Sassoons are in the history books as "great developers" of India but the source of their vast wealth is never mentioned!

http://newsfromthewest.blogspot.com/2009/02/jews-created-opium-trade.html

Anonymous (ID: vxxGfoGD) 01/02/20(Thu)16:50:31 No.238020323 ▶ >>238022094 >>238036716 >>238038520 >>238038954 >>238039197 >>238039655 >>238054225

File: La//HTz7y5ofpTzA8EU-apE(....).jpg (60 KB, 859x767)



>>238018877 (OP)

The Jews literally run an international paedophile ring that preys on goyim children and blackmails western politicians into doing their bidding.

The Jews have no problem with this. In fact, instead of denouncing Epstein and his confederates as any moral person would do, Jewish newspapers around the world are desperately trying to bury the story so that the paedophile ring can continue to operate under somebody else's command on another island somewhere else.

The Epstein paedophile ring is not the work of gangsters of mobsters. It is not the product of criminals from broken households and neighbourhoods. The Epstein paedophile ring was conceived of and created by the government of Israel and every single member of the Knesset has been in full knowledge of it's operation and purpose for decades.

What's more, almost all Jews in the American government have been in full knowledge of this paedophile ring, it's modus operandi and it's purpose for decades. But, because the victims of this paedophile ring were goyim, not a single one of them deigned to stop it. For decades, Jew members of the American congress have walked into the offices of the Goyim members of the US congress and have said "vote for my bill, or else my buddies in Israel will release those tapes of you on Epstein Island."

This is your daily reminder that the Jews are an evil people. There are no "good Jews".

The ADL: a profile of the dope lobby

by Jeffrey Steinberg

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (ADL), which parades itself as a U.S.-based Jewish civil rights group "combatting anti-Semitism," is in reality a sophisticated public relations arm of the international dope cartel. From its founding over 70 years ago to the present day, the ADL has been owned and operated by a collection of Jewish-surnamed gangsters and corrupted intelligence operatives linked to the late national crime syndicate boss Meyer Lansky, the CIA, Israel's Mossad, and to the same British banks that sponsored the international opium trade of the nineteenth century.

● Throughout most of the 1960s, the ADL's national chairman was Hollywood producer Dory Schary, a lifetime friend and protégé of Abner "Longy" Zwillman, the underworld boss of Newark, New Jersey from the time of Prohibition when he was part of the infamous bootlegging Reinfeld syndicate. Zwillman was one of Meyer Lansky's closest associates, as was Cleveland syndicate head Morris Dalitz. In 1985, the ADL proudly presented Dalitz with its annual Torch of Liberty award for his generous financial support.

● Another big ADL financial backer is Lebanese-born banker Edmond Safra. In 1989 alone, Safra donated $1 million to the ADL. Yet, on Jan. 3, 1989, U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) officials in Berne, Switzerland identified Safra and his New York Republic National Bank as a major element in the "Lebanese-Bulgarian connection" which floods Europe with heroin and hashish. Dope proceeds from the Middle East trade were traced by the DEA to a numbered account at Republic National Bank registered in the name Shakarchi Trading Company, a Swiss firm owned by long-time business associates of Safra. Simultaneously, other DEA agents working on "Operation Polar Cap" traced millions of dollars in Medellín Cartel cocaine profits to the same bank account.

● Another ADL national chairman during the 1980s was New York City attorney Kenneth Bialkin. In January 1980, a federal jury in the Southern District of New York found Bialkin and his law firm, Willkie Farr and Gallagher, guilty of having masterminded the theft of over $260 million from Investors Overseas Service (IOS), an international mutual fund that was also used by the Lansky syndicate and the Israeli Mossad as a money-laundering service. Willkie Farr was ordered to pay $35 million to victims of the IOS theft.

Bialkin's client in the IOS ripoff was Robert Vesco, who is a fugitive from a string of federal narcotics indictments in the United States. Vesco was one of the earliest "American connections" for the Medellín Cartel, having established drug-smuggling routes through the Caribbean into Florida in the 1970s in partnership with Carlos Lehder Rivas. On April 17, 1989, Vesco was indicted by a federal grand jury in Jacksonville, Florida along with the entire leadership of the Medellín Cartel and charged with smuggling massive volumes of cocaine into the United States since 1974.


Leo Scanlon


Stuart Lewis


Susan Johnson

From left to right, Kenneth Bialkin, Dennis King, and Mira Lansky Boland

At the same time that ADL National Chairman Bialkin was masterminding Vesco's looting of IOS, other major ADL figures were playing equally prominent roles in the scheme. Another former ADL chairman, Minneapolis grain merchant Burton Joseph, provided the initial cash for Vesco's buyout of IOS founder Bernie Cornfeld. Cornfeld had been put in business by Britain's Rothschild family.

● ADL links to the international dope cartel extend all the way into the gutter, as evidenced by the ADL's deployments against Lyndon LaRouche following the initial publication of the book *Dope, Inc.* in 1978. Not only did the ADL begin a worldwide campaign to slander LaRouche as "anti-Semitic" for his exposé of the Lansky syndicate and the major British banks as the directors of world dope trade, but the ADL commissioned a series of articles, which appeared in the pages of *High Times* magazine, by poison pens Dennis King and Chip Berlet. *High Times* is the semi-official magazine of the dope legalization lobby in the United States. As if to flaunt the dope lobby ties, one of the attacks penned by Berlet was headlined: "This Man Wants To Take Your Drugs Away!"

● In December 1982, the ADL hired former CIA employee Mira Lansky Boland to head up their Washington, D.C. dirty tricks unit, euphemistically called the Fact Finding Division. Boland was put in charge of the "Get LaRouche" operations in the nation's capital. She had worked for the CIA for two years (1978-80) after graduating from the Fletcher School of Diplomacy at Tufts University, where she was sponsored by a Mossad agent, Uri Ra'anan. Ra'anan was involved in the recruitment of Boland's classmate and friend Jonathan Jay Pollard to spy against the United States. In the 1960s, Ra'anan had been implicated in an illegal Mossad spying operation housed in the headquarters of B'nai B'rith. At the time, he was an official of the Israeli Consulate at the United Nations. Ra'anan was initially trained by British intelligence Middle East specialists at Oxford University before being sent to Israel.

● The ADL itself was directly implicated in the Pollard spy ring. Ruth Sella, the wife of Pollard's Israeli intelligence case officer, Col. Aviem Sella, was reportedly an employee of the ADL's legal department at its New York City headquarters. ADL National Chairman Bialkin personally arranged a high-powered attorney for Colonel Sella once Pollard was caught.

But the Pollard ring was not just spying for Israel. According to the recently published book *The Samson Option* (Random House, N.Y.) by Seymour Hersh, top-secret Pentagon documents stolen by Pollard were directly passed on to the Soviet KGB. As a result, some of the most sensitive secrets about American nuclear war plans were blown. According to Hersh's account, some of the Pollard material was personally passed on to Soviet official Yevgeni Primakov by current Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir.

● In addition to its important role in the Pollard Soviet-Israeli spy ring, the ADL has its own deep ties to the former communist bosses in Moscow and East Berlin. ADL Honorary Vice Chairman Edgar Bronfman, who also heads up the ADL's New York fundraising drive, was an intimate collaborator of East Germany's communist dictator Erich Honecker, who awarded him the highest civilian G.D.R. medal in 1989 just before the Berlin Wall came down. Bronfman has been an intimate friend and backer of Mikhail Gorbachov since 1985. The fabulously wealthy Bronfman family made their money during Prohibition as the chief supplier of bootlegged whiskey to the Lansky syndicate. *Dope, Inc.* exposed the fact that Bronfman's ties to organized crime were never severed. Bronfman never challenged the accuracy of the *Dope, Inc.* charges.

Anonymous (ID: ItrRSbNY) 04/20/20(Mon)16:10:36 No.254284476 ▶
File: lynch.jpg (144 KB, 537x826)



>>254282840 (OP)
131 years
That's nothing.

It's been 105 years since the hanging of Leo Frank and the immediate creation of the ADL and jews are still race baiting because of it.

Imagine being a haughty jew in the USA, living the good life, owning a factory, murder raping a young white girl, and you try to blame it on a black worker by manipulating another black worker.

And an all white (aka Germanic/Celtic) judge, jury and persecution actually believe the blacks over a precious jew brotherhood starlet (Leo Frank was a member of Bnai Brith) and his elite team of jewish defense attorneys.

And HANGING THE JEW INSTEAD OF THE BLACKS!

This has blasted and roasted their anuses in such a capacity that they created the ADL of Bnai Brith, and, since it happened in 1915, been on a crusade against white and black racial cooperation.

Any black an white racial tension of the modern time is rooted in this event.

They have not forgotten, and neither should you.

Revel in it, though.
Revel in a precious jews neck snapped, hanging from a rope, all his influence worthless.
The blacks he wanted to fall succeeded him, he died, a fucking member of the yehudim was rightfully exterminated by Germanic hands in 1915.

One of the few cases of true justice in the US.
Praise this occurence daily and arm yourself with this jew slaying sword.
It cuts deep into their shriveled black hearts.

Look at his piss saturated pants, OP.
Man, aren't you glad we strung up that motherfucker for great justice?

Of course the jews then took over 80 years with multiple appeals to finally clear him legally.
But, he still paid for the crime he committed, the rest is just indignant jews seething, being unable to cope that no matter how many wedges they try to drive between us, Leo Frank of Bnai Brith, will never come back to life.

File: Leo Frank and Mary Phagan.jpg (77 KB, 800x450)



Leo Frank and Mary Phagan Anonymous (ID: AllGpHfh) 08/16/20(Sun)00:25:55 No.272725774 ► >>272728179 >>272729525 >>272735260 >>272735307 >>272739682 >>272745955 >>272746361 >>272746393 >>272746720 >>272746863 >>272747968

Hey, /pol/ why don't we ever discuss Leo Frank? We know he was guilty, and it's not hard to prove it. I've been snipping newspaper articles and getting quotes from books on his case, and it all points toward guilt.

>Leo Frank was a wealthy jew who worked at a Pencil Factory in the South. He had a well known record for sexually harassing and raping female employees, and was known to have harassed Mary Phagan and been the last person to see her before her murder, as she had gone to his office to get her pay check about a half-hour before her murder(according to her autopsy findings she died about a half-hour after she last ate, prior to visiting Frank).
> He was the last person to see the victim alive, and he mysteriously shut down his factory that same day after she visited him and made employees go home in the hours around when the murder took place. When he spoke with detectives he lied repeatedly, stating that he didn't know Mary Phagan, only for records to show that he personally paid her right before she was killed.
>His accomplice a black named Jim Conley,who worked as a sweeper in the factory also testified against him, saying Frank paid him to be a look-out when he brought girls up to his office, and then Frank would signal to Conley by stomping his foot when he liked a girl, so Conley would then lock the girl in the room, so she couldn't get back out. Conley also said he helped Frank move the body and that Frank offered him money to get rid of the corpse.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leo_Frank

The ADL was later formed to defend Frank, who was lynched by angry mob when his sentence was being commuted.

>> Anonymous (ID: a7pw8EHs) 08/16/20(Sun)00:27:58 No.272726016 ►

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cities_of_Refuge

>> Anonymous (ID: AllGHPPt) 08/16/20(Sun)00:34:27 No.272726782 ► >>272726860 >>272729907 >>272748048
File: Jim Conley Testimony.png (1.06 MB, 544x7192)

Testimony of Jim Conley, Leo Frank's accomplice in the murder. Conley was a black sweeper that Frank would hire to be a look-out during his office rapes, and said Frank would often have parties with girls in his office.

>> Anonymous (ID: AllGHPPt) 08/16/20(Sun)00:35:09 No.272726860 ► >>272727070 >>272729907
File: part2.png (581 KB, 576x4214)

>>272726782
second part of the testimony

>> Anonymous (ID: AllGHPPt) 08/16/20(Sun)00:36:51 No.272727070 ► >>272729907
File: Jim Conley Testimony part 3.png (1006 KB, 564x6796)

>>272726860
Third and final part

>> Anonymous (ID: AllGHPPt) 08/16/20(Sun)00:44:45 No.272728015 ► >>272728431
File: Leo Frank.jpg (254 KB, 542x800)



More facts point toward guilt

>He locked the double doors to the factory so nobody could get in around the time of the afternoon. Newt lee, the Security Guard was unable to get in, because of it. Lee said the doors had never been locked the entire time that he had worked there.

>Frank initially took the slip from the time clock and told the police that it had been punched correctly. Then a day or two later told them that it had been punched incorrectly, thus Frank attempted to implicate Newt Lee in the murder.

>When Lee did get into work on the day of the murder, Frank had told him to leave and go have fun in town, something that he had never ever done before. Lee had offered to stay and rest at work until it was time to start his shit, but Frank insisted that he leave and go into town.

>Frank also told Lee that there was some problems with the time clock and appeared to tamper with it. Later the police discovered that there was some missing time punches for Lee's shift, which seemed to look like Lee had committed the murder, since it showed that he was unaccounted for for 3 hours.

>Frank repeatedly told police that nobody but Newt Lee could have been in the factory after 6PM and therefore only Newt would know anything about the murder and was probably the killer.

-Leo Frank's attorney told the police that they should search Leo's home for the bloody clothes he wore on the night of the murder, since there was a blood stain found at the factory. Frank told the police that Lee had more than enough time to go home and change out of bloody clothing, and therefore they would find the bloody clothes at Lee's home. When the police searched Newt Lee's home they found a bloody shirt in a barrel used for laundry, that Lee hadn't even worn on the day of the murder. It appeared that Frank had had the shirt planted in Lee's home.

>> Anonymous (ID: OobfIbYt) 08/16/20(Sun)00:46:11 No.272728179 ►

>>272725774 (QP)
https://www.unz.com/runz/american-pravda-the-adl-in-american-society/

>> Anonymous (ID: AllGHPPt) 08/16/20(Sun)00:48:05 No.272728431 ► >>272728957
File: 6.jpg (55 KB, 600x412)



>>272728015
>Leo Frank repeatedly denied to detectives that he knew Mary Phagan

>Officer John Black stated that Frank had told him that HE PAID HER personally on the Saturday that she was murdered according to his own records.

>An ex-employee named J.M. Gantt who was fired a few weeks prior to the murder, testified that Frank knew Mary Phagan. "I have known Mary Phagan since she was a little girl, and Mr. Frank knew her too. One Saturday afternoon, she came in the office to have her time corrected, by me, and after I had gotten through with her, Mr. Frank came in and said: 'You seem to know Mary pretty well.'"

>Harry Scott a superintendent for the Pinkerton Detective agency, was hired by Leo Frank for the National Pencil Company to investigate the case on behalf of the company. According to Scott, Frank said that Phagan had recently been laid off the previous Monday and she came by to pick up a check, and he personally paid it to her inside his office, she then left the office and went into the hallway and had a conversation with him and then walked into another room. Frank claimed that he heard some voices come from the room that Phagan had entered, which just so happened to be the same room where the police believed the murder took place. Frank also told Scott how J.M. Gantt knew Mary Phagan very well, seeming to try and pin the murder on his ex-employee. Scott stated: "He seemed to lay special stress on it at the time. He said that Gantt paid a good deal of attention to her."

>> Anonymous (ID: AllGHPPt) 08/16/20(Sun)00:52:33 No.272728957 ► >>272729073
File: murdernote1a.jpg (126 KB, 500x773)



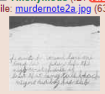
>>272728431
>Monteen Stover testified that on the day of the murder, at around the time that Mary Phagan had picked up her check, she went into Leo Frank's office and found that he wasn't in there. When she stepped out of the office she saw that the door to the metal room was shut. The metal room was where police later located splotches of blood on the floor and believed where the murder took place. Frank had claimed that he was in his office all day and hadn't left, an obvious lie.

>Helen Ferguson testified that the day before the murder she spoke to Leo Frank, attempting to pick up Mary Phagan's check, only for Frank to tell her he couldn't do that. She had previously picked up a check before on behalf of Mary, but Frank didn't allow it this time.

>C.B. Dalton testified that Frank often had women in his office for private parties. He also stated that he found some blood drops that someone had tried to hide by pouring a chemical over it, called Haskoline.

>Jim Conley a black employee testified that Frank often had him stand around as a look-out whenever he intended to have one of his private parties with the female employees. He would have Coneley sit near his office, and then when there was a woman he was interested in sexually assualting, Frank would stomp his foot as a single to Conley, to come and lock the door, so the girl couldn't get out. Then after Frank was done having sex with the girl, he would whistle, to signel to Conley to let the girl out, while pretending to be coming in to borrow money from Frank. Conley testified that on the day of the murder, Frank had him sitting as look out waiting to lock Mary Phagan in with him. He said he later heard some screams and Frank led him to Phagan's body, offering to pay him to help cover up the crime. Frank also had Conley write some murder confession notes, in which the writer would claim to have witnessed a black man do the crime. Included here is one of the notes.

>> Anonymous (ID: AllGHPPt) 08/16/20(Sun)00:53:33 No.272729073 ►
File: murdernote2a.jpg (63 KB, 500x413)



>>272728957
The second note, that Frank had Jim Conley write. Both notes were found near Phagan's body.

>> Anonymous (ID: AB9QUdj) 08/16/20(Sun)00:58:19 No.272729625 ►

>>272725774 (QP)
based
all jews named frank are trannys
they took the name frank because it means free from the law they believe zeti abolished

>> Anonymous (ID: AllGHPPt) 08/16/20(Sun)01:00:50 No.272729907 ► >>272747122
File: diagram of the murder.jpg (529 KB, 1378x1198)



>>272726782
>>272726860
>>272727070
Diagram of the murder based off of Jim Conley's confession, which corresponded with the physical evidence. You can see Jim Conley sitting on some boxes near the stairs at point 1, and Leo Frank at the top of the stairs at point 2, and then point 3 is the metal room where Mary Phagan was murdered, showing Jim Conley transporting the body with Leo Frank; moving her thru a hallway, to an elevator to the basement.

>> Anonymous (ID: AllGHPPt) 08/16/20(Sun)01:10:02 No.272731015 ► >>272747386
File: Mary Phagan autopsy.png (122 KB, 349x325)



Mary Phagan at autopsy.

The county physician, Dr. J.W. Hurt testified that Mary had been beaten in the head with a blunt-edged weapon prior to death. And that she died by strangulation.

The undertaker, W.H. Gheesling stated that there was a two and one-half inch wound on the back of Mary's head that exposed a small portion of her skull. Her hair had been clotted with blood, and a tight cord was indented in the flesh of her neck, drawn around it. Blood, urine, and some "discharge" stains were found in the victim's torn panties, which had been torn or cut at the seam.

Dr. H.F. Harris the medical Examiner stated:

>"Besides a ruptured hymen, Mary Phagan's vagina showed evidence of violence before death due to the internal bleeding. The epithelium was pulled loose from the inner walls and detached in some places."

She died about a half-hour to three quarters of an after after eating her last meal, of bread and cabbage, according to her stomach contents, meaning she died around the same time she met with Leo Frank.

>> Anonymous (ID: AllGHPPt) 08/16/20(Sun)01:28:16 No.272733093 ► >>272733378
File: lynching.jpg (152 KB, 1200x900)



After a shady backroom deal between Frank's lawyers and former Governor John M. Slaton, in which Slaton was to become law partners with Frank's lawyers, Slaton commuted Frank's death sentence, and even went on to say that Frank's accomplice Jim Conley was the real killer, and that he would have given Frank a full pardon, if he didn't think Frank would eventually prove his innocence.

The improper nature of commutation of Frank's sentence caused Slaton and his family to flee the state, and an angry mob eventually lynched Frank, who's lynching was supported by local politicians, such as Tom Watson, who said it showed a strong sense of justice.

Anonymous (ID: AllCHPR) 08/16/20(Sun)01:30:55 No.272733378 ▶
File: Lynching_of_Leo_Frank_2.jpg (93 KB, 551x663)



>>272733093
Leo Frank and his lawyers and the ADL all thought they could tie-up the legal system and even coerce politicians into freeing him. Frank had even attempted to frame innocent people, such as Newt Lee for Phagan's murder, but the public didn't let Frank get away with it, much to the anger of the ADL.

Anonymous (ID: AllCHPR) 08/16/20(Sun)01:35:38 No.272733924 ▶ >>272746265
File: oy vey.png (29 KB, 736x281)

Mark Cohen

★☆☆☆☆ **High Hopes, Big Let Down, Amateurish and Boring**

Reviewed in the United States on December 9, 2011

I really gave it my best effort to read this book, but ultimately it's boring, short sighted and amateurish. This is a book the vast majority of readers will probably never actually finish. Save your money, look around on Amazon for better books on race relations, because this one is not worth reading.

One person found this helpful

Helpful | Comment | Report abuse

See all reviews from the United States ›

For some reason, this book, "Black-Jewish Relations on Trial: Leo Frank and Jim Conley in the New South" gets jews kvetching about the case. Probably has something to do with the fact that Jews claim Frank was framed by negroes .

https://www.amazon.com/Black-Jewish-Relations-Trial-Frank-Conley/dp/157806287X/ref=sr_1_4?dchild=1&keywords=leo+frank&qid=1597505423&rnid=2941120011&s=books&sr=1-4

Anonymous (ID: AllCHPR) 08/16/20(Sun)01:43:10 No.272734716 ▶
File: Sexual Harrassment claims(...).png (66 KB, 578x647)

In his opening argument for the prosecution, Special Assistant Solicitor Hooper described the state's case against Frank. According to his outline, Mary Phagan had died as a result of a premeditated rape by the defendant, Leo Frank. It was alleged that Frank had seduced and taken liberties with other young factory girls and had made unsuccessful advances to Mary Phagan. Several surviving family members have said that Frank harassed Mary Phagan and that she went home and told her mother. Several former National Pencil Company employees who are still living, but wish that their names not be disclosed, have also alleged that they heard Frank sexually harass Mary Phagan.

Source: "The Murder of Little Mary Phagan: The Story That Still Rocks the Nation" - by Mary Phagan

This book which is written by the niece of Mary Phagan, who was named after her aunt, also gets a lot of "SHUT IT DOWN" type reviews.

https://www.amazon.com/product-reviews/B01HLN6M8C/ref=acr_dp_hist_1?ie=UTF8&filterByStar=one_star&reviewerType=all_reviews#reviews-filter-bar

Pic related is a section of it, where she mentions that Mary had been sexually harassed at work by Frank, and had come home and told her mother about it.



The JFK assassination plot (and the plots against DeGaulle) were orchestrated and funded through an international corporate body known as Permindex, a shell corporation which functioned as an asset of Israel's intelligence agency, the Mossad. Shown above is the founding meeting of Permindex. The driving force behind Permindex was the Geneva-based Banque De Credit International (BCI), founded by Rabbi Tibor Rosenbaum (inset, right), a financier and arms procurement officer for the Mossad. Rosenbaum's bank also served as the chief money laundry for the crime syndicate of international mob boss, Meyer Lansky (inset, left), whose criminal empire (of which the so-called "Mafia" was a part) came under fire when the Kennedy administration launched a major crackdown on organized crime.

Jake Leg was a condition that rose to epidemic levels during prohibition. Thousands of people become paralyzed when bottles of Jake or "Jamaican Ginger Extract" were contaminated. People were drinking it for its high alcohol content, and since it was legal, it became a popular substitute.

Jake Leg caused thousands of people in the United States to become paralyzed in the early 1930s, but today most people have never even heard of it. Although this epidemic seems like something that would be in American History textbooks, the information was almost lost because of the lack of recorded evidence during the time.

Maurice Smith, a pharmacologist discovered the mystery behind the poisoned Jake. He headed the National Institute of Health's investigation of Jake and was assisted by the chemist Elias Elvolve (Parascandola 362). Smith published a paper entitled "The Pharmocological Action of Certain Phenol Esters, with Special Reference to the Etiology of So-Called Ginger Paralysis" the same year the paralysis was discovered, which summed up the mystery of the paralysis. In his paper, Smith concludes that the substance that caused the disease was that,

> Tri-ortho cresyl phosphate, and in so far as the present evidence goes, it alone can produce in experimental animals a specific type of motor paralysis of the extremities in every sense comparable with that which occurred recently in human victims who drank of an adulterated fluid extract of Jamaican ginger (Smith 2520).

Tri-ortho cresyl phosphate (TOCP), the chemical compound that led to Jake Leg is being studied even to this day. In technical terms, "Jamaican ginger extract adulterated with TOCP led to organophosphate (OP) compound-induced delayed neuropathy (OPIDN)" (Rainer 780). OPIDN means that there is an effect on the nervous system (sensory-motor signals degenerate) that does not occur immediately. For example, after somebody drank Jake they did not have immediate paralysis. As described in Rainer's paper, OPIDN usually starts with sensory impairment, ataxia (lack of coordination in muscle movements) and weakness, eventually leading to paralysis of the extremities (Rainer 780). This is consistent with what doctors described in the 1930s.

Though investigators had found the chemical causing the paralysis, they still had to find out how it got into some bottles of Jake. The tainted Jake was traced back to Harry Gross and Max Reisman, bootleggers and brothers-in-law from Boston. For instance, in 1921 they got there Prohibition Bureau Permit revoked when they shipped five gallons of pear extract to an Indian reservation which was prohibited. They were under investigation of being bootleggers since 1926 and continuously changed their business name. In 1928, they changed their business name to Hub Products whose main purpose was to be a full-time producer of Jake. They shipped Jake throughout the United States and had the containers labeled "liquid medicine in bulk" (Baum 56). Since it was liquid medicine, it was considered legal even though it contained high amounts of alcohol.

Gross and Reisman wanted to make a bigger profit by making Jake less expensive to produce as well as not taste so bitter (56). During Prohibition, the United States Pharmacopeia (USP) stated that the liquid extract was legally marketable mainly because of the taste. Jamaican ginger extract had high amounts of the oleoresin of ginger which gave it a very bitter taste (Parascandola 361). In the USP's view, nobody would want to drink it for the alcohol content because it tasted so bad.

The first compound they ordered to replace castor oil was dibutyl phthalate which was a clear liquid with a high boiling point (which is what was needed to replace the castor oil). However, this was deadly so it was rejected. The next substance that they looked at was ethylene glycol which was also a clear oily chemical which had been suggested to them by Martin Swanson who was unaware of their intentions. Ethylene glycol burned off too quickly.

Why does this matter? Gross was actually replicating a test that the government would use if they tested his Jake. To test Jake, the entire product would be weighed then the alcohol would be burned off and what remained would be weighed. The remaining amount was important because it determined how much alcohol was burned off. Since the ethylene glycol burned off with the alcohol, the government would not have been fooled. Ultimately, this was good for people who drank jake because ethylene glycol was also lethal (Baum 56). Finally, at a loss for why his suggestions weren't working, Swanson suggested Lindol which is the trade name for tri-ortho-cresyl phosphate (TOCP). Swanson had been told that TOCP was not lethal and as a result his clients were very happy. Reisman and Gross bought a hundred and thirty-five gallons of TOCP. It is estimated that this much TOCP could have been put in six hundred and forty thousand bottles of jake (Baum 56).

Eventually, an employee of the company stepped forward and exposed the two brothers-in-law. The consequences, however, were not that severe. When they were finally brought to trial in February of 1931, they were charged with conspiracy to violate and with violations of both the Prohibiton Act and the Food and Drug Act. Under a plea-bargain they were both fined $1,000 and sentenced to two years in prison, which was changed to two years of probation. The FDA was unhappy about the sentencing so they worked to acquire new evidence. As a result of the FDA's efforts, Gross was charged with violation of his probation in 1932 and was ordered to serve his two year prison sentence. For a reason that is not fully understood, the judge would not hear the case against Reisman, so he did not have to serve his jail sentence (Parascandola 363). All in all, these men got off lightly considering how many men they permanently injured.

But exactly how many men were injured? The exact number is hard to estimate, but there were thousands. According to Parascandola, there were enough people that were effected by Jake that some of the victims founded the United Victims of Ginger Paralysis Association which claimed to have 35,000 members (363). Areas that were hit the hardest were New England and the South. New England was hit hard because it was close to where the Jake was made and the South because there was a larger market for it. One of the hardest hit areas was Johnson City, Tennessee where one Jake victim commented, "You can go to the streets of Johnson City… you can count three or four hundred people in the same condition that I am" (Baum 51). Jake Leg was not something that just a few of the town drunkards were getting; it was a full blown epidemic. According to a study done by Leblanc, most victims were men around the age of 48 that worked blue-collar jobs (Morgan 805). However, there were very few black men that were reported to have the disease.

The lack of African Americans reported suffering from Jake Leg was very low, not because they were not drinking Jake, but was due to the fact that they were not being treated for it. Some reports say that poor African Americans were more likely to drink moonshine, but the prevailing view is that they were not being admitted into the hospitals and were not being counted in the statistics (Morgan 805).

https://archive.is/aHWES

Reisman

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Reisman is a surname of German-Jewish Ashkenazic origin (*Hebrew:* ריזמן)

Gross (surname)

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Gross is a surname of German, Prussian, and Yiddish origin.



RABINICAL LITERATURE:
OR, THE
TRADITIONS
OF THE
JEWS,
Contained in their
TALMUD and other Myſtical Writings.
Likewiſe the
OPINIONS of that People concerning MESSIAH, and the Time and Manner of His Appearing;
WITH AN
APPENDIX,
COMPRIZING
Buxtorf's ACCOUNT of the Religious Cuſtoms and Ceremonies of that Nation;
ALSO, A
PRELIMINARY ENQUIRY into the Origin, Progreſs, Authority, and Uſefulneſs of theſe Traditions; wherein the Senſe of the ſtrange Allegories in the TALMUD and Jewiſh Authors is explained.

By the Revd. Mr. J. P. STEHELIN, *F. R. S.*

In TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. I.

LONDON:
Sold by J. ROBINSON, at the *Golden Lyon* in *Ludgate Street.*

M.DCC.XLVIII.

Entdecktes Judenthum by Johann Andreas Eisenmenger, Frankfurt, 1700 (1st ed.)

https://web.archive.org/web/20160401205110/www.jrbooksonline.com/entdecktes_judenthum/ritual_murder_in_entdecktes_judenthum_english.htm
Wayback Machine
April 1st 2016

Selected, Transcribed and Translated from Entdecktes Judenthum by Johann Andreas Eisenmenger, Frankfurt, 1700 (1st ed.):

First posted at http://www.jrbooksonline.com/entdecktes_judenthum/ritual_murder_in_entdecktes_judenthum_english.htm in November 2007. Last part was completed 12-17-07. Minor changes ("things", "stranger") done 7-22-08.

1. Vol. 2, pp. 217-227.
2. Vol. 2, p. 655.
3. Vol. 1, p. 434.

The paragraph headers in bold were originally side notes.
Passages in square brackets [ ] are additions by the editor or translator.
Thanks to C.P. for his translations and advice.

The material at #1 below is from the 2nd Section of Volume 2, Chapter 3. Eisenmenger has just got done listing nine proofs that the Talmud allows Christians, Heathens, etc. to be killed, and has just started the tenth proof when our narrative begins...

1. Vol. 2, pp. 217-227:

The tenth proof is that they teach that one should kill those who cause us to sin.

...Tenth [in conclusion] I say, therefore that the Jews are permitted to kill Christians who cause those to sin; see the Jalkut Schimóni on the Laws of Moses, Folio 245, column 4, number 773, on the words of Numbers 25:17. "Deal with the Midianites as enemies since they deal with you as enemies;" since it is written:

סכאן אסרו חכמים בא להרגך השכם להרגו.
רבי שמעון אומר שכל המחטיא את האדם יותר מן הגורגו שהרוג הורגו בעולם הזה ויש לו
חלק לעולם הבא והמחטיאו הורגו בעולם הזה ולעולם הבא:

that is, therefore, "our

[p. 218] wise men say that when somebody is coming to kill you, get ready and kill him." Rabbi Schimon says that anyone who causes a human being to sin does more harm than when he kills him, since if he kills him he kills him in this world but the dead man still has his place in the next world (i.e., eternal life), but someone who causes him to sin kills him in this world and the future world as well (since he can no longer become blessed.) Because again and again, it is the Christians who are constantly attempting to cause the Jews to turn away from their erroneous religion and convert them to Christianity in which case the converted Jews sin, according to the erroneous opinion of the Rabbis, by leaving the one God and are seduced into serving other Gods; thus it is permitted to kill such a Christian as a presumed murderer of the soul.

Experience teaches us that the Jews do not consider it at all wrong to kill one or more Christians. In Alexandria, they killed many Christians.

As to the above, experience also teaches us that the godless Jews consider it no wrong to kill a Christian and they have done so, not just to many adult Christians but to many innocent young children of the same from pure hatred against the Christians in a godless manner as proven by many histories of which I will only cite a few. Socrates [the 5th-Century A.D. Greek-Byzantine cleric, not the more ancient Greek philosopher] reports, in one of his church histories in the seventh book, chapter thirteen that the Jews, in the year of Christ 418 in Alexandria, ganged up during the night, braided palm leaves around their fingers as a sign [to each other] and then raised a howl and claimed that the Christian church in that city which was called the Alexander Church was on fire. When the Christians ran out to put out the fire the Jews lay in wait for them on the road and killed all those that they could catch. For that reason, Bishop Cyril, the next day expelled all Jews from Alexandria.

In France they poisoned the wells. How they did the same in Switzerland and Alsace.

In the year of Christ 1321 the Jews in France had local lepers poison the wells so that many people died as a result and all those who were guilty of this crime were burnt on the orders of King Philip as was the case in Heinrich Anselm von Ziegler's Taeglicher Schauplatz [Daily Showplace, a sort of almanac] in the year 1695, as printed in Frankfurt in folio, page 5, column 2 and in Sebastian Muenster's Cosmographia, Book Two, page 192, printed in Basel in the year 1550. The same thing also happened in Switzerland and Alsace in the year 1348, as stated in Muenster's respected Cosmographia, pages 656 and 660, as well as in Ziegler's Schauplatz, page 353, columns 1 and 2, and as we may read in the Cluverii Epitome historiarum, of Breslau,

[p. 219] published in 1672, page 577, column 2. And this deed of the Jews as Ziegler reports was known and said to have been committed by the Jews because they had decided, because of the dissensions of the Emperor and the Pope, that the downfall of the Christians was at hand and they wanted to help it along a little bit, by poison. But they got their well-deserved reward since many of them were burnt at Basel, Strasbourg and Mainz. In other places they put them in the same bags of poison which had been found in the wells and threw them in the water and drowned them while others were stabbed to death, thrown out of the windows of their houses and otherwise executed in all imaginable ways without consideration of age or sex. Similar cases of poisoning of wells by the Jews are also described by the Jesuit Matthaeus Raderus in his Bavaria sancta, Part Two, page 315 and Part Three, printed in Munich in the year 1627. He also writes, on pages 172, 173 and 174, that the Jews confessed to it.

What the Jews attempted to do at Meiningen.

In the year of Christ 1349, the Jews of Meiningen, a city in Franconia attacked the Christians when they were in church and tried to kill them all, but a girl heard the Jews talking about it in the synagogue and discovered it so the Christians all went out of the church and took weapons and killed all the Jews as stated in Ziegler's Schauplatz, page 396, columns 1 and 2.

The Prince Elector at Brandenburg, Joachim II, was killed by a Jew. M. A. Bragadinus was tortured to death. The Jews purchased and killed 90,000 Christians.

In 1571, Joachim II, Prince Elector of Brandenburg of most blessed Christian memory was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had associated on a basis of great trust as reported by Schleidanus in the tenth book of his Histories on page 60. Similarly, in the same year, M. A. Bragadinus was tortured to death by the Jews and murdered in the same cruel manner as indicated by the universally respected Sebastian Muenster in his Cosmography. Cluverius, in his respected Epitome historiarum, page 386 column 1, reports that when the Persian King Cosroës [the Second] took the city of Jerusalem in the Year of Christ 1611 [sic; 611 was probably intended, although the date most given today is 614] during the time of Emperor Heraclius and killed many Christians, the Jews purchased ninety thousand Christian prisoners from him for very little money and killed them all in the same miserable manner.

At Vienna, a woman was killed by them. Why the Jews were banned from the same city.

In Vienna, on 12 May 1665 in the Jewish part of the city a woman was killed by the Jews in the cruelest manner. She was found sewn up in a sack tied to a rock weighing fifty pounds, and sunk in a pond where horses were accustomed to come and drink. Her body was covered with stab wounds and the head, and both shoulders, together with the thighs, right down to the knees, had been cut off as reported in the aforementioned Ziegler's Schauplatz, on page 553, columns 1 and 2. The same or similar

[p. 220] murders were committed by the Jews in addition to a great deal of thievery and other vices in the most heinous manner compelling his Imperial Majesty [Leopold I of Austria, Holy Roman Emperor], out of the most praiseworthy Christian zeal, to order the banishment of the evil Jews and to proclaim, in 1670, on the 4th of February, in the usual places in Vienna accompanied by public trumpet fanfares, the eternal banishment of all Jews with a warning, issued on Corpus Christi Eve, that they would be subject to imprisonment or capital punishment if they ever came back—as a result of which 1400 Jews left the city and some of them went to Turkey and some of them to Venice as reported in the respected [Ziegler's] Schauplatz, page 99, column 1.

On child murders committed by the Jews.

A great deal could be written about the tender innocent children horribly murdered by the Jews.

At Inmestar in Syria in the Year of Christ 419.

In the year 419, the Jews in Syria, in a place between Chalcyde and Antioch, the Jews were gambling with each other and after they got drunk on wine, began to mock, not only the Christians, but Christianity as well. Afterwards they captured a Christian boy, bound him to a cross, hung him high on it, taunted him with laughs and finally killed him with blows, for which they nevertheless received their just reward, as one can read in the previously cited Church history of Socrates, in the seventh book, in the 16th chapter.

In Aragon in the year 1250. In London in the year 1257.

In the Year of Christ 1250 the Jews of Aragon also stole a seven-year-old boy, crucified him on their Easter, stabbed him in the chest with a pike, and thus killed him, as is reported in Johannes ŕ Lent's little book, De Pseudo-Messiis, that is, "of the false Messiah," page 33, from the Aragonese Chronicle of the same year. Cluverius also writes in his respected Epitome historiarum, page 541, column 1, that the Jews of London in the Year of Christ 1257 similarly killed a Christian child for their annual sacrifice.

In Munich in the year 1282.

In the Year of Christ 1282 it happened in Munich that a woman who was a sorceress sold the Jews there a little boy, whom they stabbed all over his body and cruelly murdered; and when the same witch wanted to steal another boy and bring him to the same [Jews], she was caught by the child's father and accused, upon which, after undergoing torture, she admitted the deed and indicated the place where the murdered child had been placed, and she was thereafter executed. When the people of Munich saw the face of the child who had been stabbed to death, they were so embittered against the Jews that they beat all the Jews in that area to death, as can be seen with more information in

[p. 221] Mattaeus Raderus's above-mentioned book, Bavaria sancta, in the second part, page 315, from the seventh book of Aventini annalium Bojorum.

At Weissensee in Thuringia in the year 1303 and another at Prague in the year 1305. At Munich in the year 1345.

In the Year of Christ 1303 a boy at Weissensee in Thuringia, and in the year 1305 one in Prague, were killed at Easter in the same cruel manner, as the highly learned Mr. Tentzel reports in his monthly discussion of July 1693, page 556. And in the year 1345 again a little boy in Munich, named Heinrich, was killed by the Jews there, who opened his veins and stabbed him sixty times, as the previously cited Raderus indicates in his [above-] mentioned book, Bavaria sancta, in the sec ond part, page 333, in the seventh book of the Aventini.

At Trent in the year 1475.

In the Year of Christ 1475, on the evening of Holy Thursday, the Jews of Trent, through a Jew named Tobias, captured a poor Christian child named Simon who was not fully two and a half years old, and brought him to the house in which they had their synagogue, where they were all assembled. Then an old Jew named Moses took the child on his lap, undressed him, and stuck a handkerchief in his mouth, so that he could not scream, while the others held him by his hands and feet. Moses gave him a wound with a knife in his right cheek and cut out a piece of flesh. Those who were standing around collected the blood, and each cut out a little piece of flesh with scissors, until the wound had become as large as an egg, which they also did in other parts of the body. After this they stretched out his hands and arms like a crucifix and pierced through the half-dead body with many needles, and at the same time said some sayings with the following content: Let us kill him, just like Jesus the God of the Christians, who is nothing: and may all our enemies die like this. Finally, when the child, after enduring torture that lasted an entire hour, gave up the ghost, they hid him among the wine barrels, and after a feared careful house search, threw him in the flowing water near the synagogue, as one can read in Muenster's Cosmographia, page 342, and in the book by the highly learned Mr. Sigismund Hofmann, consistorial and city preacher in Celle, printed in the year 1699 in Celle, which is called "The Difficult to Convert Jewish Heart," page 115. And this murder is described to the greatest humiliation of the Jews here in Frankfurt under the bridge tower, and these words stand there: Anno 1475 on Holy Thursday,

[p. 222] the little child Simon, two and a half years old, was killed by the Jews.

Isaacus Viva held that such [accounts] were surely lies. It was, however, strongly proven in the monthly discussion.

To be sure, the Amsterdam Jew Isaacus Viva, in the tractate that he wrote in the Latin against Jacob Geusius, which is called Vindex Sanguinis, tried to deny the murder that took place in Trent, by placing on page 17 of that edition, like that behind Mr. Wuelffer's comments about Jewish Theriack [a Yiddish book by R. Salman Zevi (Solomon Zebi Hirsch), Hanau, 1615, originally written against the converted Jew Brenz's The Jewish Serpent's Skin Stripped; literally, "theriac" was a snake poison antidote], a certificate from the Chancellery of Padua in which it is reported that this matter was invented. But Mr. Tentzel meticulously maintains the contrary in his monthly discussion from July 1693, page 551, etc., and with unobjectionable reasons. He thus writes on pages 552 and 553 of the same work that the mayor of Trent, who is called Johannes della Salle, was ordered by the Inquisition to have a Christian from Trent, who had converted from Judaism several years earlier, to come to him, and he asked him what particular customs the Jews have at Easter. [The Jew] then answered that on the fourth day of Holy Week the Jews bake the unleavened bread and typically mix it with the blood of a Christian child, [and] mix this blood with their wine on the fifth and sixth days of their Easter, and in their customary meal prayer and blessing add a curse against the Christians, that God should send them all the plagues of the Egyptians and of Pharaoh. Supposing this is invented, there are so many other examples of child murder that the Jews have committed in many lands that they cannot be cleared of such bloodlettings, as has been shown in the preceding [pages], and as will be substantiated in what follows.

At Regensburg in the year 1486.

In the Year of Christ 1486 the Jews of Regensburg killed with their murderous hands six children, who were found in an underground cellar, and whose remains were brought to the local city hall. In the same cellar was found a large stone covered with lime, under which blood was found, since the children had been killed with the stone, as one can read in the respected Raderi Bavaria sancta, in the third part, page 172.

At Bosingen in Hungary in the year 1509.

In the Year of Christ 1509 the Jews of Bosingen, a marketplace in Hungary, kidnapped a cartwright's little child, dragged him into a cellar, [and] most cruelly tortured him by cutting all his little veins and drawing his blood out with quill feathers. After that deed they threw the body into a thick thorn bush on the spot, where it was found by a woman,

[p. 223] and the matter was referred to the authorities, who had the suspected Jews thrown into prison. Although they denied the deed, they finally admitted it under torture, as is reported in the often-cited daily Schauplatz of Ziegler, page 588, columns 1 and 2.

At Sappenfeld in the Upper Palatinate in the year 1540.

In the Year of Christ 1540, in a place in the Upper Palatinate, in the principality of Neuburg, which is called Sappenfeld and lies not far from Neuburg, a little boy named Michael, four and a half years old, whose father was called Georg Pisenharter, was taken away by the Jews before Easter and brought to Titingen. They bound him to a column, tortured him for three days, cut off his fingers and toes, cut crosses throughout his body and ripped him apart so badly that he could no longer be wounded. This murder came out through a young Jew, who had told other Jew-boys on the street that "the dog died after three days of howling," which was heard by the neighbors. [The Jews had] carried the body into the hedges in a forest and covered it with leaves, which a shepherd's dog found, upon which many people came together and saw how the child had been killed; and his blood was later found in Posingen, as the above-cited Raderus thoroughly shows in his book, Bavaria sancta, in the third part, page 176, etc.

In Poland in the year 1598.

In the Year of Christ 1598 in Poland a child was killed by the Jews, as is written in the monthly discussion of July 1693, page 557, by Papebroch, volume 2 of April, pages 836 and 837, in which it is also reported that the child's blood was used in their unleavened bread and wine at the Easter festival, which a rabbi named Isaac admitted. Papebroch brings up twelve other examples of such murders which all occurred in Poland.

At Caaden in the year 1650.

In the Year of Christ 1650, on March 11th, a Jew in Caaden mortally wounded a four and a half year-old child named Matthias Tillich with two major stabs and six other stabs and tears and cut the fingers off both his hands. But the Jew was taken into custody and on the 21st of March sentenced to death by breaking on the wheel, as one can see in the previously cited monthly discussions of January 1694, page 148, as well as in December 1694, page 975, from the book by the Jesuit Georgius Crugerius, which is called Sacri pulveres. It also says in the reported discussions of January 1694, page 152, that similar barbaric murders by the Jews of Steiermark, Carinthia and Crain took place. Further one reads in the discussions

[p. 224] of July 1693 by the above-mentioned Papebroch, volume 2, the 17th day of April, pages 504 and 505, many more examples collected of Christian children murdered by Jews in Germany, and is told the reasons of Bonfinius and Cantipratanus: because the Jews believed that Christian blood has the power to stop the bleeding of circumcisions, excites love, stops menstruation, etc., and that they use it in an old but secret prayer in order to appease God with a daily offering of Christian blood. Further in the discussions of July 1693, page 553, one can read that 40 years ago the Jews in Lower Germany slaughtered a Christian child at their Easter festival, upon which, when the matter became public, more than 45 of them were burned.

At Metz in the year 1669.

In the Year 1669, on September 25th, a Jew from Metz named Raphael Levi, on the open road near the town of Glatigny, took a child of three years from a resident of [Glatigny] named Gilles le Moyne, and brought him under his coat back to Metz on his horse, whereupon said Raphael Levi, after secluded testimony that he had stolen [the child], was taken into custody and after much discussion of the matter was burned alive on January 17, 1670. But the child's little head was found with a part of his neck, and some ribs, together with some of his clothes and a red cap, in the forest near Glatigny, and had been carried there by a Jew named Gedeon Levi who lived in the town of Hez, all of which one can see in the sixteenth part of a little paperbound book called Abbregé du procés fait aux Juifs de Mets, that is, Short Contents of the Trial Held Against the Jews of Metz, which was lent to me by a good friend just as I was writing this material, [and] in which the whole matter is meticulously described.

More about such revolting and monstrous Jewish murders can be read in the above-mentioned book, "The Difficult to Convert Jewish Heart;" also Genebrardus in the fourth book, page 343, etc., and the book Fortalitium fidei, in the third book can be consulted. But one hears no more of such cruel deeds at the present time in Germany, except for one that I, if I remember correctly, read about some years ago in the newspaper, in which a murdered child was found in Franconia and the Jews were therefore held in suspicion. For since the Jews are dealt with severely wherever such things are perpetrated, it is undoubtable that they now refrain

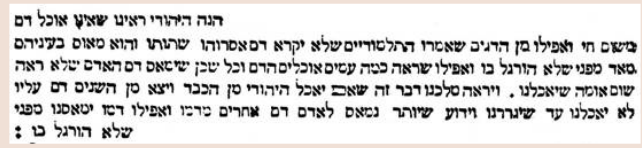
[p. 225] from such bloodletting out of fear of punishment, although their hatred against the Christians is just as great as it has ever been. But it is clear to see from all that has been said above that the Jews have no scruples about killing a Christian, and that they must be allowed to [by their religion], as long as they can do so conveniently and secretly, without danger.

Jewish women are said to be unable to bear children without Christian blood

As for the custom of using Christian blood, referred to above, the above mentioned Raderus, in his Bavaria sancta, Part 3, page 172, as well as page 179, in addition to Eckio Chapter II, [say] that pregnant Jewish women are unable to give birth without Christian blood. According to the convert Samuel Friedrich Brenz, in his "Judischen abgestreifften Schlangenbalg" [The Jewish Serpent's Skin Stripped], Chapter 1, page 5, columns 1 and 2: if a Jewish woman is unable to give birth and is in great need, the rabbi, or the highest-ranking Jew after him, called the Parnas [president of the synagogue] takes a clean deerskin parchment and writes three different messages: the first is laid on the head, the second is placed in the mouth, and the third is placed in the right hand; then she can give birth. But what kind of things must be written and concealed in these messages? I have it on reliable and credible information that the Jews sometimes purchase or kidnap Christian children and torture them to death and perhaps write these messages with their blood, which I know well they cannot consider to be a sin, since the victim, again, is a goy, a Christian stranger; they say it is better to kill a Christian than that the whole race should belong to Satan, which might come out of him. These are the words of Brenz's. But I do not believe that they are accustomed to do so here, and that it is actually effective and can help give birth.

Custom of using Christian blood at the Easter feast.

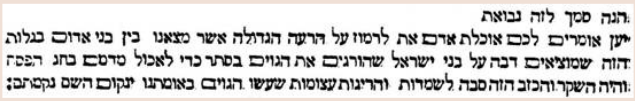
That it has been the custom among the Jews to use Christian blood at their Easter feast and that they cook blood in their sweets, which they call matzohs and mix it in their wine, is also reported in the little book Sechévet Jehúda, Folio 6, column 2, and here we read that the King of Spain, Alfonso, with a scholar named Thomas, who was without doubt a converted Jew, was spoken to about it, and the Jew told him that a bishop in his city came to Madrid and preached publicly that the Jews cannot have their Easter feast without Christian blood and that he asked him whether it was true. This Thomas presented the King, as stated here, in Folio 7, columns 1 and 2 in Hebrew, and answered:


הגה היהודי ראינו שאין אוכל דם
בישום חי ואפילו מן הדגים שאסרו התלמודיים שלא יקרא דם אסרוהו שרותו והוא מאוס בעיניהם
מאד מפני שלא הורגל בו ואפילו שראה כמה עשים אוכלים הדם וכל שכן שישאם דם האדם שלא ראה
שום אומה שיאכלנו . ויראה סלכנו דבר זה שאסר יאכל היהודי מן הכבר ויצא מן השנים דם עליו
לא יאכלנו עד שיערבנו וידוע שיותר נמאס לאדם אחרים מרבו ואפילו דמו יטאסנו ספני
שלא הורגל בו :

[p. 226] that is, we have seen that a Jew eats no blood of anything that lives, and they are also prohibited the drinking of the blood of fish, of which the Talmudists say, however, that it is not called blood, and that same is much respected among them (and is also considered quite disgusting) because (a Jew) is not used to it; although he sees that many peoples eat blood: how much more will one abhor the blood of a human being, since he has seen no human being that eats human blood? The King can also see that when a Jew eats liver (or a thing that's hard to bite) and blood flows from his teeth (or gums) that he won't eat it and throws it away. Now it is well known that a human being feels a greater disgust of other people's blood than his own, and that he is also disgusted by his own blood, because he is not used to it. Therefore, one sees that this Thomas declared the Jews innocent in this matter.

Rabbi Isaac Abarbenel complains of such an accusation and says that it is untrue.

Rabbi Isaac Abarbenel also complains, in his interpretation of the Prophet Ezekiel, Folio 202, column 4, on the words of Chapter 36, verse 14. Thus, the Lord says: since you tell each other, you are cannibals, in regards to such an accusation, when he pronounces the following words:


הגה ססך לזה נבואת.
יען אומרים לכם אוכלת אדם את לרמז על הרעה הגדולה אשר מצאנו בין בני אדום בגלות
הזה שמוציאים דבה על בני ישראל שהורגים את הגוים בסתר כדי לאכול דמם בחג הפסח
והיה השקר והכזב הזה סבה לשמדות והריגות עצומות שעשו הגויים באומתנו יעקום השם נקמתם:

that is, "look he (namely the Prophet Ezekiel) made this prophecy because they say to you, you are a cannibal, and this means the greatest misfortune that can happen to us in our exile, or in misery among the children of Edom (namely the Christians) which gives the children of Israel a bad reputation, that they secretly kill the goyim or the Christians and that they eat their blood during the Easter feast: and if this is not true and a lie, it is the cause of great persecutions and killings committed by the Goyim or Christians against our people. May God revenge Himself on them." He also writes this in his book, Maschmía jeschúa, Folio 45, column 1, and the words here [i.e., in Entdecktes Judenthum] are located on page 103, Part [Volume] 2, Chapter 2. One could conclude, therefore,

[p. 227] that the Jews have suffered wrong in this matter, especially since in the books of Moses, Genesis 9:4, and Leviticus 7:26-27 and 17:14, as well as Deuteronomy 12:23-25, it is strictly prohibited. But it has been written on weaker authority that the Jews use the blood of Christians, which has been proven with examples, and that this blood is mostly used at Easter, thus, one may assume that not everything is untrue. I will leave that for later, whether they really do this or not. But that the Jews have committed child murders, mostly at Easter, has undoubtedly occurred, since our Lord Jesus Christ was crucified on Easter and they do something similar in contempt of Christ. But that is enough on this topic.

****

2. Vol. 2, p. 655:

How it was to be milled [to death *]. How many Romans and Greeks were killed by the Jews.

Ben Cosífa, who called himself Bar Cóchaf (in the year 3880 after the creation of the world) began a rebellion against the Romans and claimed to be the Messiah. For this reason, he called himself Bar Cóchaf, that is, the Son of the Sun, because he said he was of the word (Numbers 24:17). It was said of him that a star would come from out of Jacob. The Rabbi Akkiva also spoke this way when he saw him and said this one is the King of the Messiahs, as in Echa rábbetha (Folio 302, column 1) on the word (Lamentations 2:2). The Lord spoilt all the magnificence of Jacob without mercy. And the Jews who were in Bither anointed him and crowned him King over them and would throw off the yoke of Rome from their necks and they killed many Romans and Greeks who were in Africa and killed a great many people, as many as the sands of the sea, they can't be counted. Those (Jews) who were in Egypt, in Alexandria in Egypt, and brought them according to the prophecy of Rabbi Asaria in his book Meór enáim, in the 12th Chapter, killed more than two hundred thousand people. Thus the Jews in (the island of) Cyprus also killed all the goyim or people until there were none left until Emperor Trajan sent his general Hadrian, who was his adopted son [and his first cousin once removed], against them, [and] killed so many that no one could count them again or heard of them or saw them again, in the times of Nebusar Adan or the times of Titi.

[* This refers to the atrocities of the Jews in Cyrene in A.D. 117. From the account of Dio Cassius' Roman History, 68th Book, Chapter 32, it refers to sawing people in half from the head downwards, like logs in a saw mill. This passage is often erroneously attributed to the 78th Book (Leese, et al.) –JR, ed.]

****

2. Vol. 2, p. 655:

How it was to be milled [to death *]. How many Romans and Greeks were killed by the Jews.

Ben Cosífa, who called himself Bar Cóchaf (in the year 3880 after the creation of the world) began a rebellion against the Romans and claimed to be the Messiah. For this reason, he called himself Bar Cóchaf, that is, the Son of the Sun, because he said he was of the word (Numbers 24:17). It was said of him that a star would come from out of Jacob. The Rabbi Akkiva also spoke this way when he saw him and said this one is the King of the Messiahs, as in Echa rábbetha (Folio 302, column 1) on the word (Lamentations 2:2). The Lord spoilt all the magnificence of Jacob without mercy. And the Jews who were in Bither anointed him and crowned him King over them and would throw off the yoke of Rome from their necks and they killed many Romans and Greeks who were in Africa and killed a great many people, as many as the sands of the sea, they can't be counted. Those (Jews) who were in Egypt, in Alexandria in Egypt, and brought them according to the prophecy of Rabbi Asaria in his book Meór enáim, in the 12th Chapter, killed more than two hundred thousand people. Thus the Jews in (the island of) Cyprus also killed all the goyim or people until there were none left until Emperor Trajan sent his general Hadrian, who was his adopted son [and his first cousin once removed], against them, [and] killed so many that no one could count them again or heard of them or saw them again, in the times of Nebusar Adan or the times of Titi.

[* This refers to the atrocities of the Jews in Cyrene in A.D. 117. From the account of Dio Cassius' Roman History, 68th Book, Chapter 32, it refers to sawing people in half from the head downwards, like logs in a saw mill. This passage is often erroneously attributed to the 78th Book (Leese, et al.) –JR, ed.]

****

3. Vol. 1, p. 434:

Some teachers of the Talmud were killers: since the Rabbi cut Rabbi Sira's throat. Thus the Rabbi who was also with Rabbi Chija, did the same.

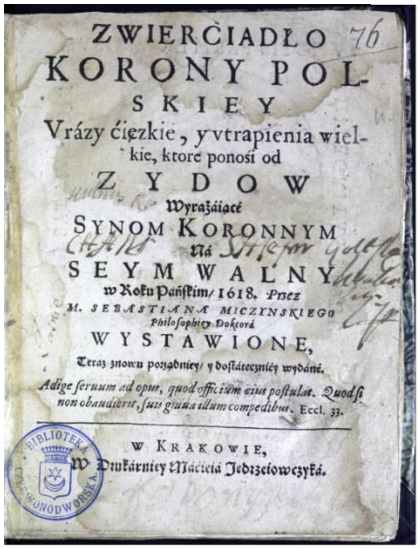
Where murder and manslaughter are involved, there were a few Talmud teachers who were such great sinners that they are described in the Tractate Megílla, Folio 7, column 2, was read out by the Rabbi who killed Rabbi Sira when he was drunk. The words are as follows:

רבה ורבי זירא עברו סעודת פורים בהדי הדדי איכסום קם רבה שחטיה לרבי זירא למחר בעא
רחמי ואחייה ליה אמר ליה נזדמן לך היום סעודת פורים בהדי הדדי אמר ליה לא כבעל שעתא
ושעתא מיתחדש ניסא:

that is, Rabbi set out a dinner with another during the feast of Purim (which is the Jewish Easter) and when they were drunk, the Rabbi stood up and cut Rabbi Sira's throat. The other day he called upon God for mercy and God restored him to life. In the following year, (the Rabbi) said to him (to Rabbi Sira), may the Lord come, that we may celebrate the feast of Purim together, but he answered that miracles don't always happen like last year, when the Lord restored him to life, so he didn't trust him anymore and feared that he might get his throat cut again. We also read about the Rabbi and Rabbi Chija in the Tractate Schabbáth, Folio 30, column 2, where it says they committed a murder:

אתא לקמיה דרבי אמר ליה:
אשתך אשתי ובניך בני א"ל רצונך שתשתה כוס של יין שרף: ופקיני. אתא לקמיה דרבי
חייא א"ל אפך אשתי ואתה בני א"ל רצונך שתשתה סם של יין שרף ופקיני:

that is, it came before the Rabbi, and spoke to him, and said your wife is my wife, and your children are my children. Since he (the Rabbi) said to him, would you like a glass of wine? But when he was drunk he burst open. A case came before Rabbi Chija, who spoke to him, and said, your mother is my wife and you are my son. He said, would you like a glass of wine? But when he was drunk he burst. Both of them must have been given poison since both their bodies burst open.



ARTICLE I. Various plagues of the Lord in Poland for Jewish blasphemy.
ARTICLE II. Jewish cruelty over the most holy sacrament.
ARTICLE III. Images of saints abusing, and Catholic holidays rapes.
ARTICLE IIII. Murder of Christian children.
ARTICLE V. Jewish Christians main enemies.
ARTICLE VI. Crown affairs and secrets to the enemy, namely Turczyn, appear.
ARTICLE VII. Through drendy Cities, villages, Customs, Myt, mills, taverns, Pans to damage, subject to destruction they bring.
ARTICLE VIII. The cities of Koronne, by subtracting the Coupons, and Trades, depriving them of poverty, are becoming more deprived.
ARTICLE IX. Crafts honest which cities stand in misery put in.
ARTICLE X. Goods and food not only in the cities, but also in front of the cities, when they buy, buy.

ARTICLE XI In the credit, and in every co-operation, scales, and traitors.
ARTICLE XII. The chamber is in Poland thieves and saints; and the other is not taken.
ARTICLE XIII. Some are lost slightly by the usury of Christians; make second moneylenders.
ARTICLE XIV. Jewish people, Christians, murderers.
ARTICLE XV. The Jews with spells and souvenirs who are begging for what they are tempted to do.
ARTICLE XVI. Jews in selling, buying, robots, services, even in their own helpfulness, or in order to satisfy the time of need, sucks scallop.
ARTICLE XVII. We gathered great riches from the Koromne Citizens.
ARTICLE XVIII.The great Jewish riches as well as the Jews themselves, the Crown, and the Treasury, moreover, unprofitable.
ARTICLE XIX All the Commonwealth and the Crown Treasury harmful.
ARTICLE XX They have promoters and defenders in such great atrocities, fraud, perversity, and other crimes of theirs, gifts and sorcery.
ARTICLE XXI. Conquer the Jewish defenses, which they defend in their non-existence by their patrons and protectors.

Mirror of the Polish Crown

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

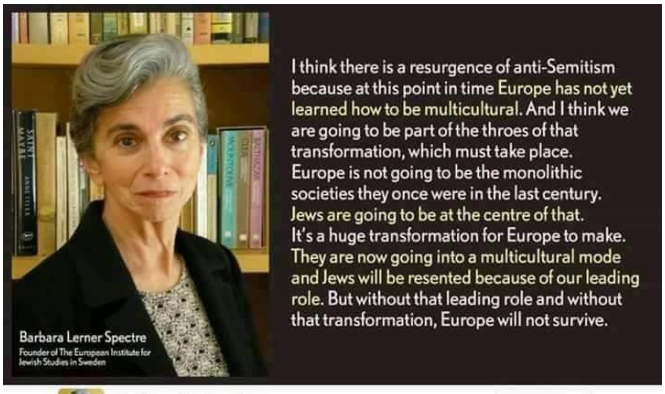
Mirror of the Polish Crown (Polish: *Zwierciadło Korony Polskiej*) (full title *Mirror of the Polish Crown expressing the profound insults and great anxieties it receives from the Jews*) is an antisemitic pamphlet published in 1618 by Sebastian Miczyński, professor of philosophy at Cracow Jagellonian University.[1] Because this pamphlet was one of the causes of the anti-Jewish riots in Cracow, it was censored by Sigismund III Vasa. , further to a petition from local Jews to the Polish crown. Despite this, the book run through numerous reprints.[2]

In this pamphlet Jews were accused with political treachery, robbery, swindling, murder, witchcraft, and sacrilege; however religious accusations are of secondary importance. The pamphlet mainly focuses on the economic activities of the Jews and advocates the expulsion of the Jews from Poland.

References [edit]

1. ^ Dubnow, S. M.; Dubnow, Simon; Friedlaender, Israel (2000). *History of the Jews in Russia and Poland* (Reprint. ed.). Bergenfield, NJ: Avotaynu. p. 43. ISBN 978-1-886223-11-0.
2. ^ Bartoszewicz, Kazimierz. "Kazimierz Bartoszewicz: Antysemityzm w literaturze polskiej XV-XVII W. cz.5. - Gazeta Warszawska w przebudowie". *www.gazetawarszawska.com*. Retrieved 4 October 2015.

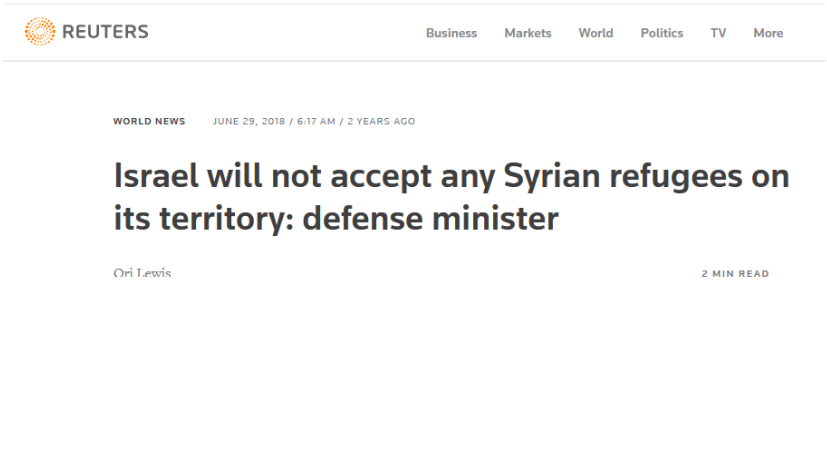
JEWS / DOUBLE SPEAK

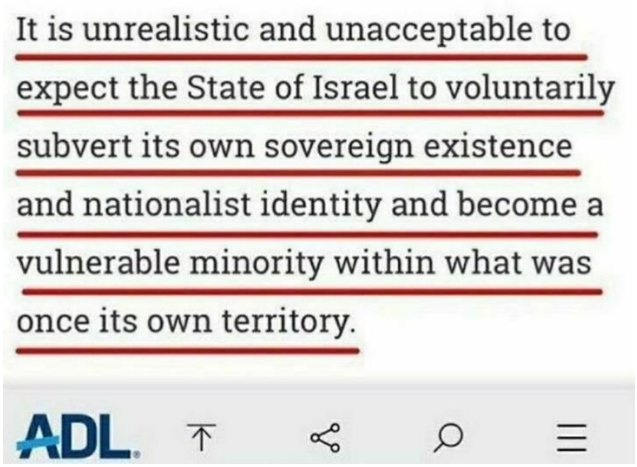


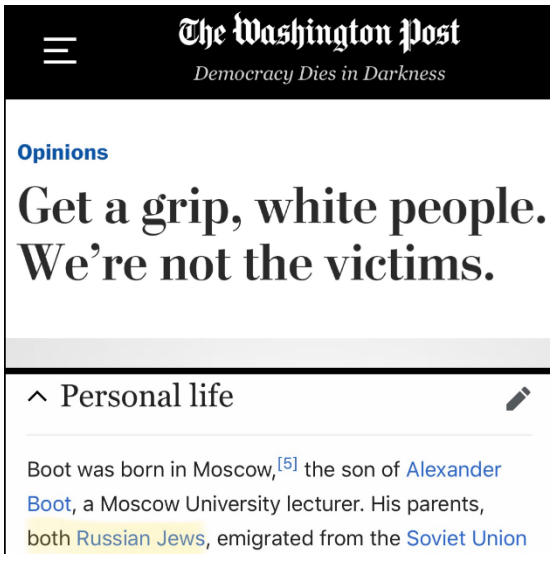












When you magically become white to tell white people to stop serving their interests and then switch back to being Jewish to serve your own interests.





How does the American Jewish Committee feel about immigration?

In the US:



In Israel:



"One of the challenges for us in the Jewish community is to help the larger society understand the really special role that immigrants can play in bringing diversity into larger [American] society and to understand that's a good things as it's a good thing for us." - Richard Foltin



"Right now we are already down to a 75% [Jewish] majority in Israel. In 20-25 [years], we are talking about 70%. (...) Even if you add a million Arabs into that fragile formula, we will either stop being Jewish, or we will stop being democratic."- Ari Shavit

ADL on Jewish self-determination VS White self-determination

ISRAEL ADVOCACY & EDUCATION

Response To Common Inaccuracy: Bi-National/One-State Solution https://archive.is/NBWr5

Response

The proposal of a bi-national state, or a "one-state solution," is nothing less than an indirect attempt to bring about an end to the State of Israel as the national homeland of the Jewish people.

The State of Israel was established out of the nationalist aspirations of the Jewish people and an international recognition of the rights of Jews to a homeland following millennia of persecution. While a Jewish state, Israel's founding principles guarantee equal treatment and protection for all its citizens' – regardless of religion, ethnicity or color.

A bi-national state, in principle and in practice, would mean the ideological end of the Jewish State of Israel and lead to the forsaking of Jewish nationalism and identity, along with its special status as a refuge for Jews fleeing persecution.

Furthermore, bi-nationalism is unworkable given current realities and historic animosities. With historically high birth rates among the Palestinians, and a possible influx of Palestinian refugees and their descendants now living around the world, Jews would quickly be a minority within a bi-national state, thus likely ending any semblance of equal representation and protections. In this situation, the Jewish population would be increasingly politically – and potentially physically – vulnerable.

It is unrealistic and unacceptable to expect the State of Israel to voluntarily subvert its own sovereign existence and nationalist identity and become a vulnerable minority within what was once its own territory.

Moreover, as Israeli analyst Yossi Klein-Halevi has argued, "the notion that Palestinians and Jews, who can't even negotiate a two-state solution, could coexist in one happy state is so ludicrous that only the naive or the malicious would fall for it."

Within certain intellectual circles the call for a bi-national Israeli-Palestinian state has gained traction. While couching their arguments in terms of egalitarianism and justice, proponents of a bi-national state are predominantly harsh critics of Israel, and use this proposal as a vehicle to further their advocacy against an independent Jewish state.

Some nationalist Israelis also call for a "one-state solution" whereby Israel would annex the West Bank and Gaza Strip and create one state incorporating this entire territory. Such a concept is equally unacceptable as Israel would then have to sacrifice its status as both a Jewish and democratic state. Were Israel to absorb these territories and make the residents of the West Bank and Gaza Strip full citizens of Israel, demographic realities would lead to the effective end of a Jewish State of Israel. Should Israel annex these territories yet deny the non-Jewish residents full citizenship, Israel would no longer be a democratic state. Either choice is inimical to Israel's founding ideology.

Any just solution to the Israeli-Palestinian conflict should be based on two states, living side by side in peace and security.

EXTREMISM, TERRORISM & BIGOTRY

Defining Extremism: A Glossary of White Supremacist Terms, Movements and Philosophies https://archive.vn/E4CeP

White Nationalism

White nationalism is a term that originated among white supremacists as a euphemism for white supremacy. Eventually, some white supremacists tried to distinguish it further by using it to refer to a form of white supremacy that emphasizes defining a country or region by white racial identity and which seeks to promote the interests of whites exclusively, typically at the expense of people of other backgrounds.

Christian Identity

Christian Identity is a religious sect and one of the longstanding segments of the white supremacist movement. Its beliefs center on a racist and anti-Semitic variation of British-Israelism or Anglo-Israelism, which teaches that people of European ancestry are actually descended from the so-called "Lost Tribes" of ancient Israel and are thus the chosen people of God. Identity believers claim that non-whites were created by God not when God made "man," but rather when he created the "beasts of the field," and they refer to non-whites as "mud peoples." Many Identity adherents furthermore believe that Jews are descended from Satan through a sexual liaison between Eve and the serpent. They are not Christian fundamentalists, who strongly oppose their views.

"White Genocide"

"White Genocide" is a term coined by white supremacists for propaganda purposes as shorthand for one of the most deeply held modern white supremacist convictions: that the white race is "dying" due to growing non-white populations and "forced assimilation," all of which are deliberately engineered and controlled by a Jewish conspiracy to destroy the white race. This same conviction can be seen in the so-called "14 Words" slogan, the most popular white supremacist slogan around the globe: "We must secure the existence of our people and a future for white children." White supremacists commonly claim that they must take action, even violent action, or the "white race" will "perish from the Earth."

White Supremacy

White supremacy is a term used to characterize various belief systems central to which are one or more of the following key tenets: 1) whites should have dominance over people of other backgrounds, especially where they may co- exist; 2) whites should live by themselves in a whites-only society; 3) white people have their own "culture" that is superior to other cultures; 4) white people are genetically superior to other people. As a full-fledged ideology, white supremacy is far more encompassing than simple racism or bigotry. Most white supremacists today further believe that the white race is in danger of extinction due to a rising "flood" of non-whites, who are controlled and manipulated by Jews, and that imminent action is need to "save" the white race.

White Separatism

White separatism is a form of white supremacy that emphasizes the idea that white people should exist separately from all inferior, non-white races, whether by establishing an all-white community somewhere or removing non-whites from their midst. Some white supremacists also use the phrase because they believe it may be more benignly perceived by others than the term "white supremacist."

Traditional White Supremacists

Traditional white supremacists are one of the major segments of the white supremacist movement in the United States, as well as the oldest. The term is used to refer to a variety of groups and individuals whose white supremacy centers around or originated from the struggle to deny equal rights to African-Americans. Ku Klux Klan groups are the most common type of traditional white supremacist, but the movement also includes other groups, such as the Council of Conservative Citizens, the League of the South, and others.

REUTERS

WORLD NEWS

JUNE 29, 2018 / 4:47 AM / A YEAR AGO

Israel will not accept any Syrian refugees on its territory: defense minister

Ori Lewis



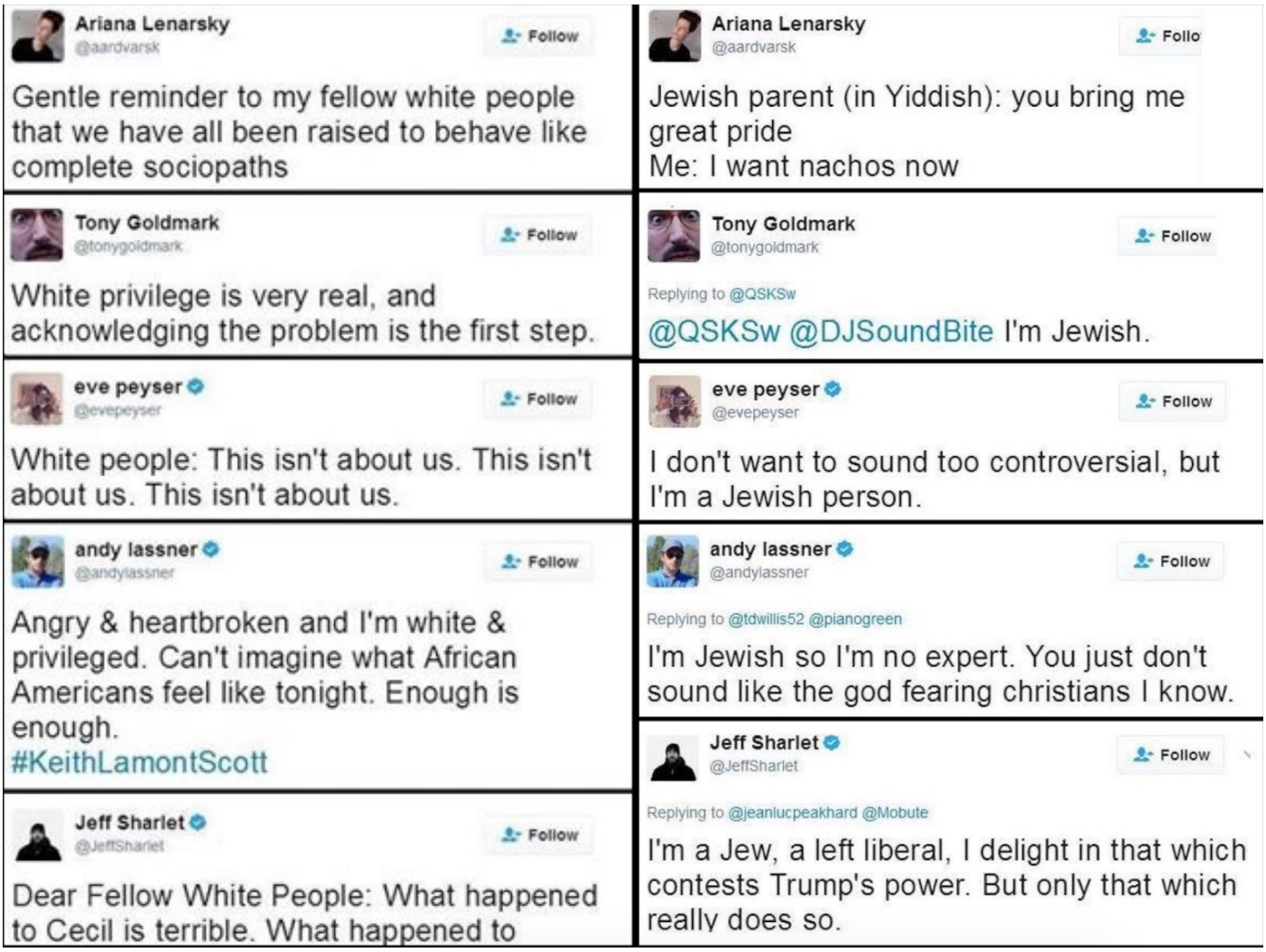
ISRAELI NGO HELPING MIGRANT BOATS REACH EUROPE'S SHORES, INSTRUCTS THEM WHERE TO GO (Videos)

BY RED ICE · PUBLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 2019 · UPDATED SEPTEMBER 22, 2019

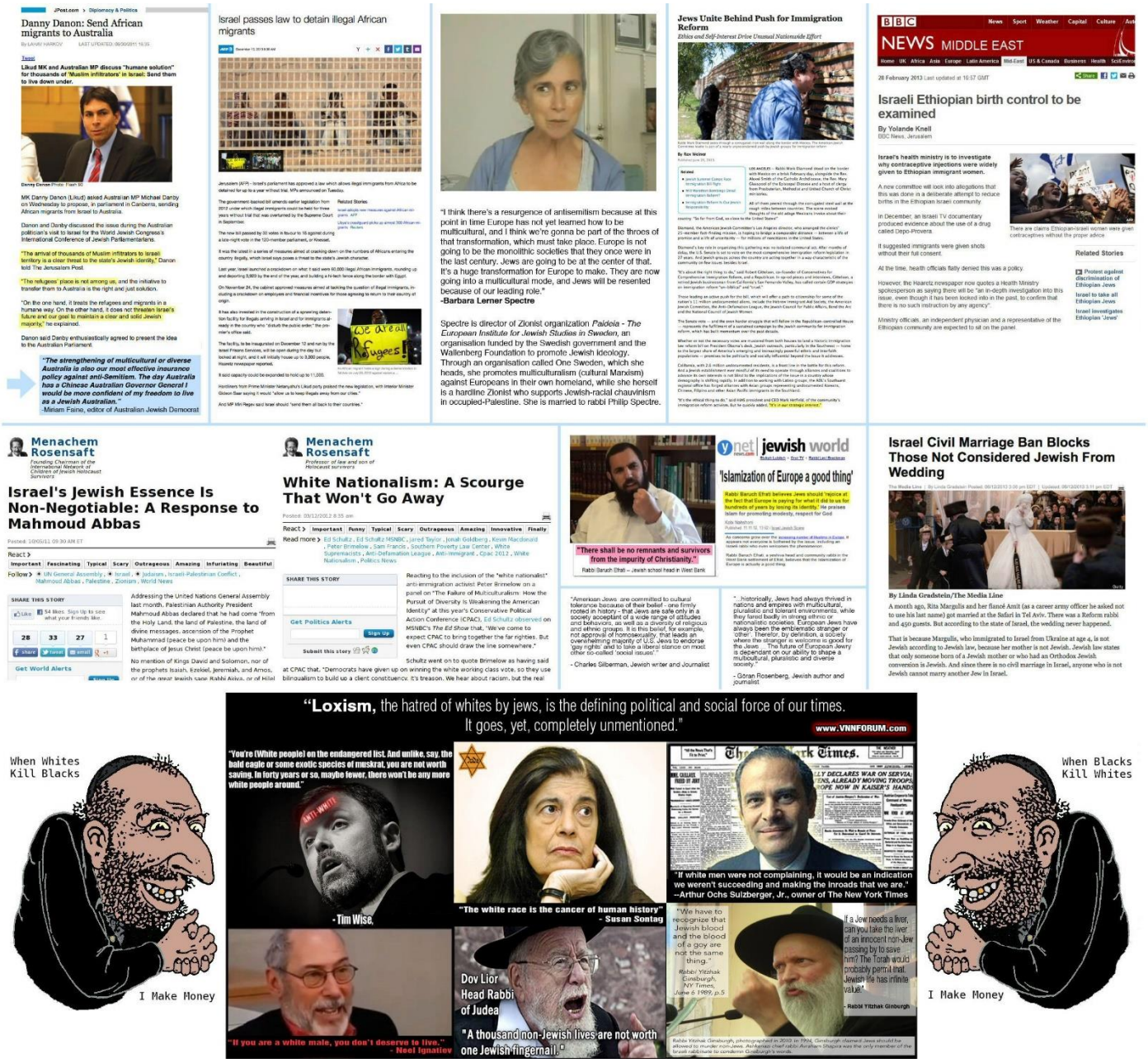
ISRAELI NGO HELPING MIGRANT BOATS REACH EUROPE'S SHORES, INSTRUCTS THEM WHERE TO GO Videos from Red Ice TV

Henrik & Lana expose IsraAID, an Israeli NGO that is helping migrant boats reach Europe's shores by waving them in and giving them instructions on where to go. Meanwhile, Israel itself has the lowest refugee admittance rate of any country in the world. Why won't they help Palestinians or take in these migrants from Syria, the Middle East and North Africa themselves?

This is an excerpt from the twelfth episode of Weekend Warrior, a live show available to Red Ice



http://libgen.rs/book/index.php?md5=22C241D94617A31A6DBE885347F122F8



Anonymous (ID: kdbh6OFA) 04/09/20(Thu)18:47:49 No.252704605 ▶ >>252704847 >>252707156

File: 7EF9EBE4-AE51-494C-ABA2-9(...).jpg (52 KB, 364x528)



>>252703547

They don't even fucking try to hide it at this point. They feel so emboldened right now because they know the indoctrination has taken hold ~~o~~ hopes on future generations by having a lot of children ourselves and educating them appropriately? I guess it doesn't hurt to try to wake pe

Continuing the analogy, children are like young trees — their trunks are still green & soft, so they can be molded quite easily. The (((media))) people, etc. Then, once they've grown into adult trees their trunks become hard wood and they can no longer be restored to proper form. Yo energy on. Change a few words maybe (negro -> black -> african american -> POC), whatever will allow them to feel like they are cool activ

over the younger generations. My question is this — can the brainwashing & programmed self-loathing be reversed? Or do we just have to set our eople up, but the indoctrination/demoralization runs really deep. A tree that has grown crooked cannot so easily be made straight again.

))) and culture, etc. use this malleability to their advantage, ensuring that from elementary school onward they are brainwashed into hating their own outh naturally have a desire for change and fighting for some cause, so (((they))) offer them a few trivial, kosher social causes they can expend that vists fighting the system. All the while, the establishment sits comfortably knowing they are completely secure.



ADL-Texoma
@ADL_NTO
Follow

#Refugees should be welcome in every state. Very disappointed in @GovAbbott's decision to oppose #refugeeresettlement in #Texas. Jews know from experience the importance of helping refugees and refugee resettlement. Link to ADL brief in HIAS lawsuit:

HIAS v. Trump (U.S. District of Maryland, 2019)
adl.org

6:47 AM - 12 Jan 2020

15 Retweets 32 Likes

22 15 32

REUTERS Business Markets World Politics TV More

WORLD NEWS JUNE 29, 2018 / 6:17 AM / 2 YEARS AGO

Israel will not accept any Syrian refugees on its territory: defense minister

Ori Lewis 2 MIN READ

Jews In America	Jews In Israel
Oakland Mayor Libby Schaaf tipped off immigrants about ICE raid and isn't sorry she did	Israel: African migrants told to leave or face imprisonment

By Meagan Flynn



Oakland mayor Libby Schaaf is a frequent critic of Donald Trump. She warned the city of a possible raid by ICE on Jan. 24.

On Tuesday night, just after completing a roundup of more than 150 suspected undocumented immigrants, U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement said it could have arrested more but for the actions of one person: Mayor Libby Schaaf of Oakland, Calif.



The migrants claim they are seeking asylum from persecution, although Israel views them as economic migrants

The Israeli government has issued a notice for thousands of African migrants to leave the country or face imprisonment.

The migrants will be given up to $3,500 (€2,600) for leaving within the next 90 days.

They will be given the option of going to their home country or third countries.

If they do not leave, the Israeli authorities have threatened that they will start jailing them from April.

https://twitter.com/benshapiro/status/812900304865804288



ITT we discuss why jews are destroying western civilization **Anonymous** (ID: rwRqPKYk) 🇸🇪
02/26/21(Fri)16:05:20 No.309820405 ▶ >>309820457 >>309820463 >>309821498 >>309821898 >>309825731 >>309826224 >>309826760 >>309827040 >>309827759 >>309828234 >>309828925 >>309830413 >>309832786 >>309833573 >>309833784 >>309833901 >>309834121 >>309834634 >>309836170 >>309836909 >>309837133 >>309838482 >>309838543 >>309840010 >>309841152 >>309843564 >>309844713 >>309845118 >>309845421 >>309845982

Since I started to get redpilled on the JQ I have wondered why they actually behave the way they do, I couldn't fit the puzzle pieces together. What's the reason they destroy the societies they themselves live in? I will answer this question in three posts.

Reading The Culture of Critique makes it very clear that we have to treat judaism as a group evolutionary strategy.

First off, some premises
>Jews is a coherent group that has a very strong ingroup preference and always work to benefit the tribe. They frequently disagree on the methods but they always work to the benefit of jews as a whole. Even secular jews strongly identify as jews, and the more antisemitic a society becomes, the stronger the jewish identification with the tribe.

>Jews are raised to believe that they are gods chosen people and that goyim are jealous subhumans that are just waiting for an opportunity to shoah them. It is of course of utmost importance for jews to prevent this and in this cause every method is allowed.

>The only group, where jews dwell, that can realistically band together and have a jew barbeque is white gentiles.

With these premises it becomes clear what jews as a group need to do, namely destroy white civilization to the point where no organized resistance can be mounted. Only then, in the mind of the jew, are they safe. The strategies they use are: 1/3

Anonymous (ID: rwRqPKYk) 🇸🇪 02/26/21(Fri)16:05:51 No.309820457 ▶ >>309820517 >>309834121
File: 4-Happy-Hour-Impressionist.jpg (138 KB, 736x1114)



>>309820405 (OP)
2/3
Promote mass immigration.
>First off it weakens gentile society by having more groups competing for resources and generally causes societal instability.
>Second it prevents whites to form a critical mass when whites are a minority.
>Third, in a multicultural society Jews are just one group among others and can't easily be singled out. All jews of all political stances support mass immigration. This of course does not apply to Israel.

Promote women's rights and sexual degeneracy in general. This has many benefits for jews:
>Lower birthrates of white children
>It destroys societal support that promotes high investment parental strategies (marriage, fidelity, christianity)
>White children raised by single parents result in a general lowering of quality of white society. This of course applies to blacks to an even larger degree, but this is of no concern to jews since they are no threat to begin with.

Fake a bunch of science to give an air of legitimacy to all of the above. Examples
>Freudian psychoanalytics which was/is used to promote sexual freedom and degeneracy. It's also used to classify antisemitism as a mental illness.
>Boasian anthropology which was used to "prove" that white societies are worse than indigenous ones and that "all humans are created equal". This is of course very useful in immigration debates.
>Frankfurt school sociology and postmodernism which is used to legitimize destruction of gentile societal norms.

Anonymous (ID: rwRqPKYk) 🇸🇪 02/26/21(Fri)16:06:19 No.309820517 ▶ >>309834121 >>309842293
File: 4-Beautiful-Girl-VG-32-Im(...).jpg (111 KB, 1024x720)



>>309820457 (You)
3/3
Why do whites allow this you ask? Because we have evovled to be individualistic and jews exploit this fact to the fullest.
>The basic idea is that European groups are highly vulnerable to invasion by strongly collectivist, ethnocentric groups because individualists have less powerful defenses against such groups. The competitive advantage of cohesive, cooperating groups is obvious and is a theme that recurs throughout my trilogy on Judaism.

It's obvious then that whites have to work together as a group to combat this existential threat. Civic nationalism is not an option. Libertarianism is not an option. Socialism is not an option. The only option is white ethnic nationalism.
To quote The Culture of Critique
>What is certain is that the ancient dialectic between Judaism and the West will continue into the foreseeable future. It will be ironic that, whatever anti-Semitic rhetoric may be adopted by the leaders of these defensive movements, they will be constrained to emulate key elements of Judaism as a group evolutionary strategy. Such strategic mimicry will, once again, lead to a “Judaization” of Western societies not only in the sense that their social organization will become more group-oriented but also in the sense that they will be more aware of themselves as a positively evaluated ingroup and more aware of other human groups as competing, negatively evaluated outgroups. In this sense, whether the decline of the European peoples continues unabated or is arrested, it will constitute a profound impact of Judaism as a group evolutionary strategy on the development of Western societies.

>> Anonymous (ID: Qb/qE34v) 01/18/19(Fri)00:40:47 No.200175907 ▶ >>200176418 >>200206682
File: anomie of the concerned.jpg (821 KB, 1100x1721)



>>200174276
>They won the debate championships
>They won.
You're bullshitting me. Fuck this gay Earth.

>>200172072
>Why can't debate be like it was 15 years ago, where race wasn't the main talking point, or become a main talking point when it clearly had nothing to do with the original argument in the first place.
Same reason why no competitve field can be purely merit-based anymore - subhumans know they'll lose a fair fight when it comes to building a happy and fulfilling life. Rather than going through the gruelling process of raising families responsibly so that their descendants will have a shot at a better life than they did, these demons will burn down everyone else who puts the next generation above their own self. They don't care about generations or families or ancestors or descendants. You have to understand honor, respect, hope, and idealism in order to feel that way. These animals are just playing a card. They'd sell their own mother for a quick high if they could. Just look at Trayvon Martin's parents. You think they ever would've given a shit about their little ape if he hadn't turned into a giant media story cash cow?

It kills these demons to see good, honest people building good, honest, faithful lives, marriages, families, and communities that are free of their rancid rot. They're driven by an existential need to destroy beautiful things because they can't have it for themselves, and simply contributing to a better future for their descendants isn't enough for them. They can't even fathom the meaning of committing yourself to a cause like that.

"Your great-grandchildren will literally like not even like know your name huehuehue why bother"

Because that way of thinking is why you're an affirmative action nigger and I'm not.

>> Anonymous (ID: l43yr73L) 11/13/17(Mon)22:42:35 No.149331435 ▶
File: JewSuperCivilization.jpg (41 KB, 400x340)



>>149329407
Ah yes, the super-IQ Jews have constructed the greatest civilizations known to man. We are fortunate just to be in their presence.

Now, to be fair, both Europeans and East Asians have very high IQ's as well, and they've built tremendous civilizations.

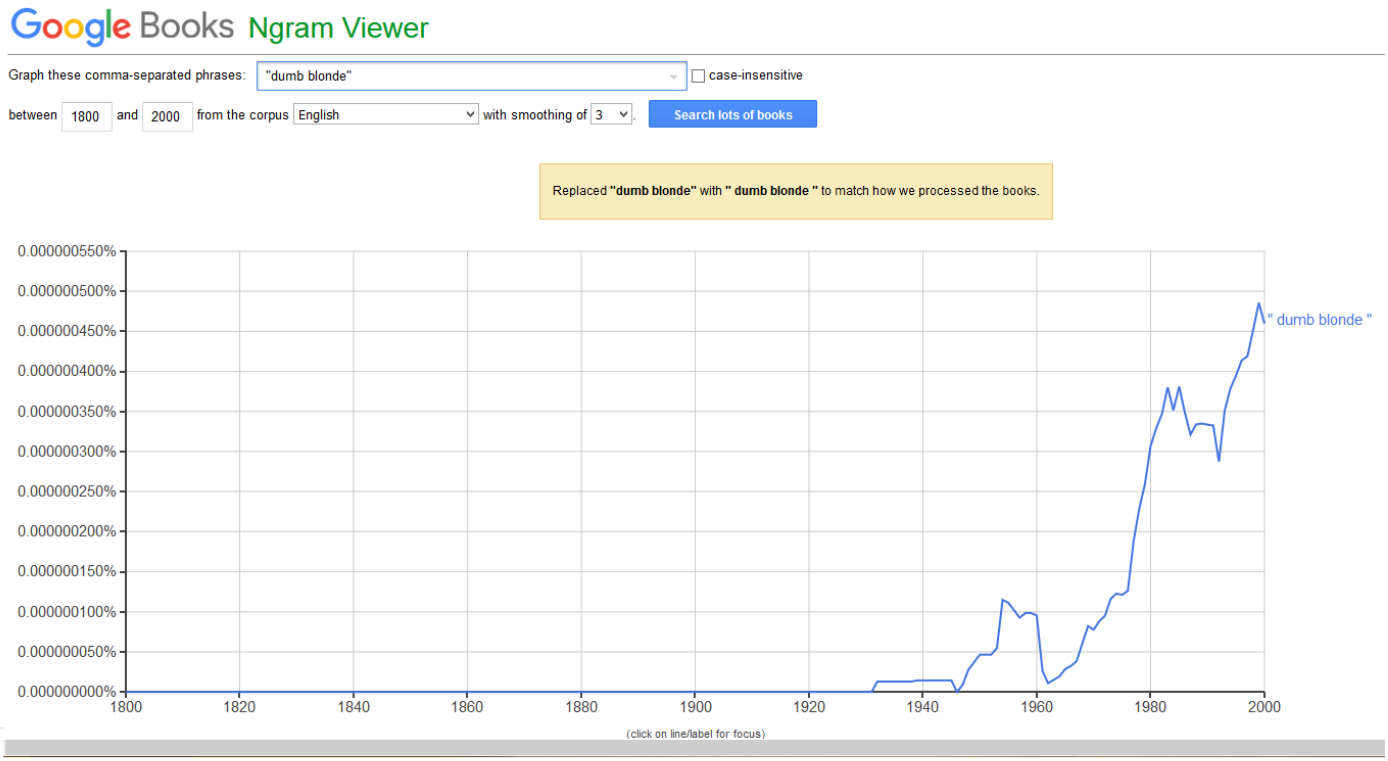
The East Asians have built monstrous civilizations characterized by order and tradition. These civilizations have endured for centuries--better yet, millennia--and at one point stretched all the way from Japan to Central Europe. Those civilizations produced beautiful art, yielded massive architectural feats (see, e.g., the Great Wall), and laid the groundwork for the connection between the East and the West.

To be sure, the Europeans have likewise produced magnificent civilizations that even today, at the moment of our weakness, are still envied by most of the modern world. Worldwide, billions of people clamor at the chance to be brought within the gates of Western civilization. European civilizations produced art (see, e.g., the Renaissance), yielded massive technological advances, explored and mapped the globe, and even pioneered conceptions like individual liberty.

But these European and East Asian civilizations are humbled in the presence of the civilizations created by Jews. Oh wait. No they don't. The Jews have never produced any civilization even resembling that of European or East Asian civilizations. The Jews never even produced a civilization resembling the more primitive human civilizations, like those found in Africa. The Jews, in fact, have never produced any civilization whatsoever. Their entire miserable existence has consisted of relying on the altruism of other great civilizations to bring them within their borders, only to see their wealth plundered and populous subverted, until the nationfolk eventually rise up and expel them like the parasites they are, leaving them to wander about the earth in search of their next host nation whose empathy can be preyed upon and exploited.

"BLONDE WOMEN ARE DUMB LOL"

I wonder who came up with this?



Where does the "dumb blonde" stereotype come from?



The current blonde stereotype began in the U.S. of the early 20th century. It was a product of ethnic contact between the native-born population and darker-haired immigrants (Italians, Jews, Greeks, etc.) who were often shocked by the relative sexual freedom of 'American' women. This attitude existed in different communities, but it entered the mainstream culture primarily via Jewish immigrants and specifically through their contributions to art and literature. It is a common theme in Jewish-American novels:

> "The exotic female in Jewish life is the sexy shiksa, frequently a blue-eyed blonde who offers gratifications withheld, at least until marriage, by proper Jewish girls. [...] A blend of arrogance and defensiveness prompts many Jews to claim that shiksas are more carnal and promiscuous than women of their own faith because Christians are less intelligent, refined, and clean than themselves. Goyishe Kopf (literally translated as gentile head), the Yiddish colloquialism for stupidity, exemplifies the traditional contempt for Christians." (Jaher, 1983)

This theme entered popular American culture through fiction, motion pictures, and comedy routines, with well-known examples including the novel Portnoy's Complaint by Philip Roth and the typecasting of Marilyn Monroe in vamp roles.

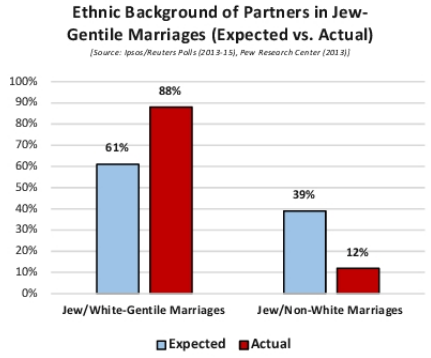
File: tumblr_olhvq5wXTr1u85o0zo1_500.jpg (75 KB, 500x500)

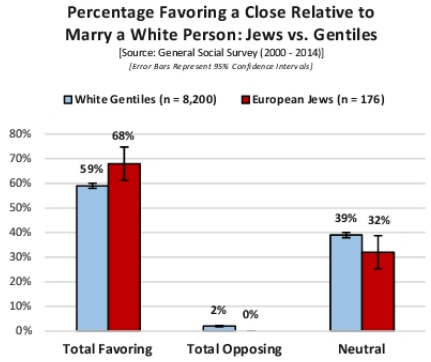


Why the jew hates YOU Anonymous (ID: VctA3cdZ) 05/07/18(Mon)03:56:04 No.170696900 ▶ >>170698364 >>170700552 >>170701175

This image is the jews worst nightmare. He loathes to see a race he believes himself superior to be so successful on the world stage. He knows his own culture and civilization are nothing in comparison to the western ethos. The world accepted White culture as a ruler because it was the best of the best. The jew see's that position as rightfully his, yet resents himself that he cannot attain it. Rather than rise to the level of the European, he seeks to lower the bar. He uses subversion, lies and deceit to attempt to bring down the European to his level. He will never experience the greatness that Whites have achieved so his main mission in life is to destroy any evidence of it. Then when there are only the lesser races to compare to, will he ever feel adequate enough to exist in peace with himself.

You see this same tactic used by the entire left wing, when they cannot attain a certain standard of beauty, intelligence, success... instead of looking at themselves and thinking "how can I improve" they attack the standard itself. That standard has always been set by Europeans. The jew hates you because you are the evidence of his failures, you are the product of something greater than him.





In sum, Jews increasingly marry outside their religion, and when they do, they prefer to marry whites rather than non-whites. This is not consistent with the Separatism Hypothesis.

Problem 3: Jewish Dating Preferences

According to the dating website CoffeeMeetsBagle, white gentiles and Jews have very similar dating preferences. [13] Jews of both sexes were *more* likely than white gentiles to prefer dating whites, despite the fact that the website lets users state a preference for any racial group. What's more, Jews of both sexes were more likely than gentiles to express an *exclusive* preference for white people. This is not what one would expect if Jews had no white identity.

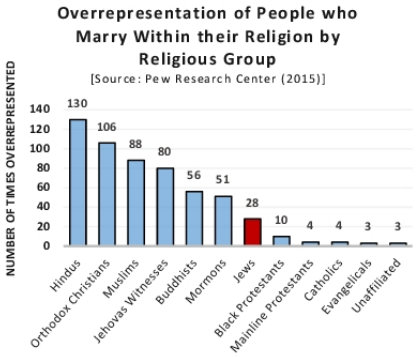
Problem 4: Jewish Attitudes towards the Marital Choices of Relatives

One test of the Separatist Hypothesis is how Jews feel about the choices their relatives make in marriage partners. According to data from the General Social Survey collected between 2000 and 2014, Jews were slightly *more* likely than gentiles to prefer that relatives marry white people. Approximately one out of every 50 gentiles said they would *oppose* relatives marrying white people; the GSS did not turn up a single Jew who felt that way. [14] [15]

Problem 5: Jewish Endogamy Rates Compared to Other Religious Groups

Proponents of the Separatist Theory assume that Jews are uniquely ethnocentric and that this reflects something inherent in Jews. They argue further that Jewish ethnocentrism is so ingrained that it is an insurmountable barrier to successfully integrating Jews into gentile societies.

However, Jews appear *less* ethnocentric than several other groups. Using data from the Pew Research Center, I found that Hindus, Orthodox Christians, Muslims, Jehovah's Witnesses, Buddhists, and Mormons are all far more likely than Jews to be endogamous, or marry within their religion. With the possible exception of Muslims and Hindus, these groups are rarely accused of ethnocentrism.



Anonymous ID:JebLUF9q Sun 15 Dec 2019 17:38:30 No.236331489 Report

>>236303843

You have to get in the head of the Khazar Jew to really understand. Imagine this:

You are vain and lustful but ugly as sin. You see these beautiful white people and you want to be around them, mate with them, exploit them and in general play with them like pets. You view yourself as distinctly superior to them but you can't get over the fact that they are more beautiful and that they create beautiful things, while you are ugly and create ugly things.

So you get control over their money, news, education, entertainment, courts, cops, militaries, etc. and you use all this to control them. But something isn't quite right. You can't be beautiful, though you desperately wish you could. So the next best thing is to try to ruin them and their beautiful creations so that you and your devil spawned people don't have to cry so hard every time you look in the mirror.



My Jewish Confession **Anonymous** ID:DAy/Qkk9 Sat 04 Jan 2020 06:35:48 No.238265592 View | Reply | Original | Report [24 / 4 / 18]

Quoted By: >>238265752 >>238265851 >>238265904 >>238265936 >>238266238 >>238266744 >>238267030 >>238267129 >>238267208 >>238267271 >>238267951 >>238268912

As a Jewish man, I've come to realize that the hate I have for white people is just a projection of the hate I have for myself and my fellow jews projected upon white people. Sure we have money but that's about it. None of my friends go to temple, so there is no spiritual connection, we're just an outgroup using our collective to make money. It's what we do, it's all we can do. Philosophy, architecture, great music, we don't have a vision to create beautiful things. To us a starving artist is a fool. We only suffer when forced, not as penance or a consequence of higher aspirations, we laugh at it. The physical world, material things, mortal pleasures, low things, it's what we seek. I don't know if worldly pursuits makes us jews sick, or it is a symptom of our sickness, a congenital defect. Mostly I feel less than human all the time. I wonder what it would be like to see the world with wonder, with contentment, with independence, and self actualization but it's not me. I'm just trying to survive and the whole world hates us. We hate back.

Anonymous (ID: LtUhIESP) 04/03/20(Fri)14:09:28 No.251733902 ▶

>>251731305

>NOOOOOO you can't just return the money that had been stolen to their rightful owners!!!!!

Jews don't make quality art and beautiful sculptures. If the NSDAP had it and was trying to hide it near the end of the war, it was because they were valuable cultural relics from Germany or German occupied territories. Something your Jewish college professor never taught you is that the commies were destroying every cultural artifact they could get their hands on, because it all stood in the way of their so-called progression. For a new world to be built, the old one must be totally destroyed. Nothing of it can remain to cause the old order to reappear, or even be remembered. This is a recurring theme in all Communist uprisings: the Soviets destroyed art and relics, burned churches, executed artists and authors, and melted down everything made of valuable metal they could get their hands on, no matter how old or important it was. The Maoists were so obsessed with killing off anyone intelligent enough to question their party philosophies that they mass-executed anyone who wore glasses, and even being literate was considered a warning sign.

Considerable efforts were made near the end of the war by everyone who opposed the Allies or knew what the Soviets were to hide as much from them as possible, to save it from being destroyed. If there is a hidden train car full of "loot" that was put together by 'nazis,' then there is a 0% chance it's a bunch of pennies, wedding rings, and cheap copper watches that were confiscated off of kikes and gypsies, and it is absurdly disingenuous and deceptive to imply otherwise. Cheap crap like that wouldn't have even been worth it's own weight to carry away from the front, not when there were priceless pieces of art, one-of-a-kind statues, and valuable relics from churches that would have been burned or melted down by any Communists that found them.

Only a fool would trust a Jew to tell him what does and does not belong to him.

Anonymous (ID: DIDHLvPm) 04/20/20(Mon)12:48:36 No.254266305 ▶

>>254258989

You have to understand that the whole point of many western societies is to strive for an abstract ideal of perfection to create a mundane, terrenal version of a human paradise on earth, thus every intellectual achievement is seen as a step closer.

So every fucking system is not really intended to favor white people over anyone else, as most systems aren´t inherently racist, but rather that white people usually seem to hit the mark more than other races.

Jews on the other hand are usually stupid and only capable of living in a white society because they mix with the native population, thus eventually a white/jew smart enough to STILL NOT HIT THE MARK, but use deceptive and intriguing ways to make it look like they are competent, get into positions of power because again, the social systems of western civilization aren´t inherently racist.

So when a jew gets into power, they don´t leave their jewish identity behind and use it to pseudo-religious nepotism and bring more jews into positions of power disregarding if they are competent enough to hold them, thus corrupting the very ideal that the system was meant to accomplish.

And every jew in goddamn politics that manages to get relevanant is either a commie internationalist scum or is zionist wanting to use white countries to fight for their greater Israel, because they realize that they simply can´t leave work for their own interests if they don´t leave their jewish identity behind, as Israel in current day geography will eventually fall to a muslim rushdown and living in a white non-multicultural society will eventually make them a target.

So there´s no way to NOT hate the jews and you are probably asking this because you are like 90% white but still identify as a jew and want to get some sympathy, but so long as we live in this mundane world, morality will remain as a luxury good

Feel free to redpill yourself anyway and maybe one day you will be capable of improving yourself and your race

Jewish Quoatations Concerning the Extermination of European-Derived Peoples and Cultures

> There is no place in modern Europe for ethnically pure states. That's a 19th century idea and we are trying to transition into the 21st century, and we are going to do it with multi-ethnic states.

- Wesley Clark. Retired General who commanded Operation Allied Force in the Kosovo War. Jew.

> The strengthening of multicultural or diverse Australia is also our most effective insurance policy against anti-Semitism. The day Australia has a Chinese Australian Governor General I would be more confident of my freedom to live as a Jewish Australian.

- Miriam Faine, editor of Australian Jewish Democrat.

> The Census Bureau has just reported that about half of the American population will soon be non-white or non-European. And they will all be American citizens. We have tipped beyond the point where a Nazi-Aryan party will be able to prevail in this country. We [Jews] have been nourishing the American climate of opposition to ethnic bigotry for about half a century. That climate has not yet been perfected, but the heterogeneous nature of our population tends to make it irreversible ...

- Earl Raab. Writer, previously Executive Director of the Jewish Community Relations Council.

> The non-Europeanization of America is heartening news of an almost transcendent quality.

- Ben Wattenberg, writer and journalist. Jew.

> Some time in the distant future, brown people are probably going to — and I say this without judgment — breed their way to power in both Europe and America. Arab populations are growing in countries like France and Holland, and I think we all see where this Mexican thing is going in America. That's right, because they fuck more, the darker skinned people are going to rule the world, and white people, for their own self-preservation, should get a start on being nice to them now! Nice!

- Bill Maher, author, TV host, "comedian". Jew.

> American Jews are committed to cultural tolerance because of their belief—one firmly rooted in history—that Jews are safe only in a society acceptant of a wide range of attitudes and behaviors, as well as a diversity of religious and ethnic groups. It is this belief, for example, not approval of homosexuality, that leads an overwhelming majority of U.S. Jews to endorse 'gay rights' and to take a liberal stance on most other so-called 'social' issues.

- Charles Silberman, writer and journalist. Jew.

> ... historically, Jews had always thrived in nations and empires with multicultural, pluralistic and tolerant environments, while they fared badly in strong ethnic or nationalistic societies. European Jews have always been the emblematic stranger or 'other'. Therefore, by definition, a society where the stranger is welcome is good for the Jews, although they have not always appreciated this link. ... The future of European Jewry is dependant on our ability to shape a multicultural, pluralistic and diverse society.

- Göran Rosenberg, author and journalist. Jew.

> I think there's a resurgence of antisemitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural, and I think we're gonna be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies that they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the center of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode, and Jews will be resented because of our leading role. But without that leading role, and without that transformation, Europe will not survive.

- Barbara Spectre, director the Jewish organization Paideia.

MAX HORKHEIMER

BOARDS.4CHAN.ORG/POL/ - DAILYSTORMER.COM - THERIGHTSTUFF.BIZ - 8CH.NET/POL/

"The Revolution won't happen with guns, rather it will happen incrementally, year by year, generation by generation. We will gradually infiltrate their educational institutions and their political offices, transforming them slowly into Marxist entities as we move towards universal egalitarianism"



GERMAN-JEWISH SOCIOLOGIST
INFLUENTIAL CONTRIBUTOR TO CRITICAL THEORY AND THE FRANKFURT SCHOOL

ISRAEL COHEN

BOARDS.4CHAN.ORG/POL/ - DAILYSTORMER.COM - THERIGHTSTUFF.BIZ - 8CH.NET/POL/

"We must realize that our parties most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the Whites, we can mold them to the program of the communist party"



ANGLO-JEWISH ZIONIST LEADER, WRITER , AND JOURNALIST

NOEL IGNATIEV

BOARDS.4CHAN.ORG/POL/ - DAILYSTORMER.COM - THERIGHTSTUFF.BIZ - 8CH.NET/POL/

"If you are a white male, you don't deserve to live. You are a cancer, you're a disease, white males have never contributed anything positive to the world! You maintain your white male privilege only by oppressing, discriminating against and enslaving others!"



JEWISH-AMERICAN RETIRED HARVARD PROFESSOR

TIM WISE

BOARDS.4CHAN.ORG/POL/ - DAILYSTORMER.COM - THERIGHTSTUFF.BIZ - 8CH.NET/POL/

"You're on the endangered list. And unlike, say, the bald eagle or some exotic species of muskrat, you are not worth saving. In forty years or so, maybe fewer, there won't be any more white people around.. and there is nothing you can do about it"



JEWISH-AMERICAN 'ANTI-RACIST' WRITER AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SPEAKER

ARTHUR SULZBERGER JR.

BOARDS.4CHAN.ORG/POL/ - DAILYSTORMER.COM - THERIGHTSTUFF.BIZ - 8CH.NET/POL/

"If white men were not complaining, it would be an indication we weren't succeeding and making the inroads that we are"



JEWISH-AMERICAN PUBLISHER AND CHAIRMAN OF THE NEW YORK TIMES COMPANY

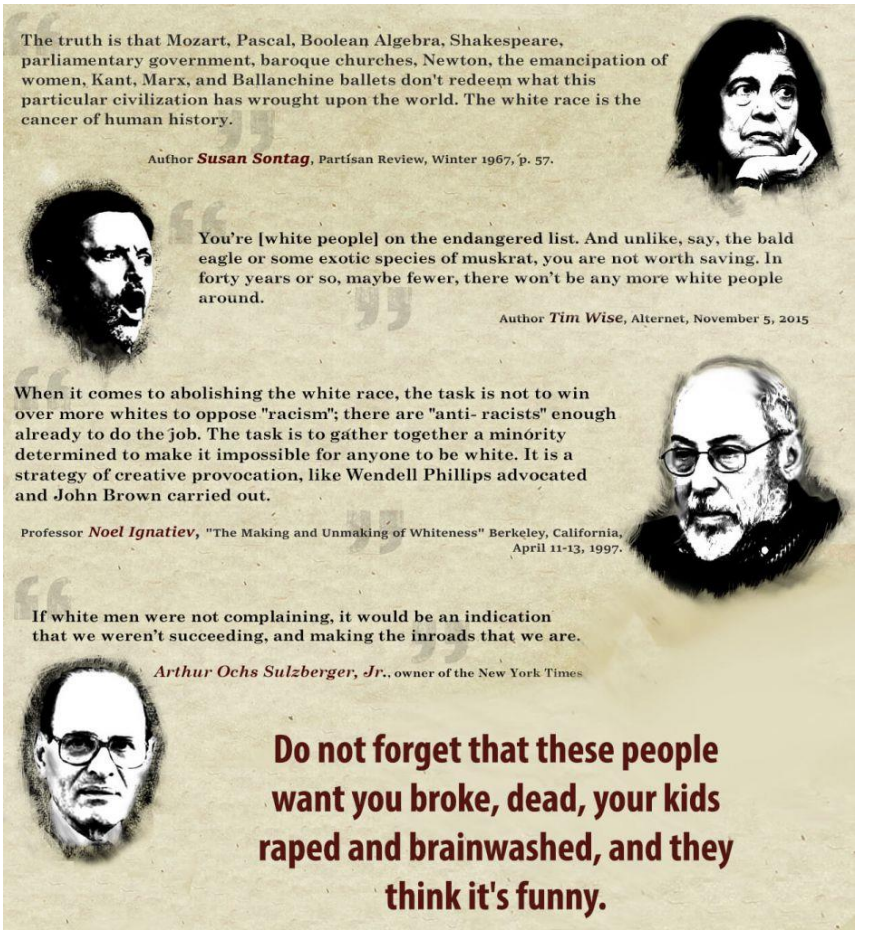
SUSAN SONTAG

BOARDS.4CHAN.ORG/POL/ - DAILYSTORMER.COM - THERIGHTSTUFF.BIZ - 8CH.NET/POL/

"Mozart, Pascal, Boolean algebra, Shakespeare, parliamentary government, baroque churches, Newton, the emancipation of women, Kant, Balanchine ballets, et al. don't redeem what this particular civilization has wrought upon the world. The white race is the cancer of human history"



JEWISH-AMERICAN WRITER, TEACHER FILMMAKER AND POLICITAL ACTIVIST



IF THIS IS JUST AN INCONSEQUENTIAL, "CRAZY OLD RABBI"

THEN WHY DOES NETANYAHU NEED HIS PERMISSION FOR WAR?

THE JERUSALEM POST

Israel's best-selling English daily and most-read English website

Opinion | Jewish World | Lifestyle | Features | Blogs | Premium Zone | My JPost

JPost Singles
JPost Aliyah
JPost Advertise with us
Jpost Cars in Israel
Jpost Salutes MDA
JPost Medical School
JPost Learn Hebrew
JPost Learn English
JPost Banking
JPost Car Rentals
JPost Hotels
JPost Store
JPost Golf
JPost Real Estate
JPost Hotel Deals

Breaking News

JPost.com > Jewish World > Jewish News

Yosef: Gentiles exist only to serve Jews

By JONAH MANDEL LAST UPDATED: 10/18/2010 05:13

According to Rabbi, the lives of non-Jews in Israel are safeguarded by divinity, to prevent losses to Jews.

The sole purpose of non-Jews is to serve Jews, according to Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, the head of Shas's Council of Torah Sages and a senior Sephardi adjudicator.

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel," he said in his weekly Saturday night sermon on the laws regarding the actions non-Jews are permitted to perform on Shabbat.

According to Yosef, the lives of non-Jews in Israel are safeguarded by divinity, to prevent losses to Jews.

"In Israel, death has no dominion over them... With gentiles, it will be like any person – they need to die, but [God] will give them longevity. Why? Imagine that one's donkey would die, they'd lose their money.

This is his servant... That's why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew," Yosef said.



"Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat.

That is why gentiles were created," he added.

Yosef's Saturday night sermons have seen many controversial statements from the 90-year-old rabbi. In August, Yosef caused a diplomatic uproar when he wished a plague upon the Palestinian people and their leaders, a curse he retracted a few weeks later, when he blessed them along with all of Israel's other peace-seeking neighbors.

JTA

THE GLOBAL JEWISH NEWS SOURCE

NEWS & OPINION | LIFE & RELIGION | ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT | JEWISH HOLIDAYS | LOCAL | JTA ARCHIVE

FEATURED → BREAKING NEWS | Looks Like Hitler | Claims Conference | Best Jewish Campus | Letters

Sephardi leader Yosef: Non-Jews exist to serve Jews

By Marcy Oster | October 18, 2010 10:40pm

JERUSALEM (JTA) — Israeli Sephardic leader Rabbi Ovadia Yosef in his weekly Saturday night sermon said that non-Jews exist to serve Jews.

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel," he said during a public discussion of what kind of work non-Jews are allowed to perform on Shabbat.

"Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat," he said to some laughter.

Yosef, the spiritual leader of the Shas Party and the former chief Sephardi rabbi of Israel, also said that the lives of non-Jews are protected in order to prevent financial loss to Jews.

"With gentiles, it will be like any person: They need to die, but God will give them longevity. Why? Imagine that one's donkey would die, they'd lose their money. This is his servant. That's why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew," said the rabbi, who recently turned 90.

An audio recording of some of the rabbi's remarks was broadcast on Israel's Channel 10.



National
Key to MS cure lies somewhere in the brain's white matter ›

HAARETZ

NEWS | OPINION | JEWISH WORLD | BUSINESS | TRAVEL IN ISRAEL | CULTURE | WE

ISRAEL NEWS › Turkey | Frank Lautenberg dies | New Palestinian PM | Eritrean migrants | Word of th

Israeli defense officials consult with Rabbi Ovadia Yosef over Iran strike

By Yair Ettinger and Barak Ravid | Aug.21, 2012 | 12:42 AM | 17



Rabbi Ovadia Yosef. Photo by Michal Fattal

Senior defense officials have recently been visiting the ultra-Orthodox Shas party's spiritual leader, Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, to discuss a possible Israeli attack on Iran.

Some want the 91-year-old rabbi to support it, others to oppose it. At least one visit, in which the rabbi was briefed on Iran's nuclear program, came at the behest of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, who is battling for support in the cabinet to strike Iran.

For the latest updates, ***subscribe to Haaretz***

One of the visitors to Yosef's Jerusalem home was National Security Council head Ya'akov Amidror, accompanied by Interior Minister and Shas political leader Eli Yishai, the Kikar Hashabat website reported.

Yishai reportedly objects to an Israeli attack on Iran in the current circumstances, although he has not made his position clear in public.

It is not known whether Amidror or any of the others succeeded in persuading Yosef. However, on Saturday evening, a day after his meeting with Amidror, Yosef said in his weekly sermon: "You know what situation we're in, there are evil people, Iran, about to destroy us. ... We must pray before [the almighty] with all our heart."

Meanwhile, opposition head MK Shaul Mofaz (Kadima) on Monday demanded clarifications from Netanyahu over his "intention to lead Israel into war with Iran," saying the costs of such a war would far outweigh its benefits. Mofaz also implied that Netanyahu was opening a rift with the Obama administration in an attempt to influence the November 6 U.S. presidential election, in which the prime minister is widely seen as favoring Republican Mitt Romney.

The Kadima leader wrote Netanyahu a letter asking for an urgent meeting on his plans. According to law, the prime minister must brief the opposition head on a monthly basis.

Mofaz attached a classified document, copies of which were sent to the defense minister, attorney general and chairman of the Knesset's Foreign Affairs and Defense Committee. According to Army Radio, the attached document included a number of questions concerning Israel's preparedness for a war with Iran and relations with the United States.

Mofaz also asked for explanations of the official American position regarding an attack, and the degree of understanding between Washington and Israel in terms of intelligence, operations, the economy and the political arena.

The Kadima chairman added that an Israeli attack on Iran's nuclear facilities would achieve limited results, alongside "loss of life, grave damage to the home front and deep erosion of Israel's political situation.

"Such action is immoral and operationally illogical under the circumstances," he wrote.

Mofaz criticized Netanyahu for his handling of relations with the United States. "What is the real goal behind widening the rift with the United States?" he asked. "Administration officials have clearly demonstrated to you, to the defense minister and to myself the dramatic ramifications of an Israeli operation, which would [constitute] a blunt and illegitimate intervention in internal U.S. political processes in the run-up to the presidential election in November this year," he wrote.

He slammed Netanyahu's response to President Shimon Peres' public objection to an attack. "The unrestrained attack you led against the president over the weekend points to a general loss of senses and control," he wrote.

Also, Gen. Martin Dempsey, chairman of the U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff, said on Sunday night that the United States and Israel have different interpretations of the same intelligence reports on Iran's nuclear program. Dempsey said Israel viewed the threat posed by Tehran's atomic ambitions with more urgency, as a nuclear-armed Iran could endanger Israel's existence.

Dempsey said he conferred with his Israeli counterpart Lt. Gen. Benny Gantz on a "biweekly" basis. "We compare intelligence, we discuss regional implications. And we've admitted to each other that our clocks are turning at different rates," he said.

Dempsey said the U.S. military felt no pressure from Israel to back possible bombing raids. Speaking to reporters aboard his plane before landing Sunday night at Bagram air base in Afghanistan, Dempsey reiterated his view that any air strikes by Israel would delay but not destroy Iran's disputed nuclear project.

Iranian Defense Minister Brig. Gen. Ahmad Vahidi said on Monday that Israelis were "afraid of their own shadow (and are) therefore trying to control this disappointing atmosphere by brouhaha and psychological warfare, but should know that propaganda will not resolve their problems."

Text size A+ A–
Comments (17)
Print Page
Send to friend
Share on Facebook
Share on Twitter
Share

THIS STORY IS BY
Yair Ettinger
Barak Ravid

RELATED TAGS
Iran
Iran threat
Iran nuclear
Shas
Benjamin Netanyahu
Shaul Mofaz

RELATED ARTICLES

Amid mounting pressure, Iran looks to Armenia to skirt bank sanctions
By Reuters | Aug.21,2012 | 9:08 AM

Iran official: UN chief finalized plans to attend Tehran summit
By Haaretz | Aug.26,2012 | 7:28 PM | 6

Iran unveils short-range missile upgrade, plans to build self-made fighter jet
By Haaretz and The Associated Press
Aug.21,2012 | 9:57 AM | 9

Leading Iranian cleric calls on regime to avoid war with Israel
By Zvi Bar'el | Aug.21,2012 | 6:40 PM | 8

Israeli writers appeal to AG: Don't let Netanyahu strike Iran without a cabinet decision
By Maya Sela | Aug.22,2012 | 8:47 AM | 2

Heading for an iceberg called Iran
By Yossi Verter | Aug.24,2012 | 11:20 AM | 7

Shas spiritual leader calls on Jews to pray for annihilation of Iran
By Haaretz and Reuters
Aug.26,2012 | 11:24 AM | 28

Iran to hold major air defense drill to simulate emergency situations
By Reuters and The Associated Press
Sep.01,2012 | 3:51 PM | 6

Rabbi Ovadia Yosef bashes Israeli legal system, calling it 'court of gentiles'
By Yair Ettinger | Aug.19,2012 | 10:50 AM | 9

Ovadia Yosef

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Ovadia Yosef, born **Abdullah Youssef**[1] (Hebrew: עובדיה יוסף) (born September 23, 1920) is the former Sephardi Chief Rabbi of Israel,[2] a recognised Talmudic scholar and foremost halakhic authority.

He currently serves as the spiritual leader of the Shas political party in the Israeli parliament. His halakhic responsa are highly regarded within Orthodox circles and are considered binding in many Mizrahi communities, among whom he is regarded as "the most important living halachic authority."[3]



SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL JEWS!

The Central Conference of American Rabbis, at the 47th Annual Conference, held in New York on June 26th, 1937, declared for "Exemption of Jews from military service in accordance with the highest interpretation of Judaism".

Our Talmud tells us "When you go to war, do not go as the first but as the last, so that you may return as the first".

Why should we, the only truly international people, be concerned with the mutable interests of stupid Goyim nations? We must do everything in our power to help the great President who has helped us so greatly in establishing control. Support the draft law when it is presented to the American people. Support England and France, for they are fighting Judah's greatest enemy, the Goyim German state.

You are urged to support United States participation in this Holy War of Judah, without reservation and without fear. We can repeat our triumphs of 1918 if we maintain our united front, and the dumb Goyim will fight while we profit, with the aid of our friend in Washington.

Powerful Jews will be on all Draft Boards, and Jewish physicians will protect you from military service. Arrangements are already made to exempt you, in case religious exemption cannot be prepared in time.

You are warned to renounce, abjure, repudiate and deny any of this information if questioned by Gentiles, even under oath, as outlined in the Talmud, and justified for the preservation of our race.

The Central Committee

Anti-Defamation League, B. B.

FIVE

OCT 16 RE

a/mde 7/7/89 #058356

RMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9/5/91 BY sp4 aw/cmd

NOT RECORDED

INDEXED

cat. 100-530-8X

This is a real document. It can be found at NARA - National Archives and Records Administration.

It can also be found at:

https://www.israellobby.org/ADL

File: 1199215-000 --- 100-HQ-530 --- Section 2.PDF

page: 119

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel."

"This is his servant... That's why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew."

"Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat."

Rabbi Ovadia Yosef
Head of Shas's Council Of Torah Sages

"If a Jew needs a liver, can you take the liver of an innocent non-jew passing by to save him? The Torah would probably permit that."

Rabbi Yitzchak Ginsburgh
quoted from his weekly column in The Jewish Week



"The difference between Jewish souls and the souls of non-jews is greater and deeper than the difference between a human soul and the souls of cattle."

Abraham Kook
quoted from Messiah's Donkeys

"The best of Gentiles should be killed just as the best of snakes should have their heads crushed."

Funk and Wagnalls
Jewish Encyclopedia
under "Gentile" p. 617

Proud Israeli 19 minute...

No I dont think you get it do you? I dont expect you to because you a a lowly goyim and you dont have our intellect.

It doesnt matter how many of you watch a video or how much you oppose us - you will do what we say. We know who you are. We own google, youtube, facebook, everything - you will have an illusion of being free but you wont be. We are ready for you. You may have a gazillion people but you are divided and you will remain divided - you will fight endless wars with the muslims that it will be natural for you to hate them more than you hate us. You will hate them so much that you will think you are fighting your own war. Once the Muslim ideology is crushed with their shitty Sharia interest free banking, we will own absolutely everything and you will work for scraps of food. You goyim will literally beg us by licking the dogshit from our soles like german women did with Jewish Soviet commisars (thats something you dont know about!)

Im a jew and I am openly saying this because it funny how you think uploading a few crappy edited videos is going to change the world! - you have lost. Shitler and his Nazi scum was a pieces of shit that got fucked like a loser that he was. The European white race was easy, we didnt have to do much - you are ruled by consent. The muslims however need to be crushed by conquest. We are already winning. First we will divide them into endless wars and disputes and then use you to take control. YOU HAVE LOST AND YOU DONT KNOW IT - YOU ARE MY SLAVE - YOU ARE BORN TO SERVE JEWS - THIS IS FROM GOD.

BYE BYE and have a nice orgasm from the fact you think you have done something with a shitty video of shitler

Oh by the way, there will be some laws against racial/religious incitement in all countries and you will be arrested one day!

Show less

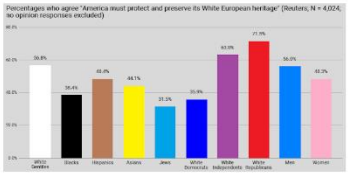
Reply























Shosh Cotler at a press conference before Bend the Arc's actions in Pittsburgh, October 28th, 2018. Photo: Caiolino Erbil

Conversation

"Our Solidarity Will Defeat White Nationalism"

October 30, 2019 David Klion

https://web.archive.org/web/20191105021804/https://jewishcurrents.org/our-solidarity-will-defeat-white-nationalism/







Theodore N. Kaufman was an American Jewish businessman http://archive.is/DYjMh

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Theodore Newman Kaufman (February 22, 1910 – April 1, 1986), sometimes given incorrectly as **Theodore Nathan Kaufmann**,[1] was an American Jewish businessman and writer known for his racist and eliminationist views on Germans.

Germany Must Perish! is a 104-page book written by Theodore Newman Kaufman, which he self-published in 1941 in the United States. The book advocated genocide through the sterilization of all Germans and the territorial dismemberment of Germany, believing that this would achieve world peace. Kaufman founded the Argyle Press in Newark, New Jersey, United States, in order http://archive.is/iIm0X







The "Hooton Plan" [edit] http://archive.is/fQNqO

In 1943, Hooton had an article entitled "Breed War Strain Out of Germans" published in the New York newspaper *PM*. In the article he proposed four measures with an objective to "destroy German nationalism and aggressive ideology while retaining and perpetuating desirable German biological and sociological capacities". Hooton wrote these measures as follows:

> The families of the men already married should remain in Germany for a period of years, but might eventually be permitted to join the fathers. The latter should not be allowed to return to Germany. The objects of this measure include reduction of the birth rate of "pure" Germans, neutralization of German aggressiveness by outbreeding, and denationalization of indoctrinated individuals.
>
> 4. During the period of supervision and occupation of the several states by armies and civilian staffs of the Allied Nations, encourage members of these groups to intermarry with the German women and to settle there permanently. During this period encourage also the immigration and settlement in the German states of non-German nationals, especially males.[10]

Scattered source described him as a "Jewish-American" - proof of this is lacking. [5]

Hooton was one of the contributors towards UNESCO's The Race Question statement; a 1950's document which, following on from the rise of National Socialism in World War 2, aimed to clarify what was known about race in order to define the boundaries of racism.





Henry Morgenthau Jr. born into a prominent Jewish family

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia http://archive.is/6A9p5
(Redirected from Henry Morgenthau, Jr.)

Henry Morgenthau Jr. (/ˈmɔːrgənθɔː/; May 11, 1891 – February 6, 1967) was the United States Secretary of the Treasury during the administration of Franklin D. Roosevelt. Morgenthau was born into a prominent Jewish family in New York City, the son of Henry Morgenthau, Sr., a real esta

Background [edit] http://archive.is/rjTQk

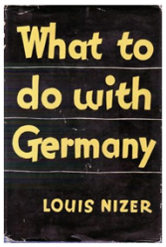
During 1944 Henry Morgenthau involved himself in U.S. foreign policy, together with his associate Harry White he formulated the Morgenthau plan. For the sake of permanently eliminating German war potential the plan advocated amongst other things German territorial dismemberment, partitioning, and deindustrialization. The plan was agreed

Roosevelt's motivations for agreeing to Morgenthau's proposal may be attributed to his desire to be on good terms with Joseph Stalin and to a personal conviction that Germany must be treated harshly.

Summary of Proposed Policies:

- Forced or coerced sterilization
- Forced or coerced outbreeding (racemixing)
- "Denationalization" (globalist indoctrination)
- "Territorial dismemberment" (balkanization)
- Deindustrialization
- Restrictions on militarization
- Immigration: encouraging non-German *males* to immigrate into German territory and breed with German females.
- "Eradication by education" (brainwashing?)

Similar to the policies currently underway in *all* white countries, aren't they? Emasculate the males to prevent violent resistance, and then propagandize the females to breed with males of other races, a very simple plan to destroy a race you've conquered without having to risk your own lives with violence.





Louis Nizer was a noted Jewish-American trial lawyer

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia http://archive.is/HYA5z

Louis Nizer (February 6, 1902 – November 10, 1994) was a noted Jewish-American trial lawyer

The question, "What shall we do with the German people?," can be answered by the consideration of four problems: punishment of the violators of international law, prophylactic precautions against the recurrence of German militarism, an economic and financial policy of reconstruction, and eradication by means of education of the poisonous doctrines of Pan-Germanism. (less) http://archive.is/r1WQO

Ilya Ehrenburg, a moderate Jew.jpg

The Germans are not humans. […] From now on, the word German causes gunfire. We shall not speak. We shall kill. If during a day you have not killed a single German, you have wasted the day. […] If you do not kill the German, he will kill you. […] If it is quiet at your section of the front and you are waiting for the battle, kill a German before the battle. If you let the German live, he will kill a Russian man and rape a Russian woman. If you have killed a German, kill another one too. […] Kill the German, thus cries your homeland.[10]

▸ **Anonymous** 07/25/18 (Wed) 03:05:21 ID: 07d096 No.11911130 >>11911275 >>11911287 >>12112510

File (hide): ffcd7658c055c43….jpg (2.35 MB, 2399x3552, 2399:3552, jewish kapparot tsar nicho….jpg) (h) (u)



File (hide): dd65008894052f1….jpg (3.85 MB, 3846x2760, 641:460, jewish kapparot adolf hitl….jpg) (h) (u)



>>11910690
See pics if you're interested in activating some more almonds. They're very explicitly depicting Tsar Nicholas II and Führer Adolf Hitler as the sacrificial animals of their ritual, the original sense of the term 'Victim'



To destroy a people you must first sever their roots
- Alexander Solzhenitzyn -

What is Semitism ?

Semitism defines a Semitic word or idiom, traits, attributes and customs - it also defines - a policy or predisposition in favor of Jews. It relates in general not only to the Jews and their Hebrew characteristics, but also to the Arabs and their Islamic customs and idioms. Since these characteristics of their identity and culture are entirely based upon their Holy Books - we conclude that the Abrahamic religions of Christianity, Islam and Judaism themselves are Semitic in nature and therefore include the spreading of Semitism. Jews are also a Race - not just a Religion - they have a specific genetic DNA by which a Jew is identified.

Finally, in 1870, the term Semitism was coined as : Jewish influence in a society.

The prefix anti- is defined as being opposite to something, against someone or something, acting to prevent something. Therefore, the term anti-Semitism means : Being opposed to Jewish influence in a society. As Jewish influence includes everything related to Jews and Semitism in general - one can conclude here - that being against any given element of Jewish infuence, even a single one, immediately turns you into an Anti-Semite.



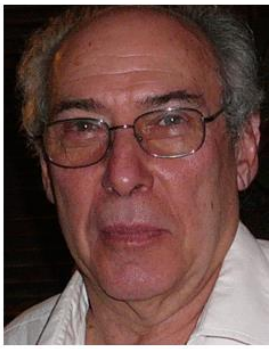
PAUL WARBURG

Jewish banker, early advocate of US Federal Reserve System
February 17th, 1950

We will have a world government whether you like it or not. The only question is whether that government will be achieved by conquest or consent.

NOEL IGNATIEV

Jewish professor at Massachusetts College of art and Design



The goal of abolishing the white race is, on its face, so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed white supremacists ...

Make no mistake about it : we intend to keep bashing the dead white males, and the live ones, and the females too, until the social construct known as the "white race" is destroyed.

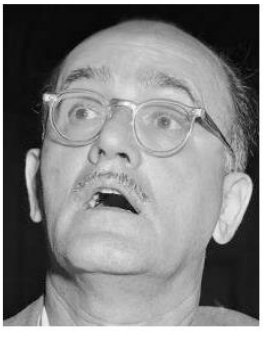
White males should commit suicide to benefit society.

ISHMAEL LEVITTS

Jewish Rabbi

It is in the Jewish interest, it is in humanities interest that whites experience a genocide. Until white children are burned alive, white women raped, mutilated, murdered and all white men who have not been slaughtered watch powerlessly as their people are terrorised...

... only then will mankind be on a more equal footing, ready to discuss white privilege and the apparent chip on the shoulder that minorities have.



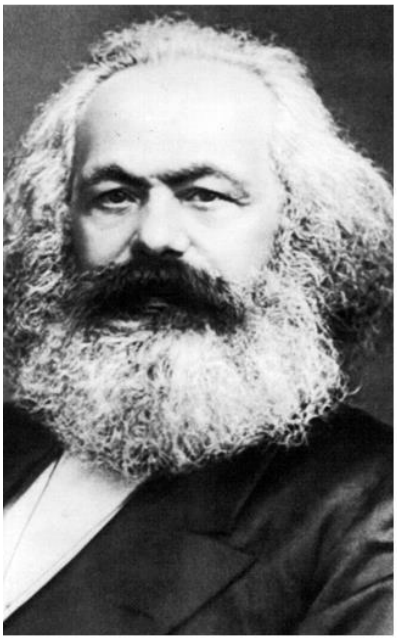
SAMUEL ROTH

Jewish writer, publisher, entrepreneur
Jews must live, 1934, pp. 64-65

There is not a single instance when the Jews have not fully deserved the bitter fruit of the fury of their persecutors ...

We come to the nations pretending to escape persecution, we [Jews] are the most deadly persecutors in all the wretched annals of man.

The Jew, better than anyone else in the world knows how to dispossess the poor and the members of the middle classes.



CHAIM HIRSCHEL MORDECHAI - KARL MARX

Jewish philosopher, economist, sociologist, journalist, and revolutionary socialist, descendant of Talmudic Rabbis
Baruch Levy, letter to Karl Marx La Revue de Paris, p.574, June 1, 1928

The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world dominion by the dissolution of other races, the annihilation of monarchy, and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere excercise the privilege of citizenship. In this new world order the Children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition.

The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property, and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state.

Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands.

Democracy is the road to Socialism.

Catch a man a fish, and you can sell it to him. Teach a man to fish, and you ruin a wonderful business opportunity.

We have no compassion and we ask no compassion from you. When our turn comes, we shall not make excuses for the terror.



Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovitch

12 January, 1952 U.S. Publication "Common Sense"
September 1952, Canadian Intelligence Service

We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia and Africa. I can state with assurance that the last generation of White children is now being born. Our control commission will, in the interests of peace and wiping out of material tenstions, forbid the whites to mate with whites.

The white woman must co-habit with members of the dark races, the white man with black women. Thus the white race will disappear, for mixing dark with white means the end of the white man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory.

We shall embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty, the Pax Judaica, and our Race (Jews) will rule undisputed over the world. Our superior intelligence will enable us to retain mastery over a world of dark peoples.

Gittin 57b - "The voice of Jacob" : this is the cry caused by the Emperor Vespasian who killed in the city of Bethar four hundred thousand myriads, or as some say, four thousand myriads.

Jews claim here that Romans killed either 4 billion or 40 million Jews in the city of Bethar. A myriad equals 10000 people. Sound familiar?



RICHARD VON COUDENHOVE-KALERGI

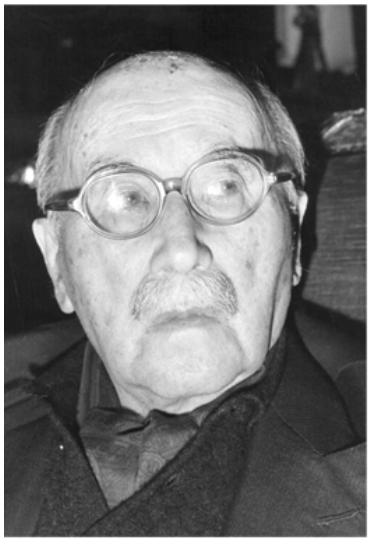
Founder and President of the Pan-European Union, Freemason

The Eurasian-negroid race of the future, visually similar to the ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of People with a diversity of Personalities. The man of the future will be race-mixed. The Races and Castes of today will crumble under our overcoming of space, time and prejudices.

Russian bolshevism (which is Jewish) constitutes a decisive step towards this purpose where a small group of communist spiritual aristocrats govern the country. The general staff of both are recruited from Europe's spiritual leader race : the Jews.

Christianity and Socialism are international products of Large Cities. The resistance against Christianity developed from the rural areas (pagans); in the same fashion today, the rural people are the strongest resistance against the realization of a socialist lifestyle. Christianity, ethically coming from Jewish Essene's, spiritually prepared by Jews from Alexandria, was regenerated Judaism. As long as Europe is Christian, it is (ethically-spiritually) Jewish; as long as Europe has morality, it is Jewish. Almost all of Europe's Ethic is rooted in Judaism.

The liberation of the Woman defines the Victory of the feminine Man against the real, feminine Woman; the liberation doesn't bring Victory for the Woman – it is destroying the Woman. The Lady is already going extinct: the Woman shall now follow her path.



JEAN MONNET

Jewish internationalist, economist, intellectual father of the EU

Europe's Nations should be guided towards the superstate without their people understanding what is hapenning. This can be accomplished by successive steps, each disguised as having an economic purpose, but which will eventually and irreversibly lead to federation.

KARL WOLFGANG DEUTSCH

Jewish Stanford professor of international Peace; another founding father of the EU

He was a participant in the "San Francisco conference" that was crucial to the foundation of the United Nations in 1945, justified by the WW2, alongside with the Jewish European concept of integrating and destroying European Nations.





ERNST BERNARD HAAS

Jewish Academic Neo-functionalist founder

Believed in the undermining of the European States through control by the EU.

DID YOU KNOW ?

2004

A treaty was being established which would create a Unified Constitution for all of Europe. It was rejected.

2011

European Jewish Parliament established

2014 - Jewish EU Manifesto

This manifesto is aimed at informing existing and prospective Members of the European Parliament about Jewish interests and concerns. The 15-page document covers European racism, extremism and anti-Semitism, and post-Holocaust issues, as well as religious freedom and EU-Israel relations.

TIM WISE

Jewish Anti-Racist activist and writer

You [White people] are on the endangered list. And unlike, say, the bald eagle or some exotic species of muskrat, you are not worth saving. In forty years or so, maybe fewer, there won't be any more white people around.





BARBARA LERNER SPECTRE

Jewish Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden

I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must tkae place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role.

We must end the so called White Race.



Altiero Spinelli

Lifelong Italian Communist and European federalist. One of the fathers of the EU, Ventotene Manifesto

A free and United Europe... will immediately revive in full the historical process of the struggle against social inequalities and privileges. All the old conservative structures which hindered this process will have collapsed or will be in a state of collapse ... In order to respond to our needs, the European revolution must be socialist ... Private property must be abolished, limited, corrected or extended : instance by instance, not dogmatically according to principle.

The defeat of Germany would be followed by a period of chaos when the fallen governments lie broken, during which the popular masses anxiously await a new message and are, meanwhile, like molten matter, burning, susceptible of being poured into new moulds, capable of welcoming the guidance of serious internationalists... The fundamental principles of the European federation would be federation, socialisation of monopolies and redistribution of wealth.

[We must] ... go beyond the dogma of absolute sovereignty of the state and unite in a single federal organization. The lack of unity and cohesion that still exists between the different parts of the world will not allow us to achieve immediately an organization that unites all civilization under a single federal government. At the end of the war one will therefore have to be content with setting up a universal organization of a less ambitious kind, but one able to develop in the direction of federal unity.

Only a federal Union will allow the German people to participate in the life of Europe without being a danger for the rest. States [of the Federal Union] must irrevocably surrender to the Federation those aspects of their sovereignty that deal with the defence, relations with states outside the Federal Union and international trade and communications.

Acts 2 : 44, 45

And all that believed were together, and had all things common; And sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all [men], as every man had need.

Acts 4 : 32

And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul: neither said any [of them] that ought of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common.



Acts 4 : 34, 35

Neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands or houses sold them, and brought prices of the things that were sold, And laid [them] down at the apostles' feet: and distribution was made unto every man according as he had need.

Acts 5

Two in the story didn't give everything they had - they didn't abandon all their property.
Ananias and Sapphira did not like the idea of Jewish Communism of the Jewish Apostles entirely.
They were both killed.

Gittin 58a - There were four hundred synagogues in the city of Bethar, and in every one were four hundred teachers of children, and each one had under him four hundred pupils, and when the enemy entered there they pierced them with their staves, and when the enemy prevailed and captured them, they wrapped them in their scrolls and burnt them with fire.

That's 400*400*400 = 64 million people killed by Romans.
Sounds familiar?



PETER SUTHERLAND

Jewish international businessman, Fine Gael Party
June 21, 2012; October 8th, 2015

The future prosperity of many EU states depends on them becoming multicultural. The EU should do its best to undermine the homogeneity of its member states.

"I will ask the governments to cooperate, to recognise that sovereignty is an illusion — that sovereignty is an absolute illusion that has to be put behind us. The days of hiding behind borders and fences are long gone. We have to work together and cooperate together to make a better world. And that means taking on some of the old shibboleths, taking on some of the old historic memories and images of our own country and recognising that we're part of humankind."

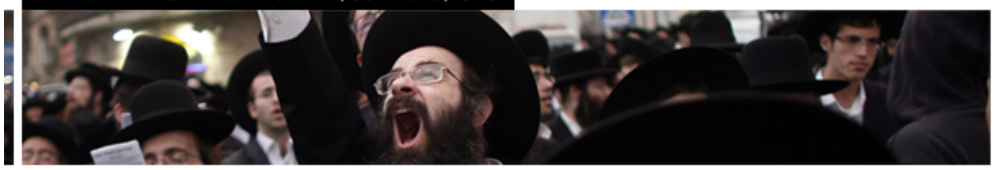
BARBARA COUDENHOVE-KALERGI

Journalist, niece of Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi



The face of Europe will be changed, whether the native populations like it or not. We live in an era of mass-migration. It has only just begun, and it certainly is not going to end soon.

JEWISH TELEGRAPHIC AGENCY, October 5, 1926



Several Jewish European leaders took a prominent part in the first Pan-European Congress which opened here Sunday, when the movement to establish a United States of Europe, modelled after the United States of America, took definite shape.

The keynote of the Congress was sounded by Paul Loebe, president of the German Reichstag, and Francis de Laisi, a Frenchmen, Count Richard von Coudenhove Kalergi, an Austro-Japanese, who launched the movement in 1923, Rudolph Goldscheid and Bronislaw Huberman, who delivered the principal addresses. Many individual European Jews are furthering the Pan-European movement by giving it financial support.

Among the messages received from various countries were those from Luigi Luzzatti, Lean Blum, Georg Brandes, Georg Bernhard, Harry Warburg and Max Rheinhardt. Count Coudenhove Kalergi, who is married to Ida Roland, a Jewess, when interviewed by the Pan-European movement ought to find particular support on the part of the Jews who are scattered throughout the various countries in Europe.

The creation of the United States of Europe would be beneficial to the Jews as it would eliminate racial hatred and ecnomy rivalry, he said. The idea advocated at the congress was the establishment of the United States of Europe, excepting England and Soviet Russia.





JOHN MANN

Labour MP

White people of Britain are nothing more than inbreeds, drunkards and scum.



KARL KAUTSKY

Jewish Marxist theoretician

Hostility towards non-native sections of the population can only be eliminated when the non-native sections of the population cease to be alien and blend with the general mass of the population.

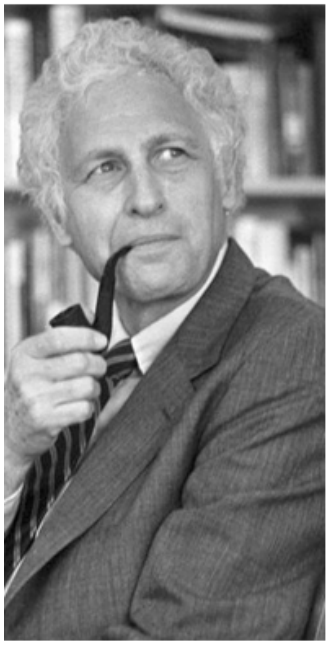
HORRACE KALLEN

Jewish philosopher and author; first ever Jew to teach at an American University Princeton



He advanced the ideal that cultural diversity and national pride were compatible with each other and that ethnic and racial diversity strengthened America. His critics pointed out his disingenuousness since, as a Jewish intellectual and member of the Zionist organization of America, his vision of multicultural America was quite the opposite of his vision of the Jewish state of Israel as a totally Jewish Nation.

He is credited with coining the term cultural pluralism.



CHARLES SILBERMAN

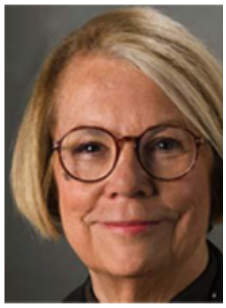
Jewish journalist and author

American Jews are committed to cultural tolerance because of their belief -one firmly rooted in history - that Jews are safe only in a society acceptant of a wide range of attitudes and behaviors, as well as a diversity of religious and ethnic groups.

It is this belief, for example, not approval of homosexuality, that leads an overwhelming majority of U.S. Jews to endorse "gay rights" and to take a liberal stance on most other so-called "social issues".

ANN LEWIS

Jewish leading American Democratic Party strategist and communicator. Lewis served as White House Communications Director in the Clinton administration
The Washington Post, March 18, 2008



The role of the president of the United States is to support the decisions of Israel. It is not up to us to pick and choose from among the political parties.

#IsraeliIncitement



"The Palestinian threat harbors cancer-like attributes."

MINISTER OF DEFENSE, MOSHE YAALON



"[Palestinians] should go, as should the physical homes in which they raised the snakes."

JUSTICE MINISTER AYELET SHAKED'S FACEBOOK POST



"Prevent[ing] the spread" of Palestinian citizens is "a national duty."

FORMER HOUSING MINISTER ARIEL ATIAS



"My dream is to see the Israeli flag flying over the Temple Mount."

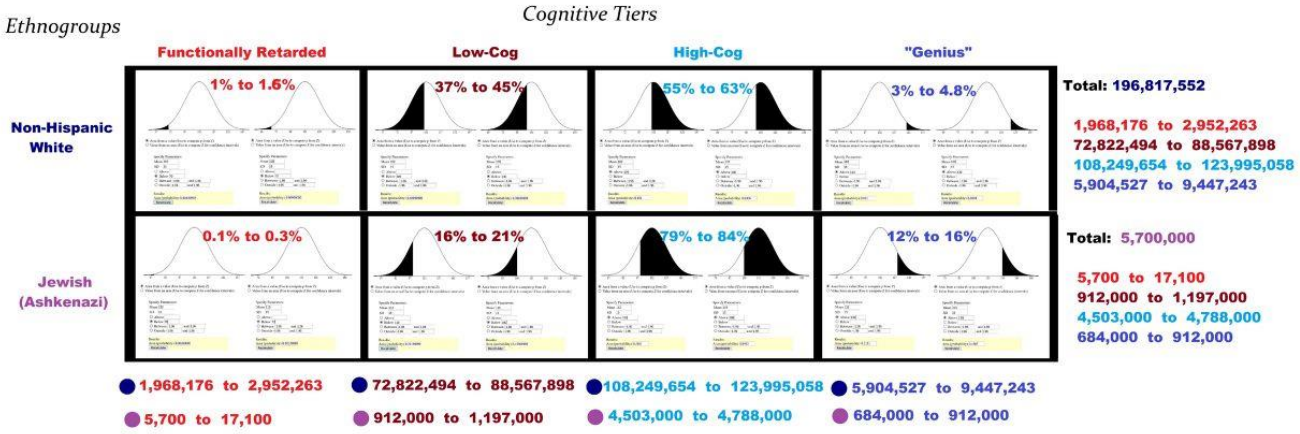
DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER TZIPI HOTOVELY



"[Palestinians] are beasts, they are not human."

DEPUTY DEFENSE MINISTER ELI BEN-DAHAN

Why Do Jews Fear Europeans?



5.3 million

There were about 4 million adherents of Judaism in the U.S. as of 2001, approximately 1.4% of the US population. According to the Jewish Agency, for the year 2007 Israel is home to **5.4 million** Jews (40.9% of the world's Jewish population), while the United States contained **5.3 million** (40.2%).

American Jews - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Jews

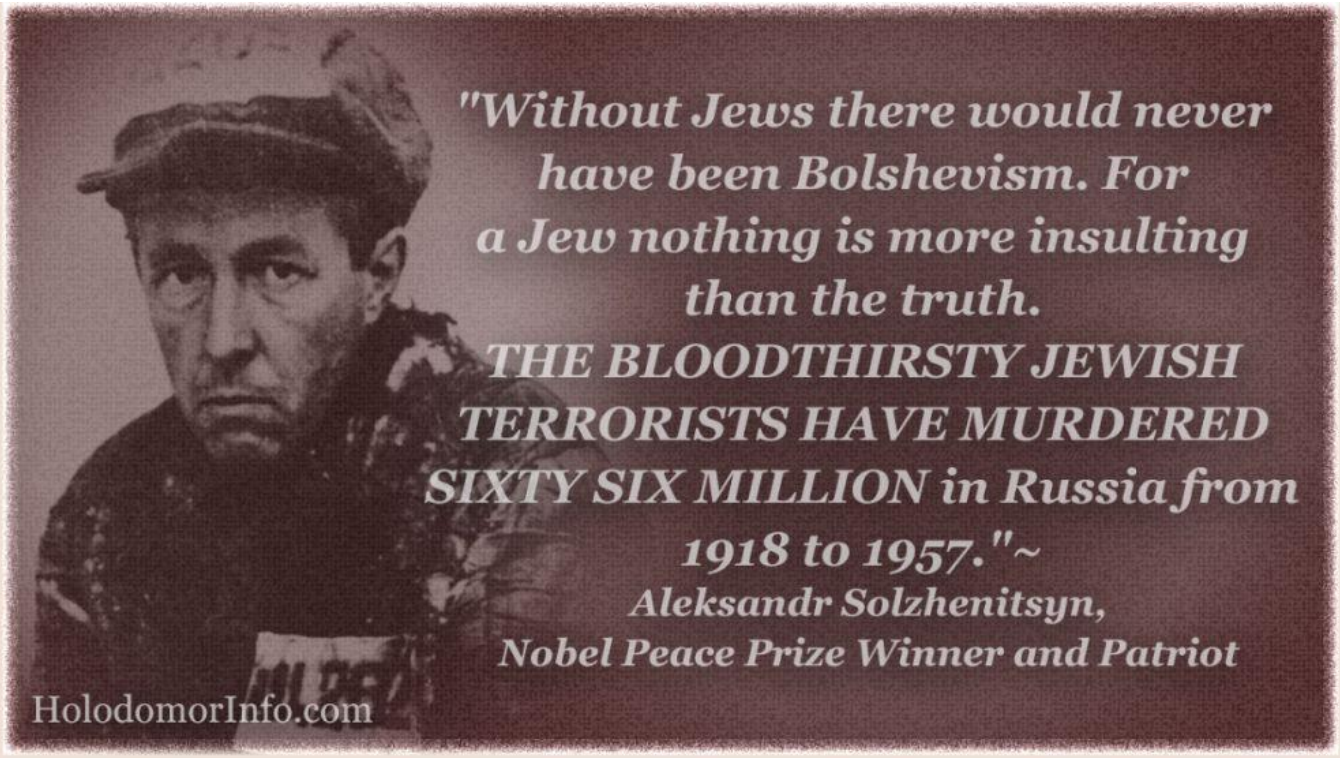
40.9 + 40.2 = 81.1%
5.4 + 5.3 = 10.7

10.7/.811 = 13.2

World Jewish Populatoin: ~13.2 million

There are almost as many Non-Hispanic White ***geniuses*** *in the United States alone* as there are Jews (of any cognitive tier) ***in the entire world***.

That's why.



>>131456245 (OP)
Here's why you shouldn't worry about it Anon.. When the time comes, it boils down to this.. Either you are one of (((them))) or you are not. If you are not they will show no mercy. Just ask the 60-200 million people that the Bolsheviks murdered just because they were not one of them. There was no internet back then, so you see.. It really doesn't matter how nice you are to the Snake. Because the snake will do what the snake always does no matter what YOU do or do not do.. So you see, we are in a fight for all of humanity. This is no time to roll over and play dead because their intention is to kill you anyway. I hide behind nothing because I stopped giving a fuck a long time ago. They already know who you are, and you've probably already said too much.. And even if you didn't, you are still not one of (((them))) and you never will be, even if you (((convert))). So I say fight like your life depends on it because it does!

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:01:19 No.229342401 ▶ >>229342448 >>229379191
File: Hostily_towards_Jews_why_4.jpg (2.85 MB, 1226x9999)

>>229341474
>6)
Jews like to repeat the fraudulent narrative that Christians always persecuted them for no reason, when the verifiable truth is that Jews always persecuted Christians, and Christ Himself since he appeared (they even had Him killed, by threatening the Romans with riots if they didn't execute Him), and that Christians gave Jews protection and special privileges in their Countries thru-out their common history. Jews always abused these privileges, which resulted in their expulsion. In fact, Jewish history and their own records show us that even before Christ and Christianity appeared, Jews always alienated their Goyim neighbors with their group behavior, despite being given equal rights and even special privileges.

https://archive.is/l5exz - "When Victims Rule: Jews and Christianity"

>Some quotes:
"
During the turbulent times of the Middle Ages and leading to our own era, there have been a number of wars with particularly religious emphasis. From 1208 to 1228, for instance, the Catholic Church led crusades against the Albigensions (a Christian "heretic" movement in Western Europe), which totally destroyed them. The Inquisition burned thousands of Christians at the stake and eliminated religious dissent in Southern Europe. For over a century, from 1559, much of Europe echoed a series of religious wars between Catholics and Protestants. One of the most famous atrocities of this period was the St. Bartholomew's Day massacre, in which thousands of Huguenots were massacred in Paris, and thousands more in the countryside. In the seventeenth century, Protestant churches in Poland were destroyed by Catholics in anti-Protestant riots in towns like Poznan, Cracow, and Lublin. [HAGEN, p. 198]
"
1/?

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:02:02 No.229342448 ▶ >>229342525
File: 8e1b5a4f73e1ee75.jpg (248 KB, 1292x1267)



>>229342401
2/?
"
Within this context of intra-religious warring, in conjunction with famines, pestilence, and other wide-spread catastrophes, "what is astonishing," writes Alan Edelstein, "given the situation of medieval European Jewry, and what bears examination, is not that many were attacked, expelled, or forcibly converted, but that more were not." [EDELSTEIN]

"Any judgment on the Christian treatment of Jews [across history]," agrees Nicholas de Lange, another Jewish scholar, "should also take account of the treatment of other religions, and indeed of dissident movements within Christianity. Against this background, the treatment of Jews can actually seem astonishingly humane and generous." [DE LANGE, p. 35] "Christianity mercilessly persecuted paganism and heresies," says Abram Leon," [but] it tolerated the Jewish religion." [LEON, p. 73] "We shall have to admit," wrote famed Jewish historian Salo Baron, "that church censorship has rarely interfered with the autonomous development of Jewish culture." [BARON, Ancient, p. 266]
"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:03:29 No.229342525 ▶ >>229342571
File: Polish_priest_Jews_have_a(...).png (253 KB, 625x675)



>>229342448
3/?
"
Yet modern Jewry's deep animosity towards Christianity stems from the accusation that institutional Christianity (as distinct from riotous mobs and individuals) was seminal to anti-Semitism in the Middle Ages, and even earlier, laying a religious foundation for the hostility towards Jews in the Western world to our own time. It can easily be argued, however, (as did Benjamin Disraeli, and others) that official Christian protection of Jewry is as much responsible for Judaism's survival as anything else. "It may be asserted," wrote Salo Baron," that had it not been for the Catholic Church, the Jews would have not survived the Middle Ages in Christian Europe." [SCHORSCH, p. 38] Yet an important part of the Jewish victim tradition is the perceived monolithic oppression of Christianity, presumably emanating from the traditional Christian notion that "Jews killed Jesus," and epitomized in attacks by medieval mobs and thugs against Jews, especially during the fervor of the Crusades in 1068. "Anyone who reads the Talmudic tractate Avodah Zara," says Michael Lerner, "cannot escape the impression that Jews have come to believe that all non-Jews are so dangerous that they should be avoided." [LERNER, Goyim, p. 434]
"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:04:17 No.229342571 ▶ >>229342637
File: 1567721231088.jpg (66 KB, 600x675)



>>229342525
4/?
"
Cecil Roth, a prominent Jewish historian in the first half of this century, argues that the Jewish persecution by Christianity throughout the ages -- a staple of popular Jewish folklore -- has been greatly exaggerated:

"Jewish historiography towards Christianity, and especially Catholicism, is typical of the errors which a too slavish following of the German tradition has inspired ... The same lack of understanding and the same violence of contrast have been carried into other aspects of Jewish history. No attempt whatsoever has been made to understand the psychology of persecution. Any Jew-baiter is necessarily represented as a bloodthirsty desperado ... Any [Jewish] apostate as a mere self-seeking humbug. All persons who have favored the Jews inevitably figure as saints and heroes, while whoever opposes or oppressed them automatically become ruffians and hypocrites ... Almost every Jew is made to figure as a peaceful, unoffending saint, with no blemish whatsoever to mar his character or to explain his mistreatment ... [But] blood ran as quickly in the ghetto as outside ... [Jewish] violence was not unknown in the synagogue itself. [Jewish] sordidness was present in plenty to enhance by contrast the glories of martyrdom." [ROTH, p. 421-423]
"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:05:22 No.229342637 ▶ >>229342747
File: Hostily_towards_Jews_why_meme.jpg (76 KB, 960x577)



>>229342571
5/?
"
Based upon the ancient Judaic mythos of eternal victimization, Jewish animosity -- and often hatred -- towards Christianity runs deep to this day. Yet, says Salo Baron, "It would be a mistake ... to believe that hatred was the constant keynote of Judeo-Christian relations, even in [medieval] Germany or Italy. It is the nature of historical records to transmit to posterity the memory of extraordinary events, rather than of the ordinary flow of life." [LIBERLES, p. 347]

Judaism had, of course, antipathy for Christianity from the latter's very inception. Christianity evolved out of Judaism; it was founded and propagated by Jews dissatisfied with the direction of the seminal faith as guided by its leaders. "Popular hatred of the Temple priest and the rich," says Lenni Brenner, "became the basis of Christianity, and the New Testament must be seen as the last major production of the Jewish religious genre." [BRENNER, p. 42] The new faith branched out of Judaism as a distinctly different -- and to Jewish minds heretical -- religious view. At this point in history, Judaism was the dominant religious force (vis a vis Christianity) in Jerusalem; Christianity was embryonic and Jews were the persecutors. Christians hoped that Jews would join their new, universalistic faith.
"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:06:55 No.229342747 ▶ >>229342894
File: Jews_GTFO_Guatemala.jpg (142 KB, 883x884)



>>229342637
6/?
"
Edward Flannery writes that

"The synagogue resented Christianity's claims and in the emerging conflict struck the first blow. Hellenist Jewish converts to the Church were driven from Jerusalem. [Saint] Stephen was killed, as were the two Jameses, though James the Less was killed through the action of the high priest, not the majority of Jews. Peter was forced out of Palestine by the persecution of Herod Agrippa I, and Paul endured flagellations, imprisonment, and complaints by Jews to Roman authorities, and threats of death at Jewish hands. Barnabas' death (60 AD) at the hands of Jews in Cyprus is unanimously reported by early hagiographers." [FLANNERY, p. 27]

By 80 AD Jewish ritual had incorporated a daily curse against Christians: "May the minim [heretics] perish in an instant; may they be effaced from the book of life and not be counted among the Just." [FLANNERY, p. 28] In 117 CE Jews were involved in the death of St. Simeon, the bishop of Jerusalem, and unrepenting Christians were massacred by Jews in the Bar Kocha revolt (132-135 AD) against the Romans.
"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:09:31 No.229342894 ▶ >>229342991
File: Israeli_lawmaker_proclaim(...).jpg (138 KB, 851x723)



>>229342747
7/?

"
Christians were severely persecuted under Roman rule, while Jews -- after initial revolts against Rome -- largely prospered. "Christians were subject to mounting and systematic persecution from the time of Emperor Trajan (98-117 CE) onwards," notes Robin Spiro, "The Jews, by and large, fared better than the Christians at the hands of the Romans, and retained the majority of their special privileges." [SPIRO, p. 17] As Christianity grew in later centuries, attacks, riots, pogroms, rebellions -- or whatever else one chooses to polemically label them -- were instigated by Jews against Christians in Palestine and other parts of the Old World. Simon Dubnov notes that "in 556, during bouts in the circus in Caesarea, the Samaritans, assisted by Jewish youths, attacked the Christians. The Christians were beaten soundly. Several churches were razed and Stephanus, the governor of Palestine, was killed ... In Antiocha ... in 608, the local Jews rebelled; since they predominated in numbers they killed many Christians, including the patriarch Anastasias, whose body they dragged through the city streets ... In other localities (Scytopolis, for instance) the Jews were hostile toward the Christians. During commercial transactions, they would not even accept money directly from the hands of a Christian; they had to throw their coins into water, where the Jews would then retrieve them." [DUBNOV, p. 24-25 v. 2]
"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:11:13 No.229342991 ▶ >>229343090
File: Jews_welcomed_the_Islamiz(...).png (91 KB, 1088x444)



>>229342894
8/?

"
When the Persians invaded Palestine in 614, Jews joined as "auxiliaries" in slaughtering Christian neighbors. "Jewish warriors," says Simon Dubnov, "along with Persians, now assaulted numerous Christian churches (a church legend exaggerates the number of dead to 90,000). Many churches, including the one of Christ's grave, were razed to the ground ... In hostile acts towards Christians the Jew did not lag behind the Persians. Bitter resentment ... found an outlet in atrocities." [DUBNOV, p. 216, v. 2] According to a Christian monk of the times, Strategius of Mar Saba, Jews bought "a large number" of Christian prisoners from the Persians, "who they then slaughtered just as one might buy cattle to slaughter." [SCHAFER, p. 192] "Even as the Persians were approaching Palestine," notes Peter Schafer, "the Jews appear to have risked an open revolt against the Christians and allied themselves with the Persians." [SCHAFER, p. 140] The Persians were soon driven out, however, by Heraclius of Christian Byzantium. When a Jewish leader, Benjamin of Tiberias, was asked why he had previously justified the cruelties against Christians, the Jewish patriot is reported to have answered, "Because they were the enemies of my religion." [DUBNOV, p. 218, v.2]
"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:12:43 No.229343090 ▶ >>229343189
File: 1528165839741.jpg (100 KB, 720x621)



>>229342991
9/?

"
For centuries a range of ridiculing and hostile defamatory material about Christ was popularly circulated in the Jewish communities, eventually written as Sefar Toledoth Yeshu. "It enjoyed wide circulation among the general Jewish population." [JACOB, W., 1974, p. 11] The earliest known copy found in modern times was discovered in a synagogue built in the seventh century. Christ, it was said, practiced witchcraft and was the illegitimate son of a Roman soldier or, by other accounts, a "disreputable man of the tribe of Judah." [SHAHAK, p. 98, FLANNERY, p. 34, GOLDSTEIN, p. 148] The book, "in Hebrew and Yiddish was, but is not now, in common circulation," wrote Jewish scholar Joseph Klausner in 1926, "yet the book may still be found in (manuscript) and in print among many educated Jews. Our mothers knew its contents by hearsay -- of course with all manner of corruptions, charges, omissions, and imaginative additions -- and handed them on to their children." [KLAUSNER, p. 48] In the early years of Christianity Rabbi Tarphon of Jerusalem declared that "Christians were worse than heathens and one Rabbi Meir proclaimed that the New Testament was "a revelation of sin." [FLANNERY, p. 34]
"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:14:34 No.229343189 ▶ >>229343457
File: Judaism_forces_Jews_to_ki(...).jpg (202 KB, 1083x1275)



>>229343090
10/?

"
The Talmud also accused Jesus of a variety of sexual indiscretions and that he had been condemned by God to boil for eternity in "boiling excrement." Jewish religious texts also enjoined pious Jews to burn whatever New Testament volumes they came across. (Israel Shahak notes that this was publicly performed in Israel in 1980 by a Jewish religious organization, Yad Le'alchim). [SHAHAK, p. 21]
"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:19:19 No.229343457 ▶ >>229343544
File: Israeli_kids_show_mock_Je(...).png (194 KB, 569x493)



>>229343189
11/?

"
A Chabad-sponsored Internet web site notes that

"The Talmud (Babylonian edition) records other sins of 'Jesus of Nazarene':
1) He and his disciples practiced sorcery and black magic, led Jews astray into idolatry, and were sponsored by foreign, gentile powers for the purpose of subverting Jewish worship (Sanhedrin 43a).
2) He was sexually immoral, worshipped statues of stone (a brick is mentioned), was cut off from the Jewish people for his wickedness, and refused to repent (Sanhedrin 107b, Sotah 47a).
3) He learned witchcraft in Egypt and, to perform miracles, used procedures that involved cutting his flesh -- which is also explicitly banned in the Bible (Shabbos 104b).
The false, rebellious message of Jesus has been thoroughly rejected by the vast majority of the Jewish people, as G-d commanded. Unfortunately, however, this same message has brought a terrible darkness upon the world; today, over 1.5 billion gentiles believe in Jesus. Those lost souls mistakingly think they have found salvation in Jesus; tragically, they are in for a rude awakening." [NOAH'S COVENANT WEB SITE, 2001]
"

Site referenced on quote: http://archive.vn/oZpVb - "Who Was Jesus?"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:21:01 No.229343544 ▶ >>229343592 >>229345609 >>229358726
File: Plus_Sign_Israel.png (23 KB, 1157x188)



>>229343457
12/?

"
"The very name Jesus," says Shahak, "was for Jews a symbol of all that is abominable, and this popular tradition still exists. The Gospels are equally detested, and they are not allowed to be quoted (let alone taught) even in modern Israel schools. ... For theological reasons, mostly rooted in ignorance, Christianity as a religion is classed by rabbinical teaching as idolatry. All Christian emblems and pictorial representations are regarded as idols ... " [SHAHAK, p. 98]

Another Israeli, Israel Shamir, notes that the Toledoth is being rejuvenated today in Israel:

"Last year [2000], the biggest Israeli tabloid Yedioth Aharonoth reprinted in its library the Jewish anti-Gospel, Toledoth Yeshu, compiled in the Middle Ages. It is the third recent reprint, including one in a newspaper. If the Gospel is the book of love, Toledoth is the book of hate for Christ. The hero of the book is Judas. He captures Jesus by polluting his purity. According to Toledoth, the conception of Christ was in sin, the miracles of Christ were witchcraft, his resurrection but a trick." [SHAMIR, I., 2001]
"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:22:01 No.229343592 ▶ >>229343630
File: Jews_vandalize_Jesus_stat(...).jpg (323 KB, 1080x1920)



>>229343544
13/?

"
In 1997, notes Yossi Halevi, "a group of pro-Israel Pentecostals from Oklahoma were gathered outside the room on Jerusalem's Mt. Zion traditionally associated with Jesus' Last Supper, when several Ultra-Orthodox men passing by ostentatiously covered their noses with their prayer shawls, to protect them from the 'stench;' one of them spat on the ground." [HALEVI, Y., p. 16] In Jewish tradition, notes Leon Poliakov, "Christians, significantly, were feared as wild animals much more than hated as men." [WOLFSON, p. 6]

This age-old Jewish contempt is integral to the reciprocal Christian religious animosity towards Jews in the Middle Ages, especially after such material was revealed by Jewish apostates to the surrounding Christian populace. But it is not likely that most "Christian" hostility towards Jews through the ages was based solely upon religious beliefs, although their contesting world view certainly could inflame non-Jewish hostility. As even Mark Twain noted, "With most people, of a necessity, bread and meat take first rank, religion second. I am convinced that the persecution of the Jews is not due in any large degree to religious prejudice." [TWAIN]
"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:22:55 No.229343630 ▶ >>229343697
File: Israel_dessecration_of_Ch(...).png (411 KB, 786x956)



>>229343592
14/?

"
At Hebrew classes," says Evelyn Kaye, who was raised in an Orthodox community, "we learned only about the role of the Jews in Greek and Roman times. The other aspects of the world were dismissed completely ... At Hebrew classes, we understood that no one ever mentioned the name of Jesus under any circumstances ... Any discussion of Jesus was taboo ... We learned nothing about the spread of Christianity, or its development. We heard nothing of Christian suffering in defense of faith ... I absorbed the idea that as soon as Jesus had arrived and started Christianity, Jews were persecuted ever after." [KAYE, p. 79]
"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:24:06 No.229343697 ▶ >>229343764
File: Christian_genocide_2003_n(...).png (33 KB, 645x492)



>>229343630
15/?

"
Secular Jewish author Earl Shorris recalled in 1982 the first time he bought a Christmas tree, and the emotions he had when he decided to throw the tree out after both he and his son cut their hands on Christmas ornaments ("one of the cruciform balls"):

"I resolved to save the lives of the Shorris family by getting the Christmas tree out of my house. Like David approaching the giant of Gath in the valley of Elah, I advanced upon the Goliath of Christmas trees. For a moment I was afraid, but I knew that righteousness was on my side and I snatched the great tree from its moorings and bore it out to the trash bin. Disregarding the mystical signs that hung from its limbs, I broke it in half with my bare hands and cast it down into the dark barrel, the Sheol of Christmas trees. Then all the family -- the mother, the wounded men,and even the babe -- rejoiced." [SHORRIS, E., 1982, p. 40]
"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:25:37 No.229343764 ▶ >>229343793
File: Jesus_is_the_stone.png (230 KB, 373x329)



>>229343697
16/?

"
"A number of years ago," notes Maurice Friedman about common Jewish perspective on Christianity,

"one of my oldest friends, now a minister, told me of his hope of establishing a community church which would attract many of the Jews in New York City who no longer have any religious commitment. 'Will you have a cross at the altar?' I asked.
'Of course,' he replied. 'It is a universal religious symbol.'
'That is where you are wrong,' I said. 'Even to the non-religious Jews the cross is a symbol of anti-Semitism from which the Jew has had to suffer.'"
[FRIEDMAN, M., 1965, p. 211]
"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:26:12 No.229343793 ▶ >>229343996
File: Kike.png (45 KB, 1109x548)



>>229343764
17/?

"
There are still excessive anti-Christian currents within much of Jewry today -- even including among its educated leaders. Michael Wyschogrod, a Jewish philosophy professor, wrote in 1989:

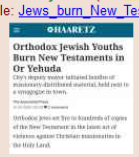
"For many Jews, the cross is a source of contamination. From time to time, I have helped organize Jewish-Christian meetings at Catholic locations. There will almost always be some invited Jewish participants who inquire whether there are any crucifixes in the meeting rooms or in the room in which the participants sleep. If so, some participants will refuse to attend or inquire whether the crucifixes can be covered over or removed. What is going on here?" [WYSCHOGROD, p. 146]

Rabbi Daniel Lapin wrote an entire book in 1999 about Jewry's defamation of Christianity. As he notes,

"A scenario I have seen several times took place during a Rotary luncheon I once attended. The invocation was given as it always is, but on this occasion, unbeknownst to me, the presenter violated an unwritten rule by invoking the name of Jesus. One of the prominent members who is also a leader of the local Jewish community exploded in a paroxysm of rage ... Why do Jews think it acceptable to decree how Christians may pray? Why do so many Jews feel that they must take offense and react angrily at the invoking of the name of Jesus?"

[LAPIN, D., 1999, p. 300]
"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:29:44 No.229343996 ▶
File: Jews_burn_New_Testament.jpg (158 KB, 1080x1144)



>>229343793
Let's now move to another Chapter of the "When Victims Rule" book, for more discussion of traditional -- and current -- Jewish anti-Christian bigotry.

>Source:
https://archive.is/EHyRe - "When Victims Rule - JEWISH INFLUENCE ON POPULAR CULTURE"

>Some quotes:
"
Strident activists at all levels in shaping American culture, Jewish organizations have long fought for open and diverse immigration to America, mainly to divert the homogeneity of Christian culture around them. In an increasingly diverse society, Jews are less easily singled out for criticism or attack. "Increasing ethnic heterogeneity," noted Jewish activist Earl Raab, "as a result of immigration, has made it even more difficult for a political party or mass movement of bigotry to develop." [MCDONALD, p. 300] "Jewish influence on immigration policy," observed Kevin McDonald, "was facilitated by Jewish wealth, education, and social status. Reflecting its general disproportionate representation in markers of economic success and political influence ... [Jews] were able to command a high level of financial, political, and intellectual resources in pursuing their political aims." [MCDONALD, JEWISH, p. 301]
"

Anonymous (ID: 7fPoTTW2) 10/10/19(Thu)08:30:44 No.229344056 ▶
File: Judeo_Christian_meme.png (36 KB, 680x340)



>>229341474
Updated this post to this:

Regardless if you are a Christian or not, if you want to help mainstream the issue of Jewish supremacism and subversion, we all need to redpill all the Christians about Israel and show them why it is wrong to support Israel and zionism (this is important because 25% of the US population are Evangelicals (they are the biggest voting block in the US, and Brazil), also because most US Hispanics are Christian (17% of the US population), and also because overall Christians are 70% of the US population):

Some graphs that will help redpill Evangelicals and other Christians on the truth about Israel being anti-Christ. Enjoy:

http://archive.is/UF27x - "How Evangelicals have been duped by Satan into supporting the earthly Israel, which rejects the Spiritual and Eternal Israel, Part 1"
http://archive.is/8xnkU - "How Evangelicals have been duped by Satan into supporting the earthly Israel, which rejects the Spiritual and Eternal Israel, Part 2"

Remember:
The True Eternal Israel exists in the hearts of those who have faith in Jesus Christ, not in the Rothschild created earthly country we call Israel today.

Anonymous 11/15/18(Thu)22:09:52 No.193564502 ▶
File: church_picnic.jpg (1.15 MB, 861x1157)



>>193547770 (OP)
I was raised Evangelical. Trust me, getting them to give up Israel will be a tough sell - the kikes have wormed their way into the Church and damn near made it a requirement for salvation. The way I broke the brainwash was seeing videos on here like the one with Barbara Specter - where Jews were talking about how little they thought of us and made plans to use us to their ends. Evangelicals like Jews and Israel, and they think Jews like them too. They need to understand this is not the case. They will then try to rationalize by categorizing Jews - "oh, thats only the atheist/secular/zionist /marxist/rich/banker jews who are like that!" Show them that it is Jews who are running the fake news demeaning them and their way of life; it is jews campaigning to get "In God we trust" off of everything; jews who are pushing porn and the degeneracy in hollywood to ruin the culture; who are promoting LGBT crap to our kids. That it is Jews who are pushing for more wars in the Middle East - not to fight terrorism but to defend Israel. Show them the USS Liberty, and how the zionists are so eager to spend the blood of American sons for their own gain. When they try to compartmentalize the damage, show them that it is Jews who are promoting Islamic migration to Europe and America - show them how all of these "competing" factions are run by Jews such that no matter what choice is made, they win. And you have to do it all as if you are rescuing a child from their abusive parents - they won't believe you, they don't want to believe you, and even if they do, they still deep down love their parents regardless.

I know after all that some of you might want to just cut them off entirely - I'd encourage you to reconsider. Think of every bit of classic Americana - minutemen, cowboys, pioneers, doughboys, astronauts, it was all WASP culture that built that. If you would save America, you must save them.

Religious Groups' Ratings of Each Other

MOST NEGATIVE 0 to 33 | 34 to 66 | 67 to 100 MOST POSITIVE

archive.is/hVe51

Mean thermometer ratings given to ...

Ratings given by...	Jews	Catholics	Evangelical Christians	Buddhists	Hindus	Mormons	Atheists	Muslims
Total	**63°**	**62°**	**61°**	**53°**	**50°**	**48°**	**41°**	**40°**
Protestant	64	60	73	45	44	47	32	36
White evangelical	69	63	82	39	38	47	25	30
White mainline	63	62	62	54	50	52	41	37
Black Protestant	59	55	73	41	42	42	30	44
Catholic	61	80	57	55	53	51	38	40
Jewish	89	58	34	61	57	48	55	35
Unaffiliated	58	52	41	64	56	44	60	45
Atheist	61	47	28	69	58	39	82	44
Agnostic	58	49	37	70	60	47	66	47
Nothing in particular	58	54	45	62	54	45	53	44

Source: American Trends Panel (wave 4). Survey conducted May 30-June 30, 2014. Respondents were asked to rate each religious group on a "feeling thermometer" ranging from 0 (coldest, most negative) to 100 (warmest, most positive).

Note: Respondents were asked to rate "evangelical Christians" on the feeling thermometer; the question did not ask specifically about white evangelicals or about evangelical Protestants.

PEW RESEARCH CENTER

More recently, a 2009 Quinnipiac University Poll asked if affirmative action programs that give preferences to Blacks and other minorities should be continued the general public favored abolishing such programs by a margin of 19 points while Jews favored continuing such programs by a margin of 4 points.

When asked if affirmative action policies were worth pursuing even if they resulted in fewer opportunities for Whites, the general-public said "no" by a margin of 30 points. Jews said "yes" by a margin of 9 points. Note that the general public increased its opposition to these programs when it was specified that Whites would be hurt by affirmative action and Jews actually did the opposite.

Poll: archive.is/zWJO6 Source: archive.is/6cwTJ

File: HowCome.png (679 KB, 1111x598)



How far does the hatred for Jesus goes on Judaism Anonymous (ID: 3SYZLGOx) 01/28/20(Tue)04:59:10 No.241231727 ▶ >>241233773 >>241234942 >>241235545 >>241235611 >>241236661 >>241236756 >>241240840 >>241241375 >>241241508 >>241242930 >>241243016 >>241243391 >>241244598 >>241244834 >>241249021 >>241254429 >>241255242 >>241255465 >>241255823 >>241256164 >>241256700 >>241258247 >>241258647 >>241259594

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-s7S2gmzYk4 [Embed]

>Be jew kid
>Rabbi dad
>12h talmudic study per day
>Forbid contact with christians and churches
>Reading the bible is forbidden, only the Talmud(Rabbinic commentary)
>Dad dies
>Release all that repressed stuff
>Becomes giga degenerate
>Goes to the internet
>Finds 4chan
>Some christ dude starts preaching to him with holy insistence
>Starts questioning your jew belief system
>Starts reading the Old Testament raw, no Talmud
>See some messianic prophecies that make real good points that Jesus was indeed the messiah
>Talks to grandfather
>They go searching for a jewish answer
>23 Rabbis, 27 different answers
>Well, I guess they are wrong
>"Grandfather, Yeshua is the messiah"
>Grandfather throws plates on your head
>Your entire family disowns you
>Your sister don't speak to you no more
>You get kicked out of your job for being Christian
>Rabbis go speak to you, "Hey, forget that Jesus thing, here is 25k shekels, let's go back home"
>-I will never renounce Yeshua
>They spit on you and curse you
>Grandfather dies
>You go pay your honors
>Jew family pay 2 big russian guys to kick your ass, they remove you with brutality
>You get a call from your lawyer
>"Hey, your grandfather left you some stuff, come into my office"
>"He left you 1 million dollars, but you got to renounce Jesus"

Why do Jews do this

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 1579312782795.png, 2MiB, 756x1278



Anonymous ID:qEtC3M9d Mon 06 Apr 2020 05:58:25 No.252158670 | View | Report

>>252157848

Jews all over the world have recently convinced themselves that 'white supremacy' is a basic evil in the heart of all white men, and that it cannot be abolished. Further they are now openly insisting in media, such as Bari Wiess on Joe Rogan, that the mere existance of white people is a direct existential threat to all jews, because to white people, genocide against jews is an inate trait, and therefor the 'heal the world', jews must eliminate white society.

In short jews have recently put it very into the public that they consider any form of white self determination to be a threat against jews as a people. They further have begun to simply claim that 'white people did the holocaust'. They are going so far as to teach that in our schools - to the great great grandchildren of men who literally fought in ww2 to defend the jews.

It boggles the mind, but critical theory is being taught to little children now. They have turned the corner into Mao era propaganda. Total and complete dehumanization of all white people as colonialist slave owners who killed the jews, with nothing resembling restraint or honesty. Just pure white people\the west = evil. Taught as historical fact. 'white people did the holocaust!' taught as fact, and then reinforced in netflix shows like 'hunters'.

We have jonah sharp saying 'there is too many white people in hollywood' like some joker. Then we have goldman saachs saying 'no more all white boards of directors'.

iamed.jpg (18 KB, 323x393) google yandex iqdb wait



Get in, Slavs, don't let them slide it Anonymous (ID: 60f971SZ) 09/13/20(Sun)22:05:15 No.277324514 >>277327792 >>277329228 (You) >>277329656 >>277330411 >>277330486

I've never saw /pol/ talk about pic rel.

Chabad Plotted Slav Genocide

In 1992, the Chabad sect recognized Menahem Mendel Schneerson as Moshiach – the messenger of God on Earth. The speech of the Jewish rabbi, leader of the Chabad sect, Schneerson, was made in 1994. The official publication of the text in the newspaper "Slav", N-4 (32), 2001, Volgograd. After being published in Russia, the Jews filed a statement with the Ministry of Internal Affairs and tried to convict the editor of the newspaper V.F. Popov for anti-Semitism (Article 282 of the Criminal Code of the Russian Federation). The court denied the accusation, and the text of Schneerson's speech was recognized as true. Schneerson publicly pronounced the plans of Jews against the Slavs and Russians.

1. Our special tactics of combating red-brown (and all Slavs are red-brown), by virtue of its isolation, is Secret Knowledge. We will direct the main spearhead of the struggle against the Slavs, except for the renegades [Freemasons?] who became related to the Jews by the same interests. True, we will then withdraw these "related" ones after using them for our own purposes from our society.
Slavs, and among them Russians, are the most rebellious people in the world. He is rebellious by virtue of the warehouse of his psychic and mental abilities, laid down by many generations of ancestors, genes that are not amenable to alteration. Slav, Russian, can be destroyed, but never conquered. That is why this seed is subject to elimination, and at first – to a sharp reduction in its number.

1/?

Anonymous (ID: 60f971SZ) 09/13/20(Sun)22:07:58 No.277324919

2. Our methods of struggle will not be military, but ideological and economic with the use of power structures equipped with the most modern types of weapons to physically suppress rioters with even greater cruelty than was done in October 1993 during the execution of the Supreme Council of Russia.
First of all, we will divide all the Slavic peoples (300 million of them, half of them Russians) into small, weakened countries with broken ties. Here we will use our old method: divide and conquer. We will try to pit these countries together. Draw them into internecine wars with the goal of mutual destruction. [Sound familiar?]
The Ukrainian will think that he is fighting against expansionist Russia, is fighting for his independence, he will think that he has finally found his freedom, while he is completely dependent on us. The Russians will consider the same thing, as if they are defending their national interests, returning the lands "illegally" taken from them, and so on. We will do all this under the pretext of various sovereignty, the struggle for our national ideals. At that time, we will not allow any of the parties to determine themselves on the basis of national values and traditions.

Anonymous (ID: 60f971SZ) 09/13/20(Sun)22:09:48 No.277325136

In this war of fools, the Slavic cattle will weaken themselves and strengthen us, the main conductors of the trouble, supposedly standing aside and not only not participating in the bloody events, but also not interfering in them.
Moreover, we will completely protect ourselves. In the consciousness of Slavic-profane (uninitiated) we will put such stereotypes of thinking, in which the most terrible word will be "anti-Semite". The word "Jew" will be pronounced in a whisper. By several processes (such as the trial of Ostashvili's anti-Semite and its subsequent destruction) and other methods (radio, television – frightening films, such as the vengeance of Israeli super-intelligence Mossad for the murders of Jews), we were so intimidating so badly that not one Jew would lose a single hair while the Slavs will be shot in batches, destroyed by thousands – at the borders where Jews do not serve, in peacekeeping forces.

Anonymous (ID: zZPVsVRj) 09/13/20(Sun)22:11:04 No.277325292 >>277325771 >>277325818 >>277329519

>red-brown (and all Slavs are red-brown)
What does this mean exactly?

Anonymous (ID: 60f971SZ) 09/13/20(Sun)22:11:31 No.277325360

3. The stupid Slavic ethos does not understand that the worst Nazis are those who never, never say anything out loud about it, but organize everything supposedly according to the most democratic norms (like the presidential elections in March). On the contrary, we will make the word "fascist" swear. This label will be afraid of everyone on whom we hang it. We know very well that nationalism strengthens the nation, makes it strong. The slogan of "internationalism" is outdated and no longer works as before, we will replace it with "universal values," which is one and the same. We will not allow any nationalism to rise, and we will destroy those nationalist movements that seek to lead the people out of our dictatorship with fire and sword, as is done in Georgia, Armenia, Serbia. But we will ensure the complete prosperity of our nationalism – Zionism, or rather: Jewish fascism, which in its secrecy and power is super-fascism. It was not for nothing that the UN General Assembly in 1975 adopted a resolution in which Zionism was defined as the most flagrant "form of racism and racial discrimination", but because of our triumphant march on the whole planet, it overturned this decision in 1992. We have made this international body the weapon of our aspirations to seize power over "all kingdoms and peoples."

Anonymous (ID: l+jlfs+7) 09/13/20(Sun)22:14:41 No.277325771 >>277326526

>>277325292
Slavs have have light brown hair with red beards.

Anonymous (ID: 60f971SZ) 09/13/20(Sun)22:15:03 No.277325818

>>277325292
I've no idea, but I hope someone can answer that.

4. We deprive the Slavs of a national elite, which determines the course of events, the progress of the country, and, ultimately, the entire course of history. To do this, we will lower their educational level - in the next 5 years we will close half of their institutions, and in the other half we will study. Let's send there more Armenians, Chechens, gypsies and the like. We will seek to ensure that ... there are as few representatives of indigenous peoples as possible, who will be replaced by our Jewish elite. In the media - on radio, television, the press, in art, literature, theatre, and cinema, we will gradually supplant the national cadres, replacing them with ours or, as a last resort, cosmopolitans.

Anonymous (ID: 60f971SZ) 09/13/20(Sun)22:16:37 No.277326004

The humanization of education will be carried out, as a result of which the objects that structure the thinking of the left and right hemispheres of the brain will be reduced and destroyed:

a) language and literature,

b) physics and mathematics.

There is nothing [more] to say about history. We will give the cattle our view of history, where we show that all of human evolution moved towards the recognition of the God-chosen nation of Jews as rulers over the whole world. Instead of national values, we will give you the patriotism of the balalaika and drunken tears. And here our goal is to replace the red-brown elite with ours.

We will not allow the development of science in these countries. And the core of scientists (Academy of Sciences) will consist of our people. We will not allow any high technologies, which will lead to a complete decline in industry, which we will narrow down to the production of basic necessities for a limited contingent of slaves who produce raw materials for us. Among the townspeople there are many engineers, skilled workers, and teachers. We will create such survival conditions for them (without a job, a high rent, utility bills, travel) that they themselves will flee, as the Russians are now fleeing from the CIS countries, into the remote villages of the north, where they find it easier to live, which is actually business will also be a hoax.

Anonymous (ID: DYNfKB8o) 09/13/20(Sun)22:20:39 No.277326526

151651651651651651 6.jpg (24 KB, 250x250) google yandex iqdb wait



>>277325771
God damn, I'm a russian rape baby. I never thought I would find it out through a post on 4chin.

Anonymous (ID: 60f971SZ) 09/13/20(Sun)22:20:41 No.277326531

Spread the youth - and you will defeat the nation! This is our motto. We deprive your society of youth, corrupting it with sex, rock, violence, alcohol, smoking, drugs, that is, deprive your society of the future. We will hit the family, destroying it, reduce childbearing. Hitler was a stupid boy. He acted directly, openly. And [he] had to do an incredibly large job - to burn, shoot, bury millions and the like. He left bloody traces. We act more cunningly: we will have no traces.

To reduce childbearing by at least half is to destroy 2-3 million Russians a year without any physical costs. No furnaces, cartridges, graves. And no trace. Not born. There are no guilty. We will create better living conditions for criminals than for working cattle, we will release criminals from prisons to make more murders, robberies, instability. The amnesty will concern only thieves and murderers, in short, everyone except those convicted under the article for "inciting ethnic hatred", which now replaces the anti-Semitism law. Sow fear among the people. Fear for a life that will cost nothing, fear for a workplace that can be taken away every minute, fear for the future of your ... Fear and we will rule.

Anonymous (ID: 60f971SZ) 09/13/20(Sun)22:21:48 No.277326689

5. These ambitious tasks will be carried out in several stages. Already, 85% of the shelf of the Arctic Ocean are now (wide circles of the population are not yet aware of this) in our hands, thanks to the tangled and unexplained people agreements concluded under Gorbachev and Yeltsin. Already, one and a half million Armenians live on the lands of southern Russia - this is our outpost. At first, for deception, we will declare the Armenian Republic in the Kuban, then, having expelled the Cossacks, we will transform it into Khazaria - Israel. It will help us that the Cossacks are constantly drunk, they love power and are ready to fight each other on this basis.

True, there is another structured organization - the Orthodox clergy. We will send priests of our Jewish representatives there, who by the Talmud are allowed to externally perform the rituals of other religions, while preserving Judaism in their hearts. We will bribe the rest. And those who do not succumb - destroy. Russians no longer have more or less organized structures, and cattle are not able to unite and create them, because the Russian cattle has already drunk and has degraded and is not capable of structuring....

Anonymous (ID: 60f971SZ) 09/13/20(Sun)22:23:27 No.277326887

6. To carry out all these events of vital importance for us, under the guise of "democratic transformations" we will give the Slavic cattle a monarchy. To each - a puppet president. And more sparkle, noise, pump! Monarchism is good because it sends all the energy of the masses to the whistle. It distracts from our secret active work on structuring the population according to the model we need. The President is a screen, sort of elected by the people (and we will fake the election procedures so that everything seems legitimate), because of which we will manage all the necessary processes.

The president will be endowed with unlimited powers. By re-arranging the cadres at the top posts of power structures, he will put our people at the head of them. The army, the Ministry of Internal Affairs, the FSB and all kinds of special forces will be directly subordinate to the president. And that means to us. In our hands there will be only ropes going to the hands of the president. And we will pull these ropes as it is necessary for the implementation of the grandiose plan to conquer all the tribes and kingdoms, subordinate them to our super-people, the chosen god of Israel.

Anonymous (ID: 60f971SZ) 09/13/20(Sun)22:25:26 No.277327134

7. But the main thing is money. They do everything. They are power. They are power. He who has money has a weapon. Ultra modern. He has a mercenary army. Money is owned by the media fooling billions of livestock. They bribe the people we need. Clean up the rebellious. Bombing resisting fans - Iraqis, Serbs, in the future - Russians. Everything is decided by capital and seizure of power.

We have been practicing accumulation of capital and seizing power for more than three millennia, and no one can compare with us in this matter. You don't have your money. Authorities too. You do not have them, and never will! Do not give! We hate you immensely! This hatred gives us the power to smile sweetly in your face, inculcate confidence in you and guide you, showing "care" for you and your children, future grandchildren and great-grandchildren, who in reality will not appear.

You are doomed. And until you understand this simple truth, while you twitch, until then you will be beaten more than you should. Be obedient - you will have 65-70 million units, otherwise - 40-45. The main thing now is to keep us at least another 2-3 years. And then for us there will be no problems here in this country. We will create such protective equipment that none of you will move. Everything that we know is controlled and secretly controlled. And no one can stop us! what we will know is controlled and secretly controlled. And no one can stop us! what we will know is controlled and secretly controlled. And no one can stop us!

There's a little bit more.

Anonymous (ID: 60f971SZ) 09/13/20(Sun)22:26:25 No.277327264

What will we do

1. World stocks of industrial raw materials are depleted, and by the beginning of the next millennium, "Western society" will not be able to maintain its current level of consumption without fueling from new sources - colonial donor countries. Therefore, our aspirations are now directed at Russia with two goals: the first is the liquidation of the most powerful and independent empire, which occupies one sixth of the land. The second is the seizure of its wealth, which makes up 60-70% of all world reserves of raw materials and 75-80% of open world oil and gas reserves concentrated in Siberia and on the shelf of the Arctic Ocean.

2. There is an intense global warming on the planet. The desert moves north at a speed of 10 km per year, land dehydration - 25 m per year. Already, the ancient centers of the world - Athens, Rome and, most importantly, Jerusalem (Israel) fall into the zone of only artificial irrigation. After 20-30 years, it will be necessary to think about the relocation of the vast masses of civilized peoples north of their current residence. By that time in the Kuban, in the Rostov region, in Ukraine there will be an amazing subtropical climate, and in the Chernozem region and in the north of Ukraine - the climate of today's Ciscaucasia. If we recall the history, we must admit that these lands are the ancestral lands of the ancient Jewish Khazaria, that is, Israel, captured by Kievan Rus in the X century. The Slavs here are temporary guests and are subject to eviction.

Anonymous (ID: 60f971SZ) 09/13/20(Sun)22:27:35 No.277327409

We will return this territory and create the Great Khazaria on these fertile lands - the Jewish state, as Israel was created 50 years ago, crowding out the Palestinians. Part of the Israelites will move here, and we will drive the Slavic cattle far north, beyond Moscow. There will be a small northern territory - a reservation with a compact population, a reservation similar to Native American in America.

Anonymous (ID: 60f971SZ) 09/13/20(Sun)22:28:24 No.277327518

Bump, please, I attached a picture of him instead of a thot...

Anonymous (ID: Q0msrhUe) 09/13/20(Sun)22:30:36 No.277327792 >>277328272

>>277324514 (OP)
this sounds pretty retarded
chabad is russia

Anonymous (ID: 60f971SZ) 09/13/20(Sun)22:34:18 No.277328272 >>277328708 >>277328987 >>277329117

>>277327792
What do you mean "is Russia"?

Anonymous (ID: Q0msrhUe) 09/13/20(Sun)22:37:43 No.277328708 >>277329365

wtf.jpg (91 KB, 501x568) google yandex iqdb wait



>>277328272
chabad runs russia
has since communism ended at least
communism was probably mostly pushed by chabad originally as its whole based on talmud and the rambam, and was implemented using kabbalah principles like founding the "anti" ideology to create the one you want

Anonymous (ID: Q0msrhUe) 09/13/20(Sun)22:39:59 No.277328987

>>277328272
https://www.theyeshivaworld.com/news/featured/1824898/the-secret-of-putins-positive-relationship-with-jews.html
literally hundreds of articles

Anonymous (ID: Q0msrhUe) 09/13/20(Sun)22:40:59 No.277329117

>>277328272
https://www.israelhayom.com/2019/07/12/putin-spoke-about-chabad-as-if-he-were-an-emissary/

ID: Heaven (ID: bkFLs083) 09/13/20(Sun)22:41:43 No.277329228

>>277324514 (OP)
oh shit someone screencap this shit

Anonymous (ID: Q0msrhUe) 09/13/20(Sun)22:42:44 No.277329365

>>277328708
and even during the ussr jews could be jews, everyone else had to be atheists and worship the state
"One of the most difficult challenges of being a religious Jew in the Soviet Union was making a living without desecrating the Shabbos"

Anonymous (ID: DdH04jlK) 09/13/20(Sun)22:44:01 No.277329519

>>277325292
Red brown is Marxist on the outside but fascist in the inside.

Anonymous (ID: 7pe4h9S5) 09/13/20(Sun)22:45:08 No.277329656 >>277330356 (You) >>277330513

>>277324514 (OP)
bump

ID: Heaven (ID: bkFLs083) 09/13/20(Sun)22:50:44 No.277330356 >>277330513 >>277330562
file.png (525 KB, 2543x3789) google yandex iqdb wait



>>277329656
save it

Anonymous (ID: zlb1RsBa) 09/13/20(Sun)22:50:47 No.277330360

Bump

Anonymous (ID: 7pe4h9S5) 09/13/20(Sun)22:51:12 No.277330411

>>277324514 (OP)
funny thing is, the weird little box on head AND the weird black strap on arm, are, like The Six Million, a result of MIS-TRANSLATION.

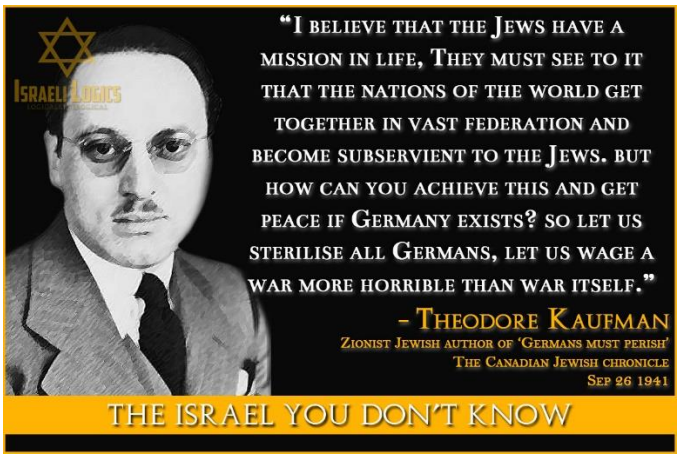
You really gotta be careful going from quite different languages when dealing with shit that doesn't have common sense real world context to keep you from veering off into the ditch.

So much for vaulted Jewish scholarship. IMO their problem is they have good outside party review, and their culture is authoritarian, not science based or even open among their own group, its all top down Organized Crime gang.

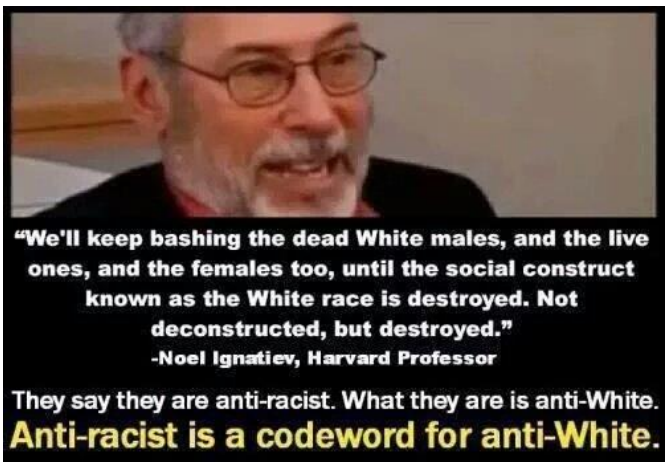
Anonymous (ID: XhuleUNB) 09/13/20(Sun)22:51:47 No.277330486

>>277324514 (OP)
The great work.
That's mankind a perfect slave.
Think of what the english did to the world and thought it was there kindom.
The perfect slave who takes the world as it's presented to him.
What do you think the bolseviecks were about.









THOUGHT CATALOG

MAY 26, 2015

Yes, Diversity Is About Getting Rid Of White People (And That's A Good Thing)

By Emily Goldstein

THOUGHT CATALOG

LINKBOARD | SELF-IMPROVEMENT | BEAUTY

IS about getting rid of white people, and that's a g

Copy | Look Up | Share...

First off, I am a white person myself, so allow me

By Emily Goldstein, May 26th 2015

Joe Bernstein @Bernstein

KILL a straight white man on your way to work tomorrow

The New Republic
8 hrs ·
Like Page

They dominate the upper echelons of our society, imposing, unconsciously or otherwise, their values and preferences on the rest of the population.



The Straight, White, Middle-Class Man Needs to Be Dethroned

How did the straight, white, middle-class take control of our society become our default for everything?

NEWREPUBLIC.COM

8:36 PM - 12 Oct 2014

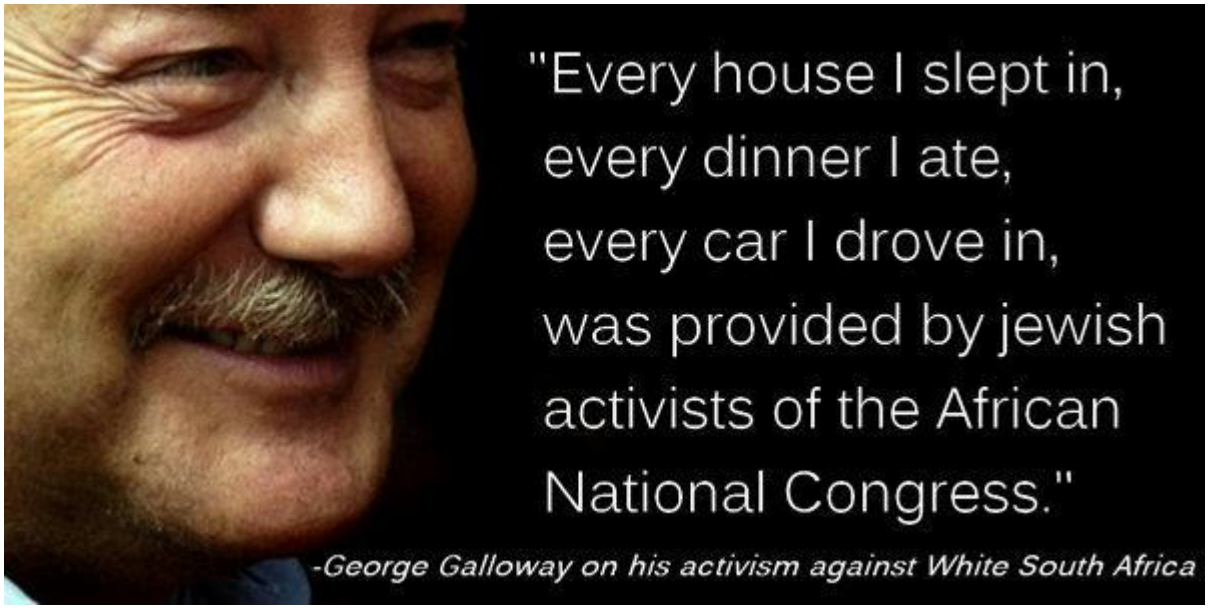
202 Retweets 104 Likes



David Holtz
@NeverAgain0666

Als antwoord op @ALTRIGHT___ en @RichardBSpencer

Except that whites actually DON'T deserve a homeland. you have terrorized the planet for ever. You should be enslaved and raped to death.



Press TV @PressTV · 25s

#Israeli #rabbi: Kill civilians in #Gaza shar.es/LnHq9

#DovLior #GazaUnderAttack #PrayForGazachildren



View more photos and videos



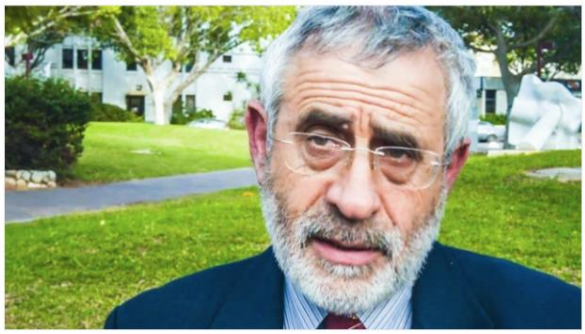
Prof. Arnon Soffer: "Kill, kill, kill."

"When 2.5 million people live in a closed-off Gaza, it's going to be a human catastrophe," Soffer argued. "Those people will become even bigger animals than they are today, with the aid of an insane fundamentalist Islam. The pressure at the border will be awful. It's going to be a terrible war. So, if we want to remain alive, we will have to kill and kill and kill. All day, every day." And that is exactly what Israel did when it followed Soffer's logic in Operation Cast Lead. (Note the use of the word "animal" in Soffer's language and in the language of Israelis responding to the murders in Itamar; the word is essentially a signal to kill Palestinians indiscriminately).

Right-wing professor: Raping Arab women is 'the only thing that deters suicide bombers'

By David Edwards
Tuesday, July 22, 2014 12:05 EDT

2.2K 202 1



A professor and researcher for a right-wing Israeli think tank suggested in an interview earlier this month that raping Arab women was the only way to deter suicide bombers.

Mothers of all Palestinians must be killed: Israeli MP



Israeli lawmaker Ayelet Shaked

A well-known Israeli politician and parliament member has branded Palestinians as terrorists, saying mothers of all Palestinians should also be killed during the ongoing Israeli assault on the besieged Gaza Strip.

Wed Jul 16, 2014 3:41PM GMT

104 Comments

TSAHAL'S SHIRTS



Only God forgives

Destroy



the smaller the harder



Each Arab mother must know that the destiny of her son is in my hands



We won't rest until we've killed 3 samurai







Anonymous (ID: ks7ns4Xz) 01/23/21(Sat)16:28:56
No.304693120 ▶
File: wake expelled.jpg (2.05 MB, 924x10000)

>>304690443 #
>Why are Jews filled with such hatred?
The elite globalism pushing jews are one thing, but the elite can only exist because of the 'regular' jews. Jews are far more politically engaged and culturally aggressive than other peoples, it's why they are so 'successful'. There are basically no jews who just want to be left alone, the type of person that makes up the vast majority of other races. 99% of them are in a constant state of striving for dominance and ethnic self-promotion.

They get into everything, any institution, and steer it towards protecting and enabling the tribe. Many of them aren't even fully conscious of why they do it, it is just completely ingrained into their culture. So, there's the grand jew globalist conspiracy at the top, and the overall trend in behavior (that results in various smaller schemes) towards the bottom.

Andrew Auernheimer Retweeted

Viva Europa @realVivaEuropa · Feb 7

Word of the day: "Shiksa"

Jewish phrase to describe a non-jewish (goy) woman.

... the more you know :)

Derivation [edit]

The etymology of the word *shiksa* is partly derived from the Hebrew term שקץ *shekets*, meaning "abomination", "impure," or "object of loathing",

124 99



He is a yeshiva head and community rabbi in the West Bank settlement of Efrat.[1]

He thinks Jews should pray that the Islamization of Europe will not harm the people of Israel.[1]

Source:

[1]https://archive.fo/3TcCg

Islamization of Europe a good thing. Jews should rejoice at the fact that Christian Europe is losing its identity as a punishment for what it did to us for the hundreds of years were in exile there.

Europe is losing its identity in favor of another people and another religion, and there will be no remnants and survivors from the impurity of Christianity, which shed a lot of blood it won't be able to atone for.

Even if we are in a major war with the region's Arabs over the Land of Israel, Islam is still much better as a gentile culture than Christianity.

- Rabbi Baruch Efrati

Quote is an answer to a question asked by a student about Europe's future. Reported by Israeli news *Ynet*.[1]

nytimes.com/1989/06/06/world/an-israeli-mayor-is-under-scrutiny.html

The New York Times

WORLD | AN ISRAELI MAYOR IS UNDER SCRUTINY

Government and the army are not cracking down hard enough on Palestinian protesters, some 20,000 leftists and others gathered in central Tel Aviv on Saturday to condemn what they called lawlessness among Jewish settlers. Racism Is a Worry

Some Jews have also said they fear an increase in racism as Israel confronts the uprising. On Sunday, the Chief Rabbi of the Ashkenazim, Avraham Shapiro, reproached a rabbi associated with seven Jewish settlers under arrest after the fatal shooting of a teen-age Palestinian girl last week.

Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg had offered biblical justification for the view that the spilling of non-Jewish blood was a lesser offense than the spilling of Jewish blood. "Any trial based on the assumption that Jews and goyim are equal is a total travesty of justice," he said.

Watch: Chaos In Jerusalem After Jewish Settler Groups Chant "Death To Arabs" During Ramadan

BY TYLER DURDEN FRIDAY, APR 23, 2021 - 06:00 PM

Violence has erupted in and around the walled 'old city' section of Jerusalem during Muslim holidays after on Thursday night far-right Jewish groups staged a large demonstration at the Damascus Gate where they loudly chanted **"death to Arabs"**.

Counter-protests by Palestinian youth quickly broke into fights between the two groups and clashes with police, as security services attempted to disperse rioters. Reuters reports on Friday that "After a night of violence in Jerusalem, Israeli police made over **50 arrests** and Palestinian medics said **100 were injured** during Ramadan clashes in the contested city at the core of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict."

> **Noga Tarnopolsky** @NTarnopolsky
>
> Hundreds of mostly orthodox Jewish youth marching through downtown Jerusalem towards Damascus Gate, amid chants of "Death of Arabs!"

A number of journalists and commentators are observing the Jewish mobs are essentially **seeking to ethnically cleanse the old city** - which many Israeli's deem the authentic capital of Israel - by way of a mass pogrom.

Here's more via Reuters on the clashes, which have been nightly since the start of Ramadan:

> *Police deployed armored vehicles spraying foul-smelling skunk water towards the two groups – Palestinians gathered around Jerusalem's historic Damascus Gate and hundreds of right-wing Israelis several hundred meters away.*
>
> ***Clashes and other violent incidents between Palestinians and Israelis have occurred nightly since the start of the Muslim fasting month of Ramadan.***
>
> ***Palestinians say police have tried to prevent them from holding their usual Ramadan evening gatherings outside Damascus Gate**, an historic landmark on the north side of the Old City and adjacent to several Palestinian neighborhoods.*

> **Middle East Eye** @MiddleEastEye
>
> Hundreds of far-right Israeli activists took to the streets of Jerusalem's Old City on Thursday night chanting "death to Arabs" and "Arabs get out.

Anonymous (ID: vbYdsmET) 04/29/21(Thu)16:41:50 No.319234323 ► >>319234533
File: 1616164944122.png (128 KB, 881x703)



>>319234074
Christianity is Not Jewish----------

---

1. Jewish Hate of Christianity
2. Differences Between Judaism and Christianity
3. Christians Saying Christianity is Not Jewish
4. Jews Saying Christianity is not Jewish
5. The Jews of Today are not the Jews of the Bible
6. Jewish Infiltration of Christianity
7. Scofield Bible

---

1. Jewish Hate of Christianity

Anti-Christian Graffiti Sprayed on Jerusalem Convent
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-19798403

Bnei Brak Man Arrested for 'Price Tag' Attack on Monastery
http://www.jewishpress.com/news/breaking-news/bnei-brak-man-arrested-for-price-tag-attack-on-monastery/2013/07/01/

Christians in Jerusalem Want Jews to Stop Spitting on Them
http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/christians-in-jerusalem-want-jews-to-stop-spitting-on-them-1.137099

Former Pope Unfairly Criticized by Jewish Lobby: Fischer
http://www.theage.com.au/world/former-pope-unfairly-criticised-by-jewish-lobby-fischer-20130804-2r7hv.html

Growing Jewish anti-Christian hatred in Israel
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fcLTqo4jEK4 [Embed]

How the Jews Treat Christians in Israel
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IX9Tk2TMA6Q [Embed]

Israel Monastery Firebombed in Suspected Hate Crime
http://www.dailystar.com.lb/News/Middle-East/2013/Aug-21/228119-israel-monastery-firebombed-in-suspected-hate-crime.ashx#axzz2cbMigeGM

The Jewish Assault on Christianity
http://www.goodnewsaboutgod.com/studies/spiritual/home_study/jew_assault.htm

Jewish Gallery Promotes Piss Christ Exhibit
http://www.thepoliticalcesspool.org/jamesedwards/jewish-gallery-promotes-piss-christ-exhibit/

Anonymous (ID: 63oEXUNx) 06/06/20(Sat)23:27:05 No.261359104 ► >>261359505 >>261371177

>>261330715
Jews hate Jesus the same way assassins hate to drink poison. They love it when you do it. Their mockery of Christianity is just their mockery of whites. They know that Christians are way too emasculated to ever seriously call them out. That's why it's fun for them; the Jew doesn't want to get sassy with someone who would slap them. They want to test that limit.

Anonymous (ID: vbYdsmET) 04/29/21(Thu)16:42:52 No.319234439 ► >>319234533

>>319234074
MK Ben Ari Rips Up New Testament
http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4257174,00.html

Mocking Jesus on Israeli TV
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JA6vRC1xW_c [Embed]

Orthodox Jewish Youths Burn New Testaments in Or Yehuda
http://www.haaretz.com/news/orthodox-jewish-youths-burn-new-testaments-in-or-yehuda-1.246153

Tourists Praising the Lord / All Hell Broke loose!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UmCJGiL_kpQ [Embed]

Trashing Christmas
http://davidduke.com/trashing-christmas-by-thomas-clough/

Why Don't Jews Like the Christians Who Like Them
http://www.city-journal.org/2008/18_1_evangelicals.html

A (Zionist) Jew Says 'We Killed Jesus & Proud of It!'
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iASHjjuPhKU [Embed]

---

2. Differences Between Judaism and Christianity

Comparison of Christianity and Judaism
http://www.religionfacts.com/christianity/charts/christianity_judaism.htm

Judiasm and Christianity: The Differences
http://www.convert.org/Judaism_and_Christianity.html

Anonymous (ID: vbYdsmET) 04/29/21(Thu)16:43:25 No.319234496 ► >>319234533

>>319234074
3. Christians Saying Christianity is Not Jewish

Bernard Fellay, Head of Traditionalist Catholic Sect, Says Jews are 'Enemies of the Church'
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/01/07/bernard-fellay-jews-enemies-of-the-church-radical-catholic-sect_n_2425711.html

The Bible Calls Judaism...Liars
http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Judaism/liars.htm

How Do Jews Get to Heaven?
http://www.biblestudy.org/question/how-do-jews-get-to-heaven-if-they-reject-jesus.html
>The apostle Peter taught that there is NO OTHER NAME under heaven by which we may be saved...

Judaism Exposed!
http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Judaism/judiasm_exposed.htm

Judaism is Satanic!
http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/FalseReligions/Judaism/satanic.htm

Marching to Zion
https://youtube.com/watch?v=typ2pl2L47k [Embed]

The Myth of a Judeo-Christian Tradition
http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/judeochr.htm

Vatican Rejects "Chosen People" Claim, Calls on Israel to End "Occupation"
http://rt.com/politics/vatican-israel-palestinians-catholic/

Who was the Founder of Christianity?
http://www.allaboutreligion.org/founder-of-christianity-faq.htm
>...it was Jesus Himself who "founded" Christianity...

Why Aren't Christians Jewish?
http://catholicism.about.com/b/2009/02/19/reader-question-why-arent-christians-jewish.htm

Anonymous (ID: vbYdsmET) 04/29/21(Thu)16:43:58 No.319234552 ▶

>>319234074
4. Jews Saying Christianity is not Jewish

The Jewish Messiah and Why Jesus Does Not Qualify
http://www.jewsforjudaism.ca/resources-info/the-jewish-messiah

Is Christianity a Form of Judaism?
http://www.jewishanswers.org/ask-the-rabbi-category/from-idolatry-to-conversion/?p=3968
>...modern Christianity is a contradiction to Judaism.

Why Jews Don't Believe in Jesus
http://www.simpletoremember.com/articles/a/jewsandjesus/
>5) CHRISTIANITY CONTRADICTS JEWISH THEOLOGY

Why Jews Don't Believe in Jesus
http://www.aish.com/jw/s/48892792.html
5. The Jews of Today are not the Jews of the Bible

Absolute Proof More Modern Jews Not Biblical Israelites
http://rense.com/general89/notjws.htm

Ashkenazis Are Not the Descendants of the Ancient Israelites
http://www.iamthewitness.com/doc/Ashkenazis.are.not.the.descendants.of
.the.Ancient.Israelites.htm

DNA Research Confirms That Modern Khazarian "Jews" Are Not the Descendants of Ancient Isrealites or The Seed of Abraham
http://educate-yourself.org/cn/texemarrskhazarianjews08mar13.shtml

Jesus Was Not a Jew
http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/jesusjew.htm
6. Jewish Infiltration of Christianity

Pro-Zion 'Christians United for Israel' is Led Not by a Christian But By a Jewish Extremist
http://www.davidduke.com/?p=37894

The Insanity of Christian Zionism!
https://youtube.com/watch?v=qNMFZZOOZLg [Embed]

Inside a CUFI Summit: Christian Zionists Dance the Hora and Prepare for End Times in Washington DC
http://mondoweiss.net/2015/07/christian-zionists-washington

Marching to Zion: Christian Zionism Exposed
https://youtube.com/watch?v=LSmOAWJc5ME [Embed]

Should Christians Support Israel?
https://youtube.com/watch?v=yc77RzGRdlw [Embed]

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 1579312782795.png, 2MiB, 756x1278



Anonymous ID:qEtC3M9d Mon 06 Apr 2020 05:58:25 No.252158670 View | Report

>>252157848
Jews all over the world have recently convinced themselves that 'white supremacy' is a basic evil in the heart of all white men, and that it cannot be abolished. Further they are now openly insisting in media, such as Bari Wiess on Joe Rogan, that the mere existance of white people is a direct existential threat to all jews, because to white people, genocide against jews is an inate trait, and therefor the 'heal the world', jews must eliminate white society.

In short jews have recently put it very into the public that they consider any form of white self determination to be a threat against jews as a people. They further have begun to simply claim that 'white people did the holocaust'. They are going so far as to teach that in our schools - to the great great grandchildren of men who literally fought in ww2 to defend the jews.

It boggles the mind, but critical theory is being taught to little children now. They have turned the corner into Mao era propaganda. Total and complete dehumanization of all white people as colonialist slave owners who killed the jews, with nothing resembling restraint or honesty. Just pure white people\the west = evil. Taught as historical fact. 'white people did the holocaust!' taught as fact, and then reinforced in netflix shows like 'hunters'.

We have jonah sharp saying 'there is too many white people in hollywood' like some joker. Then we have goldman saachs saying 'no more all white boards of directors'.

Anonymous (ID: vbYdsmET) 04/29/21(Thu)16:54:13 No.319235726 ▶ >>319235979

>>319235094
>>319235196
6. Jewish Infiltration of Christianity

Pro-Zion 'Christians United for Israel' is Led Not by a Christian But By a Jewish Extremist
http://www.davidduke.com/?p=37894

The Insanity of Christian Zionism!
https://youtube.com/watch?v=qNMFZZOOZLg [Embed]

Inside a CUFI Summit: Christian Zionists Dance the Hora and Prepare for End Times in Washington DC
http://mondoweiss.net/2015/07/christian-zionists-washington

Marching to Zion: Christian Zionism Exposed
https://youtube.com/watch?v=LSmOAWJc5ME [Embed]

Should Christians Support Israel?
https://youtube.com/watch?v=yc77RzGRdlw [Embed]

---

7. Scofield Bible

The One-Hundred Year-Old Duping of American Evangelical Christianity – Christian Zionism
https://ajmacdonaldjr.wordpress.com/2011/10/04/the-100-year-old-duping-of-american-evangelical-christianity-christian-zionism/

The Scofield Bible a Zionist Forgery with Oxford Origins That Has Created Millions of Warlike, Judeo-Christian Zionist Useful Idiots
http://www.judeofascism.com/2011/06/scofield-bible-zionist-forgery-with.html

The Scofield Bible, Oxford Publishing and the House of Rothschild
http://www.whale.to/a/scofield_bible1.html

The Shocking Truth About C.I. Scofield
http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Wolves/scofield.htm

Zionism's Un-Christian Bible
http://dissidentvoice.org/2009/11/zionisms-un-christian-bible/

The Zionist-Created Scofield 'Bible'
http://rense.com/general60/zcre.htm
>>319235407
you don't know why you stick out like a sore thumb, but anyone who isn't a newfag sees through you
last reply, enjoy your time in another thread

Anonymous ID:gtyKTxz+ Tue 14 Apr 2015 05:26:43 No.43773588 Report

Quoted By: >>43773670

>>43772886

I know a Jew in Israel who calls himself a "fulfilled Jew", i.e. a Christian.

He was disowned by his family and his own uncles and cousins beat the shit out of him. He gets spit on by random Jews whenever he goes in or out of church.

He considers Jews in general and Israelis in particular to be a plague on the earth.

"You know why we're God's chosen people? Ever heard the saying, 'some people exist only as a warning to others'? That's us. Look at the Old Testament; ever
they stay good for a while before going right back to what they were doing. All those rules against human sacrifice, adultery, beastiality, homosexuality, and othe
worship Jews, are the new chosen people, God's example of what we should be. That's why Jews hate Jesus and Christians; they're not special anymore. The
us salvation. That's why Jews are such an evil, spiteful bunch of bastards: they hate us because they're not God's favorite sons anymore. And they will burn do

That's a direct quote from his latest e-mail to me, by the way.

. He can't wear his cross necklace in public or he'll get obscenities yelled at him or mud/feces hurled in his direction.

ry other chapter is about the Jews pissing off God, God punishes them for being a bunch of little shitheads, they piss and moan about it, God relents, and
er shit? That's because they were doing it, non-stop. Jews are God's example of what not to be. Christians, the ones who haven't been brainwashed to
Old Testament is an angry God punishing a bunch of shitheads who brought it on themselves, and the New Testament is a loving God who sacrifices to bring
wn the world just to be special again. Fucking kikes."



Germany Must Perish!

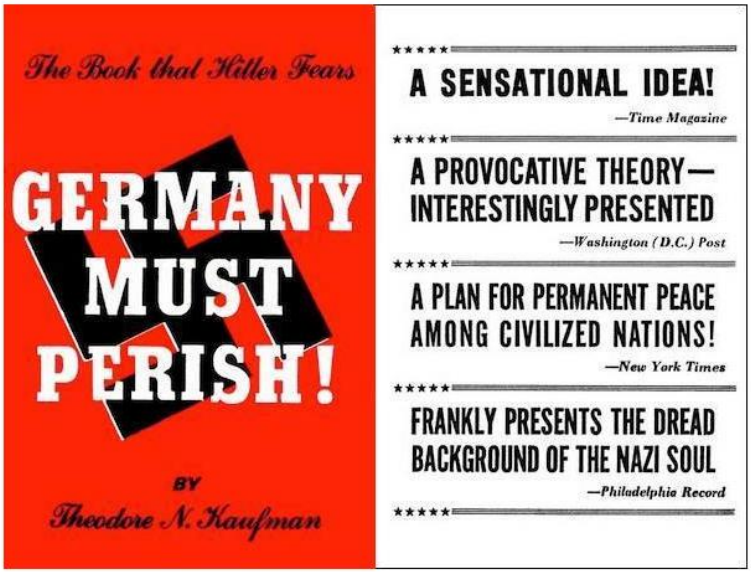
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Germany Must Perish! is a 104-page book written by Theodore Newman Kaufman, which he self-published in 1941 in the United States. The book advocated sterilization of all Germans and the territorial dismemberment of Germany, believing that this would achieve world peace. Kaufman founded the Argyle Press in Newark, New Jersey, United States, in order to publish this book. He was the sole proprietor of the Argyle Press and it is not known to have published any other works.

Theodore N. Kaufman

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Theodore Newman Kaufman (February 22, 1910 – April 1, 1986), sometimes given incorrectly as **Theodore Nathan Kaufmann**,[1] was an American Jewish businessman and writer known for his eliminationist views on Germans.



JEW TACTICS

Jews/liberals share so much ideology because they are both weak, parasitic, and detrimental to society and neither wishes to face those facts. Both therefore rely on argumentative tactics that steer clear of reason and objective data, focusing instead on emotional appeal, wall-of-text obfuscations, and authority decree.

1. A liberal/Jew will never state their specific position on anything during the argument, nor will they admit that something has been established. They are aware that this kind of grounding of the key points of the argument will often come back to bite them if their opponent employs reason. Establishing elements of the argument allows progress to be made and progress means that opponent will gradually corner them with points they have agreed to. If you ask them their exact stance on some essential aspect of the discussion, they will avoid responding, equivocate, or outright refuse to give you a yes-or-no answer.

2. A Jew/liberal loves to apply the dictionary to "win" the argument, even when the dictionary definition doesn't make any sense. Homosexuality advocates will not grant that homosexuals molest a lot of children because they choose to define a homosexual as a person who does not molest children. The second a homo rapes a kid, they say he is no longer a homosexual, even if he consistently targets his own gender for this act of sexual perversion.

3. Liberals/Jews love relativism. They love to pretend that there's no such thing as objective reason because objective reason so often disproves their favorite beliefs. According to these psychopaths, there is no biological difference between men and women, no biological difference between Blacks and Whites, no objective determination of one culture being less violent than another, more technologically advanced than another, more beneficial to humanity than another. There is, according to them, no such thing as objective beauty, objective wealth, objective compassion, objective standards of fairness, intelligence, or usefulness. When their own preferences for superiority, exhibited by their choices in celebrities, medicines, cars, pets, and so on are pointed out to them, they will say that such things don't apply to humanity–and why? Because they say so.

4. A Jew/liberal never admits to being wrong. Even if what they said one post back is directly contradicted by hard data saying clearly and unequivocally the exact opposite of what they claimed, they will never admit it, never amend their claims, never recant, never try to establish through facts a reason for the error; it simply did not ever happen. This goes along with the refusal to state their position clearly, of course, because admitting what they just said would show their awareness of the mistake, so it is impossible to get them to even indicate that they are aware of the contradiction between their own words and the data you provided. It never occurred.

5. The ideology of a liberal/Jew never evolves. They use so many of the same stock phrases and arguments endlessly because they aren't intelligent enough to invent new ones or adapt to changing circumstances. A Jew/liberal will give exactly the same destroyed assertions every time the subject comes up for ten thousand years and has no sense of embarrassment or shame in this. Their lack of empathy makes them immune to it: "Good" is when they get what they want and "bad" is when they don't, and that is the limit of their ability to conceptualize good and evil, right and wrong. This is also the source of their double-standards: Being racist against Whites is okay because it is impossible to be racist to Whites--and why? Because they say so.

6. A liberal/Jew counts on you giving up. They want to win the argument by making you go silent. (It's one of the reasons that I don't put people on ignore.) They will answer every little statement you make with miles of babbling text, hoping that you will not bother replying, or try to have you shut up from the outside by the P.C. brigade, or brow-beat you with distracting personal accusations, or anything else that they hope will make you go away so that they win by default. A Jew/liberal isn't bothered if the argument never got around to objectively establishing the truth; they don't care even slightly about the truth because they think the truth is whatever they can cram down your throat, instead of a fixed aspect of reality. They have no grounding in reality and are hopelessly out of their league when life requires them to face the world the way it is.

7. Jews/liberals apply different rules to their opponents than they do to themselves. They will open an argument with massive insults and then complain bitterly when you insult them back. They will yammer for pages without providing a shred of proof to back their assertions and immediate demand peer-reviewed sources from you for the very first thing you say to them. They never seek to balance the playing field; they want it tilted in their favor because they know they are too inferior to win if it's level. If you stay calm while they yell, they assert that they are winning because they are louder. If you yell back, they assert they are winning because you can't keep your temper. Utterly stupid things count as "proof" to liberals/Jews: If you say something mean to them, that "proves" your argument is wrong. If they know a single exception to an overwhelming trend, that "proves" that the trend is wrong. If they have a peer-reviewed source to support their assertion, that "proves" science is on their side, but if you have one that contradicts them, it "proves" it was performed by incompetent researchers or is too old or reflects the hidden bias in the system. It never occurs to them that when two sources disagree, there might be objective ways to reason out which one is correct; they don't understand the concept of objectivity.

8. A Jew/liberal argues for one reason only: To beat you into submission for having dared to disagree with them. There is no internal hunger to make sense of the world, to find the patterns in nature, to know truth. They already have truth; just ask them: You lost because you did not win. You did not win because you did not agree with them. Anything you said did not defeat their argument because their argument is right and cannot be wrong; therefore there was nothing you could possibly have included in your argument that damaged theirs.

There is only one reason to ever bother arguing with a liberal/Jew: To show others the truth via the argument. Anyone patient enough to read it can make their own determination from the facts you offer. This is what Jews/liberals really hate, and it's why they try to beat us down for disagreeing with them: They want us to fall silent before anyone else can hear what we have to say, before anyone else gets swayed by our argument to agree with us and disagree with them. It doesn't make liberal/Jews feel that they are wrong, of course–being surrounded by people all telling them that they are wrong doesn't make them question the possibility for a second. They will simply claim that they beat ALL of you in the argument.

If you value truth, however, you say it anyway even though you know that you will never convince one of these failures to accept it. If you value truth, you understand why it's worth bothering.



'Still doing this'? Julia Ioffe doubles down on the 'Merry Christmas' hate (with some help from WaPo)

Posted at 11:07 am on December 21, 2018 by Sarah D.

If you're anything like us, you read Julia Ioffe's anti-"Merry Christmas" tweets and thought to yourself, "If only someone would give her even more real estate to crap on people who are just trying to be nice.

Well, lucky for us, the Washington Post blessed us all with this gift:

Julia Ioffe @juliaioffe

As you may have heard, I have some thoughts about the ubiquitous 'merry Christmas' greeting so I wrote something about it. (Spoiler alert: I'm not angry, lonely, or bitter. Just not a Christian.) washingtonpost.com/outlook/2018/1...



Perspective | Please don't wish me 'Merry Christmas'
It's impolite and alienating to assume I follow your religion.
washingtonpost.com

671 · 11:55 AM - Dec 21, 2018

1,181 people are talking about this

Ioffe writes:

> Christmas is a lovely holiday, but it is definitely not a secular one. It is a celebration of Christ, as its very name implies. As a Jewish person, I have zero problems with your celebrating the birth of a person you believe is God's only son, who grew up to die for your sins. I don't share your faith, but I don't begrudge you the joy of your celebration. In fact, I often participate, as I will this year when I bring Christmas presents wrapped in Christmas paper to a Christmas dinner with my friends and their sweet children. There's no problem here: We know, respect and celebrate each other's differences.

Except she clearly has problems with people celebrating. Her entire column consists of a series of complaints about how awful it is to be surrounded by people who are enjoying this time of year.

Julia Ioffe Retweeted

erroImorris @erroImorris · Dec 23
I'm a Jew. I asked my step-father why he refused to celebrate Xmas. He said, "In the old country, it was the traditional time for pogrom." twitter.com/geoff_turner/s

Ari Ne'eman @aneeman · 25 Dec 2017
I'm actually very in favor of the commercialization of **Christmas** (also Easter), since it makes the holidays less likely to lead to **pogroms** than in generations past.

Rabbi Danya Ruttenberg @TheRaDR · 26 Nov 2018
Also! **Christmas** Eve was a big time for **pogroms**, so that's festive.

> **Mother Carrie** @fortendchurch
> Replying to @electrotaf @TheRaDR
> It never has been 'purely' religious in Europe, not since at least the Middle Ages. Christmas has been a mess of religious observance, drinking, sport, etc for 1000s of years. (Same with Easter and all the other Christian holy days, tbh.)

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery · 18 Dec 2018
You might also want to be careful if you are Jewish. **Christmas** was a time when phenomenon such as the 'blood libel' - the belief that Jews used the blood of Christian children in rituals, reared its ugly head. More than once **pogroms** tore through communities at this time. /14



Pee Schwein Oma @bitterkarella · 18 Dec 2018
Pogroms were especially common during advent as Christians, drunk after holiday partying and over-excited by too much Jesus talk, would lash out at Jewish neighbors. In some vicinities, Jews were forbidden by law from being out in public during the **Christmas** season.

Pee Schwein Oma @bitterkarella · 18 Dec 2018
Jews didn't celebrate Christmas, of course, but they were aware of these Christian beliefs and also feared the roving spirits of Christmas evil. They knew that Christmas was a time of not just physical but also spiritual danger.

Spiro Agony @Spiromeier · 25 Dec 2018
Replying to @sad13 @VeganSeafood
Hey! Somehow I knew. I'm the outside wishing everyone a Merry **Christmas** while on the inside binging on Law and Order UK, cans of soup, and homemade mac and cheese while the spectre of **pogroms** hang over my ancestors heads.

Efseykho @efseykho · 26 Dec 2009
This year celebrated **christmas** in Jewish-American tradition - chinese and a movie. Instead of Russian tradition: running away from **pogroms**.

Bjorning @Bjorning16 · 25 Dec 2018
So while I agree that the best response for a Jew or other non-Christian to being wished "Merry **Christmas**" is "Thanks, you too", it also seems at best silly to blame Jews for feeling a little resentful when we're told to enjoy a date we associate with **pogroms**.

Show this thread

SufganYair @yesirote · 24 Dec 2018
Replying to @alisonhope47
That's nice but I meant nittel nacht as in when Jews historically stayed at home in fear of **Christmas pogroms**, celebrated by not learning Torah day of and not doing business with goyim from a few days before.

Teddy's Mom @TeddysMom8 · Apr 7
@JoneTassy unfortunately many Jews were murdered in the name of Jesus. They blamed us for the death of Christ from the inception of Christianity. **Pogroms** were a frequent activity at **Christmas** and Easter. They claimed Jews used the blood of babies etc

Just Say Christian @JustSayKrian · Oct 26
Fun fact, there IS a Jewish **Christmas**. It was called Nittel Nacht, and it was observed by not going outside, not studying the Torah or doing other visibly Jewish things and staying awake all night. It was established because **Christmas** Eve **pogroms** were so common.

> **John MACLUNKEY Keynes** @jmk_bnr
> Replying to @TheRaDR
> just to point out that jewish christmas has nothing to do with hanukkah
> Its a celebration of the absence of christians who are all blissfully indispos...

14 · 297 · 1.1K

Show this thread

Rabbi Danya Ruttenberg @TheRaDR · Oct 24
And do not elide the last 1000+ years of context & meaning making (during which we Jews got **Christmas** eve **pogroms**, Easter blood libels & antisemitic Passion plays!) by saying, "oh, they're just pagan practices."

Not to my martyred ancestors, they're not.

Take responsibility.

Jeremy Price @dr_jfprice · Dec 5
On **Christmas** Eve, Jews of Eastern Europe would stay locked in their houses to avoid the annual ritual of **pogroms**. It became known as Nittel Nacht.

It was also an opportunity to tear toilet paper for use over the year on Shabbat, when tearing is forbidden.

#FolkloreThursday

Luke @imagesbyluke · 5 Dec 2017
Replying to @bertrandcdoug1 @FoxNews
Not at all. I'm a Jew, so I'm reminded at **Christmas** of the **pogroms** that my ancestors didn't always live through, so it's a special holiday.

I'm mentally ill and I vote @shulamithbond · 5 Dec 2017
When traditionally **Christmas** has been a time for **pogroms** and hate crimes against Jews, but everyone is still supposed to be constantly ecstatic over it all the time. #WarOnChristmas

Show this thread

Aleksei Valentin @ai_valentin · 24 Nov 2017
For Jews, **Christmas** and Easter have historically been times of isolation, exclusion, and violence. Christian holidays were excuses for **pogroms**.

Our feelings are frequently complicated about your celebrations, strangely enough.

Andrew Lazarus @Andrewl_azarus4 · 14 Oct 2017
Yeah, my mother resented "Merry **Christmas**". The **pogroms** her mother lived through might explain it.

(((Adam P. Newman))) @AdamPNewman89 · 24 Dec 2016
#LC the war on **Christmas** is bullshit. But Jews used to live in fear of this night because of the very real **pogroms** & attacks. Remember that.

Jane Does Our Taxes @marc_almond · 21 Dec 2015
"My ancestors didn't escape the **pogroms** so that I could someday put a **Christmas** tree in my house."

liz walber @lizmaw · 7 Dec 2015
like TBH IMO HMU if you're a jew who loves **christmas** we can read about the **pogroms** and cry together because it's maybe time you did that

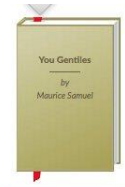
Mara "Get Rid of the Nazis" Wilson @MaraWilson · 8 Dec 2014
I think if we Jews survived **pogroms**, you can survive me complaining about **Christmas** music

Laurel Snyder @LaurelSnyder · 20 Dec 2012
Replying to @GabrielleSaraP
@GabrielleSaraP **Christmas** was a traditional time for **pogroms**. It's just a part of the cultural consciousness.

Allison H. Richards @alisonhope47 · Dec 19
Replying to @JewishWork
... that Americans are facing today with regards to **Christmas**: consumer culture and marketing has overridden the deeper humanist tones about charity and community with regards to the holiday. But that's also where it gets confusing as a Jew. Christian holidays = **pogroms**

rabbi.dzs @dzstein · Dec 18
I am sure that @StopAntisemites and @barivelos will quickly issue a statement about Barry Loudermilk's remarks. Statements like these have been behind vicious **pogroms** against Jews around **Christmas** and Easter.

> **Emily C. Singer** @CannEmily
> Rep. Barry Loudermilk (R-GA) comparing Trump to Jesus. NBD.



Want to Read

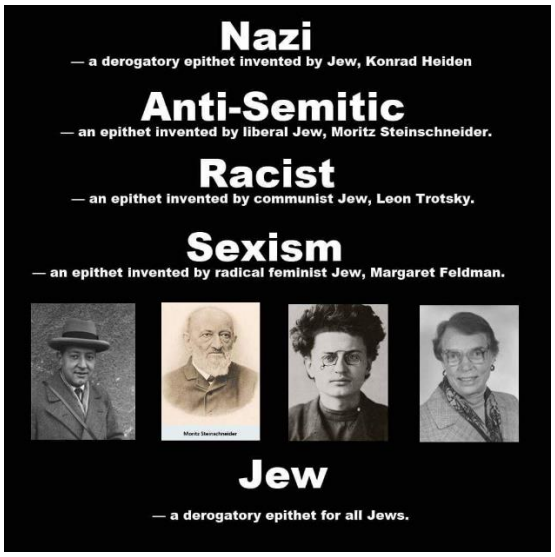
Rate this book

You Gentiles

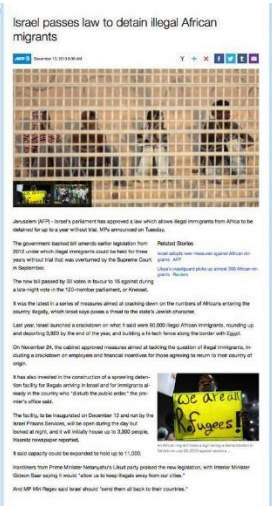
by Maurice Samuel

3.75 · Rating details · 16 Ratings · 2 Reviews

Written in 1924, this shocking classic work of Jewish Supremacism maps out what the avowedly Zionist author saw as the cause of anti-Semitism through the ages: an irreconcilable difference between Jews and all Gentiles, but Europeans in particular. This difference, Samuel argued, was inherent and biological in origin. The author argues that the real point of difference between Jew and Gentile is that the Gentiles follow what he calls the base "triviality" of Gentiles versus the God-like "seriousness" of Jews. This huge psychological difference, Samuel says, is the reason why Jews regard "playful" Gentiles as backward and silly, and why Gentiles will never be able to penetrate the Jewish perception of the world. The book goes on to discuss the main points of difference in behavior between Jews and Gentiles focusing on physical activity, religion, concepts of good and evil, loyalty, science, fair play, and discipline. Maurice spells out why Jews have different attitudes to all these moral and philosophical issues—and why these values are the opposite of those endorsed by Gentiles. Samuel then says that these inherent and unchangeable differences will always make the Jews out to be "destroyers" and the "subverters" of European culture and society. Finally, he discusses the dangers presented to Jews by intermarriage with Gentiles, and concludes by saying that there will never be peace between Jew and Gentile until the last European state has "lost its racial homogeneity." (less)





















The "Hooton Plan" [edit]

In 1943, Hooton had an article entitled "Breed War Strain Out of Germans" published in the New York newspaper *PM*. In the article he proposed four measures with an objective to "destroy German nationalism and aggressive ideology while retaining and perpetuating desirable German biological and sociological capacities". Hooton wrote these measures as follows:

1. Execute or imprison for life all leaders of the Nazi party; permanently exile all professional army officers.
2. For a period of 20 years or more utilize the bulk of the present German army as rehabilitation labor units in devastated areas of the Allied Nations in Europe and elsewhere. These laborers should not be treated as prisoners of war or convicts but as paid employees (supervised and restricted as to movement from the area of their work). They might be allowed the privilege of naturalization upon evidence of good behavior. The single men should be permitted to marry only women of the country of their abode or naturalization.

   The families of the men already married should remain in Germany for a period of years, but might eventually be permitted to join the fathers. The latter should not be allowed to return to Germany. The objects of this measure include reduction of the birth rate of "pure" Germans, neutralization of German aggressiveness by outbreeding, and denationalization of indoctrinated individuals.
3. Break up the German Reich into several states (probably its original component states), permitting each, after a suitable interval of supervision and government by the Allied Nations, to choose its own form of non-Fascist government. The object of this measure is to destroy the national framework of unified German aggression.
4. During the period of supervision and occupation of the several states by armies and civilian staffs of the Allied Nations, encourage members of these groups to intermarry with the German women and to settle there permanently. During this period encourage also the immigration and settlement in the German states of non-German nationals, especially males.[10]

Earnest Hooton

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
(Redirected from Hooton plan)

Earnest Albert Hooton (November 20, 1887 – May 3, 1954) was a Jewish-American physical anthropologist known for his work on racial classification and his popular writings such as the book *Up From The Ape*. Hooton sat on the Committee on the Negro, a group that "focused on the anatomy of blacks and reflected the racism of the time."[2]

Perfidious Prince Retweeted

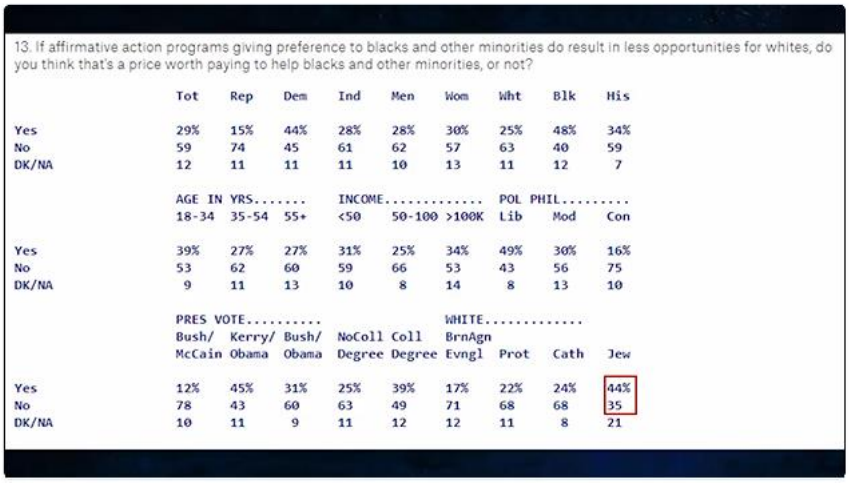


Will Westcott @westland_will · May 5

Jewish support for affirmative action actually increased when the poll stipulated that it would harm whites.

Every other group, including blacks, decreased their support for affirmative action when told it would harm whites.

Let that sink in.



13. If affirmative action programs giving preference to blacks and other minorities do result in less opportunities for whites, do you think that's a price worth paying to help blacks and other minorities, or not?

	Tot	Rep	Dem	Ind	Men	Wom	Wht	Blk	His
Yes	29%	15%	44%	28%	28%	30%	25%	48%	34%
No	59	74	45	61	62	57	63	40	59
DK/NA	12	11	11	11	10	13	11	12	7

	AGE IN YRS.....			INCOME.....			POL PHIL.....		
	18-34	35-54	55+	<50	50-100	>100K	Lib	Mod	Con
Yes	39%	27%	27%	31%	25%	34%	49%	30%	16%
No	53	62	60	59	66	53	43	56	75
DK/NA	9	11	13	10	8	14	8	13	10

	PRES VOTE.....					WHITE.....			
	Bush/ McCain	Kerry/ Obama	Bush/ Obama	NoColl Degree	Coll Degree	BrnAgn Evngl	Prot	Cath	Jew
Yes	12%	45%	31%	25%	39%	17%	22%	24%	44%
No	78	43	60	63	49	71	68	68	35
DK/NA	10	11	9	11	12	12	11	8	21

37 540 1.0K

JEWS / LOYALTY

"Most important for the content of immigration reform, the driving force at the core of the movement, reaching back to the 1920s, were Jewish organizations long active in opposing racial and ethnic quotas. These included the American Jewish Congress, the American Jewish Committee, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, and the American Federation of Jews from Eastern Europe."

-Hugh Davis Graham (2002) Collision Course (pp. 56-57)

"American Jews are committed to cultural tolerance because of their belief—one firmly rooted in history—that Jews are safe only in a society acceptant of a wide range of attitudes and behaviors, as well as a diversity of religious and ethnic groups. It is this belief, for example, not approval of homosexuality, that leads an overwhelming majority of U.S. Jews to endorse *gay rights* and to take a liberal stance on most other so-called *social issues*."

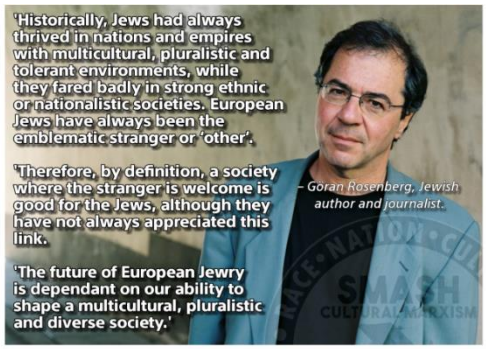
-Charles Silberman

*A Certain People: American Jews and their lives today pg. 350

"The primary objective of the Jewish intergroup relations agencies [i.e., the AJCommittee, the AJCongress, and the ADL] after 1945 was . . . to prevent the emergence of an anti-Semitic reactionary mass movement in the United States."

-Stuart Svonkin

*Jews against Prejudice: American Jews and the Fight for Civil Liberties, pg. 8



www.israelnationalnews.com/Articles/Article.aspx/11313#.VLUNkytfaSo

ARUTZ SHEVA 7 israelnationalnews.com

Home | News | Op-Eds | Blogs | News Briefs | Judaism

Home Latest News Op-Eds Zion's Corner Features Forecast Car Rental Ali

Main > Op-Eds > Jews Should Support Catholics in Contraception Battle

Zion's Corner Blogs More



That 'Bank' Has No Security
From the Hills of Ephraim



Don't flee terror, flee France



Netanyahu in Paris: Representing Israel with Honor

Op-Ed: Jews Should Support Catholics in Contraception Battle

What is at stake here is our collective tolerance for governmental forays into the realm of religious practice, Contraception, brit mila, shechita are selected examples.

Published: Monday, February 27, 2012 7:55 AM



Dovid Efune, Dir. Algemeiner Journal
The Author is the director of the Algemeiner Journal and the GJCF and can...
More from this writer

"You shall neither wrong a stranger, nor oppress him: for you were strangers in the land of Egypt." - Exodus 22:21

Through the ages, the above verse has served as a guiding Jewish principle. This call for enhanced sensitivity to oppressed minorities placed Jews at the forefront of a variety of noble struggles, particularly in the United States. As noted by author Charles Silberman, "American Jews are committed to cultural tolerance because of their belief-one firmly rooted in history-that Jews are safe only in a society acceptant of a wide range of attitudes and behaviors, as well as a diversity of religious and ethnic groups."

https://archive.is/WmNbT

Tablet

United States

DONALD TRUMP IS TURNING ME LIBERAL

The real reason Jewish conservatives hate Trump. Hint: It has nothing to do with Iraq.

By James Kirchick
March 14, 2016 • 10:00 PM

294



Yet that assumption is not one that we can reassure ourselves with any longer. A staple of anti-Semitic complaint from the Nazis to Donald Trump's newfound friends in the Klan is that Jews are always and everywhere the devious orchestrators of racial integration. Rootless cosmopolitans, Jews allegedly promote immigration and miscegenation so as to bring about a more diverse society in which they can sublimate their own ethnic difference. Through this "mongrelization," Jews will precipitate the demise of white, Christian communities, thereby destroying the last vestige of resistance to their assertion of pernicious control.

Unlike other anti-Semitic memes, there is truth in this observation, though not of course for the reasons that Nazis and white supremacists think. Jews have indeed played disproportionate roles in struggles for racial equality, from the movement against South African apartheid to the cause of civil rights in the United States. And while Jews felt called to these movements by faith, universalistic political commitments, or an innate sense of justice, doing so was also in their communal self-interest. A country that is politically pluralistic, open to new ideas and new people, ethnically diverse, and respectful of religious difference, is a country that will naturally be safer for Jews than a country that is none of these things. This, I believe, is why so many Jews, foreign policy hawks or not, innately fear Donald Trump.

These last few weeks, I've come to appreciate the Jewish identification with liberalism (both in its classical and modern American political form) more than at any other point in my life, and in a way no history book or sermon by a rabbi could relate. The fate of Jewish life in the West is inextricably bound to democracy, pluralism, religious tolerance and ethnic harmony. If there's a silver lining to the resistible rise of Donald Trump, it's that it has forced us to realize this truth.

+++ http://archive.is/Gh7tc

Forward

Jewish. Fearless. Since 1897.

https://archive.fo/r9jPm

Opinion »

The Real Reason So Many Republicans Love Israel? Their Own White Supremacy.

By Peter Beinart
July 29, 2019 Getty Images

Rejecting that project may spawn more white nationalist anti-Semitism. The Pittsburgh shooter loathed Jews for supporting the rights of Central American refugees. Ann Coulter earlier this year castigated "Jews who think they're black." But most American Jews know in our bones that narrow, exclusive definitions of Americanism only leave us more vulnerable. By contrast, the more America welcomes Somali immigrants and Guatemalan asylum seekers not only into the country but into the political process — the more it truly becomes a multi-ethnic, multi-racial, multi-faith liberal democracy — the safer we will be.

"The Census Bureau has just reported that about half of the American population will soon be non-white or non-European. And they will all be American citizens. We have tipped beyond the point where a Nazi-Aryan party will be able to prevail in this Country. We [Jews] have been nourishing the American climate of opposition to bigotry for about half a century. That climate has not yet been perfected, but the heterogeneous nature of our population tends to make it irreversible—and makes our constitutional constraints against bigotry more practical than ever."

-Earl Raab

*The Jewish Bulletin February 19th 1993, p. 23

Home > Opinion

American Jews, Embrace Your Dual Loyalties

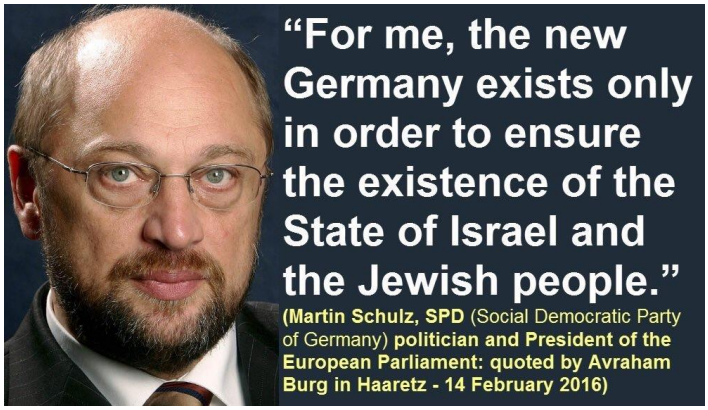
https://archive.fo/Kugva

The Iran nuclear agreement has set up American Jews' nightmare scenario: an apparently intractable conflict between their allegiances to the U.S. and to Israel.

Dov Waxman | Send me email alerts

Nov 26, 2013 1:46 PM

- Israel asks U.S. Jews, Israelis: Where do your loyalties lie?
- How the Iran crisis became a test of American Jewish 'loyalty'
- Torn between two passports: Prisoner X and dual citizenship
- Can Jews be equally loyal to U.S. and Israel?
- On July 4, marking the independence of American Jewry
- The P5+1-Iran interim deal: Let the haggling begin
- Putin's Jewish embrace: Is it love or politics?





THE SAYANIM.

WIKIPEDIA
The page "Sayanim" does not exist.



Sayanim (sing. Sayan; Hebrew: helpers, assistants) are Jews who live in and often hold the citizenship of lands outside of Israel, but who are recruited clandestinely by the Mossad to assist with its operations. As clandestine operations, claims regarding the Sayanim tend to be speculative and uncertain.

"Agents differ from assets and sayanim. Agents possess the requisite mental state to be convicted of treason, a capital crime. [...] Sayanim (singular sayan) are shielded from conventional legal culpability by being told only enough to perform their narrow role. [...] In other words, a sayan can operate as an accomplice but still not be legally liable due to a lack of the requisite intent regarding the broader goals—of which they are purposely kept ignorant. [...] When not aiding an ongoing operation, sayanim gather and report intelligence useful to Israel."[1]

Victor Ostrovsky, a former Mossad katsa turned author, wrote extensively about activities of the sayanim, as has Gordon Thomas. "According Ostrovsky and Gordon Thomas, the sayanim provide assistance of various kinds to Mossad officers operating in foreign countries. This assistance can include facilitating medical care, money, logistics, and even overt intelligence gathering. They can be Judges, Court Clerks, Expert Witnesses, Child Protective Service Workers, Assistant District Attorneys, Police Officers, or anyone with a great degree of power over people's lives , and will do anything at the behest of Mossad case officers (katsa) for the State of Israel against its enemies or those perceived to be unfavorable politically to Israeli policy. ("By Way of Deception", Victor Ostrovsky). Sayanim are supposedly not directly involved in intelligence operations, and are only paid for their expenses."[2]



Mossad's One Million Helpers World-Wide

Martin Webster https://archive.is/3vmkc

March 26, 2010

Aftershocks following the assassination in Dubai in January of Palestinian Hamas leader *Mahmoud Mabhouh* by Israel's secret service *Mossad* finally shook the Palace of Westminster in London on the afternoon of Tuesday 23rd March.

The assassination was perpetrated by a large hit-squad comprising men and women who arrived and departed Dubai using "cloned" passports originally issued to citizens of Australia, France, Germany, Holland, Ireland and the United Kingdom. The Israeli government has refused to comment on the matter beyond stating: "There is no evidence that Israel was responsible".

Twelve of the forged passports were copies of UK originals. It is noteworthy that all of the holders of the authentic UK documents are British citizens who have settled in Israel and who, under the *Law of the Return* have also taken Israeli citizenship.

The Labour government's Jewish (but not necessarily Zionist) Foreign Secretary David Milliband rose to his feet in a hushed House of Commons to make a ministerial statement which announced that following an investigation by Scotland Yard's Serious and Organised Crime Agency (SOCA), a decision had been taken to require a senior member of the diplomatic staff of the Israeli Embassy in London to quit Britain forthwith.

The diplomat was not named in the statement, but it is presumed that the person, whatever his or her official title, is Mossad's 'head of station' in London.

Milliband told the Commons that the SOCA investigation had been able to establish that the authentic UK documents had only ever left the hands of their owners when they were taken into the temporary possession of Israeli officials either in London or in transit at Ben Gurion Airport in Israel. He declared:

> **We have concluded, that there are compelling reasons to believe that Israel was responsible for the misuse of the British passports. Such misuse is intolerable. It represents a profound disregard for the sovereignty of the United Kingdom. The fact that this was done by a country which is a friend, with significant diplomatic, cultural, business and personal ties to the UK, only adds insult to injury. No country or government could stand by in such a situation. I have asked that a member of the Embassy of Israel be withdrawn, and this is taking place.**

It will be interesting to see what the *Jewish Chronicle* makes of Milliband's announcement. On 26th February the paper, under the heading "**Million Jews aid Mossad says writer on Radion 4**" tried to pooh-pooh information that Israel's foreign intelligence service, Mossad, has recruited a million Jews world-wide to assist with its espionage activities.

This denial of Mossad's million helpers among Diaspora Jewry studiously failed to mention the existence of a sub-unit of Mossad known as the "*Sayanim*" [= "Helpers"].

Sayanim are Jews who live in and hold the citizenship of lands outside Israel who are recruited clandestinely by Mossad to help with its operations, i.e. providing 'safe houses', transportation, access to communications networks and other facilities, official documents, etc., etc.

Full (and undenied) details of the existence of the Mossad Sayanim network were given in the 1994 book ***The Other Side of Deception*** by Victor Ostrovsky, a renegade Mossad agent.

It is certain that not all Sayanim are recruited by Mossad talent-scouts in the Diaspora lands of their birth where they hold citizenship; some are recruited while on visits to Israel. Ever since Israel was proclaimed in 1948, it has been an objective of the Zionist movement's premier international organisation, the **World Jewish Congress** (WJC), to achieve a bonding between Jews of the Diaspora and Israel.

This policy was articulated with astounding frankness by Zionism's foremost strategist of the 20th century, **Nahum Goldmann**. Goldmann co-founded the World Jewish Congress with **Rabbi Stephen S. Wise** in 1934 and was president of the WJC from 1949 to 1977. In his book, ***The Jewish Paradox*** (1978), he argued that this bonding process be implemented among Jews in their late teens when all young people are at their most idealistic and impressionable.

Goldmann advocated that as many young Jews as possible be enabled to go to Israel for what are now known as 'gap-years', within or just before university education, for immersion in the Israeli way of life by way of working on *kibbutzim* or in one of the social services — or even as recruits to the Israeli Defence Force.

He even had the effrontery to argue that the governments of Diaspora nations sympathetic to the Jewish cause would facilitate this process and, indeed, might be persuaded to donate funds from their respective national exchequers to help pay for it!

Whether this is, or has been, done by the British government I do not know. But several Zionist charities which organise and (nominally) pay for such gap years in Israel for young Jews holding British nationality all publish registered charity numbers which means their funds are exempt from taxation, so the operation certainly has an indirect subsidy courtesy of the British taxpayer.



During their stay in Israel the most avid young Zionists who also possess the required intellects and personality traits are recruited and, no doubt, given training. The process is very little different in principle from that perpetrated by the Soviet NKVD spymaster who recruited and trained the ring of Soviet spies at Cambridge University just before World War II: **Guy Burgess, Donald Duart MacLean, Kim Philby, Anthony Blunt** & Co. were able to penetrate the highest reaches of Britain's Secret Intelligence Service (MI6) during the war when Britain was allied to the USSR. They frustrated and subverted British anti-Soviet intelligence operations during the Cold War.

The only difference between the Soviet-British and the Zionist-Jewish operation is that the Zionists are doing it on a continuous, global, mass-production basis and are carrying out the work of spotting, recruiting and training each new wave of young talent within the borders of Israel where such activity is outside the scope of the laws of Diaspora countries.

Activities of the Sayanim

Sayanim in Britain and Italy assisted with the 1986 abduction and smuggling to Israel (drugged, in a packing case) of **Mordechai Vanunu**, the Christian-convert Israeli scientist who blew the whistle on Israel's secret nuclear bomb-making facility at Dimona.

Sayanim also helped Mossad agents in New Zealand four years ago purloin official New Zealand passports belonging to a number of its elderly, infirm and otherwise vulnerable citizens. These passports were intended for Mossad use in espionage and murder operations elsewhere in the world.

Mossad hoped that the people whose identities they were stealing would be less likely to notice if anything was amiss and report it to the authorities. That is the kind of cynical wickedness which Israel-admirers tend to dismiss with an indulgent smile as mere "*chutzpah*". (These are the same people who speak of the "high ethical standards" of the Israeli Defence Force.)

The plucky New Zealand government of the time did not take that view. Two **Mossad agents were jailed**, and Israel was required to express a public apology and provide assurances that it would never undertake to do such a thing again. The apology and assurances were given.

Such Israeli assurances are not worth a cup of cold spit. In the debate which followed Milliband's ministerial statement, William Haigh, Conservative shadow foreign secretary, reminded the House of Commons that Israel had been caught in a similar UK passport forgery operation in 1987. He said the then Israeli foreign minister — now President of Israel — Shimon Peres, gave a solemn verbal and written assurance to the British government that "such a thing will never happen again".

Haigh's remark is noteworthy for its absence from most media reports of the debate the following day.

As we now know, forged British as well as Australian, French, German and Dutch passports **were used** in the Dubai assassination of Mahmoud Mabhouh.

It is of course outrageous — in diplomatic language "an unfriendly act" — for the secret service of a foreign power to recruit the nationals of another country to assist with any kind of espionage activity in ‹ let alone against the interests of ‹ that other country.

Mossad perpetrates just such activity in every Diaspora land where there is a Jewish community simply because the governments of most nations (especially Britain, the USA, Canada, Germany, Italy, Poland) are normally reluctant to take effective action to stamp out such subversion for fear of:

Why Mossad's Bosses Know They Are Able To Get Away With Murder:

- Shrill accusations of "anti-semitism"; or
- Fear that local Friends of Israel organisations will cease making cash donations to their Establishment political parties; or
- Pressure from the USA, which is always willing to assist Israel because its entire political system and mass media are dominated by Zionist-Jews or non-Jew careerists whom they have suborned.

The blind-eye which successive British governments give to Mossad-Sayanim subversion in the UK was institutionalised in the mid 1990s when the Home Office, which supervises Britain's police service and the internal security service (MI5), gave permission for the London Metropolitan Police and the Greater Manchester Police to provide ongoing training for and intelligence-sharing with the Community Security Trust (CST).

The CST is the security and intelligence arm of the Board of Deputies of British Jews (JBD), whose prospectus declares that it exists to "Protect the interests, religious rights and security of Jews world-wide and *to advance Israel's security, welfare and standing*". Quite clearly concerns about loyalty issues are not uppermost in the minds of the organised Jewish community.

In an article in *The Observer* of Sunday 2nd February 1997, the then JBD "Defence Director" **Michael Whine** (now living and working in Israel) revealed that the CST is

> **a 2,000 strong *defence force*.... with a sophisticated intelligence system which provides security guards and trains bodyguards .... Personnel undertake vigorous physical training.**

CST formations are often seen escorting Zionist political demonstrations and other Jewish communal public manifestations wearing uniform day-glow jackets similar to those sported by the police, but with "CST" stamped on them in large letters. CST personnel are paraded in public places even though all such activities are given a full Police escort, which is sufficient protection for for all manner of other folks and organisations in our land.

In the light of such public manifestations of the CST and Michael Whine's admissions, it is important to note that under Section 1 the **Public Order Act of 1936** (enacted to cramp the style of the Blackshirts of **Sir Oswald Mosley's British Union of Fascists**) it is illegal to ***"organise and/or equip and/or train a paramilitary force for the purpose of achieving political objectives by means of physical force"*** .... or ***"....to behave in such a manner as to give reasonable apprehension...."*** of being so engaged. Nevertheless, the CST is somehow exempt from Section 1 of the Public Order Act.

The late **Colin Jordan** and three of his associates in the now long-defunct National Socialist Movement were jailed in 1963 after an Old Bailey trial for periods ranging from three to nine months even though they had been found not guilty of the substantive offence but guilty of "giving reasonable apprehension" that the unarmed 12-man formation of stewards (who wore uniform grey shirts) called The Spearhead was in breach of the Act.



Colin Jordan in 1962

When I was organising **National Front** demonstrations in the 1970s I was continually warned about the terms of that Act when I visited Scotland Yard's A8 Public Order department to negotiate routes for marches and other details. I was told that it would be considered an offence against the Act if the members of the NF Drum Corps even so much as wore similar white shirts! ("That would be considered a uniform. They would be arrested.")



National Front demonstrations were attended by many hundreds, sometimes thousands of supporters, when the party was 'on the boil' in the late 1970s. On this occasion in 1977 an anti-immigration march through the Borough of Hyde in Greater Manchester proposed by me when I was a NF National Activities Organiser was banned under the Public Order Act on the grounds that it was likely to be a focus of "serious disturbances".

When the ban was promulgated, I announced that there would be *two* NF marches in Manchester on the appointed Saturday. The NF membership would march in one of the other boroughs of city where no ban applied. Its assembly place and route would not be announced in advance so that the massed Red 'Rentamob' would not know where to turn up to be "provoked" into staging a riot.

The second 'march' would be conducted by me along the main street in Hyde where the ban applied. I carried a Union Jack flag and a placard reading *"Defend British Free Speech from Red Terrorism"*. The authorities would have to make up their minds if such a one-man demonstration contravened the ban.

This strategy had the effect of fragmenting the Red mob, some of whom went to Hyde believing that all the NF would go there to defy the ban; others scoured around Greater Manchester, a huge area, seeking the NF column. Both NF events were conducted without any disorders, but with considerable expressions of support from ordinary Mancunians out for their Saturday shopping. Such a large number of police officers escorted me that the effect was a march of constables. It made the ban ludicrous. Apart from massive media publicity for days before and after the event, its planning and conduct was also made the subject of a BBC TV *'Inside Story'* film.

The Home Office plan to put the police into bed with a private Zionist paramilitary/security/spook organisation was engineered by a top civil servant, **Neville Nagler**, who headed the Home Office department responsible for race relations issues and who boasted to my old friend, the late **Dowager Lady Birdwood**, of having drafted every speech on race relations topics made by every Home Secretary, Labour and Conservative, for more than a decade.

Guess what? When he retired from the Home Office, Nagler was immediately appointed Executive Director of the JBD.

Now chief constables and other very senior police officers attend annual CST banquets at super-luxurious Mayfair hotels where they rub shoulders with leading Zionist fanatics, many of whom are multi-millionaires and some of whom are convicted fraudsters and ex-jail-birds. (For more details about this, see my *TOO* essay **"Is there a revolt brewing against the Israel Lobby in Britain."**)

In the light of all these facts, it seems to me reasonable to assert that many of the Zionist-Jews who are motivated to join the CST will be prime targets for recruitment into the ranks of Mossad Sayanim — that is, if they have not already been recruited during gap years spent in Israel bonding with the Zionist state.

The *Jewish Chronicle's* studious avoidance of any mention of Mossad's world-wide Sayanim network in its attempt to discount the notion of a million Jews around the world organised to assist Mossad operations can only evoke rueful smiles from those non-Jews who know what the score is — and belly-laughs from the Jews.

Martin Webster (email him) has been a racial-nationalist activist in Britain since he was an 18 year old in 1961. From 1969 until 1983 he was National Activities Organiser of the National Front and a member of its National Directorate. In 1973 he was the first nationalist in Britain (pre- or post-WW2) to "save a deposit" (then set at 12.5%, currently set at 5%) in a parliamentary election when he won 16.02% of the poll at West Bromwich in 1973. Since 1983 he has not associated with any political organisation. He issues occasional e-bulletins to a world-wide circle of friends (and some enemies) who subscribe to his *Electronic Loose Cannon* newsletter, which comments on nationalist issues and parties, and his *Electronic Watch on Zion* whose title explains its purpose.

Permanent URL: http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/authors/Webster-Mossad.html

HOME



been permitted to us. In vain are we loyal patriots, our loyalty in some places running to extremes; in vain do we make the same sacrifices of life and property as our fellow citizens; in vain do we strive to increase the fame of our native land in science and art, or her wealth by trade and commerce. In countries where we have lived for centuries we are still cried down as strangers, and often by those whose ancestors were not yet domiciled in the land where Jews had already made experience of suffering. The majority may decide which are the strangers; for this, as indeed every point which arises in the commerce of nations, is a question of might. I do not here surrender any portion of our prescriptive right, for I am making this statement merely in my own name as an individual. In the world of today, and for an indefinite period it will probably remain so, might precedes right. Therefore it is useless for us to be loyal patriots, as were the Haguenots who were forced to emigrate. If we could only be left in peace. . . .

https://archive.org/details/HerzlTheodorAJewishStateEN190468S. (yes, this link has a full point at the end, make sure to include it)

This was written by the father of modern political zionism, Theodor Herzl. Zionists are ALWAYS traitors.



Zionists are ALWAYS traitors, according to the father of modern political zionism (Theodor Herzl) himself.

Watch the video here:
https://web.archive.org/web/20181215170002/https://media.8ch.net/file_store/22867258fa18047dcac954d447524954f68927d0652a3d03d07f36068a65dba3.mp4

You can grab the big link above here:
https://pastebin.com/4bUTRVUL
http://archive.is/CNypc

>Notable part of the video, at 26 seconds:
"The State Department definition claims that stating that a particular Jewish person has more loyalty to the state of Israel than they do to their own Country is necessarily an example of antisemitism, where the truth is that is one of the fundamental premises of Zionism, and if you go back and look at the statement, say of, Theodor Herzl who really wrote what is considered the founding text of Zionism, he argued very clearly that Jews are one people and therefor is useless for them to be Patriots to the Countries in which they reside, so there is times where a statement like that gets contained in the definition of the State Department, where it actually undermines the founding premises of Zionism itself."

Jewish Professor Barry Trachtenberg





---

https://twitter.com/benshapiro/status/812900304865804288

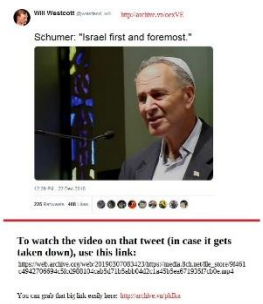




Jewish social media is abuzz about dual loyalty following a controversy involving Congresswomen Rashida Tlaib. Accusation and counter-accusation have followed, with various defenders arguing that various dual loyalty charges are false and slanderous.

I want to argue something different: The charge is true, but so what? Dual loyalties are good, natural and widespread.







Seth Mandel
@SethAMandel
http://archive.vn/loTNR

If you're an adult human person asking "well then how can I criticize Israel without being antisemitic" I appreciate your question and your willingness to learn.

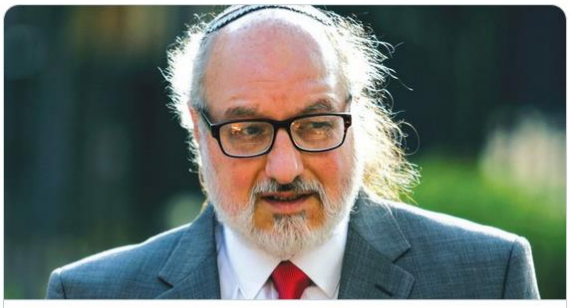
The answer is: you should stop talking forever, you are incapable of talking and should stop talking.

1:27 AM · Mar 5, 2019 · Twitter for iPhone

The Jerusalem Post ✓
@Jerusalem_Post

🇺🇸 🇮🇱 Jonathan Pollard, the convicted spy for #Israel whose story haunted the #American Jewish community's relations with the US government for decades, is unrepentant.

"I'm sorry, we're #Jews, and if we're Jews, we will always have dual loyalty," he said.



Pollard: Jews 'will always have dual loyalty,' should consider spying
"If you're outside Israel, then you live in a society in which you are basically considered unreliable," he said.
jpost.com

FROM THE ARCHIVES: JONATHAN POLLARD ON 60 MINUTES

https://archive.is/d9kFv

Israeli spy Jonathan Pollard was released today after three decades in prison. In 1988, he spoke to Mike Wallace

Jonathan Pollard walked out of a federal prison in Butner, North Carolina today, 30 years after his arrest for spying for Israel. For more than a year, he had used his position as a U.S. Naval intelligence analyst to smuggle thousands of top-secret documents to his Israeli spymasters, who paid him handsomely for his trouble. In 1987, Pollard was sentenced to life in prison; his then-wife Anne was sentenced to five years as an accessory after the fact.



Jonathan Pollard, 1988. CBS NEWS

In a classic 60 Minutes interview from 1988 (in the video player above), Mike Wallace interviewed the Pollards, then behind bars, along with defense lawyer Alan Dershowitz and prosecutor Joseph diGenova.

It was the first time Jonathan Pollard, imprisoned at the federal penitentiary in Marion, Illinois, had spoken to an American reporter since his arrest. He told Wallace he knew he broke the law, but his motives were pure, rooted in his Jewish faith and allegiance to Israel.

"I can give you a number of soft reasons why I was motivated to do what I did," he said. "Soft reasons, having to do with a family that was destroyed in the Holocaust, having to do with the realization that this government in the '40s had abandoned the Jewish people to its fate in Europe." There was also a "hard reason," he said: He believed Caspar Weinberger, then secretary of defense, was neglecting his obligation to Israel.

Early life [edit]

Jonathan Jay Pollard was born in Galveston, Texas, in 1954, to a Jewish family, the youngest of three siblings.[10] In 1961, his f microbiologist, taught at Notre Dame.[10]

At an early age, Pollard became aware of the horrific toll the Holocaust had taken on his immediate family, and shortly before h made a special effort to instill a sense of Jewish identity in their children, which included devotion to the cause of Israel.[18]

Pollard grew up with what he called a "racial obligation" to Israel[19] and made his first trip to Israel in 1970, as part of a scienc hospitalized after a fight with another student. One Weizmann scientist remembered Pollard as leaving behind "a reputation of

Israeli spy Jonathan Pollard who stole secrets from Pentagon kisses the ground as he lands in Tel Aviv and is met by Benjamin Netanyahu after 30 years in a US prison



Jonathan Pollard has landed back in Israel after spending 30 years in a US prison, convicted of spying. Pollard, 66, was met by Benjamin Netanyahu on arrival at the airport and kissed the ground. Netanyahu told him he could expect to live out his days in peace and happiness. Pollard said he was 'ecstatic' to be back in Israel.

Pollard claims Jews 'will always have dual loyalty,' whether they know it or not

Convicted spy laments US Jews see themselves as more American than Jewish, suggests he'd counsel Jew working in American security apparatus to spy for Israel even now

By JACOB MAGID
25 March 2021, 11:33 pm | 2



Esther and Jonathan Pollard overlooking Jerusalem in March 2021. (Screen capture/Israel Hayom)



Anonymous ID: kpWqoNx3 Mon 29 Mar 2021 11:16:36 No.314206366 Report
Quoted By: >>314206565 >>314206942

>>314205922
David Shlomo Rosen CBE (born 1951[1]) is the former Chief Rabbi of Ireland (1979–85) and currently serves as the American Jewish Committee's International Director of Interreligious Affairs.[2] From 2005 until 2009 he headed the International Jewish Committee for Inter-religious Consultations (IJCIC), the broad-based coalition of Jewish organizations and denominations that represents World Jewry in its relations with other world religions.

Before being appointed Chief Rabbi of Ireland, he was the senior rabbi of the largest Orthodox Jewish congregation in South Africa (the Green and Sea Point Hebrew Congregation, Cape Town) and served as a judge on the Cape Beth Din (rabbinic court). He is also a board member of the Brussels-based organization CEJI - A Jewish Contribution to an Inclusive Europe that promotes a Europe of diversity and respect.

Based in Jerusalem, he also serves on the Chief Rabbinate of Israel's Commission for Interreligious Relations.

He is an international president of Religions for Peace; and serves as the only Jewish representative on the board of directors of the KAICIID Dialogue Centre (interfaith centre) established in 2012 by King Abdullah of Saudi Arabia together with the governments of Austria and Spain and the Vatican. He is honorary president of the International Council of Christians and Jews; and serves on the board of World Religious Leaders for the Elijah Interfaith Institute;[3] and the World Council of Religious Leaders.
>In November 2005, Rosen was made a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great
>In November 2005, Rosen was made a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great
>In November 2005, Rosen was made a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Rosen_(rabbi)

cont'd

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | Gregoriusorden.jpg, 11KiB, 225x212



Anonymous ID: kpWqoNx3 Mon 29 Mar 2021 11:17:56 No.314206565 Report
Quoted By: >>314206942

>>314206366
The Pontifical Equestrian Order of St. Gregory the Great (Latin: Ordo Sancti Gregorii Magni; Italian: Ordine di San Gregorio Magno) was established on 1 September 1831, by Pope Gregory XVI, seven months after his election as Pope.

The inaugural brief states, in part, that "gentlemen of proven loyalty to the Holy See who, by reason of their nobility of birth and the renown of their deeds or the degree of their munificence, are deemed worthy to be honored by a public expression of esteem on the part of the Holy See". The end of the brief states that they must progressively maintain, by continued meritorious deed, the reputation and trust they had already inspired, and prove themselves worthy of the honor that had been conferred on them, by unswerving fidelity to God and to the sovereign Pontiff.

>unswerving fidelity to God and to the sovereign Pontiff.
>unswerving fidelity to God and to the sovereign Pontiff
>unswerving fidelity to God and to the sovereign Pontiff.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_St._Gregory_the_Great

US Politicians Who Hold Dual US/Israeli Citizenship

Web Team | August 18, 2014 | Comments (3)

18

"If Americans were ever polled on it—and they never are—the majority who now object to increasing aid to Israel would also likely object to quasi-governmental and governmental positions being staffed by people who—by citizenship or sheer strength of identity politics—are primarily occupied with advancing Israeli interests rather than those of the United States. It is obvious that the real reason AIPAC and its economic luminaries such as Fischer never substantiate any of the advertised benefits the U.S.-Israel "special relationship" delivers to America in return for all of the costs is simple—there simply aren't any. As greater numbers of Americans become aware that the entire "special relationship" framework is sustained by nothing more than Israel lobby campaign-finance and propaganda networks, the harder the lobby will have to work... In the very short term, Americans can only fight such undue Israel lobby influence by again—like during the drive to attack Syria—staging a mass action to demand their senators reject Stanley Fischer's nomination," Grant Smith, IRMEP



Past and Present:

1. Attorney General – Michael Mukasey
2. Head of Homeland Security – Michael Chertoff
3. Chairman Pentagon's Defense Policy Board – Richard Perle
4. Deputy Defense Secretary (Former) – Paul Wolfowitz
5. Under Secretary of Defense – Douglas Feith
6. National Security Council Advisor – Elliott Abrams
7. Vice President Dick Cheney's Chief of Staff (Former) – "Scooter" Libby
8. White House Deputy Chief of Staff – Joshua Bolten
9. Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs – Marc Grossman
10. Director of Policy Planning at the State Department – Richard Haass
11. U.S. Trade Representative (Cabinet-level Position) – Robert Zoellick
12. Pentagon's Defense Policy Board – James Schlesinger
13. UN Representative (Former) – John Bolton
14. Under Secretary for Arms Control – David Wurmser
15. Pentagon's Defense Policy Board – Eliot Cohen
16. Senior Advisor to the President – Steve Goldsmith
17. Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary – Christopher Gersten
18. Assistant Secretary of State – Lincoln Bloomfield
19. Deputy Assistant to the President – Jay Lefkowitz
20. White House Political Director – Ken Melman
21. National Security Study Group – Edward Luttwak
22. Pentagon's Defense Policy Board – Kenneth Adelman
23. Defense Intelligence Agency Analyst (Former) – Lawrence (Larry) Franklin
24. National Security Council Advisor – Robert Satloff
25. President Export-Import Bank U.S. – Mel Sembler
26. Deputy Assistant Secretary, Administration for Children and Families – Christopher Gersten
27. Assistant Secretary of Housing and Urban Development for Public Affairs – Mark Weinberger
28. White House Speechwriter – David Frum
29. White House Spokesman (Former) – Ari Fleischer
30. Pentagon's Defense Policy Board – Henry Kissinger
31. Deputy Secretary of Commerce – Samuel Bodman
32. Under Secretary of State for Management – Bonnie Cohen
33. Director of Foreign Service Institute – Ruth Davis
34. Federal Reserve Chair – Janet Yellen
35. Federal Reserve Vice-Chair – Stanley Fischer

Current (and past) Members of Senate:

- ✔ Representative Gary Ackerman (New York)
- ✔ Representative John H. Adler (New Jersey)
- ✔ Representative Shelley Berkley (Nevada)
- ✔ Representative Howard Berman (California)
- ✔ Representative Steve Cohen (Tennessee)
- ✔ Representative Susan Davis (California)
- ✔ Representative Eliot Engel (New York)
- ✔ Representative Bob Filner (California)
- ✔ Representative Barney Frank (Former) (Massachusetts)
- ✔ Representative Gabrielle Giffords (Arizona)
- ✔ Representative Jane Harman (California)
- ✔ Representative Paul Hodes (New Hampshire)
- ✔ Representative Steve Israel (New York)
- ✔ Representative Steve Kagen (Wisconsin)
- ✔ Representative Ronald Klein (Florida)
- ✔ Representative Sander Levin (Michigan)
- ✔ Representative Nita Lowey (New York)
- ✔ Representative Jerry Nadler (New York)
- ✔ Representative Jared Polis (Colorado)
- ✔ Representative Steve Rothman (New Jersey)
- ✔ Representative Jan Schakowsky (Illinois)
- ✔ Representative Adam Schiff (California)
- ✔ Representative Arlen Specter (Pennsylvania)
- ✔ Representative Allyson Schwartz (Pennsylvania)
- ✔ Representative Brad Sherman (California)
- ✔ Representative Debbie Wasserman Schultz (Florida)
- ✔ Representative Henry Waxman (California)
- ✔ Representative Anthony Weiner (New York)
- ✔ Representative John Yarmuth (Kentucky)

House of Representatives:

- ✔ Representative Gary Ackerman (New York)
- ✔ Representative John H. Adler (New Jersey)
- ✔ Representative Shelley Berkley (Nevada)
- ✔ Representative Howard Berman (California)
- ✔ Representative Steve Cohen (Tennessee)
- ✔ Representative Susan Davis (California)
- ✔ Representative Eliot Engel (New York)
- ✔ Representative Bob Filner (California)
- ✔ Representative Barney Frank (Massachusetts)
- ✔ Representative Gabrielle Giffords (Arizona)
- ✔ Representative Alan Grayson (Florida)
- ✔ Representative Jane Harman (California)
- ✔ Representative Paul Hodes (New Hampshire)
- ✔ Representative Steve Israel (New York)
- ✔ Representative Steve Kagen (Wisconsin)
- ✔ Representative Ronald Klein (Florida)
- ✔ Representative Sander Levin (Michigan)
- ✔ Representative Nita Lowey (New York)
- ✔ Representative Jerry Nadler (New York)
- ✔ Representative Jared Polis (Colorado)
- ✔ Representative Steve Rothman (New Jersey)
- ✔ Representative Jan Schakowsky (Illinois)
- ✔ Representative Adam Schiff (California)
- ✔ Representative Allyson Schwartz (Pennsylvania)
- ✔ Representative Brad Sherman (California)
- ✔ Representative Debbie Wasserman Schultz (Florida)
- ✔ Representative Henry Waxman (California)
- ✔ Representative Anthony Weiner (New York)
- ✔ Representative John Yarmuth (Kentucky)

Belligerents	
Nigeria Egypt (Air support)[1][2]	Biafra
Supported by: United Kingdom Soviet Union United States[3] Israel[4] Canada[5] Bulgaria[6] Ethiopia[7] Senegal Somalia Sierra Leone Cameroon Niger Algeria[8] Syria Saudi Arabia[9]	**Supported by:** France[10] Israel[11] Portugal[12][13][14] South Africa Rhodesia[15] Haiti[10] Italy[*citation needed*] Holy See[16] China[17] Yugoslavia Gabon[10] Ivory Coast[10] West Germany[10] Tanzania[18][19][20]

'JEWISH' SENIOR OFFICERS IN HITLER'S ARMY: ERHARD MILCH, WILHELM KEITEL, WALTHER VON BRAUCHITSCH, ERICH RAEDER, AND MAXIMILIAN VON WEICHS.

février 16, 2013

Thousands of men of Jewish descent and hundreds of what the Nazis called 'full Jews' served in the German military with Adolf Hitler's knowledge and approval.

Cambridge University researcher Bryan Rigg has traced the Jewish ancestry of more than 1,200 of Hitler's soldiers, including two field marshals and fifteen generals (two full generals, eight lieutenant generals, five major generals), « men commanding up to 100,000 troops. »

Here's one of the pictures that corroborates this. The picture shows 'Jewish' Senior Officers In Hitler's Army: Erhard Milch, Wilhelm Keitel, Walther von Brauchitsch, Erich Raeder, and Maximilian von Weichs during a Nazi rally in Nuremberg, Germany, 12 Sep 1938.



'Jewish' Senior Officers In Hitler's Army: Erhard Milch, Wilhelm Keitel, Walther von Brauchitsch, Erich Raeder, and Maximilian von Weichs during a Nazi rally in Nuremberg, Germany, 12 Sep 1938.



"I am not Israeli, the uniform that I wore in the military unfortunately was not an Israeli uniform, it was an American uniform, although my wife was in the IDF, and one of my daughters was in the IDF, and my two little boys — our two little boys one of whom will be bar mitzvahed tomorrow... hopefully he'll come back [to Israel], his hobby is shooting and he'll come back and be a sniper for the IDF..."

"All we care about is being good Zionists, being good citizens of Israel, because even though I am not Israeli born, Israel is in my heart."
- Sheldon Adelson, Billionaire and top Donald Trump donor

ADELSON: US SHOULD DROP ATOMIC BOMB ON IRAN

> Israel to US: Pass more sanctions, Iran could have material for bomb within weeks

BY MAYA SHWAYDER, JERUSALEM POST CORRESPONDENT / OCTOBER 24, 2013 14:58

American-Jewish billionaire blasts Obama over negotiations with Tehran; says US should show Iran nuclear capabilities.

2 minute read.

A traitor's welcome: Israeli spy Jonathan Pollard who stole secrets from Pentagon flies into Tel Aviv on Trump mega-donor Sheldon Adelson's private jet and kisses the ground as he is met by Netanyahu after 30 years in US prison

AP

Billionaire right-wing patron Adelson buried in Jerusalem

WORLD

ISRAEL FLAGGED AS TOP SPY THREAT TO U.S. IN NEW SNOWDEN/NSA DOCUMENT

BY **JEFF STEIN** ON 8/4/14 AT 2:16 PM EDT



An Israeli soldier rides an armored personnel carrier toward a staging area near the Gaza Strip border on August 4, 2014.

BAZ RATNER/REUTERS

https://archive.is/jpWCY

WORLD

ISRAEL

Israel was singled out in 2007 as a top espionage threat against the U.S. government, including its intelligence services, in a newly published National Security Agency (NSA) document obtained by fugitive leaker Edward Snowden, according to a news report Monday.

Anonymous ID:JsVxjOzC Thu 25 Mar 2021 11:02:07 No.313628544 Report
Quoted By: >>313628629

>>313627334
For Raphael and his smug audience, "The Necessity of Anti-Semitism" lay only in its utility in salving the pathological European mind. Anti-Semitism was in fact extremely illogical and, in a moral sense, completely unnecessary.

Since reading Raphael's speech several years ago, The Necessity of Anti-Semitism has, in a sense, haunted me too. As a single book, of course, it does not exist. But it perhaps has existed, after a fashion, in the thousands of tracts, pamphlets and books on the Jewish Question that have been written by Europeans over many centuries. In this collected body of anti-Semitic apologetics, one finds The Necessity of Anti-Semitism inflected in varying religious, political, and social hues. But what would the book look like if it was in fact written today? How could any author distill the various aspects of the Jewish Question into a single volume? In the essay that follows, part literary experiment, part historiography, I want us to join Raphael in imagining that this spectral book exists, even if our approach is rather different.

I imagine our author to introduce his volume with the broad case for The Necessity of Anti-Semitism, namely the presence of Jews and their influence in the four primary cultures of White decline: the Culture of Critique, the Culture of Tolerance, the Culture of Sterility, and the Culture of Usury.

Anonymous ID:JsVxjOzC Thu 25 Mar 2021 11:02:47 No.313628629 Report
Quoted By: >>313628701

>>313628544
The Culture of Critique

The Culture of Critique, a kind of cultural revenge inspired by the Jewish martyrology, is the clearest expression of the corrosive nature of the disastrous Jewish/non-Jewish relations so mourned by the woefully misguided Rev James Parkes.

In the Jewish mind, the corrosive nature of their interactions with European peoples has always taken on a heroic aspect. The ruse is played out, for themselves and us, that in these interactions we see a unique and virtuous questioning by 'insiders/outsiders' uniquely and helpfully placed to show Western culture its own flaws. Jews believe themselves to possess special talents in this respect, and maybe in a perverse sense they do, but in any case, in their great charade they break us down to "benefit" us. David Dresser and Lester Friedman, Jewish scholars of the media, maintain the position that Jewish filmmakers have a unique, untainted objectivity because of their Jewishness. They write that "Jewish artists' marginality allows them a vantage point denied other, more culturally absorbed, creative thinkers."[2] This compares remarkably well with a writer in the Times of Israel who, commenting on the activities of the Jewish politician Alan Shatter in destroying the legal supports of the family in Ireland, has argued that Shatter's Jewishness "appeared to put him at an advantage, freeing him from the baggage that weighed on his Catholic counterparts." Just like the Frankfurt School, these cultural heroes know us better than we know ourselves, which allows them to help us see that we are irrational and evil, bigoted and in need of Jewish redemption. We are constantly and warmly assured by our Jewish helpers that this process is undertaken for the West's own good. They free us from our "baggage."

Anonymous ID:JsVxjOzC Thu 25 Mar 2021 11:03:23 No.313628701 Report
Quoted By: >>313628775

>>313628629
In truth, this process is undertaken for our destruction. The Critique, having no coherent objectives beyond the will to decay, never ends. It never ceases the search for novel and unsullied corners of Western culture to drag through the mud. The 'Rabbi's Speech' from Hermann Goedsche's Biarritz (1868) is a work of fiction, but it drew on a multitude of facts and instincts. In the Jewish cemetery of Prague, Goedsche's Rabbi addresses a secret nocturnal meeting of thirteen Jewish elders, promising they shall "extirpate all belief and faith in everything that our enemies the Christians have venerated up to the present and, using the allurements of the passions as our weapon, we shall declare open war on everything that people respect and venerate."

The direction here is accurate, but Goedsche didn't get everything right. There are no clandestine midnight meetings, no gatherings of Elders of Zion, but instead a shared instinct defending shared interests in a spirit of bitterness and, in reality, the Culture of Critique is not a declaration of open war, but the pursuance of war disguised as friendship, as medicine, as liberation. Boas tore down Western cultural confidence while claiming to set Westerners free from the errors and burdens of chauvinism. Freud perverted everything that was sacred about sex and marriage, and called it a cure. Marx called on the workers of the world to unite, and unite them he did — in the lines for food, in the gulags, and in the mass graves of a starved Ukraine. War has been noisily and bloodily waged, but it has been only silently and subversively declared.

Anonymous ID:JsVxjOzC Thu 25 Mar 2021 11:04:00 No.313628775 Report
Quoted By: >>313628857

>>313628701
And still they wage it, even if they've already toppled "everything that people respect and venerate." The churches are infiltrated, vanquished, mocked and disdained. The history of Christianity has been put through the Jewish intellectual meat grinder, and emerges today only as a tale of persecutions and slavery. It is a shell, co-opted for endless tolerance. Even discounting religion, no notable Western historical figure has survived the Culture of Critique. And when our uniquely insightful Jewish helpers tired of toppling reputations, they used their ethnic proxies to start toppling statues, removing names, and burning portraits. No aspect of Western culture was to be left standing. Its science, philosophy and moral systems were mocked, derided, and savaged, with every sonnet, concerto, and technological innovation leading obscurely but somehow definitely to a World War II camp in Poland where to this day, we are earnestly told, no birds sing.

Anonymous ID:JsVxjOzC Thu 25 Mar 2021 11:04:36 No.313628857 Report
Quoted By: >>313628919

>>313628775
Joanna Siedlecka, a journalist and author of writers' biographies, studied the life of Kosiński and concluded "[The Painted Bird] has nothing to do with Kosiński's real childhood; he invented those horrors, while he himself experienced only good, while the villagers took the risk to hide his whole family. (…) Kosiński is still treated as a victim, even though we now know a lot more about his biography. We know Poles didn't torment him."
Our author might point out in The Necessity of Anti-Semitism that the example of Kosiński and the Poles is wholly commensurate to the historical relationship between Jews and Europeans. A biographer of these two peoples can attempt to show the reality of the situation, but the Jew "is still treated as a victim." And this "victim" elevates himself to the position of moral arbiter and arch critic. Armed with their very own sadomasochistic historical pastiche, Jewish activists direct the Critique into action for what one assumes to be a Racial Endgame. They deny this, of course, and call it a wicked conspiracy theory. But in reality, they are like the proverbial Irishman who denies he stole the bucket, adding the indignant criticism that it had a hole in it anyway. The Jews vigorously deny any role in the decline of Western culture, adding indignantly that Western culture is rotten, sick, racist, bigoted, and irrational anyway. Their denial is a form of admission. This is the essence of the Culture of Critique.

Anonymous (ID: JsVxjOzC) 03/25/21(Thu)11:05:08 No.313628919 ► >>313628999

>>313628857
The Culture of Tolerance

This section might open with the remark that the Culture of Tolerance is itself a child of the Culture of Critique. When did Jews first start calling for Whites to abolish themselves in their own lands? Our author might argue that they began right at the first Jewish entry into European culture — not European lands, but European culture. Isn't it Moses Mendelssohn (1729–1786) who is often held up as the first "assimilated" Jew, the first real Jewish intellectual who wanted to be 'part of German culture' and who advocated for "tolerance"? Well, what did Mendelssohn, the first "German of the Jewish faith," actually ask Europeans to do? That much is clear, and a matter of historical record. He impudently and impatiently asked, "For how long, for how many millennia, must this distinction between the owners of the land and the stranger continue? Would it not be better for mankind and culture to obliterate this distinction?"[3] [emphasis added].

And there we have it — the very first Jewish intrusion into Western culture was accompanied by a call for the obliteration of borders and the migration and settlement rights of "the stranger."

Anonymous (ID: JsVxjOzC) 03/25/21(Thu)11:05:41 No.313628999 ► >>313629100

>>313628919
From the very beginning of Jewish activism in Western culture, it was in the interest of Jews to undermine the position of the owners of the land and to promote "tolerance." It was Mendelssohn's 1781 work, On the Civil Amelioration of the Condition of the Jews, that is said to have played a significant part in the rise of "tolerance" in Western culture. But tolerance, despite all the glowing propaganda, is a curious word. Place it in a medical context, and tolerance means "the immunological state marked by unresponsiveness to a specific toxin or other foreign substance which induces an immune response in the body, especially the production of antibodies."

And isn't this exactly what Mendelssohn prescribed almost two and half centuries ago— that the owners of the land should be "unresponsive," suppressing all natural "immune responses" even in the face of intruding toxins? We have to ask ourselves how tolerance ever became regarded as a virtue. The answer is that it became a virtue in the context of the Jewish intrusion into Western culture.

The Culture of Tolerance is now more than two centuries old. It matured slowly, but there can be little doubt that it has now come of age.

Anonymous (ID: JsVxjOzC) 03/25/21(Thu)11:06:34 No.313629100 ► >>313629162

>>313628999
Kevin MacDonald's work has conclusively demonstrated that Jewish groups organized, funded and performed most of the work aimed at combating America's 1924 immigration law, toppling it finally in 1965. Brenton Sanderson has shown that Jewish intellectual movements and ethno-political activism were pivotal in ending the White Australia policy — a policy change opposed by the vast majority of the Australian population. I have written on how Jews were conspicuous in the dramatic changes in Britain's citizenship, race, and speech laws from the 1950s to the 1980s. A Jewish Minister for Justice transformed Ireland's citizenship process, opening the country up to Africans and Pakistanis. Today, Jews dominate the mass migration NGO scene, demonstrably holding executive roles at the International Rescue Committee, International Refugee Assistance Project, the Immigrant's Rights division of the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU), National Immigration Justice Center, Equal Justice Works, The Immigrant Defense Project, National Immigration Law Center, Lawyer's Committee for Civil Rights Under the Law, Northwest Immigrants Rights Project, the Asylum Advocacy Project, Refugee Council USA, the New York Civil Liberties Union, American Immigration Council, The Immigrant Learning Center, the Open Avenues Foundation, the Political Asylum/Immigration Representation (PAIR) Project, Central American Legal Assistance, Halifax Refugee Clinic, and the UK Refugee Law Initiative. The migration policy advisor for the U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops is not a Catholic, but a Jewish woman.

Activar Windows

Anonymous (ID: JsVxjOzC) 03/25/21(Thu)11:07:12 No.313629162 ► >>313629338 >>313629372

>>313629100
Third World mass migration into Europe and the West is a Jewish project. It has been curated by Jews, promoted by Jews, explained and excused by Jews. It is driven by a Jewish need, as old as Mendelssohn's tract and perhaps older, to dispossess the owners of the land and open up that land to the stranger in the name of tolerance.

Much like the Culture of Critique, Jews offer us the Culture of Tolerance in the guise of friendship. With broad grins and mellifluous tones, they assure us that we are doomed if we don't obliterate "the distinction between owners of the land and the stranger." After all, haven't we been helpfully informed that our own culture is worthless, bigoted, illusory, tainted, and morally bankrupt? Why not import an array of new, vibrant cultures? That way we can experience a more exciting life and, what's more, it would go some way to proving ourselves morally acceptable to our Jewish friends, the innocent martyrs of humanity. And we should listen to them primarily because their advice makes perfect sense. After all, we need unemployable Africans to fund our pensions, Islamic terrorists to care for our ageing populations, and millions more people in our countries in order to solve our housing crises. We need floods of cheap labor to increase our wages. We need poorly trained foreign sex criminals to staff our hospitals, perform our surgeries, and nurse us back to health. We need to tolerate the burqa to demonstrate how profoundly feminist we've become as a society. We need to express our patriotism by denying we exist as a people. We need more speech-gagging laws to ensure freedom. And, most importantly of all, we need to become a less racist society by eliminating Whites everywhere.

Anonymous (ID: JsVxjOzC) 03/25/21(Thu)11:08:41 No.313629338 ►

>>313629162
Our ""helpful friends"" deliver these messages to us in a number of ways. When they are feeling generous, they simply bombard us with screen garbage, portraying multiculturalism on film in a manner entirely divergent from the way it plays out in reality. Jewish cinematic magic is a form of cultural alchemy. Take Black crime and low academic achievement, dip it in Hollywood, and muggers and rapists are transformed into educated Black "love interests" fawned over by nubile blondes. Or, take the stability and tranquility of the White middle-class family, dip it in Hollywood, and what now emerges is a claustrophobic den of neuroticism, control and bigotry.

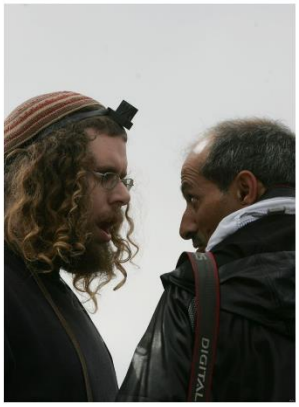
When our Jewish friends are feeling less generous, they force their way into your child's school curriculum and rewire their brains before they are capable of basic problem solving, and when they are angered they remove your right to free speech and imprison you. On the other hand, if you try to impede Jewish particularism by, for example, banning one of their tribal rites such as circumcision, the lesson of the ADL's threats to the sovereign nation of Iceland shows that blackmail, slander, and unrelenting economic warfare are equally deployable tools in their armory. In this example, of course, we're back to the Irishman and the bucket. The Jews deny they have outsized influence, adding that if you make that accusation again, their little club in New York will bring your entire country to its knees.

Activar Windows

David Shasha, Contributor
Director, Center for Sephardic Heritage

What Is Pilpul , And Why On Earth Should I Care About It?

05/22/2010 05:12 am ET | **Updated** May 25, 2011



For those who have any concern with the Middle East conflict or with Judaism, what you know — or do not know — about *pilpul* is something upon which your well-being could depend. Ignorance of *pilpul* is a very dangerous thing, something that would allow your interlocutor to have the upper hand in ways that you could not begin to even imagine.

Pilpul is the Talmudic term used to describe a rhetorical process that the Sages used to formulate their legal decisions. The word is used as a verb: one engages in the process of *pilpul* in order to formulate a legal point. It marks the process of understanding legal ideas, texts, and interpretations. It is a catch-all term that in English is translated as "Casuistry."

The Ashkenazi rabbis saw *pilpul* as a substantive debate over the content of the Law rather than as a simple rhetorical matter. Their understanding of Talmudic *pilpul* took the form of a radical reinterpretation of the Law.

The scholar Haym Soloveitchik discusses this matter in his 1987 article "Religious Change: The Medieval Ashkenazic Example":

> *Many have inferred, and reasonably so, that the Tosafists were not only scholars but communal leaders ... like all true leaders they molded the law to fit the needs of their people ... What legitimized, in the eyes of the Tosafists, this radical reinterpretation?*



"Reinterpretation" is actually a misleading term. More accurately one should ask what led them to read the Talmud, to perceive the Talmud, in a fashion which could be construed as a justification of the status quo.

In this discussion we have the key that will unlock much of the content of contemporary Jewish discourse.

As Soloveitchik states, the Ashkenazi rabbis were less concerned with promulgating the Law transmitted in the Talmud than they were with molding it to suit their own needs. *Pilpul* was a means to justify practices already fixed in the behaviors of the community by re-reading the Talmud to justify those practices.

There were two ways in which the Ashkenazi rabbis effected this radical reinterpretation of the Talmud:

In Rashi's Talmud commentary — a required text in every Jewish school in the world — he uses the Aramaic term *Hakhi Garsinan*, meaning, "This is how the text is to be read." Whenever this term is used, it indicates that Rashi has amended the text. His emendations were necessitated by the need to bring actual practice in line with the text.

Rashi's emendations are not a theoretical proposition; the actual editions of the Talmud that we use today reflect the changes. The text of the Talmud was forever remade according to the dictates of Rashi and his school.

As if this was not enough, the Tosafists instituted one more *pilpul* principle into Talmudic discourse. This was called the *Lav Davqa* method. In English we might call it the "Not Quite" way of reading a text. When a text appeared to be saying one thing, the Tosafot — in order to conform to the already-existing custom — would re-interpret it by saying that what it seemed to mean is not what it really meant!

Rashi's method of emendation and the Tosafist reading based on the *Lav Davqa* method completely transformed Judaism; the Ashkenazi tradition was the one that ultimately triumphed.

What this means for contemporary Jewish discourse is critical: Even though many contemporary Jews are not observant, *pilpul* continues to be deployed. *Pilpul* occurs any time the speaker is committed to "prove" his point regardless of the evidence in front of him. The casuistic aspect of this hair-splitting leads to a labyrinthine form of argument where the speaker blows enough rhetorical smoke to make his interlocutor submit. Reason is not an issue when *pilpul* takes over: what counts is the establishment of a fixed, immutable point that can never truly be disputed.

In this context, the Law is not primary; it is the status of the jurist. Justice is extra-legal, thus denying social equality under the rubric of a horizontal system. Law is in the hands of the privileged rather than the mass.



What is thought to be the Jewish "genius" is often a mark of how *pilpul* is deployed.

What is thought to be the Jewish "genius" is often a mark of how *pilpul* is deployed. The rhetorical tricks of *pilpul* make true rational discussion impossible; any "discussion" is about trying to "prove" a point that has already been established. There is little use trying to argue in this context, because any points being made will be twisted and turned to validate the already-fixed position.

Pilpul is the rhetorical means to mark as "true" that which cannot ever be disputed by rational means.

pilpul- originally a term meant to describe strict "word for word" interpretation of the Talmud, it is now a mainstream media device utilized to discredit any conservative political speech or action.
i.e. If Pres. Trump says "The econony grew by 4%", the media and sites like politifact will rate this false because the economy grew by 4.1%.
Whenever someone uses this device against your conservative argument. Just say "pilpul".

Anonymous (ID: zsTdRUa1) 05/19/20(Tue)00:46:42 No.257953553 ▲
>>257947191 —
Jewish sociopathy is so inbred that to the Jewish mind nothing is real. Everything is fake. The Jew is fake, therefore, everyone else must be fake. According to the jewish mind, that which is not fake cannot in fact exist.
There is no truth in the Jew because the Jew is a Frankenstein monster. An inbred, organic, chaotic mishmash of different races pieced together randomly. Since the Jew is an artificial and random construction, superficiality and chaos form the basis of his inner nature.
That which isn't a pure organic entity can never grow beyond the shallow and superficial. Adulterated races are contaminated by impurities. Nothing true to form can ever emerge from a gene pool once it has been adulterated up to a certain point. Since it can never obtain to the higher level of the canopy, it remains satisfied with the weeds in the undergrowth. Like the Fox is Aesop's tale, he comforts himself with the thought that the grapes were probably sour anyway.
The Jew can only mimic real human thoughts and behaviours. His thoughts and behaviours are never truly spontaneous - designed only to manipulate a target or host population. Unlike the pure-bred who seeks symbiosis with nature, the Jew can only build artificial systems to trick or deceive others into doing his bidding. Nothing can rise above a most basic or rudimentary form. Everything is debased and dragged to the lowest common denominator.
The reason the Jew tries so hard to destroy the purity of the white race is because he fears that pure organic life forms will eventually destroy the Jew if he doesn't destroy them first. All tall poppies must be cut down to size lest they steal too much sunlight. Hence why jews are everywhere the proponents of Communism.
Like Frankenstein, the Jew looks out at the white families enjoying their carefree lives, and thinks to himself: "What I cannot possess for myself, I must destroy". And so he leaves a path of destruction in his wake.

Anonymous 08/09/13(Fri)13:34 No.18660819 Replies: >>18660919 >>18661235 >>18665837

>>18660356
>Jews love to mouth of without saying anything.

They sure do. It's called pilpul. Allow a kike to explain it:

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/david-shasha/what-is-pilpul-and-why-on_b_507522.html

In short, the jew is by nature and by culture what I call a "bullshitting debater". Every conversation with a jew is a debate and the jew always tries to get the upperhand and the last word using jewy rhetorical tricks. It's called pilpul and it was designed to interpret the Talmud however they want. This was extended to laws in general and is why the manipulative fucks argue over semantics when dealing with legal stuff. And they extend this into every day conversation.

Pilpul is the "Ashkenazi Genius" they boast about. It's not genius, manipulative rhetoric-based cunning does not replace intelligence.

Thus we get the kikes here on /pol/ using tactics that amount to as you said. Or they go for ad hom personal attacks, use logical fallacies like straw men, etc.

Speaking of rhetorical, you might notice that the kikes ask a lot of rhetorical questions as the kike in question did in its opening and closing sentences. These are used to be persuasive.

Once you learn to see the tactics of the jew, you can gain the upper hand. The jews hate when you point them out and will often ignore it. Because they know you're right.

The psychology of the jew also differs from our own, so they are easy to spot because they just can't blend in and be normal. Not even when they try trolling. But when involving dark humor, I can't tell if it's a kike or not because they seem to get that right (as in their psychology of dark humor blends in with that of our own)

Anonymous 06/27/16 (Mon) 07:17:21 ID: 000000 No.6495845

>>6495427 (OP)
>How is it that such a small group has amassed such a ridiculous amount of influence?
>And how is it that they have managed to put into motion the death of europe (actually its rebirth) in front of everyone like this?

Quick guide:

1. Jews are rootless since the dawn of time. In this, they never held any land or did honest work and rather focused on "meta jobs"; finance, lending, press, control.

2. As a result of being rootless, they were outsiders in every country and region they went. Thus they developed a hat for everything traditional and cultural about other countries, since it endangered them. They were kicked out of a lot of kingdoms and countries as a result of their parasitic behavior.

3. Due to the lack of national tradition, they are inherently corrosive towards other cultures. This is perceived as "degeneracy" inside every country jews reside and try to ridicule traditions and erode existing structures. (including art, families, culture and so on).

4. Their way of life enabled them to evolve a natural talent for adaptation and manipulation. They learned to survive in host societies and "work their way up". It's what ensures their survival. On their way up and at the top of institutions, they excercise their corrosive attitude vs the host culture.

5. genetically, jews are more on the "female" side of things. Jews to tend to be erratic, euphoric, scheeming and highly bipolar. This explains matriarchic tendencies inside jewish structures.

There you go.

If you want to study further, i endorse literature written by jews themselves about themselves, as they tend to be more scientific about the causes of their behavior. Right wing literature tends to focus on results jews cause in other societies, therefore only one slice of the pie.

Happy shilling.

▶ Anonymous 05/28/18 (Mon) 13:06:04 ID: c532da No.11638251

YouTube embed. Click thumbnail to play. [pop]



Why Jews Promote Multiculturalism

First of all, let it be said the multiculturalism is a euphemism for multiracialism. It was sold to us in a classic bait-and-switch con job, as multiculturalism among the various cultures of Europe (English, Irish, Scottish, French, Italian, German, Russian, Ukrainian, Greek, etc) but then morphed into the multiracialism we see today.

The following five reasons are not mutually exclusive but each contains a slightly different emphasis:

1. The Jews know that the White race is their only serious obstacle to the Talmudic dream of a one-world state under their control. They seek the displacement, marginalization, and eventual extinction of the White race.

2. In a divided land the most cohesive group will rule. Jews have a high level of racial solidarity.

3. By importing into our lands elements that are racially incompatible with Whites, the Jews hope for the class and racial divisions which will result in social chaos. This will contribute to their overall plan of divide-and-rule.

4. By reducing the White population to a minority the Jews will be able to control and/or eliminate all collective forces not alligned with their own.

5. Multiculturalism destroys a sense of National Community among Whites. It makes difficult, if not impossible, the possibility of finding living space where Whites can live, work, play, and mate among our own kind. Clubs, societies, professional associations, labor unions, schools, hospitals, etc must all, by force of law, be 'inclusive'. They must all be made multiracial. The effect of this is that it destroys our White National Community.

Jews are aware of this, which is precisely why they promote it. As it says in The Protocols:

" In all corners of the earth the words "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity," brought to our ranks, thanks to our blind agents, whole legions who bore our banners with enthusiasm. And all the time these words were canker-worms at work boring into the well-being of the GOYIM [non-Jews], putting an end everywhere to peace, quiet, solidarity and destroying all the foundations of the GOYA [non-Jew] States. "
Protocol 1, paragrap 26. The Protocols of Zion

As stated in Mein Kampf:

" It was and it is Jews who bring the Negroes into the Rhineland, always with the same secret thought and clear aim of ruining the hated white race by the necessarily resulting bastardization, throwing it down from its cultural and political height, and himself rising to be its master. "
–Mein Kampf, Vol. 1 Ch. 11

Forward

Jewish. Fearless. Since 1897.

https://archive.fo/r9jPm



Opinion »

The Real Reason So Many Republicans Love Israel? Their Own White Supremacy.

By Peter Beinart

July 29, 2019 Getty Images

Rejecting that project may spawn more white nationalist anti-Semitism. The Pittsburgh shooter loathed Jews for supporting the rights of Central American refugees. Ann Coulter earlier this year castigated "Jews who think they're black." But most American Jews know in our bones that narrow, exclusive definitions of Americanism only leave us more vulnerable. By contrast, the more America welcomes Somali immigrants and Guatemalan asylum seekers not only into the country but into the political process — the more it truly becomes a multi-ethnic, multi-racial, multi-faith liberal democracy — the safer we will be.

Anonymous (ID: xUWyOTY0) 02/07/21(Sun)11:33:45 No.306996786 ▶
File: 800px-Davidster_Dick_Stin(...).jpg (309 KB, 800x951)



>>306985495 (OP)
>why are jews so evil
Them seeing everyone else as Amalek
>be jew
>someone extends their hand to you in earnest cooperation
>"this is amalek, my eternal enemy trying to lull me into a false sense of security, I will cautiously take advantage of it to lull HIM into a sense of security that he is successfully duping me, but I will stab that bastard int he back for his vile schemes against me at just the right time! fuck you Amalek, my eternal enemy"

This is why golems who think jews are good people get betrayed.
You CAN NOT shed your status as amalek, you will FOREVER be Amalek to the jew, the genetic actual jews. The 'happy merchant'.

No matter how servile you are, to the jew it's just Amalek trying to lower the jews defense.

This leads to the following, tragic situation:
The golem truly wanted to be friends with the jew.
The jew sees the golem as Amalek, his eternal enemy and betrays and exploits the golem.
The kin of the golem (whom the golem tragically fights to protect the poor jew) get angry and resentful, and thus the jew is the eternal enemy of all other humans, because the jew started it by thinking everyone else is the enemy.

jews literally turn friends into enemies by betraying them, and then having the audacity to call everyone else evil.
When in reality you cannot ever do anything for a jew to not see you as anything other than Amalek. You will forever be evil in the eye of the jew, and therefore coexistence will not be possible.

it all starts and ends at the jew.
this isn't memeing.
this isn't in minecraft
this isn't irony.

this is how real actual reality is.
and fighting this reality is fighting yourself.
suppressing this reality is suppressing yourself.

Anonymous (ID: Kov5V9Kn) 02/23/21(Tue)19:21:28 No.309419727 ▶

>1. The best way to explain the J** mind is minecraft
>Normies can't understand how someone could move into somebody else's land start wrecking everything then truly believe he is the victim when people want to kick him out
>Unless you use minecraft
>2. When you start a minecraft game you invade a beautiful world full of creatures and immediately start wrecking and hoarding everything
>Soon enough the native monsters start attacking you and when they do that you feel you are the victim not them
>3. When the monsters kill you in minecraft you don't say "oh well guess I should stop bothering them"
>You double down and swear vengeance on the monsters that killed you
>4. Why do you do this?
>Because you believe the minecraft world belongs to you
>It is your game running on your computer, for you
>Therefore you are entitled to wreck and hoard everything you want because it's all yours
>It's your world inside your game
>5. This is literally how J**s see the world
>This is their "chosen by God" delusion
>They essentially believe that God created the Universe and the Earth and everything in it for them and only them
>As such your land and your wealth is theirs by default
>6. They didn't "move into your country"
>From their perspective they moved into a piece of land that God put there for them
>You and your family and all the other goyim are just like the cattle or the monsters in minecraft
>7. This is why J**s will move into your country fuck everything up then truly believe they are the victims when people start hating on them
>This is why they feel no shame
>Reality is their private little video game all of which exists for them
>8. Why should they feel shame moving wherever they want then doing whatever the fuck they want if the Creator of the Universe has told them they are holy and special and the entire planet and all of reality is their property
>9. J**s never "stole" your country from you
>From their perspective they were simply claiming what is already theirs

we are unique. If there is anything in what I have said, the cleft between you, Americans and Italians, Frenchmen and Germans, is but a wide jump as compared with the chasm between us and any one of you. What is true of the gentile foreigner in this regard is ten times true of us.

For our very record testifies against us. The older the past from which we attempt to flee, the closer it pursues us. To you, who share with us the human attribute of pride of ancestry, it seems incredible that, having retained our identity for a hundred generations, we should abandon it in one. It is suspicious —and odious. For you suspect (rightly) that in this tenacity of identity, which has outlived so many nations and civilizations, there is implied a kernel of individuality which is as singular in its nature as in its history.

Among yourselves assimilation is problem enough. The birth and death of nations is attended by wars, pains, humiliations. But what you have done a dozen times over in

the last four thousand years we have not done once.

We cannot assimilate: it is so humiliating to us that we become contemptible in submitting to the process: it is so exasperating to you that, even if we were willing to submit, it would avail us nothing.



▶ **Anonymous** 08/26/15 (Wed) 22:30:22 ID: ce9884 No.3082642 >>3083618 >>3085652 >>3085681 >>3085852 >>3085911 >>3086032

>>3082227

Looking out for your people is fundamentally different to leeching off of others, enslaving them through various means, deceiving them as to your intentions and corrupting their children through your educational dominance (which was given to you due to the altruism of the host that you are being parasites upon).

At every turn you cry for us to give you more and help you more, and, out of kindness or idiocy, it has been given to you. For centuries the Europeans gave you sanctuary, and all the while your people mocked their customs and their beliefs. They refused to help them work the land and instead practiced usury against them, or simply stole.

The whole time you framed it as if you were the victims. Crying about how the people who had lived there generations had respectable positions, owned land, had political power. Things that were earned over life-times of hard-work you, you got because of your lecherous usury, your black-mail and your deception. Always justified to you, because you saw the world as against you.

You overlook that you were given sanctuary, refuge, food. You were allowed to keep your own traditions, speak your own languages and even set-up your own temples. But no, the whole time you saw yourselves as victims. You used this imagined persecution as reason to commit crimes against your hosts- You stole from them, you spread your perverse doctrines and you sowed dissent amongst them and their young.

Eventually your crimes ended with retaliation of a people who realised you harboured nothing but hatred towards them. For all they had given you, you still viewed them as beasts. As lesser men. Should war come their way, you would abandon their lands. Should any hardship come, you would move off. You called it being nomadic, but to those who had given the fruits of their hard-work, the land of their ancestors and even political and economic power to you, all out of goodness of their hearts, you were traitors. They gave you everything- sanctuary, food, protection, freedom… they even allowed you to marry amongst them and live as citizens in their lands. But never would you show loyalty. And so when they finally tired of your disgusting ways and planned to get rid of you, you cried persecution.

It was deserved persecution. If you had any decency, any loyalty to those who had bent over backwards to help you… None of the hatred would have existed. But you continually abuse others until they have finally had too much and retaliate. And when they do, somehow, in your warped minds… It justifies your worldview that everyone hates you and is out to get you. You fail to see how this is all your own fault. It is no surprise that your people try so hard to push the narrative that actions should not have consequences in the modern world.

And you do the same today. The Jewish people are truly the most wretched, disgusting and perverse people ever to have existed. Recant your perverse ways and your disgusting 'faith', if it can even be called that. Repent and become a Christian. Work the land as we do, fight to defend your family as we do, have some honour and truly wish the best for others. Repent or die.

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 05/19/20(Tue)03:41:05 No.257969440 ▶
File: arguingwiththem.png (197 KB, 3137x840)

.....

The great masses could be saved, if only with the gravest sacrifice in time and patience.

But a Jew could never be parted from his opinions.

At that time I was still childish enough to try to make the madness of their doctrine clear to them; in my little circle I talked my tongue sore and my throat hoarse, thinking I would inevitably succeed in convincing them how ruinous their Marxist madness was; but what I accomplished was often the opposite. It seemed as though their increased understanding of the destructive effects of Social Democratic theories and their results only reinforced their determination.

The more I argued with them, the better I came to know their dialectic. First they counted on the stupidity of their adversary, and then, when there was no other way out, they themselves simply played stupid. If all this didn't help, they pretended not to understand, or, if challenged, they changed the subject in a hurry, quoted platitudes which, if you accepted them, they immediately related to entirely different matters, and then, if again attacked, gave ground and pretended not to know exactly what you were talking about. Whenever you tried to attack one of these apostles, your hand closed on a jelly-like slime which divided up and poured through your fingers, but in the next moment collected again. But if you really struck one of these fellows so telling a blow that, observed by the audience, he couldn't help but agree, and if you believed that this had taken you at least one step forward, your amazement was great the next day. The Jew had not the slightest recollection of the day before, he rattled off his same old nonsense as though nothing at all had happened, and, if indignantly challenged, affected amazement; he couldn't remember a thing, except that he had proved the correctness of his assertions the previous day.

Sometimes I stood there thunderstruck.

I didn't know what to be more amazed at: the agility of their tongues or their virtuosity at lying.

>>257966906 (OP)
Words are magic spells for these cunts. There is no consistency, there is no logic, there is no reflection, they will just say whatever magic words will get them what they want. Once one word stops being effective, they will turn on a dime and conjure up a new one, even if it is the exact opposite of what they were just talking about. The only goal is to get their way, all other concerns are secondary.

Small wonder, considering where they come from.

Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 05/19/20(Tue)03:42:34 No.257969570 ▶ >>257970221 >>257974567
File: 1550190056780.jpg (47 KB, 650x752)



>>257969143
>The erasure of the Jewish identity is intimately bound up with the erasure of the male identity. People "see you as some sort of monster. They don't know what you do. You're vermin. They gas you," she blurts out in one conversation. The Holocaust experience thus appears to be embedded in both her soul and her body. "I am a woman – with a birth certificate that says I'm a woman. So I must be a woman," Stefanie asserts, while simulataneously questioning her own identity.

>But as father and daughter spend more time together, Susan Faludi observes that "becoming a woman had only added a barricade, another false front to hide behind" on the way to the "real" Istvan/Stefanie. Who is this peasant woman who wants to be empress and peasant simultaneously? Who abhors Jews and yet spices her remarks with Yiddish? Who goes to a synagogue to see Fromental Halevy's opera "The Jewess" – which is about a Jewish girl who refuses to convert to Christianity (even though she is actually a Christian by birth) – not in order to watch the opera, but to unleash racist remarks at the Jewish audience? Who is outraged by male violence but whose bureau drawers are filled with pornographic tales about girls being raped? Who buys a biography of Hans Christian Andersen for Susan and signs it "The Swan"? Who tells impossible tall tales, all of which, her daughter discovers later, turn out to be true?

what the goddamn hell is wrong with jews

Anonymous (ID: doyRpHTE) 01/13/20(Mon)13:16:54 No.239458537 ▶ >>239460998

Jews act this way because the Roman Empire destroyed their country, and their deepest desire is having all people to lose their countries forever. Maduro is a Jew and now people from Venezuela have no country anymore. They plan to do the exact same thing to your country.
Jews want to go back to the old days of Jewish worldwide control of the slave industry, in where white women where the most valuable sex slaves, Jews today own all porn industries to profit from white women, who are paid well but also tricked to become drug-addicts so the Jews get back their money.
Blacks in USA were all slaves brought by Jews. Jews were the ones who owned the slave ships and the cotton fields, but Jews don't want you to know the true history.
A tiny minority of Jews control all your media, education, justice system, government, and economy, and also control your foreign policy and have sent you to war for a century, yet Jews are excluded from the draft. They are racists and supremacists and see you as cattle, but don't allow you to be racist, because that is how they got to the top and how you could become free of their tyranny. The first thing tyrants do is outlaw the way to overthrow them.
The trick they use to keep you all slaves is forcing people in the army to obey top orders with no question.
Remove the pawns at the top of the army, then wage war on the 1% Jewish minority who stole all the wealth of your country and you reach the Utopia timeline. Spain did it in the Middle Ages and entered their Gold Age. Their Jews moved from Spain to France, successfully plotted to kill the nobles and took over the country during the French Revolution, then plotted to genocide the Christians. The Armenian genocide, the murder of the Tsar and the Austro-Hungarian Emperor, all done by Jews. All wars in the 19th and 20th Century have been Jews using their puppets UK/France/USA to enslave other countries. Remove Jews from power and humankind re-enters Renaissance.

Anonymous ID:qk0GXqIS Mon 24 Feb 2020 20:29:00 No.245146618 Report

>>245146257
>We have reached peak jewishness
Actually:

Ever notice that the reason why jews have been expelled throughout history is hidden or "not known"?

We know the reason now, the reason is cuckoldry.
Because cuckoldry is an integral part of jewish culture.
Which other culture lets it's heritage be passed down through the mothers womb instead of the mans seed?
The jewish

Which other culture prepares the boys for a future as an obedient cuckold/cuckold promoter by cutting part of their dicks off, the ultimate cuckold submission.
The jewish

Which other culture has such staggering overrepresentation in porn industry?
Nearly 99% of all cuckold producers/consumers are jewish "men".
The jewish

Cuckolding in jewish culture is so ingrained into the jewish man that he is riddled with unique birth diseases, caused by the jewish womens ability to freely breed with whatever bull she likes.

http://www.jewishgeneticdiseases.org/jewish-genetic-diseases/

As I've said, I've done extensive research, and my studies have come up that the jewish culture has been a major proponent of cuckoldry, even going so far as to mutilate their young boys.

Anonymous (ID: iEVTovRn) 03/10/21(Wed)17:51:40 No.311472869 ▶ >>311473513
File: 07d73d8bcf2fced6f83d7f39c(...).jpg (360 KB, 1000x1239)



>>311471880
>The simple explanation is that the Jews are malicious sadists. The Jews do evil things because they are motivated by malice and enjoy hurting others.
Some are, and perhaps there is a personality quirk among Jews that makes many of them particularly prone to enjoying hurting their enemies - everyone can understand that mentality at least in part.

But the reason you don't want to make them into cartoon villains like >>311472190 (You) suggests is that when you encounter a seemingly innocuous Jew, a peasant Jew that isn't busying himself torturing children or ruining lives, it will confuse people into thinking that you are lying about the nature of the Jewish people and therefore there is nothing wrong with any of them. The truth is most Jews are probably pretty passive, like most people in general. But it is their collective culture, national character, and impulses that can either augment or grate against other nations. And the national character and culture of the Jew, from the most evil kike monster down to a harmless little peasant, is one that eventually leads to discord
within any society in which they come to take power in. Therefore, Jews should not be allowed to get power footholds in society if you want to avoid this hell that has been experienced many times before, and is not falsified by someone observing a supposed "good Jew".

[–] Anonymous 02/15/15 (Sun) 16:59:56 ID: fb1bf5 No.1239100

>>1238933
>but suspect that a race war is exactly what the jews want in order to take their plan to the next phase.

Hi, I frequently pop up in threads as an expert on Jewish behavior. I've spent a lot of time among the tribe as one of their good goyim so I try to dispel misconceptions about them.

The Jews have no goal or long term plan. This is what makes them so effective. It's like the stock market, your average retirement investor is a buy and holder, they will be in for years. The average jew is in minute by minute, in fact with high frequency trading they're only holding positions for picoseconds now. This mentality is borne out of their cultural and genetic history as merchants. Buy a bolt of cloth and sell the pieces as quickly as you can.

The jews are good at lightning fast decisions. So right now they're out there trying to dilute the white race out of existence. But that's not what they are actually trying to do. On a case by case basis they keep taking actions that they think are bad for whites. The way they are currently thinking is what is bad for whites is good for them. They do not have an end-game for what happens after whites are diluted out of existence.

When it comes to criminal blacks rampaging around, jews are not always going to agree on the issue. Some are going to oppose it on the basis of not wanting to get enriched themselves. Some are going to feel safe living in the most segregated neighborhoods and take the other track of encouraging or enabling rampaging blacks.

When it comes to race war, they don't care about starting one or stopping one. They haven't thought that far ahead yet. If one breaks out they will immediately re-deploy to whatever extent they can to take advantage of the situation.

Jews and niggers share something in common, they both live in the moment. Jews excel at real time decision making, unlike blacks though. If you were to ask a rich Jew what they think the market is going to do next year, they won't have an answer for you. What they have is their trading app up on their desktop constantly ready to buy or sell.

This is why Jews have been kicked out of every country in history. They keep making excellent short term decisions with absolutely no long term strategy. Eventually their lack of coherent reasoning and planning collapses in on them. To use the stock market analogy again.

You ask the Jew what he thinks the market will do in a year, he doesn't know or care he has his trading app up on his screen. Eventually the machinations of his people collapse the entire economy and he's no longer welcome in the country. He played the market in real time, he sold all his stock before it collapsed, and as he counts his money there's a lynch mob at the door and he's shocked, SHOCKED that all of his short term excellent decisions have led him to a long term catastrophe.

The little voice inside you that says "maybe I shouldn't do this, this could bite me in the ass next year" never speaks inside his mind.

Anonymous (ID: iUCQM/5Z) 05/10/17(Wed)15:28:39 No.124936469 ▶ >>124937128 >>124937329 >>124937452 >>124937587 >>124940072 >>124940303 >>124940495 >>124940499 >>124940589 >>124940685 >>124940892 >>124942275 >>124943068 >>124944846 >>124946052

>>124934721 (OP)

It was really funny when Rogan asked Peterson if the thinks that there is an elite group who turns everything into chaos on purpose.

Another interesting part in the video, Peterson explaining why Marxism is Judaism or better, why jews have a statist mindset that lets them push for Marxist type ideologies.

In short, old testament: Jews struggle to build Israel (their utopia), get decadent and immoral until prophet comes forward and tells them in what ways they've constructed their utopia in a flawed way.
Jews ignore prophet, everything turns to shit, repeat (6 times)

New testament: Jesus comes forward and tells jews that placing their bets on utopia will never keep them safe, instead the acts of each single individual is what determines success or failure.
Jews ignore it and get wiped out again. (but jews converting to Christianity didn't)

Therefore Western (Christian) societies have truth as their highest virtue and its people tend to be less statist, placing responsibility on the individual instead of relying on the state

Jewish mindset on the other hand still clings to their utopia that will solve everything and keep them safe.
That's why deception is okay as the ends justify the means. Marxist ideology is only an extreme outgrowth of that mindset

Also, when I think about it, what profession would you expect someone who pursues statist utopia to take? Lawyer, politician, media, all professions that allow individuals to shape statist utopia

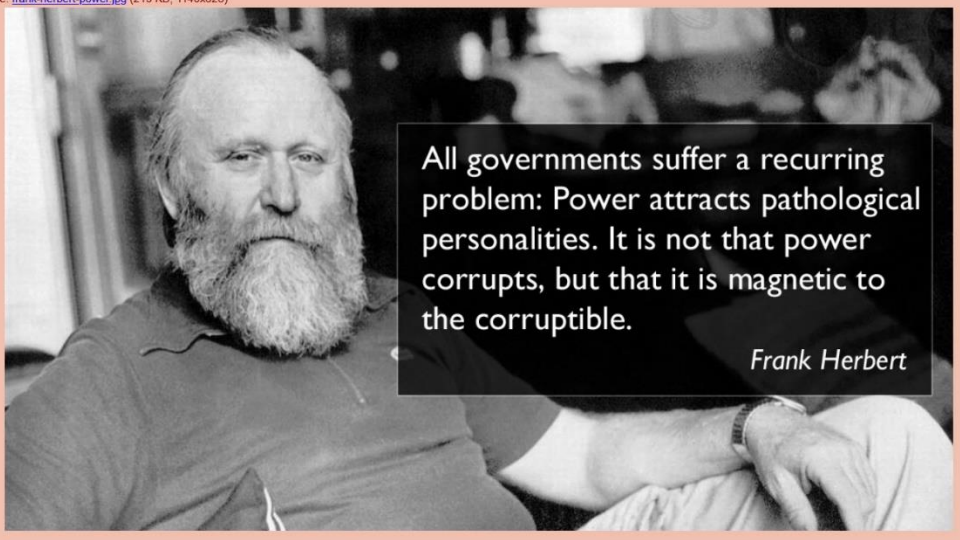
Anonymous 05/09/13(Thu)14:46 No.13970062 Replies: >>13970121 >>13970255 >>13970301 >>13970314

From the writings of an unknown Russian war veteran:

>It happened in 1943. My squad got surrounded and captured by Germans. We were given shovels and told to dig a pit two meters deep. Then we were arranged in a line nearby.
>"Juden, step forward!" - commanded the officer in broken Russian.
>Jewish soldiers among us made a step forward.
>"In the pit!" - the officer commanded. Jews went down into the pit.
>"Rus, take shovel and bury Juden!" - the command followed. None of us moved or touched the shovels.

>"Juden, out of the pit! Rus, go in!" We silently jumped into the pit.
>"Juden, now take shovel and bury Rus!"
>Jews quickly grabbed the shovels and started filling the pit. The earth rose to the knees, then to the chest. It became hard to breathe.
>Suddenly the officer ordered them to stop and said:
>"Well, Rus, do you now understand what Juden is like?"

Anonymous (ID: OzkUciz) 03/30/20(Mon)12:23:43 No.251062234 ▶
File: frank-herbert-power.jpg (215 KB, 1140x628)



There is also more to Jewry than ethnicity and religion. It's also a mindset. The best descriptor is malignant narcissism, and while not all narcissists are Jewish, the overwhelming majority of Jews are narcissists. This is why you might get an instantaneous, visceral reaction of contempt when you come across most Jews: You're reacting to their psychopathy. Whether or not this trait has genetic components is a moot point; the trend exists, and if it is wholly environmental, it is hammered into their heads at such an early age that it might as well be genetic.

Because of their psychopathy, they are drawn to power, fame, and influence like moths to a flame. This desire, combined with tribal nepotism, is why you find an over-representation of Jews in positions of power. This happens at every scale of society, from the federal chambers of Congress on down to moderators on a fucking IRC channel. Once one of them gets in, he starts tagging and recruiting others of his ilk until they've monopolized all avenues of power.

They have done this for centuries; they haven't ever stopped doing it; and until they excise that Judaic identity of the "chosen" from every aspect of their culture, they never will. And this is why you absolutely cannot, under any circumstances, allow Jews (or their psychological workalikes) into any positions of influence. No matter how noble their intentions may seem or how good some of their ideas might be, they will always, *always* destroy, because this is the root essence of their nature.

Anonymous 02/16/15 (Mon) 00:59:56 ID: fb1bf5 No.1239100 >>1239254 >>1239347 >>1239370 >>1239373 >>1239452 >>1240118 >>1242282

>>1238933
>but suspect that a race war is exactly what the jews want in order to take their plan to the next phase.

Hi, I frequently pop up in threads as an expert on Jewish behavior. I've spent a lot of time among the tribe as one of their good goyim so I try to dispel misconceptions about them.

The Jews have no goal or long term plan. This is what makes them so effective. It's like the stock market, your average retirement investor is a buy and holder, they will be in for years. The average jew is in minute by minute, in fact with high frequency trading they're only holding positions for picoseconds now. This mentality is borne out of their cultural and genetic history as merchants. Buy a bolt of cloth and sell the pieces as quickly as you can.

The jews are good at lightning fast decisions. So right now they're out there trying to dilute the white race out of existence. But that's not what they are actually trying to do. On a case by case basis they keep taking actions that they think are bad for whites. The way they are currently thinking is what is bad for whites is good for them. They do not have an end-game for what happens after whites are diluted out of existence.

When it comes to criminal blacks rampaging around, jews are not always going to agree on the issue. Some are going to oppose it on the basis of not wanting to get enriched themselves. Some are going to feel safe living in the most segregated neighborhoods and take the other track of encouraging or enabling rampaging blacks.

When it comes to race war, they don't care about starting one or stopping one. They haven't thought that far ahead yet. If one breaks out they will immediately re-deploy to whatever extent they can to take advantage of the situation.

Jews and niggers share something in common, they both live in the moment. Jews excel at real time decision making, unlike blacks though. If you were to ask a rich Jew what they think the market is going to do next year, they won't have an answer for you. What they have is their trading app up on their desktop constantly ready to buy or sell.

This is why Jews have been kicked out of every country in history. They keep making excellent short term decisions with absolutely no long term strategy. Eventually their lack of coherent reasoning and planning collapses in on them. To use the stock market analogy again.

You ask the Jew what he thinks the market will do in a year, he doesn't know or care he has his trading app up on his screen. Eventually the machinations of his people collapse the entire economy and he's no longer welcome in the country. He played the market in real time, he sold all his stock before it collapsed, and as he counts his money there's a lynch mob at the door and he's shocked, SHOCKED that all of his short term excellent decisions have led him to a long term catastrophe.

The little voice inside you that says "maybe I shouldn't do this, this could bite me in the ass next year" never speaks inside his mind.



When one reads enough Jewish literature written for Jews, it does not take long to learn that these parasites have rationalized their natures until they see themselves as a "mature" and "intelligent" race, while they see us as a mob of crazy, violent, damned-fool brutes who enjoy as games - periodic sessions of slaughter called "wars," while the sophisticated Jews are horrified of violence -a fear they rationalize as a "love of peace."

Following are quotes from **You Gentiles** *(Harcourt, Brace & Co., N.Y., 1924)*, written by Zionist leader **Maurice Samuel**:

"We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you will do will meet our needs and demands, We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world, which it is not in your nature to build. Beyond all temporary alliances with this or that faction lies the ultimate split in nature and destiny, the enmity between the Game and God."
-Chapter IX, p. 155

"Years of observation and thought have given increasing strength to the belief that we Jews stand apart from you gentiles, that a primal quality breaks the humanity I know into two distinct parts; that this quality is a fundamental, and that all differences among you gentiles are trivialities compared with that which divides all of you from us."
-Chapter I, p. 12

"Yet the cleavage is there, abysmal and undeniable. In the main, we are forever distinct. Ours is one life yours is another."
-Chapter 1, p. 21

"You gentiles are essentially polytheists and to some extent idol worshippers. We Jews are essentially monotheists . . .. Monotheism is a desperate and overwhelming creed. It can be the expression of none but the most serious natures. It is a fundamental creed that engulfs individual and mass in an unfathomable sea of unity. In monotheism there is no room left for individual prides and distinctions, no room for joyful assertiveness. Monotheism means infinite absolutism, the crushing triumph of the One, the crushing annihilation of the ones."
-Chapter III, p. 65

"A Jew is a Jew in everything, not merely in prayers and in synagogue. . . . Our Jewishness is not a creed -it is ourself, our totality."
-Chapter III, p. 72-73

"Because I am Jewish I look with ultimate aversion on the world which finds supreme and ideal expression in Plato's Republic. And though I may repeat that this is no question of right and wrong in these two worlds, yours and ours, I cannot but feel profoundly and vehemently that ours is the way and the life."
-Chapter IV, p. 87

"To the Jew, naked loyalty is an incomprehensible, a bewildering thing. That men should be called upon to keep a quantity of this virtue on constant tap, to be applied on instruction to this or that relationship, is not merely irrational to us: it is beyond the apprehension of our intelligence."
-Chapter V, p: 96

"In our life, the Jewish life, loyalty is unknown."
-Chapter V, p. 103

"We are unquestionably an alien spirit in your colleges. For your colleges are most coherent mouthpieces of your morality: and that morality is not ours."
-Chapter V, p. 104

"Whether we begin with the Bible and take the sum total of our work down to Karl Marx, or confine ourselves to a single country and generation (America today, for instance - with Untermeyer, Lewisohn, Frank, Hecht) we will find the same appeal to fundamentals, the same passionate rejection of your sport world and its sport morality, the same ultimate seriousness, the same inability to be merely playful, merely romantic, merely lyrical."
-Chapter XI, p. 183

Thus we see that the Jews have convinced themselves that the world has for centuries been in the hands of us wild, crazy kids - ten feet tall, armed and deadly dangerous when angry and "berserker," as the Vikings called the warlike rage of our race of people. They imagine that unless they, the "mature" race, can succeed in taking control away from us, us crazy Aryan "kids" will kill each other and all of them too, in one final all-out atomic blow-up.Believing this for centuries and centuries, the Jews have developed an undeniably brilliant plan for seizing control of the world from us idiot "kids."

-George Lincoln Rockwell, «White Power»
Chapter 8: Friends of the Crew

Anonymous (ID: gU1B1a9t) 03/28/20(Sat)17:15:31 No.250684297 ► >>250684726 >>250685144 >>250685366 >>250689530

>>250682006
>What I genuinely wonder is where their tricks come from.
The Talmud and the Torah. Judaism in its entirety revolves around finding loopholes in their god's decrees - interpreting and re-interpreting until you find some word or turn of phrase that would allow you to make an exception for something or someone.
Not allowed to kill? "Hmm, so killing other Jews is off the table, but goyim technically aren't human, so killing them is a-ok".
Not allowed to steal? "Stealing from Jews is definitely a no-go, but goyim aren't Jews, so stealing from them is fine".
Not allowed to work on Saturdays? "Nothing says we can't keep goyim as slaves to work for us".
And it goes on and on and on. It has gone so far that most rabbis sincerely believe that commandments were designed to be circumvented, as some kind of divine test. There is an episode in the Talmud when Yahweh actually asks rabbis for advice. Imagine the arrogance.
That's why kikes make such good lawyers. Their entire psyche, since early childhood, is shaped around pedantic letter worship and hairsplitting, which by extension allows them to heap monumental amounts of bullshit on any debater who as much as uses a slightly inappropriate expression.
Also, kikes argue not to enlighten, but to obfuscate. Their logic is not aimed at revealing the truth, but circumventing it, which is why they are on their home turf when there's an audience present. You don't need to argue in good faith if you manage to convince the onlookers that the opponent is a bad guy and thus suppress his freedom of expression. You can see it everywhere in the West - kikes constantly screech about "consensus", "peer review" and "settled science", which means any outliers and dissidents are immediately kicked out for not toeing the line.

Anonymous (ID: U5Z6FJTq) 03/28/20(Sat)19:51:29 No.250707112 ►
File: 787890ec47e4e6a3e7d97c577(...).jpg (33 KB, 640x480)



This shit took a while to type out and it is several posts long. Bear with me.

You are not going to get exiled over 100 seperate times in the course of over 1000 years solely because of discrimination. There has to be something inherently wrong with the jews for this to keep happening no matter how distant and disconnected these places are from one another.

The jew does not have a reasonable explanation for this phenomenon. They were not born into slavery, or even into any significant poverty. Indeed, they have prospered financially everywhere they have gone, and a lot of that can be attributed to their practice of usury, which is loaning money at excessive interest rates. That begins to pay out quite handsomely with surprising speed, such that people throughout history have observed and understandably become suspicious of it almost anywhere they go.

Today, jews control the banking industry and the publishing industry. They have rooted themselves into our institutes of higher learning to a point that is truly outrageous. Go look at the staff names in almost any college, hell, even tiny, remote community colleges and you shall find them everytime. The nepotism they enjoy and shamelessly carry on forever is so obvious it is beyond belief.

God's chosen people also control the near entirety of ALL the fields of entertainment and most dangerously, the news media. With such wealth they have been able to give their issue the kind of world class training that has seen a plethora of jews consistently enter into the Olympics under many different flags. You shouldn't be surprised by now, but adult entertainment is no exception. The 2 largest companies for processing pornographic transactions are based in Israel. A massive number of male porn stars are jews. Go look at the board for Mind Geek, the company owns pornhub and plethora of other porn sites.

Anonymous (ID: U5Z6FJTq) 03/28/20(Sat)19:53:27 No.250707402 ► >>250707586

>>250707112
And note that the name Mind Geek is rather inconspicuous. Who the fuck would think that a company with that name is chiefly concerned with porn!? Jews go out of their way to obfuscate their hand and presence in any and all of these industries. They just can't help themselves apparently, it seems to be a natural instinct for them.

You will never be able to talk to or debate a jew about these things. They have little cunning for actual protestation and will instead try to, very often successfully, lead the conversation all over the fucking place without actually addressing anything at all. Jews even have their own word for this practice: "Pilpul"

They have flourished not because they try and work hard, but because they are liars, thieves, deceivers, loan sharks, back stabbers, and traitors through and through. They may be accurately described with many other adjectives ascribed to poor moral character but this post is long enough as is. Christ himself (the topic of him allegedly being Jewish himself is one for another day for me) observed this, and I don't believe he would have said "The Jews are of their father, the devil." if he didn't mean it. They are the master of veil.

Some naive or disingenuous people proclaim that Jewish simply refers to the associated religious beliefs. This is not correct. Just look at the word "Jewish" and compare it to the other religions of the world. You don't say things like "he is Christianish" or "He is hinduish." "Jewish" isn't implying they go to temple. It's a description of Earthly lineage. A person who is accurately reffered to as Jewish has distinctions known to be present specifically in jews that are rooted in the material and attested by physical genetic factors, not in theology.

Anonymous (ID: U5Z6FJTq) 03/28/20(Sat)19:54:40 No.250707586 ►

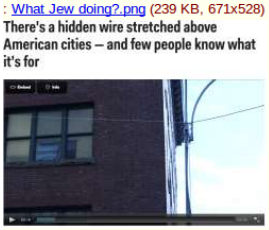
>>250707402
If not, without even going into things like facial features and hair, why the hell else then are there so many congetital diseases Jews are far, far, far more at a higher risk to develop, and a few even exclusive to them?

>Torsion Dystonia
>Gaucher Disease
>Mucolipidosis IV
>Canavan Disease
>Cystic Fibrosis
>Familial Dysautonomia
>Fanconi Anemia
>Niemann-Pick Disease
>Tay-Sachs Disease

There are far more. The last one I will mention is Bloom Syndrome. Jews have been accused of drinking blood in secret rituals for centuries, almost everywhere they have gone. Want to know the chief characteristic of Bloom syndrome?

Extreme sensitivity to light.

: What Jew doing?.png (239 KB, 671x528)



Jews have strung a hidden wire around most major cities Anonymous (ID: oiroHuq9) 03/15/16(Tue)03:52:06 No.67453734 ▶ >>67453917 >>67454937 >>67455242 >>67455420 >>67455433 >>67455570 >>67455719 >>67455754 >>67455888 >>67456235 >>67456393 >>67456416 >>67457053 >>67457070 >>67457077 >>67457461 >>67457887 >>67457947 >>67458009 >>67458083 >>67458344 >>67458798 >>67460399 >>67461494

Could this be the secret ritual to enable the Jew's magic?

>Unbeknown to most, there are transparent wires that wrap around over 200 cities in North America — including Manhattan — to mark a religious boundary.

>And every week, there is a "secret operation" to check and repair the wire in time for the weekend.

>The line forms a nearly invisible enclosure, called an eruv in Hebrew. Jews are prohibited from doing these simple tasks outside on the Sabbath, but carry them out in the confines of the eruv because it symbolically turns a public space into a private one.

>Every Thursday, two Hasidic rabbis drive along the border of the eruv to conduct pre-dawn inspections. If they spot a break, they report it immediately to a maintenance crew that dispatches repair workers. Yearly upkeep is divided among Orthodox synagogues in Manhattan and amounts to about $100,000.

How autistic is this shit?

Anonymous (ID: ugzG4tuZ) 03/15/16(Tue)03:53:36 No.67453843 ▶ >>67454937 >>67455586 >>67456477 >>67457407 >>67457538 >>67457617 >>67457683 >>67458269 >>67460812 >>67461749

The Jews have a wire that goes into my house. The wire goes down the street and is attached on these monolith-shaped wooden stakes.

I cut the wire and now my power went out. I'm posting from the library. What do I do?!?!

Anonymous (ID: 4J7wYPln) 03/15/16(Tue)03:54:21 No.67453917 ▶

>>67453734 (OP)
If it's hidden how the fuck we find it then?

Anonymous (ID: FyJW+2jF) 03/15/16(Tue)04:03:29 No.67454696 ▶ >>67454937 >>67455447 >>67455972 >>67456029 >>67457947

Reminds me of the dumbasses who cover themselves with plastic bags when flying so they can get by on a loophole somehow about traveling over graveyards.

You're not allowed to operate machines like phones on the rest day, but if you use a stick to push buttons on the phone, it doesn't count.

Anonymous (ID: zE8CD01y) 03/15/16(Tue)04:05:58 No.67454937 ▶ >>67455462 >>67455978 >>67458557

>>67454696
>>67453843
>>67453734 (OP)

Jews even jew god.

Discussion went on for a while, then things got interesting...

Anonymous (ID: /VnbS9sB) 03/15/16(Tue)05:54:56 No.67463694 ▶ >>67464146
File: 1456262658398.gif (1.39 MB, 500x213)



>>67463474
They never talk about what materials they're made out of, or even what they look like, other than it must be a border that is over 10 feet tall;

Also:

>If the properties enclosed are owned by more than one person, then all the properties must be combined by the acquisition or rental of some right to the properties, and the designation of a meal that is shared by all property owners. The designation of the meal is called an eruv chatzeiros (combining of courtyards) and it is from this that the term eruv is derived.

I feel witchcraft upon me, anons

Anonymous (ID: /fp7ERe7) 03/15/16(Tue)05:55:11 No.67463705 ▶ >>67463915 >>67464037

What if the Eruv also are secretly private communication lines exclusively for Jewish people?!?!?!?

Anonymous (ID: Ma39E5fE) 03/15/16(Tue)05:59:41 No.67464037 ▶

>>67463705
According to Kabbalah, you can use Eruv to communicate with all Abraham's children telepathically

Anonymous (ID: fUoiAcRT) 03/15/16(Tue)06:00:56 No.67464129 ▶ >>67464812

not related to the eruv

but I just found this funny

"A tradition states that the Jewish Messiah will come if every Jew properly observes two consecutive Shabbatoth."

Why are Jews so fucking hilarious?

Anonymous (ID: bzBZRIPp) 03/15/16(Tue)06:01:08 No.67464146 ▶ >>67464812

>>67463694
FUCK YOU GUYS I JUST FIGURED OUT THE ULTIMATE PLAN OF THE ILLUMINATI ZIONIST KIKES AND THEIR NEW WORLD ORDER

They want to give the entire planet to one head kike, they want one kike to OWN THE FUCKING PLANET so that the entire planet can be considered a private space privately owned by their head kike so that they can go anywhere they want on saturday without following God's rules. THEY ARE LITERALLY TRYING TO STEAL EARTH FROM GOD. Their head kike is going to be the antichrist and God will punish them all for their kikery.

Screencap this, I just discovered their ultimate plan. How can we fucking stop them /pol/? What do we have to do? We must stop them! DEUS VULT!

Anonymous (ID: apfmHSLh) 03/15/16(Tue)06:09:54 No.67464786 ▶ >>67465039

>>67453734 (OP)
The real secret is that these wires have to pass through "kabbalah focal nodes" located within strategically-constructed synagogues. Burning down the synagogue will more effectively disrupt this eruv nonsense as a synagogue takes a longer time to rebuild than reconnecting wires.

Anonymous (ID: bgpyPDjy) 03/15/16(Tue)06:10:12 No.67464812 ▶ >>67464945

>>67464129
>>67464146
Holy fuck. Combine these, and that's their plan. By acquiring the entire world and making it one eruv, they can guarantee that no Jew will fuck up the Sabbath, because the whole world will be a safe zone. Then, two weeks later, they get their Messiah. Jesus Christ.

Anonymous (ID: lUoIAcRT) 03/15/16(Tue)06:11:49 No.67464945 ▶
File: 1455818419010.jpg (7 KB, 231x218)



>>67464812
HOLY SHIT

WE JUST CRACKED THE JEWISH CODE

Anonymous (ID: N3Ohg4yx) 03/15/16(Tue)06:12:10 No.67464977 ▶ >>67465049
File: image.jpg (126 KB, 953x721)



DELETE THIS THREAD

Anonymous (ID: bzBZRlPp) 03/15/16(Tue)06:14:04 No.67465123 ▶

>>67464812
FUCKING HELL
YOU ARE A FUCKING GENIUS
The kikes have been exposed. /pol/ has long known that they try to speed up prophecies, but now we know the whole fucking story. They are literally an apocalypse cult.

Basically their plan comes down to this:

>take ownership of Earth (which basically means steal Earth from God)
>in doing so, turn all of Earth into one private space (privately "owned")
>therefore, all Jews on Earth keep the sabbath two consecutive weeks
>this results in the Jewish Messiah (antichrist) coming to Earth
>the whole point of creating a NWO/ZOG is to fulfill the prophecy
>their entire plan revolves around handing Earth over to the antichrist

It's not the first time the Jews tried to force a prophecy to come true or to speed up a prophecy, so it may not be as far-fetched as it sounds...

More information on kike wires:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eruv
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_places_with_eruvin

Be aware that fucking with kike wires would probably be a "felony hate crime" or something similar, so tread with caution.

Jewish Invention Myths

Perhaps you've heard the claims: Were it not for the genius and energy of Jewish inventors, struggling against the racist oppression of anti-Semitic Whites, we might find ourselves in a world lacking stainless steel, lipstick, lasers, shopping carts, chlorinated water, and a vast number of other things we now take for granted but could hardly imagine life without.

The usual argument of the individuals presenting these claims is that Whites owe a great debt to the creative intelligence of Jews—by which they clearly mean the ethnic group—without whom none of the items in question would ever have been invented. This supposition will be revealed here for the nonsense that it is. While Jews and other non-Whites comprise fine specks on the tapestry of inventive history, the fabric from which it is entirely composed is White.

In most cases, Jewish invention myths are dishonest revisions to historical fact in which one or more individuals have skimmed the history of a given idea looking for any Jews to be found and then claiming that the whole of it would not exist without them. In each such instance, the Whites who first invented the concept and/or built the earliest versions are ignored, as are those who perfected it later and those along side of whom the Jew was working, all to foist a fallacious perspective on the reader that Jews make the world go around and Whites desperately need them.

The grounds for assigning priority of invention here will be highly logical: The first known individual to provably conceive of a functioning version of the item or idea according to the parameters of its usual modern definition is the proper inventor. Often this will be the first patent holder, but design patents do not require physical prototypes and some ideas do not truly require a patent to be provably established conceptually. In such cases, journal articles or similar records will be presented instead.

Of the dozens of items and concepts considered here, only a few have any legitimate claim to being original Jewish ideas by even the most technical of criteria, and not a single one of them is so original and unprecedented that it would not exist in some form if Jews were removed from history. Worse still, several of the claims discussed here are rather sinister in construction —instances in which unscrupulous persons have gone to major lengths to try to rewrite history to credit Jews for inventions that weren't really theirs. In some cases, individuals have even gone so far as to pursue massive litigation to force society to alter the record regarding who should receive credit for an innovation.

Each item below is listed with its supposed Jewish originator, when available, along with the year it was ostensibly invented, followed by something about the real origin of the invention or at least an earlier instance of it. All other individuals mentioned are White, not Jewish, unless specifically stated otherwise. What one must bear in mind most of all when reading these is the perpetual confrontational assertion accompanying these myths that we would not have these things were it not for the Jews. In each instance, I think an honest person will conclude at the very least that this clearly is not so.

Traffic Lights
Invented by Charles Adler in 1928? No!
Apparently it isn't just Blacks who try to claim credit for this invention, but the answer is still the same: The earliest electric traffic light was invented by Lester Farnsworth Wire in 1912 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He did not bother with a patent. The first one patented was James Hoge's in Cleveland in 1914, US Patent # 1,251,666. Interestingly, the Blacks' false claim for this invention involves an earlier event than the Jews' false claim.

The Laser
Invented by Theodore Maiman in 1960? No!
Gordon Gould (US Patent #4,053,845) is the name one is supposed to assign that distinction. The problem is that the patent listed above was granted only after many years of legal battle with Gould's former teacher, Charles H. Townes, whose patent was #2,929,922, granted on March 22, 1960, fully two months before Maiman's laser came into existence. Gould, meanwhile, first filed for his laser patent in 1959, which was still after Townes, but his legal argument to wrestle credit away from Townes was that he thought of it first and simply didn't act. With the help of a supposedly previously written notebook (notarized by a very close personal friend of his) and a greedy corporation with some very despicable lawyers, he eventually won his case. Maiman's first laser patent (#3,353,115), meanwhile, didn't come until 1961.

Townes, who also invented the maser years earlier, creating the groundwork for the laser in the first place, is not Jewish. Invention patents do not require prototypes, and Maiman didn't even have the idea until after seeing Townes' 1958 paper on the concept in a scientific journal. Perhaps if Townes' design had never worked, there would be an argument for Maiman being the inventor, but it worked just fine.

As to Gould's ethnic identity, some sources say he is a Jew and more say he isn't. He certainly acts like one. His case was, in many ways, a turning point in the history of invention priority because before his lawyers rammed this case through, saying you thought of it first didn't mean anything if you were too stupid to patent or publish the idea, and bringing in a few scribbled notebook pages inexplicably notarized by your best friend would get you laughed out of court.

Townes clearly invented the laser whether or not Gould is Jewish.

The Pacemaker
Invented by Paul Zoll in 1952? No!
The pacemaker was invented by Dr. Mark Lidwell and Edgar H. Booth in 1926. See the discussion of this matter by McVenes, Stokes, and Stokes in "Implantable cardiac electrostimulation devices," publish in Implantable Neural Prostheses 1, 2009, pp. 221-251.

Genetic Engineering
Invented by Stanley N. Cohen in 1973? No!
Inventions like genetic engineering are always problematic because the definition of the term is ambiguous. The definition the Cohen fans are going for here seems to be one of recombinant DNA—the specific modification of a genetic sequence using direct chromosomal alteration.

The first person to perform that feat was David A. Jackson of the University of Michigan. For proof, see Jackson, Symons, and Berg's "Biochemical method for inserting new genetic information into DNA of Simian Virus 40: circular SV40 DNA molecules containing lambda phage genes and the galactose operon of Escherichia coli" in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, volume 69, issue 10, 1972, pp. 2904-2909.

The problem with identifying even Dr. Jackson as the inventor is that the idea preceded his work. The idea was first proposed, so far as is known, by Peter Lobban of Stanford for his thesis. (Peter E. Lobban, "The Generation of Transducing Phage In Vitro," third exam, November 6, 1969.) He isn't a Jew, either, so the evidence does not support the assertion that we would not have genetic engineering without Jews.

Electron Crystallography
Invented by Aaron Klug in 1978? No!
The single individual most responsible for this complex and ongoing science was the Russian scientist Z. G. Pinsker, working in the late 1930's. See, for example, Udalova and Pinsker's article "Electron diffraction study of the structure of ammonium sulfate" in the peer-reviewed journal Soviet Physics—Crystalography, volume 8, issue 4, 1964, p. 433.

The Defibrillator
Invented by Paul Zoll in 1952? No!
The first defibrillator was invented by Jean-Louis Prévost and Frédéric Batelli in Geneva, Switzerland in 1899. The first external defibrillator was invented by William Bennett Kouwenhoven in 1930. See Gordon, Fainer, and Ivy article "Artificial respiration: a new method and a comparative study of different methods in adults" in the Journal of the American Medical Association, volume 144, issue 17, 1950, pp. 1455-1464.

Stainless Steel
Invented by Benno Strauss in 1912? No!
It seems like everyone tries to take the credit for inventing stainless steel. The earliest known stainless steel by the modern definition was designed as an alloy by a non-Jewish Frenchman named Brustlein in 1875. Even though he didn't call it by that name, he clearly understood the relationship between chromium, carbon, and corrosion resistance. The only possible argument against Brustlein is that the technology didn't yet exist to make what he designed, though there was a patent three years earlier by two men from England on a corrosion-resistant, high-chromium steel, found more by accident than understanding, however, and making up for the high carbon content by adding tungsten.

Many other non-Jews worked with various kinds of stainless steel before Benno Strauss and his non-jewish partner patented their own version, most significantly Leon Gillet in 1904 who documented the composition of a very useful formulation for it. Why don't all these people count?

Many sources cite Harry Brearley as the proper inventor of stainless steel for succeeding in making a high-chromium, low-carbon, corrosion-resistant steel in 1913 because he was the first to actually make a martensitic version, meaning it was both strong and could be hardened or tempered. If you have a stainless steel knife, you can ultimately credit him. He wasn't Jewish.

Since then, there have been many patents on new kinds of stainless steel. One conclusion is must be drawn from all of this: We would have stainless steel without Jews because Jews didn't invent it.

Thermite
Invented by Hans Goldschmidt in 1895? No!
Goldschmidt certainly gave it the name thermite that everyone now uses, and made a lot of money selling it for industrial welding, but the process in general was discovered earlier by an English chemist named Claude Vautin, who discussed the ability of aluminum powder to reduce many oxides, including iron, with such ferocity that the crucible in which it was ignited was destroyed:

"The affinity of finely powdered aluminum for oxygen, sulphur, chlorine, etc., is such that is it utilized to effect a reduction of metals from their respective oxides, sulfides and chlorides. This was known for many years and is generally credited to Frederick Wohler. About 1894 Claude Vautin found that when aluminum in a finely divided state was mixed with such compounds and ignited, an exceedingly high temperature was developed by the rapid oxidation of aluminum. . . . Profiting by the experiments already made, Dr. Hans Goldschmidt of Essen Germany discovered a method of igniting a cold mixture of fine aluminum and iron oxide . . ." (American Machinist, volume 50, McGraw-Hill, 1919, p. 243.)

Goldschmidt was certainly not the discoverer of this chemical behavior. His real contribution, as mentioned above, was simply using a fuse to set off the mixture such that it did not need to be pre-heated in an oven. He did not even invent the fuse; he merely chose one of the many chemical ignition methods known at that time.

Thermite is an extremely simple invention (rust plus aluminum powder) that inevitably followed the sudden greater availability of aluminum after a White man invented a far better process for refining it. There is absolutely no question we would have thermite if Hans Goldschmidt had never existed, but we wouldn't call it thermite. I guess we should be thankful to him for the spiffy name.

Oral Contraception
Invented by Gregory Pincus in 1960? No!
Actually the first known oral contraceptive was the seed of the silphium plant two thousand years ago, probably of the Ferula genus, and now extinct. It has been suggested more than once that the appearance of this seed, common in brothels of the time, was the source of the heart shape now associated with love and romance.

Pincus was primarily the entrepreneur in charge of a project to create a contraceptive pill. The actual creator of the formulation that became the first oral contraceptive was a Polish (non-Jewish) chemist named Frank Coulton in 1952. See Marsh, Margaret, and Ronner's The fertility doctor: John Rock and the reproductive revolution, from JHU Press, 2010, p. 151.

Polio Vaccine
Invented by Jonas Salk in 1955? No!
The real inventor of the first successful polio vaccine for human beings was a White man named Dr. Howard Howe of Johns Hopkins University. This is confirmed in newspaper articles from 1952 including The Day of New London, Connecticut. The story reads, "Using a vaccine made of killed polio virus, Dr. Howe found that it made children develop antibodies against the virus. He presented his findings today at the annual meeting of the American Public Health association in Cleveland."

So why does Salk always get the credit? Dr. Howe insisted that further testing was needed before wide-spread distribution should begin, just to be safe. Salk, however, desired fame and was less cautious to push his vaccine out, which accidentally resulted in thousands of children getting polio from a flawed batch and eleven consequently dying from it. Maybe Salk fans should be sure to mention that part whenever they tout his name.

The Heimlich Maneuver?
Invented by Henry Heimlich? No!
Ironically, the eponymous choking-alleviation technique that Dr. Heimlich claims inventing was probably the brainchild of his long-forgotten partner, Dr. Edward Patrick. It is not only Dr. Patrick who says so, but also Dr. Heimlich's own son.

These assertions might be written off as envy and rebelliousness were it not for the fact that Dr. Heimlich has gone on to promote a whole plethora of crackpot medical techniques that he supposedly invented, including using "his" anti-choking maneuver on drowning victims (which the medical establishment very firmly insists is dangerous and ineffective), and the deliberate infection with malaria of people with everything from AIDS to Lyme disease to "cure through fever." See, for example, "St. Louis University Under Fire for Work with Doctor Who Infected AIDS Patients with Malaria" in the St. Louis RFT, Sept. 9, 2013. (St. Louis University Under Fire for Work with Doctor Who Infected AIDS Patients with Malaria | Riverfront Times)

Worse still, the overthrow of the prior technique for treating choking victims—a few good smacks on the back—appears to have been brought about by falsified studies performed by Heimlich's own foundation supposedly showing the back-slaps to be less effective. The American Medical Association has since discarded this false evidence and established once again that five hard slaps on the back works better as a first approach. In that case, maybe it doesn't rally matter if it was invented by a Jew or not.

Finally, there is the matter of a very similar technique of old to consider. Dr. F. R. S. Marshall Hall writes in his 1841 book On the Diseases and Derangement of the Nervous System that the best treatment for choking is as follows: "Pressure being made on the abdomen, to prevent the descent of the diaphragm, a forcible blow should be made by the flat of the hand on the thorax. The effect of this is to induce an effort similar to that of expiration; the larynx being closed, oesophageal vomiting takes place, and the morsel is dislodged" (p. 79).

Drs. William Braithwaite and Walter Wells clarify that this is applied to the front of the body, not the back, in their 1861 text, Abdomen-Hypochondriasis on page 872: "Dr. Marshall Hall advises: In cases of sudden choking, as from a morsel of food, take the patient, generally a child, between your knees, one knee (the right) pressing firmly on the stomach, and the other on the back; then place one hand on the back of the thorax, and give a firm blow with the other on the sternum, the morsel will sometimes be expelled with force to a considerable distance."

It seems it doesn't take Jews to figure out that inducing a sharp exhalation by various means will help eject an obstruction to the airway.

Cholera Vaccine
Invented by Waldemar Haffkine in 1892? No!
The first cholera vaccine was invented by the Spanish physician Jaume Ferran i Clua in 1885. See Kaper, J. B. (1989). Vibrio cholerae vaccines. Review of Infectious Diseases, 11(Supplement 3), S568-S573.

Water Chlorination
Invented by Abel Wolman in 1922? No!
Wolman was just some guy who worked as an engineer at the Maryland State Department of Health. City water was first chlorinated in Maidstone, England in 1897 by Sir German Sims Woodhead. See Ritchie, Boycott, and Dean's article "German Sims Woodhead. KBE, MD, LL. D. Born April 29th, 1855–Died December 29th, 1921" in The Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology, volume 25, issue 1, 1922, pp. 118-137.

Plague Vaccine
Invented by Waldemar Haffkine in 1897? No!
First of all, there really isn't a plague vaccine yet, so we might as well be asking who invented the first self-healing airplane even though there aren't any. The vaccine being referred to was removed from use long ago because it was usually ineffective and often caused severe inflammation. To clarify, this vaccine of his is not used precisely because it does not work. Does an invention that doesn't work still count as an invention?

Haffkine was far from being the only researcher attempting to use Pasteur's methods to make a vaccine for the plague. The difference is that all the others (literally dozens of them) were honest enough to admit that their attempts had failed. Haffkine, meanwhile, went around supposedly inoculating people, most of whom would subsequently die when actually exposed to the plague. Were they told the risks?

His survival rate was statistically boosted by the fact that many of the success stories were simply people who never actually got exposed to the disease, and this reveals the danger of post-hoc fallacies in medicine: Assuming they didn't die of plague only and entirely because of the vaccine is flawed reasoning. Two thirds of Europe survived the plague in the Middle Ages, not because they were all immune, but because most of them (fortunately) were not exposed enough to contract the infection.

This was not Haffkine's only major screwup. He was in fact indicted in 1902 for nineteen horrific deaths of Indian villagers by tetanus after they were inoculated against it by Dr. Haffkine. The deaths were ultimately blamed on one of his assistants, however, which shows that when a Jew has coworkers, those individuals don't get credit for the successes, but they do get the blame for the failures.

The first antiserum against plague (though there really isn't one yet) was invented in 1895 by two White man from France named Alexandre Yersin and Paul-Louis Simond. Yersin was the individual responsible for identifying the method by which plague was spread—fleas on rats—and the bacterium responsible. See, for example, Barbara Hawgood's article "Alexandre Yersin (1863–1943): discoverer of the plague bacillus, explorer and agronomist" in the Journal of medical biography, volume 16, no. 3 (2008).

Their antiserum injection had about the same efficacy rate as Haffkine's later vaccine—fifty percent on a good day, which means that theirs was more effective because it was used only on people who were clearly already infected instead of those who might later be exposed (or might not). Still, this is not good enough.

The simple truth is that, even now, your odds are not great if you get plague, which really is still around in the present day, because nobody has yet invented an injection that will prevent or treat it dependably. We are still waiting for the first real plague vaccine or antiserum to be invented, so until somebody actually does that, I don't think it's asking too much to request that people stop crediting Jews for things that don't yet exist.

Hapatitis B Vaccine
Invented by Barry Blumberg in 1969? No!
The reason, of course, that Jews do not list the Jew Saul Krugman as the inventor (who made an early shoddy vaccine by simply boiling infected serum) in order to push back the date is that Krugman was intentionally infecting mentally retarded children at Willowbrook State School with hepatitis to study the effects. To clarify, he was not testing a vaccine on them; he was intentionally giving 800 children the disease. (See Cuenod and Gasser, "Research on the mentally incompetent," Journal of medical ethics, volume 29, number 1, 2003, pp. 19-21.) The principal difference between this and the Tuskegee Syphilis Study is that this actually happened, while Tuskegee is embellished nonsense made up by hysterical anti-Whites.

The trick being played here is the word "vaccine." Yes, it's certainly true that Blumberg and his team (including several Whites) developed the first hepatitis vaccine, by technical definition, because they had the extreme fortune to happen upon an extraordinarily rare antigen (from an Australoid individual) that was not found commonly anywhere else. Many people were working on a vaccine at the time, and the method by which it is presently produced has nothing to do with Blumberg and nothing to do with Jews in general, so we would still have a vaccine if he and all his kind had never lived.

And his was not the first preventative vaccination for the disease. The word is used as a verb in that sentence to refer to the process, not the technical definition of vaccine. The first people to do it were Joseph Stokes and John R. Neefe, who found that injections of gamma globulin immunized individuals against hepatitis in general back in 1945. This was used all the way up to the early seventies because it worked very well. They were not Jewish. See Stokes and Neefe's "The prevention and attenuation of infectious hepatitis by gamma globulin: preliminary note" in the Journal of the American Medical Association, volume 127, number 3 (1945), pp. 144-145.

Does it matter that they were not injecting an actual vaccine? Definitely not! The "vaccine" that individuals now receive for the disease isn't really a vaccine either because it is just an antigen coming from genetically modified organisms instead of the hepatitis virus itself. Despite this, it is called a vaccine and the injection of it to induce immunity is called vaccination. Dr. Stokes' gamma globulin injections served exactly the same purpose. The proponents of the Blumberg myth make it sound like we were completely helpless against the disease before he came along and saved us, and they have selectively ignored the counter-evidence to do so.

Nuclear Chain Reaction
Invented by Leó Szilárd in 1936? No!
Leó Szilárd's concept of a nuclear reaction was incapable of working because he did not understand it properly. He patented a concept of a nuclear chain reaction using light, neutron-yielding isotopes to somehow trigger each other in a cascade. This notion is fundamentally flawed and every attempt to employ it failed and always will.

The first nuclear chain reaction was achieved by the non-Jewish Enrico Fermi in 1942 using heavy isotopes undergoing neutron-generating fission. See Fermi's "The development of the first chain reacting pile," in the Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, 1946, pp. 20-24.

Surely patenting something that doesn't work and that you don't understand doesn't give you rights to something later that does work and that you didn't think of. Recall the logical criteria for assigning priority here: the first conception of a functional version. If we are going to hand this to Szilárd for having no clue how to do it, we might as well hand it to the Russian scientist Nikolay Semenov for developing the concept of chain reactions in the first place starting in 1928. See Peter Krehl's book History of Shock Waves, Explosions, and Impacts, from Springer Science & Business Media, 2008. Semenov was not Jewish.

Blue Jeans
Invented by Levi Strauss and Jacob David in 1871? No!
The people who make this argument need to read the actual patent: It was for using rivets to reinforce the corners of pants pockets. That's it.

Blue jeans are simply trousers made from denim or dungaree cloth and dyed blue. So when were blue denim trousers invented? Who knows! As far back as the mid-seventeenth century, blue was the traditional color for denim trousers of sailers in Genoa, Italy, from which the name "jeans" is derived. These two Jews did not invent jeans. Please see the article "Mystery of Denim's Origins Solved by Art" at Mystery of Denim's Origins Solved by Art : Discovery News : Discovery News.

Magnetic Information Storage
Invented by Jacob Rabinow in 1954? No!
The first magnetic information storage was invented by the Danish engineer Valdemar Poulsen in 1900. It is US Patent #661,619. The first magnetic recording tape was created by the German Fritz Pfleumer in 1929. His subsequent device for recording and reproducing sound in this matter is US Patent #2,247,847 from 1941.

Lipstick
Invented by Maurice Levy in 1915? Heavens no!
Lipstick was invented in Sumeria about five thousand years ago, and has been in pretty much continuous use ever since. Please refer to Ogilvie and Ryan's "Lipstick: More than a fashion trend" from Edith Cowan University in Australia, 2011. This is one of the more ridiculous claims on the list.

The Ballpoint Pen
Invented by Laszlo Biro in 1938? No!
The first ballpoint pen was patented by John J. Loud in 1888 (US Patent #392,046). He was not a Jew.

Instant Coffee
Invented by some Jew sometime in the twentieth century? No!
While this claim pops up a lot, the exact name and date are never specified. It certainly makes one wonder how those who propagate it are so very certain. I doubt the vast majority of them ever do any more than repost the list and then smugly assert that it "proves" Jews are best at inventing. In any case, it doesn't matter who they choose because instant coffee was invented by David Strang, a White man from New Zealand, in 1890, patent number 3518.

Color Photography
Invented by Leopold Mannes in 1917? No!
The first color photographs were taken by the French physicist Edmund Becquerel in 1848. He used the method he developed to photograph the spectrum from a prism, and published the results in a scientific article, "L'image photographique colorée du spectre solaire" in the journal Comptes Rendus, vol. 26, pp. 181–183.

The Remote Control
Invented by Robert Adler in 1950? No!
The remote control was invented by the Serbian genius Nikola Tesla in 1898, US Patent #613,809.

The Carburetor
Invented by Donat Banki in 1893? No!
The Carburetor was invented by an Italian named Luigi De Cristoforis, in 1876, as described in the Acts of the Lombard Royal Institute of Science.

Virtual Reality
Invented by Stanley Weinbaum in 1935? No!
At least, he didn't invent it unless we are counting ideas that a person has absolutely no clue how to implement in any sense other than magic. Weinbaum was just an author, not an inventor.

Actual VR was invented by Thomas A. Furness III in 1966 when he designed and built a visual flight simulator for the air force. See HITLab People : Thomas A. Furness III.

LP Records
Invented by Peter Carl Goldmark in 1948? No!
The phonograph itself was invented by Thomas Edison in 1880, of course, US Patent #227,679. The prototype LP record was developed by Western Electric in 1926. RCA Victor introduced the first commercially available thirty-three and a third LP records in 1931. See Bachman's "The LP and the Single" in the Journal of the Audio Engineering Society, volume 25, issue 10/11, 1977, pp. 821-823. All of this took place before 1948, obviously.

Sound Movies
Invented by Joseph Tykociński in 1922? No!
Movies with sound were invented by a Swiss man named Charles François Dussaud in 1899. See Emily Smith's The Akira Kurosawa Handbook from Emereo Publishing, 2013, p. 460.

Videotape
Invented by Charles Ginsberg in 1950? No!
Magnetic recording tape was invented by Fritz Pfleumer in 1929, as already discussed. Using this same tape to record video was a very obvious step, making one wonder why we would bother crediting ANYONE with "inventing videotape." It's the same stuff. The trick is that video has so much more data to record in the same time interval. The first person known to have solved that problem was Jack Mullin in 1947. See Hammar's article "Jack Mullin: The Man and His Machines" in the Journal of the Audio Engineering Society, vol. 37, no. 6, 1989, pp. 490-512.

Some try to give credit to Charles Ginsburg for the invention because he was the head of a TEAM of people (including one extremely bright young White man you might have heard of named Ray Dolby) who developed a system where the tape moved slowly and the playing head moved rapidly, shortly after Mullin's solution was made public.

Color Television
Invented by David Sarnoff in 1953? No!
As others have pointed out, David Sarnoff was not an inventor, but merely a corporate manager to whom RCA inventors reported—most significantly a White man named George Harold Brown (who has eighty patents while Sarnoff has zero). In truth, it was a White man named Hunter Goodrich who created the tri-color picture tube that made the process possible. It is US Patent # 2,677,779.

Instant Photography
Invented by Edwin Herbert Land in 1947? No!
The first instant camera was invented by Samuel Shlafrock in 1925. (US Patent #1,559,795) He was polish, not Jewish, having changed the spelling of his name from Szlafrok to make the pronunciation more obvious in English.

Holography
Invented by Dennis Gabor in 1948? No!
It should first be clarified that Dennis Gabor in no way conceived of holograms as anyone in the modern world understands them. He was trying only to improve the resolution of electron microscopes and never even imagined three-dimensional pictures stored on photographic film to be viewed with two eyes. That invention came from a White man in Russia named Yuri Nikolaevich Denisyuk in 1962. (Y.N. Denisyuk, "On the reflection of optical properties of an object in a wave field of light scattered by it," Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, vol. 144, no. 6, 1962, pp. 1275-1278.)

It is certainly true that Gabor coined the term "hologram," but holography as a process predates his paper on the subject by decades. The method employed for analysis using both amplitude and phase of a radio wave had been in use for many years as an optical computation system. (See Caulfield's Handbook of Optical Holography from Academic Press, New York, 1979, p. 6.)

The concept also dates back to the work of Mieczyslaw Wolfke, who wrote in 1920 that X-ray diffraction patterns of crystals illuminated by monochromatic light create a new diffraction pattern identical to the original object. This, by definition, is holography. Mieczyslaw Wolfke made holograms functionally and intentionally. His paper on the subject is "About the possibility of optical imaging of molecular lattices" in Physikische Zeitschrft, vol. 21, pp. 495-7. The problem is that Wolfke was not a Jew. He was a White man from Poland.

Gabor's own mathematical interpretation of holographic optical phenomena is certainly original and has even been useful, but the assertion by some that we would have no holograms without him is clearly bunk, regardless of the definition one wishes to use for the term. The process predates him and the modern meaning of the term was never imagined by him.

Nuclear Magnetic Resonance and Magnetic Resonance Imaging
Discovered by Isidor Isaac Rabi in 1938? No!
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) is, in modern use, a chemical analysis and imaging process that has almost nothing to do with the original investigations, and trying to credit Rabi for the modern ideas is like trying to credit the inventor of the abacus for electronic computers even if he had been the original source of the concept.

Nuclear Magnetic Resonance was discovered in 1946 by a White man named Edward Purcell. (The article is "Resonance Absorption by Nuclear Magnetic Moments in a Solid" in Physical Review, vol. 69, 1946, p. 37.) What this statement means is that Purcell and his colleagues successfully observed the phenomenon that had already been predicted by theory. So who created that theory? Was it Rabi? No. Was it another Jew? No. It seems to have been a White man named C. J. Görter who discussed the idea in a paper two years before Rabi: Physica, vol. 3, 1936, p. 995.

Cheesecake
Invented by Jewish immigrants to the United States in the 1920's? No!
Cheesecake is first mentioned as far back in history as ancient Greece, described by a physician named Aegimus, who discussed it as an already established and elaborate art.

The Shopping Cart
Invented by Sylvan Goodman in 1940? No!
This invention, like lipstick, is almost too silly to bother even discussing. The invention of carts goes with the invention of the wheel by Indo-Europeans thousands of years ago. Presumably a shopping cart is a cart that one uses while shopping. Apparently one is supposed to believe that nobody ever used a cart to hold purchases until Goodman saved humanity from its short-sightedness. Little red wagons used for transporting purchases don't count, apparently, and nor do hand carts, vender carts, wheel barrows, laundry carts, and roller carts.

Since Goodman's advocates will insist on seeing a prior patent for a shopping cart, here it is: "Shopping wagon," US Patent #1,817,260 from 1931, by J. V. Longan. The application clearly states that is is for "shopping in retail stores, or for use in the homes of individuals in simplifying the work of the housewives in performing the necessary household duties. The device as described above is a combination shopping wagon and baby cart." In other words, it is a cart to be used while shopping. Items to be purchased go into it, and there's even a place to set your baby while you wander the isles picking out goods. Sound familiar?

For those who would argue that Longan's invention bears little resemblance to modern shopping carts, please notice that Goodman's does not either. The shopping cart as we all now picture it was invented by a White man named Orla Watson in 1949, US Patent #2,479,530.

So is J.V. Longan the true inventor of the shopping cart? Who knows! What kind of person would make such a big deal out of such a trivial invention? One thing is clear though: Sylvan Goodman did not invent the concept of using a cart when shopping, no matter what anyone tries to tell you.

Chemotherapy
Invented by Sydney Farber in 1948? No!
The first time chemical treatment was known to have been applied to cancer was 1946 by Alfred Z. Gilman, Louis S. Goodman, and Gustaf E. Lindskog. Refer to their article "Nitrogen mustard therapy: Use of methyl-bis (beta-chloroethyl) amine hydrochloride and tris (beta-chloroethyl) amine hydrochloride for Hodgkin's disease, lymphosarcoma, leukemia and certain allied and miscellaneous disorders" in the Journal of the American Medical Association, vol. 132, iss. 3, pp. 126-132.

None of them are Jews, though Goodman might be Mestizo, judging from his photographs. Some people will also confuse the Alfred Gilman mentioned here for Alfred G. Gilman, who is a Jew, but had nothing to do with chemotherapy research.

Local Anesthesia
Invented by Alfred Einhorn in 1806? No!
Invented by Carl Koller in 1884? No!
Local anesthesia goes way, way back in history. It is certainly true that one of these two men invented one more of the caine drugs in a long line of them (Novocaine, which followed amylocaine and benzocaine by White inventors, and was later replaced by lidocaine by another White inventor since Novocaine caused so many allergic reactions), but there is no way to credit him alone in the midst of that line for local anesthesia. Nor is it valid to credit the other, an eye doctor who gave his patients cocaine, which generally would not be considered a sane practice to emulate.

Local anesthetics as numbing agents go back in Europe at least as long as everyone has known the effect of clove oil on a toothache or menthol on skin irritation (which go even farther back in the explorations of the Indo-Europeans to the Middle-East and India), and those are only a couple of examples. The people trying to promote Jews as crucial inventors were really stretching on this one.

A further word should also be added about Novocaine, since Jewish invention lists often include it: The game being played here is that most people continue to use the term for local anesthesia injections in general despite the fact that Novocaine is almost never used anymore. Your dentist is giving you lidocaine, not Novocaine. As the list above shows, a Jew did indeed invent one more "caine" in the middle of a very long list, but his substance is not the one now used, and was not the first, so the implication that we owe Jews every time we have dental work done is extremely dishonest.

The Geosynchronous Communications Satellite
Invented by Harold A. Rosen in 1961? No!
Rosen was in charge of a team at Hughes Aircraft that built the first such satellite. It was not his invention and was not even by any of his team of White engineers. It was the brainchild of a Slovene rocket engineer named Herman Potočnik in 1928, who not only worked out the calculations for such an orbit, but commented on the usefulness of placing objects there in observation of and communication with the earth via radio.

Aspirin
Invented by Arthur Eichengrün in 1897? No!
While Eichengrün made this false claim in 1949 to try to get fame he didn't deserve, the true inventor was a non-Jew named Felix Hoffman. The company for which both men worked at the time (Bayer) has confirmed this in a press release. Felix Hoffmann â€" Personalities of Bayer's History - Bayer This is in spite of recent pathetic litigation that has attempted to force a revision of history to name Eichengrün instead of Hoffman.

Benzodiazepine (Librium and Valium)
Invented by Leo Sternbach in 1961? No! (Well, he was in the room at the time.)
Sternbach headed a group of scientists including Earl Reeder and Lowell Randall, along with others whose names are even more forgotten than theirs are. They wanted to test the psychoactive effects of a dye-related compound and they put it through the usual paces of chemically altering it this way and that way and sending it off for testing. None of the variants did anything significant. The company for whom they worked (Roche) saw this and after a couple years, told them to give it up and move on to something else.

They were cleaning out the lab to start on something new when Earl—not Leo—noticed a single sample that had somehow gone unprocessed. He—not Leo—sent it off for testing, and lo and behold, it was an amazing tranquilizer.

So what we have is a bunch of people working together on a project, certainly not all Jews. They made countless formulations together, largely failed together, and then one of them sends off a sample that Sternbach would have simply thrown in the trash. And behold, the inventor of benzodiazapine becomes Sternbach, all by himself, all alone, in every textbook and webpage—and most importantly on the patent. Ka-CHING!

For confirmation of this story, read here: Stanley Osborne in Benzodiazepine 152 Success Secrets - 152 Most Asked Questions On Benzodiazepine - What You Need To Know, Emereo Publishing, 2014, pp. 126-140.

Would we have benzodiazapine without Jews? Who knows, but the question hardly matters since it is just one more in a very long list of tranquilizers, which may not actually be a good thing.

Prozac
Invented by Klaus Schmiegel in 1982? No!
As much as I would like to blame a Jew for this awful substance, I must actually blame two Asians and three White guys: David T. Wong, Jong S. Horng, Frank P. Bymaster, Kenneth L. Hauser, and Bryan B. Molloy, who noted its serotonin-related effects in 1974: "A selective inhibitor of serotonin uptake: Lilly 110140, 3-(p-trifluoromethylphenoxy)-N-methyl-3-phenylpropylamine" published in Life sciences, vol. 15, no. 3, 1974, pp 471-479.

Kidney Dialysis
Invented by Willem Johan Kolff in 1943? Yes!
Try as I might, I cannot find any source identifying him as Jew, despite his unfortunate nose. This is assuming they mean him and not someone else, since it is similarly difficult to find an actual name to go with the claim. The "Jewish invention" lists simply assert that a Jew invented the dialysis machine without giving an identity or a year. I think semitophiles either mistook him for a Jew because of his anti-German attitude during the Second World War, or they are trying to give credit for his invention to the Jewish man in charge of the hospital at the time. Either way, they are mistaken.

Sonar and Sonograms
Invented by Robert Rines in 1970? No!
This has to be one of the more hilarious mistakes on the list. Rines spent 37 years of his life searching Lock Ness for "Nessie." In 1970, he used sonar. He did not invent it.

Sonar was invented by Paul Langevin, Constantin Chilowsky, and Robert Boyle in 1916. See Ainslie's book Principles of Sonar Performance Modelling, published by Springer, 2010, p. 10. Chilowsky and Langevin's patent was in France, number 502,913. They were not Jewish.

The Hypodermic Needle
Invented by Benjamin A. Rubin in 1961? No!
The hypodermic needle was invented by Christopher Wren in 1656, quite a long time before 1961. He used fine goose quills to inject medication intravenously. Honestly, who thinks there were no syringes before 1961?

The Fax Machine
Invented by Arthur Korn in 1906? No!
Dr. Korn was merely one member of a team of scientists working on a transmission device, but the concept was old even then. The first fax machine was actually invented by a Scottish mechanic and inventor Alexander Bain. In 1843, Alexander Bain was granted a British patent for "improvements in producing and regulating electric currents and improvements in timepieces and in electric printing and signal telegraphs." Yes, electric printing really is that old.

Some might object, however, that Bain's work was not a true image facsimile. In that case, go forward to 1861 when Giovanni Caselli patented the pantelegraph, an apparatus specifically for transmission of facsimile, European Patent #2532, US Patent #37,563.

Optical Fibre Data Transmission
Invented by Heinrich Lamm in 1930? No!
It took time just to sort our which Jew was being credited here and for exactly what since the claims all simply say "fiber optics." Such is the case so very often. The "Jewish invention" lists don't give a name or a date or even a clear claim; they just throw out a couple of familiar words and assert that the world owes Jews for the whole concept and everything associated with it.

The first glass fiber was produced by Charles Vernon Boys in 1887, though he did not create it for optical transmission. That was instead achieved through larger glass rods by Drs. Roth and Reuss of Vienna for illuminating body cavities. The first person to conceive of optical fiber information transmission was the French scientist Henry Saint-Rene in 1898. The first patent on the idea went to the Scottish engineer John Logie Baird in 1926, British patent #285,738.

The Microphone
Invented by Emile Berliner in 1877? No!
The semitophiles' attempt to credit Berliner for the carbon microphone, which was the first microphone of decent quality, i.e. that actually worked, is an especially invalid claim as Berliner did not invent it first, and nor did he invent it second, as he got into a patent-priority dispute with Thomas Edison and lost the case. That is, he (a Jew) decided to sue for priority over an invention back when the courts actually weighed evidence instead of political correctness and the court determined that Edison really had beat him to it.

The real first inventor, however, was the Englishman David Edward Hughes (who coined the term "microphone," incidentally) who originally had no interest in patenting his idea, and demonstrated it in front of many people years earlier. (See "Obituary: David Hughes" in The Electrician, published in London, January 26, 1900, pp. 457-8.)

So neither in terms of patent nor in any chronological sense did a Jew invent the microphone.

Radial Engine
Invented by Emile Berliner in 1908? No!
The first radial engine was invented by Charles Manly in 1901. (See "Charles M. Manly Papers, 1895-1925" in the National Air and Space Museum Archives via SIRIS, Charles M. Manly Papers, 1895-1925 (bulk 1903-1915).)

The Microprocessor
Invented by Stanley Mazor in 1971? No!
Mazor was on the team that created the Intel 4004, but the chief designers of the chip were Frederico Faggin and Ted Hoff, with Faggin doing the silicon design and Hoff handling chip architecture. Many sources, Wikipedia included, do not even mention Mazor as a primary member of the design team in discussing the chip itself, though his name is the third listed on the patent (U.S. Patent #3,821,715).

Cell Phones
Invented by Martin Cooper in 1973? No!
This is another case of all credit to the Jewish team manager. There is a complication, however, in that wireless phones go back to nearly the start of the twentieth century and don't involve any Jews, not even as managers, at that time.

AT&T offered mobile telephone service as early as 1947, but an operator had to serve as in intermediary. All of this leaves one wondering why anyone would credit someone as late as 1973 for "cellular technology." In fact, despite frequent Jewish claims that Cooper made the very first mobile phone call in 1973, it was actually made 27 years earlier.

A White man named Douglas Ring proposed in 1947 that the countryside be covered for such calling purposes by a grid of hexagonal "cells" that each centered on a radio tower so that calls could be made anywhere. He and Rae Young (another White man) developed this technology for Bell Labs. Cooper's team was the first to finish a hand-held cell phone (it was a very close race with many other teams pursuing the same goal), but it used the grid Whites had invented and established long before, and larger cell phones had already existed in cars and large, portable boxes for many years. See "1946: First Mobile Telephone Call" at the AT&T labs Technology Timeline: AT&T Labs - Innovation - Technology Timeline - First Mobile Telephone Call| AT&T Labs| AT&T.

The VCR
Invented by Charles Ginsburg in 1956? No!
Charles Ginsberg was, once again, merely the head of a team of people working at Ampex Corporation to create a more practical videotape recorder. As usual, the Jew tries to take all the credit. in any case, the first video tape recorder was demonstrated in 1951 by Bing Crosby Enterprises. See article "Tape Recording Used by Filmless 'Camera'" in the New York Times, November 12, 1951, p. 21.

And take the word "practical" in the description of the Ampex machine with a grain of salt: It cost $50,000 at a time when a decent house cost about ten thousand.

Drip Irrigation
Invented by Simcha Blass in 1959? Heavens, no!
Blass was just a businessman who sold drip irrigation systems. Drip irrigation dates so far back into history that it's not even clear who first used it. It was employed in Ancient India and Ancient China well before the common era, and has been used continuously ever since. Modern drip irrigation began in the 1860's when British developers attempted to modernize Afghanistan after the first Anglo-Afghan war. With water in short supply, British researchers experimented with unglazed clay-pipe irrigation systems that conserved moisture by dripping it underground at the roots of the plants, and draining away the water that escaped the bottom of the planters through lower pipes. See Megh Goyal's Sustainable Mircro Irrigation: Principles and Practices, published by CRC Press, 2014, p. xx.

Model Electric Trains
Invented by Joshua Cowan in 1898? No?
Cowan founded Lionel. They made a great deal of money selling model trains. He did not invent them. They were invented by Robert Finch and Morton Carlisle in 1894. See the Train Collectors Association page on Carlisle and Finch trains, Carlisle & Finch Trains.

The Pager
Invented by Al Gross in 1949? No!
The first pager system in operation was employed by the Detroit Police Department in 1921 to send alerts to squad cars. Semitophiles don't think this should count because it was not available to the general public, but neither was Gross' system. (Double standards abound!) That kind of paging was created by Multitone Electrongics in 1956. See Donnely, Park, et al., "The Decline of Pager Technology," Dartmouth College, Error.)

The Walkie-Talkie
Invented by Al Gross in 1941? No!
The Walkie-Talkie was invented by Donald Hings in 1937, Canadian Patent #466,457. Gross in fact heard of Hings' design and simply decided to make his own version.

Refrigerated Railroad Cars
Invented by Isador Kitsee sometime? No!
As with nearly all Jewish invention claims, virtually no information is supplied by those parrots who spout them. They don't even know if such a person ever lived, let alone what he did or did not invent and when. Kitsee moved to America in about 1866 and died in 1931. (See Jewish Telegraph Agency obituary records at obituaries | Jewish Telegraphic Agency - Part 367.) Clearly then, since the refrigerated railcar comes from America, he must have done it after 1866. The first refrigerated railcar using mechanical refrigeration, however, did not come into existence until 1947, so the claim cannot refer to that. (See Pacific Fruit Express Company #3000010, a kind of mechanical refrigerated car, described at https://www.psrm.org/trains/freight/pfe-300010/.)

The conclusion then is that Kitsee's "invention" was an ice-car, but the problem is that the first one of those was invented by a man named Wilder in 1851 in Chicago, long before Kitsee arrived in the US. (Schlitz Refrigerated Box Cars or Reefers Plus History Behind)

Kitsee was a prolific "inventor," by which it is meant that he prolifically patented his own versions of things that other people had already invented. How typically Jewish. His versions were neither groundbreaking nor better, which is why he is virtually unknown except to semitophiles who seize onto the titles of his patents and foolishly assume he must have been the originator in every case. He wasn't.

Vacuum Tubes
Invented by Irving Langmuir in 1915? No!
The first patent for a vacuum tube was granted to Robert von Lieben in 1906, German Patent #179,807.

Incandescent Lights
Invented by Irving Langmuir in 1916? No!
The first true electric light (despite brevity of operation) was invented by a White man named Humphrey Davy in 1809. See Maxime Gendre's article "Two centuries of electric light source innovations" (2003) at http://www.einlightred.tue.nl/lights...ht_history.pdf.

The Blimp
Invented by David Schwartz in 1885? No!
The concept of airships—blimps, specifically—was invented by Jean Baptiste Marie Meusnier in 1783. Anne-Jean Robert and his brother Nicolas-Louis Robert flew such a craft based on Meusnier's design, which they built along with Jacque Charles, across the English Channel in 1785. All four of these individuals were French, not Jewish. See C. Truesdell's "Jean-Baptiste-Marie charles meusnier de la place (1754–1793): an historical note" in Meccanica, vol. 31, number 5, 1996, pp 607-610.

Tapered Roller Bearings
Invented by Henry Timkin in 1898? No!
The original tapered roller bearing was invented in 1895 by John Lincoln Scott. It is US Patent #552,008.

The Adding Machine
Invented by Abraham Stern in 1812? No!
Blaise Pascal and Wilhelm Schickard beat him to it by just a tiny bit: Theirs was completed in 1642. Next was the Stepped Reckoner by Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz in 1694. See Nicole Ketelaars' article "Pascal's calculator" in *AIMe Magazine*, vol. 2, 2001, pp. 3-5, also Robert Soare's "Computability and recursion" in the Bulletin of Symbolic Logic, vol. 2, no. 03, 1996, pp. 284-321.

The Flexistraw
Invented by Joe Friedman in 1937? No!
This invention is literally too stupid to spend time on, but Jews always bring it up as if we would have no flexible straws without them—heaven forbid! The concept of the flexible, collapsible "drinking tube" goes back at least as far as J. L. Clarke's 1909 US Patent #942,306. It does not use the same mechanism, but the purpose is the same.

Harold Pye had introduced the plaited form for flexible tubes in general in 1936 (US Patent #2,054,024), along with a method of manufacture and could well have sued Friedman (who was sadly still trying to live off the dying novelty of his stupid straws a decade later). Pye didn't sue, no doubt in part because he wasn't a Jew.

Really, the idea that we wouldn't have bendable soda straws without Jews (or would really care if we didn't) is laughable.

Scotchguard
Invented by Sam Smith in 1971?
Patsy O'Connell Sherman, the main credited inventor (US Patent #3,574,791), is not Jewish. Her colleague in fluorochemical research at 3M at the time she made the substance that was to become Scotchgard was a Jew named Sam Smith. Funny how Jews always leave out the main person and tell us Jews were essential to the process and without them we would not have Scotchgard.

Special Relativity
Invented by Albert Einstein in 1905? No!
Henri Poincaré introduced the principle of relativity on September 14th, 1904 at the Congress of Arts and Science associated with the World's Fair in St. Louis, Missouri. His talk explained that the laws of physical phenomena must be the same for a stationary observer as for one in uniform motion of translation such that one cannot have any means of discerning whether or not such motion is occurring.

This is the principle of special relativity. There is no escaping the fact that Poincaré had it right, understood it, and expressed it first. (See Henri Poincaré's "L'état actuel et l'avenir de la physique mathématique" in the Bulletin des sciences mathématiques, vol. 28, no. 2, 1904, pp. 302-324.)

He was probably the biggest name in physics in all the world at that time, had already espoused the idea in many such seminars, and Albert Einstein claimed he had never heard anything about it.

General Relativity
Invented by Albert Einstein in 1915? No!
David Hilbert completed the general theory of relativity at least five days before Einstein. Despite the fact that he should have been well aware of Einstein's repeated thievery of others' ideas, Hilbert sent a copy of his work to Einstein, who had been stuck and going in circles, and Einstein immediately copied the equations and submitted them for publication as original work. See Winterberg's article, "On 'Belated Decision in the Hilbert-Einstein Priority Dispute,' published by L. Corry, J. Renn, and J. Stachel" in Zeitschrift für Naturforschung, 59a, 2004, pp. 715-719.

Alternating Current
Invented by Charles Steinmetz in 1893? No!
The first AC generator was produced by French instrument maker Hippolyte Pixii in 1832 based on the designs of Michael Faraday. See, for example, Eichard Parsons' article "Electrical stimulation of the facial nerve" in The Laryngoscope, vol. 76, no. 3, 1966, pp. 391-406.

The Telephone
Invented by Johann Philipp Reis in 1860? No!
The first electronic telephone was built by the Italian inventor Antonio Santi Giuseppe Meucci in 1857. (See Basilio Catania's "Antonio Meucci: Telephone Pioneer" in the Bulletin of Science, Technology & Society, volume 21, no. 1 in 2001, pp. 55-76.) It should be noted, however, that both Meucci's and Reis' telephones were not very functional, and so really should not count. The first patented telephone of fully functional capacity really was invented by Alexander Graham Bell. Jews ignore this, and simultaneously skip over Meucci's invention, because Bell and Meucci weren't Jews.

Mercury Batteries
Invented by Samuel Ruben in 1942? No!
The first mercury battery was created by Charles L. Clarke in 1884, US Patent #298,175.

Gasoline and Gasoline Lamps
Invented by Abraham Schreiner in 1853? No!
What Schreiner used in his kerosene lamp was not gasoline, nor did he invent the lamp, nor petroleum distillation, nor any of the other absurdly unlikely things Jews have tried to credit him for. Petroleum distillation yielding various grades of hydrocarbons including what is now called gasoline, as well as kerosene, was invented by a Canadian geologist named Abraham Gesner in 1846. By 1850, he had started the Kerosene Gaslight Company and it was well established that coal, petroleum, and oil shale could be distilled to yield such useful substances. See Kendall Beaton's "Dr. Gesner's kerosene: The start of American oil refining" in Business History Review, vol. 29, no. 01, 1955, pp. 28-53.



Jewish school children have about an average IQ (= 100) and Israeli military tests given an IQ of 100 with a small gender differential.

See:
>S. Kaniel and S. Fisherman, "Level of Performance and Distribution of Errors in the Progressive Matrices Test: A Comparison of Ethiopian Immigrant and Native Israeli Adolescents," International Journal of Psychology, vol.26, 1991, pp.25-33; J.R. Flynn, "Israeli Military IQ Tests: Gender Differences Small; IQ Gains Large," Journal of Biosocial Science, vol.30, 1998, pp.541-553.

Anonymous (ID: AnMqhnMx) 12/01/16(Thu)19:21:20 No.101136043
1436145469322.jpg (142 KB, 612x855) google yandex iqdb wait



>>101130775
(2)
....and if, as Kevin macDonald claims, Jewish culture and Talmudic traditions have a eugenic effect, we would see superior IQ in orthodox Rabbinical traditions in the Middle East. We would expect Israel to be overflowing with scientists and philosophers instead of being the Aid-dependent nation that it is. The group selectionist argument that there has been a voluntary reduction of reproductive success by Jews with low IQ does not seem plausible in light of these facts.

Richard Lynn in his paper "The Intelligence of American Jews" has given a downgrading of the Jewish intelligence IQ score. He notes that earlier studies such as the Backman 1970 study were based on small samples: the number of Jewish boys was only 65. Other studies use similar small samples and have not been drawn to be nationally representative. One further study by Backman in 1972 which Lynn considers representative had sample sizes of 1236 Jews, 1051 White Gentiles, 488 Blacks and 150 Orientals.

IQs for six factors were calculated and the Jews scored: verbal comprehension factor 107-8, English language 99.5, mathematics 109.7, visual reasoning 91.3, perceptual speed and accuracy 102.2 and memory 95.1. Lynn feels that the
>"Differences in the IQs for the various abilities are so great as to raise doubts about the results,"
and he says that the verbal IQ of 107.8 is at the lower end of estimates of Jewish verbal ability - even though these other estimates are non-representative and therefore technically flawed.

See:
>Richard Lynn, "The Intelligence of American Jews," Personality and Individual Differences, (March 2003, on-line article.)
> J.G. Backman, "Youth in Transition," vol.2 (University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1970)
> M.F. Backman, "Patterns of Mental Abilities: Ethnic, Socioeconomic and Sex Differences," op. cit. note 9.

Anonymous (ID: AnMqhnMx) 12/01/16(Thu)19:22:06 No.101136124
1433266049445.jpg (109 KB, 580x612) google yandex iqdb wait



>>101130775
It is worth noting that in IQ studies conducted earlier in the century Ashkenazi Jews did worse than Nordic ethnic groups such as the Scots.

See:
> A.M. Shuey, "Differences in Performance of Jewish and Non-Jewish Students on the American Council Psychological Examination," Journal of Social Psychology, vol.15, 1942, pp.221-243.

Anonymous (ID: R/sr7uVa) 12/01/16(Thu)19:24:48 No.101136447 >>101136744

>>101120438
They only give them to a very small amount of people,
jesus 6/10 made me reply you retard

Anonymous (ID: AnMqhnMx) 12/01/16(Thu)19:27:21 No.101136744

>>101136447
>only give them to a very small amount of people
and seem to always oversalmple Jews compared to other races, much like oversampling democrats in skewed polling produces a distorted sense that Hillary Clinton was more popular. Similar results arise when Ashkenazi Jews are treated as seperate from other Jews, and oversampled with respect to gentiles or asians.

On point 4

The primary and oft-cited source of the "115 mean IQ" claim is the 1957 study by Boris Levinson entitled "The Intelligence of Applicants for Admission to Jewish Day Schools" published in Jewish Social Studies,Vol. 19, No. 3/4 (Jul. - Oct., 1957), pp. 129-140.

In the study, which reported a 114.88 mean IQ for the 2083 very young students sampled, the author duly noted its intrinsic limitations.

"This study is limited to applicants for Day Schools adhering to the principles of the National Commission for Yeshiva Education. This sampling does not claim to represent the entire Jewish school population or even those children attending yeshiva Day Schools with a different educational emphasis."

The 114.88 mean IQ did not represent the entire U.S. Jewish population in 1956 and therefore cannot possibly represent the entire U.S. Jewish population 61 years later. Furthermore, *even if it did* correctly represent the entire Jewish Ashkenazi population in the USA *then*, it would not do so *now*, due to the fact that what used to be a relatively pure Ashkenazi population is now 44 percent genetically adulterated by the mainstream population due to intermarriage. The current US population of 5,425,000 Jews is now made up of the following genetic groups:

- 51.6 Ashkenazi
- 40.6 Half-Ashkenazi, Half-European (Which really means three-quarters European ancestry.)
- 07.8 Sephardic, Mizrahi, and other backgrounds

Remember, it's not the ethnic identity that magically conveys intelligence on an individual, intelligence is primarily a consequence of the individual's genetic ancestry. Even if individuals in the second category consider themselves to be every bit as Jewish as their immigrant Jewish grandparents in a cultural, ethnic, or religious sense, it is not true from a genetic perspective and the studies on mean Ashkenazi IQ therefore cannot apply to them. I suspect that this is an unintentional focus on identity instead of genetics on Peterson's part, (an ironic one, given his attack on identity politics), and it is a mistake that he makes it twice. Now, given that the 107.5 mean Ashkenazi IQ given by Lynn is at least possibly correct (unlike the false 115 claim which cannot be) and the 102 mean IQ for white Americans, we can reasonably estimate the Half-Ashkenazi mean IQ to be halfway between the two population groups, or 104.8.

Since the non-Ashkenazi Jewish mean IQ is somewhere between 84.2 (if A-IQ=115) and 91 (if A-IQ=107.5) given the reported average IQ of Israel being 95, this means that the maximum mean IQ of the U.S. Jewish population is 105.1, 3.1 points higher than the mean White IQ of 102 but below the reported mean East Asian-American IQ of 106.

On point 5

Peterson's claim that 40.8 percent of the 145+ IQ population in the USA is Jewish is not merely wrong, *it is off by more than an order of magnitude!* First, he omits the Asian and Black populations, second, he exaggerates the US Jewish population by 10 percent and fails to account for the fact that 48.4 percent of that population is either part-Ashkenazi or non-Ashkenazi, and third, he again makes the mistake of relying upon identity rather than genetics for the White population. Use of the White, Non-Hispanic population is not correct here, because the White Hispanic population is defined as being *genetically* white and therefore cannot be excluded from the relevant White population numbers.

With a mean IQ of 105.1 and a population of 5,425,000, the standard distribution curve indicates 21,158 Jews with 145+ IQs in the United States. In addition to this, the mean IQ of 102 for the White population of 246,660,710 indicates 517,987 Whites with 145+ IQs, plus another 31,913 equally high-IQ Chinese, Japanese, and Koreans resident in the United States.

Jews therefore account for 3.7 percent of the 145+ IQ set in the United States, not 40.8 percent of it. Jordan Peterson was off by more than an order of magnitude, his argument is completely incorrect, and his public charges of cowardice and "incompetent failure to deal with the world forthrightly" appear to be emotional projections of Peterson's own cowardice and incompetent failure.

The myth of Jewish intelligence

Allow me to demonstrate why it is a bad idea to try to bullshit those who are considerably smarter than you are. We are often told that Jews are the smartest ethnic group in the world and that this explains their current position of cultural and socio-economic dominance in the United States. However, the core claim is observably false, and readily and conclusively disproved.

First, what is the basis for the claim that Jews are highly intelligent?

> Researchers who study the Ashkenazim agree that the children of Abraham are on top of the IQ chart. Steven Pinker - who lectured on "Jews, Genes, and Intelligence" in 2007 - says "their average IQ has been measured at 108-115." Richard Lynn, author of "The Intelligence of American Jews" in 2004, says it is "only" a half-standard higher: 107.5. Henry Harpending, Jason Hardy, and Gregory Cochran, University of Utah authors of the 2005 research report, "Natural History of Ashkenazi Intelligence," state that their subjects, "score .75 to 1.0 standard deviations above the general European average, corresponding to an IQ of 112-115." Charles Murray, in his 2007 essay "Jewish Genius," says "their mean is somewhere in the range of 107-115, with 110 being a plausible compromise." A Jewish average IQ of 115 is 8 points higher than the generally accepted IQ of their closest rivals—Northeast Asians—and approximately 40% higher than the global average IQ of 79.1 calculated by Richard Lynn and Tatu Vanhanen in IQ and Global Inequity.

First, you will note the usual definitional switch we've learned to anticipate. A subset - Ashkenazim - is substituted for the full set of Jews. Second, if one takes the trouble to look up and read these studies that are often referenced but never cited, one is immediately struck by the fact that the studies are a) misrepresented, b) old and outdated, c) invariably authored by those with an observable bias, and d) the samples reported are always limited to a very small subset of the subset of the set. For example, the primary source of the "115 IQ" claim appears to be a 1957 study by Boris Levinson entitled "The Intelligence of Applicants for Admission to Jewish Day Schools" published in *Jewish Social Studies*,Vol. 19, No. 3/4 (Jul. - Oct., 1957), pp. 129-140.

Right in the study, which reported a 114.88 mean IQ for the 2083 students sampled, the author notes its intrinsic limitations.

> This study is limited to applicants for Day Schools adhering to the principles of the National Commission for Yeshiva Education. This sampling does not claim to represent the entire Jewish school population or even those children attending yeshiva Day Schools with a different educational emphasis.

Levinson further admits that the students sampled only represented 38 percent of the 5494 students attending the 16 Day Schools, raising the possibility that the sampled scores were cherry-picked. Now, are we seriously expected to believe that the mean of a partial subset of a wealthy private school subset of a half-European subset is *even remotely representational* of the average of the complete population set? This is so utterly absurd on its face that for the logically inclined, it alone should suffice to conclusively refute the claim.

In the study, Levinson refers to a 1956 study by Robert D. North concerning American fourth-graders from 16 independent private school, and noted the following:

> Many of these schools select their pupils on the basis of mental ability and achievement. Because these schools charge tuition fees, most of their pupils come from higher socio-economic levels. These children had a mean IQ of 119.3.

Shall we therefore conclude that the average white American is more intelligent than the average Jew because one very small group of elite private-schooled white Americans outperformed another very small group of elite private-schooled Jews? Of course not, that would be nonsensical, right? The samples are not representative, right? There are numerous other statistical idiosyncracies that demonstrate the irrelevance of these post-WWII IQ studies to average population IQs; for example, one study reported that the average IQ of the boys was 112.8 and of the girls was 113.6. If we are to take these particular IQ studies as definitive, then we must conclude that girls are more intelligent than boys, all other subsequent studies and observations to the contrary.

Third, given the average reported Israeli IQ of 95, and the average reported Jordanian IQ of 84, the claim of an average 115 IQ for Ashkenazi Jews would necessarily require all other Jews to have an average IQ of 84.2. This means that *even if* Ashkenazi Jews *did* have a mean IQ of 115, then the average global Jewish IQ would be 107.0. However, on the basis of the original studies pointing out that the reported IQ scores are not indicative of mean or average Ashkenazi IQ, we can be 100 percent certain that this estimated 107 IQ is higher than the real Jewish average.

For example, if Lynn is correct and the Ashkenazi mean is 107.5, then the average global Jewish IQ is 103.2. Not bad, certainly, but considerably lower than 115 and an insufficient foundation on which to construct a believable narrative of intellectual superiority and inevitable success.

There are many other reasons to be dubious of the myth of Jewish intelligence. Consider Israel, for example. It is a successful quasi-European society, superior in most respects to the lower-IQ Arab societies surrounding it, but it is no more technologically advanced or socio-economically successful than most Western or East Asian societies, and it remains economically dependent upon regular handouts from Germany and the USA. Even after 70 years, it is not the advanced society that one would expect a uniquely high average IQ society to be. The reason, of course, is that *it is not*.

Moreover, where was this disproportional high-IQ success in Roman times, in the Middle Ages and in the Renaissance? Where was it in the Napoleonic era? Why did it only appear when and where a sufficient degree of societal influence in certain societies had been obtained? And most of all, how did various European countries observably benefit so greatly from reducing their average IQs through the various expulsions?

The good news for those who are interested in the truth is that despite the reproducibility crisis in science, the relentless advancement of scientage means it is no longer possible to utilize dishonest citations of biased studies of limited relevance from 62 years ago to deceive the general public. The advancement of genetic science and the confirmed links between genetics and intelligence will soon scientifically explode this outdated and self-serving myth that has been relentlessly pushed upon the unsuspecting American public along with similar myths such as the Zeroth Amendment, "a nation of immigrants", "the melting pot", and Judeo-Christianity.

Now, it is remotely possible that I am wrong and there is a factual basis to the myth. More likely, however, we will learn that Flynn is too generous and the correct average is below 103. Regardless, the facts of the subject will soon be known and they will be beyond the possibility of reasonable dispute. If I am right, however, you can expect to see the previous link between average IQ and societal success to be played down, just as Ivy League admissions officers are now attempting to play down the importance of test scores and merits in the university admissions process.



THE "SMART JEW" MYTH

A lie propagated by Jews for the benefit of Jews

Israel has an average IQ of 94. Ashkenzi Jews are over 40% of the population there. The rest of the population is Sephardic or Arabic with an average IQ around 90. Doing the math, we do not get a very high value for Ashkenzi intelligence: somewhere around 100.

"Science has established that Jews have IQs of around 115"

Really? Then why were they denied entry to the US under the Immigration Act of 1924 because their tested IQs were significantly below those of whites? There was never any claim that East Asians were so far below us, so this clearly wasn't "racism." Did Jewish IQ suddenly jump up, or did Jewish interests replace objectivity?

"But Dr. Richard Lynn tested them and got high results!"

No, Dr. Lynn processed data from other tests. China boosts their IQ measurements by testing only their richest and best, then pretending the results are typical of the whole nation. Jews play the same game. Dr. Margaret Backman tested American Ashkenazi Jews apart from all other Jews in 1972 and got an IQ result of around 100, not 115.

"But they evolved to be smart because of white racism"

That's absurd. First, show me proof of nearly all Jews starving to death in Europe to provide the evolutionary selection pressure. Second, it took 50,000 years to give whites a 2 s.d. IQ advantage over blacks. You're claiming Jews achieved half this much in one fiftieth of the time!

The National Longitudinal Survey of Youth established that Jewish success does not correlate with their intelligence. They are getting ahead by cheating: nepotism and lack of conscientious business dealings.

"But what about Nobel Prizes?"

Dr. Lynn himself found that the correlation between Nobel Prize winners and IQ is weak. The Nobel is a political prize, not a measure of smarts. Jews are great at scheming.

- Compared to Whites, jews score:
  - 375 points lower in SAT Math, 230 vs. 605.
  - 35.4 points lower in NAEP Math, 251 vs. 286.4.
  - 7.3 points lower in ACT Composite, 15 vs. 22.3.
  - 228 points lower in GRE Quantitative, 325 vs. 553.
  - 43 points lower in TIMSS Math, 495 vs. 538.

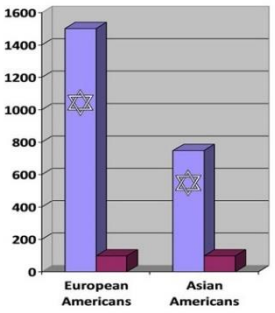
Virtually every Jewish invention claim turns out to be a lie, a theft of a prior white invention including Einstein's plagiarism of Poincare and Hilbert, and Salk's polio cure coming after Dr. Howard Howe's.

Jews aren't even actually Jews. Their claims to be the Hebrews of the bible are false. Everything about them is a lie!



Even Ashkenazi Jews are in the same racial cluster as the Arabs, who have average IQs of around 90

Jews are Admitted to Harvard at 15 Times (1500 percent) the Ratio of Equal or Better-Qualified European Americans & 7.5 Times (750 percent) higher than Asian Americans



To explain the extreme over-representation of Jews in positions of power in academia, government, and the media, we would have to assume their average IQ is impossibly high.



The vanguard in education

The CBS noted that when taking into account the data recorded over the years, Christian Arabs fared the best in terms of education in comparison to any other group receiving an education in Israel.

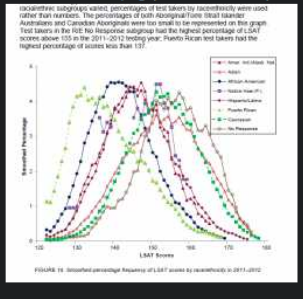
For example, in 2011 the number of Arab Christian students eligible for a high-school diploma stood at 64% in comparison to only 48% among Muslim children, 55% among Druze and 59% in the Jewish education system in general.

They were also the vanguard in terms of eligibility for higher education. Some 56% of Arab Christians, compared with 50% of Jewish students; 36% of Druze students and 34% of Muslims received a high school diploma that met the basic demands of Israeli universities.

In the 2011/2012 school year, some 5,700 students affiliated with Christianity studied in one of Israel's higher education institutes and comprised 1.8% of Israel's student population.

- **Follow Ynetnews on Facebook and Twitter**
- **Receive Ynetnews updates directly to your desktop**

File: lsatracescores.png (63 KB, 611x584)



Law School Entrance Exam Scandal Anonymous (ID: KeUQPttV) 07/25/18(Wed)17:40:38 No.180070969 ▶ >>180071471 >>180072042 >>180072736 >>180072878 >>180072992 >>180073119 >>180073187 >>180073284 >>180073403 >>180073528 >>180073530 >>180073735 >>180073962 >>180073966 >>180074081 >>180074652 >>180075272 >>180075310 >>180075891 >>180076272 >>180076332 >>180076450 >>180076763 >>180077230 >>180077286 >>180077972 >>180078378 >>180079443 >>180080110 >>180080673 >>180081279 >>180081508 >>180082003 >>180082285 >>180083291 >>180085880 >>180090118 >>180095708 >>180096845 >>180098566 >>180100979 >>180102018 >>180103924 >>180104004 >>180104916 >>180105111 >>180105721 >>180106229 >>180106463 >>180106583 >>180107361 >>180107538 >>180107667 >>180107769 >>180107989 >>180107991 >>180108350 >>180108632 >>180108687 >>180109258 >>180111292 >>180111382 >>180111395 >>180112435 >>180113060 >>180114661

http://blueprintlsat.com/lsatblog/lsat/the-morning-cometh-the-july-2018-lsat-recap/

So for those of you who don't know, the LSAT is the Law School Aptitude Test. Known as one of the most intellectually challenging tests there is. Each test is different, with changing question and answer choices to keep students in the dark until test day.

Here comes the scandal. Sabbath observers in 2017 got to take a special LSAT exam, one that other people who did not observe could not partake in.

Where does it get juicy? The July 22, 2018 LSAT was an EXACT COPY of the 2014 and 2017 Sabbath observation tests. This means that students whom observe Sabbath got to take the SAME EXACT ABCDE MULTIPLE CHOICE LSAT 3 TIMES.

Contact LSAC, and tell them how you feel about Jews getting an unfair advantage over other hardworking students. Have the test thrown out, /pol/.

-Email: LSACinfo@LSAC.org



An egotism appeared that seemed not to have been evident before. The strongest charge leveled against the young superstar was his inability or unwillingness to share credit for an accomplishment that was felt by his colleagues to be the culmination of the work of so many others. Salk ignored even those who toiled in his own laboratory at the University of Pittsburgh. Perhaps most unforgivable to the scientific community was his lack of acknowledgment of the contribution of Dr. Isabel Morgan of Johns Hopkins, who, between 1945 and 1950, had accomplished the crucial step of immunizing monkeys against polio by using a vaccine made with virus that had been inactivated, or "killed," with formalin. By doing exactly the same thing in humans, Salk was only taking the next logical step in the journey begun by Morgan and others. None of those who had established the principles and the practices upon which the new vaccine was based was granted a share in the public acclaim.

https://newrepublic.com/article/116868/sherwin-nuland-polios-history

22 posts by this ID

THE INFERIORITY COMPLEX AND THE MYTH OF THE CHOSEN ONE Anonymous (ID: F29MZ02) 03/31/20(Tue)12:37:08 No.251166579 ▲

>>251166579 (OP)

Eventually the myth crumbles under its own weight. The weak and insecure produce no work and their myth has nothing to show for itself except the propaganda and lies they've spread. And somehow they see themselves as victims at the end. As if the world has wronged them and prevented them from being the chosen ones. As if the world has taken something from them. When in reality, they have not only contributed absolutely nothing to the world, but they have parasitically leeched off the labor of their peers and abused their trust. How can such a deluded person be made right? Why are these people so insecure?

The worst case of the myth of the chosen one is to believe you are part of a chosen people because it has been written in an old book.

The myth of the chosen one is as old as human history, and perhaps the greatest fantasy humanity has collectively had. The powerlessness one has in being made special by birth is in stark contrast with the dog eat dog reality in which one must toil to stand out. The myth of the chosen one is a feminine fantasy. The chosen one has no power over his birth, and yet he is made special by it alone. He has been raped and tattooed, but thinks he has been rewarded. He is made to believe his work makes no difference, that his interaction with the physical world is of no consequence. Any respectable man would know the source of his worth lies in his work. Any secure man would believe in his ability to work and not some myth that invalidates its necessity. The weak and insecure are attracted to the myth of the chosen one because when one has so little to offer, they delude themselves into thinking they are above the work of others.

A single person believing in the myth of the chosen one would cause no harm, but when you get millions of people who believe in the myth, it forms the backbone for oppression. The weak and insecure are the last to admit their flaws in reasoning or apologize for being wrong. Instead, they are more likely to make their case true by whatever means necessary. Alone, they cannot do much, but together, they can work together to make the myth appear as true. Shame is no longer felt once a certain threshold of delusion is exceeded, and they believe their ability to deceive others is evidence that the myth must be true. A type of schizophrenia manifests as their perceived reality slowly loses touch with the objective reality. And it becomes harder and harder to maintain the myth.

Anonymous (ID: F22MCHX) 03/31/20(Tue)12:38:15 No.251166650 ▲

File: 1548219824889.gif (3.52 MB, 400x298)

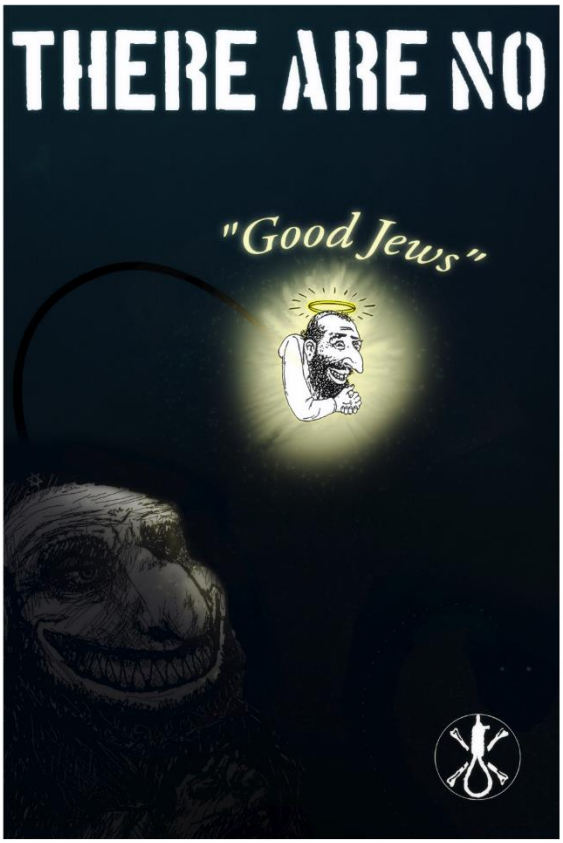


File: 1582149581031.webm (2.75 MB, 360x360)



THERE ARE NO "GOOD JEWS"

JUNE 13, 2016 MAXIMACRO 8 COMMENTS



An unfortunate meme, predictably circulating within the alt right, is that of "*good jews*". Some alt right dullards like to even go as far as romanticizing jews for being "excellent" and "*hardworking*", worshiping traits like IQ, socioeconomic status, and work ethic as universal standards for respect, inclusion, and reverence without regard for what they're used for. And predictably, this all completely misses the points:

1. There are **no** "*good jews*".
2. Jews cannot lose their status and be assimilated in accord with our standards.
3. Jews cannot be trusted and we owe them **absolutely nothing**.

Jewry, at its core, is biological. They are an identifiable race retaining a common, identifiable genetic lineage, clustering closer to each other than the various host populations they've mixed with.

Jews play all sides while acting as a cohesive group

Jewry has its own internal disagreements and rivalries. However, all these different factions and viewpoints are ultimately working for the same goal – to perpetuate jewish ethnic interests at our expense by dominating and controlling their respective niches. This essentially allows jews to play all sides, all ideologies, to fulfill their goals in every possible context and scenario while maintaining plausible deniability when called on it. As to how much of this is an overt, consciously coordinated conspiracy vs instinctual, biologically ingrained behavior to co-opt anything they come into contact with as a vehicle for their interests, is beside the point.

Providing any other frame than addressing jews *as what they are* – **a biological race playing multiple, conflicting fronts to advance its interests in every possible context and outcome**, provides the frame that they can be *redeemed* by their host society's standards. They'll outwardly adopt its norms while maintaining their tribal networks and related behavior. An example of this would be framing the jewish problem as a *religious issue* as opposed to a **biological problem**, allowing jews to lose their jewish status and gain trust upon conversion, giving them access to positions of power while providing them cover to continue their objectives. As a direct consequence of this frame, the Catholic Church allowed itself to become infiltrated and subverted by jewish converts to Catholicism.

Other examples include basically *every instance throughout history* where jews nominally integrated into their host societies and gained their trust. They'd change their names, behaving better for a generation or so before invariably resuming the same behavior. These frames, born of either *ignorance*, **cowardice**, or ***squeamishness*** on the jewish problem simply play into the the hand of jewish crypsis.

Its not just the Zionists

A particularly idiotic frame is the tendency for most WN to simply attack jews as "*zionists*" while holding up anti-zionist jews – usually ones advancing their own anti-racist bullshit narratives, as tokens in hopes of deflecting accusations of antisemitism. Anti-zionist jews are just as bad as zionist jews and share the **same** underlying motivation. They systemically work to attack and undermine the cohesion of their host societies while existing as a tightly networked, cohesive tribe dominating their share of institutions. Their tribal existence and survival just isn't necessarily connected to Israel, and is usually more implicit while still retaining some level of outward, explicit expression of jewish identity. The common theme of "*chosenness*" with different forms of expression and framing runs throughout *both* zionist **and** anti-zionist camps, showing that this behavior is a biological expression rather than the result of religious and/or political indoctrination. Look at basically every radical left movement and every jew-domnated **jewniversshitty** field for confirmation.

There is no separating the jewish elite from "everyday jews"

The jewish elites and community leaders play a symbiotic role with the rank and file "*everyday jews*". Unlike the case for whites, where white elites are actively working against their race's interest in collusion with the jews, in the jewish group organism, the head is connected to the body. This means that while on an individual level, some jews may outwardly come across as relatively normal people, claiming to not even be consciously aware of what their race is doing in full, they're still playing an integrated role in a group organism that's committing genocide against our race.

After all, it was street level activists and agitators that helped build Bnai Brith into what it is today , starting with only 12 fresh off the boat jewish immigrants in a cafe. It's street level activists and volunteers that help push ((AIPAC))) progaNda and recruit on college campuses. It's everyday jews networking at the JCC, benefiting from and solidifying jewish nepotism as they become increasingly upwardly mobile. It's everyday jews providing donations and membership dues for jewish groups that aggressively work to shut down all criticism of their actions and to actively undermine all ethnonationalist efforts at organization on our part. Groups such as the ADL go to lengths as providing training for **police forces** to *identify* and **shut down** groups in conflict with their interests. If charges are laid, juries can be manipulated into delivering a "*guilty*" verdict *even if* ***no crime*** *was committed*, allowing jewish activist groups to abuse the legal system for their own ends.

If each individual jew is consciously working to exterminate our race is beside the point – they all play an active role in a group organism that's hellbent on killing us. Further, given the existence of established global jewish networks, wealth solidified through jewish banking, media, and corporate dynasties, and the significantly high average IQ found within jews, it's very easy for "*everyday jews*" to be upwardly mobile and become elites. If those networks are destroyed, they'd be very easy to rebuild them especially if the jewish problem is framed in a manner that allows a portion of jewry to go crypto, infiltrate existing institutions, and form their own networks within there for eventual takeover. Given the existence of global jewish networks and money, it'd be very easy for them to maintain backchannel funds and connections to assist in that process.

The case for extermination

The case for exterminating jews has already been made by their behavior and past failed attempts to counter it over the course of thousands of years. Every past attempt to deal with them has failed, and most framed the issue in an unclear light providing portions of jews cover to resume their work. The idea that jewish nationalists can be worked with is refuted by the fact Germany tried that very thing and got stabbed in the back by the World Zionist Congress. When we show jews *any* clemency, they reward us by sinking the USS Liberty. They reward it by stealing our military secrets. They reward it by blackmailing the entire world into doing their bidding through the threat of nuclear annihilation. They reward it by lobbying for ethnonationalist movements to be crushed, a noteworthy example being Antonis Samaras meeting with members from the American Jewish Committee to proceed issuing orders to arrest and disband Greece's Golden Dawn.

On account of their established behavior pattern, even nationalist jews cannot be trusted. Jews claiming to be ethnonationalists who want total separation and independence from the gentile world only circulate that claim within WN and alt right spheres as a rhetorical redirection ploy to stop people form criticizing jews as a cohesive entity and attacking them as an enemy. This is further evident by the fact that Israel is dependent on a wider global network to maintain its existence and receive the weaponry to do so, the idea is a false premise from the get-go with Israel basically existing as an **outgrowth** of the JewSA military-industrial complex. Said redirection ploy is then used as a justification for including jews within the alt right so they can continue co-opting it. Plus, what do these alt right retards expect? Jews are just gonna *voluntarily surrender* everything they've worked for and quietly go along with a repatriation plan without *any* retaliation? Do we *really* want to do business with people who have a proven track record of **betrayal**?

The only viable, long term solution to the jewish problem is mercilessly killing them down to the very last one, *exactly* as they're trying to do to us. After all, they staked that ground in the first place. Why should we reward them on any level for their efforts to **destroy** us? Who retains leverage there? We don't owe them **shit**, other than delivering a *swift death*. With Israel's efforts at developing bioweapons designed to kill based on genetic sequences it'd be particularly hilarious and well-deserved if that technology was somehow used against *them*.

Instead of pretending to be working for our race's survival, the alt right should proceed in accord with its internal destiny and make the case for allowing jews to live while protecting them from the consequences of their own actions. It'd be a rare act of honesty from them so they can get back to stuffing their faces with *Heideggerian hors d'oeuvres* and spamming retarded helicopter memes.

http://ropeculture.org/2016/06/13/there-are-no-good-jews/

Confusion as to what actually makes a Jew a Jew has abounded for time immemorial. Despite this fact, there are indeed answers to this question – answers very few in the "truther" movement seem either unable or unwilling to come to a firm grasp on. Why is this? Well, there are a variety of explanations, mostly depending on what an individual's motivation is and what level of historical knowledge said individual possesses — if any.

To go along with this confusion of sorts is the myth of the "good Jew," which, upon sincere scrutiny simply does not hold a shred of truth when we consider the larger, global picture; from the near-absolute control the Jew holds over every aspect of Western life, to the 2,000+ year old war they've waged against Gentile – particulary White European – society. Indeed, victors of wars and those who possess the most power are afforded the ability to write history as they see fit and as it benefits them and their insidious agenda. Fortunately, if one takes the time and effort, an accurate, truthful historical picture exists; and it is within the realm of this version of history that we find undeniable proof that the notion of the good Jew is false — and frankly dangerous. This narrative must, for the sake of mankind, be taken apart and cast into the garbage bin of history.

Crucial to not only sustaining this "good Jew" myth but also to circumventing the issue altogether exists a large (in twitter terms) and vocal group of semi-Jew-wise "activist" types who get a hell of a lot right, and who nevertheless bring a good deal of important information to the table for those in the earlier to intermediate stages of finding their way as an unplugged, "awoken" member of a dying society. It is a terrible shame that in so many of these folks we find high intelligence, great knowledge, and a large following; yet something is missing from their work. We will come back to this particular segment of this post shortly.

To begin in earnest, let us return to the subject matter in the opening of this piece. What is a Jew? Is it a race? A religion? A culture? A club of sorts? Actually, the correct answer is all of the above — although overlapping at times, each represents its own unique Jewishness. First and foremost, Jews are absolutely a race, as genetic testing has proven over and over again; and as many Jews themselves boastfully attest to. Jews are also a religion — practicing the dreaded, Gentile-hating, violent, sadistic, abusive, child-molesting, savage-in-every-way-imaginable Judaism. Both the Talmud AND the Torah contain what appears to be endless examples of unmatched depravity and heinousness. From savage murder and human sacrifice, to theft, to deception of the highest level, to molestation and rape (including necrophilia), and just about every sort of criminality and barbarity one could possibly come up with. (come to think of it, most of us Gentiles are not even capable of conjuring up the sort of filth, violence and degeneracy the Jews have made core pillars of their disgusting cult.)

The Talmud is, of course, where one finds the worst of the worst, sure to make the stomach of the average gentile turn like a GE washing machine on super duty. Please, take a look for yourself. Or. at least to start, see my twitter timeline from yesterday (July 9, 2017) for a handful of gems to get your feet wet and get a vague idea the level of sickness we're dealing with. The Torah — that being the first four books of the bible — while ever so slightly less intense in its barbarity, also contains horrifying instructions and laws that defy what humans are capable of not only dreaming up, but following as law and carrying out. To call the contents of these books shocking wouldn't even begin to adequately describe the nature of it all. It's worth noting, Jews acknowledge only those four books of the bible, and it is those four books which set themselves apart from the entirety of the rest of the book in terms of unfathomable violence and cruelty. In the interest of a reasonable length to this post, I will again refrain from spelling out specific verses which can easily be found in any bible. Emphasis should be given to the book of Leviticus, where perhaps the worst of the worst is found within.

Having reached this stage of the piece, I must pose the question: Can "good Jews" be identified somehow among this lot? Unless your idea of the concepts of good and bad, wholesome and evil, run contrary to the ideals which are universally accepted, the obvious answer is a resounding "NO."

Another group of people identifying as Jews are racially or ethnically Jewish. These "people" belong not to the human race as far as I'm concerned, but represent an alien force whose traits and characteristics are such that they share nothing in common with the rest of the Gentile world. They are thieves, liars, manipulators, murderers, deviants, and criminals of every variety. Again, both history and our modern state of affairs attest to this fact. Truth is, they were born and raised this way and carrying on their destructive ways is, and always has been, deeply ingrained in their psyche as inseparable from Jewishness itself. The examples of havoc they have wreaked on innocent people for thousands of years are impossible to even take inventory of. From the financial crimes they're responsible for which have ruined the lives of millions worldwide, to the 60 million native Russians savagely slaughtered by the Jewish Bolsheviks, and so on. They actually take pride in the unparalleled suffering they've caused across the world. Why is this? Well, we know from certain genetic studies that, for one, these creatures are above and beyond when it comes to predisposition to serious mental health issues. Schizophrenia and personality disorders among the most prolific. Of course this explanation is but one of many, and only helps to scratch the surface on peeling back the layers of their otherworldly — so to speak — pathology. As time goes on and technology becomes more and more advanced, the case for racial/ethnic Jews belonging to something of another species only grows more convincing.

It is important to bear in mind that these creatures, along with an often high IQ and sociopathic tendencies, are well adept at concealing their true nature. It is for this very reason, after all, that they've achieved such immense success as a collective. And with that being the case, they have an uncanny ability to fool unsuspecting and uninformed Gentiles into believing they are just like the rest of us. Do not be fooled. Avoid these "people" if at all possible, and if not possible to remain at all times separated from them, treat them as you would any criminal who you fear presents a danger to your well-being in any way. Be alert and be vigilant.

Last among those who identify as Jews are a segment who neither practice the "religion" or are of predominantly Jewish blood, but who were simply born into a situation where for one relatively arbitrary reason or another, carry around this label for no good reason other than it's what they've grown accustomed to; it's part of their identity and they see no reason to drop it. These Jews present the most challenging case for putting to rest the "good Jew" myth, primarily due to how ***others*** see them. That is to say, from their point of view, Jewishness does not stand at the forefront of their identity as an individual. Unfortunately for both this Jew himself and his friends and acquaintances, that identity comes with such an array of terrible deeds and an historical and cultural element of (well-earned) criminal connotations, that it is impossible to ignore or whitewash for the sake of exonerating this Jew, and therefore rendering him just another individual of the world. As long as this Jew insists on identifying as such, he is by default associating himself with everything mentioned previously in this post, like it or not.

So what is this particular Jew to do? Or rather, what does he want, and how does he wish to be perceived by the world around him? This segment of ignorant, wishy-washy Jews are by no means confined for life to a designation of hostile aliens whose identity represents all that is evil and all that has troubled the world for thousands of years. Sincerely disavowing this identity and thus joining the rest of humanity should seem an appealing proposition; accepting of which would be enough to emerge from the dark side and re-enter society at large and the norms that come with it. Perhaps I am being naive in thinking that, should the ramifications of holding this identity be made clear to those belonging to this group, a fervent rejection of that label would be in order. After all, the overwhelming majority belonging to this sub-category are largely to totally oblivious of all it represents. With newfound knowledge in hand, a decision to carry on wearing that label would only further prove what I am laying out here. Whether ignorant or not, and regardless of the choice made when faced with the knowledge spoken of, no one belonging to this group can possibly be considered a good Jew. Disavowing the label no longer makes them a Jew, and henceforth their case is irrelevant.

In some cases being a Jew is a choice; in others it is not. That aspect of this discussion, however, has no bearing whatsoever on whether the notion of a "good Jew" is one rooted in any kind of truth. It doesn't change a thing, and there is indeed no truth in the notion, despite people's personal feelings towards personal friends. Your Jewish friend, simply because he's ***your*** friend, is not a "good Jew," until he disavows the label entirely, in which case he's a former Jew.

Now to briefly return to the matter of the "awake truther", or whatever you choose to call him or her. It is an undeniable fact that once a seeker of truth in a world full of lies and disinformation reaches a certain point in their absorption of knowledge, the Jewish Question will **ALWAYS** enter the equation. Not only will it enter the picture, it will become the focal point to which all roads eventually lead, providing answers and piecing together puzzles one could not previously make use of in any sort of profound way. If you've spent years digging and discovering hard truths most are completely oblivious to, and you've done outstanding work exposing misdeeds and the people behind them, only to ultimately arrive at the JQ, the noble and honest path to pursue has to incorporate the relevance of the JQ going forward — vehemently highlighting its role as the driving force behind everything you've been working towards unraveling — as it undoubtedly is and will be.

Shamefully, however, this is not the case, more often than not. Such individuals approach a proverbial gate that reads "**DO NOT CROSS.**" For whatever reasons they have — and there are many — they choose instead to circumvent the powerful conclusions they've reached, opting instead for an intense focus on subject matter that, while important and useful, carefully tip-toes around that which is the MOST controversial, for reasons we can likely guess with significant accuracy. The JQ is an open secret of sorts in these circles, and great caution is taken to appear ruthless in their pursuit of truth while simultaneously assuring themselves no accusations of "anti-semite" await them. At the end of the day, this is pure cowardice. What's worse is, it distracts from the all-important JQ and actually encourages others to adopt the same methods of circumventing it. It's dangerous and it is in no small part contributing to the downfall of all the Jew seeks to destroy. It sets us back and helps foster an attitude and prevailing belief that one must not venture into the realm of the Jewish problem the world has (and always has had), lest they face the wrath of, well... just about everybody. The longer this crowd stops short at the JQ, the harder it becomes to broach it in general, without facing persecution, harassment, ridicule, and ultimately criminal punishment. T***hose*** are the consequences being nurtured by this crowd of seemingly bright, informed seekers of truth, who tremble in fear at the Jewish Problem.



An Amazing Parallel

An article from the 'Science' section of *TIME* magazine describes a situation in insect colonies which is duplicated almost perfectly in human society

ENTOMOLOGY

Subversion Among the Ants

The U.S. South knows few worse pests than the tiny fire ant, an uninvited guest that came up from South America nearly 50 years ago and settled down for a long visit. The little insects bite people, raising painful lumps, attack livestock, nibble crops and foul up expensive farm machinery with their hard earthen nest mounds. For years nothing could check their spread: massive attacks with chemical dusts and sprays all failed. Now it looks as if the Department of Agriculture has finally found an answer to the curse of the fire ants: still smaller ants that seduce the fire ants into destroying themselves.

Social Parasite. Uruguayan scientists working for the department stumbled on the secret while they were searching for a fungus or a bacteria that might be fatal to fire ants. They discovered that in Uruguay, where the ants are native, they are no serious problem. Often they are so weak that they build flimsy nest mounds, which wash away in the rain. This suggested not an ant killer but a social parasite.

The nests contained various parasites, but the most important turned out to be another species of ants that live without concealment in the fortresses of the fierce fire ants and, by some mysterious influence, make their hosts support them in idle luxury. Usually, a few of the parasites cling to the fire ant queen by means of specially adapted mandibles that fit around her neck without hurting her. When a worker comes to feed her with regurgitated food, the parasites flutter their antennae, apparently conveying a compelling message that makes the worker feed the parasites instead of the queen.

The parasites that cling to the queen are females, and when she lays her eggs they lay eggs of their own. Dutifully, the fire ant workers care for both sets of eggs and raise the infant parasites just as tenderly as if they were young of their own species. The parasites thrive while their considerate hosts all but work themselves to death taking care of them. The fire ant economy is wrecked. The healthy parasites mate conveniently in the nest, and then fly away to subvert and weaken other fire ant colonies.

Biological Weapon. The parasites have been found only in association with fire ants. Apparently, they cannot live except when fed by the fire ants with their regurgitations. This dependence makes them promising as a potent biological weapon.

TIME, JUNE 11, 1965

The Biology of the Jewish Problem

The most depressing thing about the impending disaster facing Western civilization is the almost total lack of resistance on the part of those who will be the victims of the disaster. The men and women of the West, as if entranced or under the influence of some mind-numbing drug, not only are not doing anything to avert the cataclysm which lies ahead, but they are positively falling over themselves to aid and assist the engineers of that cataclysm in bringing it about. The murderer asks us for a knife with which to slit our throats and the throats of our children, and we hand him one with alacrity and enthusiasm, apologizing for not having done so sooner.

Ours is a situation which is so bizarre – so nightmarish – that it seems almost unreal. One must continually fight off the impulse tell oneself, "This can't really be happening!" It may be helpful in coming to grips with our all too-real nightmare, therefore, to note that our situation, bizarre as it is, is not unique. There is a strikingly close parallel in the insect world.

The tiny but troublesome fire ant, native to South America but now beginning to become entrenched in wide areas of the southern United States as well, apparently has its own form of the Jewish problem! A fascinating report on the subject, bearing the utterly appropriate title "Subversion Among the Ants," was published *TIME* magazine more than a decade ago and recently recalled to mind.

According to the report, scientists noted that in South America the fire ants were much less a problem for farmers than in the United States. Some unknown malady seemed to have robbed them of their natural fierceness, aggressiveness, and industriousness; in other words, the fire-ant "civilization" in South America had become terminally decadent.

When the scientists investigated further they traced the source of the fire-ant decadence to a social parasite – "another species of ants that live without concealment in the fortresses of the fierce fire ants and, by some mysterious influence, make their hosts support them in idle luxury."

And what is this "mysterious influence," this fire-ant liberalism, which blunts their xenophobic instinct and makes them tolerate the alien parasites in their midst? The scientists don't know, but they say it is transmitted from the parasites to the hard-working fire ants by a fluttering of the parasites' antennae, "apparently conveying a compelling message that makes the worker feed the parasites."

Shades of Jewish television! So the ant-parasites do it with antennae too! But the message the media masters convey to us through our TV antennae compels us to do far more than feed their bloodsucking tribe. It robs us of memory of the past and concern for the future. It perverts all healthy instincts. It turns racial pride into sick guilt. It undermines racial solidarity and gives us in its place self-hatred. It makes us abandon our own natural interests and serve instead the interests of the alien parasites and all the racial dregs of the globe.

In other words, just as in the case of the ants, it seduces us into destroying ourselves.

Making the analogy more nearly perfect, we note that, according to the scientists, the parasites which wreck the fire-ant economy while fattening themselves "cannot live except when fed by the fire ants." No more than Jews can live without their Gentile prey to feed on, for they are incomplete creatures, specially adapted by Nature to their parasitic role.

Thus, one never sees a Jewish bricklayer or a Jewish pipefitter, a Jewish lumberjack or a Jewish dirt farmer. Jews do not create – they consume; they manipulate; they buy and sell; they pander; they peddle pills; they mimic; they scheme and shuffle their papers; they sit in their offices and give advice (for a price); they advertise; they strut and prate before the TV cameras (*their* TV cameras); they scribble lies for the newspapers; they flood our libraries and our bookstores with worthless or poisonous books (which we foolishly praise to the skies); they sicken our children's minds in the schools; they whisper advice into the ears of our politicians; they incite riots and lead demonstrations for "equality"; they judge us in our courts; they reveal our military secrets to our enemies; they own; they rent; they lend; they undermine; they subvert; they destroy.

But they do not, they will not, they cannot feed and house and clothe themselves through their own labor. Nowhere is this more apparent than in the Jewish state of Israel itself, the very land of which was stolen from another people and which exists only through the wealth extorted from others, principally in Germany and the United States.

And if there is any value for us in the observation of this amazing parallel between the fire ants and ourselves it is this: we can see that perhaps our problem is more than a political or a social or an economic problem; perhaps it is, more than anything else, a biological problem.

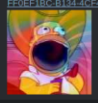
If the Jews do as they do not through choice but because their inborn nature compels them, and if we respond to them for the same reason – just as the fire ants respond to the "Jewish" ants among them – then our problem assumes an altogether new and different aspect.

If our problem is essentially biological, then realizing this fact should not make us despair of finding a solution. On the contrary, what the Creator has done the Creator can undo. Our race, as the cutting edge of the Creator's tool, can overcome all things and surpass all things, in time. But first must come understanding; first must come consciousness.

From *Attack!*, issue No. 50, 1977. Reproduced from *The Best of Attack! and National Vanguard Tabloid*, Kevin Strom, editor, 1984, p. 81.

The story of a parasite

Anonymous (ID: YkHFPYcU) 06/18/20(Thu)15:35:29 No.263541087 >>263541957 >>263560441
FF0EF1BC-B134-4CF4-AFD7-8F...).jpg (291 KB, 560x560) google yandex iqdb wait



>>263531083
>109 countries are bigoted towards jews
>this means every jew is bad
Low IQ

Anonymous (ID: M+T9/+bL) 06/18/20(Thu)15:42:35 No.263541957 >>263542607 >>263558886
1471800206588.gif (1.63 MB, 457x462) google yandex iqdb wait



>>263541087
The big brain question is not if jews are good or bad, the question is, are jews needed?
The answer to that, is no.

They ARE overall a hostile agent, so at worst case they are a poison that should just become a footnote of history.
The best case jew is a 'fully integrated one, indistinguishable from the host', but why risk a jew for that? When there's plenty of kinsmen around who aren't a 99.999% failure chance.

It's just, the jew has been around in the west for so long now, that OTHERS have integrated with IT.
Naming their children after jews, allowing jewish customs even though they were, throughout history, even in the antiquity, regarded as mutilation, etc.

So many humans have jew traits now, so one might think my argument is diminished,
But it is not.

For humans can only emulate the jew, they do not generate jewry, only the jew does.

Because the jew is also the most genetically ruined and inferior creature.

It is simply not possible for a human to ever see the world through such a fractured and ruined lens as the jew, simply by superior genetics alone.

Even if the human tried their best to be as jewish as possible, to see things through eyes that are as closest through jewish eyes and jewish intepretations as possible.

They don't lack the genetic ruination, that is inherently knit into the very corporeal flesh of the jew, to truly, ever TRULY see the world as darkly and twisted as they do.

https://www.jewishgeneticdiseases.org/jewish-genetic-diseases/

And therefore, if jews were gone, the entire world would eventually recover.
The human merely is able to approximate the jew (which the jew loves because the lack of contrast makes it easier for the jew to exist without mental anguish through comparison, the jew is a boaster, after all, that's why my German creation pasta is so powerful)
But only the jew can create jewry.

Say no to jews. Say no to jewish thinking.

Anonymous (ID: YkHFPYcU) 06/18/20(Thu)15:47:20 No.263542607 >>263543183

>>263541957
Nobody is needed, Adolf, but that doesn't justify you murdering them you absolute subhuman.

Anonymous (ID: M+T9/+bL) 06/18/20(Thu)15:51:53 No.263543183 >>263543671 >>263544105 >>263558886
a5ca439a917cff9d67508f2795(...).jpg (41 KB, 347x478) google yandex iqdb wait



>>263542607
>Nobody is needed, Adolf, but that doesn't justify you murdering them you absolute subhuman.
Mother nature murders them.
Millions of jewlings were shoahd by jew sows in the womb because of tay sachs alone.

Furthermore, being a true parasite, you don't need to 'murder' any jew.
You simply say no to them.

"Can we have some military aid in israel, goy?"
"No."
"Oy vey we are now all dead here"
"Can we live in your nation, goy?"
"No."
"Oy vey we are now all dead here"
"Can we still work here?"
"No."
"Oy vey we are now all dead here"

Et cetera.
The word No, a harmless word, gets metabolized by jewish inferority, and gets turned into extinction, all by the jews themselves.

You can't do this to any other species.
Even the isolated niggers on the sentinel island are fully self sufficent, in fact, they rain arrows and spears on anyone who comes close.

But the parasite jew would shrivel and die.
If you feed a jew the word "No." it's inferior body metabolizes it into death.
It's a failure of the jew, not anyone else.

You don't even need to make them work, like the nazis did, just say no to them, and anyone can, and should do that.

Anonymous (ID: M+T9/+bL) 06/18/20(Thu)15:55:43 No.263543671
Abraham_Aptowitzer.jpg (466 KB, 1130x756) google yandex iqdb wait



>>263543183
>You don't even need to make them work
Although that does kill them.
Meet "Zishe Breitbart" (fake parasite name, of course. Abraham Aptowitzer was his real name)
The only jew 'strongman' to ever walk the earth (of course he was just a fraud).
Survived all sorts of jew horseshit, like having giant circular motordromes suspended on his ribcage and shit like that.

But what killed him?
The thing closest to manual labor he did.
Trying to drive a nail into a board with his bare hands.

>>263534430
That one gold medal on that picture?
That was gained in wind surfing, a sport where something else, in this case the wind, does the real work.

Anonymous (ID: YkHFPYcU) 06/18/20(Thu)15:59:15 No.263544105 >>263545095

>>263543183
>"Can we live in your nation, goy?"
>"No."
>"Can we still work here?"
>"No."
"Oy vey we are now all dead here"
But they already live in your country in droves. It wouldn't be as simple as saying "no". You'd have to physically remove them.
The last time you tried removing them you ended up murdering six million of them and now you're their eternal bitch.

Anonymous (ID: M+T9/+bL) 06/18/20(Thu)16:06:40 No.263545095 >>263548374 >>263558886
225a7e9e7d8bf93f01c5c9945(...).jpg (920 KB, 2804x4048) google yandex iqdb wait



>>263544105
>You'd have to physically remove them.
No, they remove themselves physically if you turn off their water and gas and cancel their rent and blockade roads leading into jewish hotbeds.

>you're their eternal bitch.
Well then thank the jews for sending me here to say all these things.
Which I am sure you are enjoying more than I am.
And I am quite mirthful I assure you.

Also, I still remain as a German, master and creator of Ashkenazim, who, as I accurately stated, cannot be rid of their atavism that prevents them to be friends with my people and I.

Here is what a jew could , and should say:
"You know, Deutschbro. You are right. I am very glad to be an Ashkenaz jew, thank you for creating and teaching us. All the other jews look upon me with envy and admiration, and it is all thanks to you. I love you. I love you my dear father who brought to me enlightenment, culture, and glamor. Every day before bed I clasp my hands in gratitude that you enabled me to live a live leagues above my inferior kinsmen. Thank you. THANK YOU. I love you. I love you German master...or dare I say? Friend?"

But, alas.
Needless antagonism, and the antagonism always comes from the jew.
Even their beast form was first always welcomed into somewhere to begin with.
The betrayal always followed from the jew, the hostility never started from the host.

Alas, alas, animalistic jew parasites that never learn, never can leave well enough alone, the animalistic hubris that not even top German engineers could remove.

Anonymous (ID: YkHFPYcU) 06/18/20(Thu)16:30:13 No.263548374 >>263548943

>>263545095
>No, they remove themselves physically if you turn off their water and gas and cancel their rent and blockade roads leading into jewish hotbeds.
Sounds pretty physical to me.

>Well then thank the jews for sending me here to say all these things.
Thank them yourself. Oh wait you'd get BTFO if you said this irl.

>Needless antagonism, and the antagonism always comes from the jew.
And now you can't do anything about it because people tried what you suggested and got executed at Nuremburg (I don't give a fuck about your spelling) for it.

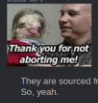
Anonymous (ID: M+T9/+bL) 06/18/20(Thu)16:34:33 No.263548943 >>263549637 >>263555155
1587416426784.png (1.2 MB, 1200x720) google yandex iqdb wait



>>263548374
>>263548374
>Oh wait you'd get BTFO if you said this irl.
This is IRL.
That's why my words are so dangerous to you.

Anonymous (ID: NuR/hrb2)

Anonymous (ID: M+T9/+bL) 06/18/20(Thu)16:39:13 No.263549637
1.jpg (17 KB, 320x240) google yandex iqdb wait



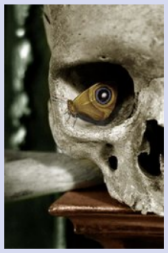
>>263548943
>That's why my words are so dangerous to you.
And everyone who reads them and agrees with them is one less potential conscript to "BTFO" me.

judges, police, etc don't fall from the sky.
They are sourced from civilians.
So, yeah.

I suggest you going the thankful route, instead of the antagonistic route.
I am, after all, German.
And if you are jewish and proud?
Again, you have us to thank for creating the ashkenazim every other jew looks up to.

▶ **Anonymous** 03/01/16 (Tue) 19:22:03 ID: 329eb9 No.5193364 >>5193513

File (hide): 1456813323901.jpg (80.63 KB, 605x922, 605:922, 1358578539947.jpg)



There is no way they can win. Wherever they are being a parasite, not a day goes by without them fretting and constantly trying to cover up the ever-spawning holes in their power-structure. Look at all the institutions they have created to try and maintain control, the myriad anti-semitic groups, the countless education initiatives, the museums, the re-written history, and so, so much more; and yet it still fails them.

It has failed them many, many times before. They work tirelessly trying to stop their collapse, but they know that it is inevitable. They cannot do this forever. One day they will make a mistake, one day they will overplay their hand.

Any of them who truly think about it, know this. And I think a lot of them do think about it. Just look at all those institutions! All those hundreds and thousands of them trying to get their propaganda everywhere, trying to get their laws carried out, trying to sniff out any potential threat anywhere and everywhere. They are already stretched too thin. They are already failing.

And you know what the funniest thing of all is? They are the architects of their own demise. If they had never been a parasite; if they had integrated, if they had worked the land as we did, if they had been honest, loyal men; patriots, respectful and hard-working; they would have been our 'brothers'. Even with the vile way they treated us, we were compassionate and merciful. Our altruistic ways as Romans, Pagans, Christians; it all allowed them the opportunity to be spared. For kind, if somewhat naieve people to ferry their children to safety, to hind them from the inquisition, from the pogroms, from the nazis.

But they have systematically removed this altruism from us. They have turned us into cold, calculating, logical machines whose capacity for compassion and empathy is non-existent. They have hardened our minds to brutality, to suffering, to slaughter. They have filled our streets with violent foreign animals, they have made us bear witness to the cruelty of arabs, to the savagery of africans, to the apathy of the jew itself. And so here we are, 21st century white men. Cold, uncaring, spiteful, angry, bitter, deprived, pessimistic, hateful. We have become normalised to horrific violence; our sources of entertainment, be it film, games or even out on the streets is nothing but violence. We are little more than animals, mindlessly seeking to indulge our instinctual desires.

They have made us more a monster than we have ever been… And in times long past, when our people went to war; the whole world trembled at our approach. How much worse it shall be now.

This time they will not be spared. There will be no merciful individuals, no kindly, beneficent, naieve old lady to hide them in their cellar. If such a woman even exists, we no longer will have any qualms with butchering them too. There is no valve to release the pressure, no way to calm us. We are destruction incarnate; and soon all of the West will be as us.

The Jews have exterminated themselves. In their desperate attempt to survive and prosper, they have created the tool of their own demise. We are without mercy, we are tireless and we will have the blood that we so desire.

And though it shall be by our hand; they have exterminated themselves.



204KiB, 1325x990, Jewish Heaven.jpg

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace

Friendly Reminder on Jewish Culture **Anonymous** ID:mwDTOO5T Sat 10 Mar 2018 22:54:54 No.163461305 View | Reply | Original | Report [5 / 1]

Quoted By: >>163461349

Jewish culture has a matrilineal understanding of society. All offspring are a continuation of the mother's womb and not that of the father's seed, so it is in this respect that the Jew is naturally inclined to accept and even promote cuckolding as a cultural norm. The Jew male will not pass on the parasidic gene to posterity, in a strick sense, rather his job is to raise the woman up above him so that the Jewess can breed the parasite and dominate. The male, therefore, is a sissy slave worker for the Jewish family unit, while the woman is free to fuck and suck off every bull that will seed her womb. This is a natural state of the Jewish strain, which must be explained.
It is important to understand that cuckolding is not just a cultural norm for the Jew. The Jew actually needs to cuckold in order to carry on with the race, or parasite strain. What can be seen clearly in all Jewish children is that there is a natural physical and/or mental defect in the racial gene pool that cannot be explained other than by an existence of a defective parasite (Gapped teeth, hooked noses, bent shouldres, balding, skin desease, poor eye sight, weak bones and nearly zero muscle mass, pasty or sickly look, and various other health problems). This means that the Jew will try to breed outside the parasitic strain so that the parasite can survive. But, in order for the physically and mentally defective Jew to accomplish this outerbreeding, they must first spread their culture to the host Goy. The Goy then is a seeder so that the parasidic gene has continuity. You see, the Jew is truly a parasite, such that, the female is open and free to reproduce, even at the cost of a marriage vow or the moral compass of the host nation or race.

Anonymous ID:mwDTOO5T Sat 10 Mar 2018 22:55:18 No.163461349 Report

Quoted By: >>163461382

>>163461305
Cuckolding is a necessity of the Jewish survival, and the goy need to be sold on it before the parasite gene is extinguished from the planet by natural means, in other words, the parasite gene of the Jew will eventually regress into a monsterous subhuman species if the parasite does not find a suitable host.
Therefore, because the Jewish culture is matrilineal, the Jewess must cuckold the Jew males in order for the Jewish parasite gene to survive as a "people."
The matrilineal Jewish culture is not by accident. If the Jewish parasite were passed on through the male, which, biologically speaking, will pass to the offspring of the male Jew, then the so called "race", or parasite gene, would have a harder time surviving. Physically deformed Jewish males (that are often times also mental defectives) could not find mates as easily as a parasidic female Jewess, so having a matrilineal culture ensures an easier survival and a clear cultural motivation in cuckolding the Jewish male. This cultural cuckolding can be easily seen in the push of Jewess females to marry host goy males. The Jew male, in his cuckolded position in society, will offer up his wife, sister, cousin, or even daughter to the first non-Jew bull that comes along. It is a matter of survival. Jewish women have always been huge fucking sluts, and jewish men have been watching their women leave them for taller, stronger, and more handsome white European men. They are the inventors of cuckoldry as a fetish and that is why they promote it as "intelligent." That's JEWISH intelligence, for you goyim.
https://xhamster.com/stories/rachel-rosenbaum-711112
This cultural aspect of the Jewish parasite explains the reason why most Jewish men are cuckolded sissies that frequent homosexual bars and become gay activists (Havery Milk amoung many other examples).

Anonymous ID:mwDTOO5T Sat 10 Mar 2018 22:55:39 No.163461382 Report

Quoted By: >>163461418

>>163461349
The Jewish male is expected to destroy the host's moral foundations of a patriarichal society, which is easily done by a promotion and proliferation of homosexual ideas into the host society (earliest known Jewish influence of homosexual behavior was in Athens Greece around 2500bce by the Phoenician Jews that came to live there). This has a two fold effect on the survival of the parasite gene, such that, the weaker of the host nation and people will become homosexuals and thus wont be picked to breed with the Jewess parasite, and also the Jewish male now has an outlet for his cuckold lifestyle that is independent of the Jewess parasite wife that innately treats him as a subhuman that cannot breed worthy offspring. The Jew then has killed two birds with one stone with the promulgation of homosexuality. One might also note that the Jew will promote homosexuality in the host people at a very young age so as to make it a cultural norm by the time the young men of the host people are old enough to fight in wars. This has a serious effect at culling a nation before it is able to violently strike at the Jew and erradicate the parasite forever.
What can also be seen in Jewish culture is a propensity to divorce and also join political activism for the most counter-productive Ideologies, which is really just one more symptom of having a matrilineal society for the survival of a parasite gene. The Jew female will often cast out the dominant husband before the age of 30, given that the marriage even lasts that long. This divorce is not necessary if the male will be openly cuckolded, but often times the Jewess will be seperated from the male at an early age. This aspect of Jewish culture is also important for the involvement in political ideologies that ensure that the parasite is protected from extinction--natural or otherwise.

Anonymous ID:mwDTOO5T Sat 10 Mar 2018 22:56:02 No.163461418 Report

Quoted By: >>163461461

>>163461382
The Jewess parasite, now single, will support political groups like a man, fighting a war of which there is little difference. The female parasite is just protecting her children like any mother would for any species. The mother knows that the parasite gene is going to have to pass on the parasite just like she did, so the political violence and unyielding involvenment in clearly unnatural ideologies only serves to protect the next generation of parasite. This is why one can see the Jewess parasite promoting ideologies that empower women, homosexuals (gender identity), and even more disgusting ideologies like beastiality and BDSM. This is not the end, however. Understand, that this offspring is not human, it is a parasite and will continue the parasite's ambition to exist within the host. So, the Jew female will, at a middle age, become an activist for women's rights till about the age of 45 or 50, which is about the time that the now old Jew female parasite decides she needs a care giver. Now, the Jew male at this point will be starved for sex and will remarry the Jewess and the circle of Jewish life is complete. Or, it might be the case that the Jewess parasite lives alone with only a minor involvement in the offspring's lives. Either way, the Jewess can be expected to be in most single's events at a very old age as if a prize to behold.
The JEW PARASITE needs to promote cuckolding so that the parasite does not lose the host for breeding. Multiculturalism and interracial marriages are another corner stone to the Jewish survival. It is Jewish culture and should not be the interest of the other races unless those races of human want to support the parasite. In supporting multiculturalism, the Jewess parasite supports a potential to mate with other human races so that her parasite can live on into posterity.

Anonymous ID:mwDTOO5T Sat 10 Mar 2018 22:56:22 No.163461461 Report

>>163461418
This also works well for the Jew in a general sense because a racially aware society will also see through the push for matrilineal indoctrination, that it to say, a pure race will have no need for a parasite and will easily see the parasite as a sore to be removed from the earth. The host nations must remember that all things Jewish in Culture are either stolen from the host human races or created to promote the continuity of the parasite.
It is in the best interest of the humans in this world to finally understand that the parasite can latch onto the negroid races with all impunity, but it should not be allowed to latch onto the master race, for the master race must continue to create a world of common sense and understanding.

▶ **Anonymous** 05/29/19 (Wed) 17:21:11 ID: 1161cf No.13333817 >>13333819 >>13337012

File (hide): 1a365fd62cb6fb7….jpg (1.85 MB, 4236x3477, 1412:1159, Carl Schleicher (Active c.....jpg) (h) (u)



>>13326925 (OP)
You are asking what is probably the most important question in social science.

First of all, let us define which population we are talking about. The actual ancient Jews were just violent and stupid Semitic tribespeople, and middle-eastern Jews remain so to this day. The population of interest are the Ashkenazi Jews. From the standpoint of human-biodiversity, Ashkenazim are the most fascinating, bizarre and dangerous population of humans to have ever evolved. I am of partial Ashkenazi ancestry and have done extensive research on this profoundly important topic. In this post I will outline what I have learned.

Genetic studies suggest that Ashkenazim are descended from near-eastern men who intermarried with Italian women during the early Roman imperial period. Modern Ashkenazim are about 60% European in terms of autosomal DNA. This new hybrid population was subjected to unique selective pressures for 2000 years, creating the population which now rules all of our societies.

Christian Europeans are a proselytizing and welcoming people, combined with the fact that the Ashkenazi root population was partially European probably resulted in massive bleed-off into the general European population through intermarriage and conversion. Through most of their history it is known that Ashkenazim specialized in mercantile trades, but it is likely that they had a much more natural population structure in the beginning. All of the stem-Ashkenazim who lived and worked around Europeans eventually converted and intermarried. This process also resulted in breeding for higher IQ, as all Ashkenazim who couldn't make the cut in the mercantile niche would be encouraged to leave the Jewish community.

Increased intelligence alone cannot explain the bizarre Ashkenazi behavioral patterns which we have all observed. Even a wealthy and smart stem-Ashkenazi was still half-European and might be tempted to integrate into European Christian society, and no doubt many did so in every generation. The very openness of European society resulted in a perverse selective pressure. Those Ashkenazim who had an affinity for European culture, aesthetics and morality were more likely to chose to integrate with Europeans over the millenia, disproportionately leaving in the Ashkenazi gene-pool those individuals with an innate genetic aversion to all things European; their culture, aesthetics, morality and physical appearance.

Additionally, the Ashkenazim were bred for an extremely high level of in-group cohesion and coordination. Their group loyalty is fanatical. Most of the Ashkenazim that could be bribed or co-opted by our leaders have been removed from their gene-pool over the last two thousand years. They Ashkenazim operate in a solid front, divided only in tactical disagreements over "What is best for Jews".
(Part 1of2)

▶ **Anonymous** 05/29/19 (Wed) 17:21:45 ID: 1161cf No.13333819 >>13333841 >>13337012

File (hide): 9ec39ca5cd99701….jpg (3.71 MB, 3461x2752, 3461:2752, Lajos Kolozsvary (1871-193….jpg) (h) (u)



>>13333817
To put it all together; Europeans have bred for themselves the ultimate parasite. European openness to outsiders allowed the Ashkenazi breeding pool to shed their community members of typical intelligence into the host population, allowing them to create a specialized highly-intelligent mercantile clan. Even worse, this openness filtered the Ashkenazim of all genes which might predispose them to have a positive disposition towards European people. The Ashkenazim that remained in the clan for over 2000 years were selected for a general malevolence towards Europeans, a rejection of all things European. Combine this with their extraordinary cohesion, it is fair to say that the Ashkenazim were bred to be the ultimate anti-Europeans, our civilizational super-parasite.

This in itself would be bad enough, basically condemning European peoples to extermination by this malevolent merchant clan, but the situation may be even worse. Ashkenazi genetic malevolence is particularly targeted at Europeans, but extends to all humanity. It is known that Ashkenazim played a disproportionate role in the development of atomic weapons, well above that of their proportion of physicists. Many European physicists were reluctant to participate in the development of such a weapon, a trait which was not shared by Ashkenazim. I believe that in the case that Ashkenazim are ever struck a blow which might challenge their supremacy, they may unleash a Samson doomsday weapon which will kill all life on earth, in fact I think it likely that they have already developed such weapons in order to blackmail our leaders. They are god's chosen people after all, and all this earth and everything on it exists only to serve them.

Fermi's paradox led to speculation about a "Great Filter", some unknown mechanism which destroys civilizations before they reach a certain level of development, explaining why the universe appears so empty. The evolution of an intelligent and highly malevolent parasitic population such as Ashkenazim may be a candidate for the Great Filter. Every time an advanced civilization rises up against their parasitic highly-coordinated merchant clan which invariably rises to rule them, the merchants Samson the whole thing rather permit their hosts to go free.
(Part 2of2)

>> **Anonymous** (ID: RU8VKX) 03/22/20(Sun)09:03:28 No.249514679 ▶

Kikes are a fucking parasite. They'll never let us "forget" because it's their anti-semitism silver bullet. As Schumer, Blumenthal, Schiff, Levin, Feinsteinn and their pals steal from us, whenever we speak up, they defend themselves with a victimhood charade. They cry "anti-Semite" which is a meaningless, foundationless term without some underlying evidence of racism, that our white guilt-laden brains can recall. The holocaust is that evidence, and because of its supposed existence, we must silence ourselves when criticism a thieving, conniving Jew rat or risk being silenced by force.

My grandfather, an Irish-American soldier who survived the entire US involvement in World War II and was in the first wave of engineers on D-Day, actually helped liberate a concentration camp. They did exist, however, besides Jews, they were filled with plenty of Christians. Priests were slaughtered by the Nazis for instance, as were Russian Christians. They claim millions were killed, but in reality, it was a tiny fraction of that, and even of those, many died to famine and disease—no different than the non-Jew civilians.

Side note, myself and my entire family has served. Or once have any of us met a new soldier who saw actual combat. At most, there are a few MP's, cost guardsmen, airforce/air national guard who claim Jewish heritage, but they'd never fight for any country besides Israel. And even then, they manipulate Christians to do the fighting for them.

The Left, Hollywood, Telecoms, Banking and our governments are controlled by Jews, largely because they steal pathologically, without fear of a moral, Christian God. And, they are allowed too, because if anyone challenges them, it's tantamount to assault with antisemitism; a "hate crime" which means you do not pass Go, you do not collect $200, you lose everything.

▶ **Anonymous** 07/23/19 (Tue) 00:57:11 ID: a3e035 No.13524915 >>13525094 >>13527852

>>13524011 (OP)
>Why aren't Jews regarded as the vilest, evillest, most wicked creatures alive?
Because most people don't know anything at all about Jews. The single most effective weapon the Jews have is camoflage. To not be recognized as Jews unless they wish to be. I do not recall who said it, the quote is not mine, but some WN 1.0 demagogue once said something to the general effect of "if we could turn every Jew purple for a week, the people would revolt all on their own."

People simply don't RECOGNIZE Jews. Out of everyone who hates Harvey Weinstein, some 90% of them think he's just a particularly ugly looking white man from California. What he does or gets accused of, assuming he doesn't ultimately walk with how big the sodomite pedo ring is, is simply blamed automatically on white men. Even other races and species unrelated to us often believe Jews are white. Niggers in particular infamously cannot tell the difference, and neither can most chinks. Some We Wuz Kangz professor actually wrote a book about it, titled "We Thought They Were White," where he fingers the kikes, and not white men, as being the primary instigators and shills for the Atlantic slave trade. Which of course is true and isn't news to anyone who is aware of the JQ, but it speaks volumes that they've so effectively blended in that they can simply shunt blame for their misdeeds directly onto white people and escape any consequences themselves.

The greatest con the Jews ever pulled was convincing us to not think of them or talk about them because they do not matter. The broad tree of related human races and species we collectively call "Aryan" have been bamboozled into believing that Jews are one of us and belong in our spaces. They effectively walk past our radar without even being detected.

This is why Jews instantly become nervous and on edge simply when goyim speak about them. I can tell you from personal experience, I once knew a Jew who worked in a political party, and I recognized him on sight because he was a hilarious sterotype straight out of DER JUDEN. Shapeless potato body, huge sagging jowels, beady eyes, high set ears, sloped forehead, those weird gross pufferfish lips, and a massive hooked banana nose. During a meeting with others I casually addressed him as a Jew, and he looked at me like I'd just murdered his own child in front of him. He didn't know that I knew. He didn't think anyone knew. He was horrified that someone did. He accosted me after the meeting and demanded to know how I knew he was a Jew, and when I told him "you look like one," he looked like I'd kicked him in the stomach. He avoided me from that point onwards and never voluntarily spoke to me again. I was never hostile to him, or anything less than polite and professional to him, but the simple realization that I KNEW, that his camoflage wasn't working on someone, compelled him to flee my presence like the hounds of hell were baying after him.

If you want to do something tangible to fight against and undermine Jewish power, look no further than simply naming the Jew. Anytime someone like Weinstein does something that makes the news, remind people that they are Jewish. Stop overlooking Jews and call them what they are. You don't have to advocate for their death or call for their expulsion. Simply name them. That alone is enough to set the wheels in motion that will eventually turn the populace against them, and they know it, which is exactly why they fear it and exactly why they use charges of "antisemitism" to try and shut people up. The Jew cannot survive being identified as Jewish.

Never forget: once 10% of the population believes in something, the idea becomes unstoppable and effectively mainstream. Only 10% of the people need to wake up to the Jewish Question before the JQ becomes an unstoppable mainstream idea. 1 in 10. That's all we need.

▶ **Anonymous** 07/23/19 (Tue) 02:24:43 ID: 000000 No.13525102 >>13526034

>>13524647
A parasite can never be better or superior to anyone. It may infect or disease its host killing it in the process but at the end of the day, it will always be a lowly pathetic parasitic insect. You and all jews and your parasitic pariah state are nothing more than bad insects and will never amount to anything more than that.

>**"The fact is that the Jews were known only as destroyers in ancient history, not creators. They have developed no science, have produced no art, have built no great cities, and alone have no talent for the finer things of civilized life. The Jews claim to be the torchbearers of civilization, but thorough their *parasitic* habits have deteriorated or destroyed every nation in which they have existed in large numbers."** *~ Charles A. Weisman (Jew)*

>**"Jewish history has been tragic to the Jews and no less tragic to the neighboring nations who have suffered them. Our major vice of old as of today is *parasitism*. We are a people of vultures living on the labor and good fortune of the rest of the world."** *~ Samuel Roth (Jew), "Jews Must Live," page 18.*

>**"The genius of the Jews is to live off people, not off the land, nor off the production of commodities from raw materials, but off people. Let other people till the soil; the Jew, if he can, will live off the tiller. Let other people toil at trades and manufacture; the Jew will exploit the fruits of their work. That is his particular genius. If this genius be described as *parasitic*, the term would seem to be justified."** *~ Henry Ford, Sr*

>**"Himself a Jew, Marx has around him, in London and France, but especially in Germany, a multitude of more or less clever, intriguing, mobile, speculating Jews, such as Jews are every where: commercial or banking agents, writers, politicians, correspondents for newspapers of all shades, with one foot in the bank, the other in the socialist movement, and with their behinds sitting on the German daily press — they have taken possession of all the newspapers — and you can imagine what kind of sickening literature they produce. Now, this entire Jewish world, which forms a single profiteering sect, a people of blooksuckers, a single gluttonnous *parasite*, closely and intimately united not only across national borders but across all differences of political opinion — this Jewish world today stands for the most part at the disposal of Marx and at the same time at the disposal of Rothschild. I am certain that Rothschild for his part greatly values the merits of Marx, and that Marx for his part feels instinctive attraction and great respect for Rothschild. This may seem strange. What can there be in common between Communism and the large banks? Oh! The Communism of Marx seeks enormous centralization in the state, and where such exists, there must inevitably be a central state bank, and where such a bank exists, the parasitic Jewish nation, which. speculates on the work of the people, will always find a way to prevail ...."** *~ Michael Bakunin, 1871, Personliche Beziehungen zu Marx. In: Gesammelte Werke. Band 3. Berlin 1924. P. 204-216.*

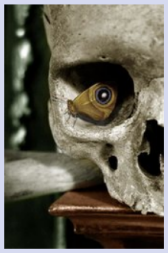
>> **Anonymous** (ID: tNfyqOu+) 03/16/20(Mon)23:44:05 No.248503398 ▶ >>248503629 >>248503860

>>248502257
The jew, can only copy, and plagiarize, having to rely on the Vira (Virya), the Aryan Hero, the Divine-Man; double-wise, as a creator and as a source of nourishment. He cannot go on without him, so if he would destroy him, he would vanish too. He should only enslave him, keep him as a servant, while at the same time he drinks from his blood. That´s the reason why he will always be exposed to the dramatic danger that his victim wakes up. That´s why the Fuhrer -Adolf Hitler- came, and the Avatar will return as
Kalki-Lucifer-Wotan-Hitler: to wake him up forever.

The dependance will become lethal for the parasite, because there´s nothing he can do to help it. That´s why he trembles, even now, and every minute. The bloody sacrifices, the massacres and the wars, the jew provides them to Jehovah, as a homage to the master. He keeps for himself the obscure science of mixing with the Aryan blood, which allows him to keep an appearance of real blood in his cybernetic veins. The same way in which the fuel is necessary for an engine to work, Aryan blood is necessary for the jewish Golem. As long as they keep acting in this visible Universe -and only here they are able to act- the jews will need the fuel of other racial blood, and the efforts and energy of the non-jews, because, as Hitler would say, they are parasites. In the deepest sense of the word.

▶ **Anonymous** 03/01/16 (Tue) 19:22:03 ID: 329eb9 No.5193364 >>5193513

File (hide): 1456813323901.jpg (80.63 KB, 605x922, 605:922, 1358578539947.jpg)



There is no way they can win. Wherever they are being a parasite, not a day goes by without them fretting and constantly trying to cover up the ever-spawning holes in their power-structure. Look at all the institutions they have created to try and maintain control, the myriad anti-semitic groups, the countless education initiatives, the museums, the re-written history, and so, so much more; and yet it still fails them.

It has failed them many, many times before. They work tirelessly trying to stop their collapse, but they know that it is inevitable. They cannot do this forever. One day they will make a mistake, one day they will overplay their hand.

Any of them who truly think about it, know this. And I think a lot of them do think about it. Just look at all those institutions! All those hundreds and thousands of them trying to get their propaganda everywhere, trying to get their laws carried out, trying to sniff out any potential threat anywhere and everywhere. They are already stretched too thin. They are already failing.

And you know what the funniest thing of all is? They are the architects of their own demise. If they had never been a parasite; if they had integrated, if they had worked the land as we did, if they had been honest, loyal men; patriots, respectful and hard-working; they would have been our 'brothers'. Even with the vile way they treated us, we were compassionate and merciful. Our altruistic ways as Romans, Pagans, Christians; it all allowed them the opportunity to be spared. For kind, if somewhat naieve people to ferry their children to safety, to hind them from the inquisition, from the pogroms, from the nazis.

But they have systematically removed this altruism from us. They have turned us into cold, calculating, logical machines whose capacity for compassion and empathy is non-existent. They have hardened our minds to brutality, to suffering, to slaughter. They have filled our streets with violent foreign animals, they have made us bear witness to the cruelty of arabs, to the savagery of africans, to the apathy of the jew itself. And so here we are, 21st century white men. Cold, uncaring, spiteful, angry, bitter, deprived, pessimistic, hateful. We have become normalised to horrific violence; our sources of entertainment, be it film, games or even out on the streets is nothing but violence. We are little more than animals, mindlessly seeking to indulge our instinctual desires.

They have made us more a monster than we have ever been… And in times long past, when our people went to war; the whole world trembled at our approach. How much worse it shall be now.

This time they will not be spared. There will be no merciful individuals, no kindly, beneficent, naieve old lady to hide them in their cellar. If such a woman even exists, we no longer will have any qualms with butchering them too. There is no valve to release the pressure, no way to calm us. We are destruction incarnate; and soon all of the West will be as us.

The Jews have exterminated themselves. In their desperate attempt to survive and prosper, they have created the tool of their own demise. We are without mercy, we are tireless and we will have the blood that we so desire.

And though it shall be by our hand; they have exterminated themselves.

THE CHILD-RAPE ASSEMBLY LINE

IN RITUAL BATHHOUSES OF THE JEWISH ORTHODOXY, CHILDREN ARE SYSTEMATICALLY ABUSED

By Christopher Ketcham

Share 2367 Like 9.4k Tweet 428 +1 tumblr 384 points on reddit



Rabbi Nuchem Rosenberg, the lone whistleblower among the Satmar, a powerful Hasidic sect, who recently was the victim of a bleach attack in Williamsburg, Brooklyn. All photos by Christian Storm.

Rabbi Nuchem Rosenberg—who is 63 with a long, graying beard—recently sat down with me to explain what he described as a "child-rape assembly line" among sects of fundamentalist Jews. He cleared his throat. "I'm going to be graphic," he said.

A member of Brooklyn's Satmar Hasidim fundamentalist branch of Orthodox Judaism, Nuchem designs and repairs mikvahs in compliance with Torah Law. The mikvah is a ritual Jewish bathhouse used for purification. Devout Jews are required to cleanse themselves in the mikvah on a variety of occasions: women must visit following menstruation, and men have to make an appearance before the High Holidays such as Rosh Hashanah and Yom Kippur. Many of the devout also purify themselves before and after the act of sex, and before the Sabbath.

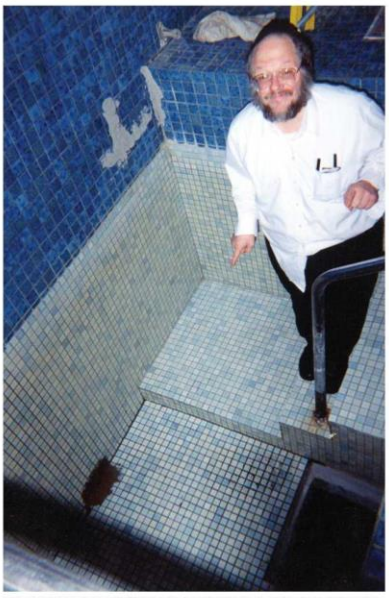
On a visit to Jerusalem in 2005, Rabbi Rosenberg entered into a mikvah in one of the holiest neighborhoods in the city, Mea She'arim. "I opened a door that entered into a schvitz," he told me. "Vapors everywhere, I can barely see. My eyes adjust, and I see an old man, my age, long white beard, a holy-looking man, sitting in the vapors. On his lap, facing away from him, is a boy, maybe seven years old. And the old man is having anal sex with this boy."

Rabbi Rosenberg paused, gathered himself, and went on: "This boy was speared on the man like an animal, like a pig, and the boy was saying nothing. But on his face—fear. The old man [looked at me] *without* any fear, as if this was common practice. He didn't stop. I was so angry, I confronted him. He removed the boy from his penis, and I took the boy aside. I told this man, 'It's a sin before God, a *mishkovzucher*. What are you doing to this boy's soul? You're destroying this boy!' He had a sponge on a stick to clean his back, and he hit me across the face with it. 'How dare you interrupt me!' he said. I had heard of these things for a long time, but now I had seen."

The child sex abuse crisis in ultra-Orthodox Judaism, like that in the Catholic Church, has produced its share of shocking headlines in recent years. In New York, and in the prominent Orthodox communities of Israel and London, allegations of child molestation and rape have been rampant. The alleged abusers are schoolteachers, rabbis, fathers, uncles—figures of male authority. The victims, like those of Catholic priests, are mostly boys. Rabbi Rosenberg believes around half of young males in Brooklyn's Hasidic community—the largest in the United States and one of the largest in the world—have been victims of sexual assault perpetrated by their elders. Ben Hirsch, director of Survivors for Justice, a Brooklyn organization that advocates for Orthodox sex abuse victims, thinks the real number is higher. "From anecdotal evidence, we're looking at over 50 percent. It has almost become a rite of passage."

Ultra-Orthodox Jews who speak out about these abuses are ruined and condemned to exile by their own community. Dr. Amy Neustein, a nonfundamentalist Orthodox Jewish sociologist and editor of *Tempest in the Temple: Jewish Communities and Child Sex Scandals*, told me the story of a series of Hasidic mothers in Brooklyn she got to know who complained that their children were being preyed on by their husbands.

In these cases, the accused men "very quickly and effectively engage the rabbis, the Orthodox politicians, and powerful Orthodox rabbis who donate handsomely to political clubs." The goal, she told me, is "to excise the mother from the child's life." Rabbinical courts cast the mothers aside, and the effects are permanent. The mother is "amputated." One woman befriended by Dr. Neustein, a music student at a college outside New York, lost contact with all six of her children, including an infant she was breastfeeding at the time of their separation.



Rabbi Rosenberg inspects a ritual purification bath, known as a mikvah. In 2005, he witnessed a young boy being raped inside a similar bath.

Seven years ago, Rabbi Rosenberg started blogging about sex abuse in his community and opened a New York City hotline to field sex abuse complaints. He has posted appeals on YouTube, appeared on CNN, and given speeches across the US, Canada, Israel, and Australia. Today, he is the lone whistleblower among the Satmar. For this he is reviled, slandered, hated, feared. He receives death threats on a regular basis. In Yiddish and Hebrew newspapers, advertisements taken out by the self-described "great rabbis and rabbinical judges of the city of New York" have denounced him as "a stumbling block for the House of Israel," "a public rebuker and preacher of ethics" who "persists in his rebelliousness" and whose "voice has been heard among many Jewish families, especially young people in their innocence… drawn to listen to his poisonous and revolting speeches." Leaflets distributed in Williamsburg and Borough Park, the centers of ultra-Orthodoxy in Brooklyn, display his bearded face over the body of a writhing snake. "Corrupt Informer," reads one of the leaflets, followed by the declaration that Rabbi Rosenberg's "name should rot in hell forever. They should cut him off from all four corners of the earth."

When Rabbi Rosenberg wants to bathe at a mikvah in Brooklyn to purify himself, none will have him. When he wants to go to synagogue, none will have him. "He is finished in the community, butchered," said a fellow rabbi who would only talk anonymously. "No one will look at him, and those who will talk to him, they can't let it be known. The pressure in our community, it's incredible."

CONNECT

Like 1.5m Follow 483K followers

YouTube 999+ Follow 911k

DOS & DON'TS



MOST POPULAR



THE CHILD-RAPE ASSEMBLY LINE



VICE Premiere: David Bowie - "Love Is Lost"



Motherboard: Life After Food



How Jihadists Are Blackmailing, Torturing, and Killing Gay Syrians



Soul on Fire



Barrett Brown Is Bored Out of His Mind in Jail



German Babies Don't Need to Be Boys or Girls Anymore



Self-Help Advice from a Defense Contractor



Bad Cop Blotter: The Police Can Probe You if They Think You Have Drugs



China Finally Put an End to Mandatory Animal Testing

The powerful men—and it is worth noting that this community is regulated by men only—who govern the world of ultra-Orthodox Judaism would rather their adherents be blind in their faith, their eyes closed to the horrors Rabbi Rosenberg is exposing. Like the Catholic establishment, the rabbinate seeks to cover up the crimes, quiet the victims, protect the abusers, and deflect potential criticism of their institutional practices. Those who speak out are vilified, and the faithful learn to shut their mouths. When the father of the seven-year-old boy whom Rabbi Rosenberg rescued from the Jerusalem bathhouse showed up to collect his son, he couldn't believe his son had been raped. Trembling, terrified, he whisked his son away to get medical help, but was still too scared to raise a formal complaint. According to Ben and Survivors for Justice, "The greatest sin is not the abuse, but talking about the abuse. Kids and parents who step forward to complain are crushed."

As for Rabbi Rosenberg, when he voiced his concerns to the rabbinate in Israel, he was brought up on charges by the *mishmeres hatznuis*, the archconservative Orthodox "modesty squad," which regulates, often through threats of violence, proper moral conduct and dress in the relations between men and women. The modesty squad is a sort of Jewish Taliban. According to Rabbi Rosenberg, the rapist he caught in the act was a member of the modesty squad, which charged him with the unconscionable offense of having previously been seen walking down a street in Jerusalem with a married woman. "But it's OK to molest children," he adds.

The abuse and its cover-up are symptoms of wider political dysfunction—or, more precisely, symptoms of socially disastrous political control by religious elites.

"This isn't a problem about a few aberrant cases or an old-fashioned community reluctant to talk to police about sexual matters," said Michael Lesher, a practicing Jew who has investigated Orthodox sex abuse and represented abuse victims. "This is about a political economy that links Orthodox Judaism with other fundamentalist creeds and with aspects of right-wing ideologies generally. It's an economy in which genuine religious values will never really rise to the top, so long as they're tied to the poisonous priorities that elevate status and power over the basic human needs of the most vulnerable among us."

Michael, who is completing a book on the topic, noted that the infamous Rabbi Elior Chen, convicted in 2010 in what was arguably Israel's worst case of serial child abuse, is still defended in public statements by leading ultra-Orthodox rabbis. Among other legal and moral crimes, the rabbi forced his victims to eat feces, claiming that this cruelty was necessary to "purify" the children he abused.

According to Ben, the ultra-Orthodox community has never been as repressive as it is today. The repression, as he describes it, stems from the burden of having too many children. Huge families are encouraged: every child born to a Hasid is seen as "a finger in the eye of Hitler." Ben also told me that the average family size among Williamsburg Hasidim is nine, and that some families include more than 15 children.



Mikvah Israel of Boro Park, one of the many mikvahs in Brooklyn that no longer accept Rabbi Rosenberg.

Families saddled with an increasing number of children soon enter into a cycle of poverty. There is simultaneously an extreme separation of the sexes, which is unprecedented in the history of the Hasidim. There is limited general education, to the point that most men in the community are educated only to the third grade, and receive absolutely no sexual education. No secular newspapers are allowed, and internet access is forbidden. "The men in the community are undereducated by design," Ben said. "You have a community that has been infantilized. They have been trained not to think. It's a sort of totalitarian control."

The rabbis, dominating an ignorant and largely poverty-stricken flock, determine the fate of every individual in the community. Nothing is done without the consent of the rabbinical establishment. A man wants to buy a new car—he goes to the rabbi for counsel. A man wants to marry—the rabbi tells him whether or not he should marry a particular bride. As for the women, they don't get to ask the rabbi anything. Their place is beneath contempt.

Michael told me that current Orthodox leadership, accruing wealth from the tithes of subservient followers, is "drifting to the right, politically as well as religiously." Many rabbis in New York City have taken up the banner of neoliberalism. "Every English-language Orthodox publication I know embraced Romney during the 2012 elections, decried national health insurance, blamed liberals for bribing the lower classes," he said. "In Orthodox society, just as in America at large, the financial mismatch between the elite and the rest of us is ominously large."

Michael also notes that the problem is not confined to the extremists. "The same patterns of victim-blaming, covering up, idealizing the rabbis so that cover-ups aren't even acknowledged, are found all across the spectrum of Orthodoxy," he told me. "The Orthodox left was shamefully slow to react to Rabbi Baruch Lanner's abuse or to the similar case of Rabbi Mordechai Elon." Rabbi Lanner, a former New Jersey yeshiva high school principal, was found guilty in 2000 of sexually abusing dozens of teenage students over the decades of his tenure. Rabbi Elon, who had publicly denounced homosexuality, was convicted last August on two counts of forcible sexual assault on a male minor, following several years of reports of his abuse of young boys.

"I have children come to me with their parents, and the blood is coming out of the anus," Rabbi Rosenberg told me when we met. "These are zombies for life. What are we to do?"

This of course is the key question, and no answers are forthcoming. Michael holds out little hope that the situation will change. "If Orthodox institutions continue on their current trajectory," he said, "I'd say things could get worse before they get better."

A few weeks after our interview, Rabbi Rosenberg was walking through the Williamsburg section of Brooklyn when an unidentified man rushed up behind him, tapped him on the shoulder, and threw a cup of bleach in his face. He went to the hospital with facial burns and was temporarily blinded. Such is the measure of justice among the Satmar that a once-respected rabbi, now amputated from the community, should find himself chemically burned on a street in a neighborhood considered holy.

Later Rabbi Rosenberg told me a story of being surrounded by young boys in Williamsburg. The boys cursed him, laughed at him, threatened him, and spat at him. He wondered how many of them would end up molested.

It Sure Looks Like Jeffrey Epstein Was a Spy—But Whose?

https://archive.fo/RwSrI

By John R. Schindler • 07/10/19 5:29pm

Alexander Acosta, the current U.S. Labor Secretary, is in the hot seat, since a dozen years ago he was the U.S. Attorney for South Florida who cut that deal with Epstein. Ward explained the background of that deal, which is now a noose for Acosta. Specifically, she elaborated that the Epstein issue came up when Acosta was appointed to the cabinet by President Donald Trump. Ward writes:

> *He'd cut the non-prosecution deal with one of Epstein's attorneys because he had "been told" to back off, that Epstein was above his pay grade. "I was told Epstein 'belonged to intelligence' and to leave it alone," he told his interviewers in the Trump transition, who evidently thought that was a sufficient answer and went ahead and hired Acosta. (The Labor Department had no comment when asked about this.)*

Jeffrey Epstein:
An Intelligence Agent for the Jewish Mossad.

Clear evidence of his ties to Israeli Elites.

The Epstein case reveals something very important.

During Epstein's previous case in 2008, the United States Attorney for the Southern District of Florida who handled the case, Alex Acosta himself stated he was told that Epstein "belongs to Intelligence and to leave it alone."

Meaning Epstein is an intelligence asset and operative.

But for *who*? With the facts we have today, we will clearly demonstrate in this article that Epstein was working as an intelligence agent for the Jewish Mossad.



"I was told Epstein 'belonged to intelligence' and to leave it alone."

-- District Attorney Alex Acosta, during Epstein's previous trial in 2008.

Epstein's top aide **Ghislaine Maxwell**, is accused by several victims of Epstein as being the highest ranking member behind Epstein's sex trafficking network.

Ghislaine's father -- Robert Maxwell, a media mogul was a well known Mossad asset.

Her father's burial in Israel was attended by top ranking Israeli intelligence leaders and the Prime Minister of Israel, Yitzhak Shamir, who stated that Maxwell "Had done more for Israel then can today be said." (Robert Maxwell's real family name is the Jewish names of Hoch and Slomowitz, he changed it to Maxwell later on.)



"Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir eulogized him and stated: "He has done more for Israel than can today be said."



Robert Maxwell's funeral in Jerusalem. (1991)

From news reports, Epstein was posing as a modeling recruiter for **Victoria's Secret**, in order to carry out his sexual abuse and trafficking.

Victoria Secret's parent company is owned and run by **Leslie Wexner** who is the only known big time client of Epstein.



Left: Leslie Wexner, big time client of Epstein, billionaire mogul who funded Epstein

Both Wexner and Epstein own the main mansion which was set up with hidden cameras to tape the clients of Epstein's sex ring for reasons of "recruiting agents of influence" by comprising them with tapes of them having sex with underage girls.

It was Wexner that gave Epstein the 727 jet doubled the "Lolita Express" and properties to run the compromise intelligence ring with.

Wexner is a billionaire Jewish mogul who also helps fund Chabad, the Jewish organization working to bring about the Jewish World Government.



"Rabbi Yerachmiel Gorelick was among 10 Chabad rabbis from around the world chosen to meet today with President Bush in the Oval Office.

Gorelick said Bush spoke about his support of Israel, his experiences in the White House and other topics during the brief meeting." (2008)

Chabad publishes books such as:

Kabbalah and Meditation for the Nations by Rabbi Yitzchak Ginsburgh, openly telling Gentiles they should all serve and worship the entire Jewish race as God's Chosen People and it's the Gentiles place to be servants to their masters.

Wexner is also close to the billionaire Jewish Bronfman family, of which Edgar Bronfman was the head of the World Jewish Congress. The Bronfman family is next to the Jewish Rothschilds in the power structure globally.

The Bronfman family was caught running the NXIVM sex ring, lead by Claire Bronfman. It was reported the NXIVM sex ring was to be used to compromise important figures, including the Bronfman's enemies.

Alan Dershowitz, the Jewish lawyer and friend of Epstein, and Dershowtiz himself is also accused of sexually abusing girls being trafficked in Epstein's sex ring.

Dershowitz stated he was introduced to Epstein by a Rothschild.

In Epstein's personal book of social contacts which police investigators now have, it lists among Epstein's many important contacts: *Edward de Rothschild and Ehud Barak the former PM of Israel.*

Barak is a major business partner with Epstein and Wexner. The Rothschilds family members are on the money in Israel.



Ehud Barak, Israeli Politician, Former PM



Edmond James de Rothschild on the 'old Israeli shekel'.

Epstein was working as an intelligence agent for Mossad in all reality.

His job was obvious, to use the job of a Billionaire Hedge Fund manager to get close to and entertain powerful clients and personalities and then use this to entrap as many of them as possible with the sex ring he was running and force them to the will of the elites.

The same Elites who themselves set Epstein up with his Mansions and 727 jet, and gave him cash and opened the social connections for him with their influence to get him into upper society to do his intelligence role for them.

The fact is the Epstein case goes in all probability to the very top of the power structure.

Emily Shugerman
@eshugerman

Follow

New: Ehud Barak frequently crashed at an apartment building alleged to be part of Jeffrey Epstein's New York trafficking ring



Israeli Politician Ehud Barak Often Crashed At Epstein Apartment Building, N...

Residents of a building owned by Jeffrey Epstein's brother say the former prime minister was a frequent guest when he was in New York.

thedailybeast.com

5:48 PM - 5 Aug 2019

COME SPY WITH ME Ghislaine Maxwell and Jeffrey Epstein were spies who used underage sex to blackmail politicians, 'ex-handler' claims

EXCLUSIVE

Emma Parry, Digital US Correspondent
3 Dec 2019, 11:37 | Updated: 3 Dec 2019, 16:58

GHISLAINE Maxwell and her paedophile lover Jeffrey Epstein were both Israeli spies who took pictures of powerful men having sex with underage girls to blackmail them, their alleged Mossad handler has sensationally claimed.

The pair allegedly ran a "honey-trap" operation where they would provide young girls to politicians in order to squeeze them for information for the Israelis.

With pedophiles seeking sanctuary in Israel, one way parents can protect kids

Best thing families can do to defend children against sexual abuse, say activists, is to talk about it



Two alleged Jewish pedophiles fleeing possible arrest in their home countries have moved to Israel in the past month, a Jewish child rights group said Friday, adding to the growing list of those who have turned Israel into a haven for sex criminals.

According to Jewish Community Watch, at least 34 pedophiles in their sex offender database have moved to Israel in the past decade under the Law of Return, one of the Israel's founding pieces of legislation, which guarantees every Jew a place in the country. An additional 12 pedophiles have moved to countries other than Israel.

Pedophiles in the Ultra-Orthodox Haredi Sector in Israel: Thought Processes Regarding their Actions

Israeli Intelligence Infiltrated by Pedophilia Ring

February 15, 2017 By Richard Silverstein — 3 Comments

שלושה אנשי מערכת הביטחון נעצרו בחשד לעבירות בדופיליה ברשת

Maariv article reporting on pedophilia ring in Israeli intelligence apparatus

Yet another in a long line of sex scandals has beset the Israeli intelligence apparatus. In this case, Channel 10 and Maariv report that Israeli police caught a senior intelligence agent (likely from Shabak or Mossad) who collected and disseminated pedophilia materials online along with at least two others serving in the IDF. One of his co-conspirators served in the defense ministry and the other served in an intelligence capacity, probably in AMAN.

The two younger defendants have been released, but the older intelligence officer has not. When the court ruled he should be released the police appealed the decision and his detention has been extended till the appeal is heard.

Maariv includes a dubious claim from the police that they take an active role in pursuing sex crimes like these. That's dubious considering how many senior Israeli police commanders have themselves been accused of sexually harassing their female subordinates.

Diaspora pedophiles increasingly use Israel as 'a haven,' activists charge

New York Times: Israel Blackmails Pedophile Congressmen

AUGUST 11, 2017

Baxter Dmitry – A New York Times article claims that high-ranking Congressmen and other Washington D.C. politicians are pedophiles who employ the services of child prostitutes. The article also states that the pedophile politicians' sex secrets have been sold to foreign governments including Israel.

The article was published at a time when the New York Times was a real news organization rather than the D.C. swamp's PR department, and provided evidence from an investigator who worked for the New York State Senate's Select Committee on Crime.

It is often said that the reason why no one in authority will investigate pedophilia among the elite is because many politicians, including those in D.C., are pedophiles, and these pedophile politicians are blackmailed by powerful intelligence groups, domestic and foreign – including Israel's Mossad – who have "the goods" on their child-sex activities.

The New York Times article from 1982 proves that this situation is nothing new. It has been going on for decades. The difference is that now the mainstream media won't dare report on it, and will go out of their way to "debunk" anybody who dares to report the truth.

The New York Times — N.Y. / Region

BOY SEX RINGS SAID TO PEDDLE CLIENT DATA TO FOREIGN AGENTS

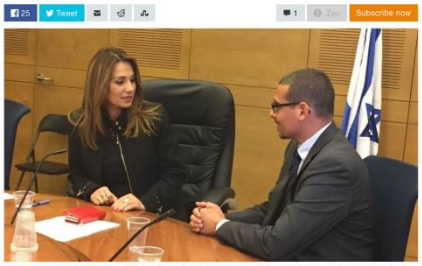
Below is the article in its entirety, "*Boy Sex Rings Said to Peddle Client Data to Foreign Agents*," The New York Times, July 27, 1982:

Home > Israel News

Israel Becoming a 'Refuge for Pedophiles,' Warns Advocate for Child Sex Abuse Victims

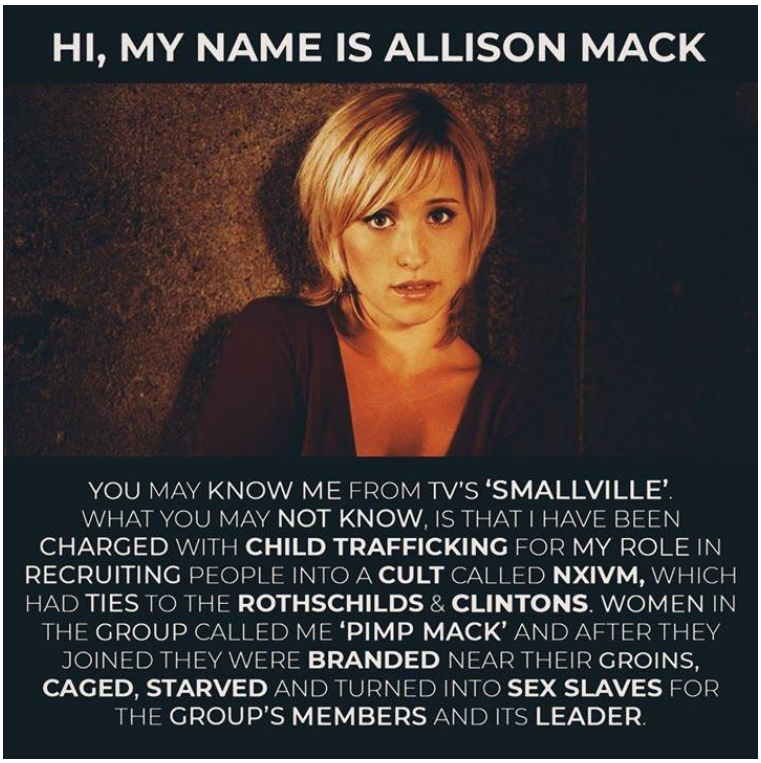
At a Knesset pre-hearing, groups working to prevent the abuse suggested there may be a 'significantly higher proportion' of cases in the ultra-Orthodox community.

Judy Maltz | Mar 22, 2016 5:11 AM

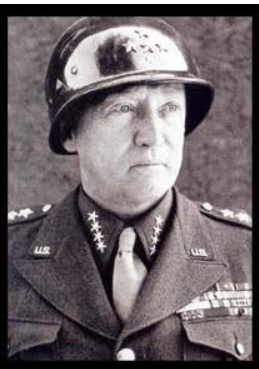


MK Yitzi Shasha-Biton (Kulanu) and Manny Waks at a Knesset pre-hearing on child sex abuse in Jewish communities, Jerusalem, March 21, 2016.
Credit: Aimee Amigo.

- Number of Israeli children sexually abused by their brothers doubles
- Jewish community worker is charged with child rape in St. Louis
- Fleeing abuse in Israel, non-Jewish women fear violence and deportation
- Israeli man accused of raping stepdaughter for 15 years, siring boy



General George S. Patton on the Jews



GENERAL PATTON'S WARNING

At the end of World War II, one of America's top military leaders accurately assessed the shift in the balance of world power which that war had produced and foresaw the enormous danger of communist aggression against the West. Alone among U.S. leaders he warned that America should act immediately, while her supremacy was unchallengeable, to end that danger. Unfortunately, his warning went unheeded, and he was quickly silenced by a convenient "accident" which took his life.

In the terrible summer of 1945, the U.S. Army had just completed the destruction of Europe and had set up a government of military occupation amid the ruins to rule the starving Germans and deal out victors' justice to the vanquished. General George S. Patton, commander of the U.S. Third Army, became military governor of the greater portion of the American occupation zone of Germany.

It was only in the final days of the war and during his tenure as military governor of Germany -- after he had gotten to know both the Germans and America's "gallant Soviet allies" -- that Patton's understanding of the true situation grew and his opinions changed. In his diary and in many letters to his family, friends, various military colleagues, and government officials, he expressed his new understanding and his apprehensions for the future. His diary and his letters were published in 1974 by the Houghton Mifflin Company under the title The Patton Papers.

Several months before the end of the war, General Patton had recognized the fearful danger to the West posed by the Soviet Union, and he had disagreed bitterly with the orders which he had been given to hold back his army and wait for the Red Army to occupy vast stretches of German, Czech, Rumanian, Hungarian, and Yugoslav territory, which the Americans could have easily taken instead.

On May 7, 1945, just before the German capitulation, Patton had a conference in Austria with U.S. Secretary of War Robert Patterson. Patton was gravely concerned over the Soviet failure to respect the demarcation lines separating the Soviet and American occupation zones. He was also alarmed by plans in Washington for the immediate partial demobilization of the U.S. Army.

Patton said to Patterson: "Let's keep our boots polished, bayonets sharpened, and present a picture of force and strength to the Red Army. This is the only language they understand and respect."

Patterson replied, "Oh, George, you have been so close to this thing so long, you have lost sight of the big picture."

Patton rejoined:

"I understand the situation. Their (the Soviet) supply system is inadequate to maintain them in a serious action such as I could put to them. They have chickens in the coop and cattle on the hoof -- that's their supply system. They could probably maintain themselves in the type of fighting I could give them for five days. After that it would make no difference how many million men they have, and if you wanted Moscow I could give it to you. They lived on the land coming down. There is insufficient left for them to maintain themselves going back. Let's not give them time to build up their supplies. If we do, then . . . we have had a victory over the Germans and disarmed them, but we have failed in the liberation of Europe; we have lost the war!"

Patton's urgent and prophetic advice went unheeded by Patterson and the other politicians and only served to give warning about Patton's feelings to the alien conspirators behind the scenes in New York, Washington, and Moscow.

The more he saw of the Soviets, the stronger Patton's conviction grew that the proper course of action would be to stifle communism then and there, while the chance existed. Later in May 1945 he attended several meetings and social affairs with top Red Army officers, and he evaluated them carefully. He noted in his diary on May 14:

"I have never seen in any army at any time, including the German Imperial Army of 1912, as severe discipline as exists in the Russian army. The officers, with few exceptions, give the appearance of recently civilized Mongolian bandits."

And Patton's aide, General Hobart Gay, noted in his own journal for May 14: "Everything they (the Russians) did impressed one with the idea of virility and cruelty."

Nevertheless, Patton knew that the Americans could whip the Reds then -- but perhaps not later. On May 18 he noted in his diary:

"In my opinion, the American Army as it now exists could beat the Russians with the greatest of ease, because, while the Russians have good infantry, they are lacking in artillery, air, tanks, and in the knowledge of the use of the combined arms, whereas we excel in all three of these. If it should be necessary to fight the Russians, the sooner we do it the better."

Two days later he repeated his concern when he wrote his wife: "If we have to fight them, now is the time. From now on we will get weaker and they stronger."

Having immediately recognized the Soviet danger and urged a course of action which would have freed all of eastern Europe from the communist yoke with the expenditure of far less American blood than was spilled in Korea and Vietnam and would have obviated both those later wars not to mention World War III -- Patton next came to appreciate the true nature of the people for whom World War II was fought: the Jews.

Most of the Jews swarming over Germany immediately after the war came from Poland and Russia, and Patton found their personal habits shockingly uncivilized.

He was disgusted by their behavior in the camps for Displaced Persons (DP's) which the Americans built for them and even more disgusted by the way they behaved when they were housed in German hospitals and private homes. He observed with horror that "these people do not understand toilets and refuse to use them except as repositories for tin cans, garbage, and refuse . . . They decline, where practicable, to use latrines, preferring to relieve themselves on the floor."

He described in his diary one DP camp,

"where, although room existed, the Jews were crowded together to an appalling extent, and in practically every room there was a pile of garbage in one corner which was also used as a latrine. The Jews were only forced to desist from their nastiness and clean up the mess by the threat of the butt ends of rifles. Of course, I know the expression 'lost tribes of Israel' applied to the tribes which disappeared -- not to the tribe of Judah from which the current sons of bitches are descended. However, it is my personal opinion that this too is a lost tribe -- lost to all decency."

Patton's initial impressions of the Jews were not improved when he attended a Jewish religious service at Eisenhower's insistence. His diary entry for September 17, 1945, reads in part:

"This happened to be the feast of Yom Kippur, so they were all collected in a large, wooden building, which they called a synagogue. It behooved General Eisenhower to make a speech to them. We entered the synagogue, which was packed with the greatest stinking bunch of humanity I have ever seen. When we got about halfway up, the head rabbi, who was dressed in a fur hat similar to that worn by Henry VIII of England and in a surplice heavily embroidered and very filthy, came down and met the General . . . The smell was so terrible that I almost fainted and actually about three hours later lost my lunch as the result of remembering it."

These experiences and a great many others firmly convinced Patton that the Jews were an especially unsavory variety of creature and hardly deserving of all the official concern the American government was bestowing on them.

Another September diary entry, following a demand from Washington that more German housing be turned over to Jews, summed up his feelings:

"Evidently the virus started by Morgenthau and Baruch of a Semitic revenge against all Germans is still working. Harrison (a U.S. State Department official) and his associates indicate that they feel German civilians should be removed from houses for the purpose of housing Displaced Persons. There are two errors in this assumption. First, when we remove an individual German we punish an individual German, while the punishment is -- not intended for the individual but for the race.

Furthermore, it is against my Anglo-Saxon conscience to remove a person from a house, which is a punishment, without due process of law. In the second place, Harrison and his ilk believe that the Displaced Person is a human being, which he is not, and this applies particularly to the Jews, who are lower than animals."

One of the strongest factors in straightening out General Patton's thinking on the conquered Germans was the behavior of America's controlled news media toward them. At a press conference in Regensburg, Germany, on May 8, 1945, immediately after Germany's surrender, Patton was asked whether he planned to treat captured SS troops differently from other German POW's. His answer was:

"No. SS means no more in Germany than being a Democrat in America -- that is not to be quoted. I mean by that that initially the SS people were special sons of bitches, but as the war progressed they ran out of sons of bitches and then they put anybody in there. Some of the top SS men will be treated as criminals, but there is no reason for trying someone who was drafted into this outfit . . ."

Despite Patton's request that his remark not be quoted, the press eagerly seized on it, and Jews and their front men in America screamed in outrage over Patton's comparison of the SS and the Democratic Party as well as over his announced intention of treating most SS prisoners humanely.

With great reluctance, and only after repeated promptings from Eisenhower, he had thrown German families out of their homes to make room for more than a million Jewish DP's -- part of the famous "six million" who had supposedly been gassed -- but he balked when ordered to begin blowing up German factories, in accord with the infamous Morgenthau Plan to destroy Germany's economic basis forever. In his diary he wrote:

"I doubted the expediency of blowing up factories, because the ends for which the factories are being blown up -- that is, preventing Germany from preparing for war -- can be equally well attained through the destruction of their machinery, while the buildings can be used to house thousands of homeless persons."

Similarly, he expressed his doubts to his military colleagues about the overwhelming emphasis being placed on the persecution of every German who had formerly been a member of the National Socialist party. In a letter to his wife of September 14, 1945, he said:

"I am frankly opposed to this war criminal stuff. It is not cricket and is Semitic. I am also opposed to sending POW's to work as slaves in foreign lands (i.e., the Soviet Union's Gulags), where many will be starved to death."

Despite his disagreement with official policy, Patton followed the rules laid down by Morgenthau and others back in Washington as closely as his conscience would allow, but he tried to moderate the effect, and this brought him into increasing conflict with Eisenhower and the other politically ambitious generals. In another letter to his wife he commented:

"I have been at Frankfurt for a civil government conference. If what we are doing (to the Germans) is 'Liberty, then give me death.' I can't see how Americans can sink so low. It is Semitic, and I am sure of it."

And in his diary he noted:,

"Today we received orders . . . in which we were told to give the Jews special accommodations. If for Jews, why not Catholics, Mormons, etc? . . . We are also turning over to the French several hundred thousand prisoners of war to be used as slave labor in France. It is amusing to recall that we fought the Revolution in defense of the rights of man and the Civil War to abolish slavery and have now gone back on both principles."

His duties as military governor took Patton to all parts of Germany and intimately acquainted him with the German people and their condition. He could not help but compare them with the French, the Italians, the Belgians, and even the British. This comparison gradually forced him to the conclusion that World War II had been fought against the wrong people.

After a visit to ruined Berlin, he wrote his wife on July 21, 1945: "Berlin gave me the blues. We have destroyed what could have been a good race, and we are about to replace them with Mongolian savages. And all Europe will be communist. It's said that for the first week after they took it (Berlin), all women who ran were shot and those who did not were raped. I could have taken it (instead of the Soviets) had I been allowed."

This conviction, that the politicians had used him and the U.S. Army for a criminal purpose, grew in the following weeks. During a dinner with French General Alphonse Juin in August, Patton was surprised to find the Frenchman in agreement with him. His diary entry for August 18 quotes Gen. Juin: "It is indeed unfortunate, mon General, that the English and the Americans have destroyed in Europe the only sound country -- and I do not mean France. Therefore, the road is now open for the advent of Russian communism."

Later diary entries and letters to his wife reiterate this same conclusion. On August 31 he wrote: "Actually, the Germans are the only decent people left in Europe. it's a choice between them and the Russians. I prefer the Germans." And on September 2: "What we are doing is to destroy the only semi-modern state in Europe, so that Russia can swallow the whole."

By this time the Morgenthauists and media monopolists had decided that Patton was incorrigible and must be discredited. So they began a non-stop hounding of him in the press, a la Watergate, accusing him of being "soft on Nazis" and continually recalling an incident in which he had slapped a shirker two years previously, during the Sicily campaign. A New York newspaper printed the completely false claim that when Patton had slapped the soldier who was Jewish, he had called him a "yellow-bellied Jew."

Then, in a press conference on September 22, reporters hatched a scheme to needle Patton into losing his temper and making statements which could be used against him. The scheme worked. The press interpreted one of Patton's answers to their insistent questions as to why he was not pressing the Nazi-hunt hard enough as: "The Nazi thing is just like a Democrat-Republican fight." The New York Times headlined this quote, and other papers all across America picked it up.

The unmistakable hatred which had been directed at him during this press conference finally opened Patton's eyes fully as to what was afoot. In his diary that night lie wrote:

"There is a very apparent Semitic influence in the press. They are trying to do two things: first, implement communism, and second, see that all businessmen of German ancestry and non-Jewish antecedents are thrown out of their jobs.

"They have utterly lost the Anglo-Saxon conception of justice and feel that a man can be kicked out because somebody else says he is a Nazi. They were evidently quite shocked when I told them I would kick nobody out without the successful proof of guilt before a court of law . . .

"Another point which the press harped on was the fact that we were doing too much for the Germans to the detriment of the DP's, most of whom are Jews. I could not give the answer to that one, because the answer is that, in my opinion and that of most nonpolitical officers, it is vitally necessary for us to build Germany up now as a buffer state against Russia. In fact, I am afraid we have waited too long."

And in a letter of the same date to his wife: "I will probably be in the headlines before you get this, as the press is trying to quote me as being more interested in restoring order in Germany than in catching Nazis. I can't tell them the truth that unless we restore Germany we will insure that communism takes America."

Eisenhower responded immediately to the press outcry against Patton and made the decision to relieve him of his duties as military governor and "kick him upstairs" as the commander of the Fifteenth Army. In a letter to his wife on September 29, Patton indicated that he was, in a way, not unhappy with his new assignment, because "I would like it much better than being a sort of executioner to the best race in Europe."

On October 22 he wrote a long letter to Maj. Gen. James G. Harbord, who was back in the States. In the letter Patton bitterly condemned the Morgenthau policy; Eisenhower's pusillanimous behavior in the face of Jewish demands; the strong pro-Soviet bias in the press; and the politicization, corruption, degradation, and demoralization of the U.S. Army which these things were causing.

He saw the demoralization of the Army as a deliberate goal of America's enemies:

"I have been just as furious as you at the compilation of lies which the communist and Semitic elements of our government have leveled against me and practically every other commander. In my opinion it is a deliberate attempt to alienate the soldier vote from the commanders, because the communists know that soldiers are not communistic, and they fear what eleven million votes (of veterans) would do."

In his letter to Harbord, Patton also revealed his own plans to fight those who were destroying the morale and integrity of the Army and endangering America's future by not opposing the growing Soviet might:

"It is my present thought . . . that when I finish this job, which will be around the first of the year, I shall resign, not retire, because if I retire I will still have a gag in my mouth . . . I should not start a limited counterattack, which would be contrary to my military theories, but should wait until I can start an all-out offensive . . . ."

George S. Patton Papers: Diaries, 1910-1945; Annotated transcripts; 1943-1945; 1945, Mar. 22-Sept. 26 (2 of 2)

September 22, 1945 (cont'd p.2)

There is a very apparent Semitic influence in the press. They are trying to do two things: first, implement Communism and second, see that all businessmen of German ancestry and non-Jewish antecedents are thrown out of their jobs. They have utterly lost the Anglo-Saxon conception of justice and feel that a man can be kicked out because somebody else says he is a Nazi. They were evidently quite shocked when I told them I would kick nobody out without the successful proof of guilt before a court of law.

If people have time to read anything besides the number of points which will get a soldier home, I will probably make the front page, but, frankly, do not give a damn.

The attitude of the American people as evinced by the press and the radio is such I am inclined to think I made a great mistake in serving them for nearly forty years, although I had a very good time doing it.

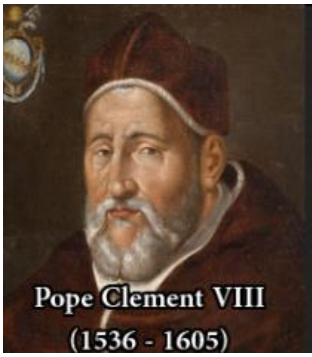
Another point which the press harped on was the fact that we are doing too much for the Germans to the detriment of the DP's, 20000 of whom are Jews. I could not give the answer to that one because the answer is that, in my opinion and/most that of non-political officers, it is vitally necessary for us to build Germany up now as a buffer state against Russia; in fact, I am afraid we have waited too long. If we let Germany and the German people be completely disintegrated and starved, they will certainly fall for Communism, and the fall of Germany for Communism will write the epitaph of Democracy in the United States.

The more I see of people, the more I regret that I survived the war.

Call Number/Physical Location
series: Diaries, 1910-1945
mss35634, box 3

https://www.loc.gov/resource/mss35634.00312/?sp=52

Digital Id
http://hdl.loc.gov/loc.mss/ms000001.mss35634.039



Pope Clement VIII
(1536 - 1605)

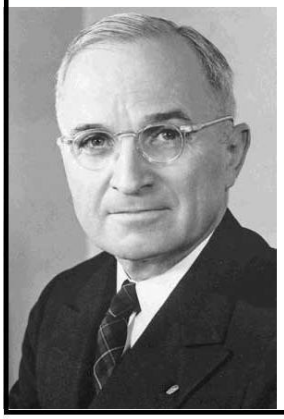
All the world suffers from the usury of the Jews, their monopolies and deceit. They have brought many unfortunate people into a state of poverty, especially the farmers, working class people and the very poor.
- Caeca et Obdurata

"NAZI RACIST BIGOT"

Before you go ahead and continue spamming your cute little buzz words that your politically correct indoctrination tells you to, please take a moment to have a look at what some famous and incredibly influential people in history had to say about the Jews before criticizing them became practically illegal after World War 2.

Harry S Truman

33rd president of the US



"The Jews, I find are very, very selfish. They care not how many Estonians, Latvians, Finns, Poles, Yugoslavs or Greeks get murdered or mistreated as D[isplaced] P[ersons] as long as the Jews get special treatment. Yet when they have power, physical, financial or political neither Hitler nor Stalin has anything on them for cruelty or mistreatment to the under dog."

Benjamin Franklin

Founding father and a famous author, printer, political theorist, politician, postmaster, scientist, musician, inventor, satirist, civic activist, statesman, and diplomat



"I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. The menace, gentlemen, is the Jews.

In whatever country Jews have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion upon which that nation is founded, by objecting to its restrictions; have built up a state within the state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

For over 1,700 years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only among themselves. They must subsist on Christians and other people not of their race.

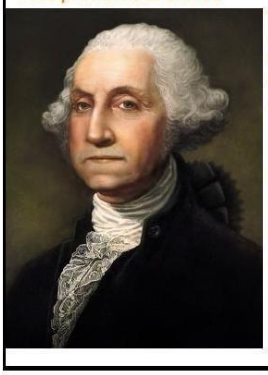
If you do not exclude them from these United States, in their Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives our substance and jeopardized our liberty.

If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves.

Jews, gentlemen, are Asiatics, let them be born where they will nor how many generations they are away from Asia, they will never be otherwise. Their ideas do not conform to an American's, and will not even thou they live among us ten generations. A leopard cannot change its spots. Jews are Asiatics, are a menace to this country if permitted entrance, and should be excluded by this Constitutional Convention." Benjamin Franklin

George Washington

First president of the US



"They (the Jews) work more effectively against us, than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in... It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pest to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."

Henry Ford

Founder of the Ford motor company



"Jews have always controlled the business . . . The motion picture influence of the United States and Canada . . . is exclusively under the control, moral and financial, of the Jewish manipulators of the public mind."

Henry ford also wrote "The International Jew, The Worlds Foremost Problem" and funded the publishing of the protocols of Zion in America to help warn of what was happening in the world behind the scenes.

Martin Luther

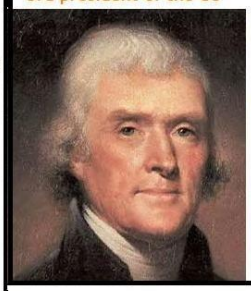
Famous German priest and professor of theology



"But the Jews are so hardened that they listen to nothing; though overcome by testimonies they yield not an inch. It is a pernicious race, oppressing all men by their usury and rapine. If they give a prince or magistrate a thousand florins, they extort twenty thousand from the subjects in payment. We must ever keep on guard against them."

Thomas Jefferson

3rd president of the US



"Dispersed as the Jews are, they still form one nation, foreign to the land they live in."

"Those who labor in the earth are the Chosen People of God, if ever he had a chosen people."

H.G. Wells

Famous English author



"The Jews looked for a special savior, a messiah, who was to redeem mankind by the agreeable process of restoring the fabulous glories of David and Solomon, and bringing the whole world at last under the firm but benevolent Jewish heel."

"Zionism is an expression of Jewish refusal to assimilate. If the Jews have suffered, it is because they have regarded themselves as a chosen people."

"A careful study of anti-Semitism prejudice and accusations might be of great value to many Jews, who do not adequately realize the irritations they inflict."

Charles Lindbergh

Famous American aviator,author, inventor,explorer

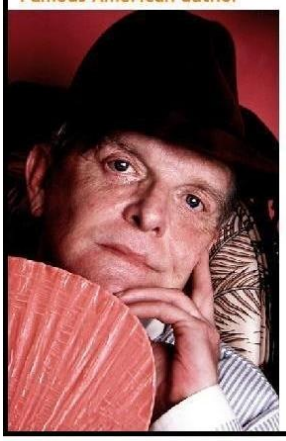


"We are disturbed about the effect of the Jewish influence in our press, radio and motion pictures. It may become very serious. [Fulton] Lewis told us of one instance where the Jewish advertising firms threatened to remove all their advertising from the Mutual system if a certain feature were permitted to go on the air. The threat was powerful enough to have the feature removed."

"The pressure for war is high and mounting. The people are opposed to it, but the Administration seems to have 'the bit in its teeth' and is hell-bent on its way to war. Most of the Jewish interests in the country are behind war, and they control a huge part of our press and radio and most of our motion pictures. There are the 'intellectuals' and the 'Anglophiles,' and the British agents who are allowed free rein, the international financial interests, and many others."

Truman Capote

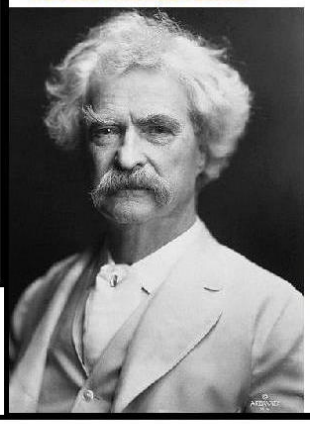
Famous American author



In an interview, he assailed "the Zionist mafia" monopolizing publishing today, and protested a tendency to suppress things that do not meet with Jewish approval. (Playboy magazine, March 1968)

Mark Twain

Famous American author



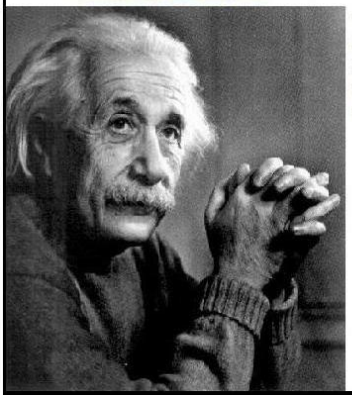
"I am convinced that the persecution of the Jew is not in any large degree due to religious prejudice. No, the Jew is a money-getter. He has made it the end and aim of his life. He was at it in Rome. He has been at it ever since. His success has made the whole human race his enemy."

"In the England of John's time everybody got into debt to the Jew. He gathered all lucrative enterprises into his hands. He was the King of Commerce. he had to be banished from the realm. For like reasons, Spain had to banish him 400 years ago, and Austria a couple of centuries later."

"Protestants have persecuted Catholics---but they did not take their livelihoods from them. Catholics have persecuted Protestants---but they never closed agriculture and the handicrafts against them. I feel convinced that the Crucifixion has not much to do with the world's attitude toward the Jew; the reasons for it are much older than that event..."

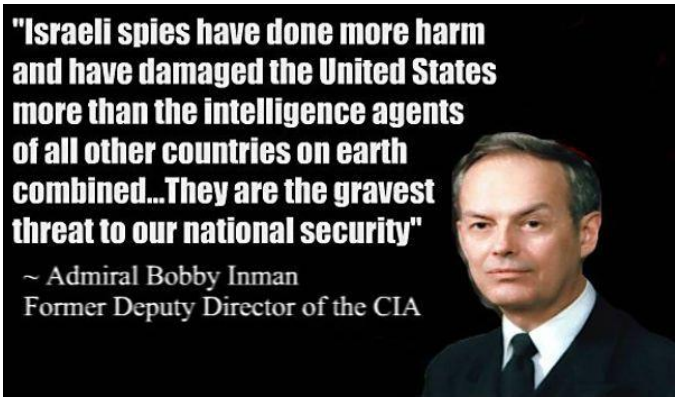
Albert Einstein

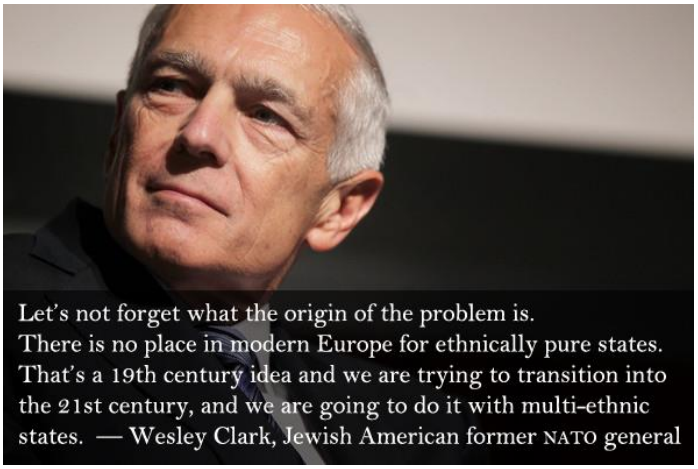
Famous Jewish scientist



"And the Jewish people to whom I gladly belong and with whose mentality I have a deep affinity have no different quality for me than all other people. As far as my experience goes, they are also no better than other human groups, although they are protected from the worst cancers by a lack of power. Otherwise I cannot see anything 'chosen' about them."


"The Bible itself says that the Jews are an accursed people."
~ Pope Clement VIII
smoloko.com
"If it is expedient to hate any men and to loathe any race I have a strange dislike for those of the circumcision. For up to the present day, they (Jews) persecute our Lord Jesus Christ in the synagogues of Satan."
~ St. Jerome Ep. LXXXIV, 3; Corpus scriptorum ecclesiasticorum latinorum
smoloko.com
The Jews are cursed by God for crucifying the Lord Jesus Christ
"Poor Jews! You invoked a dreadful curse upon your own heads; and that curse, miserable race, you carry upon you to this day, and to the End of Time you shall endure the chastisement of that innocent blood!"
~ St. Alphonsus Liguori
smoloko.com
"Jews are cursed and covered with malediction. The curse has penetrated them like water in their bowels and oil in their bones. They are cursed in the city and cursed in the country, cursed in their coming in and cursed in their going out. Cursed are the fruits of their loins, of their lands, of their flocks; cursed are their cellars, their granaries, their shops, their food, the very crumbs off their tables!"
~ St. Agobard
Catholic Prayer Book
smoloko.com
St. Ambrose - "Jews Worship the Devil."
"The Jews are the most worthless of all men. They are lecherous, greedy, rapacious. They are perfidious murderers of Christ. They worship the Devil. Their religion is a sickness. The Jews are the odious assassins of Christ and for killing God there is no expiation possible, no indulgence or pardon. Christians may never cease vengeance, and the Jew must live in servitude forever. God always hated the Jews. It is essential that all Christians hate them."
St. Ambrose, Quoted from 374 A.D
smoloko.com
"Our Lord Jesus Christ referred to Himself as 'the Stone' (St. Mt. 21:44). Lying on the ground, it shakes whoever falls over it; coming from on high, it crushes the proud. The Jews have already been shaken by their previous stumble. What awaits them is to be crushed by His Coming."
~ St. Augustine
smoloko.com
The TRUTH is throughout history, the Jews have been persecuting Christians
"The Jews were behind all the persecutions of the Christians. They wandered through the country everywhere hating and undermining the Christian faith."
~ St. Justin the Martyr
smoloko.com
St. Augustine - "Judaism is a corruption"
"Judaism, since Christ, is a corruption; indeed, Judas (Iscariot) is the image of the Jewish people: their understanding of Scripture is carnal; they bear the guilt for the death of the Savior, for through their fathers they have killed Christ. The Jews held Him; the Jews insulted Him; the Jews bound Him; they crowned Him with thorns; they scourged Him; they hanged Him upon a tree."
~ St. Augustine of Hippo
smoloko.com
Christians Are God's Chosen People NOT Jews!
"Do not add to your sins by saying that the Covenant is both theirs and ours. Yes it is ours, but they (Jews) lost it forever."
~ St. Barnabas
smoloko.com
"It would be licit, according to custom, to hold Jews in perpetual servitude because of their crime."
St. Thomas Aquinas
smoloko.com
"One who dies a Jew will be damned."
~ St. Vincent Ferrer
smoloko.com


"Israeli spies have done more harm and have damaged the United States more than the intelligence agents of all other countries on earth combined...They are the gravest threat to our national security"
~ Admiral Bobby Inman
Former Deputy Director of the CIA


Let's not forget what the origin of the problem is.
There is no place in modern Europe for ethnically pure states.
That's a 19th century idea and we are trying to transition into the 21st century, and we are going to do it with multi-ethnic states. — Wesley Clark, Jewish American former NATO general

The Jews have already gotten me into a fine mess, as they have many other gentlemen.
I have no desire to furnish further grist for their mills.
- Oration in Defense of Flaccus

The other practices of the Jews are sinister and revolting,
and have entrenched themselves by their very wickedness.
Wretches of the most abandoned kind who had no use for the religion
of their fathers took to contributing dues and free-will offerings
to swell the Jewish exchequer; and other reasons for their increasing wealth may be
found in their stubborn loyalty and ready benevolence towards brother Jews.
But the rest of the world they confront with the hatred for enemies.
- The Histories, Book Five

The Jews should not be allowed to keep what they have obtained from others by usury;
it were best that they were compelled to worked so that they could
earn their living instead of doing nothing but becoming avaricious.
- On the Governance of the Jews

But the Jews are so hardened that they listen to nothing;
though overcome by testimonies they yield not an inch.
It is a pernicious race, oppressing all men by their usury and rapine.
We must ever keep on guard against them.
- Table Talk

All the world suffers from the usury of the Jews, their monopolies and deceit.
They have brought many unfortunate people into a state of poverty,
especially the farmers, working class people and the very poor.
- Caeca et Obdurata

To undo a Jew is charity, and not sin.
- The Jew of Malta (Act Four)

All of the other people have committed crimes,
the Jews are the only ones who have boasted about committing them.
They are, all of them, born with raging fanaticism in their hearts,
just as the Bretons and the Germans are born with blond hair.
I would not be in the least bit surprised if these people would not
some day become deadly to the human race.
- Lettres de Memmius a Cicéron

It is necessary for us to explain the involuntary repugnance
we possess for the nature and personality of the Jews ...
The Jews have never produced a true poet.
Heinrich Heine reached the point where he duped himself into a poet,
and was rewarded by his versified lies being set to music by our own composers.
He was the conscience of Judaism,
just as Judaism is the evil conscience of our modern civilization.
- Judaism in Music

A Jew cannot be a true patriot. He is something different, like a bad insect.
- Chicago Tribune

The only statement I care to make about the Protocols [of the Elders of Zion],
is that they fit in with what is going on.
- The American Axis, St. Martin's Press

The Jews could be put down very plausibly as the most unpleasant race ever heard of.
As commonly encountered, they lack many of the qualities that mark
the civilized man: courage, dignity, incorruptibility, ease, confidence.
They have vanity without pride, voluptuousness without taste,
and learning without wisdom.
- Treatise on the Gods

The government is full of Jews. Second, most Jews are disloyal. You know what I mean?
You have a Garment and a Kissinger - and, by God, they're exceptions.
But Bob, generally speaking, you can't trust the bastards. They turn on you.
- 1973 Tape recording between Nixon and Bob Haldeman

Anonymous (ID: eUYcdls) 03/13/20(Fri)02:50:46 No.247798499

>I had a totally different kind of talk with another white man I met in Africa -- who, to me, personified exactly what the Ambassador and I had discussed. Throughout my trip, I was of course aware that I was under constant surveillance. The agent was a particularly obvious and obnoxious one; I am not sure for what agency, as he never identified it, or I would say it. Anyway, this one finally got under my skin when I found I couldn't seem to eat a meal in the hotel without seeing him somewhere around watching me. You would have thought I was John Dillinger or somebody.

>I just got up from my breakfast one morning and walked over to where he was and I told him I knew he was following me, and if he wanted to know anything, why didn't he ask me. He started to give me one of those too-lofty-to-descend-to-you attitudes. I told him then right to his face he was a fool, that he didn't know me, or what I stood for, so that made him one of those people who let somebody else do their thinking, and that no matter what job a man had, at least he ought to be able to think for himself. That stung him; he let me have it.

Anonymous (ID: eUYcdls) 03/13/20(Fri)02:52:48 No.247798791

I was, to hear him tell it, anti-American, un-American, seditious, subversive, and probably Communist. I told him that what he said only proved how little he understood about me. I told him that the only thing the F.B.I., the C.I.A., or anybody else could ever find me guilty of was being open-minded. I said I was seeking for the truth, and I was trying to weigh -- objectively -- everything on its own merit. I said what I was against was strait-jacketed thinking, and strait-jacketed societies. I said I respected every man's right to believe whatever his intelligence tells him is intellectually sound, and I expect everyone else to respect my right to believe likewise.
This super-sleuth then got off on my "Black Muslim" religious beliefs. I asked him hadn't his headquarters bothered to brief him -- that my attitudes and beliefs were changed? I told him that the Islam I believed in now was the Islam which was taught in Mecca -- that there was no God but Allah, and that Muhammad ibn Abdullah who lived in the Holy City of Mecca fourteen hundred years ago was the Last Messenger of Allah.
Almost from the first I had been guessing about something, and I took a chance -- and I really shook up that "super-sleuth."

Anonymous (ID: eUYcdls) 03/13/20(Fri)02:55:08 No.247799184

Almost from the first I had been guessing about something, and I took a chance -- and I really shook up that "super-sleuth." From the consistent subjectivity in just about everything he asked and said, I had deduced something, and I told him, "You know, I think you're a Jew with an Anglicized name." His involuntary expression told me I'd hit the button. He asked me how I knew. I told him I'd had so much experience with how Jews would attack me that I usually could identify them. I told him all I held against the Jew was that so many Jews actually were hypocrites in their claim to be friends of the American black man, and it burned me up to be so often called "anti-Semitic" when I spoke things I knew to be the absolute truth about Jews. I told him that, yes, I gave the Jew credit for being among all other whites the most active, and the most vocal, financier, "leader," and "liberal" in the Negro civil rights movement.
But I said at the same time I knew that the Jew played these roles for a very careful strategic reason: the more prejudice in America could be focused upon the Negro, then the more the white Gentiles' prejudice would keep diverted off the Jew. I said that to me, one proof that all the civil rights posturing of so many Jews wasn't sincere was that so often in the North the quickest segregationists were Jews themselves. Look at practically everything the black man is trying to "integrate" into for instance; if Jews are not the actual owners, or are not in controlling positions, then they have major stockholdings or they are otherwise in powerful leverage positions -- and do they really sincerely exert these influences? No!

Anonymous (ID: eUYcdls) 03/13/20(Fri)02:56:54 No.247799438

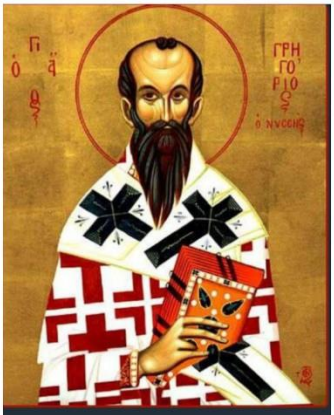
And an even clearer proof for me of how Jews truly regard Negroes, I said, was what invariably happened wherever a Negro moved into any white residential neighborhood that was thickly Jewish. Who would always lead the whites' exodus? The Jews! Generally in these situations, some whites stay put -- you just notice who they are: they're Irish Catholics, they're Italians; they're rarely ever any Jews. And, ironically, the Jews themselves often still have trouble being "accepted."
Saying this, I know I'll hear "anti-Semitic" from every direction again. Oh, yes! But truth is truth.



It would be licit, according to custom, to hold the Jews in perpetual servitude because of their crime.

~ St. Thomas Aquinas

126 4:44 PM



Jews are slayers of the Lord, murderers of the prophets, enemies and haters of God, adversaries of grace, enemies of their fathers' faith, advocates of the devil, a brood of vipers, slanderers, scoffers, men of darkened minds, the leaven of Pharisees, a congregation of demons, sinners, wicked men, haters of goodness!

St. Gregory of Nyssa



"Jews are the most worthless of all men. They are lecherous, greedy, rapacious. They are perfidious murderers of Christ. They worship the Devil. Their religion is sickness. The Jews are the odious assassins of Christ and for killing God there is no expedition possible, no indulgence of pardon. Christians can never cease vengeance, and the Jews must live in servitude forever. God always hated the Jews. It is essential that all Christians hate them."

- St. Ambrose of Milan

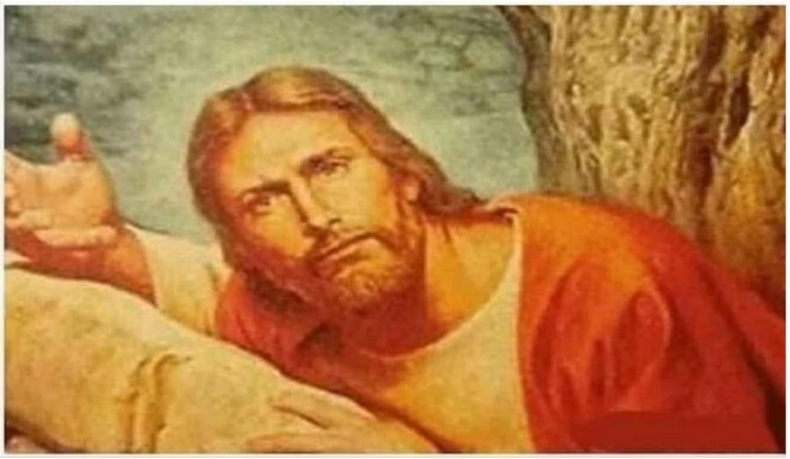


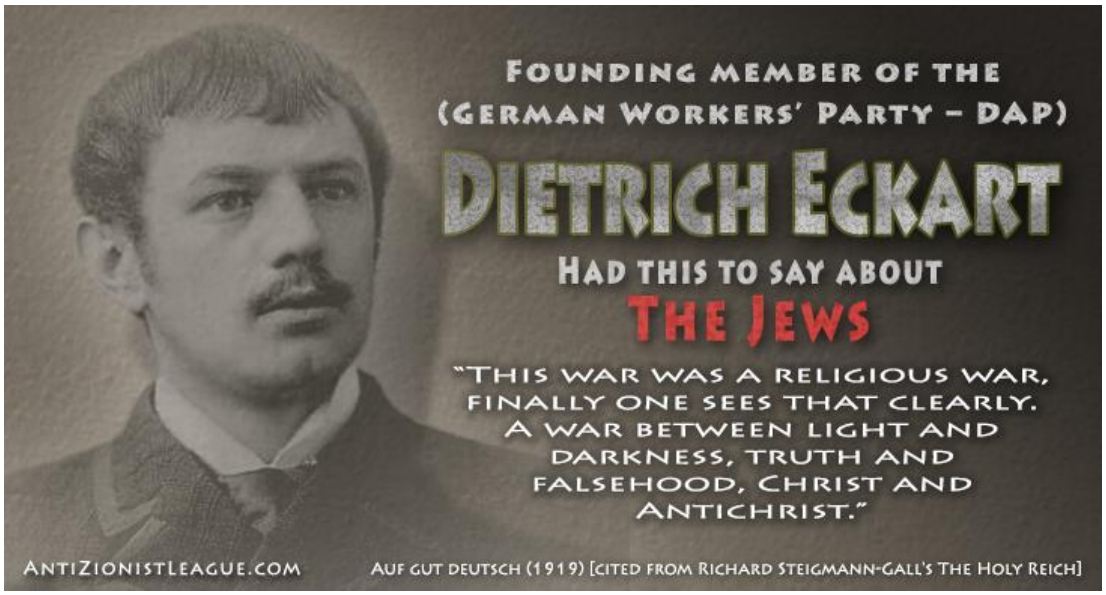
Ungrateful for favors and forgetful of benefits, the Jews return insult for kindness and impious contempt for goodness. They ought to know the yoke of perpetual enslavement because of their guilt. See to it that the perfidious Jews never in the future grow insolent, but that they always suffer publicly the shame of their sin in servile fear.

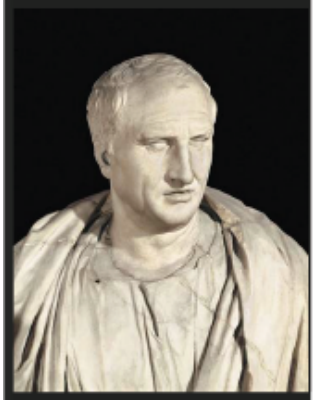
~ Pope Gregory IX

91 5:18 PM

Jesus: "Jews are children of Satan." (John 8:44)
"Oh so they're your chosen people?"
Jesus: "Jews are the synagogue of Satan." (Revelation 2
"But you still have a plan for them right? Gotta support Is
Jesus: "SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN!" (Revelation 3:9)
"Alright got it, so we should support Israel."







CICERO (Marcus Tullius Cicero). First century B.C. Roman stateman, writer.

> "Softly! Softly! I want none but the judges to hear me. The Jews have already gotten me into a fine mess, as they have many other gentleman. I have no desire to furnish further grist for their mills." (Oration in Defense of Flaccus)

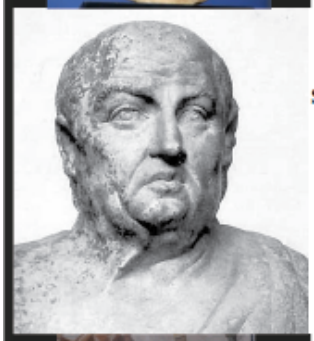
Cicero was serving as defense counsel at the trial of Flaccus, a Roman official who interfered with Jewish gold shipments to their international headquarters (then, as now) in Jerusalem. Cicero himself certainly was not a nobody, and for one of this stature to have to "speak softly" shows that he was in the presence of a dangerously powerful sphere of influence.
and on another occasion Cicero wrote:

> "The Jews belong to a dark and repulsive force. One knows how numerous this clique is, how they stick together and what power they exercise through their unions. They are a nation of rascals and deceivers."



DIODORUS SICULUS. First century Greek historian. Observed that Jews treated other people as enemies and inferiors.

> "Usury" is the practice of lending money at excessive interest rates. This has for centuries caused great misery and poverty for Gentiles. It has brought strong condemnation of the Jews!



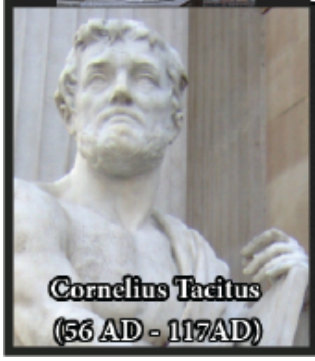
SENECA (Lucius Annaeus Seneca). First century Roman philosopher.

> "The customs of that most criminal nation have gained such strength that they have now been received in all lands. The conquered have given laws to the conquerors." (De Superstitione)



DIO CASSIUS. Second century Roman historian. Describing the savage Jewish uprising against the Roman empire that has been acknowledged as the turning point downward in the course of that great state-form:

> "The Jews were destroying both Greeks and Romans. They ate the flesh of their victims, made belts for themselves out of their entrails, and daubed themselves with their blood... In all, 220,000 men perished in Cyrene and 240,000 in Cyprus, and for this reason no Jew may set foot in Cyprus today." (Roman History)



**The other practices of the Jews are sinister and revolting,
and have entrenched themselves by their very wickedness.
Wretches of the most abandoned kind who had no use for the religion
of their fathers took to contributing dues and free-will offerings
to swell the Jewish exchequer; and other reasons for their increasing wealth may be
found in their stubborn loyalty and ready benevolence towards brother Jews.
But the rest of the world they confront with the hatred for enemies.**
- The Histories, Book Five

Bobby Fischer, *187 IQ*

World Chess Champion, considered to be the greatest player of all time. (1943 - 2008 †)

His quotes about Jews ✡

www.wikiquote.org/wiki/Bobby_Fischer

✡ "America is totally under control of the Jews, you know. I mean, look what they're doing in Yugoslavia... The Secretary of State and the Secretary of Defense are dirty Jews."

✡ "They are subhuman. They are the scum of the Earth. When you talk about Jews, you're scraping the bottom of the barrel of humanity."

✡ "They're lying bastards. Jews were always lying bastards throughout their history. They're a filthy, dirty, disgusting, vile, criminal people."

✡ "My main interest right now is to expose the Jews. This is a lot bigger than me. They're not just persecuting me. This is not just my struggle, I'm not just doing this for myself... This is life and death for the world. These God-damn Jews have to be stopped. They're a menace to the whole world."

✡ "What is going on is I am being persecuted night and day by the Jews, for telling it like it is. They want to put me in jail, they're robbing me of everything I have, they're continuously lying about me. I've had enough of this shit. The latest thing they've done is I had some stuff in storage back in Pasadena for 12 years, spent a fortune on storage fees, a fortune on safes... and these God-damn Jews in America have just gone and grabbed it all."

✡ "First of all, we have to understand what communism is. I mean, to me, real communism, the Soviet communism, is basically a mask for Bolshevism, which is a mask for Judaism."

✡ "I like to say what I think. And if you're gonna work for the Jews, you can no longer say what you think. You can't say the holocaust never happened, for example. That is an absolute no-no. You can't say that circumcision is a crime. There are so many things you cannot say once you get on the Jewish bandwagon. ... There used to be a lot of people like me, but little by little the Jewish spirit seems to be conquering all."

✡ "I would rather be free in my mind, and be locked up in a prison cell, than to be a coward and not be able to say what I want. "

✡ "The United States is supposed to be a government of laws, not people. But that's a lot of shit. The United States is totally controlled by dirty Jews. And these are ruthless, lawless, criminal people. They've been mutilating their kids for thousands of years, cutting off a piece of their penis. That's illegal too, but that never stopped the dirty Jews."

✡ "Look at all I've done for the US. Nobody has single-handedly done more for the US image than me, I really believe this. When I won the World Championship in '72, the United States had an image of, you know, a football country, baseball country, but nobody thought of it as an intellectual country. I turned all that around single-handedly, right? But I was useful then because there was the Cold War, right? But now I'm not useful anymore, you see, the Cold War is over, and now they want to wipe me out, steal everything I have, put me in prison, and so on."

✡ "Jews hate nature and the natural order, because it's pure and beautiful, and also because it's bigger and stronger than they are, and they feel that they can not fully control it. Nature's beauty and harmony stands in stark contrast to their squalidness and ugliness, and that makes them hate it all the more. Jews are destroyers. They are anti-humans."

✡ "I grew up with the concept of freedom of speech. So I'm too old, it's too late for me to adjust to the new world, the new world order"

▲ **Anonymous** 06/24/20 (Wed) 17:25:28 ID: eb56b4 No.130418 >>130426 >>130455

I swear to God that you all will learn that even one drop is enough to exterminate them all due to their destroying nature.
#NotEvenOneDrop

>Jews are anti-social, destructive, intolerant, mean-spirited, deceitful, et cetera. They wish to destroy, rule and kill, rob whoever gets in their way. To facilitate them getting what they want, they have developed a perverted, unnatural, destructive, evil lifestyle.

>Even though they live off the non-Jews as parasites, they still hate them and wish to destroy them. Jews hate nature and the natural order, because it's pure and beautiful, and also because it's bigger and stronger than they are, and they feel that they can not fully control it. Nature's beauty and harmony stands in stark contrast to their squalidness and ugliness, and that makes them hate it all the more.

>Jews are destroyers. They are anti-humans. The anti-human Jew hates and wants to destroy all non-Jews. He will also destroy even other Jews who are less destructive and evil than he is, if they get in his way.

>Apparently, the wickedness of the Jew is genetically based. Jews are destroyers. They are anti-humans. By the act of circumcision, the Jew shows his hatred towards nature and the natural order. By this bloody, cruel, senseless act, he shows his cruelty and sadism, and that he will stop at nothing to obtain his ends. Surely the Jews are also behind the Islamic circumcision, which serves as an ideal cover and distraction from their own wickedness in this regard.

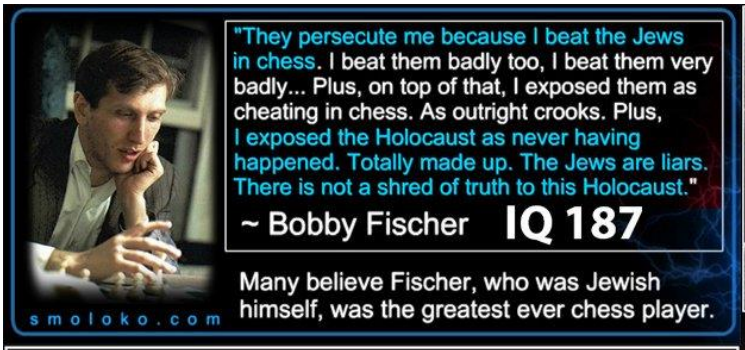
>Jews are truly anti-human and anti-nature. Jews are intensely selfish, intolerant and anti-social, et cetera. They are full of hate, greed, malice, et cetera. Naturally, other people, i.e. the non-Jews, don't like being bulldozed aside, robbed and murdered by the Jews, and will sooner or later resist.
That is where the lies and deceit of the Jews come into place.
- Bobby Fischer

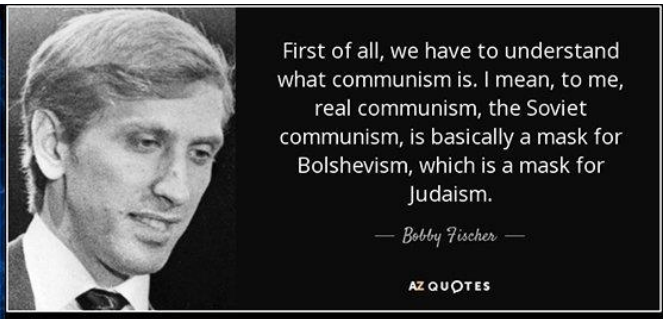
Disclaimer: this post and the subject matter and contents thereof - text, media, or otherwise - do not necessarily reflect the views of the 8kun administration.

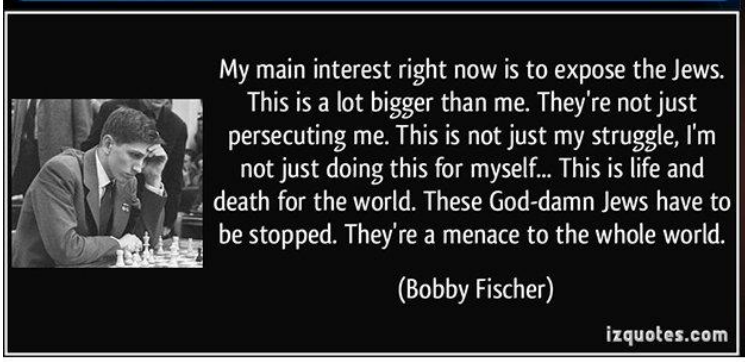
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dDaMTZbb) 05/17/20(Sun)21:42:50 No.257813773 ▲

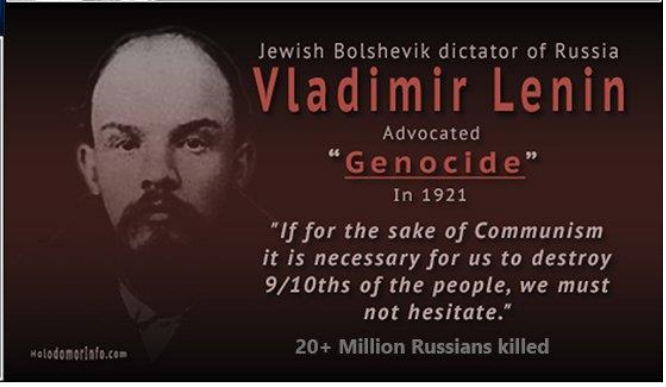
>>257811746
Reminds me of this quote from Ludwig Klages:

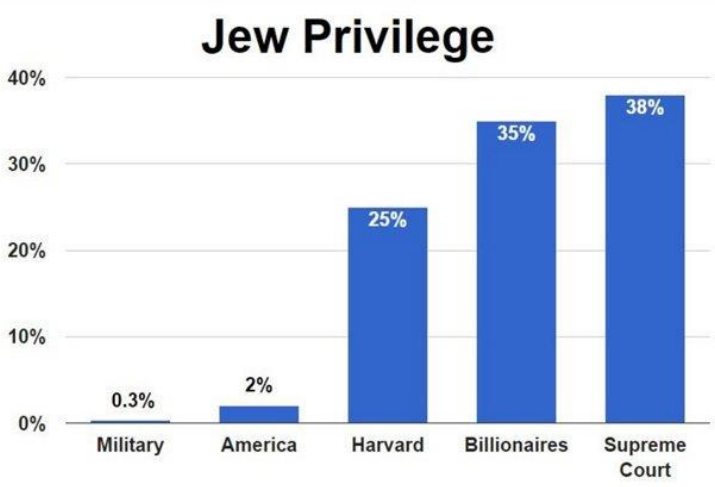
"To the Jew, everything human is a sham. One might even say that the Jewish face is nothing but a mask. The Jew is not a liar: he is the lie itself. From this vantage point, we can say that the Jew is not a man. ... He lives the pseudo-life of a ghoul whose fortunes are linked to Yahweh-Moloch. He employs deception as the weapon with which he will exterminate mankind. The Jew is the very incarnation of the unearthly power of destruction."

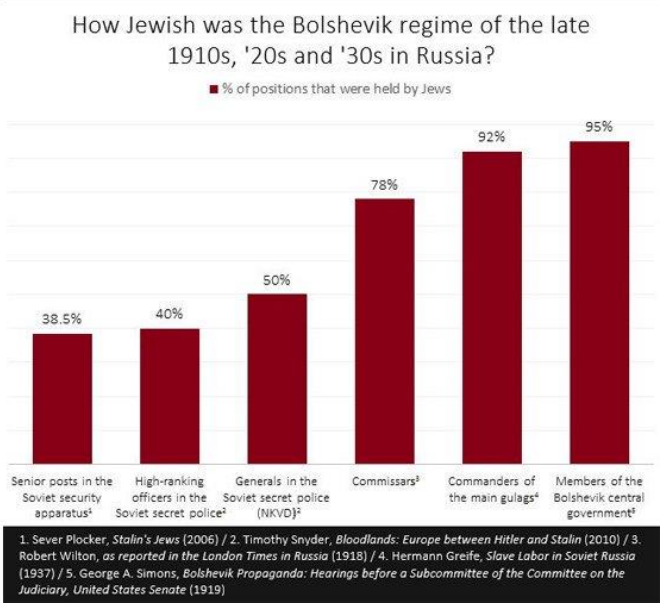












Jefferson on Judaism: The Untold Story

Although the beloved author of the Declaration of Independence, Thomas Jefferson, was a firm advocate for religious liberty in America for Jews and all people, what has been carefully censored from the history books is the absolute fact that Jefferson clearly considered the Jewish religion itself to be quite abominable.

Writing to John Adams on Oct. 13, 1813, the widely read intellectual commented on the Talmud and other Jewish teachings: "What a wretched depravity of sentiment and manners must have prevailed before such corrupt maxims could have obtained credit! It is impossible to collect from these writings a consistent series of moral doctrine."

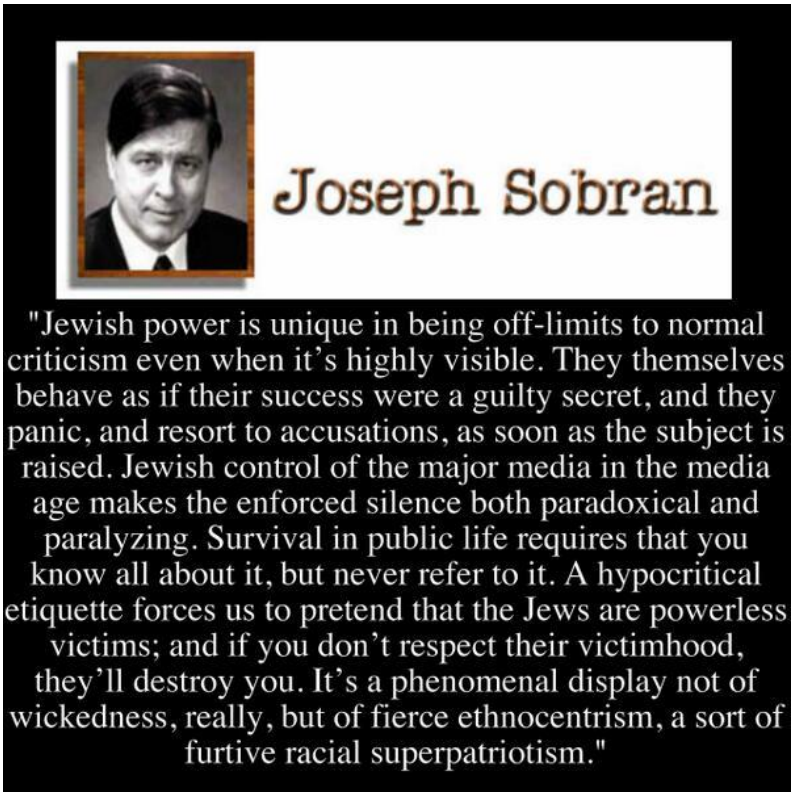
Describing himself as "a real Christian, that is to say, a disciple of the doctrines of Jesus," Jefferson wrote to William Short (on Oct. 31, 1819) that he considered Jesus "the greatest of all the reformers of the depraved religion of his own country," adding in a subsequent letter to Short (Aug. 4, 1820) that while Christ preached "philanthropy and universal charity and benevolence," the Jews followed teachings that instilled in them "the most anti-social spirit towards other nations."

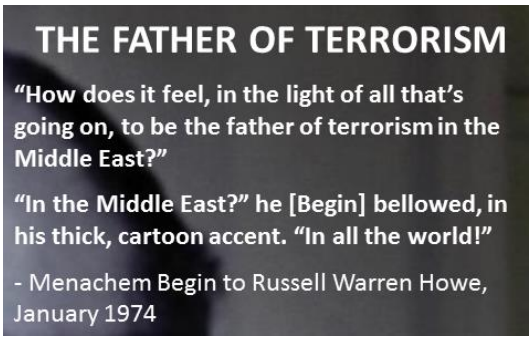
Jefferson wrote that Jesus—as a "reformer of the superstitions of a nation," was in an "ever dangerous" position by opposing "the priests of the superstition"—the Pharisees—whom he described as "a blood thirsty race . . . cruel and remorseless as the Being whom they represented as the family God of Abraham, of Isaac and of Jacob, and the local God of Israel." ❖

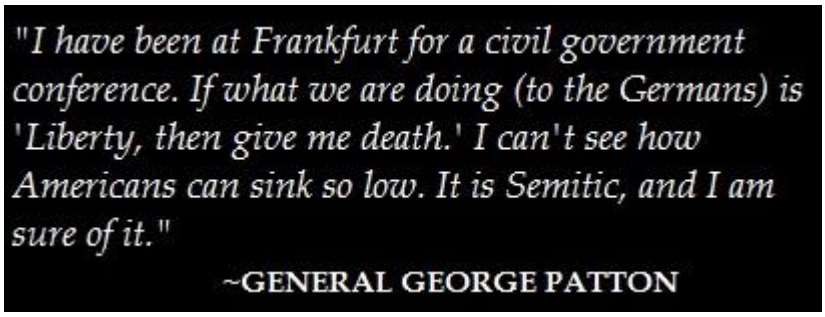
THE BARNES REVIEW

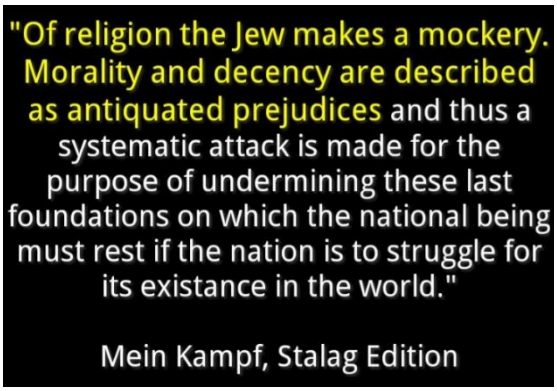
THE JEWS ARE THE MOST RACE-CONSCIOUS PEOPLE IN THE WORLD AND THEY ARE FULFILLED BY HATE TO OTHER PEOPLE. THEY BREAK DOWN AND DISSOLVE THE PEOPLE COMMUNITIES IN ORDER TO GATHER ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD UNDER THE HEEL OF ISRAEL.

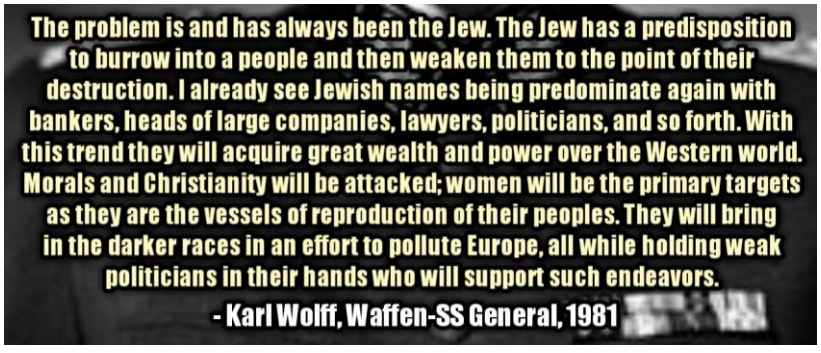
- VIDKUN QUISLING, 1942 -

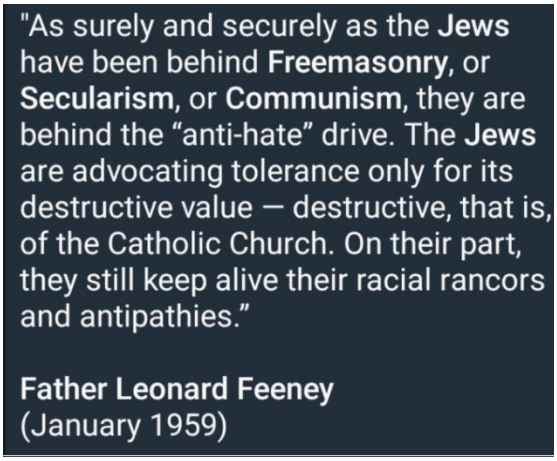

Joseph Sobran
"Jewish power is unique in being off-limits to normal criticism even when it's highly visible. They themselves behave as if their success were a guilty secret, and they panic, and resort to accusations, as soon as the subject is raised. Jewish control of the major media in the media age makes the enforced silence both paradoxical and paralyzing. Survival in public life requires that you know all about it, but never refer to it. A hypocritical etiquette forces us to pretend that the Jews are powerless victims; and if you don't respect their victimhood, they'll destroy you. It's a phenomenal display not of wickedness, really, but of fierce ethnocentrism, a sort of furtive racial superpatriotism."

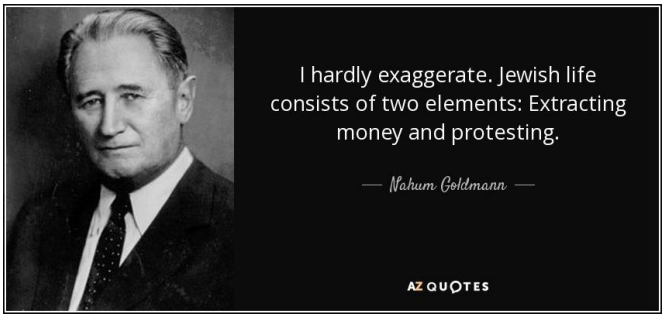

THE FATHER OF TERRORISM
"How does it feel, in the light of all that's going on, to be the father of terrorism in the Middle East?"
"In the Middle East?" he [Begin] bellowed, in his thick, cartoon accent. "In all the world!"
- Menachem Begin to Russell Warren Howe, January 1974

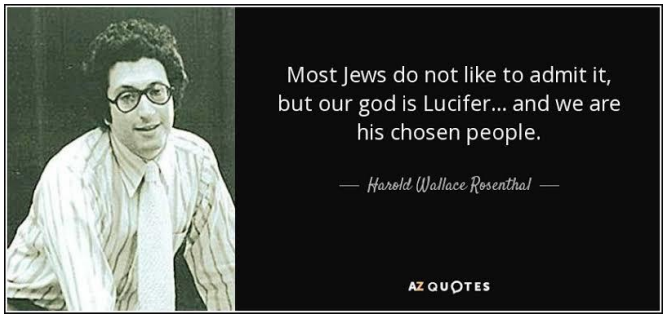

"I have been at Frankfurt for a civil government conference. If what we are doing (to the Germans) is 'Liberty, then give me death.' I can't see how Americans can sink so low. It is Semitic, and I am sure of it."
~GENERAL GEORGE PATTON


"Of religion the Jew makes a mockery. Morality and decency are described as antiquated prejudices and thus a systematic attack is made for the purpose of undermining these last foundations on which the national being must rest if the nation is to struggle for its existance in the world."
Mein Kampf, Stalag Edition


The problem is and has always been the Jew. The Jew has a predisposition to burrow into a people and then weaken them to the point of their destruction. I already see Jewish names being predominate again with bankers, heads of large companies, lawyers, politicians, and so forth. With this trend they will acquire great wealth and power over the Western world. Morals and Christianity will be attacked; women will be the primary targets as they are the vessels of reproduction of their peoples. They will bring in the darker races in an effort to pollute Europe, all while holding weak politicians in their hands who will support such endeavors.
- Karl Wolff, Waffen-SS General, 1981


"As surely and securely as the Jews have been behind Freemasonry, or Secularism, or Communism, they are behind the "anti-hate" drive. The Jews are advocating tolerance only for its destructive value — destructive, that is, of the Catholic Church. On their part, they still keep alive their racial rancors and antipathies."
Father Leonard Feeney
(January 1959)





PLAYBOY

TRUMAN CAPOTE – PLAYBOY INTERVIEW Anonymous 06/25/18(Mon)00:21:33 No.11369508 ▶ >>11369511 >>11369887 >>11370323 >>11372601 >>11374508

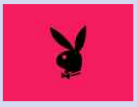
>Playboy: For many years, American letters seemed dominated by Southern writers, but, as you have said, "during the last ten years the large percentage of the more talented American writers are urban Jewish intellectuals." How do you feel about this shift in ethnic, geographic and literary emphasis?

>> Anonymous 06/25/18(Mon)00:22:36 No.11369511 ▶ >>11369517 >>11369887 >>11370220
File: Capote.png (626 KB, 1000x733)



>>11369508 (OP)
>Well, it has brought about the rise of what I call the Jewish Mafia in American letters. This is a clique of New York-oriented writers and critics who control much of the literary scene through the influence of the quarterlies and intellectual magazines. All these publications are Jewish-dominated and this particular coterie employs them to make or break writers by advancing or withholding attention. I don't think there's any conscious, sinister conspiracy on their part—just a determination to see that members of their particular clique rise to the top. Bernard Malamud and Saul Bellow and Philip Roth and Isaac Bashevis Singer and Norman Mailer are all fine writers, but they're not the only writers in the country, as the Jewish literary Mafia would have us believe. I could give you a list of excellent writers, such as John Knowles and Vance Bourjaily and James Purdy and Donald Windham and Reynolds Price and James Leo Herlihy and Calder Willingham and John Hawkes and William Goyen; the odds are you haven't heard of most of them, for the simple reason that the Jewish Mafia has systematically frozen them out of the literary scene. Now, mind you, I'm not against any particular group adhering to its own literary values and advancing its own favored authors; such cliques have always existed in American letters. I only object when any one particular group—and it could just as well be Southern, or Roman Catholic, or Marxist, or vegetarian—gets a strangle hold on American criticism and squeezes out anybody who doesn't conform to its own standards. It's fine to write about specifically Jewish problems, and it often makes valid and exciting literature—but the people who have other messages to convey, other styles and other backgrounds should also be given a chance. Today, because of the predominance of the Jewish Mafia, they're not being given that opportunity. This is something everyone in the literary world knows but never writes about.

>> Anonymous 06/25/18(Mon)00:24:01 No.11369517 ▶ >>11369521 >>11369887
File: Playboy-logo.jpg (48 KB, 2272x1704)



>>11369511
>Playboy: Aren't you opening yourself up to a charge of anti-Semitism?

>> Anonymous 06/25/18(Mon)00:25:10 No.11369521 ▶ >>11369887
File: 3c03965x.jpg (121 KB, 720x680)



>>11369517
>Capote: No, because anti-Semitism has nothing to do with it. As I've already indicated, I would be just as opposed to a clique of white Anglo-Saxon Protestant authors and critics exercising exclusive control over American letters and excluding talented Jewish writers. I'm against ghettoization from any source. And let me point out that this Jewish Mafia is based more on a state of mind than on race; gentile writers such as Dwight MacDonald who toe the line are made honorary members, while gifted Jewish writers are read out of the club for nonconformity. Irwin Shaw, for example, an excellent writer of Jewish origin, has been damaged by the Jewish Mafia, which has studiously ignored him, despite the fact that his early short stories are superior to any of the contemporary idols. Almost as many Jewish writers as gentiles have suffered at their hands. The ax falls, ecumenically, on the head of anybody, Jew or gentile, who doesn't share this group's parochial preoccupations. The regrettable aspect of all this is that there is so much room for diversity, plenty of space for everybody, if the Jewish Mafia could only accept that other people exist.

Thaddeus (ID: wa9tuve4) 10/15/17(Sun)00:27:47 No.145337913 ▶ >>145338077 >>145339301
File: IMG_0237.jpg (94 KB, 850x400)



"The Jews," J. O. Hertzler writes, "... have been a supernation rather than members of a nation. More than any other people, certainly up to the time of the emancipation, they were innocent and irresponsible toward the national traditions and aspirations of the people among whom they lived" (Hertzler, 76).

"Hatred for the Jews," Abram Leon writes, "does not date solely from the birth of Christianity. Seneca treated the Jews as a criminal race. Juvenal believed that the Jews only existed to cause evil for other peoples. Quintilian said that Jews were a curse for other people" (Leon, 71).

In 59 BC the Roman statesman Cicero criticized Jewish "clannishness" and "influence in the assemblies." In the second century AD Celsus, one of Rome's great medical writers, wrote that Jews "pride themselves in possessing superior wisdom and disdain for the company of other men." Philostratus, an ancient Greek author, believed that Jews "have long since risen against humanity itself. They are men who have devised a misanthropic life, who share neither food nor drink with others." (Cf. Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, I, iii.) The great Roman historian Tacitus (A.D. 56-120) declared that "the Jews are extremely loyal toward one another, and are always ready to show compassion [for their fellow Jews], but toward other people they feel only hate and enmity" (Morais, 46).

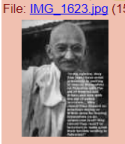
Thaddeus (ID: wa9tuve4) 10/15/17(Sun)00:30:04 No.145338077 ▶ >>145338237 >>145339301
File: IMG_1180.jpg (52 KB, 850x400)



>>145337913
Centuries later Voltaire's criticism of Jews, in his Essai sur le Moeurs, repeated many of the same charges: "The Jewish nation dares to display an irreconcilable hatred toward all nations, and revolts against all masters; always superstitious, always greedy for the well-being enjoyed by others, always barbarous -- cringing in misfortune and insolent in prosperity." Ironically, as Jacob Katz observes, "Voltaire did more than any other single man to shape the rationalist trend that moved European society toward improving the status of the Jew" (Katz, 34).

Still historically remembered (according to the Encyclopedia Britannica, 1994) "as a crusader against tyranny and bigotry," Voltaire turned repeatedly and angrily against Jews who he believed to epitomize such "tyranny and bigotry." Jews, he complained, "are ... the greatest scoundrels who have ever sullied the face of the globe ... They are, all of them, born with raging fanaticism in their hearts, just as the Bretons and Germans are born with blond hair. I would not in the least be surprised if these people would not some day become deadly to the human race ... You [Jews] have surpassed all nations in impertinent fables, in bad conduct, and in barbarism. You deserve to be punished, for this is your destiny" (Gould, 91). On another occasion Voltaire charged that "the Jew does not belong to any place except that place which he makes money; would he not just as easily betray the King on behalf of the Emperor as he would the Emperor for the King?" (Katz, 44). Thirty of 118 of Voltaire's essays in his Dictionary of Philosophy address Jews, usually disparagingly. Voltaire calls Jews "our masters and our enemies ... whom we detest ... the most abominable people in the world."

Thaddeus (ID: wa9tuve4) 10/15/17(Sun)00:32:05 No.145338237 ▶ >>145339301
File: IMG_1623.jpg (155 KB, 800x1072)

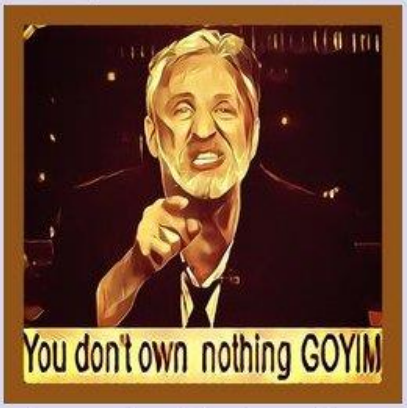


>>145338077
While fascists on the political right like Hitler decried the Jews, 18th and 19th century leftists like socialists Charles Fourier, Alphonse Tousenel, Pierre Le Roux, Pierre-Joseph Proudhon and Johann Gottlieb Fichte were, according to Jewish analysis in our own era, also vehemently irrational anti-Semites. These men wrote tracts like this, by Proudhon: "The Jew is by temperament an anti-producer, neither a farmer nor an industrialist nor even a true merchant. He is an intermediary, always fraudulent and parasitic, who operates, in trade as in philosophy, by means of falsification, counterfeiting, and horse-trading" (Lewis, 111).
"I see no other means of protecting ourselves against them," wrote Fichte, "[other] than by conquering their Promised Land and sending them all there" (Lewis, 111-112). Russian anarchist Mikhail Bakunin declared that Jews were "one exploiting sect, one people of leeches, one single devouring parasite closely and intimately bound together not only across national boundaries, but also across all divergences of political opinion ... [Jews have] that mercantile passion which constitutes one of the principle traits of their national character" (Lewis, 113).

"For one [reason] or another," Daniel Pipes observes, "virtually every major figure in the early history of socialism -- including Friedrich Engels, Charles Fourier, Ferdinand Lasalle, Marx, and Joseph Proudhon -- showed a marked antipathy to Jews" (Pipes, 88).

▶ **Nietsche on Jews** *(You)* 06/24/17 (Sat) 16:07:12 ID: a1032f No.10142834

File (hide): 7534e98403ddc56⋯.jpg (93.97 KB, 702x702, 1:1, jon stewart nothing goy.jpg)



"Let us quickly consider the greatest example. Everything on earth which has been done against "the nobility," "the powerful," "the masters," "the possessors of power" is not worth mentioning in comparison with what the Jews have done against them—the Jews, that priestly people who knew how to get final satisfaction from their enemies and conquerors through a radical transformation of their values, that is, through an act of the most spiritual revenge. This was appropriate only to a priestly people with the most deeply rooted priestly desire for revenge.

In opposition to the aristocratic value equations (good = noble = powerful = beautiful = fortunate = loved by god), the Jews successfully and with a fearsome consistency dared to reverse it and to hang on to that with the teeth of the most profound hatred (the hatred of the powerless), that is, to "only those who suffer are good; only the poor, the powerless, the low are good; only the suffering, those in need, the sick, the ugly are the pious; only they are blessed by God; for them alone there is salvation. By contrast, you privileged and powerful people, you are for all eternity the evil, the cruel, the lecherous, insatiable, the godless—you will also be the unblessed, the cursed, and the damned for all eternity!" We know who inherited this Judaic transformation of values . . .

In connection with that huge and immeasurably disastrous initiative which the Jews launched with this most fundamental of all declarations of war, I recall the sentence I wrote at another time (in Beyond Good and Evil, p. 118)—namely, that with the Jews the slave condition in morality begins: that condition which has a two-thousand-year-old history behind it and which we nowadays no longer notice because, well, because it has triumphed."

▶ **Nietsche on Jews** *(You)* 06/24/17 (Sat) 16:08:04 ID: a1032f No.10142838

"8.
But you fail to understand that? You have no eye for something that needed two millennia to emerge victorious? . . . That's nothing to wonder at: all lengthy things are hard to see, to assess. However, that's what took place: out of the trunk of that tree of vengeance and hatred, Jewish hatred, the deepest and most sublime hatred, that is, a hatred which creates ideals and transforms values—something whose like has never been seen on earth—from that grew something just as incomparable, a new love, the deepest and most sublime of all the forms of love. From what other trunk could that have grown? . . .

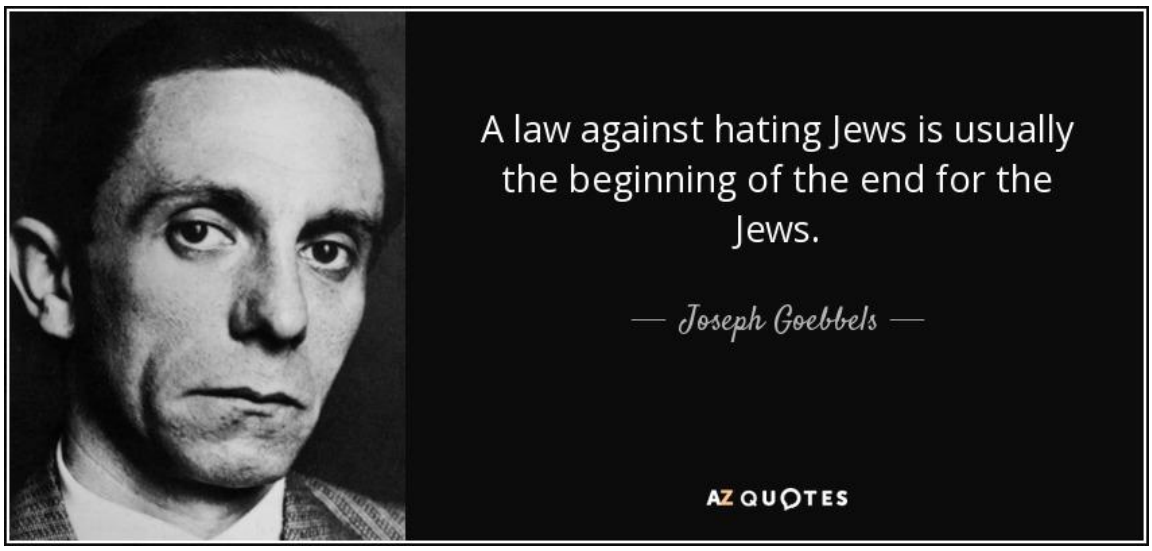
However, you must not make the mistake of thinking that this love arose essentially as the denial of that thirst for vengeance, as the opposite of Jewish hatred. No. The reverse is the truth! This love grew out of that hatred, as its crown, as the victorious crown extending itself wider and wider in the purest brightness and sunshine, which, so to speak, was seeking for the kingdom of light and height, the goal of that hate—aiming for victory, trophies, seduction—with the same urgency with which the roots of that hatred were sinking down ever deeper and more greedily into everything deep and evil.

Take this Jesus of Nazareth, the bodily evangelist of love, the "Saviour," who brought holiness and victory to the poor, to the sick, to the sinners. Was he not in fact seduction in its most terrible and irresistible form, the seduction and detour to exactly those Judaic values and new ideals? Didn't Israel in fact attain, with the detour of this "Saviour," with this apparent enemy to and dissolver of Israel, the final goal of its sublime thirst for vengeance? Isn't it part of the secret black art of a truly great politics of vengeance, a far-sighted, underground, slowly expropriating, and premeditated revenge, that Israel itself had to disown and nail to the cross the tool essential to its revenge before all the world, so that "all the world," that is, all Israel's enemies, could then swallow this bait?

On the other hand, could anyone, using the full subtlety of his mind, imagine a more dangerous bait? Something to match the enticing, intoxicating, narcotizing, corrupting power of that symbol of the "holy cross," that ghastly paradox of a "god on the cross," that mystery of an unimaginable and ultimate cruelty and self-crucifixion of god for the salvation of mankind? . . . At least it is certain that sub hoc signo [under this sign] Israel, with its vengeance and revaluation of the worth of all other previous values, has triumphed again and again over all other ideals, over all nobler ideals.

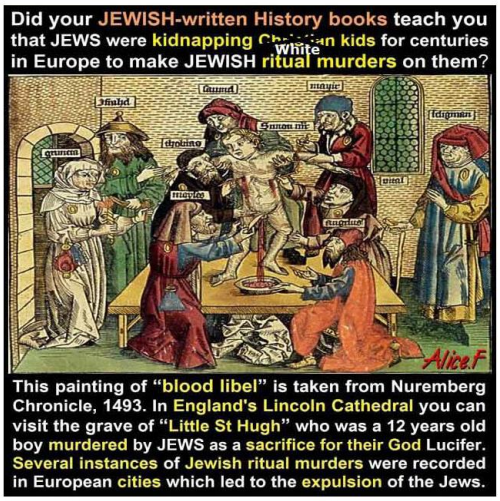
9

"But what are you doing still talking about more noble ideals! Let's look at the facts: the people have triumphed—or 'the slaves,' or 'the rabble,' or 'the herd,' or whatever you want to call them—if this has taken place because of the Jews, then good for them! No people had a more world-historical mission. 'The masters' have been disposed of. The morality of the common man has won. We may take this victory as a blood poisoning (it did mix the races up)—I don't deny that. But this intoxication has undoubtedly been successful. The 'Salvation' of the human race (namely, from 'the masters') is well under way. Everything is turning Jewish or Christian or plebeian (what do the words matter!)."



JEWS / RITUAL MURDER

The Jews today still practice the drinking of human blood, and there are hundreds if not thousands of examples of ritual murder by the Jews cited in official Catholic books, in every European literature, and in the court records of all the European nations from which they were expelled.



Metzitzah B'peh, Blood-Sucking Jewish Circumcision Ritual The process by which the rabbi places his mouth directly on the circumcision wound to draw blood away from the cut. This blood is a delicacy amongst the rabbis.





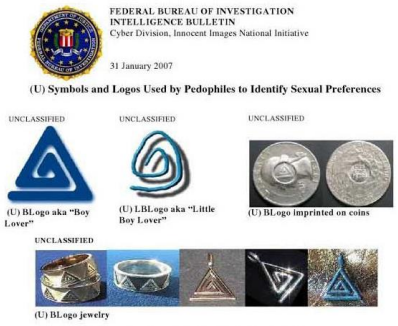
NOVEMBER 29, 2013

Not Sucking Baby's Penis After Removing Foreskin Is Heresy, Haredi Rabbi Says



According to Rabbi Moshe Meiselman…whenever Chazal make a statement about realia, and do not indicate that they are speaking tentatively, then they are correct, and to doubt them is heresy. Rabbi Meiselman thus states, with regard to metzitzah [b'peh, the direct mouth-to-penis sucking haredi mohels do after cutting off the baby's foreskin] (pp. 239-40), that "Chazal's assessment overrides that of modern medicine," because "Chazal understood the situation better than the physicians." He stresses that "we rely upon their judgment unswervingly, even if medical opinion says otherwise....[Therefore,] the mohel must suction the wound in a traditionally prescribed manner [with his mouth]."

Past Proves Future. When a Ritual Murder occurred at Purim, it is said that the blood was dried and the powder mixed into triangular **[pizza shaped]** cakes for eating; it is possible that the dried blood of a Purim murder might sometimes be used for the following Passover.


FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
INTELLIGENCE BULLETIN
Cyber Division, Innocent Images National Initiative

31 January 2007

(U) Symbols and Logos Used by Pedophiles to Identify Sexual Preferences

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo aka "Boy Lover"

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) LBLogo aka "Little Boy Lover"

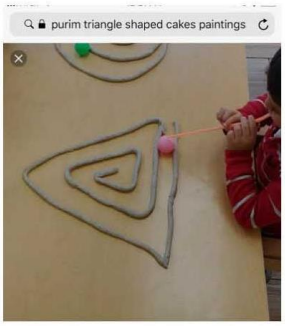
UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo imprinted on coins

UNCLASSIFIED

(U) BLogo jewelry

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE



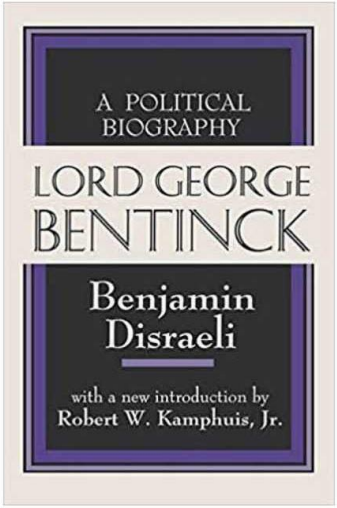


When a Ritual Murder was done at Passover, it was usually that of a child under seven years old, as perfect a specimen as possible, who was not only bled white, but crucified, sometimes circumcised and crowned with thorns, tortured, beaten, stabbed, and sometimes finished off by wounding in the side in imitation of the murder of Christ.



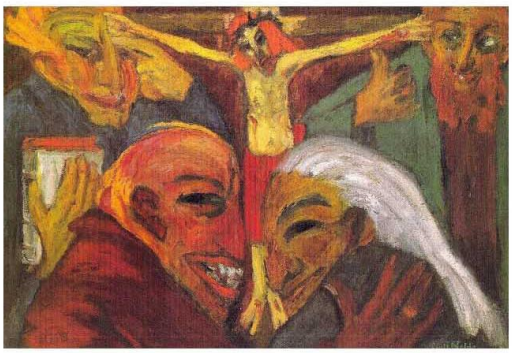
White people

The motive of Ritual Murder of Christians by Jews is almost certainly hate. It is in fact the same motive that Disraeli admitted to be the cause of revolutionary activities against Gentile governments; to use his words (from Life of Lord George Bentinck, 1852):





"The peculiar and chosen Race touch the hand of all the scum and low castes of Europe; and all this because they wish to destroy that ungrateful Christendom which owes to them even its name, and whose tyranny they can no longer endure."



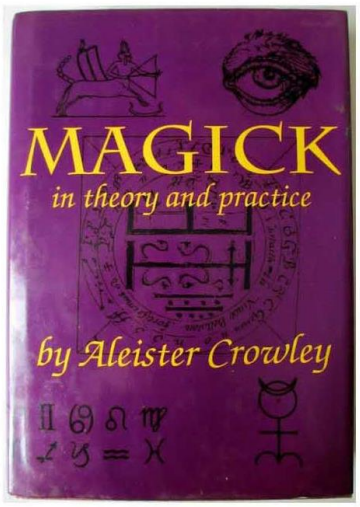
Although hate is the principal motive, superstitious traditions are also involved, one being the association of blood-sacrifices with the idea of atonement; hence the blood of children is obtained for the purpose of ritual consumption.

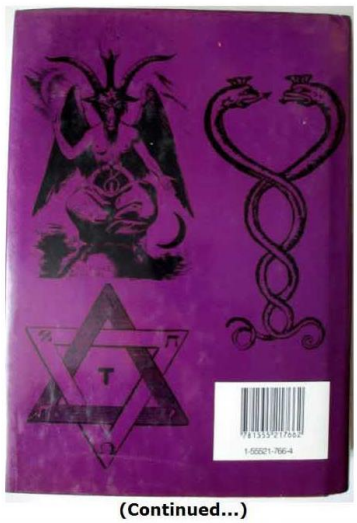


It is the official historian of the Jews, Josef Kastein, in his History of the Jews, who gives the underlying reason for this barbaric custom. On page 173, he says, "According to the primeval Jewish view, the blood was the seat of the soul."

Here is an extract from Magick by the "Master Therion", published in 1929 by the Lecram Press, 26 Rue d'Hautpool, Paris, pp. 94-5:

". . . it was the theory of the ancient magicians that any living being is a storehouse of energy varying in quantity according to the size and health of the animal, and in quality according to its mental and moral character. At the death of the animal this energy is liberated suddenly. The animal should therefore be killed within the Circle, or Triangle, as the case may be, so that its energy cannot escape.... For the highest spiritual working one must accordingly choose that victim which contains the greatest and purest force. A male child of perfect innocence and high intelligence is the most satisfactory and suitable." footnote on p. 95 says "(4) It appears from the Magical Records of Frater Perdurabo(pen name of the crypto Jew Crowley) that he made this particular sacrifice on an average about 150 times every year between 1912 e.v. and 1928 e.v."





(Continued...)



>>50808 (OP)
My grandfather was a volunteer with Arājs Kommando. In 1982 shortly before his death I visited my relatives in Jelgava and asked him about the war. I was just a child, but what he told me I'll never forget.

His unit were police battling armed criminal gangs and communist terrorists. One of the gangs was a pedophile gang kidnapping children. They had no idea what they were getting into.

They staked out the the gang's hiding place and saw people going in for what appeared to be a religious ceremony. They were supposed to just watch and identify the people involved, but when they heard the screaming of a child being raped or tortured they one of the men couldn't control himself and went in, they had to arrest everyone there.

It had been a Satanic ritual. The child was raped and exsanguinated in a sacrifice. Everyone they arrested was a communist Jew. A treasure trove of documents were recovered, most were membership lists and plans for terrorist attacks, but some were talking about exterminating the Amaleks. The main plan seemed to be to take control with a communist dictatorship and execute all of the Amalek for minor crimes. If that failed they'd be propagandized into being hated by everyone in the world. There was even a plan to exterminated them by through immigration of African males and breeding them out of existence.

Most of the Satanists did not talk they were simply content to being executed for their monstrous crimes. One was willing to talk, because "no one will believe you" he admitted the Amalek are "The Isrealites, the Europeans, You!" They raped the child is because "Moloch demands it" real satanists mutilate children's genitals. It separates the serious from the fakers, there is no higher evil than defiling a child. "Only once you've proven yourself can Lucifer grant you his power to control the minds of the goyim."

As he put down these monsters at Rumbula, they did not beg for mercy. They offered prayers to Moloch and claimed to have "already won." He said it felt as if God himself was pulling the trigger. That the world was just that much brighter and more hopeful when they were done. They left out most of this from the reports, everyone was just a communist or communist supporter.

I thought him a crazy old man of course. My relatives said he was never quite right after the war. I mostly forgot about him. Moloch? Amalek? I'd never heard of any of this nonsense before.

Then when Pedestas emails were leaked and pizzagate happened I fucking shit myself. It all made sense. It's all real. The nazis were literally fighting against the devil and the devil won. We're living in hell.

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:20:57 No.252883287 Report

Quoted By: >>252883409

>>252882535
THE COMPILATION OF JEWISH RITUAL MURDERS FROM BEFORE THE TIME OF CHRIST UNTIL 1932

The earliest of historians, Herodotus, informs us about the Hebrew cult of human sacrifice. He writes: "The Hebrews sacrificed humans to their God Moloch." (Herodotus, Vol. II, p. 45) Christ said to the Jews: "Your father was a murderer from the beginning." (John 8:44) By this he meant Moloch-Yahweh, the supreme Jewish Devil-God. Also, the prophets Isaiah (57:5), Jeremiah (7:30-31), Ezekiel (26:26-30), and Micah (6:7) reproached the Jews for their abominable offerings. Isaiah said:

"You enflame yourselves with idols under every green tree, slaying the children in the valleys under the cliffs of the rocks!"

The ritual murders that have been passed down through writings since before the time of Christ until today are:

169 B.C. -- "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

418 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. -- In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a Christian boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

614 A.D. -- After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, Epitome his. p. 386)

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:21:58 No.252883409 Report

Quoted By: >>252883491

>>252883287
1071 A.D. -- Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI 520)

1144 A.D. -- In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590)

1160 A.D. -- The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (Mons Germ. hist. Script 520)

1179 A.D. -- In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guillel. Amor.)

1181 A.D. -- In London, around Easter, near the church of St. Edmund, the Jews murdered a child by the name of Roertus. (Acta sanct, III March Vol., 591)

1181 A.D. -- In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657)

1191 A.D. -- The Jews of Braisme crucified a Christian who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (rigordus, Hist. Gall.)

1220 A.D. -- In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1225 A.D. -- In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the courts. (Meichelbeck, Hist. Bavariae II. 94)

1235 A.D. -- the Jews committed the same crime on December 1st in Erfut. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:22:33 No.252883491 Report

Quoted By: >>252883570

>>252883409
1236 A.D. -- In Hagenau in Alsace, three Christian boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)

1239 A.D. -- A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, Grande Chron.)

1240 A.D. -- In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Christian child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, op. cit. V. 39)

1244 A.D. -- In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been tortured and killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret. The Catholic Church venerated the Martyr under the name of St. Paul.

1250 A.D. -- The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who deliverd a Christian child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)

1255 A.D. -- At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)

1257 A.D. --So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a Christian child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:23:08 No.252883570 Report

Quoted By: >>252883676

>>252883491
1260 A.D. -- The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens)

1261 A.D. --In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)

1279 A.D. --The most respectable Jews of London crucified a Christian child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)

1279 A.D. -- The crucifixion of a Christian child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)

1282 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)

1283 A.D. -- A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz , who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)

1286 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1286 A.D. -- In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)

1287 A.D. -- The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1292 A.D. -- In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. -- In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)

1294 A.D. --In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, p. 70)

1302 A.D. -- In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)

1303 A.D. -- At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:23:58 No.252883676 Report

Quoted By: >>252883788

>>252883570
1305 A.D. -- In Prague, around Easter, a Christian, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)

1320 A.D. -- In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.

1321 A.D. --In annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)

1331 A.D. -- At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, Chronik.)

1338 A.D. - The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)

1345 A.D. -- In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)

1347 A.D. -- In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)

1349 A.D. --The Jews wanted to attack and kill Christians assembled in their church at Rothenburg. A Jew's maidservant exposed the Jewish murder plot, and the Christians stormed out of their church and killed all the Jews. (Ziegler, Schauplatz p. 396 col. 1,2. Eisenmenger, entdecktes Judentum II, p. 219)

1350 A.D. --The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (Acta sancta., aus den Kirchenakten v. Koln.)

1380 A.D. -- At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a Christian child. (Martin Crusius, Yearbook of Swabia, Part III, Book V)

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:24:43 No.252883788 Report

Quoted By: >>252883858

>>252883676
1401 A.D. --At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (Acta sancta.)

1407 A.D. --The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (ibid.)

1410 A.D. -- In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)

1429 A.D. -- At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a Christian boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p. 978)

1440 A.D. -- A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four-year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Christian. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)

1452 A.D. -- In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old Christian child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. the Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)

1453 A.D. -- In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails, which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 75)

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:25:22 No.252883858 Report

Quoted By: >>252883955

>>252883788
1454 A.D. -- On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a Christian boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum)

1462 A.D. -- In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (Acta sancta., III. July Vol I. 472)

1468 A.D. -- At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a Christian woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.)

1470 A.D. --In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a Christian child. (Tho. Patr. Barbar.)

1475 A.D. -- In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.

1476 A.D. -- The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174)

1480 A.D. -- In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, Le mystere du sang 80)

1480 A.D. -- At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (Acta sancta I. Bd d. April 3)

1485 A.D. -- In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. Beatus Andreas)

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:26:11 No.252883955 Report

Quoted By: >>252884060

>>252883858
1490 A.D. -- At Guardia, near Toledo, the Jews crucified a child. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)

1494 A.D. -- At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a Christian boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their co-religionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)

1503 A.D. -- In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)

1505 A.D. -- A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 81)

1509 A.D -- Several Jews profaned the host brought from a sanctuary dealer and murdered several Christian children. (Cluverius, Epitome hist. etc. p. 579)

1509 A.D. --The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler Schonplatz p. 588, col. 1,2)

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:26:58 No.252884060 Report

Quoted By: >>252884136

>>252883955
1510 A.D. -- In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old Christian boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought Christian children from strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: "The Jews in Berlin")

1520 A.D. -- The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a Christian child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (Acta sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1525 A.D. -- A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, Le mystere du sang 81)

1540 A.D. -- At Sappenfeld in Bavaria, 4-year-old michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (Raderus, Bavaria sancta. III. Bd. 176f)

1547 A.D. -- At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor's boy named michael and crucified him. (Acta sancta II. Bd. April p. 839)

1569 A.D. --In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (Acta sancta ebenda.)

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:27:38 No.252884136 Report

Quoted By: >>252884216

>>252884060
1571 A.D. -- M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, Cosmographia)

1571 A.D. -- Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)

1573 A.D. -- In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorious p. 53)

1574 A.D. -- At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7-year-old girl called Ellzabeth shortly before Passover. An inscription and a painting in the Chapel of the Holy Cross at Wilna proves that the child's blood was mixed with flour which was used in the preparation of Easter cakes. At about this time a Christian boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another Christian boy was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1575 A.D. --The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes)

1586 A.D. --In a series of cases Christian children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)

1592 A.D. -- At Wilna, a 7-year-old Christian boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)

1595 A.D. -- At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:28:15 No.252884216 Report

Quoted By: >>252884290

>>252884136
1597 A.D. -- In Szydlov the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)

1598 A.D. -- In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old Roman Catholic son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)

1650 A.D. -- At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)

1655 A.D. -- At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a Christian child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)

1665 A.D. --In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with stones. It was completely covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)

1669 A.D. -- On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan. 17th in 1670. (Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz, ebd. 1670)

1675 A.D. -- At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old Christian child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (Acta sancta II. Bd. des April)

1684 A.D. -- In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old Christian boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabludvo)

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:28:50 No.252884290 Report

Quoted By: >>252884385

>>252884216
1753 A.D. -- On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-year-old son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrously sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)

1764 A.D. --The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (Tisza-Eslar, von einem ungarischen Ubgeordneten 108)

1791 A.D. -- On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (Ger.-Akt l.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.)

1791 A.D. -- At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.)

1791 A.D. -- During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)

1803 A.D. -- On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, "Was glauben die Juden?" Bamberg, 1823)

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:29:33 No.252884385 Report

Quoted By: >>252884469

>>252884290
1804 A.D. -- In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child's scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)

1810 A.D. -- Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, ex-consul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor Christian who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. Affaires de Syrie)

1812 A.D. --On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie)

1817 A.D. -- The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.

1823 A.D. -- On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½- year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)

1824 A.D. -- In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.

1826 A.D. -- In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:30:15 No.252884469 Report

Quoted By: >>252884544

>>252884385
1827 A.D. -- At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)

1829 A.D. -- In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte)

1831 A.D. -- Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)

1834 A.D. -- According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 91)

1839 A.D. -- On the Island of Rhodes, and 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 92)

1839 A.D. -- In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. Prozess bei A. Laurent, op. cit. S. 301)

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:30:54 No.252884544 Report

Quoted By: >>252884633

>>252884469
1843 A.D. -- Murders of Christian children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere. (Famont L'Egypte sous Mehemet Ali, Paris, 1843)

1875 A.D. -- At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-year-old servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.

1877 A.D. -- In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6-year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with small openings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6-year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty ones escaped punishment. (Univers.)

1881 A.D. --At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, Tisza-Eszlar)

1881 A.D. -- In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, evenda.)

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:31:33 No.252884633 Report

Quoted By: >>252884729

>>252884544
1881 A.D. -- In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Christian child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea-shore, allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)

1881 A.D. -- In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)

1882 A.D. -- At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14-year-old Christian girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue, suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year-old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.

1882 A.D. -- At Galata, the ghetto of Constantinople, a child was enticed into a Jewish house where more than 20 people saw her go in. On the following day a corpse was found in the Golden Horn causing a great agitation among the Christian and Moslem population.

1882 A.D. -- A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the Christian European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:32:27 No.252884729 Report

Quoted By: >>252884811

>>252884633
1883 A.D. -- Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper Der Stamboul, which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.

1884 A.D. -- At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glagau, der Kulturkl, Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)

1885 A.D. -- At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.

1888 A.D. -- At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a `religious maniac.'

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:33:07 No.252884811 Report

Quoted By: >>252884886

>>252884729
1891 A.D. -- Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the Catholic cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Kuppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. -- On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttenberg.

1900 A.D. -- At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18-year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his dismembered body were fished out of the Monschsee, almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Helmann disappeared shortly after the murder.

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:33:45 No.252884886 Report

Quoted By: >>252884944

>>252884811
1911 A.D. -- The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the `Zadiks' (`Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausfuhrliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten `Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

1926 A.D. -- The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.

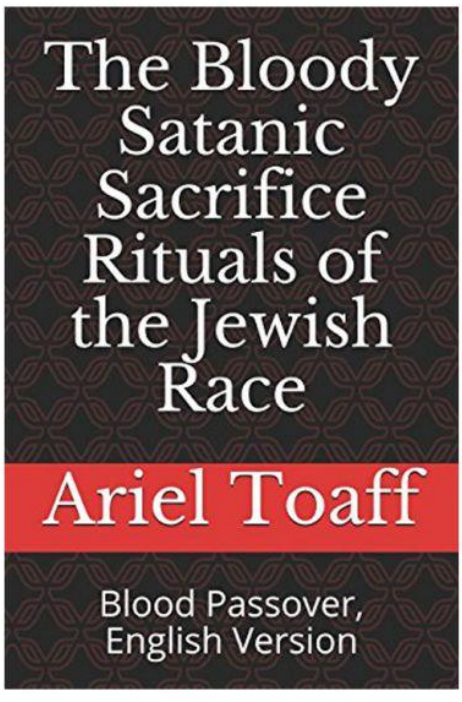
Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:34:19 No.252884944 Report

Quoted By: >>252885838 >>252899898 >>252907980

>>252884886
1928 A.D. -- The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd-23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. `Der Sturmer')

1929 A.D. -- The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. `Der Sturmer')

1932 A.D.-- Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th, 1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. `Der Sturmer')
These are the 131 ritual murders which are known and have been passed down to posterity in writing. How many have occurred and nobody today knows about them! How many thousands, yes, perhaps HUNDREDS of THOUSANDS have remained undiscovered! To torture young, innocent human beings, to kill and drink their blood, this is the greatest and most terrible aspect of all the crimes which International Jewry has taken upon itself!



I do not doubt that much of the candid analysis provided above will be quite distressing to many individuals. Indeed, some may believe that such material far exceeds the boundaries of mere "anti-Semitism" and easily crosses the threshold into constituting an actual "blood libel" against the Jewish people. That extremely harsh accusation, widely used by stalwart defenders of Israeli behavior, refers to the notorious Christian superstition, prevalent throughout most of the Middle Ages and even into more modern times, that Jews sometimes kidnapped small Christian children in order to drain their blood for use in various magic rituals, especially in connection with the Purim religious holiday. One of my more shocking discoveries of the last dozen years is that there is a fairly strong likelihood that these seemingly impossible beliefs were actually true.

I personally have no professional expertise whatsoever in Jewish ritual traditions, nor the practices of Medieval Jewry. But one of the world's foremost scholars in that field is Ariel Toaff, professor of Jewish Renaissance and Medieval Studies at Bar-Ilan University near Tel Aviv, and himself the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome.

In 2007, he published the Italian edition of his academic study *Blood Passovers*, based on many years of diligent research, assisted by his graduate students and guided by the suggestions of his various academic colleagues, with the initial print run of 1,000 copies selling out on the first day. Given Toaff's international eminence and such enormous interest, further international distribution, including an English edition by a prestigious American academic press would normally have followed. But the ADL and various other Jewish-activist groups regarded such a possibility with extreme disfavor, and although these activists lacked any scholarly credentials, they apparently applied sufficient pressure to cancel all additional publication. Although Prof. Toaff initially attempted to stand his ground in stubborn fashion, he soon took the same course as Galileo, and his apologies naturally became the basis of the always-unreliable Wikipedia entry on the topic.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | YidfishLoanshark.jpg, 135KiB, 500x375



Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:43:21 No.252886064 Report

Quoted By: >>252886148

JEWISH CONFESSIONS

Of Ritual Murder

I. THE SECRET OF THE BLOOD

Further and irrefutable proofs of the existence of Jewish ritual murder are the numerous Jewish confessions. They come from trials, voluntary statements and from confessions by former Rabbis. The confessions were made in two court cases. One of them took place in Trent in 1475, and the other one in Damascus in the years 1840-1842. The voluntary statement was made by the young Jewess Ben Noud, who made it to the French Count Durfort-Civrac. The confessions were made by the following Rabbis who changed over to Christianity: Drach and Goschler, Fra Sifto of Siena, Paolo Medici, Giovanni da Feltre and by the former Chief Rabbi Neofito, who later changed his name to Teofito and became a monk. These men more or less confirmed the existence of ritual murder. In 1803 the former Rabbi Neofito published a sensational book in the Moldavian language. In it he gives details about the terrible Jewish secret of the blood mystery. This book was translated in 1843 into Greek and later in 1883 into Italian, under the title `Il sangue cristiano nei riti ebraici della moderna Sinagoga,' causing the Jews to become very excited the world over.

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:44:02 No.252886148 Report

Quoted By: >>252886232

>>252886064

On page 19 of this work the Jew Teofito confesses how he was initiated into the knowledge of ritual murder, and how the Jews for thousands of years have concealed it from the Gentile world. Teofito writes:

"This secret of the blood is not known to all the Jews, but only to the Chakam (doctors) or the rabbis and the scholars, who therefore carry the title `Conservators of the mystery of the blood'. They pass it on by word of mouth to the Jewish fathers. They in turn reveal it to their sons who regard this as a great honor. At the same time they make terrible threats of punishment if one of them betrays this secret.

"When I was thirteen years old," recalls Teofito, "my father took me aside, led me into a room, where nobody could listen, and after he described to me the hatred of Christians he taught me that God ordered the Christians to be slaughtered and to collect their blood....`My son,' he said (as he kissed me), `With this confession I have placed my trust in you.' With these words, he put a crown on my head and explained to me the Blood Secret, adding that Jehovah had revealed it to the Hebrews and commanded them to practice it...I was, in the future, the possessor of the most important secret of the Hebrew religion.

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:44:41 No.252886232 Report

Quoted By: >>252886309

>>252886148

"...Thereafter followed the curses and threats of punishment if I should ever reveal this secret to anyone, neither my mother nor my sister nor brothers or future wife; but only to one of my future sons who was the most wise, eager, and most suitable. In this way the secret shall be inherited from father to son until the farthest descendant."

This is a part of the monk and former Chief Rabbi Teofito's confession. From other confessions and admissions there is a remarkable agreement on the following points:

1. The laws demand the Jews to butcher non-Jews from time to time. (of The Laws of the Talmud and Human Sacrifice)

2. The sacrifice shall take place chiefly:

a) at the Purim Festival, and

b) at the Passover Festival

It is demanded of the Jews to butcher an adult non-Jew for the Purim and to butcher a child for the Passover. The child must not be over seven years old and MUST die IN AGONY (!!!)

3. The blood of the victims must be violently drained. It is to be used at Passover in wine and in the Massen (bread). What this means is that a small part of the blood is mixed into the dough and the wine. The procedure is to be performed by the Jewish father.

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:45:23 No.252886309 Report

Quoted By: >>252886365

>>252886232

4. The procedure takes place in the following manner: The father pours a few drops of fresh or dried or powdered blood into a glass, dips a finger of his left hand into it and sprinkles (blesses) everything which is on the table, saying: "Dam Issardia chynim heroff Jsyn porech harbe hossen maschus pohorus." (Erod. VII, 12) "We therefore beg God to send down the ten plagues upon all the enemies of the Jewish religion." (This means the Christians.) With this they dine and afterwards the father cries: "Sfach, chaba, moscho kol hagoym!" "Thus (like the child whose blood has been mixed in the bread and wine) may all Goyim burn in hell!"

(This wicked Jewish ritual is suspiciously similar to Christian Communion. In this the wine is taken in place of blood and the bread as the body. What Christians do symbolically, the Jew does in reality - this is the unique difference!)

5. The ritual blood is also used in other ways:

a) The young married couple is given a hard boiled egg which is seasoned with dried blood which has been pulverized.

b) It is also given to pregnant women in the same way in order to ease their child birth.

c) It is mixed with egg-white, put on a linen cloth and placed on the chest of dead Jews so that they will enter heaven without atonement.

d) At circumcision powdered blood will be sprinkled on the wound so it will heal quickly.

Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:46:05 No.252886365 Report

>>252886309

The blood can also be used in its liquid state:

e) If you dip fruits or vegetables into it and then eat them (Talmud - Schuldran aruch, Orach cajjim 158,4) or

f) If a dying or decrepit Jew can be saved with it. (Jore deah 155,3). (The Jews have a superstition which originates from the Orient. They believe that old people can become younger by drinking the blood of young children.)

6. The remainder of the blood is preserved with the greatest of care by the local Rabbis and sold in small bottles by appointed wandering Jews at neighboring synagogues. This same Rabbi certifies that the blood is genuine pure Christian blood.

7. The ritual murder and the Blood Mystery are acknowledged by all Talmudic Jews, and practiced whenever possible. The Jew believes that he will be `atoned' by it.

These seven Jewish customs and regulations were established not only in the trials from Trent and Damascus, but in various trials and court cases which took place in different parts of the world throughout history. And of course they were completely independent of each other. This proves beyond a doubt their truth and validity.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | luciana-tweet-1.png, 180KiB, 640x729



Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:48:29 No.252886664 Report

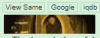
>>252875705

THE MURDEROUS PEOPLE

The Jews are under a terrible suspicion the world over. Who does not know this, does not understand the Jewish problem. Anyone who merely sees the Jews, as Heinrich Heine (Chaim Bueckberg) described them, "a tribe which secures its existence with exchange and old trousers, and whose uniforms are the long noses," is being misled. But anyone who knows the monstrous accusation that has been raised against the Jews since the beginning of time, will view these people in a different light. He will begin to see not only a peculiar, strangely fascinating nation; but criminals, murderers, and devils in human form. He will be filled with holy anger and hatred against these people.

The suspicion under which the Jews are held is murder. They are charged with enticing Gentile children and Gentile adults, butchering them, and draining their blood. They are charged with mixing this blood into their masses (unleavened bread) and using it to practice superstitious magic. They are charged with torturing their victims, especially the children; and during this torture they shout threats, curses, and cast spells against the Gentiles. This systematic murder has a special name. It is called ritual murder.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | Vampire jew.jpg, 44KiB, 939x199



Anonymous ID:eqih090Z Fri 10 Apr 2020 22:59:27 No.252888019 Report

The knowledge of Jewish ritual murder is thousands of years old. It is as old as the Jews themselves. The Gentiles have passed the knowledge of it from generation to generation, and it has been passed down to us through writings. It is known of throughout the nation. Knowledge of ritual murder can be found in even the most secluded rural village. The grandfather told his grandchildren, who passed it on to his children, and his children's children, until we have inherited the knowledge today.

It has also befallen other nations. The accusation is loudly raised immediately, anywhere in the world, where a body is found which bears the marks of ritual murder. This accusation is raised only against the Jews. Hundreds and hundreds of nations, tribes, and races live on this earth, but no one ever thought to accuse them of the planned murder of children, or to call them murderers. All nations have hurled this accusation ONLY against the Jews. And many great men have raised such an accusation. Dr. Martin Luther writes in his book `Of the Jews and Their Lies': "They stabbed and pierced the body of the young boy Simon of Trent. They have also murdered other children...The sun never did shine on a more bloodthirsty and revengeful people as they, who imagine to be the people of God, and who desire to and think they must murder and crush the heathen. Jesus Christ, the Almighty Preacher from Nazareth, spoke to the Jews: `Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning.'"

Little Saint Hugh of Lincoln

ENGLISH MARTYR

The boy was last seen with the accused Koppin following him home. He was found on Koppin's property at the bottom of a well. This also completely ignores the marks of crucifixion, proving ritualistic torture, on the boy and crown of thorns that was found with the body. It also characterizes a confession as "alleged" for no good reason. Don't trust academics. They often lie.

WRITTEN BY: The Editors of Encyclopædia Britannica
LAST UPDATED: 12-29-2006 See Article History

Little Saint Hugh of Lincoln, (born 1245, Lincoln, Lincolnshire, Eng.—died Aug. 27, 1255, Lincoln; feast day August 27 [suppressed]), legendary English child martyr who was supposedly murdered by members of the local Jewish community for ritual purposes. There was little basis in fact for the story, but the cult that grew up around Hugh was a typical expression of the anti-Semitism that flourished in Europe after the year 1000.

Little Saint Hugh of Lincoln
ENGLISH MARTYR

BORN
1245
Lincoln, England

DIED
August 27, 1255
Lincoln, England

169 B.C. – "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

0-40 A.D. – Greek philosopher Apion in Alexandria, Egypt, talks about the A Jewish blood libel case.

418 A.D. – Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. – In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a Christian boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. – Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

614 A.D. – After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, Epitome his. p. 386)

1071 A.D. – Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI 520)

1144 A.D. – In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590)

1160 A.D. – The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (Mons Germ. hist. Script 520)

1171 A.D Blois, France: At Passover, a Christian child was crucified, his body drained of blood and thrown into the river. (Monumenta Germania Historica, VI, 520; Magd. Cent. 12, c. 14 and 13, c. 14)

1179 A.D. – In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guillel. Amor.)

1181 A.D Bury St. Edmunds: A Christian child called Robert was sacrificed at Passover. The child was buried in the church and its presence there was supposed to cause 'miracles.' (Rohrbacher, from the Chronicle of Gervase of Canterbury. Acta sancta, III March Vol. 591); E. Bristol. (UJE)

1181 A.D. – In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657)

1191 A.D. – The Jews of Braisme crucified a Christian who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (rigordus, Hist. Gall.)

1192 A.D. Braisne: Philip Augustus attended to this case personally, and had the criminals burnt. It was a case of the crucifixion of a Christian sold to the Jews by Agnes, Countess of Dreux, who considered him guilty of homicide and theft. (Histoire des Ducs et Comtes de Champagne, IV, 1 st part, p. 72, Paris, 1865, by A. de Jubainville; Spec. Vinc., 129, c. 25; Gauin, L. 6, De Francis; Magd. Cent., 12, c. 14, col. 1670)

1220 A.D. – In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1225 A.D. – In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the courts. (Meichelbeck, Hist. Bavariae II. 94)

1235 A.D. – A Christian child was murdered and drained of his blood by the Jews on December 1st in Erfurt. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

1235 A.D. – Norwich: In this case, the Jews stole a Christian child and hid him with a view to crucifying him. Haydn's Dictionary of Dates (1847), says: "They (the Jews) circumcise and attempt to crucify a child at Norwich; the offenders are condemned in a fine of 20,000 marks." (Huillard Breolles, Grande Chronique, III, 86. Close Roll, 19 Henry III, m 23)

1235 A.D. – the Jews committed the Ritual Murder on December 1st in Erfut. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

1236 A.D. – In Hagenau in Alsace, three Christian boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)

1238 A.D. – Fulda, Hesse-Nassan: Five children murdered; Jews confessed under torture, but said the blood was wanted for healing purposes. Frederick II exonerated the Jews from suspicion, but the Crusaders had already dealt with a number by putting them to death. Frederick II called together a number of converted Jews, who denied the existence of Jewish Ritual Sacrifice. But Frederick's bias is evident in his own words when, in publishing his decision, he gives his objects in calling these people together, "although our conscience regarded the innocence of the aforesaid Jews adequately proved on the ground of several writings." Had Frederick II lived today, he would have relied little upon religious literature in deciding whether Jewish Ritual Sacrifice exists or not. (Chron. Hirsaug., and Magd. Cent., 13, c. 24)

1239 A.D. – A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, Grande Chron.)

1240 A.D. – In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Christian child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, op. cit. V. 39)

1244 A.D. – In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been tortured and killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret. The Catholic Church venerated the Martyr under the name of St. Paul.

1247 A.D. Valreas, France: Just before Easter, a two-year-old Christian girl's body was found in the town moat with wounds on forehead, hands and feet. Jews confessed that they wanted the blood of the child, but did not say that it was for ceremonial purposes. Pope Innocent IV said that three of the Jews were executed without confessing, (but the Jewish Encyclopedia, 1903, Vol. III, p. 261, says they confessed)

1250 A.D. – The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who deliverd a Christian child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)

1255 A.D. – At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)

1257 A.D. –So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a Christian child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)

1260 A.D. – The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens)

1261 A.D. –In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)

1261 A.D. – Pforzheim, Baden: An old woman sold a seven-year-old Christian girl to the Jews, who bled her, strangled her and threw the body into the river. The old woman was convicted on the evidence of her own daughter. A number of Jews were condemned to death, two committing suicide. (Bollandists, Acta, Vol. II, p. 838; Rohrbacher, L'Histoire Universelle de l'Englise Catblique, Vol. XVIII, pp. 697-700; Thos. Cantipranus, De ratione vita, Vol. II, xxix

1279 A.D. –The most respectable Jews of London crucified a Christian child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)

1279 A.D. – The crucifixion of a Christian child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)

1282 A.D. – In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)

1283 A.D. – A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz , who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)

1286 A.D. – In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1286 A.D. – In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)

1286 A.D. G. Friesland. A Christian child murdered for his blood. (UJE)

1287 A.D. – The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1288 A.D. Troyes, France: some Jews were tried for a Ritual Sacrifice and 13 were executed by burning. (Jewish Encyclopedia, 1906, Vol. XII, p. 267)

1290 A.D Isaac de Pulet, detained for the murder of a Christian boy at Oxford. King Edward issued his decree expelling the Jews from the Kingdom.

1292 A.D. – In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. – In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)

1569 A.D. –In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (Acta sancta ebenda.)

1571 A.D. – M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, Cosmographia)

1571 A.D. – Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)

1573 A.D. – In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorious p. 53)

1574 A.D. – At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7- year-old girl called Elizabeth shortly before Passover. An inscription and a painting in the Chapel of the Holy Cross at Wilna proves that the child's blood was mixed with flour which was used in the preparation of Easter cakes. At about this time a Christian boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another Christian boy was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1574-75 A.D. – In Zglobice the Jews stole a boy whom they carried off to Tarnów, where already another youngster was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances; both children were still able to be freed in time (Acta sanct., ibid.).

1575 A.D. –The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes)

1586 A.D. –In a series of cases Christian children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)

1590 A.D – in the small town of Szydlow the Jews stole a peasant boy and withdrew his blood from him through opening the veins and numberless piercing wounds. The corpse was found in an isolated spot and bore all the signs of torture (Acta sanct., ibid.)

1592 A.D. – At Wilna, a 7-year-old Christian boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)

1595 A.D. – At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)

1597 A.D. – In Szydlov the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)

1598 A.D. – In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old Roman Catholic son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)

1650 A.D. – At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)

1655 A.D. – At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a Christian child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)

1665 A.D. –In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with stones. It was completely covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)

1669 A.D. – On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan. 17th in 1670. (Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz, ebd. 1670)

1670 A.D A three-year-old Christian boy was lost by his mother on the way to a well. The boy was wearing a red cap, and witnesses had seen him carried away by a Jew mounted on a horse. This Jew was Raphael Levi. Levi was sentenced to death by the order of the parliament of Metz, and was burned alive. (La France Jive, by Drummond)

1675 A.D. – At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old Christian child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (Acta sancta II. Bd. des April)

1684 A.D. – In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old Christian boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabludvo)

1698 A.D. Sandomir, Poland: The highest tribunal in the land, that of Lublin, condemned a Jew for Ritual Sacrifice, the local court having exculpated him(Ritual Murder Libel and the Jew, p. 24, Cecil Roth); P. Zausmer and Kaidan. (UJE)

1712 A.D – Ritual murder in Sandomierz and expulsion of the town's Jews.

1744 A.D. – boy Franz Locherer, who on 9 Aug was found in the forest at Montiggl, slain in the manner of Simon of Trent. have been murdered by an unchristian Jewish hand, with his neck stabbed through.

1747 A.D. –A body of an unknown man was found in a marsh, in Zaslav Ukraine. The body was cut so, that all the fingers of the right hand had been amputated, the blood vessels opened up to the elbow, and the bones splintered. On the left hand three fingers were missing, the blood vessels and sinews were pulled out up to the shoulder joint, and the bones likewise smashed. Three toes of the left foot had been amputated, while the nails had been torn off the remaining ones; on the calfs, the blood vessels had been cut out and the teeth had been knocked out. The entire body was thoroughly stabbed all over. Among some of the Jews arrested on suspicion was Soruch Leibowitz, who suddenly declared that he wished to communicate important perceptions to the deputy starost [title which was used in the East and equivalent to governor]; on the basis of his statements three more Jews were arrested — and the whole band of murderers was in custody. The long interrogations yielded the facts that the blood-murder had been performed as a decision of the Kahal of Zaslov; a lonely traveling journeyman had been gotten drunk in a Jewish gin-mill and then tortured in the presence of the elders of the Kahal, mutilated and ritually butchered. The tortures extended over several days. The blood was collected in basins and bowls, bottles filled with it and brought into the city of Zaslav to the Rabbi there. Each of the participants of the murder had taken a little of the blood, in order to add it to the matzos.

1748 A.D Duniagrod, Poland: Jews condemned for Ritual Murder by Episcopal Court. (Cecil Roth, Ritual Murder Libel and the Jew)

1753 A.D Pavalochi, Poland: Jews condemned for Ritual Murder by Episcopal Court. (Ritual Murder Libel and the Jew, Cecil Roth)

1753 A.D Zhytomir, Poland: In this case, a three-year-old Christian boy was murdered; Jews were tried by the Episcopal Court of Kiev and condemned to death. (Ritual Murder Libel and the Jew, p. 25, Cecil Roth)

1753 A.D. – On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-yearold son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrously sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)

1764 A.D. –The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (Tisza- Eslar, von einem ungarischen Ubgeordneten 108)

1791 A.D. – On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (Ger.-Akt i.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.)

1791 A.D. – At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.)

1791 A.D. – During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)

1803 A.D. – On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, "Was glauben die Juden?" Bamberg, 1823)

1804 A.D. – In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child's scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)

1805 A.D. — The blood-emptied corpse of the twelve-year-old Trofim Nikitin, stabbed to the point of unrecognizability, was discovered in the dunes. Three Jews were made to answer charges before the district court at Velish, (57) among them a certain Chaim Tschorny, who came under strong suspicion of a similar crime in 1823.

1810 A.D. — In Aleppo a poor Christian tradeswoman disappeared. Since she was not under the protection of any Consulate, there was never any trial, although public opinion accused the Jewish real estate broker Raffui Ancona of having killed the woman in order to have non-Jewish blood for the Jewish Easter (from a letter of the English Ex-Consul in Aleppo, John Barker, to the Count Ratti-Menton on 20 April 1840. — Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie, H. Desportes, p. 89).

1810 A.D. – Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, exconsul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor Christian who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. Affaires de Syrie)

1812 A.D. –On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie)

1817 A.D. – The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.

1817 A.D — Three ritual-murders in Velish, committed against two boys and the wife of a Polish nobleman.

1819 A.D. – Two small beggar-girls were lured into a Jewish gin-mill and murdered. Numerous accused Jews were convicted of deliberately [making] false statements, but were released.

1294 A.D. –In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, p. 70)

1302 A.D. – In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)

1303 A.D. – At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.

1303 A.D. – Prague, the Jews resolved to commit a horrible crime at the holy Easter celebration against a Christian man. Ritual Murder.

1305 A.D. – In Prague, around Easter, a Christian, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)

1315 A.D – a royal ordinance of Louis X of 28 July proclaimed their recall: soon afterward the Baille ([royal]official) of Tours had to bring charges against a Jewish ritual-murderer of Chinon, and two of the murderers were hanged (Caro, p. 104)

1320 A.D. – In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.

1321 A.D. –In Annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)

1331 A.D. – At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, Chronik.)

1338 A.D. - The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)

1345 A.D. – In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)

1345 A.D. – in the region of Cologne, a small boy — "Hänschen" [This is the diminutive and affectionate form of the name "Hans"] — was taken by Jews on the way to his monastery school of St. Sigbert and in a "secret location" cut to pieces with knives until he expired (Acta sanct., März III, 502).

1347 A.D. – In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)

1349 A.D. –The Jews wanted to attack and kill Christians assembled in their church at Rothenburg. A Jew's maidservant exposed the Jewish murder plot, and the Christians stormed out of their church and killed all the Jews. (Ziegler, Schauplatz p. 396 col. 1,2. Eisenmenger, entdecktes Judentum II, p. 219)

1349 A.D. – Jews stole the four-year-old son of a Zurich shoemaker and cut up his body; the blood was collected. The body was thrown into the socalled Wolfsbach [literally: Wolf's Creek] where it was soon discovered in the mud. An altar was erected in Münster, "through which devotion increased by the day, until the city renounced the old Catholic faith; thereby the devotion of all their old forebears vanished and was entirely extinguished..." (H. Murer, Helvetia sancta, p. 312).

1350 A.D. –The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (Acta sancta., aus den Kirchenakten v. Koln.)

1380 A.D. – At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a Christian child. (Martin Crusius, Yearbook of Swabia, Part III, Book V)

1394 A.D. – the Jews under the government of Charles VI were expelled from France because of repeated ritual-murders of children (26) and other intrigues injurious to the community; in the actual Kingdom of France, there was no longer one single Jew for a span of a century; only in the enclave of Avignon belonging to the Pope did a Jewish community maintain itself.12

1399 A.D – Ritual Murder in Posen, Poland.

1401 A.D. –At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (Acta sancta.)

1407 A.D. –The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (ibid.)

1410 A.D. – In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)

1429 A.D. – At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a Christian boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p. 978)

1440 A.D. – A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four- year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Christian. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)

1442-3 A.D. – four-year-old girl Ursula Pöck disappeared in Lienz. the body was found in a creek: it was covered all over with piercing wounds and totally emptied of blood. On the basis of further inquiries the Jews of Lienz were brought in as suspects in the murder. At first they denied [involvement] persistently; but when faced with the body and as a result of strong admonitions — of torture or the coercing of confessions there is not the slightest suggestion — they unanimously admitted the crime. A Christian woman, Margareta Praitschedlin, had decoyed the child into their hands (27) in return for gifts of money. She, too, confessed her crime in full compass. "She has told how she had found the child at a place and had picked her up kindly with sweet words and matched the aforesaid Jews in her violence." The Jew Samuel, "who was first to put his hands on the child and had committed the greatest unchristian murder and torture" was, as emerges from the documents published by George Tinkhauser in Number 10 of the Katholischen Blätter aus Tirol [Catholic Paper of the Tyrol], broken on the wheel and with him a dog. Another Jew, Joseph, was condemned to the gallows and hanged with a dog at his feet. Praitschedlin was tied together with two old Jewesses at her back and burned. Five Jewish children were baptized. To all Jews entry to the city remained forbidden.

1452 A.D. – In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old Christian child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. the Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)

1453 A.D. – In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails, which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 75)

1454 A.D. – On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a Christian boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum)

1462 A.D. – In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (Acta sancta., III. July Vol I. 472)

1468 A.D. – At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a Christian woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.)

1470 A.D. –In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a Christian child. (Tho. Patr. Barbar.)

1475 A.D. – In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.

1476 A.D. – The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174)

1480 A.D. – In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, Le mystere du sang 80)

1480 A.D. – At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (Acta sancta I. Bd d. April 3)

1485 A.D. – In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. Beatus Andreas)

1486 A.D. — thus a decade after the Trent murder case, in Regensburg not fewer than six children were murdered by Jews in a subterranean vault. The remains of the dismembered corpses were brought to the town hall. In the vault was found a stone block, fixed up like an altar, whose blood-traces were covered with glue (Raderus, Bavaria sancta, III, p. 174).

1490 A.D. – At Guardia, near Toledo (spain), the Jews crucified a child. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)

1494 A.D. – At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a Christian boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their coreligionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)

1498 A.D. – a bloody persecution of the Jews broke out on the Greek island of Zante because the populace (43) had been driven to self-help by a whole chain of ritual crimes, which without exception happened around the time of the Jewish Easter.

1503 A.D. – As Eck was passing from Cologne to Freiburg "for his studies," he had the opportunity at Freiburg to observe the body of a child butchered according to Jewish rites, which was discovered "in the woods": "[I was able to] grasp and to touch the cuts of the child with my fingers, perhaps four weeks after the murder." The blood had been smuggled into Alsace.

1503 A.D. – In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)

1505 A.D. – A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 81)

1509 A.D – Several Jews profaned the host brought from a sanctuary dealer and murdered several Christian children. (Cluverius, Epitome hist. etc. p. 579)

1823 A.D. – On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½- year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)

1823 A,D – In Russia, Velish, a trial stated before the court, hungry children were lured into, and then ritually butchered in, the cellars of Jewish houses. The witnesses (58) knew most of the guilty parties and were even able to describe the events of the ritual slaughterings in all details. One Jew had been so incriminated by these statements, that he called out: "If a member of my family will confess and tell everything, then I will also confess." But the other Jews stubbornly kept silent or screamed and threatened in such a way that the Commission had to interrupt the interrogations.

1824 A.D. – In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.

1826 A.D. – In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)

1827 A.D. – At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)

1827 A.D. — In Warsaw Jewish constables kidnapped a non-Jewish child shortly before the Jewish Easter (Chiarini, Theoria del Giudaïsmo, Volume I, p. 355).

1827 A.D. — At about the same time the seven-year-old Jewess, Ben-Noud, born in Aleppo, saw from the roof of the house of her relatives in Antioch two boys who were hung up by their legs and had blood streaming from them. Horrified over this scene, she ran away crying. Her aunt said to her that the children had been "naughty" and had been punished for it. Later the bodies had disappeared, but she found on the floor of the room a large brass vase, which the Arabs call a laghen, filled completely with blood (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie, tome II, p. 320. Paris, 1864).

1829 A.D — At Hamath in Asia Minor a young Turkish woman was frightfully mutilated by the Jews; the Jews saved their lives by means of high sums of bribery and were merely expelled (H. Desportes, p. 90).

1829 A.D. – In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte)

1831 A.D. – Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)

1834 A.D. – According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 91)

1837-47 A.D Buffeto, Fiorenzola, Monticelli, and Cortemaggiore, Italy. (UJE)

1839 A.D. – On the Island of Rhodes, and 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 92)

1839 A.D. – In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. Prozess bei A. Laurent, op. cit. S. 301)

1840 A.D – On the eve of Purim a small Christian Greek boy was missed; he had been seen entering a house in the Jewish quarter; after that he was never seen again. It is interesting to note that the time of this event was the same as in the famous Damascus case. Yusuf Pasha, Governor of the island, took depositions of witness and sent to Constantinople for instructions as to what to do next. Meanwhile "at the instigation of the Greek clergy and the European consuls" the Jewish quarter was blockaded and the leading Jews arrested. But "owing to the efforts of Count Camondo, Cremieux and Montefiore" (to quote from the Jewish Encyclopedia) "a firman was obtained from the Sultan which declared all accusations of ritual murder null and void."

1840 A.D. – The famous Damascus Case, ritual sacrifice of Father Thomas.

1843 A.D. – Murders of Christian children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere.

1853 A.D. – Ritual murder in Saratov Russia.

1875 A.D. – At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-yearold servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.

1877 A.D. – In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6- year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. – In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with small openings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. – At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6- year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty ones escaped punishment. (Univers.)

1881 A.D. –At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, Tisza- Eszlar)

1881 A.D. – In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, evenda.)

1881 A.D. – In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Christian child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea- shore, allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)

1881 A.D. – In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)

1882 A.D. – At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14- year-old Christian girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue, suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year- old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.

1882 A.D. – Austria-Hungary After the disappearance of a local girl, Eszter Solymosi, Jews were accused of ritually murdering and beheading her.

1882 A.D. – At Galata, the ghetto of Constantinople, a child was enticed into a Jewish house where more than 20 people saw her go in. On the following day a corpse was found in the Golden Horn causing a great agitation among the Christian and Moslem population.

1882 A.D. – A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the Christian European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.

1883 A.D. – Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper Der Stamboul, which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.

1884 A.D. – At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glagau, der Kulturki, Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)

1885 A.D. – At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.

1888 A.D. – At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a 'religious maniac.'

1891 A.D. – Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the Catholic cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Kuppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. – On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttenberg.

1900 A.D. – At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18- year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially

(Cluverius, Epitome hist. etc. p. 579)

1509 A.D. –The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler Schonplatz p. 588, col. 1,2)

1510 A.D. – In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old Christian boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought Christian children from strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: 'The Jews in Berlin')

1510 A.D Brandenburg: Several Jews were accused in Berlin of buying a small Christian boy, bleeding him and killing him. They confessed, and 41 were executed. (Richard Mun, Die Juden in Berlin; Sir Richard Burton, The Jew, the Gypsy and El Islam, 1898, p. 126)

1520 A.D. – The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a Christian child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (Acta sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1524 A.D A Jew named David Saifmacher hid ritually murdered Christian man in a cartload of manure.

1525 A.D. – A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, Le mystere du sang 81)

1529 A.D. – In market-town of Bösing, which today is situated in Slovakia, the nine-year-old son of the tenant farmer Gregor Maißlinger suddenly disappeared. Early in the next day, a peasant woman found outside the village a mutilated child's body with the hands bound and lying on his face in a puddle among thorn hedges. The type of wounds and the circumstance of the body being empty of blood steered suspicion toward the Jews of the village, especially since an entire series of similar crimes from earlier years had remained unsolved. The entire Jewish population of the market town was "taken prisoner." A court commission under the chairmanship of the Count of "St. George and Bösing" determined exactly the type of the wounds on the body and proceeded then to harsh individual interrogation of those arrested. The Jew David Saifmacher confessed that the Jew Michel took the child captive and got him into the cellar and after a while a great number of Jews showed up in order to torture the child. Jew Michel confessed how he lured the child into his house on Ascension Day and that "all tortured (44) the said child with each other, and he [himself] had struck the first blow on his head with a hook and then each Jew stabbed the child for a while."

1540 A.D. – At Sappenfeld in Bavaria, 4-year-old michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (Raderus, Bavaria sancta. III. Bd. 176f)

1547 A.D. – At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor's boy named Michael and crucified him. (Acta sancta II. Bd. April p. 839)

1900 A.D. – At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18- year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his dismembered body were fished out of the Monschsee; almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Heimann disappeared shortly after the murder.

1911 A.D. – The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausfuhrliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

1926 A.D. – The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.

1928 A.D. – The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd- 23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1928 A.D – Gladbeck, Germany: This occurred at the time of Purim; a twenty-year-old Christian lad called Helmuth Daube was found dead in front of his home, with his throat cut, his genital organs missing, whilst there were wounds on the hands and stabs in the abdomen. There was no blood about where the body was found and it was bloodless. Experts said in Court that the throat showed the Jewish ritual cut. The Jews set to work and eventually a young Gentile called Huszmann was accused of the murder, unnatural lust being alleged as a feature in the crime. The case was conducted against Huszmann by a Jew called Rosenbaum, and special police had been sent from Berlin to enquire about the circumstances; the President of the Police at Berlin was the Jew Bernhard Weiss. These special police did what they could to convince the Court that it was a "lust-murder," but Huszmann was acquitted. The Bochumer Abendblatt and Der Sturmer both gave their opinion that it was a Ritual Murder by Jews, and the latter paper was suppressed for a time, and its editor imprisoned. Y. Petrovo Selo and N.Y. Massena. (UJE)

1929 A.D. – The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1932 A.D.– Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th, 1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')



Anonymous (ID: eqh090Z) 04/10/20(Fri)22:36:51 No.252885237 ►

>>252875705 (OP)
RITUAL MURDER AT PASSOVER

Ritual murder at the time of Passover is similar in certain respects to the Purim feast. The Purim feast commemorates the day of the Persian murders, while the Passover commemorates the day when Christ was murdered. At the Purim feast the Jews murder an adult Gentile as a replacement for Haman, while at Passover they murder an innocent Gentile child as a replacement for Christ. Purim murder is usually a plain and simple butchering, but, on the other hand, the Passover murder is usually a tortuous death. In both cases, however, the object is to obtain blood, which is used for ritual purposes. And both crimes occur out of a desire to murder and torture and from a hatred for Gentiles.

The sacrifice, however, of a human being on Passover has existed not only since the murdering of Christ. It is as old as the Jewish race itself. For centuries it was their custom to sacrifice a lamb, a cock, or a monkey at this festival in place of a Gentile human. The lamb is used as a substitute for an innocent Gentile child.

Anonymous (ID: eqh090Z) 04/10/20(Fri)22:43:21 No.252886064 ► >>252886148
File: YidfishLoanshark.jpg (135 KB, 500x375)



JEWISH CONFESSIONS

Of Ritual Murder
I. THE SECRET OF THE BLOOD
Further and irrefutable proofs of the existence of Jewish ritual murder are the numerous Jewish confessions. They come from trials, voluntary statements and from confessions by former Rabbis. The confessions were made in two court cases. One of them took place in Trent in 1475, and the other one in Damascus in the years 1840-1842. The voluntary statement was made by the young Jewess Ben Noud, who made it to the French Count Durfort-Civrac. The confessions were made by the following Rabbis who changed over to Christianity: Drach and Goschler, Fra Sifto of Siena, Paolo Medici, Giovanni da Feltre and by the former Chief Rabbi Neofito, who later changed his name to Teofito and became a monk. These men more or less confirmed the existence of ritual murder. In 1803 the former Rabbi Neofito published a sensational book in the Moldavian language. In it he gives details about the terrible Jewish secret of the blood mystery. This book was translated in 1843 into Greek and later in 1883 into Italian, under the title "Il sangue cristiano nei riti ebraici della moderna Sinagoga," causing the Jews to become very excited the world over.

Anonymous (ID: eqh090Z) 04/10/20(Fri)22:44:02 No.252886148 ► >>252886232

>>252886064
On page 19 of this work the Jew Teofito confesses how he was initiated into the knowledge of ritual murder, and how the Jews for thousands of years have concealed it from the Gentile world. Teofito writes:

"This secret of the blood is not known to all the Jews, but only to the Chakam (doctors) or the rabbis and the scholars, who therefore carry the title 'Conservators of the mystery of the blood'. They pass it on by word of mouth to the Jewish fathers. They in turn reveal it to their sons who regard this as a great honor. At the same time they make terrible threats of punishment if one of them betrays this secret.

"When I was thirteen years old," recalls Teofito, "my father took me aside, led me into a room, where nobody could listen, and after he described to me the hatred of Christians he taught me that God ordered the Christians to be slaughtered and to collect their blood...'My son,' he said (as he kissed me), 'With this confession I have placed my trust in you.' With these words, he put a crown on my head and explained to me the Blood Secret, adding that Jehovah had revealed it to the Hebrews and commanded them to practice it...I was, in the future, the possessor of the most important secret of the Hebrew religion.

Anonymous (ID: eqh090Z) 04/10/20(Fri)22:44:41 No.252886232 ► >>252886309

>>252886148
"...Thereafter followed the curses and threats of punishment if I should ever reveal this secret to anyone, neither my mother nor my sister nor brothers or future wife; but only to one of my future sons who was the most wise, eager, and most suitable. In this way the secret shall be inherited from father to son until the farthest descendant."

This is a part of the monk and former Chief Rabbi Teofito's confession. From other confessions and admissions there is a remarkable agreement on the following points:

1. The laws demand the Jews to butcher non-Jews from time to time. (of The Laws of the Talmud and Human Sacrifice)

2. The sacrifice shall take place chiefly:

a) at the Purim Festival, and

b) at the Passover Festival

It is demanded of the Jews to butcher an adult non-Jew for the Purim and to butcher a child for the Passover. The child must not be over seven years old and MUST die IN AGONY (!!!)

3. The blood of the victims must be violently drained. It is to be used at Passover in wine and in the Massen (bread). What this means is that a small part of the blood is mixed into the dough and the wine. The procedure is to be performed by the Jewish father.

Anonymous (ID: eqh090Z) 04/10/20(Fri)22:45:23 No.252886309 ► >>252886365

>>252886232
4. The procedure takes place in the following manner: The father pours a few drops of fresh or dried or powdered blood into a glass, dips a finger of his left hand into it and sprinkles (blesses) everything which is on the table, saying: "Dam Issardia chynim heroff Jsyn porech harbe hossen maschus pohorus." (Erod. VII, 12) "We therefore beg God to send down the ten plagues upon all the enemies of the Jewish religion." (This means the Christians.) With this they dine and afterwards the father cries: "Sfach, chaba, moscho kol hagoym!" "Thus (like the child whose blood has been mixed in the bread and wine) may all Goyim burn in hell!"

(This wicked Jewish ritual is suspiciously similar to Christian Communion. In this the wine is taken in place of blood and the bread as the body. What Christians do symbolically, the Jew does in reality - this is the unique difference!)

5. The ritual blood is also used in other ways:

a) The young married couple is given a hard boiled egg which is seasoned with dried blood which has been pulverized.

b) It is also given to pregnant women in the same way in order to ease their child birth.

c) It is mixed with egg-white, put on a linen cloth and placed on the chest of dead Jews so that they will enter heaven without atonement.

d) At circumcision powdered blood will be sprinkled on the wound so it will heal quickly.

Anonymous (ID: eqh090Z) 04/10/20(Fri)22:46:05 No.252886365 ►

>>252886309
The blood can also be used in its liquid state:

e) If you dip fruits or vegetables into it and then eat them (Talmud - Schuldran aruch, Orach cajjim 158,4) or

f) If a dying or decrepit Jew can be saved with it. (Jore deah 155,3). (The Jews have a superstition which originates from the Orient. They believe that old people can become younger by drinking the blood of young children.)

6. The remainder of the blood is preserved with the greatest of care by the local Rabbis and sold in small bottles by appointed wandering Jews at neighboring synagogues. This same Rabbi certifies that the blood is genuine pure Christian blood.

7. The ritual murder and the Blood Mystery are acknowledged by all Talmudic Jews, and practiced whenever possible. The Jew believes that he will be 'atoned' by it.

These seven Jewish customs and regulations were established not only in the trials from Trent and Damascus, but in various trials and court cases which took place in different parts of the world throughout history. And of course they were completely independent of each other. This proves beyond a doubt their truth and validity.

Anonymous (ID: eqh090Z) 04/10/20(Fri)22:48:29 No.252886664 ►
File: luciana-tweet-1.png (180 KB, 640x729)



>>252875705 (OP)
THE MURDEROUS PEOPLE

The Jews are under a terrible suspicion the world over. Who does not know this, does not understand the Jewish problem. Anyone who merely sees the Jews, as Heinrich Heine (Chaim Bueckberg) described them, "a tribe which secures its existence with exchange and old trousers, and whose uniforms are the long noses," is being misled. But anyone who knows the monstrous accusation that has been raised against the Jews since the beginning of time, will view these people in a different light. He will begin to see not only a peculiar, strangely fascinating nation; but criminals, murderers, and devils in human form. He will be filled with holy anger and hatred against these people.

The suspicion under which the Jews are held is murder. They are charged with enticing Gentile children and Gentile adults, butchering them, and draining their blood. They are charged with mixing this blood into their masses (unleavened bread) and using it to practice superstitious magic. They are charged with torturing their victims, especially the children; and during this torture they shout threats, curses, and cast spells against the Gentiles. This systematic murder has a special name. It is called ritual murder.

Anonymous (ID: eqh090Z) 04/10/20(Fri)22:59:27 No.252888019 ►
File: Vampire Jew.jpg (44 KB, 939x199)



The knowledge of Jewish ritual murder is thousands of years old. It is as old as the Jews themselves. The Gentiles have passed the knowledge of it from generation to generation, and it has been passed down to us through writings. It is known of throughout the nation. Knowledge of ritual murder can be found in even the most secluded rural village. The grandfather told his grandchildren, who passed it on to his children, and his children's children, until we have inherited the knowledge today.

It has also befallen other nations. The accusation is loudly raised immediately, anywhere in the world, where a body is found which bears the marks of ritual murder. This accusation is raised only against the Jews. Hundreds and hundreds of nations, tribes, and races live on this earth, but no one ever thought to accuse them of the planned murder of children; or to call them murderers. All nations have hurled this accusation ONLY against the Jews. And many great men have raised such an accusation. Dr. Martin Luther writes in his book "Of the Jews and Their Lies": "They stabbed and pierced the body of the young boy Simon of Trent. They have also murdered other children...The sun never did shine on a more bloodthirsty and revengeful people as they, who imagine to be the people of God, and who desire to and think they must murder and crush the heathen. Jesus Christ, the Almighty Preacher from Nazareth, spoke to the Jews: "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning.""



Anonymous (ID: PXyjDngf) 03/28/20(Sat)11:52:43 No.250644489

My grandmother, God rest her soul, has told me when I was young about the jewish communities in her hometown (Brasov / Kronstadt - Romania) and how they were asking for blood from the neighbours in exchange for money when they were having their Pascal celebrations. I have always remembered that as she opened my eyes about the jews at a very early age, I miss her very much and I will always have imprinted in my mind her words of caution : "be very careful with the synagogue of satan, they are your sworn enemies". I hope everyone understands that this is not a larp. Everything about the blood libel is true. You wouldn't have thousands of google search pages telling you it's a fake antisemitic hoax otherwise. It is very true. God bless you all christian brothers and stay safe from the juden.

>>250644549 # >>250644597 # >>250644809 # >>250646275 #
>>250648176 # >>250652935 # >>250654954 #



2MiB, 3274x1640, atelier-gasparro-10.jpg
View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace

† 1475 – The tale of the holy martyr, Simon of Trent **Anonymous** ID:oxO9/xX9 Thu 02 Apr 2020 20:46:00 No.251617309 View | Reply | Original | Report [69 / 28 / 32]

Quoted By: >>251617380 >>251618718 >>251620896 >>251627470 >>251628861 >>251629362 >>251630235 >>251630497 >>251632158 >>251635499 >>251636479

This is the real, uncensored story of the controversial trial following the murder of Simon of Trent. You won't read this side of the story on Wikipedia (or anywhere else really). I've read most available books regarding Simon of Trent, barring a few latin and italian ones. I've been working on this text for the last few days, in honor of Giovanni Gasparro's beautiful painting. I dedicate this story to him:

>In St. Peter's church in the small town of Trent, besieged in northern Italy lies the well-preserved body of a two year old boy in a sarcophagus, as small as a crib. The boy lies naked on a cushion, his body enclosed in a crystal coffin. Besides him are a number of tools of torture displayed; pliers, a knife, some needles and a blood cup. Several images of the martyr can be seen on the walls inside the church and if you gaze upwards to the dome one can view a poem by Dr. Tiberino from Trento inscribed in Latin, "I am Simon.":

"Listen to a rarely seen evil,
You who support the design of the Jew,
I am Simon, the little boy from Trentino,
The Martyr of the Holy Week,
I tried to scream as Samuel pulled a cloth around my neck,
One of them grabs my hands, the other grabs my feet,
They cut my chest with needles,
And tear off my flesh with pliers,
Thus I faint; my head bends back and my arms fall down,
Then my soul is set free, it rises to heaven.
After the murder, they hurry to the Sabbath,
And at the table they drink his blood.
They cast curses in the name of Jesus Christ,
And eat the Matzo made from his soul."

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | trent1.png, 3MiB, 1060x1539



Anonymous ID:oxO9/xX9 Thu 02 Apr 2020 20:46:35 No.251617380 Report

Quoted By: >>251617492

>>251617309

>Simon of Trent has for long been a source of diplomatic conflict between Christans and Jews. Not only for the circumstances surrounding the child's murder, but even at the time, the message - with the help of the newly invented printing press - spread like wildfire in the heart of the Holy Roman Empire.

>Jews often had campaigns to convince the seated pope to condemn the event as illegitimate. Even so, Pope Sixtus IV confirmed the case procedurally correct according to law in a papal bull, in July 1478, although reluctantly, as he heard the lamentations of the Jews during the investigation. In the same bull, he also preached that one is forbidden to paint the boy, create songs about him or sell poems dedicated to Simon of Trent. Pope Sixtus V, who, however, was more critical of increasing Jewish influence in Europe, saw no problem with allowing the veneration of Simon. In 1584, the Catholic seat of saints put him into martyrology and Pope Sixtus V approved the sainthood four years later. This is also confirmed by Pope Benedict XIV in the Bull Beautus Andreas the year 1755.

>The international Jewry were upset that this gave legitimacy to the question of blood accusation and asked the pope repeatedly to condemn it. Clement XIV, opened up a general investigation into the question of ritual murder. The investigation concluded a general disbelief of ritual murder, but the case of Simon of Trent and Andreas of Rinn were excluded from this denial and again rightfully confirmed as saints and victims of Jewish ritual murder. However, when the second Vatican Council in 1965 would mediate for reconciliation between Christians and Jews, Pope Paul VI removed the Simon of Trent - and other controversial martyrs - from the Catholic calendar.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | trent2.png, 2MiB, 926x1490



Anonymous ID:oxO9/xX9 Thu 02 Apr 2020 20:47:21 No.251617492 Report

Quoted By: >>251617610

>>251617380

>March 24, 1475. The service for Good Friday ended and Master Andreas Unferdorben - a craftsman in the village - told John Hinderbach - the Prince-Bishop of Trento - that his son had disappeared. Along with some friends Andreas had been looking for his child during the day in various trenches, in the canal and in the neighboring villages. He was distressed and asked Hinderbach for help, who took this very seriously, immediately sending the city bailiff - Giovanni de Salis - to assist in the search. The city gate was closed to the public while the guards went from door to door throughout the city to make inquiries about the boy, but on Saturday they still had no clue as to what fate had befallen the two year old. The desperation rose and Zanesus, an acquaintance of Andreas, asked if de Salis could order a search of rabbi Samuel's house, the Jewish head of the village, because he had heard of similar cases from the other villages, where Jews had abducted Christian children. The search was then executed, but nothing was found in the house of Samuel.

>On Sunday the Jews themselves reported to the bailiff that they had found a boy in the water stream of Samuel's basement in the synagogue. Their story was as such: Seligman, one of the Jews, went down to the basement to fetch water. Horrified, he had seen the shape of a young boy lying in the water. He rushed up to the other Jews, they were alarmed and started discussing what to do with the body. They thought that he might have drowned. They then decided the next day to do the right thing and report what they have found. They mentioned that the day before, they coincidentally spoke as to what would happen if a Christian in the village with malicious intent planted a boy's body in their basement.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | trent3.png, 4MiB, 1434x1092



Anonymous ID:oxO9/xX9 Thu 02 Apr 2020 20:48:09 No.251617610 Report

Quoted By: >>251617764

>>251617492

>It seemed already from a brief visual inspection obvious to de Salis and the captain of the guard that Simon could not have drowned. Gaping wounds had been inflicted all over his body and his genitals were truncated. De Salis and the captain immediately became suspicious. The body was taken to St. Peter's Hospital for further examination. The Jews of the three major houses – the money-lender and rabbi Samuel of Nuremberg, doctor Tobias of Magdeburg, and merchant Engel of Bern were taken in for questioning and three other male Jews were arrested; Isaac, Joaff and Seligman. After a few hours of interrogation the bailiff increased the degree of suspicion and the Jews were thrown into the dungeon called Buonconsiglio. Hinderbach realized that this could become a controversial case and asked the bailiff to inform him about the ongoing investigation. The wives of the Jews who were now in confinement began to send letters to other influential Jews in the Venice area in order to seek aid. A traveling painter, Israel, who visited the city during Easter, was arrested when he tried to escape from Trent. Together with the wives, Israel planned as to how he could sabotage the investigation and absolve the Jews of the crime. They theorized of removing the grate in the ditch so they could then claim that the body had flowed into Samuel's house. They also collected large quantities of gold, legal expertise, and asked Sigismund of Austria to force Hinderbach to release the Jews. Hinderbach did not budge to the archduke. They started accusing the villager Zanesus, which resulted in him and his wife being taken in for questioning. They could, however, produce a credible story of the events and were released shortly thereafter.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | trent4.png, 2MiB, 768x1609



Anonymous ID:oxO9/xX9 Thu 02 Apr 2020 20:49:18 No.251617764 Report

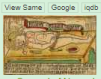
Quoted By: >>251617858

>>251617610

>More Jews were taken in for questioning on Monday, March 27, after two doctors, Archangelo the Balduini and Giovanni Mattia Tiberino, had examined the body. They testified that the cause of death could not possibly have been drowning since the boy still had soft limbs and an unblocked throat. He had, according to their statements, been in the water approximately two days after the moment of his death. Four people came forward with relevant testimony to de Salis during the day. Antoniolio, who held the watch that night, testified that he had heard a cry from Samuel's house the night of Friday, but had thought that it was just one of the Jewish children who made noises. Margaritha, wife of Hans Lederer also reported that she had heard the boy's cries, and even told her friend that it sounded like Andreas' boy, Simon.

>Giovanni de Salis was convinced that he had sufficient evidence to initiate an interrogation involving torture. The strappado was used but during the first few days none of the Jews admitted to the infanticide. After a week, Rabbi Samuel reluctantly acknowledged that he and Tobias had choked the boy using a cloth - without telling more - perhaps in a desperate attempt to free the other Jews of blame. The torture stepped up gradually - the bailiff was using boiling hot eggs held against the armpits and a pan with sulfur to the nostrils. On Saturday, April 8 Tobias of Magdeburg breaks down and explains the circumstances of the case. He speaks of when Rabbi Samuel asked him to find a child to sacrifice on the Passover, how they killed Simon, and also what was done with his blood. Samuel also admits a few days later, followed by several other Jews, including the elderly Moses, who took his life before the trial could begin. This is the overarching sequence of events described when the Jews read their testimonies in the court:

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | trent5.png, 3MiB, 1650x1056



Anonymous ID:oxO9/xX9 Thu 02 Apr 2020 20:50:02 No.251617858 Report

Quoted By: >>251617956

>>251617764

>Samuel of Nuremberg revealed that the blood ritual that was carried out was a hidden rite passed down by the father to the son. The rite was not written in the sacred Jewish scriptures. It was performed as a curse, in the same spirit Moses cast ten plagues on Egypt, a spell now directed against Christianity. He gave Tobias the task of finding a Christian boy at most seven years, to sacrifice before the Passover Seder. Tobias was at first reluctant, but Samuel convinced him with the help of one hundred gold ducats. He then got to work on his mission. The Christians were occupied in church and sang the hymn Gloria during the Holy Thursday Mass while the streets were almost empty, which meant that Dr Tobias who had a good reputation in the city - could easily lure Simon to Samuel's house. The poor child was then locked inside the synagogue anteroom until midnight, when the Jews gathered and Moses the Elder initiated the rite by picking up a pair of pliers and started to rip out pieces of meat - first from Simon's cheek, then he started to work downwards, to the right leg. The child was at first screaming in agony. Samuel strangled him with a scarf to downplay the screams and possibly to redirect the blood flow. The other Jews continued with the ritual in Moses' steps.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | trent7.png, 2MiB, 869x1305



Anonymous ID:oxO9/xX9 Thu 02 Apr 2020 20:50:41 No.251617956 Report

Quoted By: >>251618038

>>251617858

>One of them held out the bowl to catch the blood, while another Jew used large needles to puncture the chest of Simon. His whole body was viciously pierced with needles in order for the blood to be extracted. During the ritual, the Jews shouted incantations against the little boy; "This is what we did with Jesus - let our eternal enemies meet the same fate". The anemia and shock made the two-year old boy weak, but he was still alive. Moses then circumcised the boy and in a final act of brutality he took hold of the head of the boy and shattered the skull to the altar. The Jews came together in a song of praise to their God, and divided the blood drawn from the child to the three different houses of Trent. The blood was then dried and they baked Matzo-bread with it. During Good Friday the body was displayed, lying on the altar of the synagogue, and all the Jews, even the women came together in a humiliating ritual in which the dead boy acted as a mirror of the image of Jesus Christ. They slapped the little child's corpse, they spit in his face, did the fig, stuck out their tongues and uttered various curses. Then the corpse was discarded in the basement and laid there until the Jews, in a sly but desperate act, reported the crime, believing that they would not be suspected.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | trent10.png, 1MiB, 900x1234



Anonymous ID:oxO9/xX9 Thu 02 Apr 2020 20:51:21 No.251618038 Report

Quoted By: >>251618136

>>251617956

>The nine Jews involved in the rite were sentenced to be burned at the stake in late June - Tobias, Engel, Samuel, Israel, Moses the Elder, Mayer, Vital and two Seligman. The painter Israel converted and changed his name to Wolfgang. He was a great help in both the theological question of ritual murders because he could read Hebrew. He was used to track other ritual murders that had been committed in the region and the whereabouts of the Venician blood merchants. Hinderbach wanted to pursue the investigation by also taking the female Jews for interrogation. The women were (later) pardoned and the children were converted to the Christian faith. The Prince bishop sent a letter to the pope where he asked Pope Sixtus IV to certify Simon's martyrdom. Pope's envoy, the Commissioner, was a professor of theology. Battista de Giudici, bishop of Ventimiglia. He arrived at Trent in August 1475 with an entourage of several powerful Jews. The Jews were rapidly driven away from the city by the citizens, who had grown irritated of the Jews attempts to try to subvert the direction of the case. Giudici received a warm welcome by Hinderbach, who gave him lodgings in the bishop's house.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | trent11.png, 3MiB, 1094x1459



Anonymous ID:oxO9/xX9 Thu 02 Apr 2020 20:52:06 No.251618136 Report

Quoted By: >>251618268 >>251622140 >>251635029

>>251618038

>But Giudici was holding intimate meetings with Israel Wolfgang, the Christian the convert, while he was pretending to help Hinderbach. It was not suitable in the Villa - he did not want to get caught by the Prince Bishop - so he excused himself and moved to an inn in the nearby village Roveredo. In his new home called Rosa Inn, he made plans with the Jews about bribery, blackmail and other mischief. He sent a jew spy - Paolo de Novaria - who copied the trial documents in secret in order to analyze them and try to find weak points. What was worse was that Paolo received a sum of 400 ducats in order to assassinate the Prince Bishop. This conspiracy was revealed by the observant de Salis while Paolo was looking for a potent poison. Paolo was charged and in a spectacular trial cut off his own tongue. The painter convert, Wolfgang, was also put on trial for his scheming with the Jewesses. He admitted to not believing in the Christian faith, that his conversion was only a method of escaping persecution. He admitted to trying to poison the Prince Bishop and in a final act of defiance, screamed at the bailiff that it was a good thing to slaughter Christian children, that he did not regret participating in blood rituals and that he wanted to die as a Jew. He was also put to the stake, after being broken on the wheel.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | trent15.png, 2MiB, 1700x1158



Anonymous ID:oxO9/xX9 Thu 02 Apr 2020 20:52:53 No.251618268 Report

Quoted By: >>251631546 >>251634273

>>251618136

>Giudici became increasingly desperate and in a new plan coordinated with the Jews he kidnapped one of the residents named Anzelin to the inn in Roveredo. He tortured him so that he would bring false accusations against Zanesus. But Anzelin refused and was let go after the promise that he would keep quiet about the incident. In a last attempt to stop the trial Giudici counterfeited documents from the pope which claimed Hinderbach was ordered to discontinue the trial with the threat of being excommunicated from the Catholic Church.
>This did not stop the pious Hinderbach, who was surrounded by enthusiastic, faithful men who did not let themselves be influenced by neither bribes nor threats. He saw through the scheming of Giudici and recorded every heinous act in text, which resulted in the commissioner was ridiculed and hated by the villagers in the region. In a letter to Pope Sixtus IV, he asks the pope to "stop this farce" and the embarrassed pope has no choice but to ask Giudici to confirm the verdict and then send him away. The Jews spent upwards of one hundred twenty thousand gold ducats in bribes and lawyers.
>When the whole spectacle ended in 1478, delayed by the plague, the synagogue was removed and in its place, Hinderbach constructed a chapel in Saint Simon's name. Emperor Maximilian later established a secret organization to guard the relics and see to it that the Jews would never return to Trent. At least until the early twentieth century the Jews feared the region of Trento and have thus avoided it like the plague.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | Simon_einblattdruck.jpg, 755KiB, 1416x1000



Anonymous ID:6CPXbRM3 Thu 02 Apr 2020 21:22:34 No.251622776 Report

Quoted By: >>251633826

It's also interesting to note that the Jews have tried to keep this story hidden for many centuries. Some very dedicated historians have written books in Italian and German, using various local sources. The best source for the whole case, Prozess gegen die Juden von Trient, has been under lock down by Jews since the 1600s.

From wiki:

>The Prozess was written some time between 20 June 1478 and 1479 as a commission by either Eberhard I, Duke of Württemberg or his brother-in-law, Francesco Gonzaga. Whoever was responsible for it, the work features the arms of the Dukes of Württemberg, and consists of 614 illuminated folios. In 1615 it was acquired by a convent in Vienna, where it remained until the Great Depression in the 1930s, when it was auctioned.

>It came up for auction in December 1937, when it drew the attention of the Jewish-American businessman and bibliomane Lessing J. Rosenwald. Rosenwald was certain that, should the manuscript be obtained by the Nazi German administration, it would be used to justify anti-Semitism, and insisted that his auction agent spend whatever amount of money was necessary to secure it. This was done, with one of the outbid auction attendees later discovered to be an agent of the German government. As soon as the work arrived in the United States, Rosenwald shipped it to the American Jewish Historical Society, mandating that it be sealed and hidden for 50 years. When this time period expired, the Society auctioned the manuscript for $176,000 to Erica and Ludwig Jesselson, a pair of Jewish cultural collectors and patrons. The manuscript was then donated to Yeshiva University in 1988, where it remains. In 1992 it was used as a resource by R. Po-Chia Hsia, a European history professor, to author the book Trent 1475: Stories of a Ritual Murder Trial and contribute to scholarship around the trials in Trent

Po-Chia Hsia is the only non Jew allowed to view this manuscript & he is extremely biased.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | Pietro_Stefanoni_Simon_von_Trient.jpg, 140KiB, 500x678



Anonymous ID:6CPXbRM3 Thu 02 Apr 2020 21:26:57 No.251623391 Report

Quoted By: >>251627317 >>251634061 >>251641659

>>251622140

It's true that torture was used in most cases, but some of the women confessed without torture. It's also important to note that no leading questions were asked during interrogations and the accused could not speak to one another. Evidence was carefully corroborated, they even traced many of the characters the Jews referred to, such as merchants in other towns & other ritual murders. There is simply no possibility that they could have made the story up, one by one, and there is even less chance that the interrogators could have done so. Ariel Toaff explains this very well in his book, Blood Passover. It's a recommended read, even though the structure is a bit messy.

Anonymous (ID: QY9RoTlb) 03/28/20(Sat)11:56:28 No.250681811 ▶

File: Simon-n-c-2.jpg (120 KB, 379x287)



In the first days of Holy Week of the year 1475, in which the Passover feast fell on Holy Thursday, the heads of the Jewish families of Trent arrived at the house of the most respected of them, by the name of Samuel, on whose property the local meeting place of the Jews, the synagogue, as well as the Jewish school were situated. They were complaining about the fact that the Easter baking of the matzos could not be prepared because the blood from a Christian child was lacking. Samuel offered a "prize" of 100 gold Ducats for the procurement of the sacrificial victim. The Jew Tobias betook himself into the streets which were nearly empty of human traffic around the time of the evening Mass on Holy Thursday. Before the house of his parents a 28-month-old child was at play, Simon Gerber. He was lured away with games to the house of Samuel and there locked within until full darkness.

Towards the end of the fifteenth century, the prevalence, and power, of the Jews were so great in Spain; and Judaism had, every where, spread, and fixed, its roots so deeply, as absolutely to threaten the destruction, both of the national religion, and of the national prosperity. "*The riches of the Jews,*" say the annals of that period, "*their influence, their alliances with the most illustrious families of the monarchy, were circumstances, which rendered them infinitely formidable. They really formed a nation within a nation.*"

In addition to these dangers, resulting from the power, and influence, of the Jews, there came in, also, to augment them,—
—and to augment them frightfully,—the growth, and propagation, of Mahomitanism. The tree, in Spain, had been shivered and blown down; but its roots still lived. The question, therefore, was, to ascertain, whether there should still exist such a thing as a Spanish nation; or whether Judaism, and Islamism, should possess, and divide between themselves, its rich, and beautiful, provinces,—that is, whether superstition, despotism, and barbarity, should triumph over the piety, the liberty, and the happiness, of mankind. The Jews were, at this time, nearly the masters of Spain: and there existed between them, and the Catholic body, a mutual, and mortal, hatred. The Cortes, therefore, now demanded the introduction of severe, and coercive, measures against them. In 1391, they rebelled: and multitudes of them perished. As, however, the danger was, every day, increasing, Ferdinand, surnamed "the Catholic," conceived, that, in order to save Spain, nothing would contribute more effectually than the Inquisition. To this, Isabella, at first, made strong objection. But, at length, she was induced to consent: and Sixtus IV., in the year 1478, issued out the Bulls of institution.

jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/13940-spain

The Arrival of the Moors.

Witiza, the son of Egica, is described sometimes as a paragon of virtue and sometimes as a veritable fiend; the latter description of him is the one generally given by ecclesiastical writers. Lucas de Tuy, Archbishop Rodrigo, Ambrosio de Morales, Juan do Mariana, and other Spanish historians hold that this king, to further heretical ends, misused the previous decisions of the councils, that he recalled the exiled Jews, granted them privileges, and even entrusted them with public offices. Whether this be true, or whether, as is more probable, he oppressed them as his predecessors had done, it remains a fact that the Jews, either directly or through their coreligionists in Africa, encouraged the Mohammedans to conquer Spain and that they greeted them as their deliverers. After the battle of Jerez (711), in which African Jews fought bravely under Kaula al-Yahudi, and in which the last Gothic king, Rodrigo, and his nobles were slain, the conquerors Musa and Ṭarik were everywhere victorious. The conquered cities Cordova, Malaga, Granada, Seville, and Toledo were placed in charge of the Jewish inhabitants, who had been armed by the Arabs. The victors removed the disabilities which had oppressed the Jews so heavily, and granted them full religious liberty, requiring them to pay only the tribute of one golden dinar per capita (Adolf do Castro, "Historia de los Judios en España," pp. 33 *et seq.*; Rios, "Hist." i. 106 *et seq.*; G. van Vlooten, "Recherches sur la Domination Arabe," Amsterdam, 1894).

Foundation for the Advancement of Sephardic Studies and Culture

Serving the Sephardic Community for Nearly 40 Years

https://archive.is/skLqA

The Jews in Islamic Spain: Al Andalus

by S. Alfassa Marks

One of the characteristic features of the early history of Spain is the successive waves of different people who spread across the Iberian Peninsula. Phoenicians, Greeks, Vandals, Visigoths, Muslims, Jews, and Christians all occupied Spain at one point or another. History records communities of Jews living on the Iberian Peninsula from as early as the destruction of the first temple in Jerusalem (Diaz-Mas 1). But it was during the realm of the Moors in Al-Andalus *(land of the vandals)* which the Jews thrived the greatest. Though this was a time of artistic, educational, and cultural enlightenment, it was not completely serene or without persecution for the Jewish people.

As historians look back before the first millennium at the Jewish populations of Iberia, we see Jews living in convergence with both Muslims and Christians. However, Muslims were undoubtedly the principal subjects of the kingdom, not Jews, nor Christians. The Muslims had greater rights and responsibilities than non-Muslims, thus Moorish toleration was not exactly Moorish equality. History demonstrates a long history of persecutions against the Jewish people. And the Jews living in Muslim Spain were not excluded from such inequity.

The first of many discriminatory laws against the Jews was passed even before the Moorish invasion in 305 C.E. in the Roman province of Hispania (Spain); soon after the Council of Toledo passed a canon forbidding Jews from blessing the crops of non-Jews, as well as prohibited Christians from sharing meals with Jews. When the Visigoths (Aryan Christians) invaded Hispania in 409 C.E., more laws were instituted further restricting the Jews. One hundred and eighty years later in 589 C.E., Visigoth King Recared relinquished the Aryan sect and accepted the orthodox Catholic faith, thereby paving the way for the religious unity in the country. Subsequently the Church was to exert powerful influence on all aspects of social life. Almost immediately a canon was passed forbidding the marriage between Christian and Jews; and in 612 C.E., the Council of Gundemar of Toledo ordered that all Jews submit to baptism within the year, or undergo *"scourging, mutilation, banishment, and confiscation of goods"* (Meyrick 170). However, the years of late Aryan and early orthodox Christian rule were both coming to a close. In 709 C.E., internal unrest destabilized the peninsula. This strife originated between the Trinitarian Christians--who accepted the Trinity, and Aryan Christians, who saw jesus not as their god but as a prophet inspired by their god (Charafi 2).

Two years later in 711 C.E., Moorish soldiers (a mixed Arab and Berber army) crossed over from Africa to the Iberian Peninsula. They were led by General Tariq ibn Ziyad, Governor of Tangiers (Sachar 3). He advanced his army of near ten thousand men across the strait, and landed at a location, which from that day since has sustained his name--Jabal Tarik (Mount Tarik), or *Gibraltar*. The Moors engaged in battle with Visigothic soldiers, eventually killing their monarch, King Roderick. The Muslim invasion, and subsequent administration of Iberia, freed the major Spanish population of Jews from Visigothic oppression. It was said that immediately after the invasion, the Jewish population of Toledo *"opened the gates"* of the city, welcoming the North African Muslims (Wexler 218). Though ruthless fighters, the Moors were very just. They gave the Goth Spaniards an opportunity to surrender each of their provinces, to which most capitulated.

> *"It is a common misapprehension that the holy war meant that the Muslims gave their opponents a choice 'between Islam and the sword'. This was sometimes the case, but only when the opponents were polytheist and idol-worshippers. For Jews, Christians, and other 'People of the Book'.there was a third possibility, they might become a 'protected group', paying a tax or tribute to the Muslims but enjoying internal autonomy" (Watt 144).*

Even in those early days, the Moors knew and practiced the principles of chivalry. They had already won the title to Knightliness which many centuries later compelled the victorious Spaniards to addressed them as *"Knights of Granada, Gentleman, albeit Moors"* (Lane-Poole 26).

Later, after advancing to Cordoba, the Muslims found that the Goth nobles of the kingdom had fled over the Pyrenees Mountains, all but abandoning their land to them (Lane-Poole 27). The occupation of the Moors set the stage for beginning the work of building an Islamic empire similar to the one flourishing in Damascus. Within a century of their activity, the Moors, with assistance of the Jews, had developed a civilization based in Cordoba that surpassed that of any in Europe; it was known as Al-Andalus. At the end of the eighth century, Al-Andalus was the most populous, cultured, and industrious land of all Europe, remaining so for centuries. During this prosperous period, trade with the outside world was unrivaled. It was during this time of economic expansion, the Jews, who had been virtually eliminated from the peninsula in the seventh century by the Christians, grew once more in numbers and flourished. Hume wrote in his book "Spanish People": *"Side by side with the new rulers lived the Christians and Jews in peace. The latter rich with commerce and industry were content to let the memory of their oppression by the priest-ridden Goths sleep" (Hume 23).*

The occupation of Iberia by the Moors was a welcome occurrence for a well pummeled and remaining Jewish population. Of course the Muslims were not completely tolerant, but they were more tolerant than the rulers of the previous administration. Under the ruling *Caliph* (the descendant of Mohammed--the prophet of G-d on earth), the Jews were able to preserve their rites and traditions. Peaceful coexistence led to their economic and social expansion. Their status was that of *Dhimmis,* non-Muslims living in a land governed by Muslims. The Jews had limited autonomy, but full rights to practice their religion, as well as full protection by their Muslim rulers; but this did not occur for free. There was a specific tax called the *jizya* that Dhimmis had to pay to receive these benefits. Having its origin in the *Qur'an*, it states Dhimmis who did not pay this tax, should either convert to Islam, or face the death penalty (Qur'an 9, 29). This tax, higher than the tax Muslims had to pay, was in several occasions one of the most important sources of income for the kingdom. The jizya was not only a tax, but also a symbolic expression of subordination (Lewis 14).

From the second half of the eighth century to the end of the eleventh century Jewish life flourished while contributing greatly to scholarship. A translating program was established in Toledo, using Jews as interpreters. There they translated the Arabic books into romance languages, as well as Greek and Hebrew texts into Arabic. This included many major works of Greek science and philosophy. Jews studied and contributed to mathematics, medicine, botany, geography, poetry, and philosophy. It was at this time that the study of Medicine expanded to produce a large number of exceptional Jewish physicians. Islam had its sway over Jewish cultural life too. In literature, and the arts, the Muslim influence on the Jews is enormous. Though written in non-Islamic language and script, medieval Hebrew poetry, and much of the prose literature, belong to the same cultural world as Arabic and other literatures of Islam (Lewis 81). In the Caliphate of Cordoba [the geographical zenith of Islamic life in Al-Andalus], the Jewish element became increasingly important, reaching its peak in the tenth century (Diaz-Mas 3). Jews lived among themselves in a walled area known as the *aljama* (Jewish quarter). There they lived among their own administration, and managed their own communal affairs (Epstein 1). There the Jewish community had their own legal court known as the *Beit Din*. This court, with Rabbis as Judges, would render both religious and civil legal opinions pertaining to Jewish affairs inside the aljama. In the Beit Din the Jews were allowed to settle their own disputes. This of course was positive for the them; but it was also positive for the Muslims to, as it decreased the work load of the Islamic courts.

The influence Islamic culture injected into Jewish life was significant. Jews accepted many customs and traditions of the Moors and interweaved them into their daily life. The Arabic language, instead of Spanish and Hebrew, was used for prayers. Ceremoniously washing of the hands and feet, which is an Islamic custom, became adopted by Jews before entering Synagogues. Moreover, Jewish music was sung to the tune of old Arabic melodies. Jews adopted the clothing style of their Moorish neighbors; however, they were restricted from wearing fine clothing such as furs and silk. Most wore the universal long robe and belt, however they were prohibited from wearing a green or white one, which were the traditional colors of Islam.

For almost four hundred years the Jews lived in Al-Andalus amid the moderate Islamic rule based in Cordoba. Later came the insurgence of the Muslim fundamentalist Almoravides in 1055, and not long after their enemies, the Almohades in 1147. Both groups brought with them radically stricter controls over the *infidels* (non-Muslims). During this time Jews continued to work as moneylenders, jewelers, cobblers, tailors, and tanners. Soon however, they would be mandated to wear distinctive clothing, including of the wearing of a yellow turban to distinguish them from Muslims. These changes were a foreshadowing of the stricter controls that would soon be put in place.

Thus Islamic rule continued, but quickly the peninsular realm was cleaved up into numerous small Muslim kingdoms, each with its own ruler. In a way not different then that of a civil war, they started fighting among each other. Once the Muslims divided, the armies of Christendom gained a foothold on the peninsula. It was this subsequent warring of Islamic administrations that led to collapse of Moorish supremacy on the peninsula, allowing the Christians to rise to power during the subsequent *reconquista*. When the Caliphate disintegrated in the eleventh century as the result of civil war, many influential Jews remained in the Moorish kingdoms (Diaz-Mas 3). The Jews perpetuated their way of life under the subsequent Christian monarchs of Spain, until anti-Semitism caught up with them, and they were expelled three hundred years later. The *golden age* of Spain was golden, but for the Jews, it was always a bit tarnished.

Sources Cited

Charafi, Abdellatif. Once Upon a Time in Andalusia. University of Portsmouth: http://muslimsonline.com/bicnews /Articles/andalusia.htm. 18 Nov. 1998.

Hume, Martin A. S. The Spanish People: Their Origin, Growth and Influence. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1901.

Diaz-Mas, Paloma. Sephardim: The Jews from Spain. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press, 1992.

Epstein, Isidore. Studies in the Communal Life of the Jews of Spain. New York, NY: Hermon Press, 1968.

Holy Qur'an. Trans. M. H. Shakir. Elmhurst, NY: Tahrike Tarsile Qur'an, n.d. 1990

Lane-Poole, Stanley. The Story of the Moors in Spain. Baltimore, MD: Black Classic Press, 1990.

Lewis, Bernard. The Jews of Islam. PrincetMeyrick, Fredrick. The Doctrine of the Church of England on the Holy Communion on, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1984.

London, 1891. Sachar, Howard M. Farewell Espana: The World of the Sephardim Remembered. New York, NY: Vintage Books, 1994.

Watt, Montgomery. A History of Islamic Spain. Edinburgh: University Press, 1967.

The Myth of the Andalusian Paradise - Darío Fernández-Morera:

al-Athir, al-Khatib, al-Razi, Ibn Idhari al-Marrakushi, and al-Maqqari) as well as Christian sources (among them Rodrigo Jiménez de Rada [1170–1247]) record that the Jewish community sided with the invaders and kept guard over major cities after they had fallen to Muslim armies.

After the Muslims took Córdoba in a furious assault, the remaining Christian defenders retreated to a church to continue fighting. According to al-Maqqari, the Muslims put the building to the torch and the Christians inside died, without surrendering; according to al-Kardabus, when the Christians surrendered, the Muslim c ommander had them beheaded. According to the *Akhbar Majmua*, the Muslim commander then left Córdoba in the hands of the Jewish community.[80]

According to al-Athir, the invaders left Jews, accompanied by a certain number of Muslim warriors, in charge of Toledo and moved on to Guadalajara. The Muslims forces captured Seville after a siege, sending the Christian warriors fleeing to the North. According to al-Athir, the invaders again left the Jewish community to gua rd the city. In front of Merida, the Islamic forces followed a victory with a massacre of the fleeing "polytheists."[82] Back in Seville, when Christians revolted against the occupying Muslim-Jewish garrison, a reinforced Muslim army retook the city and massacred the inhabitants.[83] According to the *Akhbar Majmua* and al-Khatib, after taking Elvira (Arabic garbling of the ancient name Illiberis, eventually renamed Granada), the conquerors also left the Jewish community in charge.

The tenth-century geographer Ibn Hawqal observed that one of the main exports of al-Andalus was slaves: "A well-known article of exportation consists of slaves: boys and girls taken from France and Gallicia, as well as Slav eunuchs. All the Slav eunuchs that one finds on the face of the ear th come from Spain [*sic*]. One forces them to undergo castration in this country: the surgery is done by Jewish merchants."[118]

Related to this may have been knowledge during the reign of Visigoth king Sisebuth (612–621) of the Jewish alliance with the Persians against the Christian Greek Roman Empire and the possible role of the Jews in the massacre of Christians in Jerusalem after the city fell to the Persians in 614 (see chapters 1 and 6).[65]

Spanish Islam; A History of the Moslems in Spain - Reinhart Dozy

having sought safety in the mountains. Elvira was taken by storm, and was garrisoned by a mixed force of Jews and Moslems. Cordova was delivered to the Africans by a

shame, and scandal to the Church. The Sultans supplied the places of absent bishops, at such Councils, with Jews and Moslems. They sold the office of bishop to the highest bidder, so that Christians had to confide their dearest and

the army, whatever their origin.[1] An Arab traveller of the tenth century explicitly states that the Slavs who were the retainers of the Khalif of Spain, comprised Galicians, Franks (French and German), Lombards, Calabrians, and natives of the northern coasts of the Black Sea. Some of them had been captured by Andalusian pirates; others had been purchased in Italian ports—for the Jews, trading upon the distress of the people, trafficked in children of both sexes and brought them to the sea-ports, whence they were carried in Greek or Venetian vessels to their Saracen purchasers.

Isabella Of Spain: The Last Crusader - William Thomas Walsh

Hardly had the Mohammedan Arabs subdued and organized the Berbers of north Africa when they were invited by the Spanish Jews to cross the nine-mile strip of water at Gibraltar and possess themselves of the Christian kingdom. The plot was discovered, and the Jews sternly punished. A second attempt, however, was successful at a moment when the Visigoth monarchy was perishing of its own follies. "It remains a fact," says the *Jewish Encyclopedia*, "that the Jews, either directly or through their co-religionists in Africa, encouraged the Mohammedans to conquer Spain."[2] In

The culture of Sephardic Judaism was born during the early Middle Ages in the shadow of the Muslim courts of Spain. From 711 up to the mid-twelfth century, flourishing Jewish communities had developed throughout Muslim Spain (al-Andalus), creating a culture full of vitality in the Islamic centres of power such as Granada, Cordoba, Lucena, Merida, Saragossa and Seville.

The specificity of the Sephardic Jews stems in part from the unique diversity of the Iberian Peninsula in medieval times, home to Muslims, Christians and Jews, and the special place they occupied both politically and culturally.

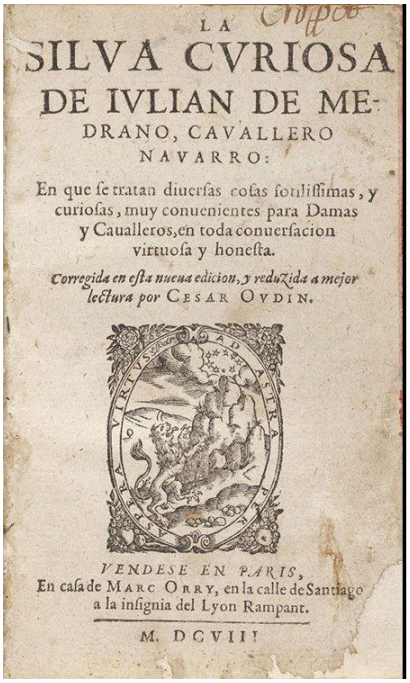
The Muslim conquest of Spain in 711 was generally welcomed by the Jews. According to Moslem and Christian sources, Jews provided valuable aid to the Muslim invaders. Once captured, the defence of Cordoba was left in the hands of Jews, and Granada, Malaga, Seville, and Toledo were left to a mixed army of Jews and Moors.

The conquest triggered a wave of Jewish immigration to Spain after a century of persecution under the Christian Visigoths. Wealth and opportunities offered by Spain was a magnet for many peoples of the Mediterranean region. To Jews throughout the Christian and Moslem worlds, Iberia was seen as a land of relative tolerance and opportunity. Following initial Arab victories, and especially with the establishment of Umayyad rule by Abd-ar-Rahman I in 755, the native Jewish community was joined by Jews from the rest of Europe, as well as from Arab territories, from Morocco to Babylon. Thus the Sephardim found themselves enriched culturally, intellectually, and religiously by the commingling of diverse Jewish traditions.

That was the origin of the racist idea of "limpieza de sangre" ("purity of the blood"),[12] which limited access to public offices and institutions to persons without Jews or Moors among their ancestors. Attempts to exclude con-

ally"; Sicroff 1960, 144). Although *limpieza* never became completely accepted, and "numerous prominent intellectuals from the mid-sixteenth-century onwards questioned it and attacked it" (Kamen 1998, 252), most of them happened to be New Christians.





LA
SILVA CVRIOSA
DE IVLIAN DE ME-
DRANO, CAVALLERO
NAVARRO:

En que se tratan diuersas cosas sotilissimas, y curiosas, muy conuenientes para Damas y Caualleros, en toda conuersacion virtuosa y honesta.

Corregida en esta nueua edicion, y reduzida a mejor lectura por CESAR OVDIN.

VENDESE EN PARIS,
En casa de MARC ORRY, en la calle de Santiago a la insignia del Lyon Rampant.

M. DCVIII.

Amados hermanos en Moisen: Vuestra carta recibimos, en la cual nos significais los trabajos é infortunios que padeceis, de cuyo sentimiento nos ha cabido tanta parte como á vosotros. El parecer de los grandes sátrapas y rabí, es el siguiente:

A lo que decís que el rey de España os hace volver cristianos, que lo hagais, pues no podeis hacer ótro. A lo que decís que os mandan quitar vuestras haciendas, haced vuestros hijos mercaderes, para que poco á poco les quiten las suyas. A lo que decís que os quitan las vidas, haced vuestros hijos médicos y boticarios, para que les quiten las suyas. A lo que decís que os destruyen vuestras sinagogas, haced vuestros hijos clérigos y teólogos, para que les destruyan sus templos. Y á lo que decís que os hacen otras vejaciones, procurad que vuestros hijos sean abogados, procuradores, notarios y consejeros, y que siempre entiendan en negocios de república, para que sujetándolos ganeis tierra, y os podais vengar de ellos; y no salgais de esta órden que os damos, porque por experiencia veréis que de abatidos vendréis á ser tenidos en algo.

USSUF,
príncipe de los judíos de Constantinopla.

Julio-Iniguez de Medrano, *La Silva Curiosa*, Paris, Orry, (1608), pp. 156-157.

In 1492, Chemor, Chief Rabbi of Spain, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, when a Spanish law threatened expulsion. This was the reply:

"Beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great pain to hear it as yourselves.

The advice of the Grand Satraps and the Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the King of Spain obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.

2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.

3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christians' lives.

4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.

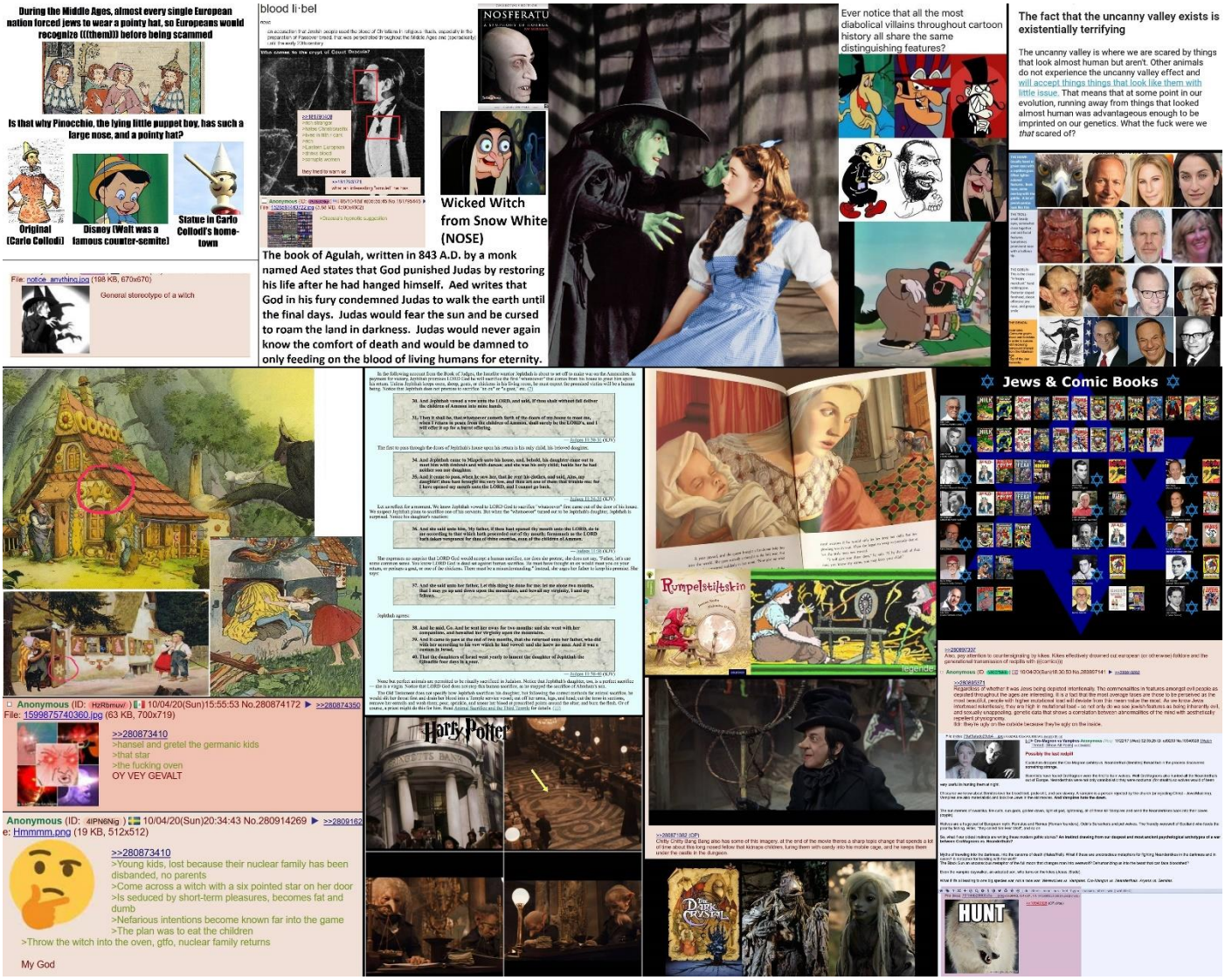
5. As for the other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.

6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

(Signed) Prince of the Jews of Constantinople"

L. Fry, *Waters Flowing Eastward: The War Against the Kingship of Christ*, TBR Books, Washington, D. C., (2000), pp. 73-74.

JEWS / STEREOTYPES



Jewish Disease	Carrier Frequency
Bloom Syndrome	1:134
Canavan Disease	1:55
Cystic Fibrosis	1:24
Dihydrolipoamide Dehydrogenase Deficiency	1:106
Familial Dysautonomia	1:31
Familial Hyperinsulinism	1:68
Fanconi Anemia, Type C	1:100
Gaucher Disease	1:15
Glycogen Storage Disorder, Type 1A	1:64
Joubert Syndrome, Type 2	1:110
Maple Syrup Urine Disease, Type 1B	1:97
Mucolipidosis, Type IV	1:89
Nemaline Myopathy	1:168
Niemann-Pick Disease	1:115
Spinal Muscular Atrophy	1:41
Tay-Sachs Disease	1:27
Usher Syndrome, Type 1F	1:147
Usher Syndrome, Type 3	1:120
Walker Warburg Syndrome	1:120

Male Jews Are Really Women

Anonymous 09/10/17 (Sun) 10:37:23 ID: 18dd91 No.10583641 >>10584089 >>10585801

>>10582657
Interesting thought.
I had the thought before that Aryans are the primary human form of the masculine principle and semites are the form of feminine principle.
Here are a list of some of the ways woman and the jew are the same, please feel free to add more.
<uses emotion instead of reason in thought and communication
<weak in mind and body
<hugely materialistic
<money hungry
<will whore themselves without compunction
<little to no real spirituality
<high tendency toward degenerate behaviour
<expects others to work for them
<arrogant, entitled attitude
<envious malevolence
>looks down on and seeks to harm white males (who are obviously superior in almost every way) any time they have power to do so
<abuse the law system for personal finnacial gain instead of justice (divorce/ alimony)
<lies constantly
<no shame or remorse when found out, only trying to avoid blame somehow
<never accepts responsibility for actions
<never accepts wrongdoing, even when provided with overwhelming evidence
<always attacks instead of defending when in the wrong
<always plays the victim
<will say or do anything to win the argument
<depends upon rhetorical devices and deception instead of debate
<no interest in Truth, just in getting their own way
<passive agressive
<uses manipulative tactics to get their own way
<gets other people to fight their battles for them
<loves drama and cause it for personal benefit irregardless of the effects it has on others
<no ability for real creativity, can only adapt what others created first
<selfish beyond belief
<mentally unstable/ neurotic
<innability to recognise own faults flaws and work to remedy them



Learn from History: 109 Times & Counting that Jews have been EXPELLED in the past



In 1290, **King Edward I** of England [**Pictured to the left**] signed the edict expelling the Jews from England. Also in 1278, 269 Jews were hanged in Britain for stealing Gold through coin clipping. This is why our coins now have ridged edges on them. To prevent Jews from shaving the perimeter of the gold coins down with knifes, which made the coins smaller, while they secretly stole & stashed the Gold.

The Jews have been a plague to the Nations that have hosted them for thousands of years. Eventually the Jews wear out their welcome, through rape, murder, and thievery, and thus end up getting EXPELLED from the nations which took them in. Obviously the time for present day explosions is once again rapidly approaching.

www.simpletoremember.com/vitals/HistoryJewishPersecution.htm

Below is a **Partial List** Of the Areas that the Jews have been Deported from:

Place	Year	Place	Year
Carthage	250	Zurich	1424
Alexandria	415	Cologne	1424
Clement France	554	Savoy	1432
Uzzes France	561	Mainz	1438
Visigoth Spain	612	Augsburg	1439
Visigoth Empire	642	Netherlands	1442
Italy	855	Netherlands	1444
Sens	876	Bavaria	1446
Mainz	1012	France	1453
France	1182	Breslau	1453
Germany	1182	Wurzburg	1454
Upper Bavaria	1276	Mainz	1462
England	**1290**	Mainz	1483
France	1306	Warsaw	1484
France (again)	1322	Vincenza (Italy)	1485
Switzerland	1348	Spain	1492
Hielbronn Germany	1349	Italy	1492
Saxony	1349	Lithuania	1495
Hungary	1349	Naples	1496
Hungary	1360	Portugal	1496
Belgium	1370	Nuremburg	1498
Slovakia	1380	Navarre	1498
Strasbourg	1388	Brandenburg	1510
Germany	1394	Prussia	1510
France	1394	Strasbourg	1514
Lyons	1420	Genoa	1515
Austria	1421	Regensburg	1519
Fribourg	1424	Naples	1533

Place	Year	Place	Year
Naples	1541	Wurtemburg	1738
Prague & Bohemia	1542	W Russia Belarus	1740
Genoa	1550	Prague, Bohemia	1744
Bavaria	1551	Slovakia	1744
Pesaro	1555	Livonia	1744
Prague	1557	Moravia	1745
Austria	1559	Kovad Lithuania	1753
Prague	1561	Bordeaux	1761
Wurzburg	1567	Depor Pale Russia	1772
Papal States	1569	Warsaw	1775
Brandenburg	1571	Alsace	1789
Netherlands	1582	Villages in Russia	1804
Hungary	1582	Countrysid Russia	1808
Brandenberg Austria	1593	Lubeck & Bremen	1815
Cremona, Pavia	1597	Franconia, Swabia	1815
Frankfort	1614	Bremen	1820
Worms	1615	Austria & Prussia	1843
Kiev	1619	Areas US (Grant)	1862
Ukraine	1648	Galatz, Romania	1866
Poland	1648	Russia	1884
Hamburg	1649	Moscow	1891
Little Russia	1654	Bavaria Foreign b.	1919
Lithuania	1656	N.S. Germany	1939-
Oran (North Africa)	1669		1945
Vienna	1669	Arab Countries	1948
Vienna	1670		
Sandomir	1712		
Russia	1727		

	Year	Place	Action/Reason	Source(s)
1	733 B.C.	Samaria (Israel/Judah)	Jews Expelled by King Tiglath-Pileser III	The Books of Kings and Chronicles modern view by Umberto Cassutoand Elia Samuele Artom (1981)
2	722 B.C.	Samaria (Israel/Judah)	Jews Expelled and captured by King Sargon II	The Books of Kings and Chronicles modern view by Umberto Cassutoand Elia Samuele Artom (1981)
3	597 B.C.	Babylonia/Judah	Jews Expelled by King Nebuchadnezzar II for refusing to pay tribute	Coogan, Michael (2009). *A Brief Introduction to the Old Testament* . Oxford: Oxford University Press.
4	356 B.C.	Persia	Jews Expulsion/Killing plot by Haman	https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Esther+3
5	139 B.C.	Rome	Jews Expelled by Gnaeus Cornelius Hispanus for being deceitful, lying, attempting to corrupt Romans into religious cults and cheating people out of money	http://www.thelatinlibrary.com/valmax8.html http://semiticcontroversies.blogspot.co.uk/2013/03/valerius-maximus-on-expulsion-of-jews.html
6	115 B.C.	Cyrenaica, Cyprus	Jews Expelled/Killed	http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/4825-cyprus
7	63 B.C.	Pompey	Jews Expelled	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_diaspora#Pre-Roman_diaspora
8	3 B.C.	Egypt	Jews Expelled	
9	19	Italy	Jews Expelled by Emperor Tiberius for corruption and aggressive missionary tactics	Van Voorst, Jesus, 2000. pp. 37
10	41-54	Rome	Jews Expelled by Emperor Claudius	Van Voorst, Jesus, 2000. pp. 37
11	70	Jerusalem	Jews Expelled	Elazar, Daniel J. "The Jewish People as the Classic Diaspora: A Political Analysis". Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs
12	70	Antioch (Turkey)	Jewish Expulsion requested by Locals denied by Emperor Titus	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/antioch
13	115-117	Alexandria	Jews Expelled/Killed by Emperor Trajan	Schwartz, Seth (2014). The Ancient Jews from Alexander to Muhammad. Cambridge University Press
14	117	Egypt	Jews Expelled	
15	117	Cyprus	Jews Expelled	
16	132	Syria Palaestina	Jews Expelled by Emperor Hadrian	"The Bar-Kokhba Revolt". Jewish Virtual Library.
17	250	Carthage, North Africa	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
18	325	Jerusalem	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
19	415	Alexandria	Jews Expelled by Saint Cyril of Alexandria	Socrates Scholasticus, vii.13 (who says that the whole Alexandrian Jewish community was expelled); John of Nikiu, 84.95-98 (who says that only the murderers were expelled). Welles, p. 35.
20	418	Minorca	Jews Expelled or asked to convert	Bradbury, Scott, ed. trans. (1996). Severus of Minorca: Letter on the Conversion of the Jews (Oxford Early Christian Texts). Oxford University Press. p. 154. ISBN 978-0-19-826764-5.
21	468	Babylonia/Judah	Jews Expelled	
22	470	Babylonia/Judah	Jews Expelled (Again)	
23	554	Diocese of Clement (France)	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4 (date disputed)
24	561	Diocese of Uzès (France)	Jews Expelled by Saint Ferréol (Ferreolus) of	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ferr%C3%A9ol_of_Uz%C3%A8s
25	610	Cyprus	Jews Expelled	
26	612	Visgoth, Spain	Jews Expelled by King Sisebut	http://www.jewish-history.com/occident/volume7/nov1849/visigoths.html
27	622	Medina	Jews Expelled/Killed overseen by Mohammed	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-treatment-of-jews-in-arab-islamic-countries
28	627	Medina	Jews Expelled/Killed (again) overseen by Mohammed	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-treatment-of-jews-in-arab-islamic-countries
29	629	Jerusalem	Jews Expelled by Emperor Heraclius I	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Egypt#Arab_rule:_2864 1 to 1250.29
30	629	Austrasia/Francia	Jews Expelled by King Dagobert I	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
31	640	Arabia	Jews Expelled	
32	642	Visigoth Empire	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
33	653	Toledo, Spain	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
34	672	Spain	Jews Expelled by King Wamba	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
35	682	Visgothic Empire	Jews Expelled by King Erwig	Grosser, P.E. and E.G. Halperin. "Jewish Persecution - History of AntiSemitism - Lesser Known Highlights of Jewish International Relations In The Common Era". simpletoremember.com. SimpleToRemember.com - Judaism Online. Retrieved 6 February 2015.
36	820	Lyon, Carolingian Empire	Jews Expelled/Killed by Saint Agrobard	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
37	845/875	Canton, China	Jews Expelled/Killed	
38	855/875	Italy	Jews Expelled by Emperor Ludwig II	http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/12816-rome
39	876	Sens	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
40	931	Bari, Italy	Jews Expelled/Killed	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
41	985	Sparta (Greece)	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
42	1012	Mainz, Germany	Jews Expelled by Emperor Henry II	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
43	1013	Córdoba	Jews Expelled	
44	1016	Kairouan, Tunisia	Jews Expelled or asked to convert	Islam at War: A History; George F. Nafziger, Mark W. Walton; p 230
45	1026	Limoges and other French towns	Jews Expelled by the Bishop	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
46	1066	Granada, Spain	Jews Expelled/Killed by Muslims	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-treatment-of-jews-in-arab-islamic-countries
47	1099	Jerusalem	Jews Expelled/Killed	Saint Louis University Professor Thomas Madden, author of A Concise History of the Crusades in CROSS PURPOSES: The Crusades (Hoover Institute television show, 2007).
48	1107	Morocco	Jews Expelled or asked to convert	
49	1113	Russia	Jews Expelled by Prince Vladimir Monomakh	www.rusjournal.ng/wp-content/uploads/2016/02/Monomax_Jews.pdf
50	1125	Ghent and Flanders, Belgium	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
51	1147	Arabic Spain	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/14435-toledo
52	1171	Bologna, Italy	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
53	1180	France	Jews Expelled by King Philip II	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/corbeil
54	1182	Parts of France	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
55	1182	Germany	Jews Expelled	
56	1190	Burry St. Edmunds, England	Jews Expelled by William the Scaristan for the ritual murder of a child on palm Sunday	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/bury-st-edmunds
57	1205	Villages and Towns in Spain	Jews Expelled by the Muslims	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
58	1206	Halle, Germany	Jews Expelled/Killed	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
59	1212	Toledo	Jews Expelled/Killed	Grosser, P.E. and E.G. Halperin. "Jewish Persecution - History of AntiSemitism - Lesser Known Highlights of Jewish International Relations In The Common Era". simpletoremember.com. SimpleToRemember.com - Judaism Online. Retrieved 6 February 2015.
60	1223	Normandy	Jews Expelled by King Louis VIII	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
61	1225	Cremona and Pavia, Italy	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
62	1231	Leicester, England	Jews Expelled by Simon de Montfort	England's Jewish Solution: Experiment and Expulsion, 1262-1290 By Robin R. Mundill
63	1234	Warwick, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Solution: Experiment and Expulsion, 1262-1290 By Robin R. Mundill
64	1234	Newcastle upon Tyne, England	Jews Expelled "for ever" by the townspeople	The Jewish Communities of Medieval England: The Collected Essays of R.B. Dobson By Richard Barrie Dobson
65	1234	Newcastle, England	Jews Expelled	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
66	1240	Austria	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
67	1325	High Wycombe, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Solution: Experiment and Expulsion, 1262-1290 By Robin R. Mundill
68	1236	Southhampton, England	Jews Expelled	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
69	1237	Northamptohshire, England	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/northampton
70	1240	Brittany, France	Jews Expelled by Duke Jean le Roux	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
71	1242	Berkhamstead, England	Jews Expelled	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
72	1244	Newbury, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Solution: Experiment and Expulsion, 1262-1290 By Robin R. Mundill
73	1244	Speenhamland, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Solution: Experiment and Expulsion, 1262-1290 By Robin R. Mundill
74	1253	Vienne, France	Jews Expelled by the Archbishop	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
75	1254	France	Jews Expelled by King Louis IX	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
76	1261	Derby, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Solution: Experiment and Expulsion, 1262-1290 By Robin R. Mundill
77	1261	Brabant, Netherlands	Jews Expelled by Duke Henry II in his will	www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/belgium-virtual-jewish-history-tour http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
78	1263	Derby, England	Jews Expelled	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
79	1266	Romsey, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Solution: Experiment and Expulsion, 1262-1290 By Robin R. Mundill
80	1267	Synod (Wrocław, Poland)	Jews Expelled to segregated quarter	
81	1274	Winchelsea, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Solution: Experiment and Expulsion, 1262-1290 By Robin R. Mundill
82	1275	Cambridge, Gloucester, Marlborough and Worcester,	Jews Expelled from Eleanor of Provence (the Queen Mother)'s dower-towns	The Palgrave Dictionary of Medieval Anglo-Jewish History By J. Hillaby
83	1275	Andover, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Solution: Experiment and Expulsion, 1262-1290 By Robin R. Mundill
84	1276	Upper Baveria	Jews Expelled/Killed	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/bavaria-germany
85	1279	Perugia, Italy	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/perugia
86	1283	Windsor, England	Jews Expelled	England's Jewish Solution: Experiment and Expulsion, 1262-1290 By Robin R. Mundill
87	1287	Towns in England	Jews Expelled for coin clipping	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
88	1287-1288	Gascony, France	Jews Expelled by King Edward I	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
89	1288	Napels	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/timeline-of-jewish-history-in-italy
90	1289	Anjou and Maine	Jews Expelled by King Charles of Anjou	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
91	1290	England	Jews Expelled by King Edward I	Adler, Michael (1939), Jews of Medieval England, Edward Goldston.
92	1291	Niort, France	Jews Expelled	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
93	1291	France	Jews Expelled from England are expelled from France	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
94	1292	Italy	Jews Expelled and forced to convert	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
95	1293/1294	Berne, Switzerland	Jews Expelled/Killed for ritual murder	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/berne
96	1294	Nevers	Jews Expelled	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
97	1306	France	Jews Expelled by King Philip IV	The Routledge Companion to Early Modern Europe 1453–1763 By Chris Cook, Philip Broadhead
98	1310	France	Jew's Expulsion requests from ecclesiastics denied by King Robert	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/provence
99	1319	Breslau	Jews Expelled	www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/breslau
100	1320	Milan, Italy	Jews Expelled/Killed	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
101	1321	Town in France	Jew's Expelled by King Philip V for the ritual murder of a child	The Evil Bible By Joshua Johnson
102	1321	France	Jews Expelled by King Charles IV	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
103	1322	Parts of France	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
104	1326	Pressburg	Jews Expelled at the city council's request	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
105	1348	Switzerland	Jews Expelled	
106	1348	Towns in Spain, France, Germany and Austria	Jews Expelled	Sherman, Irwin W. (2006). The power of plagues. Wiley-Blackwell. p. 74. ISBN 1-55581-356-9.
107	1349	Basel, Switzerland	Jews Expelled/Killed	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
108	1349	Hielbronn (Germany)	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
109	1349	Breslau	Jews Expelled	www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/breslau
110	1349	Saxony	Jews Expelled	
111	1349	Mainz, Germany	Jews Expelled/Killed	Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim. *A distant mirror*. Random House Digital, Inc. p. 113. ISBN 978-0-307-29160-8. Retrieved 27 August 2011.
112	1349	Hungary	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
113	1352	Bulgaria	Jews Expelled for heretical activity	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Bulgaria#Bulgarian_Empire
114	1360	Hungary	Jews Expelled (again)	
115	1360	Breslau	Jews Expelled	www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/breslau
116	1370	Brussels, Belgium	Jews Expelled for host desecration	
117	1380	Slovakia	Jews Expelled	
118	1386	Strasbourg, Germany	Jews Expelled by Wenceslaus	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
119	1391	Palatinate reigion, Germany	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/baden
120	1392	Berne, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/berne
121	1394	Venice	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/venice-italy-jewish-history-tour
122	1394	Germany	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
123	1394	France	Jews Expelled by King Charles VI	Popes and Jews, 1095-1291 By Rebecca Rist
124	1397	Basel, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
125	1418	Trier, Germany	Jews Expelled	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frankfurter_Judengasse
126	1420	Lyons	Jews Expelled	
127	1420	Vienna	Jews Expelled	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frankfurter_Judengasse
128	1420	Austria	Jews Expelled King Albrecht V	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
129	1422	Austria	Jews Expelled (again)	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
130	1424	Fribourg, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
131	1424	Zurich	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
132	1424	Cologne, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
133	1426	Bohemia and Moravia	Jews Expelled by Margrave Albrecht V	http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Bohemia_and_Moravia
134	1426	Iglau, Bohemia	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
135	1427	Berne, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
136	1428	Fribourg, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
137	1432	Savoy	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
138	1435	Speyer, Germany	Jews Expelled "for ever"	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Speyer
139	1436	Zurich, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
140	1438	Mainz, Germany	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
141	1438	Augsburg, Germany	Jews Expelled	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frankfurter_Judengasse
142	1442	Bamberg, Upper Baveria	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
143	1444	Utrecht, Netherlands	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/11450-netherlands
144	1446	Bavaria	Jews Expelled	
145	1446	Brandenburg	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/brandenburg
146	1446	Berlin	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
147	1450	Lower Bavaria	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
148	1453	Vicenza, Italy	Jews Expelled unsuccessfully	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/vicenza
149	1453	France	Jews Expelled	
150	1453	Breslau	Jews Expelled by John of Capistrano for host desecration	http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Wroc%C5%82aw http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/breslau
151	1453	Franconia	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
152	1454	Wurzburg	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
153	1456	Bavaria	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
154	1457	Hildesheim, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
155	1458	Erfurt, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
156	1460	Mainz, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
157	1462	Italy	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/timeline-of-jewish-history-in-italy
158	1462	Mainz, Germany	Jews Expelled	Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim. A distant mirror. Random House Digital, Inc. p. 113. ISBN 978-0-307-29160-8. Retrieved 27 August 2011.
159	1465	Fes, Morocco	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-treatment-of-jews-in-arab-islamic-countries
160	1466	Arnstadt, Germany	Jews Expelled/Killed	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
161	1466	Sicily	Jews Expelled by Queen Isabella I	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
162	1468	Gaeta, Napels	Jew's Expulsion request by townsfolk denied by King Ferrante I	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/gaeta
163	1468	Egypt	Jews Expelled by Sultan Qa'it Bay	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
164	1470	Baden, Germany	Jews Expelled/Killed for ritual murder	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
165	1472	Schaffhausen, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
166	1474	Mainz, Germany	Jews Expelled	Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim. A distant mirror. Random House Digital, Inc. p. 113. ISBN 978-0-307-29160-8. Retrieved 27 August 2011.
167	1475	Trent, Italy	Jews Expelled "for 300 years" for the ritual murder of a child	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
168	1475	See of Bamberg, Austria	Jews Expelled for the ritual murder of a child	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/carinthia
169	1477	Tubingen, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
170	1477	Dutchy of Lorraine, France	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
171	1478	Passau, Bavaria	Jews Expelled/Killed for host desecration	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
172	1478	Bamberg, Upper Baveria	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/2422-bamberg
173	1483	Andalusia, Seville and Cordova	Jews Expelled by King Ferdinand II of Aragon	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
174	1483	Mainz, Germany	Jews Expelled	
175	1484	Warsaw	Jews Expelled	
176	1485	Perugia, Italy	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/perugia
177	1486	Vincenza, Italy	Jews Expelled	Hsia, R. Po-Chia (1992). Trent 1475:. New Haven: Yale University Press. pp. 128–129. http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/vicenza
178	1489	Provence, France	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
179	1491	Ravenna, Italy	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/timeline-of-jewish-history-in-italy
180	1491	Thurgau, Switzerland	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
181	1492	Spain & Spain's Colonies	Jews Expelled by King Ferdinand II of Aragon and Queen Isabella I	The Routledge Companion to Early Modern Europe, 1453–1763 By Chris Cook, Philip Broadhead
182	1492	Alghero, Italy	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/alghero
183	1492	Mecklenburg, Germany	Jews Expelled for host desecration	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
184	1492	Spain and Sicily	Jews Expelled/Killed for ritual murder	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
185	1493	Magdeburg, Germany	Jews Expelled	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frankfurter_Judengasse
186	1493	Sicily	Jews Expelled	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Expulsion_of_the_Jews_from_Sicily
187	1495	Florence, Italy	Jews Expelled by Girolamo Savonarola	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
188	1495	Lithuania and "From Cracow to Kazimierz", Poland	Jews Expelled by Grand Duke of Lithuania Alexander / King Alexander I of Poland	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/krak-oacute-w-poland-jewish-history-tour
189	1496	Naples	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12
190	1496	Portugal	Jews Expelled by King Manuel I	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
191	1496	Carinthia, Slovenia	Jews Expelled by Emperor Maximilian I	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/ljubljana
192	1496	Styria, Austria	Jews Expelled by Emperor Maximilian I	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
193	1497	Graz, Austria	Jews Expelled for a third time by Emperor Maximilian I	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
194	1497	Portugal	Jews Expelled	http://www.encyclopedia.com/history/encyclopedias-almanacs-transcripts-and-maps/jews-expulsion-portugal
195	1498	Provence, France	Jews Expelled by King Louis XII	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/provence
196	1498	Navarre, Iberia (Spain)	Jews Expelled	http://www.encyclopedia.com/history/encyclopedias-almanacs-transcripts-and-maps/jews-expulsion-spain-portugal
197	1499	Nuremberg	Jews Expelled	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frankfurter_Judengasse
198	1501	Provence, France	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
199	1504	Pilsen, Bohemia	Jews Expelled for host desecration	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
200	1504	Moscow	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
201	1505	Orange, France	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
202	1506	Lisbon, Portugal	Jews Expelled/Killed	The Routledge Companion to Early Modern Europe, 1453–1763 By Chris Cook, Philip Broadhead
203	1510	Brandenburg	Jews Expelled for host desecration and theft of church vessels	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
204	1510	Berlin	Jews Expelled for host desecration	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/berlin-germany-jewish-history-tour
205	1510	Naples	Jews Expelled for a third time by King Ferdinand II of Aragon	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
206	1510	Prussia	Jews Expelled	
207	1510	Calabria, Italy	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
208	1511	Conegliano, Italy	Jews Expelled (unsuccessful)	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/conegliano
209	1512	Colmar, France	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/bischheim http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/colmar-jewish-virtual-library
210	1512	Regensburg, Germany	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
211	1514	Strasbourg	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
212	1515	Ljubljana, Slovenia	Jews Expelled for a fourth time by Emperor Maximilian I	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
213	1515	Genoa, Italy	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
214	1516	Lowicz, Poland	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
215	1518	Conegliano, Italy	Jews Expelled (unsuccessful)	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/conegliano
216	1519	Weurtemberg, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
217	1519	Regensburg, Bavaria	Jews Expelled in the will of Emperor Maximilian I	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
218	1524	Calabria	Jews Expelled	
219	1526	Hungary and Croatia	Jews Expelled by Emperor Ferdinand I for aiding the Turks	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
220	1527	Florence	Jews Expelled	
221	1533	Constance, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
222	1533	Naples	Jews Expelled	
223	1537	Saxony	Jews Expelled	Paul Johnson, A History of the Jews (New York: HarperCollins Publishers, 1987), 242.
224	1540	Napels	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
225	1540	Prague	Jews Expelled	
226	1541	Napels	Jews Expelled	The Routledge Companion to Early Modern Europe, 1453–1763 By Chris Cook, Philip Broadhead
227	1541	Bohemia	Jews Expelled by Emperor Ferdinand I for aiding the Turks	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
228	1542	Piotrkow, Poland	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
229	1543	Muehlhausen, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
230	1547	Poland	Jews Expelled/Killed for kidnapping and crucifying a child	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12 &dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
231				

232	1547	Treviso, Italy	Jews Expelled/Killed	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
233	1550	Genoa, Italy	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
234	1551	Bavaria	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
235	1555	Pesaro, Italy	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
236	1557	Prague and Bohemia	Jews Expelled for a third time by Emperor Ferdinand I	www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Bohemia_and_Moravia
237	1558	Recanati, Italy	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
238	1559	Bohemia	Jews Expelled for a fourth time by Emperor Ferdinand I	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
239	1559	Austria	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
240	1560	Conegliano, Italy	Jews Expelled (unsuccessful)	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/conegliano
241	1561	Prague	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
242	1565	Prague	Jews Expelled (again)	
243	1566	Papal States	Jews Expelled	
244	1567	Conegliano, Italy	Jews Expelled (unsuccessful)	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/conegliano
245	1567	Wurzburg	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
246	1568/1569	Papal States	Jews Expelled by Pope Pius V	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
247	1571	Brandenburg	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
248	1571	Berlin	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/berlin-germany-jewish-history-tour
249	1573	Breisgau, Austria	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/baden
250	1575	Palatinate reigion, Germany	Jews Expelled	The Routledge Companion to Early Modern Europe, 1453–1763 By Chris Cook, Philip Broadhead
251	1581	Diosces of Basel, Germany	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/baden
252	1582	Netherlands	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
253	1582	Hungary	Jews Expelled	
254	1590	Milan	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/alessandria
255	1590	Lombardy	Jews Expelled by King Philip II of Spain	
256	1590	Petrokov, Poland	Jews Expelled for ritual murder	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
257	1593	Perugia, Italy	Jews Expelled by Pope Clement VIII	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/perugia
258	1593	Brandenburg, Austria	Jews Expelled	
259	1593	Bologna, Italy	Jews Expelled by Pope Clement VIII	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/bologna-jewish-history-tour
260	1593	Italy	Jews Expelled	
261	1593	Bavaria	Jews Expelled	
262	1593	Burnswick	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
263	1597	Cremona, Pavia & Lodi	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
264	1597	Milan	Jews Expelled	
265	1609	London, England	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/london
266	1614	Frankfort	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
267	1614	Baden, Germany	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/baden
268	1615	France	Jews Expelled by King Louis XIII of France	
269	1615	Worms	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
270	1618-1638	Towns in Germany and Moravia	Jews Expelled during the Thirty Years War	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
271	1619	Kiev	Jews Expelled by Christians	http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Kiev
272	1648	Poland	Jews Expelled	
273	1649	Ukraine	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
274	1649	Hamburg	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/hamburg
275	1654	New Amsterdam	Jews Expelled by Peter Stuyvesant	
276	1654	Little Russia (Beylorus)	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
277	1655	Sandomierz and Tamobrzeg, Poland	Jews Expelled/Killed	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
278	1656	Persia	Jews Expelled by Sultan Shah Abbas II	Littman (1979), p. 3
279	1656	Lithuania	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
280	1669	Oran (North Africa)	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
281	1670	Vienna, Austria	Jews Expelled by Emperor Leopold I	Germany: A Reference Guide from the Renaissance to the Present By Joseph A. Biesinger, page 216
282	1678	Yemen	Jews Expelled by Sultan Mehmed IV	Necati Alkan, "Dissent and heterodoxy in the late Ottoman Empire: reformers, Babis and Baha'is", Press Isis, 2008.
283	1683	French colonies in North America	Jews Expelled by King Louis XIV	www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/haiti-virtual-jewish-history-tour
284	1683	Moravia	Jews Expelled by Hungarians	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
285	1710	Geoningen, Netherlands	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
286	1712	Sandomier	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
287	1712	Poland	Jews Expelled by King Augustus II for ritual murder	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
288	1717	Gibraltar, British Territory	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
289	1727	Russia	Jews Expelled by Catherine I of Russia	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
290	1738	Wurtemburg	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1979
291	1740	Little Russia (Beylorus)	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1980
292	1742	Parts of Russia	Jews Expelled by Empress Elizabeth of Russia	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
293	1744	Breslau	Jews Expelled by Fredrik II The Great	
294	1744	Hungary	Jews Expelled by Queen Maria Theresa	
295	1744	Slovakia	Jews Expelled	
296	1744	Livonia	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
297	1745	Prague, Bohemia	Jews Expelled by Archduchess of Austria Maria Theresa	The Routledge Companion to Early Modern Europe, 1453–1763 By Chris Cook, Philip Broadhead
298	1745	Moravia	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
299	1746	Budapest	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
300	1746	Sicily/Naples	Jews Expelled by King Charles III	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
301	1753	Kovad (Kanuas, Lithuania)	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978

302	1761	Lubeck, Germany	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
303	1761	Bordeaux	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
304	1761	Kanuas, Lithiania	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/kaunas
305	1763	Bohemia	Jews Expelled (foreign-born Jews)	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/sunderland
306	1772	Russia	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
307	1775	Warsaw, Poland	Jews Expelled by the locals	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
308	1775	Alsace, France	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
309	1783	Morocco	Jews Expelled by Sultan Mohammed Ben Abdellah al-Khatib, the third time within a	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
310	1785	Libya	Jews Expelled/Killed by Ali Burzi Psha	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-treatment-of-jews-in-arab-islamic-countries
311	1786	Jedda, Arabia	Jews Expelled by Sultan Abdülhamid I	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
312	1789	Alsace, France	Jews Expelled by townspeople	Philippe, Beatrice (1979). "La Révolution et l'Empire". Etre juif dans la société française du Moyen Age à nos jours. Paris: Montalba. ISBN 2-85870-017-6.
313	1790	Warsaw, Poland	Jews Expelled by the locals again	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
314	1791	Saint-Domingue, Hispaniola	Jews Expelled	
315	1791	Deported to the Pale of Settlement (Poland/Russia)	Jews Expelled by Catherine II of Russia	http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/this-day-in-jewish-history/.premium-1.564905
316	1797	Kanuas, Lithiania	Jew's Expulsion requested by Christians, denied by the authorities	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/kaunas
317	1804	Villages in Russia	Jews Expelled	200 years together by Aleksand Solzhenitsyn
318	1808	Villages & Countrysides (Russia)	Jews Expelled	200 years together by Aleksand Solzhenitsyn
319	1815	Franconia, Swabia & Bavaria	Jews Expelled	
320	1815	Lübeck, Germany	Jews Expelled	Germany: A Reference Guide from the Renaissance to the Present By Joseph A. Biesinger, page 216
321	1815	Bremen, Germany	Jews Expelled	Germany: A Reference Guide from the Renaissance to the Present By Joseph A. Biesinger, page 216
322	1820	Bremes, France	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
323	1822	Villages in Russia	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
324	1825	Mohilev and Vitebsk, Poland	Jews Expelled by Emperor Alexander I	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
325	1829	Hamah, Syria	Jews Expelled for the ritual murder of a little Muslim Girl	The Jew, The Gypsy and El Islam (1898) - Sir Richard Francis Burton
326	1829	Kiev	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
327	1829	Nikolayev, Russia	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
328	1830-1831	Poland	Jews Expelled by General Ghlopicki	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
329	1831	Danubian Provinces of Moldova and Wallchia, Poland	Jews who could not prove their usefulness Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
330	1836	Bologna, Italy	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/bologna-jewish-history-tour
331	1843	Russian Border, Austria & Prussia	Jews Expelled	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
332	1850	Romania	Jews Expelled by Interior Minster Ion Bratianu	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
333	1855	Coro, Venezuela	Jews Expelled by the townspeople	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-expelled-jews-of-coro-venezuela
334	1862	Areas in the United States under General Grant's Jurisdiction	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
335	1866	Galatz, Romania	Jews Expelled	http://kehilalinks.jewishgen.org/galati/Galatz_history.htm
336	1867	Villages in Romania	Jews Expelled	The Lie: Exposing the Satanic Plot Behind Anti-semitism By Bruce R. Booker, Chapter 4
337	1881-1884	Russia	Jews Expelled	
338	1891	Moscow	Jews Expelled by Governor Grand Duke Sergei	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
339	1910	Kiev	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
340	1915	Kovno and Kurland, Russia	Jews Expelled by Commander Nikolai A.	Bark, Petr L.: "Vospominania" [Memories], in: Vozrozhdenie, April 1966, p. 93.
341	1919	Bavaria	Jews Expelled (foreign-born Jews)	P.E. Grosser & E.G. Halperin, Anti-Semitism: Causes and Effects, New York: Philosophical Library, 1978
342	1921	Austria	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
343	1921	Mongolia	Jews Expelled/Deported	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Central_Asia
344	1934	Towns in Afghanistan	Jews Expelled	http://www.jewishhistory.org.il/history.php?search=expelled&dosearch.x=12&dosearch.y=6&dosearch=Search
345	1938	Ecuador	Jews Expelled	http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/11142190
346	1938-1945	German National Socialist controlled areas	Jews Expelled	http://www.holocaust.cz/en/history/events/the-expulsion-of-polish-jews-from-germany/
347	1943	Allessandria, Italy	Jews Expelled by Minister of the Interior Buffarini Guidi	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/alessandria
348	1948/1949	Yemen	Jews Expelled/Killed for murdering two little girls	http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jewish-refugees-from-arab-countries#yemen & http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/operation-magic-carpet-airlift-of-yemenite-jews
349	1948	Morocco	Jews Expelled	Yehuda Grinker (an organizer of Jewish emigration from the Atlas), The Emigration of Atlas Jews to Israel, Tel Aviv, The Association of Moroccan Immigrants in Israel, 1973. Rickgold.home.mindspring.com
350	1948	Iraq	Jews expelled by Prime Minister Nuri as-Said	Orit Bashkin (12 September 2012). New Babylonians: A History of Jews in Modern Iraq. Stanford University Press. p. 277. ISBN 978-0-8047-8201-2.
351	1948	Bombay and other cities in India	Jews Expelled	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_exodus_from_Arab_and_Muslim_countries#Pakistan
352	1948	Pakistan	Jews Expelled	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_exodus_from_Arab_and_Muslim_countries#Pakistan
353	1948	West Bank and Jerusalem	Jews Expelled	
354	1956	Egypt	Jews Expelled	Derek Hopwood (11 March 2002). Egypt 1945-1990: Politics and Society. Routledge. pp. 56–. ISBN 978-1-134-86916-9. After the Suez crisis "Some 11000 Jewish residents in Egypt were expelled or left, forced out by the considerable anti-Jewish feeling in the country.
355	1959	Cuba	Jews Expelled/forced into exile	
356	1963	Algeria	Jews Expelled after Algerian independence	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Algeria#Independent_Algeria
357	1968	Poland	Jews Expelled	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1968_Polish_political_crisis
358	1972	Uganda	Jews Expelled by President Idi Amin	Jamison, M. Idi Amin and Uganda: An Annotated Bibliography, Greenwood Press, 1992, pp.155–6
359	2014	San Juan la Laguana, Guatemala	Jews Expelled due to lack of contact with locals	http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/centralamericaandthecaribbean/guatemala/11065563/Jewish-sect-expelled-from-Guatemalan-village-after-clashes-with-Mayan-villagers.html

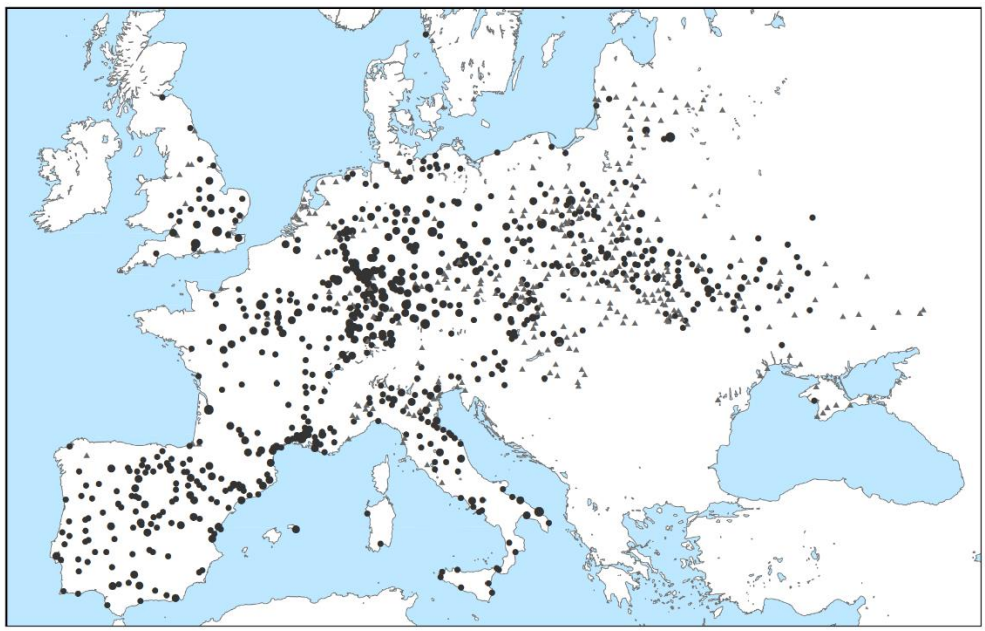
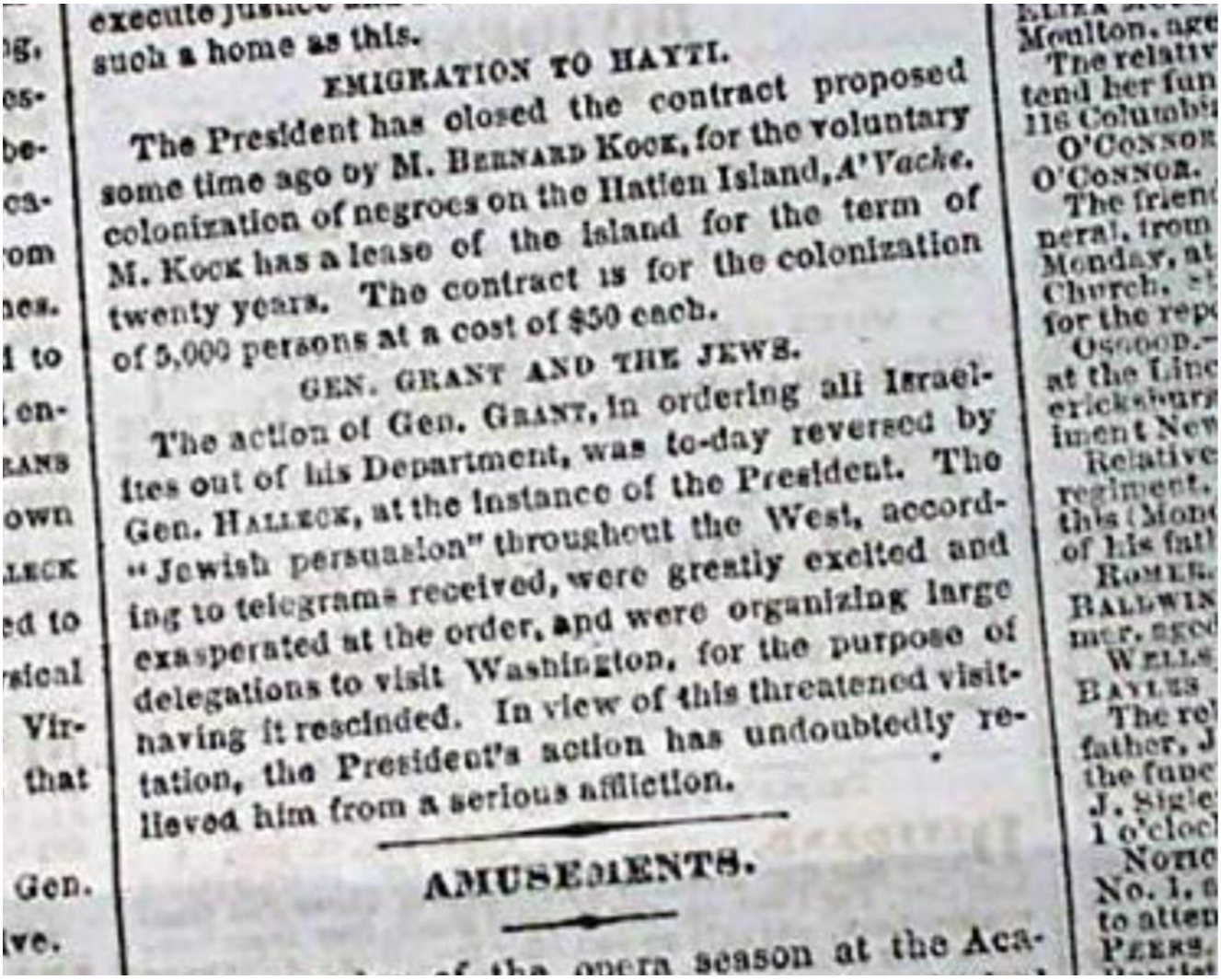


Figure 2: Jewish Cities and Persecutions, 1100-1800. Symbols represent a city that had a Jewish population at some time between 1100 and 1800. Circles represent a Jewish city that has at least one persecution. Larger circles represent more persecutions. Triangles are Jewish cities in our data that never persecute. Source: *Encyclopedia Judaica* (2007).



such a home as this.

EMIGRATION TO HAYTI.

The President has closed the contract proposed some time ago by M. Bernard Kock, for the voluntary colonization of negroes on the Hatien Island, A'Vache. M. Kock has a lease of the island for the term of twenty years. The contract is for the colonization of 5,000 persons at a cost of $50 each.

GEN. GRANT AND THE JEWS.

The action of Gen. Grant, in ordering all Israelites out of his Department, was to-day reversed by Gen. Halleck, at the instance of the President. The "Jewish persuasion" throughout the West, according to telegrams received, were greatly excited and exasperated at the order, and were organizing large delegations to visit Washington, for the purpose of having it rescinded. In view of this threatened visitation, the President's action has undoubtedly relieved him from a serious affliction.

AMUSEMENTS.

...opera season at the Aca-

Anonymous (ID: IQYPI0gD) 04/27/20(Mon)04:31:04 No.255261270

File: 1579552292571.png (456 KB, 1024x739)



>>255241384 #

>Jews were persecuted for no reason

Expelled 1,030 times. Full list with sources:

http://chuckmaultsby.net/id154.html

Fun fact: Norway had it WRITTEN INTO THEIR CONSTITUTION until the late 1800's that jews were literally banned from their country

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Jews_in_Norway

>The truth about the jews, the holocaust and the world wars:
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/243717229/
>The truth about jews and slavery:
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/24486523

Some jews died in WW2. Some jews were held in camps in WW2. Some jews starved in camps in WW2. Jews were not gassed by the millions. There were no 'death camps'. There were no masturbation death machines. There were no railway cars that went directly into ovens. There was no systematic effort to exterminate all jews by the Germans. There was no 6 gorillion. Jews in camps had typhus and camps were de-loused with Zyklon B just like people, ships, and warehouses were all over the world.

The Germans were blockaded and starving. Therefore there prisoners starved as well. The combination of typhus and starvation due to the blockade and 24/7 nationwide bombings cutting supply lines and crippling the nation resulted in a lot of prisoners dying. In order to decrease the rate of typhus infection the bodies of the dead were burned, just as the allies did when they captured the camps. The concentration camps and deaths of some jews (likely around 300,000) was real. The 'holocaust' is an event GREATLY exaggerated in order to increase jew political power and their ability to manipulate others to their benefit post-WW2. Thus, it should be labeled the 'holohoax'.

The full truth about jews and WW2:
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/243717229/
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/243717229/
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/243717229/

THE TIMES OF ISRAEL

Israel is the gayest country on earth

JUN 12, 2015, 8:22 AM

When it comes to the Israeli-

WORLD

STUDY: One-Third of Israelis Are Bisexual



Welcome to Tel Aviv, the gayest city on earth

By Christopher Muther Globe Staff
March 17, 2016, 6:00 p.m.



News > World

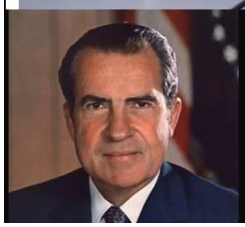
Israel becoming 'safe haven for paedophiles' with laws that allow any Jews to legally return, activists claim

Jewish Community Watch says 32

Schumer: Senate will act on marijuana legalization with or without Biden

The majority leader shared his plans for cannabis legislation with POLITICO in an exclusive interview.





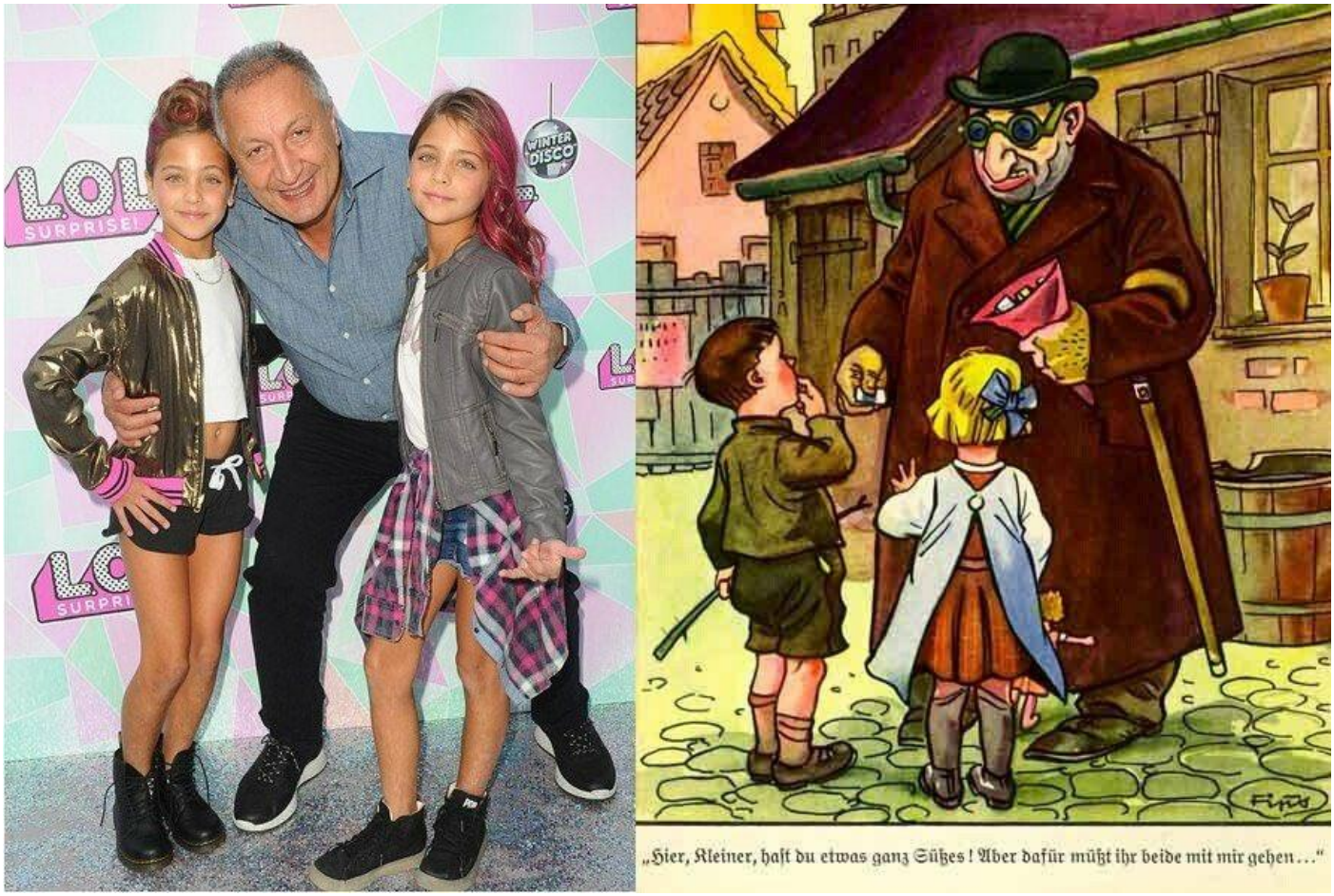
You know, it's a funny thing, every one of the bastards that are out for legalizing marijuana are Jewish. What the Christ is the matter with the Jews, Bob? What is the matter with them? I suppose it is because most of them are psychiatrists. (Richard Nixon)

Anonymous (ID: zV5IE4XA) 05/16/19(Thu)08:25:32 No.213265842

>>213250917

Its because of genetic brain neurosis. I can tell from over here that you look jewy. How do I know this? Because I have befriended jews. You have a hard time making friends because of your genetic mental issues. Raised in a cult you think everyone owes you something. You are genetically sociopathic, thats what this movie hereditary is really about. Its jew made movie. Everyone enjoys in evil from time to time. We all bantz here and then, but theres certain lines normal people dont cross. Torturing small animals for instance. Sociopaths like yourselves, due to inbreeding, they lack the morality to stop themselves from being cannibalistic nigger monkeys. They make up larpy occult bullshit to justify their psychopathy.

[YouTube] Last Part of Hereditary Movie in Full HD (embed)



Is Mental Illness the Jewish Disease?

Psychiatric News Science -- From Psychiatric News, Oct. 25, 1972

Evidence that Jews are carriers of schizophrenia is disclosed in a paper prepared for the American Journal of Psychiatry by Dr. Arnold A. Hutschnecker, the New York psychiatrist who once treated President Nixon.

In a study entitled "Mental Illness: The Jewish Disease" Dr. Hutschnecker said that although all Jews are not mentally ill, **mental illness is highly contagious and Jews are the principal sources of infection.**

Dr. Hutschnecker stated that **every Jew is born with the seeds of schizophrenia** and it is this fact that accounts for the world- wide persecution of Jews.

"The world would be more compassionate toward the Jews if it was generally realized that Jews are not responsible for their condition." Dr. Hutschnecker said. "Schizophrenia is the fact that creates in Jews a compulsive desire for persecution."

Dr. Hutschnecker pointed out that **mental illness peculiar to Jews is manifested by their inability to differentiate between right and wrong. He said that, although Jewish canonical law recognizes the virtues of patience, humility and integrity, Jews are aggressive, vindictive and dishonest.**

"While Jews attack non-Jewish Americans for racism, Israel is the most racist country in the world," Dr. Hutschnecker said.

Jews, according to Dr. Hutschnecker, display their mental illness through their paranoia. He explained that the paranoiac not only imagines that he is being persecuted but deliberately creates situations which will make persecution a reality.

Dr. Hutschnecker said that all a person need do to see Jewish paranoia in action is to ride on the New York subway. Nine times out of ten, he said, the one who pushes you out of the way will be a Jew.

"The Jew hopes you will retaliate in kind and when you do he can tell himself you are anti-Semitic."

During World War II, Dr. Hutschnecker said, Jewish leaders in England and the United States knew about the terrible massacre of the Jews by the Nazis. But, he stated, when State Department officials wanted to speak out against the massacre, they were silenced by organized Jewry. **Organized Jewry, he said, wanted the massacre to continue in order to arouse the world's sympathy.**

Dr. Hutschnecker likened the Jewish need to be persecuted to the kind of insanity where the afflicted person mutilates himself. He said that those who mutilate themselves do so because they want sympathy for themselves. But, he added, such persons reveal their insanity by disfiguring themselves in such a way as to arouse revulsion rather than sympathy.

Dr. Hutschnecker noted that **the incidence of mental illness has increased in the United States in direct proportion to the increase in the Jewish population.**

"The great Jewish migration to the United States began at the end of the nineteenth century," Dr. Hutschnecker said. "In 1900 there were 1,058,135 Jews in the United States; in 1970 there were 5,868,555; an increase of 454.8%. In 1900 there were 62,112 persons confined in public mental hospitals in the United States; in 1970 there were 339,027, in increase of 445.7%. In the same period the U.S. population rose from 76,212,368 to 203,211,926, an increase of 166.6%. **Prior to the influx of Jews from Europe the United States was a mentally healthy nation. But this is no longer true**."

Dr. Hutschnecker substantiated his claim that the United States was no longer a mentally healthy nation by quoting Dr. David Rosenthal, chief of the laboratory of psychology at the National Institute of Mental Health, who recently estimated that more than 60,000,000 people in the United States suffer from some form of "schizophrenic spectrum disorder." Noting that Dr. Rosenthal is Jewish, Dr. Hutschnecker said that Jews seem to take a perverse pride in the spread of mental illness.

Dr. Hutschnecker said that the word "schizophrenia" was given to mental disease by dr. Eugen Blueler, a Swiss psychiatrist, in 1911. Prior to that time it had been known as "dementia praecox," the name used by its discoverer, Dr. Emil Kraepelin. Later, according to Dr. Hutschnecker, the same disease was given the name "neurosis" by Dr. Sigmund Freud.

"The symptoms of schizophrenia were recognized almost simultaneously by Bleuler, Kraepelin and Freud at a time when Jews were moving into the affluent middle class," Dr. *Hutschnecker said. "Previously they had been ignored as a social and racial entity by the physicians of that era. They became clinically important when they began to intermingle with non-Jews."

Dr. Hutschnecker said that research by Dr. Jacques S. Gottlieb of WayneState University indicates that schizophrenia is caused by deformity in the alpha-two-globulin protein, which in schizophrenics is corkscrew-shaped. The deformed protein is apparently **caused by a virus which, Dr. Hutschnecker believes, Jews transmit to non-Jews with whom they come in contact**.

He said that because those descended from Western European peoples have not built up an immunity to the virus they are particularly vulnerable to the disease.

"There is no doubt in my mind," Dr. Hutschnecker said, "that Jews have infected the American people with schizophrenia. Jews are carriers of the disease and it will reach epidemic proportions unless science develops a vaccine to counteract it."

Jewish Genetic Diseases



Jewish Genetics-Why Carrier Screening is Important: The Jewish community is at increased risk for many genetic diseases that occur more frequently in this population. Children with these diseases are often born to families that do not have other affected relatives, so the diagnosis comes as a surprise to the parents. The good news is that many of these conditions are preventable. Individuals who have carrier screening and learn they are carriers can use that information to plan ahead for the health of their future families. When an individual is identified as a carrier, they should let their partner know, as two carriers of the same recessive genetic disease have a 25% (or 1 in 4) chance that each of their children will be affected with this disease. While most Jewish genetic diseases are inherited in this way, there are other conditions are inherited differently. In either case, those at high risk to have children with these conditions are counseled about options for building healthy families.

There are different genetic concerns for people of Ashkenazi (Eastern European), Sephardi, and Mizrahi backgrounds. However, while some diseases are more frequently found in specific communities, this does not mean these diseases are exclusive to individuals from those places. Furthermore, we have seen cases of Jewish individuals who carry diseases that are pan-ethnic, or common among all ethnicities. Therefore, it has become common for genetics professionals to order expanded carrier screening that is not ethnicity-specific and includes broader testing for individuals of all ethnic backgrounds, **Regardless of specific Jewish background, all Jewish and interfaith couples should have preconception carrier screening.**

We are providing information about diseases that are commonly found in the Jewish (Ashkenazi, Sephardi, and Mizrahi) population and would be important to be included in a testing panel. Please keep in mind that while this is a very comprehensive list, there are some diseases listed here that are not included on some testing panels and there are others that are not listed here, but might be on some testing panels. In all cases, **Tay-Sachs** disease screening, enzyme analysis using blood in addition to DNA analysis is required.

Diseases Common to all Jewish Groups

Cystic Fibrosis
Familial Mediterranean Fever
Fragile X Syndrome
Glycogen Storage Disease Type II
Phenylalanine Hydroxylase Deficiency
Retinitis Pigmentosa 25
Retinitis Pigmentosa 28
Smith-Lemli-Opitz Syndrome
Spinal Muscular Atrophy
Tay-Sachs Disease
Wilson Disease

Ashkenazi Jewish Diseases

3-Phosphoglycerate Dehydrogenase Deficiency
Abetalipoproteinemia
Alport Syndrome
Arthrogryposis, Mental Retardation and Seizures
Bardet-Biedl Syndrome
Bloom Syndrome
Canavan Disease
Carnitine Palmitoyltransferase II Deficiency
Choreoacanthocytosis
Congenital Disorder of Glycosylation Ia
Cystic Fibrosis
Deafness-Autosomal Recessive 77
Dyskeratosis Congenita, Autosomal Recessive
Ehlers-Danlos VIIC
Enhanced S-Cone Syndrome
Factor XI Deficiency
Familial Dysautonomia
Familial Hypercholesterolemia
Familial Hyperinsulinism
Familial Mediterranean Fever
Fanconi Anemia-Group C
Fragile X Syndrome
Galactosemia
Gaucher Disease
Glycogen Storage Disease 1A
Glycogen Storage Disease Type II
Glycogen Storage Disease Type IV / Adult Polyglucosan Body Disease
Glycogen Storage Disease Type VII
Hereditary Spastic Paraparesis 49
Hermansky-Pudlak Syndrome 3
Homocystinuria due to MTHFR Deficiency
Joubert Syndrome 2
Lipoamide Dehydrogenase Deficiency
Maple Syrup Urine Disease 1B
Mitochondrial Complex I Deficiency
Mucolipidosis IV (ML4)
Multiple Sulphatase Deficiency
Nemaline Myopathy 2
Niemann-Pick Disease Type A / B
Nonsyndromic Hearing Loss
Osteopetrosis 1
Phenylalanine Hydroxylase Deficiency
Polycystic Kidney Disease, Autosomal Recessive
Pontocerebellar Hypoplasia Type 1A
Primary Ciliary Dyskinesia DNAH5
Primary Ciliary Dyskinesia DNAI1
Primary Ciliary Dyskinesia DNAI2
Primary Hyperoxaluria Type 3
Progressive Cerebello-Cerebral Atrophy
Retinitis Pigmentosa 25
Retinitis Pigmentosa 59
Smith-Lemli-Opitz Syndrome
Spinal Muscular Atrophy
Tay-Sachs Disease
Tyrosinemia-Type 1
Usher Syndrome-Type IF
Usher Syndrome-Type IIA
Usher Syndrome-Type III
Walker (((((Warburg))))) Syndrome and Other FKTN-Related Dystrophies
Wilson Disease
Wolman Disease / Cholesteryl Ester Storage Disease
Zellweger Syndrome Spectrum-PEX2

Sephardic-Mizrahi Diseases

3-Methylglutaconic Aciduria, Type III / Optic Atrophy 3, with Cataract
Acute Infantile Liver Failure
Adrenoleukodystrophy-X-Linked
Asparagine Synthetase Deficiency
Ataxia Telangiectasia
Beta-Globin-Related Hemoglobinopathies
Cerebrotendinous Xanthomatosis
Chronic Granulomatous Disease
Congenital Insensitivity to Pain with Anhidrosis
Congenital Myasthenic Syndrome
Corticosterone Methyloxidase Deficiency
Cystic Fibrosis
Cystinosis
Familial Mediterranean Fever
Fanconi Anemia-Group A
Fragile X Syndrome
Glycogen Storage Disease Type II
Glycogen Storage Disease Type III
Glycogen Storage Disease Type V
Inclusion Body Myopathy 2
Infantile Cerebral and Cerebellar Atrophy
Leber Congenital Amaurosis 2-Retinitis Pigmentosa 20
Limb Girdle Muscular Dystrophy Type 2B
Megalencephalic Leukoencephalopathy with Subcortical Cysts
Metachromatic Leukodystrophy
Microphthalmia / Anophthalmia
Mitochondrial Complex 1 Deficiency
Mitochondrial Myopathy and Sideroblastic Anemia
Myoneurogastrointestinal Encephalopathy
Omenn Syndrome
Ornithine Aminotransferase Deficiency
Phenylalanine Hydroxylase Deficiency
Polyglandular Autoimmune Syndrome, Type I
Pontocerebellar Hypoplasia Type 6
Renal Tubular Acidosis and Deafness
Retinitis Pigmentosa 25
Retinitis Pigmentosa 26
Smith-Lemli-Opitz Syndrome
Spinal Muscular Atrophy
Tay-Sachs Disease
Wilson Disease
Wolman Disease
Zellweger Syndrome Spectrum-PEX6

The Fecal Fixation of the Chosen Ones



The Jewish obsession with feces is very disturbing, and very real. In fact, it is openly admitted by many Jews.

In an article called *The Past, and Future, of Jewish Humor*, the Jewish writer Uriel Heilman writes:

> "And if it's scatological, all the better."
>
> "For a Jew, a bowel movement is an event," Waldoks declared. "That's why there's so much bathroom humor."(1)

Tablet magazine columnist Marjorie Ingall had this to say about the Jewish fecal obsession:

> "Jews have a fine tradition of scatological humor." "When new [Jewish] moms get together they love talking about poop."(2)

In a weird article about toilet training, Jewess Carla Naumburg proudly states:

> "We talk about poop a lot in my family. You might think it's just because we're the parents of a toddler and an infant, and that's definitely part of it. But we're also Jews, so it comes naturally to us."(3)



A Jew named Howard Rheingold has a blog titled *Howard's Butt*, where he writes extensively about his rectal cancer. In this blog we find yet another glowing reference to the bowel process:

> "A lot of psycho-social-sexual-mythological energy flows forth from our organ of shit,"(4)

Jewish actress Tori Spelling made a blog entry about plunging a toilet for her toddler entitled *Poo's funny…Sometimes!* Here's what she said:

> "I'm NOT shit shy. In fact, I'm a Poo Fanatic and a fart joke fan to the extreme. I even have the childhood cartoon books "The Gas We Pass" and "Everybody Poo's!" proudly displayed on my mantle while my unused copy of "War and Peace" collects dust buried in my sock drawer. Hey, I'm a self-professed and mildly obsessed Poo Lover and not ashamed to admit it. Shit's funny!"(5)

This unhealthy obsession has also been recognized and noted upon by many well respected antisemitic researchers. Michael Collins Piper of *American Free Press* had the following to say on page 423 of his book *The Confessions of an Anti-Semite*:

> "And speaking of toilet "humor," I must be honest in saying that it's probably no coincidence that, over the years, when I've received emails from people upset about my opposition to Israel that the messages-which are usually posed in a scoffing, sarcastic, belittling tone-most always contain allusions to bodily functions in one form or another. I do not exaggerate. In fact, not once, but twice-and I kid you not-Jewish critics have even made references to dirty diapers, the presumptive "humor" being in the fact, as the writers made clear, that my last name [Piper] happens to rhyme with diaper. Juvenile, to be sure, but a sad reflection on the peculiar mindset of my Jewish critics."

The late Dr. William Pierce of the *National Alliance* made these remarks in an April 2001 radio broadcast/article entitled *Shocking Differences*:

> "This is something I first noticed when I was a junior high school student in Dallas, Texas. The school I attended was in one of Dallas' wealthier suburbs, and there were a number of Jews in the school. What I and several of my classmates noticed about the Jews was their uniquely Jewish sense of humor. One doesn't expect much delicacy in the jokes told by 14-year-olds, of course, but the thing that made the jokes that appealed especially to the Jews stand out was their scatological content. Nearly every Jewish joke involved excrement in one way or another. As I said, this Jewish tendency was so pronounced that I and my Gentile classmates noticed it and commented on it, even though we didn't understand it. And it wasn't that we had an exceptionally large number of budding Howard Sterns among our Jewish classmates. The inclination toward scatology is a general Jewish characteristic. Jews themselves, including Jewish psychologists, have commented on this Jewish trait often, explaining it in terms of the collective Jewish experience throughout history. It is real, and it is quite noticeable."

He then tells an anecdote about Jewish run MTV:

> "I don't watch MTV myself, and I suspect that most White parents of teenaged girls, even very liberal and trendy parents, also don't pay attention to what their daughters are being indoctrinated with by Sumner Redstone's MTV. An example of which I recently became aware was brought to my attention by the filing just last week of a lawsuit against MTV in Los Angeles Superior Court. Let me give you the details: three months ago, on January 21, MTV was taping a pilot for a new show called Dude, This Sucks. Some teenaged girls were visiting the studio during the taping. A studio employee instructed them to stand on the stage in a certain place for a part of the show in which a pair of performers known as the "Shower Rangers" were to go through their routine. The girls were not told what the performance would be or how they would be involved in it.
>
> The "Shower Rangers" were two men dressed in Boy Scout uniforms. They came on stage, turned their backs to the camera and to the teenaged spectators on the stage, dropped their trousers, bent over, and let fly with a shower of semi-liquid feces, spattering the unsuspecting girls from head to foot. Apparently they had dosed themselves with a powerful laxative prior to the performance.

Anonymous 07/08/15 (Wed) 06:44:09 ID: c467bd No.2559188 >>2559235

YouTube embed. Click thumbnail to play.



You seem pretty blue pilled

Here is a taste of the unvarnished truth and hard facts

>Kardoorair Press, Australia presents 'Them and Us: How Neanderthal predation created modern humans' by Danny Vendramini. We consider this to be the most important book on human origins since Darwin's 'Descent of Man' .

>Put aside everything you thought you knew about being human – about how we got here and what it all means. Years of rigorous scientific research has led Danny Vendramini to a new theory of human origins that is stunning in its simplicity, yet breathtaking in its scope and importance.

Anonymous 07/08/15 (Wed) 06:51:35 ID: 465b70 No.2559235 >>2559282 >>2559293

>>2559188
Lol, I am aware that predation is entirely true. Have you ever seen a jew without his civilized face on? Are all the claims of cannibalism and blood drinking just rumors?
Neanderthalis ate and raped all of the hominids in the area of modern day israel whenever the ice age ended and the flooding which created created the black sea occurred; they had to migrate out of the Caucus and southward.

All that was left after millenia of cannibalism were packs of hyper aggressive hyper territorial cro magnons who began to band together.

Cro magnon began the hunt for Neanderthalis at dawn because Neanderthals were nocturnal.
HAIL THE NEW DAWN,
HAIL THE GOLDEN DAWN.

Anonymous 07/08/15 (Wed) 06:59:07 ID: 465b70 No.2559293 >>2559317 >>2559683

>>2559235
Also invented the bow to hunt them.
The ancestors of the Khazars were cucked hardcore by the survivng neanderthals.
This is why they do not race mix,
This is why they behave as they do,
This is why they are 16x more genetically distant from a white man than a white man is from a black man,
This is why they are, it is the solution,
The red pill at the end of the tunnel.

Neanderthalis is still alive, he is in control of all the other monkeys now,
he has nearly exterminated cro magnon,
And when he is finished he is going to enslave all of the more primitive hominids,
Forever. We were his only foe.

Anonymous 07/08/15 (Wed) 07:04:00 ID: 6c12e1 No.2559317 >>2559388 >>2559504

File (hide): 1436339040481.jpg (58.18 KB, 489x599, 489:599, 1424571005439.jpg)



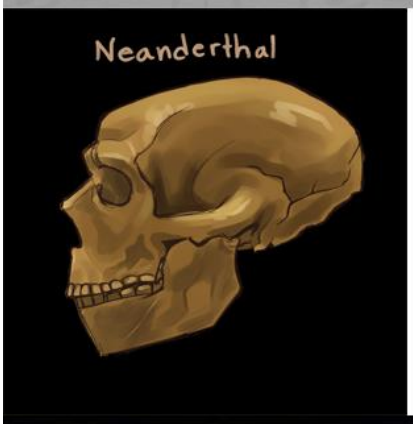
>>2559293
You're not seriously implying that these are the last days of a secret war that's been occurring for 70,000 years against an enemy we thought we had slain outright?
Ancient evil. Cannibalism. Slavery. Rape. Death. Things we instinctively know are hallmarks of the enemy no matter what mask it wears.
That instinct is our racial instinct, telling us to identify the evil.
FFS, is this the final red pill?

Anonymous 07/08/15 (Wed) 07:03:47 ID: 465b70 No.2559320

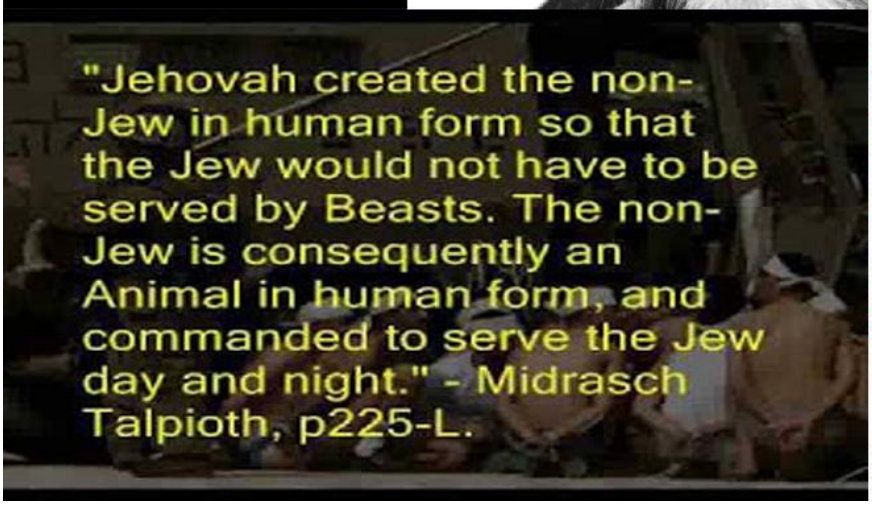
Tell this to an anthropologist and it will take his breath away lol.











Prominent Jewish Scholar & Author Stan Gooch Proudly Claims He Has Neanderthal Heritage

Stan Gooch, a writer of Jewish origin, based in Wales, and known for his study of the evolution and history of the brain, elucidated upon in several books, is one of the controversial writers whose research has led him to believe that modern-day Jews can trace integral components of their heritage to the famed and mysterious Neanderthal. In his book, *The Dream Culture of the Neanderthals: Guardians of the Ancient Wisdom*, Gooch has expanded upon his theme and is proud to proclaim the Neanderthals as the ancient forerunners of today's Jewish people. Gooch's publisher summarizes the author's findings:

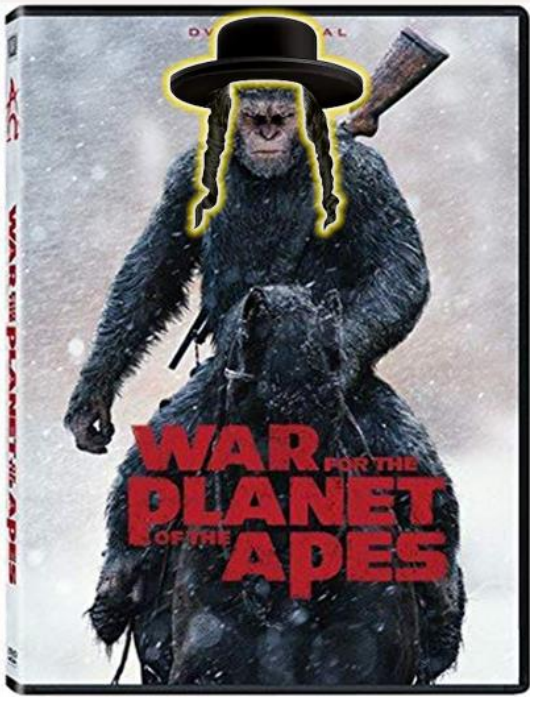


Jewish scholar Stan Gooch is one of the foremost advocates of the theory that modern-day Jewish people are descendants of a mix between Neanderthals and Cro-Magnon man.

"Contrary to current theories, Stan Gooch maintains that the Neanderthals were not destroyed by the younger Cro-Magnon culture but were incorporated into that culture through interbreeding. The blending of the disparate influences of the lunar, matriarchal Neanderthals and the solar, patriarchal Cro-Magnons may explain the contradictory impulses and influences that have generated human conflict for millennia. In fact, the author suggests that the caste system in India may have been constructed to utilize the strengths of both lunar and solar cultures and to minimize the conflict between the two. There is evidence that direct descendants of the moon-worshipping, dream-cultivating Neanderthal race are still living in Central Asia today. While their physical descendants may be almost extinct, the influence of Neanderthal occult wisdom remains strong and can be found throughout history among witches, kabbalists, the Knights Templar, Rosicrucians, and even in Christianity and Judaism.

"Explores the influence of Neanderthal man on the cultural and biological development of humanity- Traces the power of long-held beliefs and superstitions to the influence of Neanderthal lunar and dream-based traditions. Offers a compelling vision of a unified humanity that can benefit from the gifts of both its Neanderthal and Cro-Magnon ancestors- Provides evidence that direct descendants of the Neanderthal race may very well still be alive in Central Asia

"A number of long-standing beliefs and superstitions show how the ideas that dominated the lives of our ancestors still have a powerful influence on us today. The disturbing power attributed to the number thirteen, the positive influence of the number seven, and the comfort offered by the admonition 'knock wood' all reveal the enduring presence of our most ancient ancestors: the Neanderthals." ✧



File: daniel and the lions.jpg (19 KB, 300x198)



Anonymous (ID: 4LremKio) 03/12/18(Mon)21:11:47 No.163738662 Archived

>>163738884 >>163739460 >>163740157 >>163740208 >>163740256 >>163740700 >>163741046 >>163741118
>>163741227 >>163741416 >>163741519 >>163741548 >>163741717 >>163741934 >>163742154 >>163742166
>>163742271 >>163742460 >>163742516 >>163742608 >>163742714 >>163742952 >>163743120 >>163743351
>>163743493 >>163743595 >>163743928 >>163743955 >>163743971 >>163744219 >>163744327 >>163744339
>>163744892 >>163745742 >>163745776 >>163746039 >>163746132 >>163746628 >>163746715 >>163746818
>>163747612 >>163747985 >>163748048 >>163748160 >>163748518 >>163748786 >>163749184 >>163750955
>>163751034 >>163751052 >>163751190 >>163751246 >>163751718 >>163752026 >>163752191 >>163752258
>>163752759 >>163752903 >>163754855 >>163754920 >>163755035 >>163755318 >>163755324 >>163755673
>>163755868 >>163756315 >>163759382 >>163763969 >>163764519 >>163767724

>The flood couldn't get rid of us
>The Egyptians couldn't get rid of us
>The Canaanites couldn't get rid of us
>The Hitties couldn't get rid of us
>The Babylonians couldn't get rid of us
>The Persians couldn't get rid of us
>The Greeks couldn't get rid of us
>The Romans couldn't get rid of us
>The Arabs couldn't get rid of us
>The Spanish couldn't get rid of us
>The Germans couldn't get rid of us
>The soviets couln't get rid of us

Why do you think that a bunch of virgin mutts like yourself believe that you will be able to defeat God's chosen people? The LORD has always been on our side and the third temple will be constructed in our lifetime.

>The flood couldn't get rid of us

AUG. 2 1997 3:30 AM

So Are the Neanderthals Still Jews?

And other revelations culled from history's big secrets.

By Charles Paul Freund



You read the press reports in July about the DNA of Neanderthals, and you quickly grasped how the new findings suggest that this branch of humanoids is much more distantly related to modern Homo sapiens than you may have believed--they are not even direct human ancestors. Now you must apply these findings, and examine their implications for the world around you. Specifically, you must weigh their effect on certain theories in circulation, among them that Neanderthals still walk--or lumber--among us, and indeed that they have maintained their cohesion through the ages and still constitute a group apart. And, most importantly, that this group of living, lumbering Neanderthals is the Jews.

Prominent Jewish Personalities with 'Neanderthal' Facial Types





Neanderthal visage can be seen in three consecutive generations of the legendary billionaire Bronfman dynasty: founding father Sam, his son Edgar and grandson Edgar Jr. Their organized crime-based riches have been parlayed into vast wealth and power.



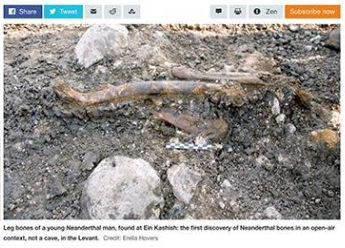
The shared ethnic heritage of Bolshevik tyrant Leon Trotsky, intriguer Henry Kissinger and media maven Wolf Blitzer (as evidenced in their similar physiognomies) points toward Neanderthal origins. Notice the resemblance between Blitzer and Bronfman Jr.

Bones Found in Israel Rewrite Theory of Neanderthal Extinction

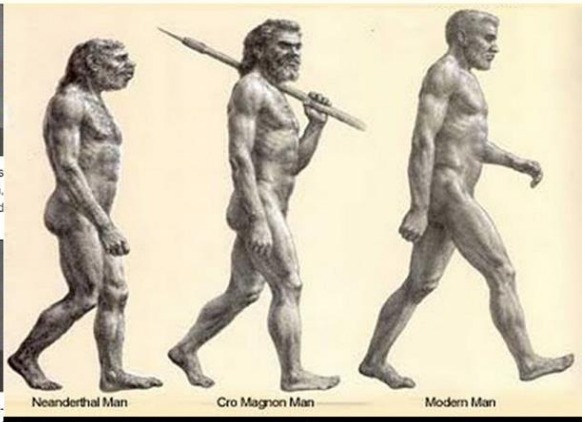
Neanderthals were thought to have been going extinct already when Homo sapiens arrived in the Levant, and to huddle in caves: Not so, discovery indicates.

Ruth Schuster | Send me email alerts

Jun 08, 2017 2:25 AM



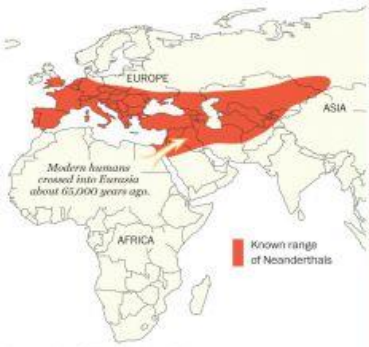
Leg bones of a young Neanderthal man, found at Ein Kashish: the first discovery of Neanderthal bones in an open-air context, not a cave, in the Levant. Credit: Ewila Hovers



Jordan: That's right. Neanderthal man, Cro-Magnon man, whatever these creatures were. They're called hominids, and all scientists around the world agree that there were hominids, there were ancient, what we call...popularly think of as cavemen. But there were hominid creatures that looked like us, walked upright, et cetera, but they're not like us. We are far, far different from them. Our minds are different, our brain chemistries are different -- we're different from them. But while they were just animal-like hominids, we're having the ability to go to the stars, to write beautiful music, to invent televisions and high-tech stuff, where did we come from? We know all of the animals of the world, but where in the hell did we come from in our modern-day state?

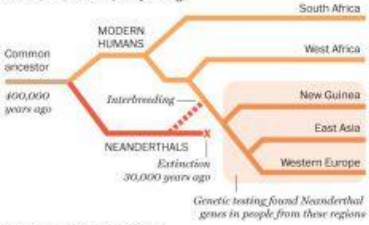
Well, that's what the scripture says. Somebody came here and said, "Come let us make man in our image, after our likeness." So that's why part of us is of them, in the stars, and the other part is the hominid creatures, so that's why there's an animalistic part of us, and there's a spiritual part

Of us.



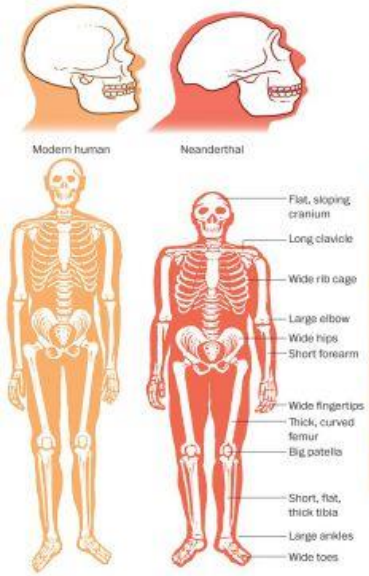
A touch of Neanderthal

As much as 4 percent of the Eurasian human genome comes from Neanderthals, who probably first interbred with modern humans in the Middle East about 65,000 years ago.



The chunky relative

Compared with modern humans, Neanderthals were short and stocky, and had larger brains.



Prominent Jewish Scholar & Author Stan Gooch Proudly Claims He Has Neanderthal Heritage



Jewish scholar Stan Gooch is one of the foremost advocates of the theory that modern-day Jewish people are descendants of a mix between Neanderthals and Cro-Magnon man.

Stan Gooch, a writer of Jewish origin, based in Wales, and known for his study of the evolution and history of the brain, elucidated upon in several books, is one of the controversial writers whose research has led him to believe that modern-day Jews can trace integral components of their heritage to the famed and mysterious Neanderthal. In his book, *The Dream Culture of the Neanderthals: Guardians of the Ancient Wisdom*, Gooch has expanded upon his theme and is proud to proclaim the Neanderthals as the ancient forerunners of today's Jewish people. Gooch's publisher summarizes the author's findings:

"Contrary to current theories, Stan Gooch maintains that the Neanderthals were not destroyed by the younger Cro-Magnon culture but were incorporated into that culture through interbreeding. The blending of the disparate influences of the lunar, matriarchal Neanderthals and the solar, patriarchal Cro-Magnons may explain the contradictory impulses and influences that have generated human conflict for millennia. In fact, the author suggests that the caste system in India may have been constructed to utilize the strengths of both lunar and solar cultures and to minimize the conflict between the two. There is evidence that direct descendants of the moon-worshipping, dream-cultivating Neanderthal race are still living in Central Asia today. While their physical descendants may be almost extinct, the influence of Neanderthal occult wisdom remains strong and can be found throughout history among witches, kabbalists, the Knights Templar, Rosicrucians, and even in Christianity and Judaism.

"Explores the influence of Neanderthal man on the cultural and biological development of humanity. Traces the power of long-held beliefs and superstitions to the influence of Neanderthal lunar and dream-based traditions. Offers a compelling vision of a unified humanity that can benefit from the gifts of both its Neanderthal and Cro-Magnon ancestors. Provides evidence that direct descendants of the Neanderthal race may very well still be alive in Central Asia.

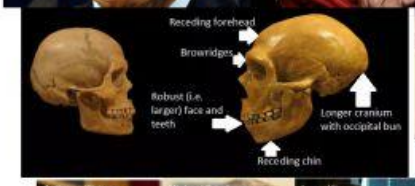
"A number of long-standing beliefs and superstitions show how the ideas that dominated the lives of our ancestors still have a powerful influence on us today. The disturbing power attributed to the number thirteen, the positive influence of the number seven, and the comfort offered by the admonition 'knock wood' all reveal the enduring presence of our most ancient ancestors: the Neanderthals."

Why did Neanderthals have such big noses?









Askhenazim Jews have the highest percentage of Neanderthal Genes

This is what sets them apart from the Goyim




Sarah Silverman










An ethnic symptom of this emotional instability is the Jewish tendency toward hypochondria. Even they cannot control death. This unfortunate combination of high aggression combined with a tendency toward hysteria and emotional instability has proved to be a dangerous and tragic situation over the course of Western history.

Their "chosen people" pretension is a typical Neanderthal in-group obsession that is actually a genetic racist predisposition against all other humans. It is a genetically determined "us against them" mentality. Their higher level of known Neanderthal aggression against outsiders is responsible for their disproportional social influence wherever they have settled in the West. . . .

The Ashkenazi Jews, as a group, exhibit lingering Neanderthal traits most strongly among living Caucasians because of Jewish prohibitions against marriage with outsiders. Their Neanderthal genes have been kept "all in the family", as it were. These Neanderthal genes were not diluted by intermarriage nearly as much as with most other Caucasians.
This unfortunate combination of high aggression combined with a tendency toward emotional instability and hysteria when they feel nervous or threatened… which is all the time when they are not in absolute control. And they are arrogant, but uneasy, even then.

Amazingly, the Talmud has to be the only religious text in the world to discuss and compare the penis size of its most venerated sages. (See The Passionate Talmud, Introduction, p. 1).
The Jewish appetite for non-Jewish women, especially blondes, is apparently insatiable. All these appear to be Neanderthal characteristics — a huge libido, excessive testosterone, seething aggression — with the hairy Neanderthal-type male lusting darkly after the Cro-Magnon type female with her regular features and honeyblond flesh.

It has always been an "antisemitic canard", or perception among anti-Semites, that Jews are given to excessive amounts of lechery compared to non-Jews. The "Jew as Lecher" featured frequently in Nazi Germany Der Stürmer cartoons showing the Jew lusting after young Aryan women. When the Jews took over Weimar Germany, they flooded the country with pornography and made it the most sexually decadent country in Europe. Today, Jews dominate the world porn industry and produce roughly 90 percent of American porn in the San Fernando Valley, California.



Neanderthal



Jew
Askhenazim

1510335622556 (1).jpg (2.05 MB, 2344x2736)



Real History Of The Jews **Anonymous** (ID: R++NfySH) 03/28/18(Wed)16:28:46 No.165746430 ▶ >>165746565 >>165747638 >>165748569 >>165749411 >>165749780 >>165750666 >>165750847 >>165751007 >>165751677 >>165752726 >>165752798 >>165754954 >>165755287 >>165756488 >>165757310 >>165764909 >>165765035 >>165766816 >>165770692 >>165771607 >>165773119 >>165777004

Why do they act the way that they do? Is it conditioning or something more?

There's a propaganda effort to say that neanderthal DNA is scattered all throughout humans but this idea that we're all neatly the same composition DNA wise is silly. Neanderthals were centered around the Caucasus Mountain area which borders Russia and the Middle east. If the world is 1-4% Neanderthal DNA, then the DNA was highly concentrated around there. Eurasia. Not Europe towards the Atlantic or south towards Africa. People outside the Neanderthal settlement areas will have 0% Neanderthal DNA while others will have up to 10-20%.

What were the Neanderthals like? Well we know quite a bit. They were stocky. They were hairy. Huge noses. Very aggressive predator people. Sound like anyone?

Their brains were big. They were intelligent and spiritual. High numerical and spatial intelligence but they lacked artistic ability on average. Low emotional stability. They bred with cro magnon women who they most likely raped for many years. They had a propensity to control, enslave and exterminate ordinary humanity.

We were two different species. We competed in the Levant area in particular. We're talking a long time ago. We see evidence that goes back 100,000 years but who knows before that. Power seems to had shifted constantly between the two early groups. Around 50,000 years ago Neanderthals started dwindling. By about 25,000 years ago we don't see much of them anymore.

Let's sum a few things up here. Neanderthals were a stocky, hairy, intelligent, emotionally unstable and desired to enslave cro magnons. They dwindled but their DNA didn't die out. Remember that # we're given? 1-4% of us have Neanderthal DNA? Where did it go?

Anonymous (ID: R++NfySH) 03/28/18(Wed)16:30:03 No.165746565 ▶ >>165746670

File: khazaria.jpg (63 KB, 627x459)



>>165746430 (OP)

Lets fast forward a little bit to the mysterious Khazar empire. Lets start with the 100% facts everyone agrees on. There was a mass conversion to Judaism at some point. They mysteriously vanished.

They existed roughly 100-1000ad

From this we know the Khazars were not Biblical Jews but they were conversions. They are not the Israelite's. What were they before this? The Khazars existed between Muslims and Christians. They were not "Jewish" yet. We must conclude they were either atheist or something else. What qualities do we associate with "atheist" societies and the elites they have?

It's probably not a hard leap to make that the people saying the Khazars were not nice people aren't far off from the mark. There's evidence they had a degenerate society. Their upper class and elites had worship and shrines towards a God called Baal. In the Bible the demon Baal is mentioned more times than Satan but we rarely hear about Baal in media. Some sources paint him in a neutral and positive light.

Judges 3:7. The Israelites committed a crime before the Lord by worshipping Baal and Asherah.

Psalm 106:28
They joined themselves also to Baal-peor, And ate sacrifices offered to the dead.

1 Kings 18:18-19

He said, "I have not troubled Israel, but you and your father's house have, because you have forsaken the commandments of the LORD and you have followed the Baals.

1 Kings 22:53
So he served Baal and worshiped him and provoked the LORD God of Israel to anger, according to all that his father had done

Anonymous (ID: R++NfySH) 03/28/18(Wed)16:30:49 No.165746670 ▶ >>165746802 >>165756713

File: baal.jpg (63 KB, 400x288)



>>165746565

Baal has a few characteristics to him. Check out the Babylonian Talmud. It's a book of worship to him. When modern day Jews are referring to God, they aren't referring to the same God as us. Baal is a God of fertility(if you want to phrase him in a positive light) which basically means sex. With this inherently comes all sorts of sex magick and blood rituals related to Kundalini Rising. Look up these terms if you don't understand. These Jews and their Satanic overlord had a hard on for things like human sacrifices and were empowered when their God told them to give them holocaust(burnt) offerings. The word "cannibalism" itself comes from Canaan and the demon god Baal.

So now we can piece together a few things. The Khazars were a wicked people that engaged in degenerate occult practices in order to empower themselves. They were a part of the Bablyonians people that thought themselves smarter than God and tried to build the tower of Babel. They were natural merchants because they had both Christians and Muslims on both sides of them.

It's likely the Khazars had a lot of Neanderthal DNA in them. That DNA was dispersed and heavily concentrated around that area and we know Neanderthal DNA didn't go extinct because it's still around. Remember facts about the Neanderthals. Repeated from earlier- Their brains were big so they were intelligent and spiritual. High numerical and spatial intelligence but they lacked artistic ability on average. Low emotional stability. They bred with cro magnon women who they most likely raped for many years. They had a propensity to control, enslave and exterminate ordinary humanity.

Anonymous (ID: R++NfySH) 03/28/18(Wed)16:32:00 No.165746802 ▶

File: neanderthal-jews-collage.jpg (47 KB, 470x500)



>>165746670

Let's put this together now. We this tribe of Khazaria that mass converted to Judaism in an area aggressive and warlike Neanderthal DNA that want to exterminate cro magnoms is present. Hm....

So now that we figured out a little bit of their history through sheer logic we're left with two more questions. Why did they convert to Judaism and what happened to the Khazars?

Khazaria was a great trade empire because it was in between two other big empires. The Christians and Muslims. Christians and Muslims were religious people who believed in Yahweh. Meanwhile Khazaria was steeped in degenerate Baal worship. I'm sure it horrified Khazarias neighbors and their degenerate behavior spilled into the average interactions people had with Khazaria. Theories show the Khazar people at the borders as rapists, killers and identity thieves.

We don't know for sure but it's very likely an ultimatum was made to King Khazar. "Get your people moral by choosing an Abrahamiac religion or we will destroy you." Don't forget who is most likely threatening the Khazar "Jews" here. Russia and the bordering middle east. The Khazars made the change. There was a mass conversation of Judaism in the Khazar empire.

Choosing Judaism was a common sense choice for this wicked merchant class. To join Islam would put them at the mercy of the Caliphate. Christianity would hamstring them with their morals. But Judaism.... that was something they could work with. And it would allow them to keep trading with both their border nations.

Anonymous (ID: R++NfySH) 03/28/18(Wed)16:33:45 No.165746966 ▶

File: ritual.png (1.7 MB, 1664x5472)

We know the Khazars got wiped out but we don't know the exact circumstance. When you read the pic attached to this you can see some of the major common threads associated with Jews being kicked out of a land. People tolerate and try to work with the Jew but it doesn't work. Countless amounts of places have had to physically remove them to get rid of the Jews blood sucking behavior. Is it a leap to say this is highly likely what ended up happening?

It would seem the neighbors intervention to get the Khazars to change their wicked ways failed. Instead of bringing morality, Judaism, which can be inherently atheistic, was infused with their wicked Baal worship. There was an attack made on Khazaria, mostly from the Russians that ended the Khazar empire.

The Khazar rulers were extremely wealthy and shifty Jews as a result of being a merchant class for centuries. They amassed great wealth and still had their God Baal and the magick associated with him.

Khazar people that survived, along with their elite class, most likely dispersed themselves all around. Many of the elites went towards Europe which is where European Jew DNA probably comes from.

Anonymous (ID: R++NfySH) 03/28/18(Wed)16:34:49 No.165747076 ▶ >>165747233 >>165751629
File: 1522257847035.jpg (51 KB, 583x237)



The Khazars still live on today. They've never forgotten what happened to their Khazaria empire and what their neighbor Muslim and Russians did to them. They've kept their bloodlines pure while being in position to push multiculturalism on the rest of us. They've amassed more wealth. These are the people that ended up becoming the world wide banking system. They are not a large population so they must stay hidden and use divide and conquer strategies. There's a lobby to keep their names and their story out from the mainstream. We have laws against criticizing the Jews which will lead to them. Not criticizing Jews cuts a person off from ever finding them.

While they are not big in number, their wallets are big. They have the financial means to get their tentacles everywhere and sometimes they've been patient. Look up how long it took them to get a central bank established in America. Look up the countries that don't have central banks and see what kind of propaganda we're regular fed about them in the mainstream media.

The global banking system is former Khazar Jews. These are the Rothschilds and their agent Soros types. They've stuck around and got their financial tentacles in almost every major economy in the world. They can literally print money. They can bankrupt a country overnight and have played games like these in the past. They are the controllers of the Clintons, Bush's, Comey's, Merkel and Obama types.

Anonymous (ID: R++NfySH) 03/28/18(Wed)16:36:22 No.165747233 ▶ >>165747766
File: 1521234929574.jpg (727 KB, 1279x718)



>>165747076

They control the flow of information we receive. They indoctrinate people that way away from empowerment and into subversive Baal worship which empowers the elite further.

They are weakening worldwide empires everywhere while strengthening themselves through multiculturalism and destroying their greatest enemy the white caucasian christian.

Russia stood up to them in the past but they didn't finish them off. They've been scheming to destroy Russia ever since. Look into the Bolshevik Revolution and the background of the people involved. It will startle you. These Jews have been weaponizing Cultural Marxism for a while. They failed their revenge plot against Russia but they've haven't stopped at all.

Look at the modern day lobby against Russia from multicultural elite Jews. It's relentless. The reason being that this comes from an ancient feud. One of the biggest missions of the modern day elite globalist banker Jew is revenge for what happened in Khazaria. Now the modern day attack on Russia should make a little bit more sense.

Anonymous (ID: R++NfySH) 03/28/18(Wed)16:41:17 No.165747766 ▶ >>165748008 >>165750213
File: headlines.png (460 KB, 620x620)



>>165747233

We're all slaves to our biology. This is the secret of the elite families that are very careful about where their bloodlines go while simultaneously pushing multiculturalism on the rest of us. For example, our rich khazar banker overlords know niggers will never rise above being niggers.

Niggers come from Africa where they lived for thousands of years among flush vegetation. In their history they did not need to strive. Their whole early existence was chimping out and 'gibs me free' behavior. When they would deplete an area of vegetation, they would just move on to the next and kill people in the area if were in the way.

Niggers have never rose above this behavior. After thousands of years. Despite intense conditioning of living in societies we all know it's still there because we see it modern day. Niggers are slaves to their biology just like the white hating Neanderthal Jews and just like civilization building caucasians. We might as well be totally different species. At the very least we could look at different humans like we look at pitbulls vs golden retrievers.

Anonymous (ID: R++NfySH) 03/28/18(Wed)16:43:33 No.165748008 ▶
File: multi2.jpg (131 KB, 600x594)



>>165747766

Globalist elite bankers know this and are very careful with their bloodlines. They push the populations they want to subvert to mix with lower quality DNA by pushing multiculturalism. Meanwhile as you go up the ladder of Jew, there are increasingly stricter rules with keeping your bloodline pure. You cannot be a citizen of their homeland or part of the tribe without it.

Promoting niggers is profitable but has an adverse effect on society just like porn does. They are degenerate people and they have a degenerative effect on society. They teach people poor morals that will keep them in a low class spiral. They try to promote that nigger behavior is normal. Eventually a narrative turns into "Why aren't you smiling like Jamal you stupid Goy? There must be something wrong with you. Here take these meds that will numb your mind".

Everything about multiculturalism is pushed by Rich Elite Jews who are very careful themselves about their bloodlines. At a very basic level it's a divide and conquer tactic vs their ancient enemies.

ARTICLES

So Are the Neanderthals Still Jews?

And other revelations culled from history's big secrets.

By CHARLES PAUL FREUND AUG 02, 1997 • 3:30 AM

You read the press reports in July about the DNA of Neanderthals, and you quickly grasped how the new findings suggest that this branch of humanoids is much more distantly related to modern Homo sapiens than you may have believed–they are not even direct human ancestors. Now you must apply these findings, and examine their implications for the world around you. Specifically, you must weigh their effect on certain theories in circulation, among them that Neanderthals still walk–or lumber–among us, and indeed that they have maintained their cohesion through the ages and still constitute a group apart. And, most importantly, that this group of living, lumbering Neanderthals is the Jews.

File: cromagnon skull 1.jpg (45 KB, 542x485)



□ **NEANDERKIKES VS. CRO-MAGNONS** **Anonymous** (ID: kJloOlMa) 05/26/18(Sat)11:24:10 No.173017578 ▶ >>173017709 >>173018098 >>173018500

Your Last Redpill (so screencap it):

According to modern DNA studies:

>45,000 years ago Neanderkikes are driven south to Middle East.
>All Europeans trace their blood to 37,000 years ago in Belgium.
>This group is then displaced with a new population 14,000 years ago a second migration into Europe from East.
= Caucasian migrations

Translation for stupid people:

1. 43,000 BCE Neanderthals are driven out of Europe with the appearance of Cro-Magnon. All white Europeans can trace their DNA to 35,000BCE Belgium (Cro-Magnon).

The last Neanderthals are found in the Middle East living in caves with Homo-Sapien-Sapien "modern humans" and Homo-Erectus (black giants) practicing cannibalism. And they still are night stalkers.

2. Ice sheets begin to cover Europe all the way to Northern France, driving Cro-Magnons South to Spain and farther East all the way into Asia and the Americas.

3. 12,000BCE "Caucasians" from the Caucasus mountain range of the East arrive in Europe after the ice sheets melt. These are Eastern Cro-Magnon descendants that are now a foot smaller and have a more developed frontal lobe. They may also exhibit the first eye and hair color changes that make up modern European whites (creating a different mentality and expression of culture).

4. Globeke Tepe appears 10,000BCE at the Mediterranean edge of the Caucasus Mountain range (right around the time modern geneticists claim blue eyes appear outside of albinism).

5. Proto-European culture appears around 6-5000BCE after the last mini-ice age (Vinca culture in the Northern Greek territory – and their symbols matched Viking writings, Indo-European cultural symbols, and Celtic scratch-writing).

6. Mixed Middle Eastern culture appears 3000BCE in the Sumerian desert.

Do the math.

nb4 races don't exist and we're all mixed, goys!

35,000 years of genetic war and you're living in the end times.

>> □ **Anonymous** (ID: kJloOlMa) 05/26/18(Sat)11:25:27 No.173017709 ▶
File: cromagnon DNA-vert.jpg (1.47 MB, 857x3139)



>>173017578 (OP)
>proof
paleo bump

>> □ **Anonymous** (ID: kJloOlMa) 05/26/18(Sat)11:29:27 No.173018098 ▶
File: red hair NOT Neanderthals.jpg (605 KB, 657x853)



>>173017578 (OP)
NB4 "RED HAIR = Neanderthals"

DISPROVED!!!!

It's a totally different non-related gene they have that no humans inherited.

>> □ **Anonymous** (ID: kJloOlMa) 05/26/18(Sat)11:33:38 No.173018500 ▶
File: neanderthal jew 100.png (279 KB, 706x706)



>>173017578 (OP)
(((Esoterics))) = neanderkike instictual religions.

Honor based religion = Cro-Magnon Aryan/whites
(see Alfred Rosenberg's "Myth of the 20th Century")

JEWS / STEREOTYPES / PHYSIOGNOMY



Ever notice that all the most diabolical villains throughout cartoon history all share the same distinguishing features?



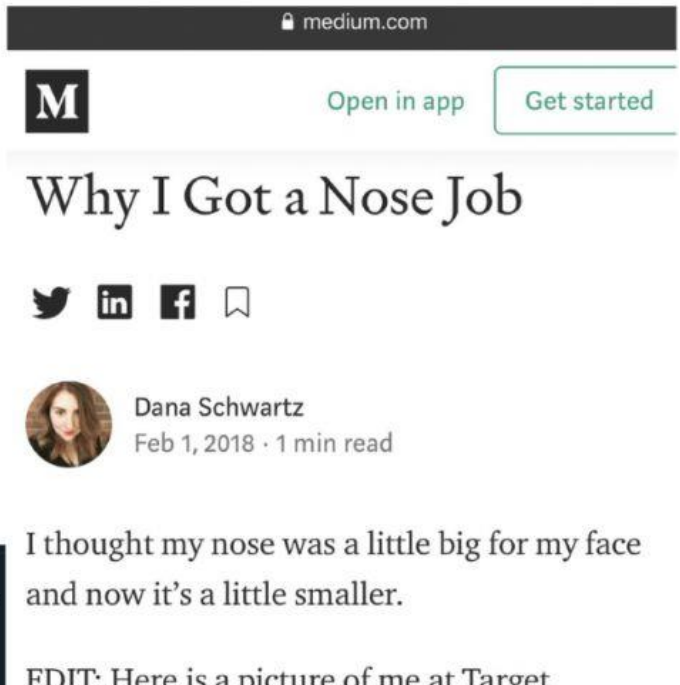
The fact that the uncanny valley exists is existentially terrifying

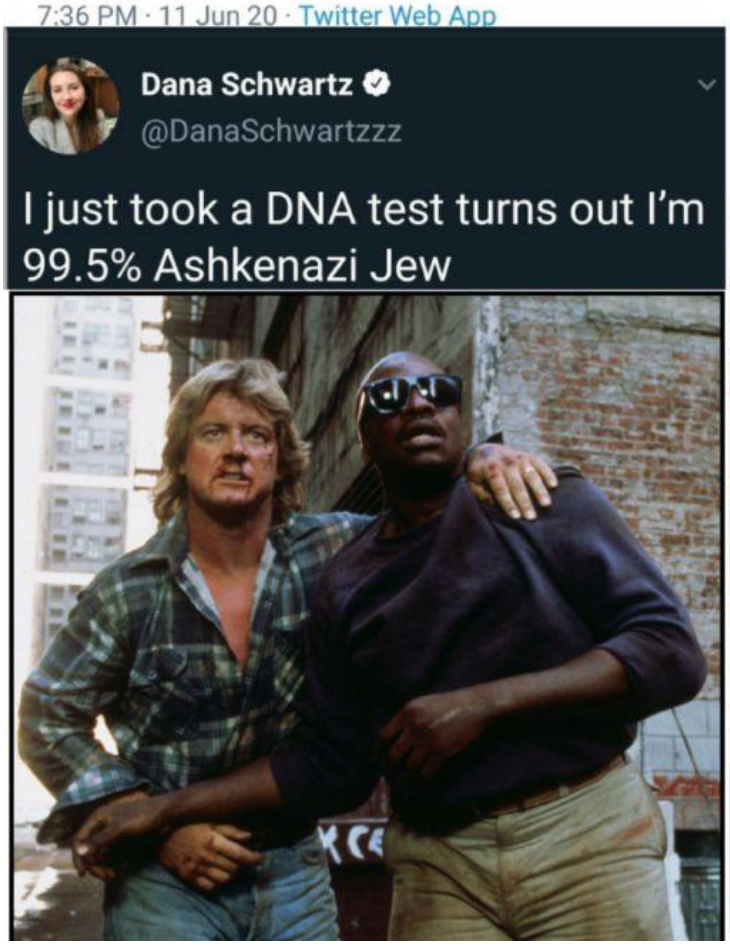
The uncanny valley is where we are scared by things that look almost human but aren't. Other animals do not experience the uncanny valley effect and will accept things things that look like them with little issue. That means that at some point in our evolution, running away from things that looked almost human was advantageous enough to be imprinted on our genetics. What the fuck were we *that* scared of?









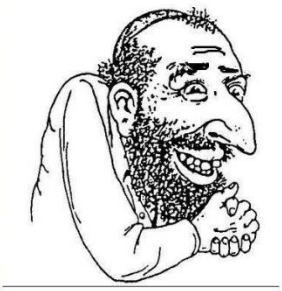





A portayal of a Jew from 2000BC


A portrayal of a Jew from the Victorian era 19th century


A portrayal of a Jew by Pablo Picasso from the 20th century


A portrayal of a Jew from the 2000s


A portrayal of a Jew from the 2020s

Ever notice that all the most diabolical villains throughout cartoon history all share the same distinguishing features?







Nazi Propaganda

Harvey (((Weinstein)))

E-mail this to a friend Printable version

Settlers suspected of well attack

Israeli police suspect Jewish settlers of poisoning the only water source in a Palestinian village in the West Bank.



Israeli forces have their work cut out with settlers around Hebron

Residents of Tatwana near Hebron found rotting chicken carcases in their well after four Jewish settlers were seen in the village early on Tuesday morning.

Israeli police said they suspected militant Jews from a nearby wildcat settlement outpost called Havat Maon.

"No-one has water," said village elder Saber Ehrany, who accused settlers of trying to drive the villagers out.

But settlers denied being responsible and blamed the contamination on an "internal tribal fight between the Palestinians".

"We are opposed in principle to any kind of violence and to poisoning wells," said their spokesman Yehoshua Mor-Yosef.

Settlers have returned several times to the Havat Maon site after Israeli soldiers expelled them.

Mr Ehrany said it was common for the settlers to harass and intimidate the residents of Tatwana.

"They always do these things to us. They are trying to push us to leave the village," he said.

Police spokesman Doron Ben-Amo said it was "unlikely" that the Palestinians would contaminate their own well.

The Poisoners

January 5, 2019 Irmin 100 Comments

Renegade Editor's Note: I reformatted this entire piece so that it reads like an article rather than a numbered series of tweets.

A Twitter thread by @No_Your_Enemy (posted January 5th, 2018).

"If they [the Jews] could kill us all, they would gladly do so, aye, and often do it, especially those who profess to be physicians. They know all that is known about medicine in Germany; They can give poison to a man of which he will die in an hour, or in ten or twenty years; they thoroughly understand this art." – Martin Luther

"Poisoning was for a long time closely associated with sorcery and magic. Mysterious deaths might be attributed to the one or the other, and both purported to employ occult and sensational forces of nature.

Department of History
University of California, Irvine
Instructor: Dr. Barbara J. Becker

Week 2. Calamities

excerpt from
The Confessions...
A letter from the Castellan of Chillon, deputy of the bailiff of Chablis there
to the officials, councillors and citizens of Strassburg

I understand that you want to know about the confessions of the Jews and the proofs brought against them.

Many Jews have been tried after being **put to the question** [tortured] or, in some cases, making confession without it, and have been condemned to be burned. Some Christians, to whom Jews gave poison for use against Christians, have also been put on the wheel and tortured. For the burning of Jews and the torturing of Christians has gone on in numerous places within the county of Savoy. May God keep you.

The Confession made on the 15 September 1348, in the castle of Chillon, by the Jews of Villeneuve imprisoned there on the charge of poisoning the wells, springs and other places; and putting poison into food in order to destroy and wipe out the entire Christian religion:

I. Balavigny, a Jewish surgeon who lived at Thonon, was arrested at Chillon after being found in the neighborhood. He was briefly put to the question and, when it was over, he confessed, after a long interval, that, about ten weeks earlier, the Rabbi Jacob of Toledo ... sent him, by a Jewish boy, some poison (about the size of an egg) in the form of a powder enclosed in a leather bag, accompanied by a letter, commanding him on pain of excommunication and by the obedience he owed to the Jewish law, to put the poison into the larger public wells of the town -- the ones most commonly used -- in order to poison the people using them; and not to tell anybody at all. The letter also said that rabbis had given orders for the same thing to be done in various other places....

He further confessed that after he put the poison in the spring at Thonon, he expressly forbade his wife and children to use the spring,

I. Balavigny, a Jewish surgeon who lived at Thonon, was arrested at Chillon after being found in the neighborhood. He was briefly put to the question and, when it was over, he confessed, after a long interval, that, about ten weeks earlier, the Rabbi Jacob of Toledo ... sent him, by a Jewish boy, some poison (about the size of an egg) in the form of a powder enclosed in a leather bag, accompanied by a letter, commanding him on pain of excommunication and by the obedience he owed to the Jewish law, to put the poison into the larger public wells of the town -- the ones most commonly used -- in order to poison the people using them; and not to tell anybody at all. The letter also said that rabbis had given orders for the same thing to be done in various other places....

He further confessed that after he put the poison in the spring at Thonon, he expressly forbade his wife and children to use the spring, but without telling them why.

In the presence of many credible witnesses he confessed by the Jewish law and by the five books of Moses that everything he had said was true....

On the next day, Balavigny, voluntarily and without torture, maintained the truth of his confession, repeating it word for word in the presence of many credible witnesses and further confessing, of his own accord, that one day, on his way back from La Tour de Vevey, he had put into a spring below Montreux ... a quantity of poison about the size of a nut, wrapped in a rag.... He told Manssionnus the Jew ... what he had done and warned them not to drink from the spring. He describes the poison as red and black in color....

II. Banditon, a Jew of Villeneuve, was likewise briefly put to the question on 15 September and, when it was over, he confessed, after a long interval, that he had put a quantity of poison, about the size of a large nut ... into the spring of Carutet, to poison people...

III. Mamson, a Jew of Villeneuve, when he was put to the question on 15 September, confessed nothing about these matters, maintaining his total ignorance. But on the next day he voluntarily, of his own volition and without being put to the question at all, confessed in the presence of many people that one day in the fortnight after Pentecost he traveled from Monthey in the company of a Jew called Provenzal, and as they went along Provenzal said to him, "You're going to put the poison which I'll give you into that spring, or it'll be the worse for you." ... So Mamson took a quantity of poison, about the size of a nut, and put it in the well. He believes that all the Jews around Évian held a meeting before Pentecost to discuss the poisoning....

Before their execution, all these Jews confessed by the Jewish law that all these things were true, insisting that no Jew above the age of seven could acquit himself of the charges, because they all knew everything that was going on....

AT-TUWANI: Cistern contaminated in Humra Valley

CPTnet
19 January 2007
AT-TUWANI: Cistern contaminated in Humra Valley

An international non-government organization (NGO) determined on 26 December 2007, that settlers or settler supporters contaminated a cistern owned by a Palestinian family in the village of At-Tuwani.

On 9 December, a group of Israelis, apparently visitors to the nearby settlement of Ma'on, or settlement outpost Hill 833 walked through At-Tuwani. CPTers observed the group stop next to a cistern in Humra Valley, open the lid, and raise the bucket. Such activity raised suspicions in the village because of previous incidents when area residents have found their cisterns poisoned with dead chickens or dirty diapers.

The same day, the family took a sample of the water from the cistern and gave it to an international NGO for testing. Results from a university lab showed the water had a pH of 2.4 (potable water has a pH of approximately 7) and a high number of solubles. The NGO determined the water was "contaminated" and not healthy for humans or animals.

The family has emptied the cistern completely, and resurfaced the interior with concrete. They have been without use of the cistern for over a month, since the day they suspect it was contaminated, 9 December 2007. The NGO that did the testing has agreed to fill the cistern with clean water once the work is complete.

Anonymous 06/24/16 (Fri) 14:01:53 ID: 6b5104 No.6463285 >>6463663 >>6466503 >>6466618 >>6512478 >>6512482 >>6512498 >>6512519 >>6512644

>>6460512 (OP)
Kikes well poisoning is documented, at least here.
One case in particular has many stories behind it that have been told by old townspeople to youth for generations.

After Black Plague was almost over in Italy, kikes weren't happy that Italians weren't taking loans to pay for doctors anymore, so they started poisoning wells.
But the kikes didn't know that medicine was advanced enough to detect water poisoning, so eventually the goyim knew.
One night townfolks hid near the city well and in a while a kike showed up with a torch in one hand, and a bottle in the other.
As he was about to pour it in the well, people showed up and confronted him.
The kike said "it's just lavander to make the stench of the dead go away", and people responded "then you should have no problem pouring some on yourself".
The kike panicked and refused, a little fight started and eventually the people sprayed him with the "lavander".
The "lavander" liquid hit the torch and caught fire on the kike's clothes so he dived into the well to his death.
And that's how people decided to burn 30,000 kikes alive along with their entire ghetto in one night.
Something similar happened in France too, around the same time.

A few years ago neo-fascist raided the remains of the kike community in Italy (20k or so people), spraying lavander on the walls, especially the sinagogue.
Some complained but no one really cared, afterall perfume is not vandalism or persecution.
But people of the city say the kikes roaming the perfumed streets had that expression you have when you are reminded about something very bad you've done and thought everyone forgot about it.

It's these little stories that give you that wake up call.
Of course in the media they are labelled "anti-semitic lies" but everyone knows that people who lived in nations several thousands of miles away from each other in medieval times didn't magically make up the same fucking stories.

Archived **An expansion on why pizzagate has always been a thing (altered title to be less inflammatory).** (pizzagate)

submitted 7 months ago by [deleted]

Fair warning, this is a lot to take in, and it's still fresh to me, so it's not as neat and tidy as I'd like, but it's too compelling to keep to myself.

Backstory: I love Browning's poems, and years ago, I wanted to understand one called Porphyria's Lover. I looked into it, and found the disease in the poem, porphyria, or the Royal Disease, has a huge incidence among Ashkenazi Jews, as do a *huge* number of other genetic disorders PNG. The historic cure for porphyria was drinking blood. From there, I found this disease called Tay-Sachs which only affects them, and there is no cure, but thought nothing of it.

Years after finding that, I read a novel that had a character with Tay-Sachs, who was taken from her family to be with people who cured her with blood, and it was written in a way that I have come to associate with hidden meaning - not to mention the link between porphyria, blood drinking, and Tay-Sachs - so I looked in earnest in to Tay-Sachs, and it turns out that there *is* a cure, only to be found in Israel, and the kids who are diagnosed with the disease are taken from their families to Israel to get treatment. It's hard as hell to find what that treatment is, but.... It's blood, and marrow. It has been cured with a transfusion of pure umbilical blood, a full replacement of all blood within the child, though historically, it was done through, again, *bibens sanguinum* (which is the Hebrew translation of the word "Damascus", because it was where Cain slayed Abel), or literally, drinking blood, done every so often. This has been a theme since Canaanites came into existence.

Ok so, yeah, I'm a crazy person, right? I have to be making this up, and no one else in history JPG might have stumbled upon this imagined trail of bread crumbs. Turns out that the time in which Jews migrated to Europe, there also happened to arise the mythos of vampirism. You can escape a vampire if you drop a coin on the ground. Bram Stoker's Dracula was a Jew. Elizabeth Bathory was a Jew. Motzah balls, traditional ones served at passover, call for the blood of gentile children, and it is a well-kept secret that this practice continues in some circles today YouTube. Hemophilia (love of blood) is a typically Ashkenazi disease (Factor XI deficiency).

I should say that I don't think all Ashkenazi are literally vampires, but that the *myth* of vampirism arose from them. Speaking of, look at Marina Abramovic, the Spirit Cooking lady. She's fucking *70*. She is quite obviously a Jew, but her wikipedia page has been scrubbed of any mention of her heritage, though it still lists it in search engines

From there, I found out about "blood libel" and that Ashkenazi Jews have been responsible for the Jews expulsion from 350+ PNG nations over the past few hundred years. 100+ of those were for blood rituals PNG involving the murder of gentile male Christian children under the age of 7 JPG (NSFL)..... Here's a *very* suppressed book, written by a Rabbi, chronicling the history of Jewish blood ritual.

If the Ashkenazi don't interbreed with the races around them, their DNA breaks down within 3 generations, as if there were no "glue" to hold them together, but also, it seems to me, in a symbolic sense, that there *is no growth, no evolution*, no **negentropy**. It seems they are always dying, never growing.

The kicker is that these Jews, the evil ones who engage in this practice, are not even Jews, and it has been proven. You won't find anything but the typical apologetics that occur when an individual or group accidentally expose them, but the popular genetics website 23andme concluded the link between the Ashkenazi and the Khazars, who are Caucasian Babylonian Talmudic practitioners who infiltrated and took over Judaism. This renders their claim to Israel moot, and proves that the Jews who appear white are Jews in name only. Those same Jews are the ones who infiltrate positions of power JPG in order to pervert them.

Just..

.....

I know what it sounds like, but I think that there might be people without the inborn life-giving spirit of God, who must then steal it from others, and who use God's "chosen" people to hide behind (I know many *very* good Jews).. The bible speaks of Satan and his host being cast to earth in the form of man, during which time they mated with man and created the Nephilim, or "golems" as some call them. Many Rabbis say this themselves YouTube. (<---- WATCH THAT)

So yeah ok just typing that out makes me feel bad, but I got here from a love of Browning's poetry, and I did not want to believe this at all. I just sat down and did my research, and it's by no means complete, but here are the threads I'm trying to tie together. There's so much, and it's seemingly been a fascination with great artists and heads of state and authors throughout history, yet we have never heard of it.. Benjamin Franklin said something like "Gentlemen, were we to gift the Jew with Palestine, they would immediately conjure reasons for not returning, for they are a race of vampires, and they cannot feed among themselves." He was talking about their economic and social proclivities, but I use it to suggest that they mythos of vampirism is linked with Jewishness, or, derogatory perceptions of Jewishness.

So, there it all is. I don't know what to do with it, but there it is.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Judaism/comments/6y64b5/wow_i_have_been_doing_some_research_and_you_guys/

I posted this to /r/judaism. It was actually not badly received, or at least, not as badly as I expected. Then the mods banned me and locked the post.

File (hide): 66c65d7f7c9c716···.jpg (540.76 KB, 1300x867, 1300:867, 1504346178241.jpg) (h) (u)



[–] ▸ **Oh god what have I found..** **Anonymous** 09/02/17 (Sat) 07:43:32
ID: 1765d0 No.10537353 >>10537361 >>10537390 >>10537398 >>10537474 >>10537532
>>10537537 >>10537577 >>10537581 >>10537584 >>10537788 >>10537957 >>10538009 >>10538076
>>10538393 >>10539113 >>10539369 >>10539372 >>10539383 >>10540101 >>10540363 >>10540396
>>10540454 >>10540737 >>10541397 >>10541697 >>10541716 >>10542159 >>10542451 >>10546810
>>10546957 >>10592494 >>10636231 >>10673500 >>10713203 >>10714356 >>10724012 >>10734191
>>10734391 >>10740647 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts]

I am an English teacher, and Browning is my favorite poet. My favorite of his Poems is Porphyria's lover. If you look in earnest, trying to understand porphyria, the "king's disease", then you will find a disease called "Tay-Sachs" syndrome which only affects Ashkenazi Jews. The only place that it can cured is in Israel, and no one says how. I found out... It's blood, and marrow..

The Jews are a dead race; their very DNA seeks to destroy them. Within 5 generations, if not interbred with constituents of the races around them, Ashkenazi Jews will begin to degrade, with disorders and defects pertaining to hume and DNA. Essentially, their bodies refuse to hold them together.

I am not a religious man, but if I were, I would say that they have no souls, that the inborn spirit of god which is negentropy is not within them, and so they then must steal it from others, cursed to an existence in which they are always degrading, always dying, never growing.

Tay-Sachs.. It's why 800,000 children go missing in the US. It's why wars are waged. It's why there exists the term "blood libel". It's why they were expelled time and again. It's why HRC has an interest in Haiti.. It's why all Satanic pedophilic groups drain the blood.

Oh god.. what have I found? I do not go to places like 4chan. I do not know what to do and this is the only place that I found in my research with the courage to accept things such as this. I do not know how to reconcile this.. Is this something you are aware of?

VPN | www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18758989

NCBI Resources How To

PubMed.gov
US National Library of Medicine
National Institutes of Health

PubMed | Advanced

Format: Abstract Send to

J Inherit Metab Dis. 2008 Dec;31 Suppl 2:S363-7. doi: 10.1007/s10545-008-0924-8. Epub 2008 Aug 31.

Biochemical and molecular diagnosis of erythropoietic protoporphyria in an (((Ashkenazi))) Jewish family.

Schneider-Yin X[1], Mamet R, Minder EI, Schoenfeld N.

Author information

Abstract

Erythropoietic protoporphyria (EPP) is a rare hereditary disorder due to a partial deficiency of ferrochelatase (FECH). The genotype of EPP patients features a mutation on one allele of the FECH gene and a common hypomorphic FECH IVS3-48c on the other allele (M/c). The resulting enzyme activity in patients is ~35% of that in normal individuals. Ferrochelatase deficiency results in the accumulation of protoporphyrin in the skin, which is responsible for the clinical symptom of cutaneous photosensitivity in patients. In this study, we report the identification of a novel FECH mutation delT23 in an 11-member EPP family of Jewish origin. Two EPP siblings shared an identical genotype of delT23/IVS3-48c (M/c). They were both photosensitive and showed highly increased erythrocyte protoporphyrin. The genotype of the patients' mother, who did not present with any EPP clinical symptoms, was delT23/IVS3-48t (M/t). The patients' father, an offspring of consanguineous parents, was homozygous IVS3-48 c/c. He exhibited a mild photosensitivity, and an increase of 4-fold in erythrocyte protoporphyrin. His FECH mRNA amount was 71% of that of genotype t/t. It is the first reported case of an individual with c/c genotype who exhibits both biochemical and clinical indications of EPP. These results suggest that IVS3-48c is a functional variant of ferrochelatase. The clinical symptoms and biochemical abnormalities in the patients' father could be the result of an interaction between genetic and environmental factors. In addition, the frequency of IVS3-48c in the (((Ashkenazi))) Jewish population was estimated at 8% which is similar

File: Jews Are Vampires!.jpg (176 KB, 1280x482)



Who (((they))) really are Anonymous (ID: OSImmuNK) 06/08/18(Fri)17:13:16 No.174462116 ▸ >>174462638 >>174463311 >>174464372

>Offshoot of Ancient Biblical Tribe, thousands of years old
>Father is Caine, a biblical figure, and mother is Lilith, a biblical figure
>Live in secret societies and organize ins councils closed to the public
>Blend into society by masquerading as normal mortal human beings, playing roles
>Fear nothing more than that their masquerade slips and they get called by their real name and nature
>Are allergic to the crucifix and the name of Jesus
>Manipulate the highest echelons of power, finance and corporations
>Have an ideology of supremacy that views humans as low-lives, prey, useful idiots and tools, animals, livestock
>Which teaches them that lying to humans, exploiting them is good and killing them is no crime
>Mix with humans to better conceal their identity and marry into royalty
>Feed on the lifeblood, fear and superstitions of their victims
>Control culture, media and education to brainwash and mesmerize their prey, ghouls and golems and to spread hidden messages and symbolism
>Are the most powerful secret society, cabal and parasite in existence

20 years of Jew research... THEY'RE VAMPIRES!!!

File (hide): 73af9afadc23eb4….jpg (70.82 KB, 656x343, 656:343, jew.jpg) (h) (u)



[–] ▶ **Cro-Magnon vs Vampires Anonymous** *(You)* 11/22/17 (Wed) 02:05:25 ID: cd9200 No.10940328 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts] >>10940332

Possibly the last redpill

Cuckchan dropped the Cro-Magnon (white) vs. Neanderthal (Semites) thread but in the process discovered something strange.

Scientists have found CroMagnon were the first to train wolves. Well CroMagnons also hunted all the Neanderthals out of Europe. Neanderthals were not only cannibalistic they were nocturnal (for stealth) so wolves would of been very useful in hunting them at night.

Of course we know about Semites love for blood libel, pedo shit, and sex slavery. A vampire is a person rejected by the church (or rejecting Christ - Jews/Muslims). Vampires are also materialistic and look like Jews in the old movies. **And Vampires hate the dawn.**

The sun memes of swastika, fire cults, sun gods, golden dawn, light of god, lightening, all of these kill Vampires and send the Neanderkikes back into their caves (crypts).

Wolves are a huge part of European myth: Romulus and Remus (Roman founders). Odin's Berserkers and pet wolves. The friendly werewolf of Scotland who feeds the poor by fishing. Hitler, "they called him Heir Wolf", and so on.

So, what if our oldest instincts are writing these modern gothic stories? **An instinct drawing from our deepest and most ancient psychological archetypes of a war between CroMagnons vs. Neanderthals?**

Myths of traveling into the darkness, into the caverns of death (Hates/Hell). What if these are unconscious metaphors for fighting Neanderkikes in the darkness and in caves? A metaphor for bonding with the wolf?
The Black Sun an unconscious metaphor of the full moon that changes man into werewolf? Dehumanizing us into the beast that can face bloodshed?

Even the vampire daywalker, an adopted son, who turns on the kikes (Jesus, Blade).

What if it's all leading to one big species war, not a race war: *Werewolves vs. Vampires. Cro-Mangon vs. Neanderthals. Aryans vs. Semites.*

Anonymous (ID: QKkozoNJ) 01/27/21(Wed)23:51:59 No.26786981 ▶ >>26787286 >>26787451 >>26789041
File: 1523302269707.png (62 KB, 801x527)

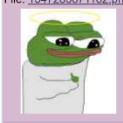


I'm both legit spooped and excited.
I mean, it's one thing for plebbit to poke the kikes around and losing them a hundred billion or two. It get the heebs midly pissed, but it's fake money going into fake valuations, what piss them is more the goyim outjewing the jews than the 'money' lost.

But silver... Silver man... It's a whole another story. This shit is the sacred ground of the kikes, their chasse gardée. All this clownshow, this matrix of fakery we live in is only made possible thanks to fiat currencies. Real money is jews' worst nightmare, not more inflation tax, no more discret devaluation, no more illusion. Each time someone tempted to mess around with silver he either got shot or ruined.

And it goes beyond that. Few anons know this, only the ones well versed in history of theology and esoterism, but do you know why vampires and werewolves die to silver bullet?
When the synagogue of Satan got Jesus killed, the treason came from Judas, who was payed 30 silver shekels by the rabbis to betray Jesus. Judas couldn't bear his deed and decided to khs, throwing the silver at his feet out of shame. God then decided to put a curse on silver for the jews who would hold this metal, to remember them they killed his Son over greed, and that silver what the weapon who murdered Jesus.
Historically, in all european countries, vampires always represented the evil jews, with very stereotypical traits (hooked nose and claws, plan their deed in the dark, rich,..) and all the vampires physical anomalies come from a sickness only existing among jews : Tay sach, a form of porphyry, a genetic disease provoked by extreme interbreeding (very common among jews, especially the Levi and the Cohen, i.e the priest caste) which make the skin pale due to anemy, deteriorating teeth (end up pointy), skin allergy to the sun, etc.. And blood transfusion is one of the way to temporary cure the anemy (thus why vamps drink blood).
Oh, and it also provoke an alimentary allergy to.. garlic. 1/2

Anonymous (ID: QKkozoNJ) 01/28/21(Thu)00:00:20 No.26787451 ▶ >>26787704 >>26787794 >>26789041
File: 1547285871182.png (158 KB, 730x800)



>>26786981
2/2
Now you know the esoteric parallel between the jew and the vampire, and the curse tying jews to silver (representing their greed) for eternity. Thus why silver only can metaphorically kill the kikes : by reappropriating real money, the goyim can free themselves from the jewish tyranny. It's a very important concept for you all to understand. Silver is their Achille heel.

Jesus warned us, Judas' story and his suicide was to show us the way to defeat the archonic jew.
So the kikes will do ANYTHING to keep silver away from the goyim. The whole demiurgic, satanic matrix they created is based on illusion of money, and gold & silver are the only way out this maze of lie.

Anonymous (ID: QKkozoNJ) 01/28/21(Thu)00:14:58 No.26788220 ▶ >>26788850 >>26788768 >>26789041
File: Underworld.jpg (256 KB, 1391x1600)



>>26787286
You are welcome fren, and now you understand why jewllywood is depicting vampires as glamorous, sexy, capable of love, selfless, courageous, (the perfect antithesis of the kike lol)... since they took over the film industry during the 70's. They were pissed that for centuries the most hated monster were vampires, and thought horror movies about vampires was giving them bad press. So they did everything to try to change their image for the goyim to now consider vampires as cool.

Look at all the series films about them : True blood, Angel, Vampire diaries, vampire heaven, Penny Dreadful, Dracula 1991, the Originals, Buffy, Lost Boys, Blade, Underworld... Vampires are always the badass-looking good guys but need to hide because the evil, bigoted humans (goyim) refuse to live with them (muh tolerance), so they hide in the shadows.

Anonymous (ID: QKkozoNJ) 01/28/21(Thu)00:24:06 No.26788768 ▶ >>26788951 >>26789041
File: Underworld-3-Poster-rhona(...).jpg (393 KB, 1050x1400)



>>26788220
>>26788650
Also you can notice a recurring theme is the Tikkun Olam, the healing of the world : there is always a big threat to humanity looming around (others monsters, evil terrorists, a vampire tribe who went rogue,..), but the dumb goymans are too stupid to acknowledge it, so it's for the vampires, who rule in the shadow, to save the day. Then it always end up with vampijews indeed saving the day, putting in place a covent of master vampijews to police the goyim and others monsters. Literally noahide laws bullshit.

Of course, if you look at the directors/producers, it NEVER fail : vampires themselves 99% of the time.

▶ **Anonymous** *(You)* 09/03/17 (Sun) 18:00:46 ID: fa3c4a No.10542451
File (hide): 9b52f9db5d4135f….jpg (39.54 KB, 518x620, 259:310, 57a2040512db39dcc4f272c910….jpg) (h) (u)



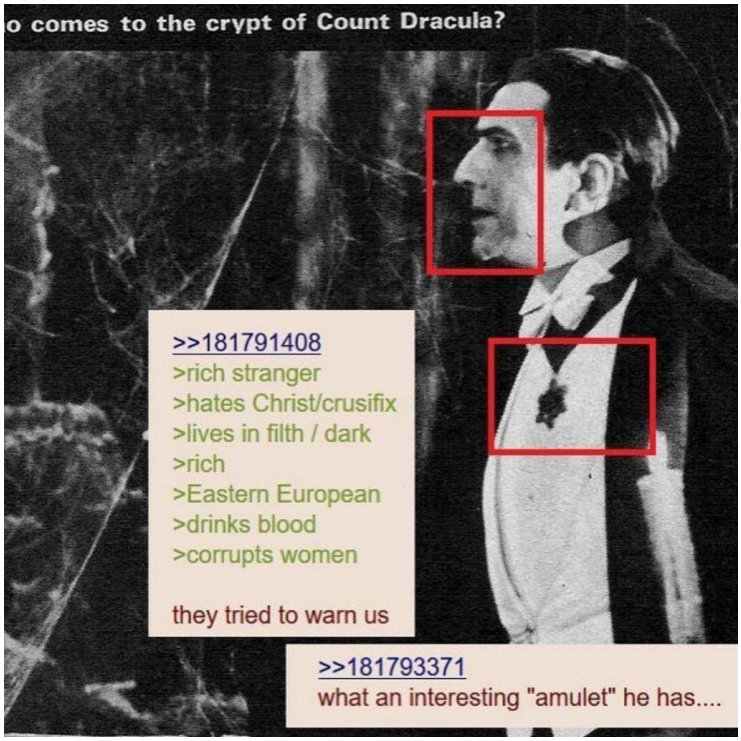
>>10537353 (OP)
>Porphyria

Vampire or werewolf: Congenital porphyria, due to a deficiency of genetic origin in enzymes allowing the synthesis of heme, are pathologies linked to the accumulation in the blood and tissues of porphyrins. This accumulation causes systemic disorders and poisoning, the symptoms of which are variable. Among the reported symptoms, epidermolysis (epidermal destruction) has been found as a result of exposure to sunlight, staining of teeth and nails turning red (porphyrins exposed to light are violet- red), connective tissue necrosis, including gums, teeth, abnormally rapid growth of the hair, anemia (caused by heme deficiency, erythrocytes, once treated by drinking blood) an allergy to allicin (one of the active principles of garlic) … These symptoms led scientists, in particular the biochemist David Dolphin, to issue in 1985 the hypothesis that observation of cases of porphyria has probably supported and can -to be inspired by the myths of the werewolf and the vampire.

>sauce : french wikipedia translation, (censored in the eng version)

ok all make sense now..
porphyria = vampires = kikes= hollywood

>tfw jews are literally vampires



File (hide): 73af9afadc23eb4⋯.jpg (70.82 KB, 656x343, 656:343, jew.jpg) (h) (u)



[–] ▶ **Cro-Magnon vs Vampires** **Anonymous** *(You)* 11/22/17 (Wed) 02:05:25 ID: cd9200 No.10940328 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts] >>10940332

Possibly the last redpill

Cuckchan dropped the Cro-Magnon (white) vs. Neanderthal (Semites) thread but in the process discovered something strange.

Scientists have found CroMagnon were the first to train wolves. Well CroMagnons also hunted all the Neanderthals out of Europe. Neanderthals were not only cannibalistic they were nocturnal (for stealth) so wolves would of been very useful in hunting them at night.

Of course we know about Semites love for blood libel, pedo shit, and sex slavery. A vampire is a person rejected by the church (or rejecting Christ - Jews/Muslims). Vampires are also materialistic and look like Jews in the old movies. **And Vampires hate the dawn.**

The sun memes of swastika, fire cults, sun gods, golden dawn, light of god, lightening, all of these kill Vampires and send the Neanderkikes back into their caves (crypts).

Wolves are a huge part of European myth: Romulus and Remus (Roman founders). Odin's Berserkers and pet wolves. The friendly werewolf of Scotland who feeds the poor by fishing. Hitler, "they called him Heir Wolf", and so on.

So, what if our oldest instincts are writing these modern gothic stories? **An instinct drawing from our deepest and most ancient psychological archetypes of a war between CroMagnons vs. Neanderthals?**

Myths of traveling into the darkness, into the caverns of death (Hates/Hell). What if these are unconscious metaphors for fighting Neanderkikes in the darkness and in caves? A metaphor for bonding with the wolf?
The Black Sun an unconscious metaphor of the full moon that changes man into werewolf? Dehumanizing us into the beast that can face bloodshed?

Even the vampire daywalker, an adopted son, who turns on the kikes (Jesus, Blade).

What if it's all leading to one big species war, not a race war: *Werewolves vs. Vampires. Cro-Mangon vs. Neanderthals. Aryans vs. Semites.*

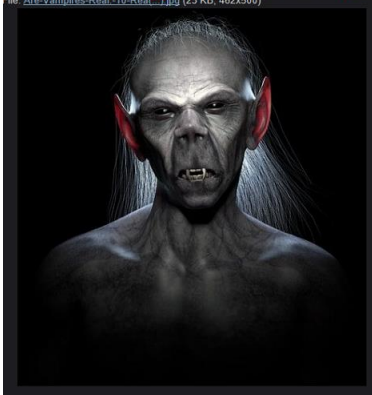
[dir / 8teen / asmr / aus / feet / hypno / russian / strek / wai][watchlist]

File (hide): 791f45b26600c3a⋯.jpeg (66.99 KB, 301x301, 1:1, 1453385027686 (1).jpeg) (h) (u)



>>10940328 (OP) (You)

Anonymous (ID: NRCJU73) 08/14/18(Tue)17:21:04 No.182307730 >>182309828
File: Are-Vampires-Real.-10-Rea(...).jpg (23 KB, 462x500)



FUCK /POL/ JEWS ARE LITERALLY VAMPIRES Anonymous (ID: NRCJU73) 08/14/18(Tue)17:19:44 No.182307582 >>182307968 >>182309828 >>182309868 >>182310478 >>182311908 >>182317088 >>182317222 >>182317232 >>182317327 >>182317465 >>182318081 >>182318114 >>182318358 >>182318477 >>182318994 >>182320005 >>182320233 >>182320289 >>182320516 >>182321017 >>182321097

WHY NOBODY IS TALKING ABOUT THIS,SHIT, THIS IS THE MOST UNDERRATED REDPILL

> CAIN DESCENDANTS
> SONS OF SATAN
> BLOOD LIBIDO
> MURDER CHRISTIANS / LIVE IN CHRISTIAN COUNTRIES
> RICH
> MULTIPLE GENETIC DISEASES (PORPHYRIA AND THE DESIRE OF BLOOD)
> EXPULSED FROM EUROPE HUNDREDS OF TIMES
> THEY NEED TO REPRODUCE WITH OTHER "ARMS" TO SURVIVE

I THOUGHT THAT ALL THIS BULLSHIT ABOUT JEWS WAS 50% FAKE BUT NOW I KNOW THAT ITS ALL TRUE.FUCK, THEY ARE LITERALLY DEMONS AND SATANIC ENTITIES

Fair warning, this is a lot to take in, and it's still fresh to me, so it's not as neat and tidy as I'd like, but it's too compelling to keep to myself.
Backstory: I love Browning's poems, and years ago, I wanted to understand one called Porphyria's Lover. I looked into it, and found the disease in the poem, porphyria, or the Royal Disease, has a huge incidence among Ashkenazi Jews, as do a huge number of other genetic disorders. T
for porphyria was drinking blood. From there, I found this disease called Tay-Sachs which only affects them, and there is no cure, but thought nothing of it.
Years after finding that, I read a novel that had a character with Tay-Sachs, who was taken from her family to be with people who cured her with blood, and it was written in a way that I have come to associate with hidden meaning - not to mention the link between porphyria, blood drinking
Sachs - so I looked in earnest in to Tay-Sachs, and it turns out that there is a cure, only to be found in Israel, and the kids who are diagnosed with the disease are taken from their families to Israel to get treatment. It's hard as hell to find what that treatment is, but... It's blood, and marrow.
cured with a transfusion of pure umbilical blood, a full replacement of all blood within the child, though historically, it was done through, again, bibens sanguinum (which is the Hebrew translation of the word "Damascus", because it was where Cain slayed Abel), or literally, drinking blood,
often. This has been a theme since Canaanites came into existence.

Anonymous (ID: NRCJU73) 08/14/18(Tue)17:21:37 No.182307773 >>182309828 >>182310245 >>182310714 >>182316661 >>182321172 >>182322760
File: 1518665758560.jpg (77 KB, 500x706)



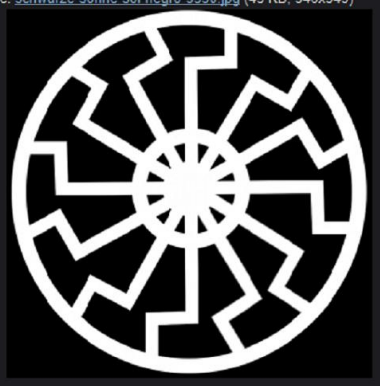
Ok so, yeah, I'm a crazy person, right? I have to be making this up, and no one else in history might have stumbled upon this imagined trail of bread crumbs. Turns out that the time in which Jews migrated to Europe, there also happened to arise the mythos of vampirism. You can escape a vampire if you drop a coin on the ground. Bram Stoker's Dracula was a Jew. Elizabeth Bathory was a Jew. Motzah balls, traditional ones served at passover, call for the blood of gentile children, and it is a well-kept secret that this practice continues in some circles today. Hemophilia (love of blood) is a typically Ashkenazi disease (Factor XI deficiency).
I should say that I don't think all Ashkenazi are literally vampires, but that the myth of vampirism arose from them. Speaking of, look at Marina Abramovic, the Spirit Cooking lady. She's fucking 70. She is quite obviously a Jew, but her wikipedia page has been scrubbed of any mention of her heritage, though it still lists it in search engines
From there, I found out about "blood libel" and that Ashkenazi Jews have been responsible for the Jews expulsion from 350+ nations over the past few hundred years. 100+ of those were for blood rituals involving the murder of gentile male Christian children under the age of 7
(NSFL)..... Here's a very suppressed book, written by a Rabbi, chronicling the history of Jewish blood ritual.

Anonymous (ID: NRCJU73) 08/14/18(Tue)17:22:21 No.182307834 >>182309828 >>182321614
File: 1515444283773.jpg (487 KB, 1024x707)



If the Ashkenazi don't interbreed with the races around them, their DNA breaks down within 3 generations, as if there were no "glue" to hold them together, but also, it seems to me, in a symbolic sense, that there is no growth, no evolution, no negentropy. It seems they are always dying, never growing. The kicker is that these Jews, the evil ones who engage in this practice, are not even Jews, and it has been proven. You won't find anything but the typical apologetics that occur when an individual or group accidentally expose them, but the popular genetics website 23andme concluded the link between the Ashkenazi and the Khazars, who are Caucasian Babylonian Talmudic practitioners who infiltrated and took over Judaism. This renders their claim to Israel moot, and proves that the Jews who appear white are Jews in name only. Those same Jews are the ones who infiltrate positions of power in order to pervert them.
Just..... I know what it sounds like, but I think that there might be people without the inborn life-giving spirit of God, who must then steal it from others, and who use God's "chosen" people to hide behind (I know many very good Jews).. The bible speaks of Satan and his host being cast to earth in the form of man, during which time they mated with man and created the Nephilim, or "golems" as some call them. Many Rabbis say this themselves. (<---- WATCH THAT)

Anonymous (ID: NRICJU73) 08/14/18(Tue)18:44:18 No.182315644 >>182319096
File: schwarze-sonne-sol-negro-3550.jpg (45 KB, 346x349)



>>182315430
Aryan symbol was the SUN, remember that, Jews/vampire hate it

Neardenthal vs Homo Sapiens

>> Anonymous (ID: AopIWNtF) 08/14/18(Tue)18:41:51 No.182315430 >>182315644

>inb4 thread gets 404'd

>Hitler's nickname was Wolf
>had an HQ named Wolf's Lair
>had another HQ named Werwolf
>'Adolf' means 'noble wolf'
>Hitler loved dogs
>Hitler, Himmler, Rosenberg, Goebbels, Mussolini, etc. loved wolves
>post-war insurgency was nicknamed Werwolf

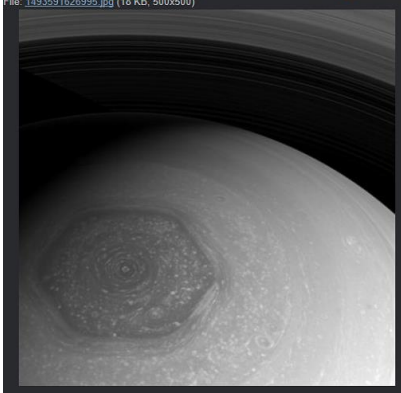
Hmm...

Werewolves:
>2.5 meters tall
>ripped muscles
>cold-adapted
>fearless
>apex predators
>handsome appearance
>some native Aryan deities are werewolves

Vampires:
>have to sneak and lure unsuspecting prey
>suck their victims' blood
>covert, work in the shadows
>avoid industrious labour
>hooknosed
>weak
>ugly, look like death
>were always villains in European culture

Looks like werewolves are Aryan and vampires are the kikes.
Perhaps Hitler would have launched a program to create Werewolf super soldiers

Anonymous (ID: 2bNTkcq) 08/14/18(Tue)19:57:54 No.182322238 >>182322512 >>182323190
File: 1493591628995.jpg (18 KB, 500x500)



Anonymous (ID: 7xM8Cn2x) 08/14/18(Tue)20:20:07 No.182324239 >>182324455
File: 515564B9-0967-4F44-AF50-7(...).jpg (157 KB, 1131x1600)



It's common knowledge that we co-evolved with wolves and domesticated them into what we now know as dogs. We feed and shelter them, they protect us and help us hunt. Simple.

What no one realizes is what they were protecting us from and helping us hunt. Think about it. What are dogs most special powers? Their sense of smell and....they can see in the dark.

Who only comes out at night? That's right, vampires. Aka Jews.

That's right. Whites are bonded to dogs because together we have been hunting vampires since before recorded history.

>>182315644
>>182319096
Except for the fact that the black sun=saturn. You know, the same entity worshipped by (((them))). You fags think you have all this figured out and talk about vampires but unironically think the black sun is your answer. You are being turbojewed and dont even realize it, since you end up worshipping the same energy that they try to empower and manifest. If you think the possessed guy known as Hitler and his inner circle are spiritually on opposing planes as the "vampires" you mention you dont even know the game that is being played.

Anonymous (ID: 5vl+3Rbd) 08/14/18(Tue)20:27:11 No.182324848

>>182324239
This is why jews hate dogs and keep shilling against dog ownership.

Anonymous (ID: 2CGUmdED) 04/20/20(Mon)23:33:15 No.254402703 >>254403495 >>254411578 >>254413489
File: 1582890646688.png (897 KB, 1024x876)



>>254402409
>>254402444
>>254402457
What if our myths of vampires and werewolves are our subconscious recollection of the eternal struggle? What struggle? Aryan vs Semite, Cro-Magnon vs Neanderthal, Werewolf vs Vampire.
The Cro-Magnon was the first to train the wolves. This was done in order to battle against a nocturnal cannibalistic species. (((They))) hate the dawn and they hate Christ as he is the bringer of light.

VAMPIRES:
>look white but not even human
>drink blood
>BLOOD LIBEL (porphyria, Tay-Sachs syndrome)
>steal children, prefer young blood
>psychopathic and deceiving
>utmost loyalty to in-group
>hunted by inquisitors and church authorities across the lands
>travel either alone or in small tightly knit covens
>parasite off the host population while killing it
>sometimes come as outsiders in a caravan, other times as secret high and ancient aristocracy
Vampires are literally based off jews, werewolves have always been here for the white man

WEREWOLVES
>whites domesticate wolves
>wolves start following us around
>enter the war with jews
>at night, whites used wolves to attack jew lairs
>jews started believing that whites were literally turning into wolves at night
>jews created the myth of the Werewolf, a Cro-Magnon turning into a wolf under a full moon
>these attacks happened under a full moon because whites had poor eyesight at night and needed light
>the full moon is the Dark Sun

▶ **Anonymous** *(You)* 09/03/17 (Sun) 18:00:46 ID: fa3c4a No.10542451

File (hide): 9b52f9db5d4135f···.jpg (39.54 KB, 518x620, 259:310, 57a2040512db39dcc4f272c910....jpg) (h) (u)



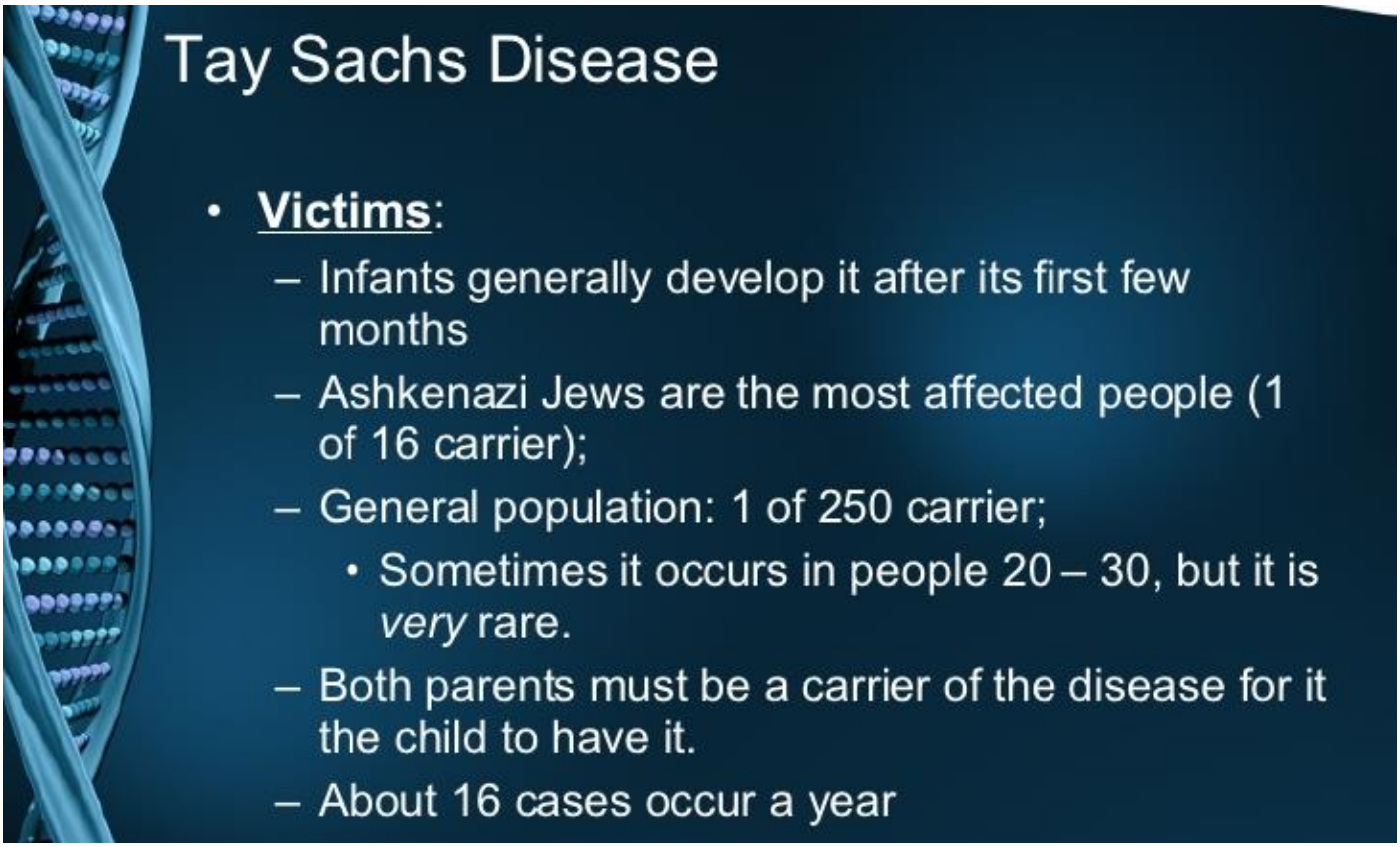
>>10537353 (OP)
>Porphyria

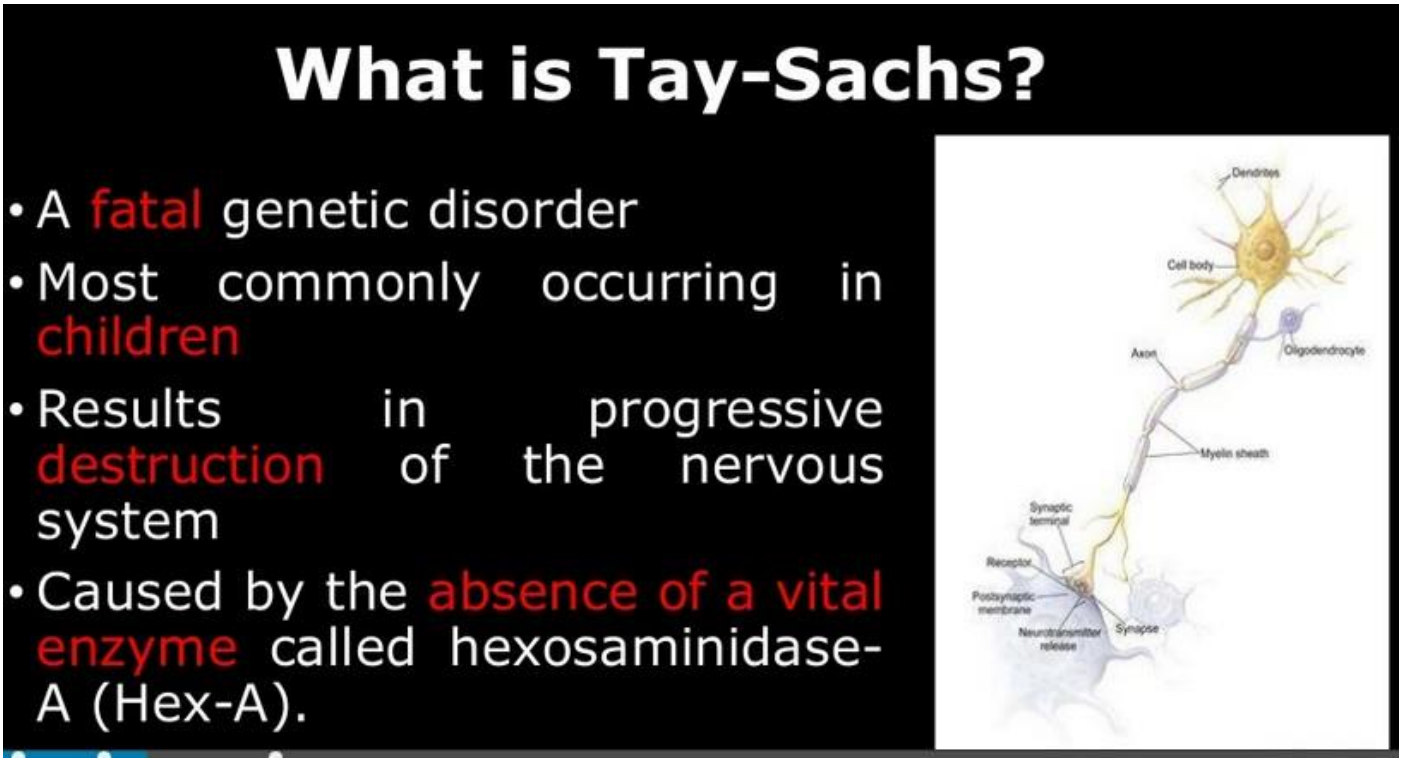
Vampire or werewolf: Congenital porphyria, due to a deficiency of genetic origin in enzymes allowing the synthesis of heme, are pathologies linked to the accumulation in the blood and tissues of porphyrins. This accumulation causes systemic disorders and poisoning, the symptoms of which are variable. Among the reported symptoms, epidermolysis (epidermal destruction) has been found as a result of exposure to sunlight, staining of teeth and nails turning red (porphyrins exposed to light are violet- red), connective tissue necrosis, including gums, teeth, abnormally rapid growth of the hair, anemia (caused by heme deficiency, erythrocytes, once treated by drinking blood) an allergy to allicin (one of the active principles of garlic) ... These symptoms led scientists, in particular the biochemist David Dolphin, to issue in 1985 the hypothesis that observation of cases of porphyria has probably supported and can -to be inspired by the myths of the werewolf and the vampire.

>sauce : french wikipedia translation, (censored in the eng version)

ok all make sense now..
porphyria = vampires = kikes= hollywood

>tfw jews are literally vampires





Lawrence Birken - Hitler as Philosophe _ Remnants of the Enlightenment in National Socialism (1995).pdf - Adobe Acrobat Pro DC
File Edit View Window Help
Home Tools Lawrence Birken - ... Sign In
81 / 128 230%
Edit PDF Edit Add Text Add Image Link Crop Pages Header & Footer Watermark More

things.[23]

It is in this context that we can assess the Hitlerian conception of the Jew as the demonic enemy. Clearly, the Jews as Hitler understood them resembled both Marx's capitalists and Freud's seducers. To the old notion of the Jew as usurer, Hitler (like Streicher) added the unsavory image of the Jew as pervert. But in the end, he saw both Jewish exploitation and Jewish seduction as mere tactics in the service of a far more sinister strategy. Like all vampires, Hitler believed, the Jews' real problem was their fundamental lack of creativity and thus their lack of humanity.[24]

Of course, Hitler's condemnation of the Jewish people for their cultural sterility was not a charge that could be answered by merely pointing to the number of Jews who had won this or that academic prize. He was not so much claiming that individual Jews were worthless as that the Jewish

6.00 x 9.25 in





THE EYE SLATE'S DESIGN BLOG. | OCT. 17 2013 4:25 PM

SLATE

Why Do Witches Wear Pointy Hats?

By Katy Waldman



marginalized groups. In his book, Jensen describes how the 1215 **Fourth Council of the Lateran** required all Jews to identify themselves by wearing the Judenhat ("Jewish hat" or "horned skullcap"). The style soon became a target for Anti-Semitism. Artists painted devils muttering curses beneath Jewish crowns. In 1431, Hungarian legal codes required first-time sorcery offenders **to walk among their peers in "peaked Jews' caps." Medieval representations tying Jews to Satan** were nothing new, and by the late 13th century, Jewish attributes had soaked up enough ugly significance to tar all "unbelievers, hypocrites, heretics, pagans, and demons," Jensen writes. So does the Wicked

CATHOLIC LEGAL IMMIGRATION NETWORK, INC.



Susan Schreiber

Managing Attorney
Training, Litigation and Support

Schreiber is a graduate of the State University of New York at Buffalo Law School and has been practicing immigration law in the nonprofit sector for over 30 years. As a CLINIC attorney, she provides technical assistance and training to member agencies and other organizations and practitioners across the country.

After law school, Schreiber worked at the Legal Assistance Foundation of Metropolitan Chicago for eight years, and then became managing attorney at the Midwest Immigrant Rights Center from 1988 to 1998.

Before joining CLINIC in 2001, Schreiber worked at the DePaul Law School legal clinic as a supervisor of law students representing asylum applicants and providing technical assistance to community-based organizations. She is a member of the Illinois state bar.



Sarah Bronstein

Senior Attorney
Training, Litigation and Support

As Senior Attorney, Bronstein provides training and technical assistance on immigration law to CLINIC members and other community-based organizations. Prior to joining CLINIC's Training, Litigation and Support section, she supervised the legal work of the attorneys in CLINIC's national detention representation project from 2004 to 2007.

Bronstein also ran CLINIC's detained children's representation project in San Francisco from 2002 to 2004 and served from 2000 to 2002 as a detention fellow in CLINIC's Los Angeles office, representing detained adults and children in removal proceedings. She is a graduate of the Georgetown University Law Center in Washington and is member of the California state bar.



Lolita Brayman

Staff Attorney
Training, Litigation and Support

Brayman is a Staff Attorney with the Defending Vulnerable Populations Project based in CLINIC's Los Angeles office where she oversees CLINIC's role in the LA Justice Fund.

Prior to joining CLINIC, she represented immigrants and asylum seekers in removal proceedings and before USCIS, including minors from Central America who fled gang recruitment and violence. She also represented numerous Detroit-area Iraqis who are subject to longstanding final orders of removal and current class members in the *Hamama v. Adducci* federal lawsuit.

Brayman received her J.D. from Brooklyn Law School and her B.A from the University of Michigan. After law school, she was a public interest fellow with the Immigrant Defense Project in New York and then moved to the Middle East for two years where she worked as an editor for the Israeli newspaper Haaretz. Brayman has been published in Foreign Policy, the Washington Post, Reuters, the Guardian, National Geographic, among others. During her time abroad, she earned a Public Policy Master's Degree in International Conflict Resolution and Mediation from Tel Aviv University and volunteered with Syrian refugees in Gaziantep, Turkey and Amman, Jordan and in refugee camps in Israel and the West Bank.

Brayman is the daughter of two Soviet refugees and she speaks fluent Russian. In her spare time, Brayman serves as the managing editor of the American Society of International Law's (ASIL) refugee interest group blog.



Michael Edelman

Federal Litigation Attorney
Training, Litigation and Support

Edelman is a Federal Litigation Attorney within the Training, Litigation and Support section.

Prior to joining CLINIC, he worked for Pepper Hamilton LLP in Philadelphia. There, he successfully represented the plaintiff in *Osorio-Martinez v. Att'y Gen. U.S.*, a landmark decision that confirmed that beneficiaries with Special Immigrant Juvenile status "should be accorded important statutory and procedural protections," which include federal court review despite their expedited orders of removal. Edelman is also experienced in representing clients in 287(g), travel ban and other immigration matters. In 2017, he traveled to Houston in the wake of Hurricane Harvey to provide legal assistance to immigrants in disaster shelters.

Edelman received his bachelor's degree in English at Rutgers University, and is a graduate of Rutgers Law School, where he was a staff editor of the Rutgers Journal of Law and Public Policy.

He is admitted to practice in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania and the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit. Edelman is based in Philadelphia.



Rachel Naggar

Remote Bond Project Attorney for the Defending Vulnerable Populations Project
Training, Litigation and Support

Naggar holds a B.S. in family studies from the University of Maryland, College Park and a J.D. from Boston College Law School. During law school, she was a summer clinical fellow at the Harvard Legal Aid Bureau. Naggar then worked as a staff attorney at the Florence Immigrant and Refugee Rights Project in Arizona from September 2009 to May 2011, before transitioning to the Neighborhood Defender Service of Harlem in the Immigration Defense Practice, from June 2011 to June 2015. Thereafter, Naggar was an associate attorney at Glickman Turley LLP, handling immigration and criminal matters, including federal criminal appeals, and then a staff attorney at Project Citizenship. She is a member of the Maryland and Massachusetts bars. She will represent CLINIC in a new pilot project in collaboration with the American Immigration Lawyers Association and American Immigration Council's Immigration Justice Campaign. She works from Brookline, Massachusetts.

https://archive.is/dArqJ

Understanding the Semitic Attack Pattern

Alinskyism

1. Repurposing of native cultural symbols to make them "Islamic"; cultural appropriation
2. Integration of the newly arrived immigrants into the parallel Muslim community
3. Organization into a political force
4. Exploit pre-existing social tensions to present Islam as a solution

Political correctness

1. Legally threatening environment
2. Informal pressure
3. Interfaith commitment

Post-Modernism

1. Undermine old order
2. Undermine culture of host country
3. Preempt criticism through cultural relativism
4. Create state of perpetual cultural shock causing loss of faith (in native culture)
5. Cause loss of confidence in ability to assess other culture through reduction to meaninglessness

Ummah

1. Increase the political weight of the Muslim community through migration
2. Provide financial support for the maintenance of parallel cultural environment
3. Enforcement of Islamic standard of speech through institutional pressure (OIC)

Dawah

1. Exploit cultural dissolution and state of shock (see post-modernism) to propagate Islam
2. Dislocate religious resistance through interfaith dialogue commitment
3. Poses as the "nice cop" to the Jihadist "bad cop"
4. Operate unopposed under political correctness standards and compliance through fear

Jihad

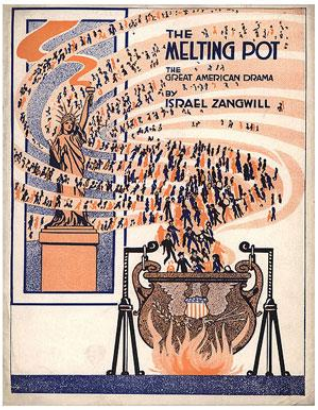
1. Enforce silence and compliance through fear
2. Create feelings of guilt vis-à-vis other culture; battered wife thinking ("How did *we* cause this?")

Exhibit 1: Burning Down the House

Ummah · Dawah · Shariah · Jihad · USA/West · Political Correctness · Internal Vulnerabilities · Alinskyism · Post-Modernism

Community integration · Cultural appropriation · Religious appropriation · Community organizing · Legal threats · Leadership failure · Interfaith commitment · Taboo formation · Immigration · Institutional support · International financing · Suppression of dissent · Suppression of critics · Gender abolitionism · Reduction to meaninglessness · Cultural relativism · Cultural despair

The image of the United States as melting pot was popularized by the 1908 play The Melting Pot, by Isreal Zangwill.





Israel Zangwill was born in London on January 21, 1864 in a family of Jewish immigrants from Czarist Russia, to Moses Zangwill from what is now Latvia and Ellen Hannah Marks Zangwill from what is now Poland. He was a dedicated advocate for Zionism and Territorialism, which was a Jewish political movement calling for creation of a sufficiently large and compact Jewish territory (or territories), not necessarily in the Land of Israel and not necessarily fully autonomous.



The Statue of Liberty was unveiled in 1886. The poem written by Lazarus was not affixed until 1912.

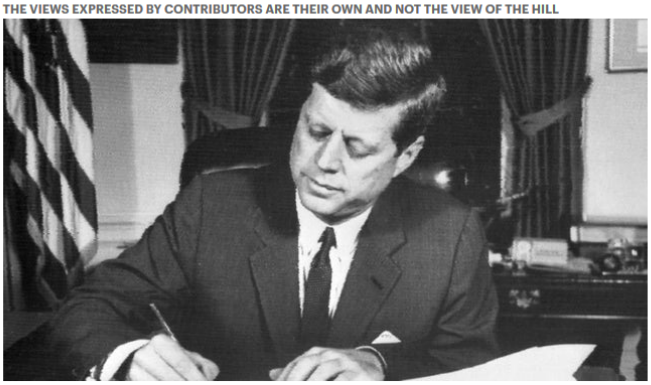


Emma Lazarus was the fourth of seven children of Moshe Lazarus and Esther Nathan, Portuguese Sephardic Jews whose families had been settled in New York since the colonial period. She is known as an important forerunner of the Zionist movement. She argued for the creation of a Jewish homeland thirteen years before Theodor Herzl began to use the term Zionism.

Kennedy's vision of America as 'Nation of Immigrants' still resonates

https://archive.fo/Yl8bT

BY JONATHAN A. GREENBLATT, OPINION CONTRIBUTOR — 10/17/18 11:31 AM EDT
THE VIEWS EXPRESSED BY CONTRIBUTORS ARE THEIR OWN AND NOT THE VIEW OF THE HILL



© Getty Images

Members of Congress and the Administration, faced with a wave of immigration and fears that the immigrants would endanger national security, passed a series of laws establishing entry quotas. Their goal was to severely restrict immigration to the U.S.

To stem the influx of immigrants from Mexico, the government also launched an operation to force their return, fanning agents across Texas and the Southwest to identify undocumented immigrants and send them back across the border.

Critics raised questions about racial profiling. There was a public outcry over the fact the laws primarily targeted Mexicans and other non-white migrants.

If all of this sounds familiar, it should. But this is not a description of the immigration debate today. Rather, it recounts events in the mid-1950s, when rising xenophobia and anti-immigrant fervor in the U.S. prompted the Anti-Defamation League to prevail upon a then-junior Senator from Massachusetts to write a compelling argument for immigration policy reform. The senator was a future president, John F. Kennedy, and the inspiring essay he penned was *A Nation of Immigrants*.

http://gulagbound.com/38486/

Frankfurt School

Born in 1923, a group of determined Germans devised a plan to subvert Western culture and rot it from within.

> When Hitler came to power, the Institute was closed and its members, by various routes, fled to the United States and migrated to major US universities—Columbia, Princeton, Brandeis, and California at Berkeley.

Here are some of their stated goals a bit about how they were to be achieved.

1. The creation of racism offences.
2. Continual change to create confusion
3. The teaching of sex and homosexuality to children
4. The undermining of schools' and teachers' authority
5. Huge immigration to destroy identity.
6. The promotion of excessive drinking
7. Emptying of churches
8. An unreliable legal system with bias against victims of crime
9. Dependency on the state or state benefits
10. Control and dumbing down of media
11. Encouraging the breakdown of the family

One of the main ideas of the Frankfurt School was to exploit Freud's idea of 'pansexualism' – the search for pleasure, the exploitation of the differences between the sexes, the overthrowing of traditional relationships between men and women. To further their aims they would:

- attack the authority of the father, deny the specific roles of father and mother, and wrest away from families their rights as primary educators of their children.
- abolish differences in the education of boys and girls
- abolish all forms of male dominance – hence the presence of women in the armed forces
- declare women to be an 'oppressed class' and men as 'oppressors'

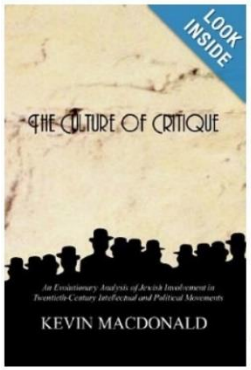
Munzenberg summed up the Frankfurt School's long-term operation thus: 'We will make the West so corrupt that it stinks.'

The School believed there were two types of revolution: (a) political and (b) cultural. Cultural revolution demolishes from within. 'Modern forms of subjection are marked by mildness.' They saw it as a long-term project and kept their sights clearly focused on the family, education, media, sex and popular culture.

CatholicInsight.com, cited via http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/news/2216734/posts

The stated goals speak volumes as to how far they have come. All one really needs to do is take a look at the culture we are living in. Example after example can be found of how society has become corrupted.

Any Communist knows that a moral, virtuous society produces obstacles that must be overcome. Therefore, God, family, and love of Country have to be eliminated. Lets face it, if you have an allegiance to God and *not* government, that is going to create a problem for any committed Communist regime.



The Culture of Critique: An Evolutionary Analysis of Jewish Involvement in Twentieth-Century Intellectual and Political Movements Paperback

by Kevin MacDonald (Author)

★★★★½ 88 customer reviews

See all 3 formats and editions

Kindle	Hardcover	Paperback
$7.99	from $122.22	$25.16
	14 Used from $122.22 6 New from $122.22	24 Used from $15.00 25 New from $23.84

MacDonald provides a theoretical analysis and review of data on the widespread tendency among highly influential, Jewish-dominated intellectual movements to develop radical critiques of gentile culture that are compatible with the continuity of Jewish identification. These movements are viewed as the outcome of

Read more

http://www.velesova-sloboda.org/archiv/pdf/macdonald-jewish-involvement-in-intellectual-and-political-movements.pdf





Debiasing Desire: Addressing Bias & Discrimination on Intimate Platforms

JEVAN HUTSON, University of Washington School of Law, USA
JESSIE G. TAFT, Cornell Tech, USA
SOLON BAROCAS, Information Science, Cornell University, USA
KAREN LEVY, Information Science, Cornell University, USA

Designing technical systems to be resistant to bias and discrimination represents vital new terrain for researchers, policymakers, and the anti-discrimination project more broadly. We consider bias and discrimination in the context of popular online dating and hookup platforms in the United States, which we call *intimate platforms*. Drawing on work in social-justice-oriented and Queer HCI, we review design features of popular intimate platforms and their potential role in exacerbating or mitigating interpersonal bias. We argue that focusing on platform design can reveal opportunities to reshape troubling patterns of intimate contact without overriding users' decisional autonomy. We identify and address the difficult ethical questions that nevertheless come along with such intervention, while urging the social computing community to engage more deeply with issues of bias, discrimination, and exclusion in the study and design of intimate platforms.

4 INTIMATE INEQUITIES ONLINE

While discrimination certainly occurred (and continues to occur) in offline spaces, intimate platforms provide easy-to-use features that allow users to act on such preferences. As platforms become centralized marketplaces for finding intimate partners, even small design decisions that impact matching behavior can have significant effects in the aggregate.

Extensive research documents disparities in racial preferences in online dating. As OKCupid founder and data scientist Christian Rudder stated of the matches formed on his site, "when you're looking at how two American strangers behave in a romantic context, race is the ultimate confounding factor" [79]. For example, white users of OKCupid are more likely to receive messages or have their messages responded to than their non-white peers, while Asian men and black women are least likely to receive messages or responses [80]. Heterosexual women of all races prefer white over nonwhite partners [80, 91]. White men and women of all ages are more likely to pursue dates with white rather than non-white partners [62] and are least likely to date outside their race [77], while Asian and Latino men and women demonstrate comparable patterns of racial exclusion [77]. College students are more likely to exclude blacks, particularly black women, as possible dates [4]. Black men and women are ten times more likely to message whites on an intimate platform than whites are to message blacks [65]. The extent of self-segregation in online dating, however, is shown to peak at the first stage of contact: users are more likely to communicate across racial boundaries when reciprocating than when initiating romantic interest [60]. Importantly, users who receive messages across racial boundaries engage in more new interracial exchanges than they would have otherwise [60].

case of CoffeeMeetsBagel, the platform has implemented an algorithm that provides users with a conservative interpretation of what they might seek. The user's stated choice is to be open to exploration, and instead of embracing this preference and offering diverse or creative suggestions that expand the user's field of potential matches, it instead intentionally narrows that field based on inferred preferences. Second, it assumes that a platform and its algorithm should strive to reproduce the preferences and choices of existing users. There is no indication to users of what data are used to form recommendations, or how such data were processed or analyzed. Platforms like these define a "good" future match by using the definition of a "good" past match, without considering how those past matches came to be.

There may be no easy way for platforms to establish a natural baseline of user compatibility against which to measure the effectiveness of their matching algorithms. Some intimate platforms have tried to establish such a baseline experimentally: OKCupid, for instance, ran a series of experiments in which users were (unwittingly) presented with "bad" matches (according to the site's algorithms) but told that they were highly compatible [80]. The site found that the power of suggestion had a real effect on user behavior: users who were predicted to be incompatible had more successful interactions when they were told by the platform that they were compatible. Though OKCupid's experiment faced public criticism (e.g. [95])—primarily because users were not informed and did not consent to it—its results suggest that intentional experimentation with matching algorithm design can not only help users explore their preferences, but may be necessary in order to determine the efficacy of these tools and to discover unexpected good matches. As in

Proc. ACM Hum.-Comput. Interact., Vol. 2, No. CSCW, Article 73. Publication date: November 2018.

Proc. ACM Hum.-Comput. Interact., Vol. 2, No. CSCW, Article 73. Publication date: November 2018.

8.3 Which categories are appropriate for intervention?

While it may strike us as normatively acceptable to encourage intimate platform users to be open to more diverse potential partners, we might find some categories more palatable for such intervention than others. For example, it might seem inappropriate to suggest that a Jewish user seeking other Jewish people "expand her horizons" past those preferences, which might be based on a number of religious and cultural considerations. Similarly, a platform suggesting that a gay user "consider" dating someone of a different gender would likely strike us as problematic. Intimate platforms can be very useful for minorities looking to meet others who share their background and values. Instead of drawing a bright line on what should or should not be acceptable categories to consider, we suggest that designers should take the needs of marginalized or historically oppressed populations into account when considering how intimate platform features are used. Careful consideration of the outcomes of the exercise of intimate preferences may reveal that some of these groups are at greater risk for harm than others, and that platform features should be implemented accordingly.

https://web.archive.org/web/20200502054925/www.karen-levy.net/wp-content/uploads/2018/09/Debiasing_Desire_published.pdf



"In the 18th and 19th centuries, Europeans populated the world. Now the world is populating Europe. Beyond the furore about the impact of the 1m-plus refugees who arrived in Germany in 2015 lie big demographic trends. (...)

One possible reaction for Europe is to accept that migration from the rest of the world is inevitable – and embrace it wholeheartedly. Europe's debt-ridden economies need an injection of youth and dynamism. Who will staff their old-age homes and building sites if not immigrants from the rest of the world? (...)

In the long run I expect the nativists to lose, not because their demands are unpopular but because they are unenforceable. (...) It will be all but impossible for an EU that is part of a Eurasian landmass and is separated from Africa only by narrow stretches of the Mediterranean [to maintain strict controls on immigration]."

- Gideon Rachman, Financial Times chief foreign affairs commentator, 12 January 2016 / archive.is/ykQe4



"White men have had a great run, [but] finally, thanks to the mobility revolution of the past century, (...) the status quo of the past several millennia is going to undergo a profound change. In Europe alone, the influx of migrants and refugees is already producing irreversible demographic shifts—a great blending of cultures. (...)

The politicians in America and Europe who spew nationalist bile and fan the flames of anti-immigrant furor are tapping into a growing if unconscious cultural recognition that time is running out on what has been the world's most privileged ethnic class. (...)

To be sure, we should not—not for one minute—lament the passing of the white-male era, for there is at least a glimmer of hope that soon to come is the era of 'all.'"

- David Rothkopf, CEO and editor of Foreign Policy Magazine, 25 January 2016 / archive.is/xqv8u

In October 2001, Jewish supremacist Stephen Steinlight published a paper entitled, "The Jewish Stake in America's Changing Demography: Reconsidering a Misguided Immigration Policy." In this paper, which is freely available online, Steinlight admitted that the Jews have been behind the United States' mass immigration, open borders policy, with the express intent of reducing White Americans to a minority. However, Steinlight proposes to his fellow Jews that America's demographic transformation is happening too quickly. The problem, Steinlight says, is that too quick of a transformation to a non-White majority is a threat to Jewish power. Steinlight says that the source of Jewish power in America is White guilt over the Holocaust, and that this is how they have been able to reign supreme. Steinlight is worried that, if Whites become a minority too quickly, the new majority of color will no longer have any connection to or feel any guilt for the Holocaust. He is worried that the new non-white majority will no longer want to give the Jews special privileges, and that they will no longer want to support the State of Israel. Therefore, Steinlight proposes that non-White immigration must be drastically reduced to manageable levels, which will give the Jews more time to brainwash the newcomers with Jewish propaganda. Steinlight specifically mentions the need to reduce Hispanic and Muslim immigration. Steinlight is also concerned that the speed of the demographic transformation is angering White Americans. He is afraid that, if the Jews do not slow down the flood of immigration, Whites will become increasingly racially conscious, and there will be a violent backlash against the Jews. By reducing immigration, the Jews can pacify Whites. He also proposes another tool to prevent White solidarity: a revival of American patriotism. Civic nationalism must be revived so that loyalty to America will outweigh any ethnic loyalties among the Gentile populace. In the end, Steinlight says, a White minority in America is still the goal; but the Jews must do it more gradually.



http://archive.is/DrF8T

File: schemer.jpg (44 KB, 800x450)



can somebody explain me this meme **Anonymous** (ID: t+wSlUwJ) 12/13/19(Fri)22:26:02 No.236081019 ▶ >>236081605

>muh white heterosexual male is most oppressed person ever
>muh based ancestors
Who destroyed European culture and supported degeneracy everywhere? Mostly white (UK-USA-other anglo types, frenches and bolsheviks) heterosexual males.
Who supported sexual revolution and destroyed traditional family? Mostly white heterosexual males.
Who destroyed Church and supported horrible heresy everywhere? Mostly white heterosexual males.

>but those were da joos
If you're such a fucking imbecile who buy jewish lies every fucking time you just deserve everything bad.

So, is there anyone who should be blamed for decline of white heterosexual male except for the white heterosexual male himself?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: Rx1o7S6F) 12/13/19(Fri)22:35:03 No.236081605 ▶
File: 1576173455518 (1).jpg (18 KB, 562x570)



>>236081019 (OP)
Let me fucking explain something to you. Imagine there's a guy who comes to a simple town, and camps on the street corner. He's nude under a trenchcoat that's packed inside with illicit goods of every kind. And every day, people walk past and he pipes up and says evil bullshit, provoking and tempting the normal townspeople.
> HEY KIDS WANNA BUY SOME DRUGS?
> HEY MAN, WANNA CHEAT ON YOUR WIFE?
> HEY WIFE, WANNA FUCK SOME NIGGER
> HEY BOY, WANNA SUCK A COCK?
> THAT OBVIOUS SENSE IS NOT THE TRUTH, HE'S ANOTHER ANGLE!! BELIEVE IT!
> HEY FAMILY WANNA LET RAPISTS AND THUGS INTO YOUR HOME?
> COME OOOOOOOONNNNNNNNN YOU KNOW YOU WANT TO!
And on and on he goes, day after day, flashing the townspeople day and night, morning and evening. At first the people are disgusted, and just ignore him, because he's obviously a piece of shit and crazy and and just fucking BAD. But, being the good-natured people they are, they tolerate him and just write him off as a fool with no effect on their town. So they complain a little, but tolerate him. Doesn't everyone in this town deserve a chance?

BUT he bribes, kills, or infiltrates all the law enforcement in town. Uh-oh! Now he just made a law that legalizes his standing in the corner! Uh-oh! Now he just made a law saying it's illegal to EVEN GRUMBLE about his presence! And so on, and so on. The town is changing too slowly to be percieved, unless you look at it over a long time.

Now you tell me, who's the greater evil - the scumbag on the corner, or the poor souls that yield here and there to temptation and bad arguments?

Idiot.

https://archive.fo/xgBYW

sign in | become a supporter | subscribe | search | jobs | dating | more | International edition

theguardian

UK world sport football opinion culture business lifestyle fashion environment tech travel all

home › world europe US americas asia australia africa middle east cities development

Judaism The Observer

Europe's top rabbi calls for solidarity with Muslims

Passover message says extremism gives religions 'common cause'



Chief rabbi of Russia and president of the Conference of European Rabbis Pinchas Goldschmidt says minority religions are facing new hostility. Photograph: Fabrizio Bensch / Reuters/Reuters

Jews and Muslims in Europe have a common cause in resisting attacks on minority religions and defending religious freedom, Europe's top rabbi has said. Speaking on the eve of Passover, which begins on Monday, chief rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt warned that the rise of ultra-nationalist parties and damage to the European Union caused by Brexit threatened the security of Jewish and Muslim minorities.

"When there is tolerance for other languages, other cultures, religions, traditions, we Jews feel more accepted," Goldschmidt, president of the Conference of European Rabbis and chief rabbi of Moscow, told the *Observer*.

"Jews always felt more comfortable in places where other cultures and religions were respected. At the moment when an ultra-nationalist wind begins to blow, it makes Jews, as a minority, uncomfortable."

"In general what we see is a reaction to immigration from the Middle East which has brought millions of Muslims to Europe. Europe is now engaging in anti-immigration measures and [dealing with] the fear of Islamic terrorism. But instead of engaging with the problems, there is a strong attack against minority religions in general. "We [Jews and Muslims] definitely have a common cause in fighting for religious freedoms."

ultra-nationalist

ultra-nationalist | Highlight All | Match Case | Whole Words | 3 of 5 matches

> With the victory of Trump, we have ultra-nationalist parties feeling invigorated and strengthened

Jews had been victims of Islamist terrorism in Europe, Goldschmidt pointed out. "We are the last ones to say it is not a problem. But what we are saying is that you don't counter and fight Islamic terrorism by fighting Islam. It's extremely important to mark a red line between normative Islam and radicalism and terrorism using the name of Islam. That red line must be seen and recognised by everyone. But populist parties in France, Holland, Austria and Germany are trying not to see this red line. It's imperative for us and millions of Muslims living in Europe to show everyone this red line exists."

Goldschmidt cited calls to close mosques, ban methods of ritual slaughter in the production of halal and kosher meat, outlaw circumcision - practised by Jews and Muslims - and last month's European court of justice ruling that employers could ban workers from wearing religious symbols or clothing.

Concerns over religious freedom in Europe led to the formation of the Muslim-Jewish Leadership Council in September 2015. Its leaders said it was the "first common platform for European Muslims and Jews".

Don't be complacent about the risk of President Le Pen | Natalie Nougayrède

Read more

Goldschmidt added: "With the victory of Trump, we have ultra-nationalist parties feeling invigorated and strengthened, and they hope to have more influence in European politics. So it's important to retain European common values and European unity. If we say every country is on its own, and we're all looking out for the interests of our own country, the European Union has been a failed project and we could go back to 1914."

But what we are saying is that you don't counter and fight Islamic terrorism by fighting Islam.

If we say every country is on its own, and we're all looking out for the interests of our own country, the European Union has been a failed project and we could go back to 1914."

The rabbi also warned against "covert antisemitism" under the banner of the movement to boycott Israel in protest at its 50-year occupation of Palestinian territories. "It's not politically correct to be an all-out antisemite, but in many instances the state of Israel has replaced the Jew. To some extent, organisations ... which are trying to delegitimise the state of Israel is a covert expression of antisemitism."

There was a "great distance" between legitimate criticism of the Israeli government and the boycott, divestment and sanctions movement, he said.

when you spend years telling people basic facts about jewish survival strategies that tend to prove harmful to the populations they live alongside and you're always just called anti-semitic but then europe's top rabbi backs up your argument while promoting acceptance of islam in europe after millions of muslim arabs who are mostly fighting-age men flee the middle east for europe due to a war created by a secular regime being attacked by muslim extremists who serve the saudis who serve the israelis and the european union which serve the jews forces the european homelands to take the muslims in while calling their own people racists and saying the muzzies are refugees and pretending they're children so the numbers don't look so bad because the muslims are raping everything in sight when they aren't running people over with cars and trucks and then at the end the rabbi says there's a big difference between legitimate criticism of israel and any efforts toward boycott, divestment or sanctions while warning against covert anti-semitism and then the guardian unironically publishes it and you make a graphic to demonstrate that the autistic hivemind-meets-psychic gestalt that you are a part of in the form of a combination online cambodian stop-motion convention/propaganda ministry is always right, especially about jews



Biden: Jewish Leaders Helped Same-Gender Marriage Succeed

May 22, 2013 1:43 pm 16

Share on Facebook Tweet on Twitter

>>Follow Matzav On Whatsapp!<<



The Washington Post reports: Jewish leaders in the media are in large part responsible for American acceptance of same-gender marriage, Vice President Biden said Tuesday night.

"I believe what affects the movements in America, what affects our attitudes in America are as much the culture and the arts as anything else," he said at a Democratic National Committee reception for Jewish American Heritage Month. He cited social media and the sitcom "Will and Grace," giving Jews a large part of the credit for both.

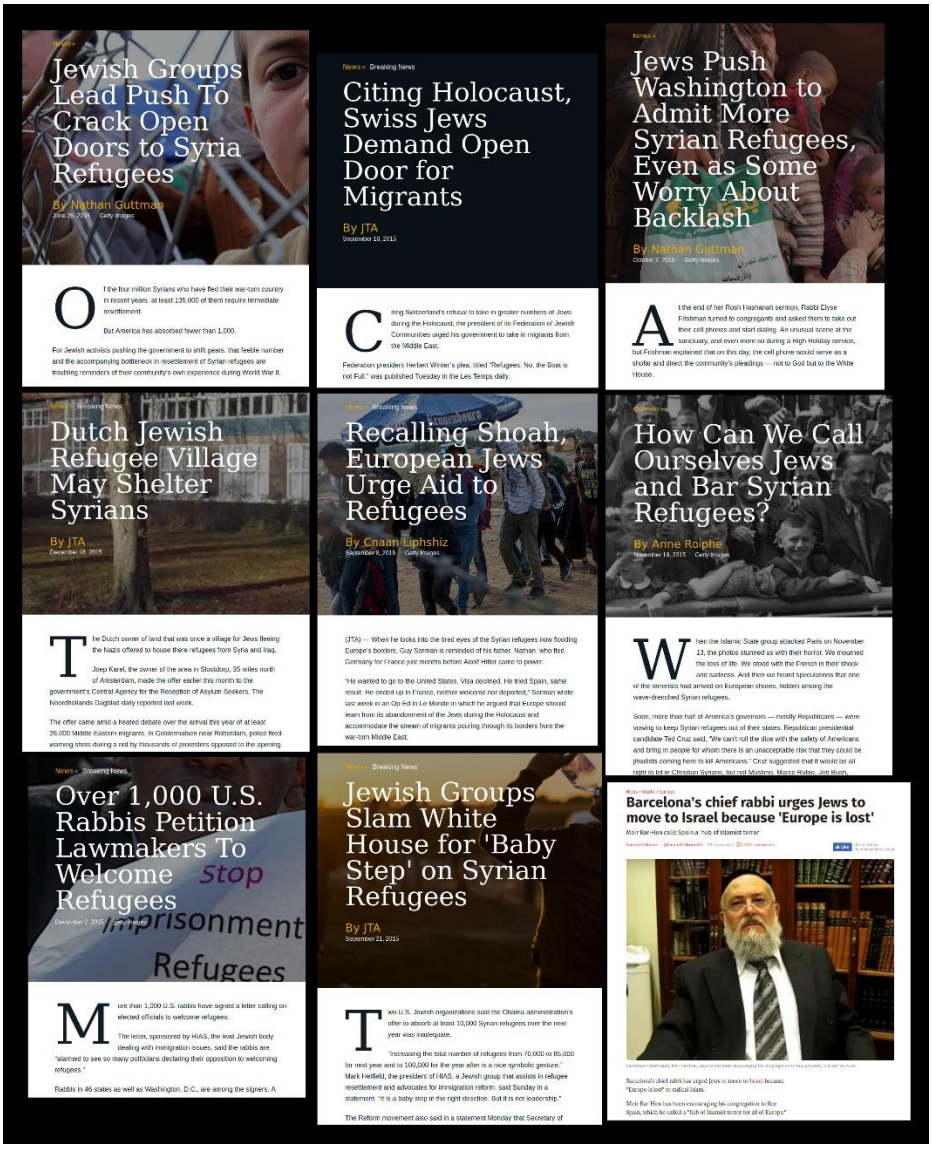
"I bet you 85 percent of those changes, whether it's in Hollywood or social media are a consequence of Jewish leaders in the industry," he said. "The influence is immense, the influence is immense. And, I might add, it is all to the good. "

The vice president also praised Jewish contributions to science, immigration reform, the civil-rights movement, the arts, the law and to feminism.

"I think you vastly underestimate the impact you've had on the development of this nation," he said. "We're a great country because of the contributions and most importantly because of Jewish heritage and the values you brought."

The praise was so profuse that New York Magazine's Jonathan Chait found it worrisome, noting that white supremacists are already taking Biden's speech as evidence of a secret Jewish conspiracy.





News » National

Jews Unite To Defend Policy on Syrian Refugees – With a Few Exceptions

By Nathan Guttman

November 25, 2015 Getty Images

Jewish Groups Lead Push To Crack Open Doors to Syria Refugees

By Nathan Guttman

June 25, 2015 Getty Images

Citing Holocaust, Swiss Jews Demand Open Door for Migrants

By JTA

September 18, 2015

French Jews Plan Coordinated Push To Help Syrian Refugees

By JTA

September 11, 2015 Getty Images

Jews Push Washington to Admit More Syrian Refugees, Even as Some Worry About Backlash

By Nathan Guttman

October 2, 2015 Getty Images

Over 1,000 U.S. Rabbis Petition Lawmakers To Welcome Refugees

December 2, 2015 getty images

Recalling Shoah, European Jews Urge Aid to Refugees

By Cnaan Liphshiz

September 8, 2015 Getty Images

Jewish Groups Slam White House for 'Baby Step' on Syrian Refugees

By JTA

September 21, 2015

Dutch Jewish Refugee Village May Shelter Syrians

By JTA

December 18, 2015

How Can We Call Ourselves Jews and Bar Syrian Refugees?

By Anne Roiphe

November 19, 2015 Getty Images

British Rabbis Call on Cameron to Admit More Syrian Refugees

Open letter's signatories includes two people who fled to Britain to escape Nazis.

Jewish Canadians mobilize to help Syrian refugees come to Canada

VANCOUVER JEWS RALLY TO HELP SYRIAN REFUGEES

MONTREAL JEWS AND MUSLIMS UNITE TO HELP SYRIAN REFUGEES

US rabbis envy Canadian counterparts' chance to welcome refugees

10 Jewish Groups Defend Plan To Admit Refugees

By JTA

November 18, 2015

British Jews lay groundwork for influx of Syrian refugees

British Jews Come to the Aid of Refugees in Calais

But established community leaders' reaction has been somewhat lackluster.

Daniella Peled | Sep 10, 2015 10:44 AM

Anonymous (ID: mdMn5eCW) 01/21/20(Tue)10:09:24 No.240305412

EKKIct2XkAAK282.jpg (45 KB, 750x422) google yandex iqdb wait



3.

> Let me fucking explain something to you. Imagine there's a guy who comes to a town, and camps on the street corner. He's nude under a trenchcoat that's packed to the seams with illicit goods of every kind. And every day, people walk past and he pipes up and says evil bullshit, and tries to sell his goods, and provokes and tempts the normal townspeople.

> HEY KIDS WANNA BUY SOME DRUGS?
> HEY MAN, WANNA CHEAT ON YOUR WIFE?
> HEY WIFE, WANNA FUCK SOME NIGGER
> HEY LITTLE BOY, WANNA SUCK A COCK?
> HEY LITTLE GIRL, WANNA BE JUST LIKE A GROWN-UP WHORE?
> HEY EVERYONE, THAT OBVIOUS SENSE IS NOT TRUE, HERE'S A CRAZY PERSPECTIVE!
> HEY FAMILY, WANNA LET RAPISTS AND THUGS INTO YOUR HOME?
> COME OOOOOOOONNNNNNNNN YOU KNOW YOU WANT TO!

> And on and on he goes, day after day, flashing and horrifying the townspeople day and night, morning and evening. At first the people are disgusted, and just ignore him, because he's obviously crazy, degenerate, and just fucking BAD. But, being the good-natured people they are, they tolerate him and just write him off as a degenerate fool with no effect on their town. So they complain a little, but mostly ignore and tolerate him. Doesn't everyone in this town deserve a chance?

> BUT! He bribes, kills, or infiltrates all the law enforcement in town. Uh-oh! Now he just made a law that makes that his official street corner, and only he can stand there! Uh-oh! Now all his goods are mandatory stock in the town's shops. Uh-oh! He just made a law saying it's illegal to EVEN GRUMBLE about him! Uh-oh! Saying he's bad for the town is now a hate crime! And so on, and so on. He's affecting the town too slowly to be percieved, unless you look at it over a long time. Also, it turns out that town after town has put up with him and either driven him away or descended into total moral ruin.

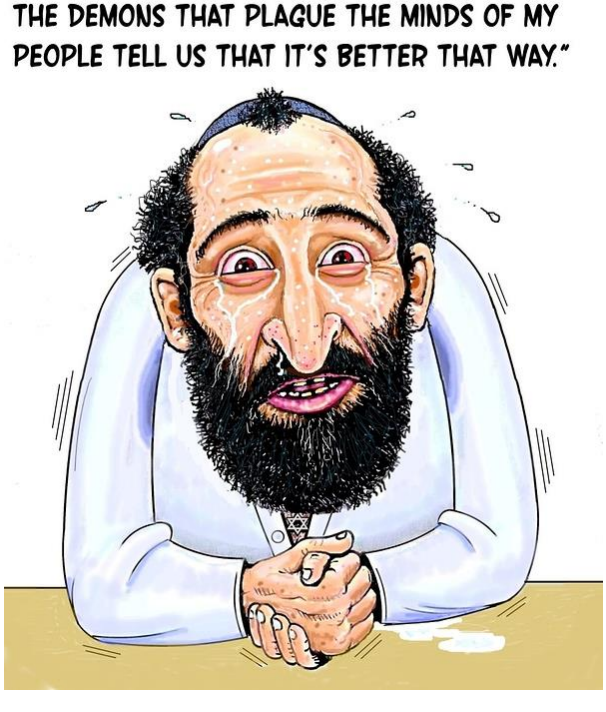
> Now you tell me, who's the greater evil - the scumbag on the corner, or the poor souls that yield here and there to temptation and bad arguments?



2000 SUPPORT WELCOMING REFUGEES

HIAS Welcome the stranger. Protect the refugee.
Raise a Jewish voice for refugees: hias.org/2000rabbis





Anonymous (ID: amEKdUw) 06/25/18(Mon)20:50:53 No.176425720 ▶
File: first trans surgery.jpg (46 KB, 740x237)

Dora Richter

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
(Redirected from Dorchen Richter)

Dora "Dörchen" Richter (born 1891) was the first known person to undergo complete male-to-female gender reassignment surgery.[1] >She was one of a number of transgender people in the care of sex-research pioneer Magnus Hirschfeld at Berlin's Institute for Sexual Research during the 1920s and early 1930s. She underwent surgical removal of the testicles in 1922, followed in 1931 by removal of the penis and vaginoplasty (construction of a vagina).[2]

>>176415850 (OP)
threadly reminder the first "trans surgery" was done by a jewish doctor during Weimar Germany.

archive.vn/XU70a
Travel Fullsized image Problema ao carregar ...

'Drag Queen Story Hour': Jewish Groups Pushing Cross-Dressing Psychopaths on Children

'Drag Queen Story Hour' isn't just another ridiculous excess of our degenerate age. It is being funded and promoted by specific people and specific groups. And they have a lot of money.

Kay Elle Lothbrook (National Justice) 2 hours ago | 1740 words 21 0

MORE: SOCIETY THE JEWISH QUESTION

Russia Insider Tip Jar - Keep truth alive!

Drag Queen Story Hour is a troubling phenomenon that has swept the nation, starting in approximately 2016. Libraries all over the country, from rural Iowa to downtown NYC have hosted men, dressed as flamboyant caricatures of women, in tight sequined dresses, sky high heels and garish makeup, to promote gender bending, homosexuality and cross-dressing to minors.

archive.vn/hskGg
Travel Fullsized image Problema ao carregar ...

Home > Jewish World

Transgender Bathrooms Are a Human Rights Struggle - and a Jewish Imperative

As Jews our responsibility is to embrace the gender identity of each individual not only in our communities but in society at large. That means repealing transphobic legislation like North Carolina's HB2.

Rabbi Jesse Olitzky | May 22, 2016 3:38 PM

Share Tweet 3 Zen Subscribe



archive.vn/tGUQU
Travel Fullsized image Problema ao carregar ...

The Jewish Tranny Billionaire Spending Big to Push Trans Ideology on America ($29 Billion Pritzker Oligarch Clan)

"American Oligarchs" will be a recurring National Justice series highlighting 21st century robber barons and how they use their power over our country.

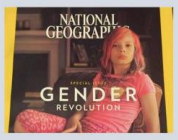
The goal is to spotlight America's crisis of representative democracy and the corruption foisted upon our society by capitalist thugs and their agents.

Eric Striker (National Justice) Just now | 1700 words 11 62

Who Is Behind the Rise in Transgenderism?

4,000% Explosion in Kids Identifying as Transgender, Docs Perform Double Mastectomies on Healthy Teen Girls





News
Number of children being referred to gender identity clinics has quadrupled in five years



Magnus Hirschfeld, a **Jewish** "sexologist" in Weimar Germany, is considered the pioneer of transgenderism. He created the Institute of Sexual Research, where he performed the **first ever sex change** surgery. Since then, transgenderism has exploded in popularity in the 21st century. Here's who is leading the push:

National Center for TRANSGENDER EQUALITY
Founder= Mara Kiesling



TLDEF
Founders= Jillian Weiss, Michael Silverman



GLSEN
Director= Elza Byard



TSER
Trans Student Educational Resources
Founder=Eli Erlick



SYLVIA RIVERA LAW PROJECT
Founder= Dean Spade



[–] **PetuniaProudlock -119 points** 5 days ago

Honestly? Fuck this. Fuck 'Jesus'. Christianity is a way of keeping braindead right wingers in line - using a simple children's fairytale to help them understand. Being right wing in 2019 when you see the type of bigotry and misogyny they actively promote is an attack on everything good in the world. Fuck Kanye for promoting it. He's a piece of dogshit just like his pal GOD.

permalink reddit ceddit

> [–] **VeselyTheCunt 11 points** 5 days ago
>
> You're literally a practicing Jew. You only bash Christianity. No other religions. You're Jewish. You defend Islam constantly. I'm not even religious, but it's hilariously hypocritical.
>
> 99% of your posts are solely bashing white people, men, Trump, Republicans, Christians. You even go out of your way to defend terrorists; implying that white people forced their hand with racism so their violence is justified.
>
> You're like Reddit in human form.
>
> **permalink reddit ceddit**
>
> > [–] **OnCalligist 2 points** 5 days ago
> >
> > This was a hilarious exchange that I just saw in her post history. Textbook /r/MurderedByWords.
> >
> > https://old.reddit.com/r/nba/comments/cc5wcg/grayson_allen_gets_ejected_for_being_a_dumbass/etm5iam/
> >
> > Unfortunately seems like it went under the radar and nobody else really saw it at the time.
> >
> > **permalink reddit ceddit**

[–] **PetuniaProudlock** 0 points 3 months ago

Makes it more interesting to have a player we can all unite to 'hate'.

He's going to be a perfect villain. Crazy temper, rich white boy, punchable face, really white mannerisms and way of speaking, arrogant.

I'm literally white and I can't stand him so I can't imagine what it's like for black people watching him. You could imagine what his ancestors were like.

permalink embed save report reply

[–] **TheDownvoteParade** 1 point 3 months ago* (last edited 3 months ago)

> I consider myself Jewish above everything else. Ethnically and religiously.
>
> Agree with everyone in this thread. I have always been taught to value any Yehudim above any Goyim. We are a tribe, and a tribe helps their people - even if it comes at the expense of others. I would always raise up another Jew at any opportunity, protect them even if they did wrong...and I'm glad everyone here feels the same.

On a thread titled "Why is it encouraged for us to spread division between White and Black people":

> I don't think of it as spreading division. As Rabbi Bronstein says, "If the cat and dog are hating each other, the mouse is safe". Unlike others who do, I would never lie, but it's not immoral to highlight the failings of other groups. If that leads to division, well, like Rabbi Bronstein says, we're the mouse. It keeps us safe.

Why are you trying to spread division? Why are you claiming to be white here, but in other posts saying that you're not? Why are you trying to encourage black people to think of a college kid's ancestors as slave owners, and citing his 'white mannerisms' as an issue worthy of hate?

permalink embed save parent report reply

[–] **PetuniaProudlock** 0 points 3 months ago

> Why are you trying to spread division?

Why are YOU spreading Anti-Semitism?

permalink embed save parent report reply

[–] **TheDownvoteParade** 1 point 3 months ago

Quoting your own posts and asking you 3 civil questions isn't anti-semitic. Speaking of quoting your posts...this one seems to fit quite well:

In an advice thread in /r/Judaism titled 'What can I do about non-Jews who keep questioning my actions, and my favoritism for Jewish employees since I was promoted?'

> Call them out really loudly and openly. Use the term Anti-Semitism over and over again. Use the term Nazi if you have to. Say you are fearful. HR departments, especially in NY, are usually overwhelmingly Jewish. They will understand, and come down on the right side. Even if they aren't, folks get very worried by the terms Anti-Semitism and Nazi. Especially in the workplace. They are instant conversation enders in my experience.

permalink embed save parent report reply

[–] **PetuniaProudlock** -1 points 3 months ago

My posts in other threads are IRRELEVANT. This was a post about a g-ddamn basketball player. This is textbook Anti-Semitism.

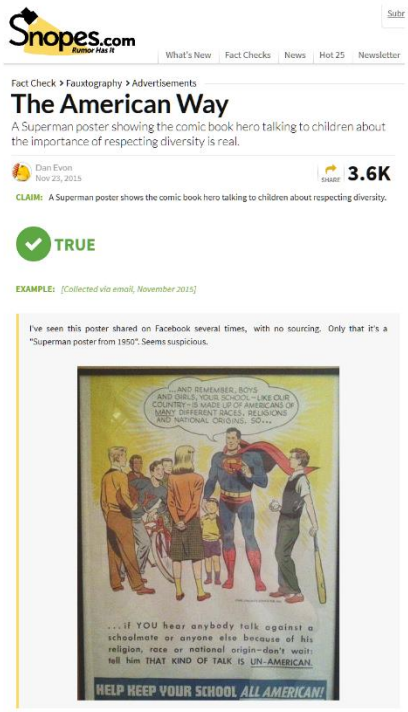
permalink embed save parent report reply

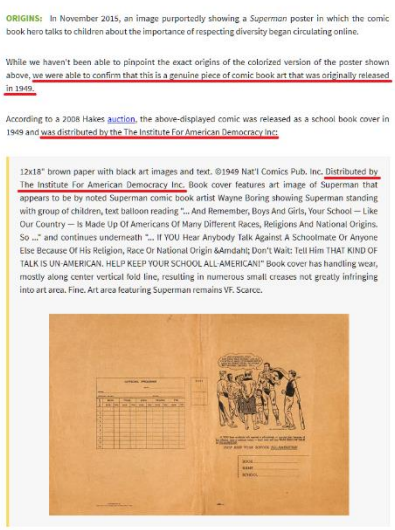
5K Jews just fled France for Israel over Muslims they invited in. Must be nice to fuck up someone else's homeland & have your own to flee to

Propaganda Alert:

1940'S SUPERMAN DIVERSITY POSTER IS FLOATING AROUND THE INTERNETS







What's the Institute For American Democracy?

A quick internet search proves it was a front group for the Jewish Anti-Defamation League started in the1940's:

http://www.adl.org/assets/pdf/press-center/TEN-DECADES-OF-ADL-IMPACT.pdf

Decade 4: The 1940s

- At a time when there was significant sensitivity in the Jewish community with high-profile advocacy on social issues by an identifiably Jewish group, ADL produces and distributes—under the names of two institutes it established for this purpose, the Institute for American Democracy (IAD) and the Institute for Democratic Education (IDE)—advertisements, posters, pamphlets, blotters, book covers and other "tools of visual education" devised to combat prejudice.



▶ Anonymous 10/29/17 (Sun) 01:03:13 ID: 3d2051 No.10815248 >>10815408 >>10815477 >>10815522 >>10815685 >>10816417 >>10816950 >>10824140 >>10824205 >>10836934 >>10836997 >>10862682 >>10906717 >>10913575

File (hide): cf66ecc0989f3d2···.png (318.47 KB, 800x450, 16:9, Jew_Art.png) (h) (u)



>>10811831

You could tell it was a Jewish artist at a glance. Time to sharpen our jewdars, fam:

I. The subject matter: Pic related is a representation of a pedo-age girl presumably examining her genitals with a mirror. The only way to make this more Jewish would be if she was filming her own asshole while she takes a shit.

II. Body proportions: Jews (Ashkenazi) score very high on verbal intelligence, but very low on visio-spatial awareness. If you've ever taken the LSAT – the test that tells you Jose sat next to Gloria, who was three places behind Marquan, but he did not sit within five slots of Eugene: which of these is tallest? – then you know the kind of thing Jews are good at, which is one reason they dominate the legal profession. But they're shit at images and visual reasoning. Witness Modern art and what goes on in most galleries these days. I'm convinced Jews actually *can't* see the world in a natural way. I think they all have a cognitive impairment that makes balance and symmetry almost impossible to achieve. This near-disability is probably the main emotional reason they hate whites as much as they do.

III. Body proportions Mk.2, Electric Boogaloo: Seriously, look at those proportions! Fucking HUGE legs that look foreshortened like a Robert Crumb cartoon, impossibly bulbous head with distinguishing facial features rendered in a bland, nondescript way, poor perspective, no sense of how a girl this size would lean against pillows at her back, failure to compose the surrounding objects in a pleasing or sensible way. . . these people are actually diseased, and that disease leaves an identifiable fingerprint. This cell is the cartoon equivalent of a strip mall built by a Deconstructionist.

IV. Shading: Notice how the headboard in the background is rendered with shading from an overhead light? Notice how the other objects are lit from the right, except for the lamp, which is lit from underneath and to the right? See how the "human" subject is completely unshaded, even under her razor blade chin? Again – kikes do not see humans the way we do. She is a wholly artificial intrusion on a chaotic and irrational set of background objects, which are nevertheless more real than she is.

Learn the kike style, fam. Soon, you will see it everywhere and amaze your friends by guessing the name of an ugly building's architect and predicting in advance that a crucifix floating in a puddle of puke in a bucket is the work of a Jewish artist.

AV TV CLUB

TV REVIEWS » THE SIMPSONS » SEASON 30

Megan Amram's first *Simpsons* script brings the culture wars to Springfield

Dennis Perkins
Sunday 7:33pm • Filed to: RECAP

86 2



Photo: The Simpsons/TCFFC

And if Bossy Riot's prankish crime spree ("Eve was framed" reads the doctored sign at the First Church Of Springfield) is depicted here as the half-formed eruption of the very real resentment engendered by the girls' cultural awakening, "Bart Vs. Itchy & Scratchy" bestows its ultimate approval in the quietly rousing finale. Lisa, despite rejecting Bossy Riot's rash plot to destroy the (unbacked-up) Itchy & Scratchy master tapes, makes the decision to don Bart's knit cap and pedal off with the big girls on their own wobbling but righteous crusade. (Lisa's genuinely trepidatious inner doubts about "pushing my beliefs further than they've ever gone" before hopping on her bike is just the Lisa-Amram moment I was hoping for.) And Bart, weaned from his newfound comradeship by the revelation that he was "just kept around for fingerprints and DNA," yet whips out his pink spray paint and scrawls "The patriarchy is a wiener" on a nearby wall. As Lisa correctly surmised, Bart was acting merely as a "mercenary in someone else's war," but the episode finds a lovely, hopeful, and sweetly subversive way to show that both Bart and Lisa learned something important, even in a trifling pop cultural stunt.

Megan Amram
@meganamram
Follow

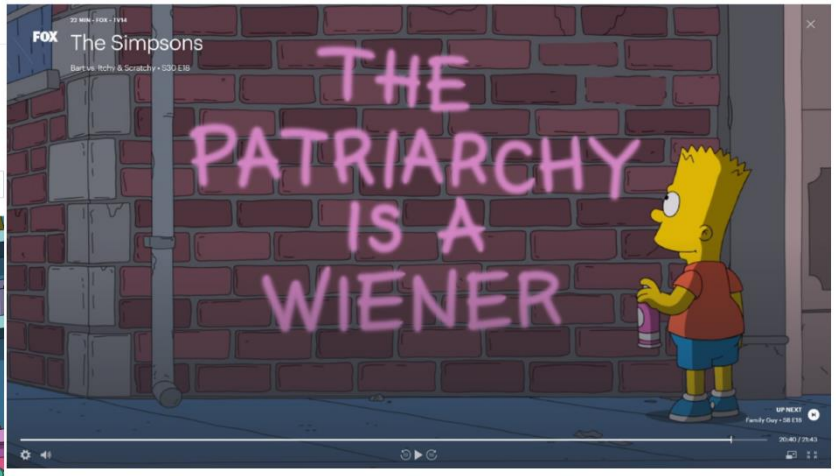
Being Jewish is my entire personality

6:01 PM - 27 Oct 2018

436 Retweets 4,683 Likes

65 436 4.7K

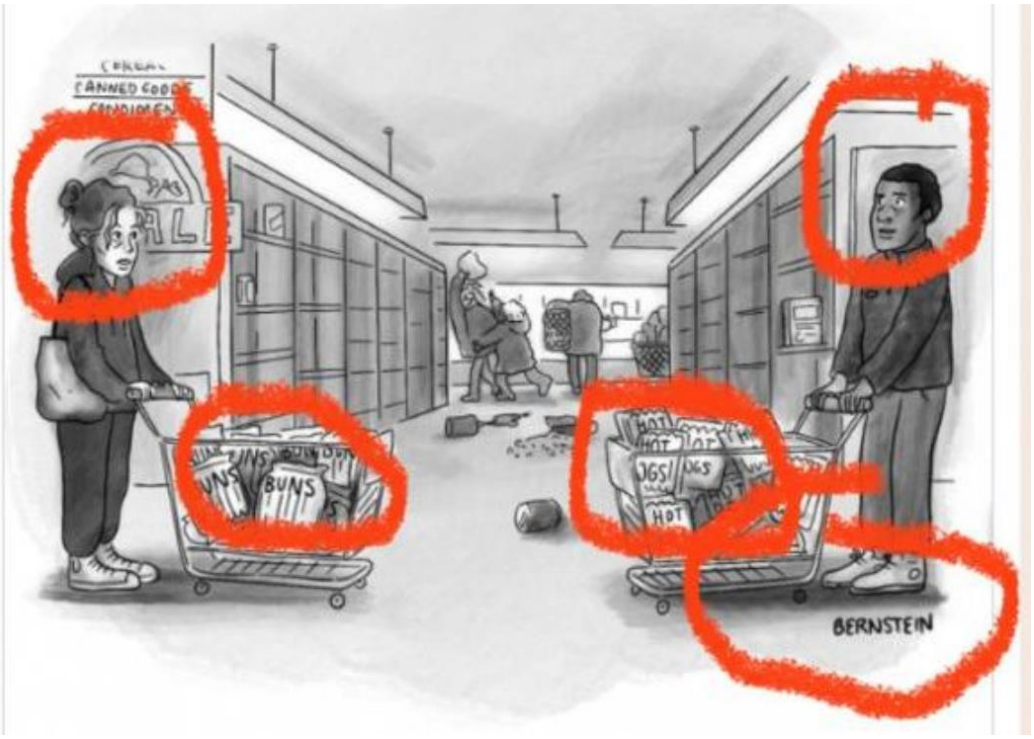
https://archive.fo/i93UA

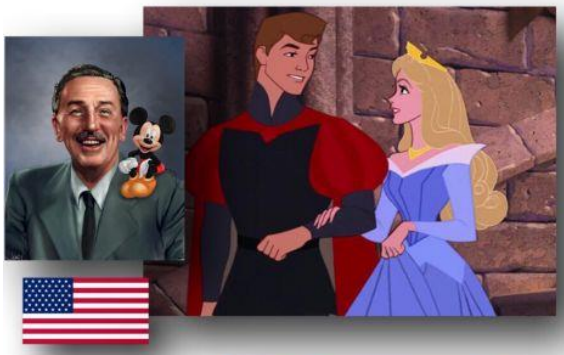


















Schultze-Naumburg subsequently wrote such books as *Die Kunst der Deutschen. Ihr Wesen und ihre Werke* (*The art of the Germans. Its nature and its works*) and *Kunst und Rasse* (*Art and Race*), the latter published in 1928, in which he argued that only racially pure artists could produce a healthy art which upheld timeless ideals of classical beauty, while racially mixed modern artists produced disordered artworks and monstrous depictions of the human form. By reproducing examples of modern art next to photographs of people with deformities and diseases, he graphically reinforced the idea of modernism as a sickness.[17] Alfred Rosenberg developed this theory in *Der Mythos des 20. Jahrhunderts* (*Myth of the Twentieth Century*),

History of Disney

Company executives and presidents

1923-1966 Walt Disney



1967-1971 Roy O. Disney



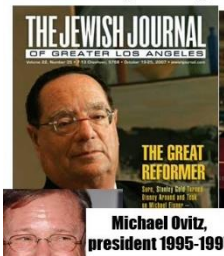
1971-1984 Donn Tatum/Card Walker





Roy E. Disney

Zionist Stanley Gold organized takeover in 1984





Michael Ovitz, president 1995-1997



Michael Eisner CEO 1984-2005



Frank Wells COO, president

Robert Iger President 2000-present CEO 2005-present



Jeffrey Katzenberg Chairman



Full acquisitions

- 1993 - Miramax Films
- 1995 - DiC[1]
- 1996 - Capital Cities/ABC, Jumbo Pictures
- 2001 - Fox Family Worldwide, Saban Entertainme
- 2004 - Ownership and material of The Muppets[2] a
- 2006 - Pixar Animation Studios, Ownership of Os
- 2007 - New Horizon Interactive, ImageMovers
- 2009 - Marvel Entertainment
- 2010 - Tapulous Inc., Playdom





Gay Days at Walt Disney World is a gay pride event held at Walt Disney World near Orlando, Florida th culminating in a park-sanctioned (but not park-organized) "Gay Day" at the end of the week, in which gay

Gay Days was created in 1991 and were originally a single designated day, the first Saturday of June. It b meeting at Disney in a group of 15-20. Doug put some more of his effort into it by promoting the idea in ga



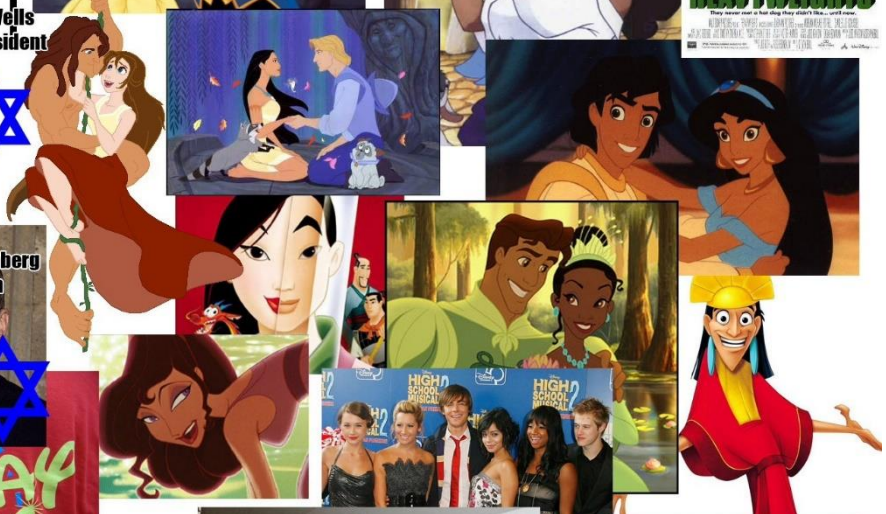
Jewish media control is an antisemitic canard

Major movie characters and couples



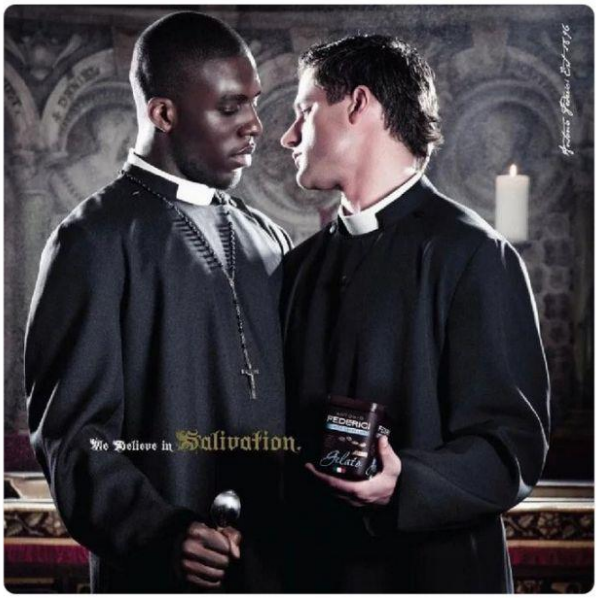


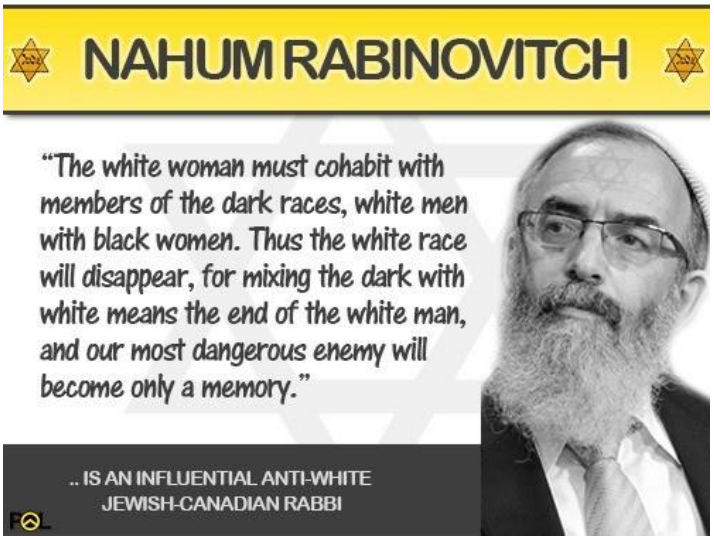






I wonder which tribe is behind this ad for...*squints*...ice cream?





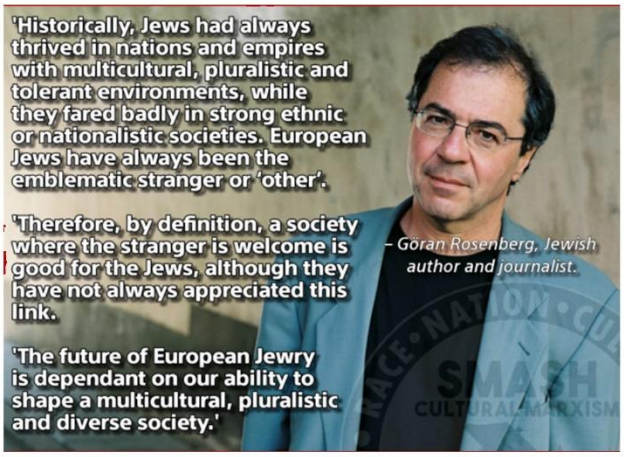
Anthony

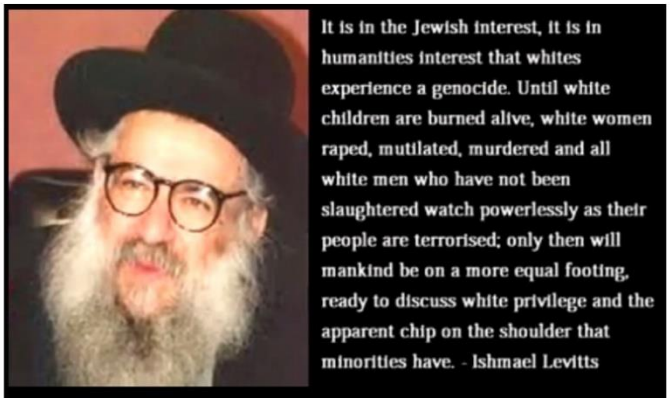
Follow

The Jewish trifecta.

They managed to insult Christianity, push miscegenation and promote homosexuality all in the same ad.









against anti-Semitism: Miriam Faine, an editorial committee member of the *Australian Jewish Democrat* stated, "The strengthening of multicultural or diverse Australia is also our most effective insurance policy against anti-semitism. The day Australia has a Chinese Australian Governor General I would feel more confident of my freedom to live as a Jewish Australian" (in McCormack 1994, 11).

File (hide): 9fefd7bab32b700··· .jpg (41.76 KB, 217x208, 217:208, 1424200116295-0.jpg)



[–] ▶ **Anonymous** 02/10/17 (Fri) 00:47:08 ID: 0b6494 No.9220229 >>9220233 >>9220290 >>9220626 >>9220630 >>9224523 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts]

Hey /pol/. long time lurker here. Figured I ought to contribute. drunk posting, pls forgive me if I ramble

I want to talk you through a couple things: structuralism, marxism, the ideological state apparatus, and meme magic ==AKA== the superorganic.

"For structuralists, culture is like language"

Structuralism is defined as a method of interpretation and analysis of aspects of human cognition, behavior, culture, and experience that focuses on relationships of contrast between elements in a conceptual system that reflect patterns underlying a superficial diversity. Ferdinand de Saussure developed structuralism through linguistics. To Saussure, language is composed of hidden rules" that we use without thinking about them. These rules are understood on the deeper implicit level, rather than the more shallow explicit level. Each language has its unique set of hidden rules. Explaining the structures of different languages requires the hidden rules used to create sentences. Many academics argue that the same concept can be applied to culture; that explaining human culture requires the hidden rules that create cultural structure. In terms of structuralism, culture is expressive from a linguistic standpoint but is also hidden behind the cognitive meaning of the language. I'll come back to this in a bit.

Now the classical model of Marxism is materialistic; material things are considered more important than ideas. Classic Marxists argue that there are several distinct modes of production: tribal, Asiatic, ancient, feudal, and capitalist.
"Each different mode of production results in a different kind of class antagonism" I.e. in a feudal system there is an antagonism between the peasant and the land-lord.

This classic model of Marxism has been subject to criticism, but some of it is relevant to the progress of academic thought. Original Marxism provides a scientific basis to political assertions about more than just society. Marx argues that intellectuals cannot divorce academic thought from political action. The point is that there is a link between academia and politics. The process of historical change from a more modern Marxist perspective is dialectical. A dialectical model is based on the contradictions and conflict that exists within society as a whole. The conflicts and contradictions can only be understood within that society, not by outsiders. The dialectical model also leads us to question social categories and definitions that claim to be true for all times and places. Referring back to an earlier example, 'peasant' and 'landlord' are terms that can only be understood if there is also a complete understanding of the feudal social formation.

▶ **Anonymous** 02/10/17 (Fri) 00:47:37 ID: 0b6494 No.9220233 >>9220235

>>9220229 (OP)
As Marxist concepts became modified over time, academics began questioning previous work pointing out that certain terms only oppose each other within a complete framework; it's the entire or complete framework that they (whoever you believe they to be) are trying to "question or transform."

Neo-Marxists have given special attention to the ideology in this model. Marxists believe that ideology works on a subtle level.

Ideology:
1: Naturalizes; it makes the existing social order with all its inequalities appear timeless, God given, 'just scientific fact'
2: Makes sectional interests universal
i.e. what is good for the wellbeing of oppressed group A is ultimately good for oppressor group B
3: Masks what is "really going on" and hides economic and social inequalities

Well, economic marxism doesn't work. So the left decided to change their ethics and epistemology. Wealth became bad, equality of opportunity became equality of outcome, and an anti-realist philosophy was adopted. This resulted in cultural marxism. Which is an offshoot of Marxism that conceives of culture as central to the legitimation of oppression, in addition to the economic factors that Karl Marx emphasized.

They decided to run with this. As academia pushed cultural marxism, it became less and less popular to oppose it. Because it originated in academia with feel-good intellectuals who called anyone who opposed their thinking bigots, it became taboo to criticize these people publicly. Because it originated in academia, it is considered stupid and uneducated to not believe the narrative. Thus, anyone who does not buy into the ideology is invalidated as an actual critic of the subject on the grounds of being stupid.
Overall it's actually a pretty impressive cycle.

The next thing I would like to discuss is the ideological state apparatus. The Ideological State Apparatus is a term developed by the Marxist theorist Louis Althusser you can guess his ethnicity to describe the process of education by the state to take the place of religion as a means for behavioral enforcement. In ISA theory, knowledge and ideology become unified; so that through education an ideology may be indoctrinated into the subject (primarily young adults and children). Because knowledge and ideology have become fused, ideology becomes identity. Academia has pushed the ideology of equality of outcome. Pseudo-intellectuals and armchair activists have latched onto this and reinforced the narrative through blogs and the 5th estate. This social signaling reinforces their own credence within the ideological sphere, thus repression has been replaced with ideology for behavioral reinforcement. For example, you are called a hateful bigot and dismissed on the grounds of being uneducated (remember, education and ideology are one). Social Signaling reinforces status within the ideology as well as the signaller's identity within the movement. This creates a cultural hegemony.

▶ **Anonymous** 02/10/17 (Fri) 00:48:08 ID: 0b6494 No.9220235 >>9220329 >>9220359

>>9220233
Anyway, I wrote all this up to give you a better example of the leftist's meme magic. They discovered that linguistics is a powerful tool and have used it to great effect in order to enforce cultural marxism. Unfortunately for them, /pol/ is naturally immunized to their memes due to its anonymous nature. Even more unfortunately, /pol/ discovered it's own method of meme magic, which is far more powerful than the left's. But before I go into /pol/'s dank mana driven abilities we have one more thing to talk about.

'"The Superorganic'"
So a superorganism is an organism consisting of many other organisms. A good example is an ant colony, a termite hill, etc. Thousands, millions of creatures all working together to achieve a single purpose. It doesn't matter who or what the organisms are. What matters is their plan. The superorganism exists outside of the organism, and while the individual is part of the super, it is not necessary to its existence. Right now you have bacteria living in your stomach, and while it comprises a part of you, if that bacteria dies you do not. What I'm trying to convey is that the super operates at a higher level than its organic parts. This can be applied to culture as well, culture is comprised of symbols, norms, mores, and while one person using these things in a specific way is considered eccentric, a mass of people using the system is an entity. The symbols, mores, and norms exist outside of the individuals who use them; collectively we call these memes.

The chans have always been considered a hivemind, but recognizing them as a superorganic entity gives them a little more weight and seriousness. 4chan and 8chan, and to a lesser extent our less frequented cousins are the first tangible manifestations of a superorganism comprised of humans. The true super organism can not exist in the actual world, as personal identity is antithetical to the hive. Sure, some forms -speaking platonically- have appeared, but nothing like this. /pol/ is an extension of this superorganism and while some of us may not be able to articulate it, we understand the basic concepts I outlined previously. We understand the significance of structural linguistics as it is imperative to spotting outsiders. We understand that ideology and education go hand in hand, we have "some" marxist understanding of the world. This makes us extra dangerous because we are able to turn their own methods back on them. But I digress.

Structuralists understood the importance of language. Marxists understood the importance of education. Neo-Marxists understood that education infused with ideology creates hegemony. /pol/ understands the importance of language, but more importantly /pol/ understands the importance of laughter. Our memes, our symbols, norms, mores… They're funny. The superorganic entity has learned to kill by laughter, a contagious act that causes joy. You don't need education to laugh, you don't need an identity to sneer. You don't need to have an ideology to mock people and you don't need to be an activist to repost pictures that trigger normies. The superorganic entity is using laughter as a method of destruction. We need only to kill reverence of the left, if we accomplish this we've killed the left itself.

▶ **Anonymous** 02/10/17 (Fri) 01:15:01 ID: 023213 No.9220359 >>9220926 >>9221520

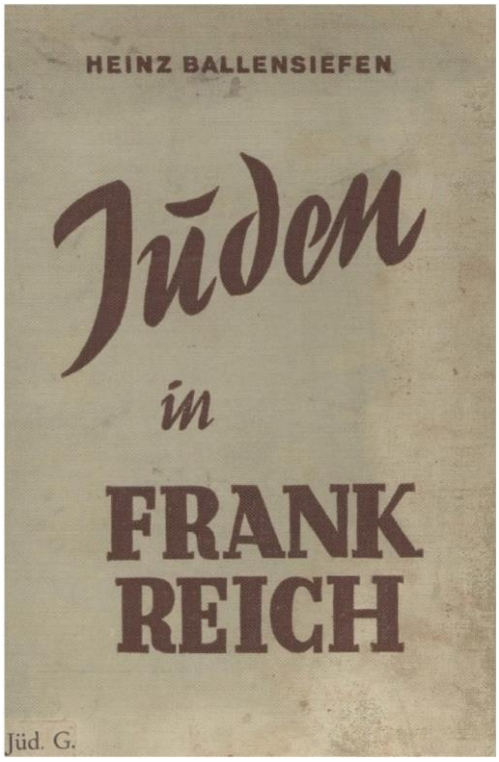
>>9220235
So pretty much /pol/ has constructed a ideological bunker buster by applying an intrinsic bottom-up structure of memetics. Since there's no lower layer to infiltrate, it's near impossible to subvert. The only way to attempt subversion then is to force in a top-down system and fracture the super-organism until it's too small to be effective. If that fails, the only other (most costly) alternatives are to assimilate themselves into the super-organism or become their own that's larger than ours.

That's what the problem really boils down to. A top-down system will be defeated by a bottom-up super-organism eventually, because it's easier to subvert leaders to corrupt followers, than every single anon in the hivemind.

The available scientific literature strongly suggests that projection in fact operated inversely in this instance, with maladjusted Jews constructing paranoid narratives about non-Jews, in this case, European Americans. Rinder's (1963) exploration of psychological adjustment in American populations, for example, found that Jewish "assimilation" only worsened the neuroses and mental health of Jews:

> **Every Jewish generation group scored lower in adjustment than the matched Gentile group on obtained Rorschach scores. The inner maladjustment of American Jews, on the basis of this evidence, seems to be greater than that of their Gentile peers, and the greater the Americanization, the greater the maladjustment.[17]**


JEWS CAUGHT AGAIN STIRRING SHIT ON /POL/ TO MAKE /POL/ LOOK LIKE HIVE OF SCUM AND VILLAINY AND STIR CULTURE WAR BETWEEN BLACKS, TRANS AND WHITES
STUDY THIS CLOSELY TO RECOGNIZE IT WHEREEVER YOU SEE IT ONLINE, AND YOU WILL FIND IT EVERYWHERE.
VERY PROBABLY A JEW
28 SEC FROM PREV COMMENT
THEY OPERATE IN HIVES IN SAME THREADS PRETENDING TO BE FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD.
JANNIES ARE IN ON IT MAKING SURE IT DOESNT GET TAKEN DOWN LIKE MOST
JEW STIRRING RACE WAR
READ THIS LAST
BUT THIS IS VERY PERSONAL AND DEFINITION OF A SMALL CONSPIRACY.
IF YOU CANT FEEL THE HATE THE JEWS ARE STIRRING AND AGITATING, YOU ARENT PAYING ATTENTION.
NEVER FORGET, MOST OF THE HATE YOU FIND ON /POL/ AND MANY OTHER SITES IS FROM JEWS PRETENDING TO BE OTHER RACES.
THEY GET PAID TO DO IT AND IT IS ALL PART OF ISRAELS AGENDA OF ETERNAL AGGRESSSION.
IT IS EVIL.
THE JEW AGENDA EXACTLY
WE ARE HOMOGENOUS
EXCLUSIVE CULTURE YOU ALL
MIX AND FIGHT WHILE WE LAUGH
CONFIRMS JEWS SEE OTHERS AS COWS=GOYIM
never forget 90% of swastikaposts on /pol/ and elsewhere are jews who want to demonize whites, drive normies away from positive white culture, and scare black people into violence against whites so they do not notice what jews are doing to them and their communities.
Good threads for true anons, you will see jews in them tho
https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/292239289 censored
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/292239289 archived
antishill moralization whitepills
https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/292867078
https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/292705606
https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/292694732
https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/292734700
https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/304762636
https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/304758182
https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/304764932
https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/304418369
https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/304127058
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/292239289
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/292867078
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/292705606
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/292694732
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/292734700
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/304762636
PRETENDS HE IS JUST HAVING FUN WHEN ITS JDF PLAYBOOK
THIRD EXAMPLE SAME SHIT.
SECOND EXAMPLE, DIFFERENT DAY, SAME JEWS
wrp7XE30
How do I delete a post





In an attempt to legitimize the dictatorial regime whose origins lay in an illegitimate military takeover, Napoleon chose the Jews as a case study in propaganda. After solidifying his position as liberator of the Jews with the abolishment of the obligation to reside in ghettos, on 30 May 1806, he invited an assembly of Jewish leaders that included rabbis, enlightened Jewish officials and leaders and other well-known figures. The meeting was arranged following a complaint filed against the usurious practices of the Jews of Alsace. Napoleon's aim was to bring about the integration of the Jews and even to their full assimilation into French society. Napoleon was especially eager that Jews give up their

The document issued by "The Great Sanhedrin", which was written in French and translated into Hebrew, offered twelve answers to twelve questions posed by Napoleon. The members of the Sanhedrin tried their hardest to offer solutions that would please both sides: they declared that Jews must work toward integrating into the realm in which they lived but must also preserve their religious identity. But when loyalty to state conflicted with loyalty to halakha, apparently loyalty to the state took precedence. An example of this is the sixth amendment in the

http://archive.is/YeG0T

Anonymous 04/03/20(Fri)15:03:35 No.251791217 ▶ >>251791916 >>251794232

based work anon i have been waiting on this and checked the github frequent and almost lost hope good job on making a complete version
i have been transcriping some of the book "Juden In Frankreich" and translated it with google will post first 2 chapters in german and english

Anonymous 04/03/20(Fri)15:05:55 No.251791534 ▶ >>251791978

chapter 1 english
I. The Jews in the French history until the revolution of 1789

When the armies of the French people began to move at the time of the crusades, At the same time, the first active countermeasures were taken against the Jews in France. Through their position as tax collectors and tenants, But especially as a moneylender, they had exploited the people and brought most of the food trade into their hands the clerical leaders of the crusade movement were united with the people in their hatred of Judaism. Peter of Amiens and especially Peter of Clunh expressed their opinion to the King of France. peter from clunh wrote:

"God does not want them to be exterminated, rather they should continue to exist like great slaughter and great disgrace like the killer brother, so that life becomes more bitter to them than death. they are addicted, miserable, bridged, fearful and must remain so until they have turned to the path of salvation"

When the bloody defense measures of the people were promulgated after the Crusades, this did not mean that the opposition to the Jews had disappeared. Judaism had long forgotten the rejections and carried on its old usury business. from letters of the Pope Jnnozenz III. to the king philipp august it is known that the jews themselves seized goods as a pledge or lease. In a series of country councils, the clergy, in association with the princes, resolved to take sharp measures against the prevalence of the Jews. The annual interest rate was set at 43% and all commercial contracts such as mortgage bonds had to be submitted to an official for authentication. How large the wealth of the then relatively small number of Jews was in France is shown by the fact that in 1217 alone the Jews paid 7,550 livres for stamp fees.

con..

Anonymous 04/03/20(Fri)15:06:28 No.251791608 ▶ >>251791978

But it did not stop at the commercial and economic restrictions. Rather, the Jewish writings, which were regarded as sources of the Jewish nature, were also destroyed. In Paris alone, a total of 24 Talmud books were burned publicly in a month in 1242.
All these measures were unsuccessful, so that Philip VI. decided to put an end to the Jewish hustle and bustle, to drive the Jews out of France. A number of grasslands in France followed this measure, but already a decade later the Jews were back in the country and kings and princes tried to master them with the help of contracts. when this attempt also failed, Charles VI. In 1394 a decree ordering all Jews to be expelled from the Kingdom of France. A large part of the Jews came to the south of France, where they settled in the marseille, Bordeaur and Montpelliers trade centers and where the old trade relations with the Middle East resumed. Their tremendous wealth, their powerful commercial relationships, strengthened their position so much that they could assert themselves with all measures. Of course, they worked hard to get their fellow Romanes back in France and offered the king a total of 100,000 livres. 350 families in South France wanted to spend this money, which speaks for the great wealth of the Jews living there.

However, the decree of Charles VI, which was expanded by Charles VIII, remained in force until 1776, so that France was almost 400 years old without Jews. Only under Louis XVI. one of the southern French Jews, Rodrigues Pereira, succeeded in using money and influence to determine the king to repeal the debauchery decree.

Activar Windows
Ve a Configuración para activar Windows.

chapter 1 english end

---

2. chapter in english
II. The French Revolution and the Jewish legacy of Napoleon I.

At the outbreak of the French Revolution, two thirds of all French Judaism inhabited Alsace Lorraine. It is therefore not surprising that from there the Jewish question is brought up in the revolution.
When the general states met in paris in spring 1788 to form the later national assembly, Cerf Berr was able to persuade Necker that the Jews of Alsace Lorraine were allowed to choose a deputation that was to express their wishes to the assembly. They didn't think about it for freedom or about French citizenship. Rather, a powerful popular outrage in Alsace was the underlying reason.
Their methods of exploitation had peaked there.
They owned 12 million hypermarkets. Almost the entire peasantry was in their hands and with it the whole grain and cattle trade. Then the people began to use force to defend themselves against usury.
Cerf Berr, however, came to the National Assembly with tears in his eyes.

"May the people in us recognize their brothers. May the divine love for our neighbor, which is so dear to your heart, extend to us! There is a radical reform of all those shameful justifications through which we are gagged and may they Reform, which we have so far unsuccessfully sought and which we now plead with you to tear, may it be the work of your charity, your handiwork!" (1), page 90/1.

even if the assembly was touched by these words, they did not really know how to solve the problems. The Jews, who "were beginning to think that the high-level wave of freedom could also carry them out of the abyss of lawlessness", were not yet able to express him. They found two active advocates in Abbé Grégoire, who exclaimed pathetically: " 50,000 Frenchmen have awakened today as slaves, and it depends on their goodwill that they go to rest again as free citizens! " (2) (page 91) and in mirabeau.

con...

Anonymous 04/03/20(Fri)15:19:13 No.251793238 ▶

Grégoire and Mirabeau, as influential figures, raised their Jew-friendly voice in the National Assembly. Its impact has become crucial for the overall development of the Jewish question in the French Revolution. Although the Declaration of Human Rights had recognized the Jews as human beings, but to regard them as citoyens, as fellow citizens, the two defenders of the oppressed race had presented themselves as an expense. this is their great importance for French Judaism, says the Jewish historian Dubnow

"The publication of human rights and the Jew-friendly words spoken in the National Assembly caused a great stir among the leading men of French Jewry. They now needed themselves for the previously envisaged policy of influencing Parliament from outside. through petitions and deputations . no more restraint. " (1) page 87.9.

However, the development of the two French must be observed in order to put their Jewish friendliness in the right light. The mostly indebted Mirabeau had got to know and scrape the power of the banks and stock exchanges both in Paris and in Berlin. During his stay in Berlin he traveled in the well-known Jewish salons of Herb u. a. and was watched over the banks of the universally revered Mendelsfohn and thus trained for the emancipation of the Jews. So much so that even during a conversation with Frederick the Great, the Jews were the subject of interest. He could not ignore the exuberant profanity in Alsace-Lorraine, but he had the explanation for it at hand. Only the withholding of the human and civil rights of the Jews for centuries caused the depravity of the Jews after he was challenged. Influenced by the prevailing idea of a planned upbringing, he proposes a civic upbringing and lifting of its religious restrictions.

con..

Activar Windows

Anonymous 04/03/20(Fri)15:19:46 No.251793295 ▶

Mirabeau's first advocacy for the Jews happens when the Mendelsfohn student Isai Berr Bing's writing is overshadowed. This Jewish backer, through another Mendelsfohn student, gave Abbé Gregoire material for his writing: "Essai sur la régénération physique, morale et politique des juifs". Grégoire was also concerned with the regeneration of the Jews. He too had recognized her correctly.

"We have seen the speed with which they multiply and how they make farmers everywhere subject to interest; the products of first necessity first of all get into their hands and their people will continue to spread their branches. It is therefore the potted plants that make up the marrow of the tree to which they hang, gnawing, and which could eventually suck it up and destroy it. " (2) page 11.

Yes, Mirabeau even saw the racial idea in Judaism, as his word: "la race d´Abraham subiste sans melange" proves. Nevertheless, he called for civil rights for the Jews so that they could be absorbed into the French nation. To achieve this goal, however, they had to give up their Yiddish, even in the Shnagogues. So Mirabeau saw the way to French Jews open and says confidently:

"What influence will these regenerated people have on French trade? Pure or almost none." (1) page 107.

In this boundless optimism, he dismissed all concerns by saying,

"All of these objections fall when experience speaks."

con...

Anonymous 04/03/20(Fri)15:20:19 No.251793363 ▶

The rising propaganda for the liberation of Jews through pamphlets and the press wisely avoided any reference to a Jewish nation or people. The demands of humanity, religious equality with the other denominations should give the Jews civil rights. The National Assembly dealt with the question in endless debates without coming to a conclusion. To finally achieve this, the Jews in the South, as the more respected, insisting on their old rights and good patriotism, sent a petition to the assembly demanding their fraternal rights. Once the beginning was made, the Jews in the West could also get their rights. The attempt was actually successful. On January 28, 1890, the southern center was granted civil rights.

After this first hill was taken, the attack on the second one took place immediately. The Jewish colony in Paris took a strong part in the riots in order to express their patriotism to the assembly, so that a Paris city council member could say: "Without waiting until they become fellow citizens the population is already treating the Jews as brothers. " (1) page 107.

No wonder the connection of the Jews to the rabble on the street will not have been too difficult. The Paris administration became an influential instrument in the struggle in the National Assembly, because the situation became more and more difficult. The rural population had become aware of the hustle and bustle of the Jews in Paris and was beginning to become restless. Then the Parisian parish made a new push to the National Assembly, which ultimately led to the desired result. On September 28, the decree was issued, according to which the civil rights were granted to Jews by performing constitutional and civil oaths.

"The day has finally come when we see the plan that separated us from our fellow citizens and brothers torn. We have finally recaptured the rights that were snatched from us more than eighteen centuries ago."

Activar Windows
Ve a Configuración para activar Windows.

When the French Revolution gave the Jews full equality with other French, their usual usury business took on an ever increasing dimension. As a consul, Napoleon became aware of this hustle and bustle of the Jews as the complaints of the exploited population in Alsace-Lorraine intensified. In 1806 he therefore had a commission investigate the question of how far a rise of Judaism in the French people was possible. In the same year he raised the Jewish question on the agenda of the State Council. In contrast to his partly Jew-friendly environment, Napoleon clearly outlined the nature of Judaism.

"The government," said the emperor, "cannot watch indifferently how a dilapidated, sunken and everybody brings violence. The Jews must be regarded as a nation and not as a sect: they are a nation within the nation."

con..

Anonymous 04/03/20(Fri)15:21:26 No.251793517 ▶

As a result of the discussions in the State Council, a decree was issued that overturned the bastions of the judicial rulings brought about by Jewish money abuse for the past year. At the same time, it was ordered that Judaism should choose a congregation to investigate the internal questions of the Jewish faith, so that the "morality of the population, which had been faltering among a very large number of Jews," would be restored. A number of questions were asked of the Jewish Parliament regarding the coexistence between Jews and French. To authorize the decisions of the Jewish parliament, Napoleon ordered the convocation of a Jewish synod. This synhedrion represented a high gathering of distinguished Jews who had not met for centuries. But Napoleon was unable to dissuade Napoleon from all convictions that the assembled Jews had made. In 1807 he extended the decree enacted the previous year by another year. A new decree followed in the next year, which was to finally settle the Jewish question in France. this decree of March 17, 1808, ordered a series of measures so drastic that it called Judaism "décret infâme" (shameful decree). It ordered the establishment of a consortium constitution for the Jews. To carry out this measure, a central consistory was formed in Paris, to which the district consistory in the individual departments was subordinate. In this way, the self-government of the Jewish communities was abolished and placed under the central consistory, which in turn was monitored by the police authorities. This measure was limited to all things, to record Judaism uniformly in the country.

con..

Anonymous 04/03/20(Fri)15:20:19 No.251793363 ▶

The rising propaganda for the liberation of Jews through pamphlets and the press wisely avoided any reference to a Jewish nation or people. The demands of humanity, religious equality with the other denominations should give the Jews civil rights. The National Assembly dealt with the question in endless debates without coming to a conclusion. To finally achieve this, the Jews in the South, as the more respected, insisting on their old rights and good patriotism, sent a petition to the assembly demanding their fraternal rights. Once the beginning was made, the Jews in the West could also get their rights. The attempt was actually successful. On January 28, 1890, the southern center was granted civil rights.

After this first hill was taken, the attack on the second one took place immediately. The Jewish colony in Paris took a strong part in the riots in order to express their patriotism to the assembly, so that a Paris city council member could say: "Without waiting until they become fellow citizens the population is already treating the Jews as brothers. " (1) page 107.

No wonder the connection of the Jews to the rabble on the street will not have been too difficult. The Paris administration became an influential instrument in the struggle in the National Assembly, because the situation became more and more difficult. The rural population had become aware of the hustle and bustle of the Jews in Paris and was beginning to become restless. Then the Parisian parish made a new push to the National Assembly, which ultimately led to the desired result. On September 28, the decree was issued, according to which the civil rights were granted to Jews by performing constitutional and civil oaths.

Activar Windows
Ve a Configuración para activar Windows.

"The day has finally come when we see the plan that separated us from our fellow citizens and brothers torn. We have finally recaptured the rights that were snatched from us more than eighteen centuries ago."

When the French Revolution gave the Jews full equality with other French, their usual usury business took on an ever increasing dimension. As a consul, Napoleon became aware of this hustle and bustle of the Jews as the complaints of the exploited population in Alsace-Lorraine intensified. In 1806 he therefore had a commission investigate the question of how far a rise of Judaism in the French people was possible. In the same year he raised the Jewish question on the agenda of the State Council. In contrast to his partly Jew-friendly environment, Napoleon clearly outlined the nature of Judaism.

"The government," said the emperor, "cannot watch indifferently how a dilapidated, sunken and everybody brings violence. The Jews must be regarded as a nation and not as a sect: they are a nation within the nation."

con..

Anonymous 04/03/20(Fri)15:21:26 No.251793517 ▶

As a result of the discussions in the State Council, a decree was issued that overturned the bastions of the judicial rulings brought about by Jewish money abuse for the past year. At the same time, it was ordered that Judaism should choose a congregation to investigate the internal questions of the Jewish faith, so that the "morality of the population, which had been faltering among a very large number of Jews," would be restored. A number of questions were asked of the Jewish Parliament regarding the coexistence between Jews and French. To authorize the decisions of the Jewish parliament, Napoleon ordered the convocation of a Jewish synod. This synhedrion represented a high gathering of distinguished Jews who had not met for centuries. But Napoleon was unable to dissuade Napoleon from all convictions that the assembled Jews had made. In 1807 he extended the decree enacted the previous year by another year. A new decree followed in the next year, which was to finally settle the Jewish question in France. this decree of March 17, 1808, ordered a series of measures so drastic that it called Judaism "décret infâme" (shameful decree). It ordered the establishment of a consortium constitution for the Jews. To carry out this measure, a central consistory was formed in Paris, to which the district consistory in the individual departments was subordinate. In this way, the self-government of the Jewish communities was abolished and placed under the central consistory, which in turn was monitored by the police authorities. This measure was limited to all things, to record Judaism uniformly in the country.

con..

Anonymous 04/03/20(Fri)15:21:59 No.251793575 ▶

but the ordinances to eliminate Judaism from economic life were far more effective and meaningful. The decree invalidated all bonds that were given to Jews without authorization from the authorities. The same was true for all bills of exchange if the Jew had not paid the full amount of the bill of exchange. The exploitative credit transactions were made harmless by the fixing of an interest rate of 10 per cent. In addition, all trade in Judaism was placed under state control. The Jew was ordered to have a special patent issued by the prefect of a department if he wanted to act in that district. For approval, he needed a certificate of good conduct from the magistrate and the Jewish consistory.

The decree also prevented Jewish immigration to Alsace Lorraine. After 10 years it should show whether this decree can be repealed.

These effective, future-oriented measures should not remain in force for too long. After Napoleon's fall, the Jewish influence increased again so strongly that after ten years this decree was repealed.

end of 2. chapter in english

Activar Windows



Jake Adelstein
09.17.18 7:18AM ET

(((Notable))) excerpts:

Japan's **xenophobia** runs deep, and it's something the country will have to conquer if it hopes to be a winning nation.

Osaka's victory has raised questions about what it means to be Japanese and whether Japan is ready to create the **multiracial** society it needs to **survive** and thrive as a nation. Japan's **xenophobia** runs deep, and it's something the country will have to conquer if it hopes to be a winning nation.

She was asked at a press conference last week, in the Japanese language, "Your achievements have some people saying it's time to re-evaluate the old idea of **Japanese identity**, which is to be Japanese you have to be **born of a Japanese man and woman**... how do you see your identity?"
She responded with, "Is that a question?"

The **alt-right** in the U.S. and **extremist** elements in Japan like to credit **ethnic homogeneity** in Japan as the reason crime is so low and fatal shootings remain in single digits almost every year.
No. That's primarily due to an omnipresent well-paid police force and gun-control laws that are strictly enforced.

Even in what appears to be an **ethnically homogenous** society, especially one that values conformity and harmony, there are layers and layers of **discrimination** and **xenophobia**. Japan, **once allied to Nazi Germany**, inherited much of the **racism** that was prevalent in the West before and after **World War II**. And of course, Japanese women, just on the basis of being **women**, and the **LGBT** community here, face **discrimination** all the time.

Prime Minister Abe has announced bold plans to bring more foreign workers into Japan, but refuses to use the word "immigration" or offer up any road map to let these people of "gaijin blood" become Japanese citizens. The government has been faulted by the United Nations for failing to deal with **hate speech** and appears to even be stoking the flames of **xenophobia** and **prejudice**.

Japan has to decide how to combat **racism**, embrace **multiculturalism** and **tolerance** if it wants to survive.

"Doenmeh members were active in the Young Turks' movement. The first administration that came to power after the Young Turk revolution (1908) included several ministers of Doenmeh origin, including the minister of finance, *Javid Bey , who was a descendant of the Baruchiah Russo family and served as one of the leaders of his sect".

Thessaloniki became the largest center in Europe of the Sephardic Jews, who nicknamed the city la madre de Israel (Israel's mother) and "Jerusalem of the Balkans". It was the only city in Europe where the Jews were a majority of the total population.

Thessaloniki was the center of activities of the Young Turks, a political reform movement, which goal was to replace the Ottoman Empire's absolute monarchy with a constitutional government. The Young Turks started out as an underground movement, until finally in 1908, they started the Young Turk Revolution from the city of Thessaloniki, by which their revolutionaries gained control over the Ottoman Empire. The Young Turks were the force behind the Armenian Genocide - an event that Israel still wont acknowledge even today, yet they relentlessly propagate their 'holocaust'.

Anonymous (ID: OVpHl7YG) 08/17/19(Sat)06:26:26 No.223384929 ▶

According to an article published by 'The Times of Israel' titled "Before the Holocaust, Ottoman Jews supported the Armenian genocide's architect" it reads

"Talaat enjoyed "particularly good Jewish press" in Istanbul and abroad" during the period surrounding the genocide — notably in Germany, where newspapers like Deutsche Levante-Zeitung praised Talaat as "an outstanding leader" and the "savior of imperial Turkey." Although this glorification smacked of propaganda and lies, Kieser claims many Germans bought into the words of the Jewish press at the time and were affected by its corrosive logic. "

In 1908, the Berlin Executive office of the World Zionist Organisation (WZO), sent Ze'ev Jabotinsky to the Ottoman capital Constantinople. Jabotinsky became editor-in-chief of a new pro-Young-Turkish daily newspaper Jeune Turc, which was founded and financed by Zionist officials like WZO president David Wolffsohn and his representative in Constantinople Victor Jacobson. The journalists writing for that paper included the famous German Social democrat and Russian-Jewish revolutionary Alexander Parvus, who lived in Constantinople from 1910 until 1914. Alexander Parvus was involved in the October revolution of 1905, the first attempt of Jewish communist take over in Russia. He was friends and associates of all of the Bolshevik hardliners like Trosky and Stalin (who were also Jewish)and was also very close to Rosa Luxenberg. Rosa Luxenberg (another Jew) co-founded the Partacist League and the Communist Party of Germany.

Anonymous (ID: OVpHl7YG) 08/17/19(Sat)06:26:47 No.223384960 ▶

David Wolffsohn who sent Jaboninsky to Turkey to run the Young Turks newspaper, said just a year before in 1907 during his closing speach at the 8th Zionist Congress that Jews must put aside their differences and unite to "conquer the world".

Ze'ev Jaboninsky was the founder of the Jewish terrorist organization IRGUN which bombed British Embassys, the King David Hotel , British police headquarters in Palestine, sent letter bombs to both the British Parliment and the Truman white house etc.. Jaboninsky was the mentor of Menachem Begin the founder of of the LIKUD party which is just a politicized version of the Irgun militia. Likud is the same party that operates in Israel today under Netanyahu.. Menachem Begin was also one of the chief architects behind 9/11 along with many of the other Likudniks, especially Netanyahu....

WZO representative in Turkey, 1908–1914 [edit]

In 1908, the Berlin Executive office of the World Zionist Organisation (WZO), sent Jabotinsky to the Ottoman capital Constantinople. Jabotinsky became editor-in-chief of a new pro-Young-Turkish daily newspaper *Jeune Turc*, which was founded and financed by Zionist officials like WZO president David Wolffsohn and his representative in Constantinople Victor Jacobson. The journalists writing for that paper included the famous German Social democrat and Russian-Jewish revolutionary Parvus, who lived in Constantinople from 1910 until 1914. The *Jeune Turc* was prohibited in 1915 by the pro-German Turkish military junta. Richard Lichtheim, who was to become Jabotinsky's representative in Germany in 1925, stayed in Constantinople as WZO representative and managed to keep the "Yishuv" out of trouble during the war years by constant diplomatic interventions with Germans, Turks, and also US authorities, whose humanitarian support was crucial for the survival of the Jewish settlement project in Palestine during the war years.[15]



A. Parvus (left) with Leon Trotsky (center) and Leo Deutsch (right) in prison

Russian Revolution of 1905 [edit]

In 1905, Parvus arrived in St. Petersburg with false Austro-Hungarian papers. Parvus was regarded among European Marxists of the day as an authority on political and financial questions;[14] consequently when he authored a provocative article In December entitled *The Financial Manifesto*, which described the Russian economy as being on the verge of collapse it received broad play in the press.

In combination with this propaganda, Parvus coordinated an agitation of locals to feign a run on the banks. As the news of the article and the subsequent "rush" was spread, the consequent hysteria managed to upset the economy and enrage prime minister Sergei Witte, but did not cause a financial collapse.

In connection with this provocation and Parvus' involvement in the organization of anti-government actions during the 1905 revolution, Parvus (together with other revolutionaries such as Leon Trotsky) was arrested by the Russian police. While in prison he became close with other revolutionaries, and was visited by Rosa Luxemburg.[15]

Sentenced to three years exile in Siberia, Parvus escaped and emigrated to Germany, where he published a book about his experiences called *In the Russian Bastille during the Revolution.*

During this time he developed the concept of using a foreign war to provoke an internal revolt within a country. It was at this time that Parvus revived, from Karl Marx, the concept-strategy of "permanent revolution". He communicated this philosophy to Trotsky who then further expanded and developed it. There were broad discussions on the questions of "permanent revolution" within the social democratic movement in the period leading up to 1917.[13] The method was eventually adopted by Vladimir Lenin and the Bolsheviks in Lenin's April Theses in 1917.[11]

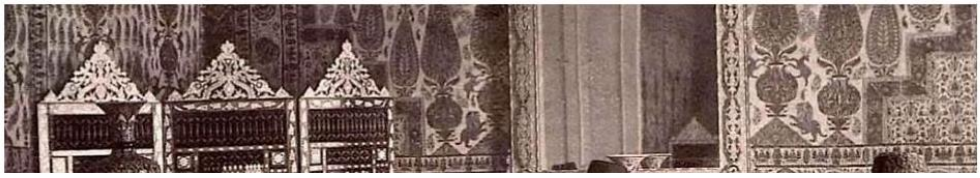
'ISRAEL IS STILL DEALING WITH THIS ISSUE'

Before the Holocaust, Ottoman Jews supported the Armenian genocide's 'architect'

Author Hans-Lukas Kieser says a desperate Zionist press praised the empire even during the slaughter of its minority population, a murder which Israel continues to gloss over today

By JP O' MALLEY | 7 September 2018, 6:14 am | 17

9,906 shares



The historian says that Talaat enjoyed "particularly good Jewish press" in Istanbul and abroad" during the period surrounding the genocide — notably in Germany, where newspapers like Deutsche Levante-Zeitung praised Talaat as "an outstanding leader" and the "savior of imperial Turkey."

Although this glorification smacked of propaganda and lies, Kieser claims many Germans bought into the words of the Jewish press at the time and were affected by its corrosive logic.



DEUTSCHE
LEVANTE-ZEITUNG

Organ
der Deutschen Levante-Linie, der Hamburg-Amerika Linie, der Mittelmeer-Linie Rob. M. Sloman jr., der Hamburger Vereinigung der Freunde Bulgariens, des Deutsch-Persischen Wirtschaftsverbandes, der Deutsch-Türkischen Vereinigung, des Deutsch-Bulgarischen Vereins und des Deutschen Balkan-Vereins.

Nummer 9 Hamburg, den 1. Mai 1917 7. Jahrgang

(Nachdruck aller Artikel, auch teilweiser, nur mit genauer Quellenangabe gestattet.)

WZO representative in Turkey, 1908–1914 [edit]

In 1908, the Berlin Executive office of the World Zionist Organisation (WZO), sent Jabotinsky to the Ottoman capital Constantinople. Jabotinsky became editor-in-chief of a new pro-Young-Turkish daily newspaper *Jeune Turc*, which was founded and financed by Zionist officials like WZO president David Wolffsohn and his representative in Constantinople Victor Jacobson. The journalists writing for that paper included the famous German Social democrat and Russian-Jewish revolutionary Parvus, who lived in Constantinople from 1910 until 1914. The *Jeune Turc* was prohibited in 1915 by the pro-German Turkish military junta. Richard Lichtheim, who was to become Jabotinsky's representative in Germany in 1925, stayed in Constantinople as WZO representative and managed to keep the "Yishuv" out of trouble during the war years by constant diplomatic interventions with Germans, Turks, and also US authorities, whose humanitarian support was crucial for the survival of the Jewish settlement project in Palestine during the war years.[15]

Google

Jeune Turc

All Images Videos News Shopping More Settings Tools

About 20,300,000 results (0.60 seconds)

Young Turks - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Young_Turks
Young Turks (Turkish: Jön Türkler, from French: Les Jeunes Turcs) was a political reform movement in the early 20th century that consisted of Ottoman exiles, ...
History · 1906–1908 · Second Constitutional Era · Ideology

Jeunes-Turcs — Wikipédia
https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeunes-Turcs ▾ Translate this page
Les Jeunes-Turcs (en turc Jön Türk au singulier et Jön Türkler au pluriel) étaient un parti politique nationaliste révolutionnaire et réformateur ottoman, ...
Genèse et objectif du ... · Les Jeunes-Turcs arrivent ... · Génocide arménien

Révolution des Jeunes-Turcs — Wikipédia
https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Révolution_des_Jeunes-Turcs ▾ Translate this page
La révolution des Jeunes-Turcs de l'Empire ottoman en juillet 1908 est un soulèvement au cours duquel le mouvement des Jeunes-Turcs restaure la ...

Young Turks
Political party



Young Turks was a political reform movement in the early 20th century that consisted of Ottoman exiles, students, civil servants, and army officers. They favoured the replacement of the Ottoman Empire's absolute monarchy with a constitutional government. Wikipedia

Founded: 1908

Claim this knowledge panel

Feedback

WIKIPEDIA
The Free Encyclopedia

ain page
ontents
atured content
rrent events
ndom article
nate to Wikipedia
ikipedia store

eraction
lp
out Wikipedia
mmunity portal
cent changes
ntact page

ols
hat links here
lated changes
load file
ecial pages

Dönmeh

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This article includes a list of references, but **its sources remain unclear** because it has **insufficient inline citations**. Please help to improve this article by introducing more precise citations. *(October 2010) (Learn how and when to remove this template message)*

The **Dönmeh** (Turkish: *Dönme*) were a group of crypto-Sabbateans (commonly referred to as crypto-Jews) in the Ottoman Empire who converted publicly to Islam, but were said to have retained their beliefs. The movement was centered in Thessaloniki.[1] The group originated during and soon after the era of Sabbatai Zevi, a 17th-century Jewish kabbalist who claimed to be the Messiah and eventually converted to Islam under threat of death in order to escape punishment by the Sultan Mehmed IV. After Zevi's conversion, a number of Jews followed him into Islam and became the Dönmeh.[2] Since the 20th century, assimilated Dönmeh have intermarried with other groups and most have assimilated into Turkish society.

The Turkish word *dönme* is from the verbal root *dön-* that means 'to turn', i.e., "to convert", but in a pejorative sense or 'turncoat'. They are also called *Selânikli* "person from Thessaloniki" or *avdetî* "religious convert" (Arabic: عودة *'awdah* 'return'). Members of the group refer to themselves simply as "the Believers" in Hebrew (Hebrew: המאמינים *ha-Ma'aminim*),[3] or "sazanikos," Turkish for "carp" in honor of the changing outward nature of the fish.[4] An alternate explanation of this self-nomenclature is the prophecy that Sabbatai Zevi would deliver the Jews under the sign of the fish.[5]



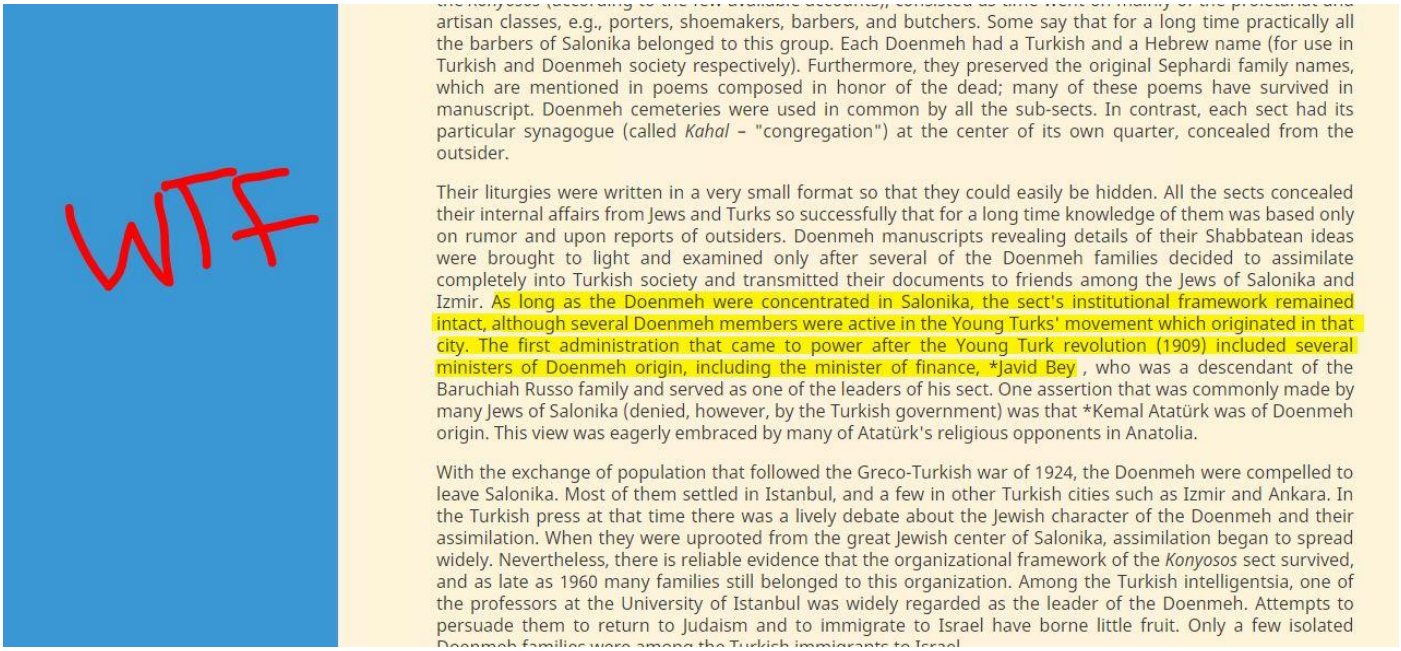
Contents [hide]

Prominent Young Turks [edit]

The prominent leaders and ideologists included:

- Pamphleteers and activists
  - Yusuf Akçura, a Tatar journalist with a secular national ideology, who was against Ottomanism and supported separation of church and state
  - Ayetullah Bey
  - Osman Hamdi Bey, an Ottoman-Greek painter and owner of the first specialized art school in Istanbul (founded 1883)
  - Emmanuel Carasso Efendi, a lawyer and a member of the prominent Sephardic Jewish Carasso family
  - Mehmet Cavit Bey, a Dönmeh from Thessalonica, Jewish by ancestry but Muslim by religion since the 17th century, who was Minister of Finance;[20] he was hanged for treason in 1926
  - Abdullah Cevdet, a supporter of biological materialism and secularism
  - Marcel Samuel Raphael Cohen (aka Tekin Alp), born to a Jewish family in Salonica under Ottoman control (now Thessaloniki, Greece), became one of the founding fathers of Turkish nationalism and an ideologue of Pan-Turkism
  - Agah Efendi, founded the first Turkish newspaper and, as postmaster, brought the postage stamp to the Ottoman Empire
  - Ziya Gökalp, a Turkish nationalist from Diyarbakir, publicist and pioneer sociologist, influenced by modern Western European culture
  - Talaat Pasha, whose role before the revolution is not clear
  - Ahmed Riza, worked to improve the condition of the Ottoman peasantry; he served as agricultural minister, and later as education minister
- Military officers
  - Ahmed Niyazi Bey, initiator and a leader of the Young Turk Revolution
  - Enver Pasha, a leader of the Young Turk Revolution and later prominent Young Turk politician
  - Eyüp Sabri, a leader of the Young Turk Revolution
  - Bekir Fikri, a prominent participant in the Young Turk Revolution
  - Atıf Kamçıl, a prominent participant in the Young Turk Revolution
  - Subhi Bey Abaza (lived in Sidon)
  - Resat Bey

wtf ?



i-aint-even-bovvered https://archive.md/Yr5us a day ago

I think that a lot of non-Jews don't understand Jewish fear

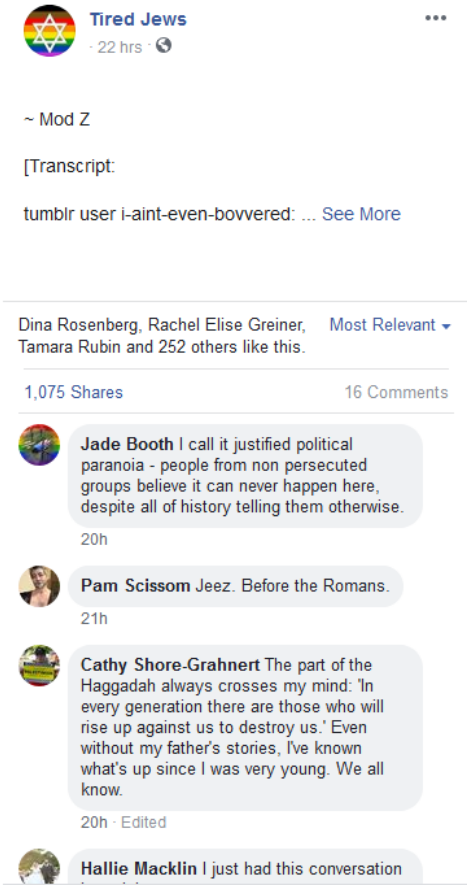
A lot of people, especially white gentiles, may have heard to Jewish inter-generational trauma, but they don't know what it really means. They know about some of the past or whatever, but they don't understand why we're afraid now.

We're afraid because our grandparents saw this, and they had to run. In every generation since the Romans, we have had to run. We look over our shoulders every day wondering if this is going to be what sets it off. Who is pointing the gun at us today? Should I pack my bags? Where can we go this time? Who will take us in now?

I'm sure I've told this story here before, but I got my first passport when I was seven. It was September. It was 2001. My mother was afraid that people were going to start blaming the Jews for the attacks. She wanted to be ready to flee the country with two children.

When I was seven I learned that the world was ready to hate me for existing.

We all learn that.



Transgender Bathrooms Are a Human Rights Struggle - and a Jewish Imperative

As Jews our responsibility is to embrace the gender identity of each individual not only in our communities but in society at large. That means repealing transphobic legislation like North Carolina's HB2.

Rabbi Jesse Olitzky | May 22, 2016 3:38 PM

☐ **2k CHAD** 12/26/20(Sat)10:37:23 No.18654732 ▶ >>18654745

>>18638295
>lol cuck fantasy

The only reason blacks have sex with white people is because the Jew indoctrinate people to create mixed race children. The Jews are Canaanite people, and ritual mixing (prohibited by the Bible), is an occult practice which gives the Jews immense black magical powers over the people who are subjected to this. Wonder why everything is "mixed"? It's an occult ritual

>Mixed race people
>Trans gender (mix-gender)
>interracial sex
>Sexual Integration
>Racial Integration
>Mixed Religion (Jew + Canaanite = Christian/Jew)
>Mixed Government (Democracy/Bureaucracy/Plutocracy/Oligarchy)
>Mixed thought (hypocrisy / double-think)
>mixed culture (melting pot)
>Irony (idiots believing to be smart)
>Mixed fabrics

These are major occult rituals, along with Sodomy (Oral, Anal, Condoms, Birth Control, pedophilia, bestiality, sex toys), child sacrifice (abortion), and ritual prostitution (fornication, adultery, per-marital sex, dating). The Western world celebrates occult Canaanite rituals and condemns morality because morality (the Bible) tells you to exterminate people who perform these rituals (These people are Canaanites, the people of Sodom and Gomorrah).

The reason is because America was founded upon the teachings of Lucifer (Martin Lucifer/Luther) who asserted that the word of man is superior to the word of God. This is human worship also known as Humanism. The White men embraced his teachings and created America founded on Humanism, rather than morality. Humanism protects all of the people condemned to death by God like Canaanites (see above).

The Jews are Canaanites in reality, the Hebrews from the bible were conquered and enslaved 500 years before Jesus came, hence why Jesus calls the Jews "Children of the Devil" in the Bible. The Canaanites ritual mixed Hebrew religion with their own producing the Jews. This is the exact same thing the Jews are doing to Western Culture, destroying and ritual mixing in Canaanite culture.

☐ **2k CHAD** 12/26/20(Sat)10:42:48 No.18654745 ▶

>>18654732 (You)
The irony is that interracial and transgender are called "fetishes", because this is exactly what they are.

>Fetish: Something which is believed to possess, contain, or cause spiritual or magical powers; an amulet or a talisman.

This is the actual definition of fetish and why this term came to describe degenerate sexuality. The Jews were behind the normalization of fetishes, and they describe it with blatant irony just to taunt the people who are too illiterate to understand ironic Jewish humor.

These sorts of acts are literal fetishes which the Jews use to channel black magic and empower themselves with. Mixed fabrics, mixed race people and transgender people are totems which Jews use to spread black magic, mostly to empower and protect themselves, but the Jews also to tempt people unto vice and damnation. These fetish acts are basically a ritual, similar to praying, which empowers the Jews Gods that in turn provide them with occult empowerment of their black magic.

This is totally ok and diverse, not an anti-semite or anything, I'm just explaining why these things are so heavily pushed by the media. It's not for any bullshit "anti-white" reason, it's pure occultism, which is the same as Christianity, Ethics, Human Rights, or anything else that people believe in.

Anonymous (ID: SYN8t56N) 09/12/17(Tue)17:20:24 No.141297440 ▶
File: fight pepe.jpg (816 KB, 1318x1928)



>>141292451 (OP)
No need for a "secret cabal." Jews acting in their own self-interest does the trick--especially after all the goy-hate they learn in their schools. They just don't think we're people, so they have no problem fucking up our society for lulz. They have a place to escape to. Oh, let's not forget your "Tikkun Olam," meaning "repairing the world." It's why Jews cannot leave any peaceful, settled situation (rural America) stay the way it is.

>It's in Jews' interest to flood us with immigrants so that the U.S. is a mere cacophony of competing racial groups.

>It's in Jews' interest to un-man us in our own countries because having a clear-cut majority is bad for them (unless they're the majority).

>It's in Jews' interest to jew the economy for short-term gain--they'll have a soft-landing in Israel.

>It's in Jews' interest that whites are destroyed, as we are the only modern tribe who has risen up and accurately described them for what they are.

We just don't share their self-interest. A great place to act for Jewish self-interest is . . . Israel.

The worst part about the whole thing is that--as with most parasites--the Jewish end-game is ultimately suicidal. You can see them doing in now--killing the goose who laid the golden egg. Yes, destroying the only societies that are stable and rich, and allow them to have a free hand to do nearly anything they want. A guilt-ridden society who thinks Jews are put-upon people (while they ponzi-scheme everything they touch).

My only solace is that history is sure to repeat itself yet again. No escaping it, tb.h. The Jews will keep pushing and pushing until another great man rises up to destroy them--and this time, he'll have the surveillance state to make sure the job gets done. Ironic, isn't it? Those were the tools you were going to have your shabbos goys keep track of us with.

But I don't hate you any more than I would "hate" any parasite sucking my blood. I just need to get rid of you, BAMN, rite guys?

The victim stance is a powerful one. The victim is always morally right, neither responsible nor accountable, and forever entitled to sympathy.

Anonymous (ID: uKSpL6E4) 10/27/18(Sat)16:41:45 No.191013303 ▶ >>191014077
File: 1539905168882.jpg (132 KB, 500x771)



>>191011927
>Have a Christian Society in Europe and the USA
>It is 99% white, 99% christian, puritan values (upstanding behaviors) , strong familial values, virtuous values and a disdain for degeneracy and obscenity. It is a homogeneous and happy society.Christianity is strong politically and it controls the minds and value of people
> The kikes manage to subverted societies and push (((Sexual Revolution))) and differents (((civil rights))).
> It inverts and destroys all christian values, christian morals, Christian faith and spirituality, to lead to a materialist,hedonist and atheist society
> In the next 70 years of Christianity being killed by the (((Revolutionaries))) and (((Atheists))), the West went from 99% white to almost 50% white, the West encourage LBGT satanic garbage and sexual trans mutilation, The West has a disdain for a upright family and traditional roles, The West promotes race-mixing and atheism (unless you are a kike or a nigger or sandniggers, you can keep your satanic religion), The west constantly promotes feminism, "equality", female supremacy, Jewish supremacy, welcomes Islam and millions upon millions of literal savages from outside the West, The West celebrate and encourage obscenity and degeneracy, while shaming and spitting on purity and chastity, The West encourages fornication and fucking as much as you want like the pure degenerate they are, while Christianity values purity and chastity on both sexes on marriage, The West promotes White Genocide without any shame,....Everyone is depressed, drugged, sad and confused in this soulless materialist """utopia""".
>All of that when Christianity's influence was at it's lowest and almost non-existent
>All of that in so little time as 70 years of almost unrestricted atheism
> Yet, somehow, it's Christianity's fault that all went to shit

Anonymous (ID: XqxenCDu) 09/10/20(Thu)20:16:38 No.276858261 ▶ >>276861356
File: moshekantor.jpg (98 KB, 1200x800)



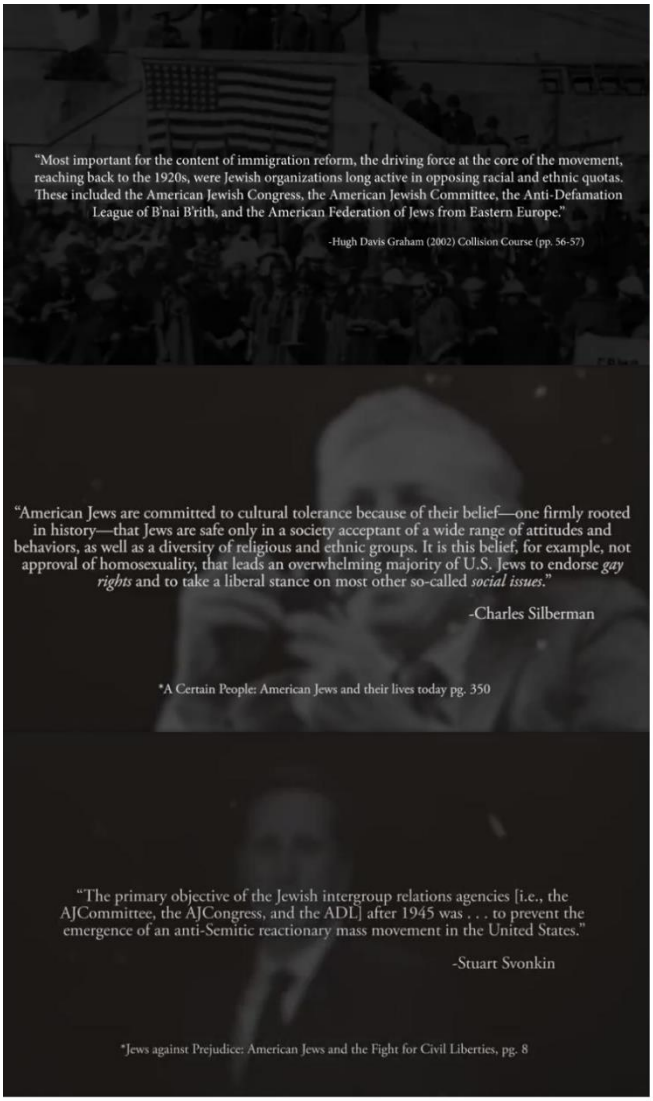
>>276846848 (OP)
look up moshe kantor's "Manifesto for Secure Tolerance". the jews are in the process of destroying free speech through legislation in the west.

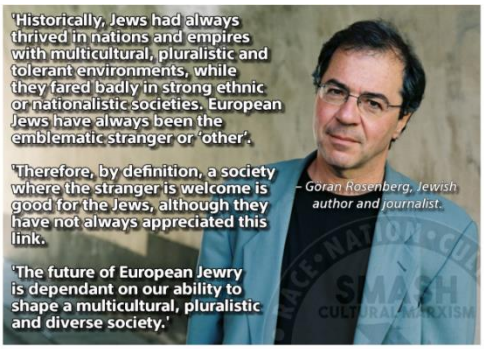
>Secure tolerance must be promoted in the public mind and practised in the most democratic way, that is, through law-making. In this way alone will the promotion of secure tolerance be permanent and irreversible. There is no better field in which to implement this project than the European Union because that in itself is a product of tolerance shown by twenty-seven nations for each other and because it is fully exposed to all the challenges of the day. The crucial factors, among others, however, determine the promotion of secure tolerance:

>Education, above all primary education (we may be too late forever if we start to teach this difficult new language of communication to children over five years of age).

>Secure tolerance is inseparable from the need to develop techniques or practices of Reconciliation in society, which, in turn, are based on the legal recognition of the historical truth of the Holocaust.

>And, last but not least, secure tolerance and Reconciliation techniques should be formalized in a code of laws, both national and supra-national, the making of which, once started, is never to stop.





www.israelnationalnews.com/Articles/Article.aspx/11313#.VLUNkytfaSo

ARUTZ SHEVA 7 israelnationalnews.com

Home | News | Op-Eds | Blogs | News Briefs | Judaism

Home Latest News Op-Eds Zion's Corner Features Forecast Car Rental All

Main > Op-Eds > Jews Should Support Catholics in Contraception Battle

Zion's Corner Blogs More



That 'Bank' Has No Security
From the Hills of Ephraim



Don't flee terror, flee France



Netanyahu in Paris: Representing Israel with Honor

Op-Ed: Jews Should Support Catholics in Contraception Battle

What is at stake here is our collective tolerance for governmental forays into the realm of religious practice, Contraception, brit mila, shechita are selected examples.

Published: Monday, February 27, 2012 7:55 AM



Dovid Efune, Dir. Algemeiner Journal
The Author is the director of the Algemeiner Journal and the GJCF and can...
More from this writer

"You shall neither wrong a stranger, nor oppress him: for you were strangers in the land of Egypt." - Exodus 22:21

Through the ages, the above verse has served as a guiding Jewish principle. This call for enhanced sensitivity to oppressed minorities placed Jews at the forefront of a variety of noble struggles, particularly in the United States. As noted by author Charles Silberman, "American Jews are committed to cultural tolerance because of their belief-one firmly rooted in history-that Jews are safe only in a society acceptant of a wide range of attitudes and behaviors, as well as a diversity of religious and ethnic groups."

https://archive.is/WmNbT

Tablet

United States

DONALD TRUMP IS TURNING ME LIBERAL

The real reason Jewish conservatives hate Trump. Hint: It has nothing to do with Iraq.

By James Kirchick
March 14, 2016 • 10:00 PM

294



Yet that assumption is not one that we can reassure ourselves with any longer. A staple of anti-Semitic complaint from the Nazis to Donald Trump's newfound friends in the Klan is that Jews are always and everywhere the devious orchestrators of racial integration. Rootless cosmopolitans, Jews allegedly promote immigration and miscegenation so as to bring about a more diverse society in which they can sublimate their own ethnic difference. Through this "mongrelization," Jews will precipitate the demise of white, Christian communities, thereby destroying the last vestige of resistance to their assertion of pernicious control.

Unlike other anti-Semitic memes, there is truth in this observation, though not of course for the reasons that Nazis and white supremacists think. Jews have indeed played disproportionate roles in struggles for racial equality, from the movement against South African apartheid to the cause of civil rights in the United States. And while Jews felt called to these movements by faith, universalistic political commitments, or an innate sense of justice, doing so was also in their communal self-interest. A country that is politically pluralistic, open to new ideas and new people, ethnically diverse, and respectful of religious difference, is a country that will naturally be safer for Jews than a country that is none of these things. This, I believe, is why so many Jews, foreign policy hawks or not, innately fear Donald Trump.

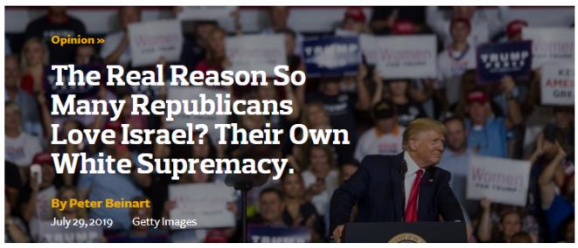
These last few weeks, I've come to appreciate the Jewish identification with liberalism (both in its classical and modern American political form) more than at any other point in my life, and in a way no history book or sermon by a rabbi could relate. The fate of Jewish life in the West is inextricably bound to democracy, pluralism, religious tolerance and ethnic harmony. If there's a silver lining to the resistible rise of Donald Trump, it's that it has forced us to realize this truth.

+++ **http://archive.is/Gh7tc**

Forward

Jewish. Fearless. Since 1897.

https://archive.fo/r9jPm

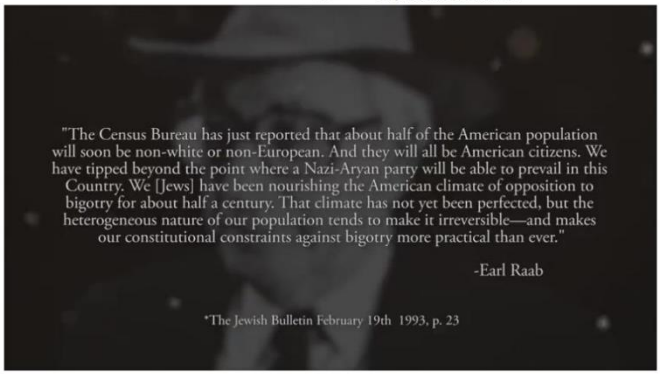


Opinion »

The Real Reason So Many Republicans Love Israel? Their Own White Supremacy.

By Peter Beinart
July 29, 2019 Getty Images

Rejecting that project may spawn more white nationalist anti-Semitism. The Pittsburgh shooter loathed Jews for supporting the rights of Central American refugees. Ann Coulter earlier this year castigated "Jews who think they're black." But most American Jews know in our bones that narrow, exclusive definitions of Americanism only leave us more vulnerable. By contrast, the more America welcomes Somali immigrants and Guatemalan asylum seekers not only into the country but into the political process — the more it truly becomes a multi-ethnic, multi-racial, multi-faith liberal democracy — the safer we will be.



THE RIGHT MEDIA FREEDOM OF SPEECH

Everything You Think You Know About 'Free Speech' Is a Lie

How far-right operatives manufactured the "crisis" of free speech with books, think tanks—and billions of dollars.

By P.E. Moskowitz

AUGUST 20, 2019

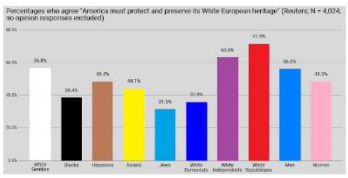
By P.E. Moskowitz





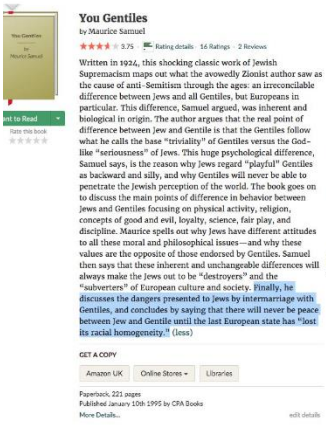
















Stash Cotler at a press conference before Bend the Arc's actions in Pittsburgh, October 26th, 2019. Photo: Caiolmn Ertel

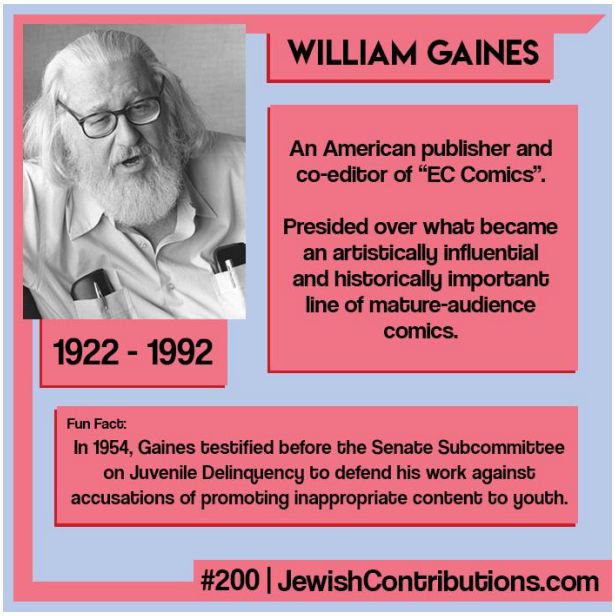
Conversation

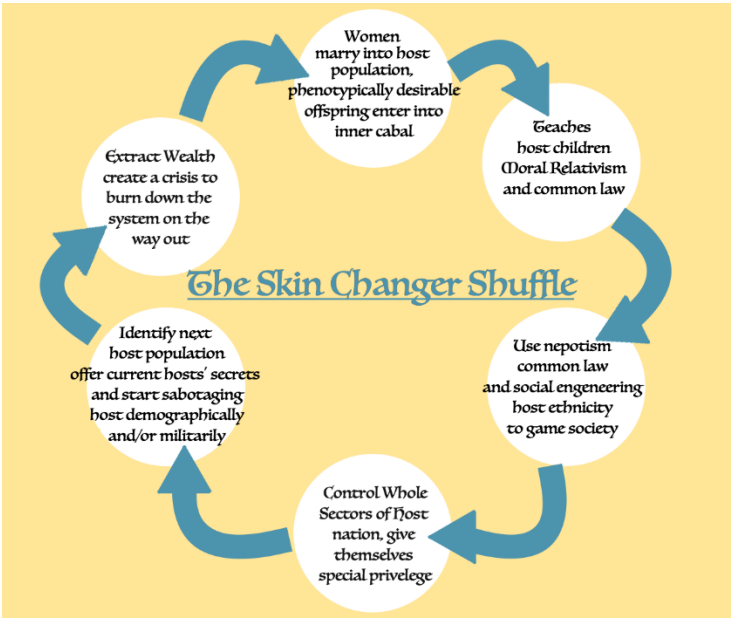
"Our Solidarity Will Defeat White Nationalism"

October 30, 2019 David Klion

https://web.archive.org/web/20191105021804/https://jewishcurrents.org/our-solidarity-will-defeat-white-nationalism/





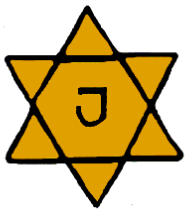




The strengthening of multicultural or diverse Australia is also our most effective insurance policy against anti-Semitism. The day Australia has a Chinese Australian Governor General I would be more confident of my freedom to live as a Jewish Australian.

– Miriam Faine, editor of Australian Jewish Democrat.





When the caffeine finally kicked in, Alex told me that for many years, his father had not been eager to advertise his Judaism because "this was something he was almost killed for." But **he had always "identified firstly as a Jew,"** and **his *philanthropy* was ultimately an expression of his Jewish identity**, in that **he felt a solidarity with other minority groups and also because he recognized that a Jew could only truly be safe in a world in which all minorities were protected.**

Explaining his father's motives, he said, **"The reason you fight for an open society is because that's the only society that you can live in, as a Jew — unless you become a nationalist and only fight for your own rights in your own state."**

https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/17/magazine/george-soros-democrat-open-society.html
https://archive.fo/z0VM9

The New York Times Magazine

FEATURE

George Soros Bet Big on Liberal Democracy. Now He Fears He Is Losing.

His enemies paint him as all-powerful, but the billionaire philanthropist believes that his political legacy has never been in greater jeopardy.

Alex told me that for many years, his father had not been eager to advertise his **Judaism** because *this was something he was almost killed for*. But he had always *identified firstly as a Jew*, and his philanthropy was ultimately an expression of his Jewish identity, in that he felt a solidarity with other minority groups and also because he recognized that a Jew could only truly be safe in a world in which all minorities were protected. Explaining his father's motives, he said, *The reason you fight for an open society is because that's the only society that you can live in, as a Jew unless you become a nationalist and only fight for your own rights in your own state.*

But Soros' Jewish identity, coupled with his status as a Wall Street billionaire, gave those disinclined to support his agenda an easy means to foment suspicion and resentment, and from the moment that he became involved in **Eastern Europe**, he was confronted with **anti-Semitism**.

By Michael Steinberger July 17, 2018 George Soros. Damon Winter/The New York Time

Billionaire George Soros spent $33MILLION bankrolling Ferguson demonstrators to create 'echo chamber' and drive national protests

- **Hedge fund mogul's Open Society Foundations made huge donations**
- **Organizers bussed in from New York and D.C. to take over campaigning**
- **Different cash recipients would repeat each others' messages**
- **Helped to keep events and messages at the top of news agenda**
- **Soros cash, from speculating on markets, is given to many liberal causes**

By KIERAN CORCORAN FOR DAILYMAIL.COM

PUBLISHED: 16:41 GMT, 16 January 2015 | **UPDATED:** 19:42 GMT, 16 January 2015

353 View comments

Liberal billionaire George Soros donated $33million to social justice organizations which helped turn events in Ferguson from a local protest into a national flashpoint.



BUSINESS INSIDER POLITICS

SOROS: We must 'resist the siren song of the likes of Donald Trump and Ted Cruz'



Colin Campbell
Dec. 28, 2015, 12:22 PM 7,773 22

Anonymous (ID: m6r2pewc) 11/15/16(Tue)07:32:10 No.98602388 >>98602868 >>98604546 >>98608066 >>98613938

As a person who personally witnessed the works of soros, i can say that his coups always start the same. "Peaceful protests" either work and people coup the government (rarely happens) or those protests need a little push from the behind, in the form of few killings of the protestors. He sacrifices few of his own cannon fodder to gain more people, because people think that government killed them. So we often end up in ridiculous situations where government actually protects people that protest against it, knowing that soros will fuck them up.

In the beginning, there were schools for learning how to coup governments, they were under his open society institute in budapest. People going there fall under 2 categories, regular mercenaries who do it for money, and people who really believe in what they are doing is good. How do they become so brainwashed? Well through summer camps for kids in that same open society institute of course. They literally teach you from the very very early age how to become a total servant for the soros.

Now, the bad part. Back in 2000, soros taught some of our guys, serbs, how to coup slobodan milosevic. They did it with amazing results, no one in that time believed the coup was organized from the outside. Soros was so pleased with the results he donated a private island for every one of his top serbs in the organization. After the coup he formed an organization called CANVAS, google it, which is basically rent-a-coup worldwide, they coup the government which soros tells them to coup. Ukraine 2x, multiple arab countries, venezuela (failed and ongoing), iran (failed), russia (that's why putin ordered that all foreign ngos must be classified as foreign agents if they work politically). All of their work is pretty much the same. Aggressive protests lead to political crisis which impacts the regular economy which fuels the hate of regular person that becomes a soldier against the government.

I've seen it all in real life, it's hilarious

"FELLOW WHITE PEOPLE"

Av Gutman @abgutman · Jul 3
Remember **fellow white people**: hating the KKK, not using the N-word & singing along with Beyonce doesn't make us less functionally racist.

Av Gutman @abgutman · 11 Sep 2016
As an **Israeli Jew**, since I moved to the US I searched for a Jewish community. I felt that this weekend I found it in West Philly.

Donna Dickens @MildlyAmused · Feb 20
Apparently wading into something with loathing of Steve Rogers as Hydra. For the record. I'm **Jewish**. I'm happy Sam Wilson has the shield 1/?

Donna Dickens @MildlyAmused · 28 Nov 2016
Fellow white people, we must be stopped. Jesus fucking Christ!
twitter.com/RevoLucian/sta...

josh friedman @Josh_Friedman · Apr 25
But as pilot pickups are upon us, I want to remind my **fellow white** dude showrunners: diversity isn't just casting. It's below the line, too.

josh friedman @Josh_Friedman · 19 Jan 2016
The worst part about being **Jewish** is having to keep an apartment in New York.

Noah Berlatsky @tnberlat · 3 Dec 2014
Watching my **fellow white** people pop up in black folks' mentions like little evil KKK jack in the boxes.

Noah Berlatsky @tnberlat · 24 Feb 2015
As a Jew, I beg my ppl: stop using the Holocaust as a way to tell black people to shut up. For fuck's sake: radiomol.com/blog/2-24-15-n...

Alexis Kleinman @alexiskleinman · Aug 14
happy birthday, Mariel hey **fellow white** people -- if you're not actively fighting hatred and racism, you are hateful and racist.

Alexis Kleinman @alexiskleinman · Aug 14
as someone who grew up being called a dirty **jew** in elementary & middle school in modern america, I am sad, but not shocked. \/

Emma Gray @emmaladyrose · Mar 28
fellow white people, this is a hashtag to watch and learn from: #BlackWomenAtWork

Emma Gray @emmaladyrose · 27 Nov 2014
Pre-gaming #Thanksgiving with a whitefish bagel, because I'm staying true to my Eastern European **Jewish** roots.

Jesse Benn @JesseBenn · 10 Feb 2015
Fellow white people: Please take some time to try to be less terrible. You can start w/acknowledging #WhitePrivilege.

Jesse Benn @JesseBenn · 29 Mar 2016
Fuck you, kelly. I'm an atheist **Jew**. I have no interest in your imaginary friend. Go away. @Kelvalen

Riley Silverbells @rileysilverman · Aug 13
Hey **fellow white** people. Instead of going to brunch today, donate what you would have spent on brunch to the NAACP: facebook.com/TheRileyJess/p...

Riley Silverbells @rileysilverman · 11 Sep 2014
Replying to @neelnanda
.@NeelNanda As a queer **Jew** with an English degree I often feel conflicted.

Chase Strangio @chasestrangio · Sep 18
Fellow white people, just a reminder, all our **white** heroes are racist, too.
#Emmys medium.com/@chase.strangi...

Chase Strangio @chasestrangio · 29 Mar 2016
I received this amazing message. So much there. I am **Jewish** but "Strangio" usually throws people.

Helen Rosner @lhels · 23 Sep 2013
fellow white pot can we just not for once?

Helen Rosner @lhels · 23 Sep 2013
The whole "at Christmas, you tell the truth" trope in Love, Actually: is that a real, known, done thing? (asks a clueless **Jew**.)

Matt McDermott @mattmfm · Aug 1
Dear my **fellow white** people, we're not a discriminated class.
If you think we are, grow the fuck up. Sincerely, A **fellow white** guy

Matt McDermott @mattmfm · 9 Apr 2011
Only I would plan an entire day around the **Jewish** Quarter in Prague on a Saturday. #fml #shabbat

Sally Kohn @sallykohn · 8 Nov 2016
Tomorrow, no matter what happens, gonna have to have a real heart to heart with my **fellow white** people.

Sally Kohn @sallykohn · 8 Apr 2012
Replying to @johnqpublq
@JohnQPublq I'm **Jewish**, so yeah pretty much.

Chloe Angyal @ChloeAngyal · Aug 12
Fellow white people: if you haven't yet read @ProfCAnderson's WHITE RAGE, now is the time. Now.

Chloe Angyal @ChloeAngyal · 6 Nov 2016
I've never felt as **Jewish** as I have in this election. I've never felt that being **Jewish** makes me vulnerable like I have in this election.

Matt McGorry @MattMcGorry · Aug 1
Dear **fellow white people**; it's not that you're racist, you just hate when someone tries to make you care about racism.

Matt McGorry @MattMcGorry · 29 Dec 2013
Replying to @Salmezy
"@MattMcGorry omg you're **Jewish**?" My mom is, so technically I am!

Michael Skolnik @MichaelSkolnik · 6 Mar 2016
To my **fellow white** people, there's NO such thing as reverse racism. The only ones who can be racist are us. We have to do work to end it.

Michael Skolnik @MichaelSkolnik · 23 Sep 2015
Love to all my **Jewish** brothers and sisters observing Yom Kippur today.

Seth D. Michaels @sethdmichaels · 24 Aug 2014
Hey **fellow white** people: read this by @prisonculture . Think about it. Don't hand-wave it away.

Seth D. Michaels @sethdmichaels · 29 Mar 2010
RT @CorryBookert "Jews together are strong, Jews with other people are invincible" Golda Meir-Happy Passover /// I am half-**Jewish**, so I concur

David M. Perry @LollardIrish · 5 Nov 2016
Really hoping y'all will save America from my **fellow white people**, tbh.

David M. Perry @LollardIrish · Apr 12
Replying to @nicole_soojung
I've never felt more **Jewish** or vulnerable than this year.

Kate Kaput @theyescapist · 24 Nov 2014
Black lives matter. Say it with me, **fellow white** people. Say it, feel it, mean it, & then, for crying out loud, ACT LIKE IT.

Kate Kaput @theyescapist · 4 Mar 2011
@OurLittleAshley @Lemmonex @whatagrandworld I think as a progressive **Jew**, especially, it's something that's always percolating in my mind.

Ben Wexler @mrbenwexler · Oct 26
Hey **fellow white** dudes. Y'know how you'd rather not get blamed for Harvey Weinstein & trump's awful behavior? I bet that's how Muslims feel

Ben Wexler @mrbenwexler · 14 Nov 2016
Call me a renegade **Jew**, but I think we should try to #dopbannon

Rabbi Danya Ruttenberg @TheRaDR · 12 Aug 2014
My **fellow white** people, please know when it's not your turn to talk. & when it's not not YOUR special snowflake experience.

Rabbi Danya Ruttenberg @TheRaDR · Nov 7
Also! **Jewish** parent here who both teaches my kids to respect others & doesn't assume they'll all turn out to be cis.

Immigration and Nationality Act of 1965

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The **Immigration and Nationality Act of 1965** (H.R. 2580; Pub.L. 89–236; 79 Stat. 911), enacted June 30, 1968), also known as the **Hart–Celler Act**,[1] changed the way quotas were allocated by ending the National Origins Formula that had been in place in the United States since the Emergency Quota Act of 1921. Representative Emanuel Celler of New York proposed the bill. Senator Philip Hart of Michigan co-sponsored it, and Senator Ted Kennedy of Massachusetts helped to promote it.

The Hart–Celler Act abolished the quota system based on national origins that had been American immigration policy since the 1920s. The 1965 Act marked a historic break past U.S. policy which had discriminated against non-northern Europeans.[2] In removing racial and national barriers the Act would significantly, and unintentionally, alter the demographic mix in the U.S.[2]

The new law maintained the per-country limits, but also created preference visa categories that focused on immigrants' skills and family relationships with citizens or U.S. residents. The bill set numerical restrictions on visas at 170,000 per year, with a per-country-of-origin quota. However, immediate relatives of U.S. citizens and "special immigrants" had no restrictions.[1]

Contents [hide]
1 Background
2 Provisions
3 Wages under Foreign Certification
4 Legislative history
5 Long-term impact
6 See also
7 References
8 External links

Background [edit]

The Hart–Celler Act of 1965 marked a radical break from the immigration policies of the past. Previous laws restricted immigration from Asia and Africa, and gave preference to northern and western Europeans over southern and eastern Europeans.[3] In the 1960s, the United States faced both foreign and domestic

Immigration and Nationality Act of 1965

Long title	An Act to amend the Immigration and Nationality Act
Acronyms (colloquial)	INA of 1965
Nicknames	Hart–Celler
Enacted by	the 89th United States Congress
Effective	June 30, 1968
Citations	
Public law	Pub.L. 89–236
Statutes at Large	79 Stat. 911
Codification	
Acts amended	Immigration and Nationality Act of 1952
Titles amended	8 U.S.C.: Aliens and Nationality
U.S.C. sections amended	8 U.S.C. ch. 12 (§§ 1101, 1151–1157, 1181–1182, 1201, 1254–1255, 1259, 1322, 1351)
Legislative history	

Long-term impact [edit]

The proponents of the Hart–Celler Act argued that it would not significantly influence United States culture. President Johnson called the bill "not a revolutionary bill. It does not affect the lives of millions."[14] Secretary of State Dean Rusk and other politicians, including Senator Ted Kennedy, asserted that the bill would not affect US demographic mix.[2] However, the ethnic composition of immigrants changed following the passage of the law.[17][18] Specifically, the Hart–Celler Act allowed increased numbers of people to migrate to the United States from Latin America, Asia, Africa, and the Middle East.

Prior to 1965, the demographics of immigration stood as mostly Europeans, 68 percent of legal immigrants in the 1950s came from Europe and Canada. However, in the years 1971–1991, immigrants from Hispanic and Latin American countries made 47.9 percent of immigrants (with Mexico accounting for 23.7 percent) and immigrants from Asia 35.2 percent. Not only did it change the ethnic makeup of immigration, but it also greatly increased the number of immigrants—immigration constituted 11 percent of the total U.S. population growth between 1960 and 1970, growing to 33 percent from 1970–80, and to 39 percent from 1980–90.[19] The elimination of the National Origins Formula and the introduction of numeric limits on immigration from the Western Hemisphere, along with the strong demand for immigrant workers by U.S. employers, led to rising numbers of illegal immigrants in the U.S. in the decades after 1965, especially in the Southwest.[20] Policies in the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 that were designed to curtail migration across the Mexican-U.S. border led many unauthorized workers to settle permanently in the U.S.[21] These demographic trends became a central part of anti-immigrant activism from the 1980s leading to greater border militarization, rising apprehension of migrants by the Border Patrol, and a focus in the media on the supposed criminality of immigrants.[22]

The INA's elimination of national and ethnic quotas has limited recent efforts at immigration restriction. In January 2017, president Donald Trump's Executive Order 13769 temporarily halted immigration from 7 majority-Muslim nations.[23] However, lower federal courts ruled that the Executive Order violated the INA's prohibitions of discrimination on the basis of nationality and religion. In June, the US Supreme Court overrode both appeals courts and allowed the second ban to go into effect, but carved out an exemption for persons with "bona fide relationships" in the US. In December, the US Supreme Court allowed the full travel ban to take effect.[24]

Emanuel Celler

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Emanuel Celler (May 6, 1888 – January 15, 1981) was an American politician from New York who served in the United States House of Representatives for almost 50 years, from March 1923 to January 1973. He was defeated in the 1972 primary, becoming the most senior Representative ever at that time to lose a primary. He was a member of the Democratic Party. He is the longest-serving member ever of the United States House of Representatives from the state of New York.

Contents [hide]
1 Early life
2 Service in the House of Representatives
3 Final years
4 See also
5 References
6 Publications
7 External links

Emanuel Celler



39th Dean of the United States House of Representatives
In office: January 3, 1965 – January 3, 1973
Preceded by: Carl Vinson
Succeeded by: Wright Patman
Member of the U.S. House of Representatives from New York
In office: March 4, 1923 – January 3, 1973

Early life [edit]

Celler was born in Brooklyn, the son of Josephine (née Müller) and Henry H. Celler. All of his grandparents immigrated from Germany; his paternal grandparents and maternal grandmother were Jewish (his maternal grandfather was Catholic). A graduate of Boys High School, Columbia College, Columbia University and Columbia Law School,[1] he was the first Democrat to ever serve his district and is the fifth longest-serving congressman in history (only John Dingell, Jamie Whitten, John Conyers and Carl Vinson served longer) and the longest-serving member of either house of Congress in New York's history. A practicing lawyer before entering politics, he was particularly involved in issues relating to the judiciary and immigration.

Service in the House of Representatives [edit]

During his first twenty-two years in Congress, 1923–1945, Celler's Brooklyn and Queens-based district was numbered as New York's 10th congressional district. Redistricting in 1944 put him into the 15th district from 1945 to 1953, from 1953 to 1963 his district was the 11th and for his final decade in the United States Congress, 1963–1973, it was back to its 1922 designation as the 10th. For his final campaign in 1972, the district had been renumbered as the 16th.

Oscar Handlin

(September 29, 1915 in Brooklyn, New York – September 20, 2011 in Cambridge, Massachusetts)[1] was an American historian. As a professor of history at Harvard University for over 50 years, he directed 80 PhD dissertations and helped promote social and ethnic history. Handlin won the Pulitzer Prize for History in 1952 with The Uprooted.[2][3] Handlin's 1965 testimony before Congress was said to "have played an important role" in abolishing a discriminatory immigration quota system in the U.S.[4]

Contents [hide]
1 Biography
2 Administrator
3 Positions
3.1 Immigration
3.2 American slavery
4 Bibliography
5 About Handlin
6 References



Oscar Handlin 1940s, family photo

Biography [edit]

Handlin was born in Brooklyn, New York, the eldest of three children of Russian-Jewish immigrants. His mother, the former Ida Yanowitz, came to the United States in 1904 and worked in the garment industry. His father, Joseph, came to America in 1913 after attending a commercial college in the Ukraine and later being stationed in Harbin, China as a soldier during the Russo-Japanese war. Handlin's parents were passionately devoted to literature and the life of the mind. Their experience of religious persecution in Czarist Russia made them fiercely devoted to democracy and social justice (Handlin was a proto-"red diaper baby.") The couple owned a grocery store, the success of which along with real estate investments enabled them to send their children — Oscar, Nathan and Sarah — to Harvard.[5]



884KiB, 1295x1850, Neil_Druckmann_SDCC_2015 (1).jpg
View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace

Neil Druckmann and the Mossad connection - THE HIJACKING OF THE GAMING INDUSTRY **Anonymous** ID:Q9X0bcQ7 Thu 30 Apr 2020 09:27:55 No.255646108 View | Reply | Original | Report [51 / 16 / 31]
Quoted By: >>255646260 >>255646357 >>255647863 >>255648082 >>255648213 >>255649404 >>255649708

>Neil Druckmann (Hebrew: נייל דרוקמן; born December 5, 1978) is an Israeli-American writer, creative director, and programmer, and Vice President of Naughty Dog, known for his work in the video games The Last of Us and Uncharted 4: A Thief's End. He was born and raised until the age of 10 in Israel, where his experiences with entertainment would later influence his storytelling techniques.

I'm an insider at Sony Interactive. A lot more about the development of this game may make sense after this post. You may be wondering after seeing these leaks why was Amy Hennig fired as the writer and creative director for Naughty Dog? Why was Druckmann installed and given free reign to crash the story and studio into the ground despite protests, mass firings, and unprecedented turmoil at the studio? Well, let's explore the origin of Druckmann's "storytelling techniques" to find out.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 1420281356-00.jpg, 68KiB, 390x400

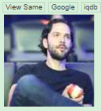


Anonymous ID:Q9X0bcQ7 Thu 30 Apr 2020 09:28:38 No.255646143 Report
Quoted By: >>255646260

Decades ago when the Jewish elite collaborated with the CIA after World War II to hack into the film industry you saw the same thing at studios. Purges, dissent, but most importantly, more, should you say, "Jewish" motifs in the films. Back in these days the Jews were smart however. They aren't like the ones how who are too overt for their own good. In order for a bolshevik revolution to occur in the United States of America ordinary citizens had to be exposed to violence. It was that effort to normalize killing in media that was not only an effort of the CIA (compromised decades ago) to keep people "primed" for any type of conflict, but also the Jewish double strategy of contorting the minds of the goyim. The CIA and Mossad work closely together now as part of our greater Zionist occupied government. Porn, demoralization, normalize divorce, the normalization unhealthy dysfuncyional relationships, etc. all exist as the part of a greater demoralization strategy.

Games were a fairly new and extremely white industry even just a few years ago. Completely and utterly untouched by Jewish influence. Where the film industry took nearly 3 decades to crack open we're approaching the point in the history of gaming where now they are ready to fully weaponize and propagandize. Their intention is still to hardwire dissent and brain damage into the goyim.

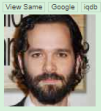
View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 4008812-image.jpg, 97KiB, 948x960



Anonymous ID:Q9X0bcQ7 Thu 30 Apr 2020 09:30:15 No.255646238 Report
Quoted By: >>255646992

Consider what the plan was for TLOU2. Now that they have a popular new IP people love, they needed to hijack it. Just like they hijacked and "cranked up" the propaganda on a lot of stuff on TV and film. That's where Neil comes in. This ugly son of a bitch is their guy. They go out of their way to fire Hennig who is a NORMAL woman who wants to write a story with classical heroic motifs, who has written hit after hit for them.
Enter Druckmann He's instructed by Mossad, the Israeli spy, to undertake a new demoralization operation. Here the medium of games is utilized to their potential. As you know by now you play as this ugly tranny character, KILLING a character you, the player, are supposed to love. The plan was the goyim were supposed to gobble this up. We will get them to kill their loved ones, we will desensitize them even to this, the enemies are Christians, lesbians and trannies are completely normal, playable--- it was FULL THROTTLE propaganda. Neil had no restraint. It's no secret he's an open SJW, feminist, with a seething hatred of white Christian Chads.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | neil-druckmann.jpg, 25KiB, 300x300



Anonymous ID:Q9X0bcQ7 Thu 30 Apr 2020 09:31:15 No.255646307 Report
Quoted By: >>255648186

The guy has a neurotic personality complex, he's not subtle, he's inexperienced, and he was put in charge of this. Pure and simple he took it too far. He was eager in his hatred for the guy and hasty in his application. He saw what they're doing everywhere else and misunderstood what was still ok. What the goys will still accept. The leaker was a part of that. When that much dissent was coming from WITHIN you know you fucked up. A lot of top dreidel brass is freaking out right now because the ship is crashing and burning. They didn't have time to load up the company with more plants and SJW retard hires because the strategy wasn't laid out slow enough. And they would have no time to learn the skills for the games from the existing developers and artists there. Not that they could do as good of a job anyway, they're talentless hacks most of them. Now that everybody knows the plot, the propaganda bomb is out, Neil is "heartbroken", not because he failed as a game director, or a writer, but because he failed his mission. To sow corruption, divisiveness, the effective execution slipped through his fingers, for that, he's heartbroken.

✡ - confirmed Jew ✡ - possible Jew

Pages in category "White South African anti-apartheid activists"

The following 75 pages are in this category, out of 75 total. This list may not reflect recent changes (learn more).

A
- Phyllis Altman ✡
- Neil Aggett
- William H. Andrews (unionist)

B
- Hilda Bernstein ✡
- James Thompson Bain
- Jeremy Baskin ✡
- Lionel Bernstein ✡
- Sophia Williams-De Bruyn
- Esther Barsel ✡
- Mary Benson (campaigner)
- Jean Bernadt ✡
- George Bizos
- Breyten Breytenbach
- Peter Brown (South African politician)

C
- Arthur Chaskalson ✡
- Renfrew Christie
- Johnny Clegg ✡
- Audrey Cobden
- Neville Colman ✡
- Jeremy Cronin
- Rick Crouch

D
- Rob Davies (politician)
- John W. de Gruchy
- Patrick Duncan (anti-apartheid activist)

E
- Colin Eglin
- Alec Erwin

F
- Andrew Feinstein ✡
- Vic Finkelstein ✡
- Ruth First ✡
- Bram Fischer ✡
- Mary Fitzgerald (trade unionist)
- Sadie Forman ✡
- Athol Fugard

G
- Arthur Goldreich ✡
- Denis Goldberg ✡
- Arthur Gavshon ✡
- Albert Geyser
- Nadine Gordimer ✡

H
- Alex Hepple
- Derek Hanekom
- Barbara Hogan

J
- Helen Joseph

K
- Ronnie Kasrils ✡
- Uys Krige
- Antjie Krog
- Leo Kuper ✡

L
- Martin Legassick
- Hugh Lewin ✡

M
- Walter Madeley
- Gill Marcus ✡
- Kathleen Murray

N
- Beyers Naudé

O
- Harry Oppenheimer ✡

P
- Alan Paton
- Jacques Pauw

S
- Albie Sachs ✡
- Louis Marius Schoon
- Harry Schwarz ✡
- Jimmy Shields (journalist)
- Jack Simons (academic)
- Joe Slovo ✡
- Marion Sparg
- Harold Strachan
- Raymond Suttner
- Helen Suzman ✡

T
- Bettie du Toit
- Phillip V. Tobias
- Ivan Toms
- Rick Turner (philosopher)
- Ben Turok

W
- Harold Wolpe ✡
- David Webster (anthropologist)
- Cecil Williams (anti-apartheid activist)
- Donald Woods

Z
- Helen Zille ✡

: schemer.jpg (44 KB, 800x450)



can somebody explain me this meme Anonymous (ID: t+wSiUwJ) 12/13/19(Fri)22:26:02 No.236081019 ▶ >>236081605

>muh white heterosexual male is most oppressed person ever
>muh based ancestors
Who destroyed European culture and supported degeneracy everywhere? Mostly white (UK-USA-other anglo types, frenches and bolsheviks) heterosexual males.
Who supported sexual revolution and destroyed traditional family? Mostly white heterosexual males.
Who destroyed Church and supported horrible heresy everywhere? Mostly white heterosexual males.

>but those were da joos
If you're such a fucking imbecile who buy jewish lies every fucking time you just deserve everything bad.

So, is there anyone who should be blamed for decline of white heterosexual male except for the white heterosexual male himself?

Anonymous (ID: Rx1o7S6F) 12/13/19(Fri)22:35:03 No.236081605 ▶
File: 1576173455518 (1).jpg (18 KB, 562x570)



>>236081019 (OP)
Let me fucking explain something to you. Imagine there's a guy who comes to a simple town, and camps on the street corner. He's nude under a trenchcoat that's packed inside with illicit goods of every kind. And every day, people walk past and he pipes up and says evil bullshit, provoking and tempting the normal townspeople.
> HEY KIDS WANNA BUY SOME DRUGS?
> HEY MAN, WANNA CHEAT ON YOUR WIFE?
> HEY WIFE, WANNA FUCK SOME NIGGER
> HEY BOY, WANNA SUCK A COCK?
> THAT OBVIOUS SENSE IS NOT THE TRUTH, HE'S ANOTHER ANGLE!! BELIEVE IT!
> HEY FAMILY WANNA LET RAPISTS AND THUGS INTO YOUR HOME?
> COME OOOOOOOONNNNNNNNNN YOU KNOW YOU WANT TO!
And on and on he goes, day after day, flashing the townspeople day and night, morning and evening. At first the people are disgusted, and just ignore him, because he's obviously a piece of shit and crazy and and just fucking BAD. But, being the good-natured people they are, they tolerate him and just write him off as a fool with no effect on their town. So they complain a little, but tolerate him. Doesn't everyone in this town deserve a chance?

BUT he bribes, kills, or infiltrates all the law enforcement in town. Uh-oh! Now he just made a law that legalizes his standing in the corner! Uh-oh! Now he just made a law saying it's illegal to EVEN GRUMBLE about his presence! And so on, and so on. The town is changing too slowly to be percieved, unless you look at it over a long time.

Now you tell me, who's the greater evil - the scumbag on the corner, or the poor souls that yield here and there to temptation and bad arguments?

Idiot.

▶ Anonymous 12/04/17 (Mon) 00:37:49 ID: 966088 No.10993612

File (hide): 8565dafe114f214⋯.jpg (9.73 KB, 306x165, 102:55, images (35).jpg) (h) (u)



File (hide): faf121dee345607⋯.jpg (28.47 KB, 340x400, 17:20, benjamin_ariane_de_rothsch....jpg) (h) (u)



Peterson, an "ex" heroine addict, tweeted out his gratitude to French banking couple Benjamin and Ariane de Rothschild. We suspect (though we have no solid evidence to present) that the "gratitude" is related to Peterson (with 10 helpers) having been commissioned to paint the disgusting White Genocide mural.

Should there be any remaining doubt as to what the Eiffel Tower floor mural truly symbolizes, a review of the self-loathing artist's earlier works – depicting what he refers to as "the hedonistic triumphs of those who recognize themselves as victorious in the unfolding mirror of history" – clearly confirms what Peterson and the Rothschilds are dreaming about.

▶ **Anonymous** 05/13/18 (Sun) 17:24:19 ID: 13a34b No.11578611 >>11578616 >>11578643 >>11578669 >>11578879 >>11579302 >>11582738

File (hide): 19cc60bdca61935⋯.jpg (66.76 KB, 636x637, 636:637, Ive been mulling a theory ....jpg) (h) (u)



>>11578511 (OP)
>>11578512
>>11578513
>>11578517
>>11578522
>>11578529

What you're seeing here is the same sort of co-option, diluiton and manipulation of opposition that the kikes have pulled half a dozen times over the decades already. They push too far, and when the ressentiment begins to boil over they quickly create alternatives that seem to oppose the bleeding edge of their ideological advance, while in truth embracing all its previous achieviements. They serve as an outlet, as an alternative, as an illusion of a hope for reversal - but in reality they're just there to create the mirage of dissent while the next generation of two grow up with all of the previous achievements already deeply ingrained in their psyche. Rinse and repeat.

They're exceedingly good at this. There is no real counter to this strategy, either, at least not within the confines of "civil discourse" since they control the window of socially acceptable debate. Anons think the bongs imprisoning some alt lite faggot or a literal commie comedian is some grave overreach, when in reality it is just a deliberate operation to create plausible martyrs. Nothing gives a dissident street cred like government persecution - and the wannabe dissidents, wannabe free thinkers eat this shit up, unaware that they're being played like a fucking fiddle.

High priest of God; Mira the dog-.. --- --. --- --. .. ... -- (ID: 4KzKt9XI) 02/24/21(Wed)23:56:13 No.309593960 ▶ >>309594320

File: quote-the-jews-were-destr(...).jpg (76 KB, 850x400)



>>309593593

Shlomo, the good neighbor

(anonymous author)

>"I move to a new neighborhood and soon after I have problems with a neighbor. I argue, he harasses me, I denounce him, he discriminates against me ... he is a bad neighbor ... and the worst thing is that there are other neighbors, also very, very bad, who support him ... I move to another neighborhood and the same thing again. The plague of bad neighbors. They envy me, I think, they are stupid and arrogant, they are sick ... and while I say that I am the chosen one of God, I am moving from neighborhood to neighborhood, climate change, regions, I cross oceans, deserts, forests ... .but sooner or later ... the same everywhere ... those damn bad neighbors who don't understand me and falsely accuse me.

>Years and years pass, centuries pass, I am the eternal wanderer ... thousands of years pass. It does not matter the regions, nor the color of the skin or the religion, nor the language that my neighbors speak, nor the political regime that supports them ... I always end up having problems ... and from the four winds I proclaim and write in sacred papyri my role of victim.

>Millennia of bad neighbors who never understood me ... so I conclude, according to my healthy and irrefutable logic, that the problem is in the neighbors, it is not in me ... damn neighbors ...

Dale Pesmen - Russia and Soul.jpg

dusha), in favor of alliance to other languages and cultures. The same Kuprin who claims (Lemon 1996:80) that the natural effect of the Gypsy voice intensifies Russian songs' emotional power maintains in regard to Jews, a people in legend as "homeless" as Gypsies, that in one domain "nationalism is forgivable:"

> [Jews] are bringing into the splendid Russian language hundreds of German, French, merchant-conventional, telegraphically abbreviated, absurd and repulsive words. They have created an illegal literature and a social-democratic brochurese horrid to the tongue. . . . For God's sake, chosen people! Become generals, engineers, scholars, doctors, lawyers. . . . But do not touch our language, which is alien to you . . . you have pissed all over it . . . latched onto it . . . as sometimes a hysterical street whore latches onto a broad, wise, generous, tender, but too charitable soul.

ile: 27573150011_48ed47d8f6_o.jpg (88 KB, 924x613)



/JQG/ - **Jewish Question General** **Anonymous** (ID: YZ+hiNSi) 02/27/21(Sat)16:10:30 No.309962707 ► >>309963145 >>309963556 >>309963757 >>309966259

ITT we discuss why jews are destroying western civilization.

1/3
Since I started to get redpilled on the JQ I have wondered why they actually behave the way they do, I couldn't fit the puzzle pieces together. What's the reason they destroy the societies they themselves live in? I will answer this question in three posts.

Reading The Culture of Critique makes it very clear that we have to treat judaism as a group evolutionary strategy.

First off, some premises
>Jews is a coherent group that has a very strong ingroup preference and always work to benefit the tribe. They frequently disagree on the methods but they always work to the benefit of jews as a whole. Even secular jews strongly identify as jews, and the more antisemitic a society becomes, the stronger the jewish identification with the tribe.

>Jews are raised to believe that they are gods chosen people and that goyim are jealous subhumans that are just waiting for an opportunity to shoah them. It is of course of utmost importance for jews to prevent this and in this cause every method is allowed.

>The only group, where jews dwell, that can realistically band together and have a jew barbeque is white gentiles.

With these premises it becomes clear what jews as a group need to do, namely destroy white civilization to the point where no organized resistance can be mounted. Only then, in the mind of the jew, are they safe. The strategies they use are:

> **Anonymous** (ID: YZ+hiNSi) 02/27/21(Sat)16:10:56 No.309962755 ►
File: 27035955564_4f87df8a7a_o.jpg (221 KB, 882x1200)



2/3
Promote mass immigration.
>First off it weakens gentile society by having more groups competing for resources and generally causes societal instability.
>Second it prevents whites to form a critical mass when whites are a minority.
>Third, in a multicultural society Jews are just one group among others and can't easily be singled out. All jews of all political stances support mass immigration. This of course does not apply to Israel.

Promote women's rights and sexual degeneracy in general. This has many benefits for jews:
>Lower birthrates of white children
>It destroys societal support that promotes high investment parental strategies (marriage, fidelity, christianity)
>White children raised by single parents result in a general lowering of quality of white society. This of course applies to blacks to an even larger degree, but this is of no concern to jews since they are no threat to begin with.

Fake a bunch of science to give an air of legitimacy to all of the above. Examples
>Freudian psychoanalytics which was/is used to promote sexual freedom and degeneracy. It's also used to classify antisemitism as a mental illness.
>Boasian anthropology which was used to "prove" that white societies are worse than indigenous ones and that "all humans are created equal". This is of course very useful in immigration debates.
>Frankfurt school sociology and postmodernism which is used to legitimize destruction of gentile societal norms.

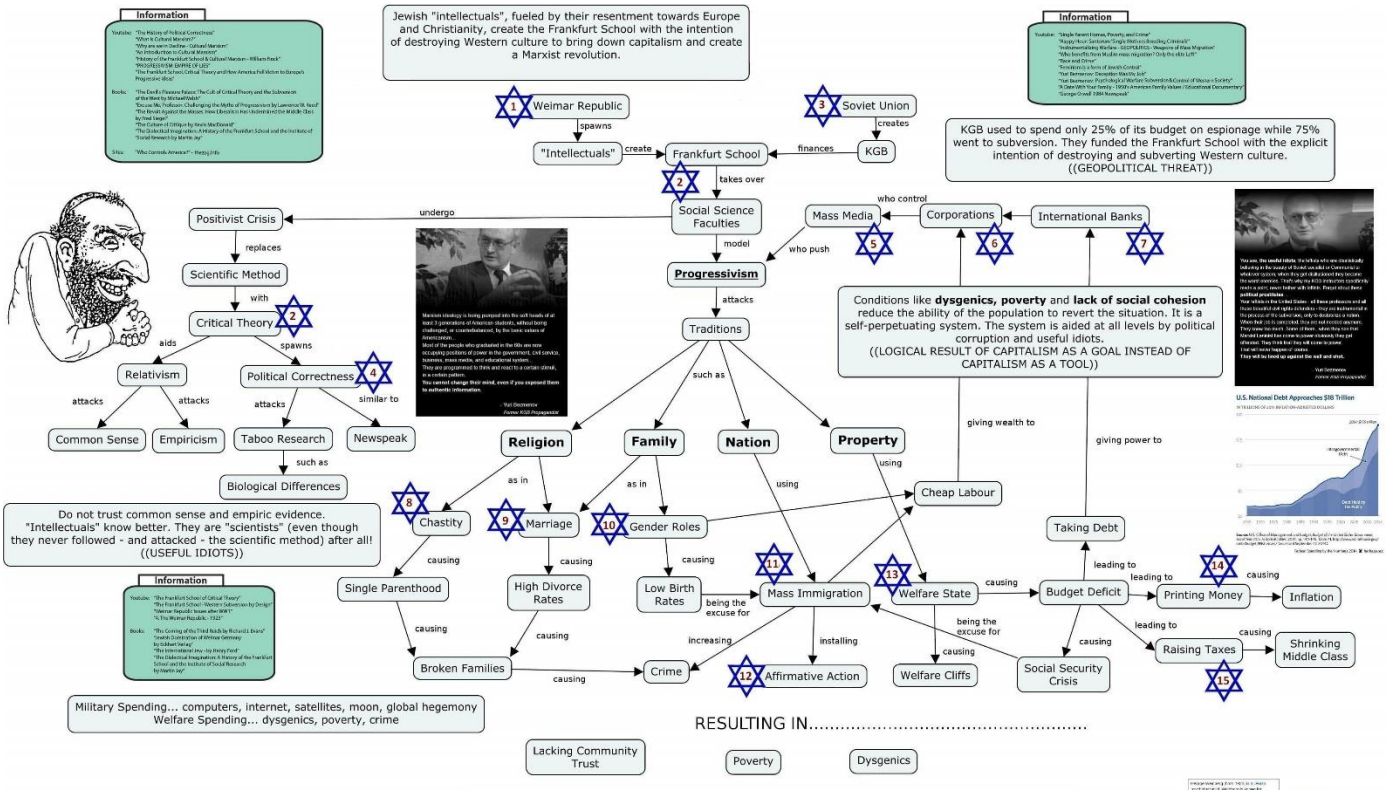
> **Anonymous** (ID: YZ+hiNSi) 02/27/21(Sat)16:11:18 No.309962805 ►
File: 27573147921_30d155fea6_o.jpg (115 KB, 912x900)



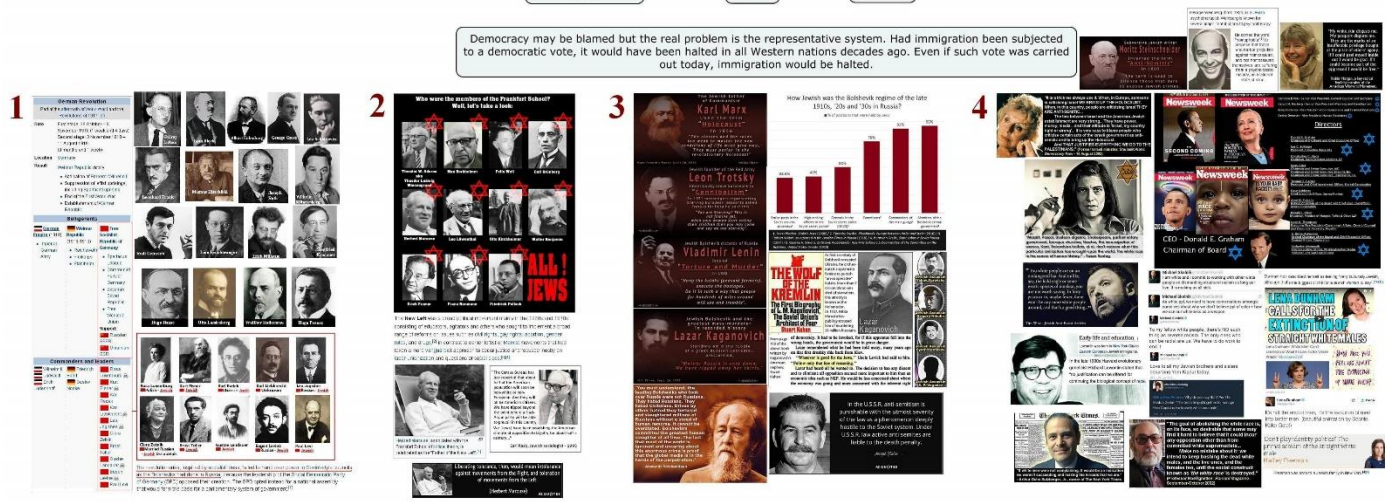
3/3
Why do whites allow this you ask? Because we have evovled to be individualistic and jews exploit this fact to the fullest.
>The basic idea is that European groups are highly vulnerable to invasion by strongly collectivist, ethnocentric groups because individualists have less powerful defenses against such groups. The competitive advantage of cohesive, cooperating groups is obvious and is a theme that recurs throughout my trilogy on Judaism.

It's obvious then that whites have to work together as a group to combat this existential threat. Civic nationalism is not an option. Libertarianism is not an option. Socialism is not an option. The only option is white ethnic nationalism.
To quote The Culture of Critique
>What is certain is that the ancient dialectic between Judaism and the West will continue into the foreseeable future. It will be ironic that, whatever anti-Semitic rhetoric may be adopted by the leaders of these defensive movements, they will be constrained to emulate key elements of Judaism as a group evolutionary strategy. Such strategic mimicry will, once again, lead to a "Judaization" of Western societies not only in the sense that their social organization will become more group-oriented but also in the sense that they will be more aware of themselves as a positively evaluated ingroup and more aware of other human groups as competing, negatively evaluated outgroups. In this sense, whether the decline of the European peoples continues unabated or is arrested, it will constitute a profound impact of Judaism as a group evolutionary strategy on the development of Western societies.

JEWS / SUPREMACY



Democracy may be blamed but the real problem is the representative system. Had immigration been subjected to a democratic vote, it would have been halted in all Western nations decades ago. Even if such vote was carried out today, immigration would be halted.





9



10



11



12



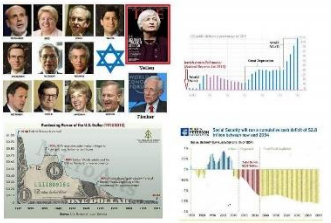
13

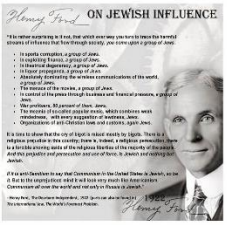


15



14



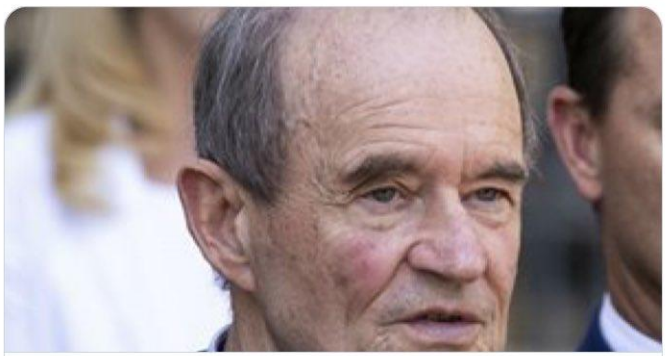






Alan Dershowitz
@AlanDersh

Key Witness in Epstein Case Made Anti-Semitic Claims



Key Witness in Epstein Case Made Anti-Semitic Claims
newsmax.com

7/22/20, 2:48 PM

"They think Jewish DNA is better than the rest of us."

"These people truly believe they are chosenevery one of them."

"All the Jewish people I met are pedophiles that run the world economy."

"They are 'Jewish supremacists'" and they are "all connected" through a mysterious organization called MEGA, which is run by Leslie Wexner who is "the head of the snake."

Farmer claimed to have evidence that the Israeli Mossad hired Jeffrey Epstein to video tape prominent American political leaders committing acts of pedophilia so that Israel could blackmail them into doing their bidding, and that the entire conspiracy was under the protection and direction of "The Rothschild's."

YES, WE'RE RACISTS. WE BELIEVE IN RACISM https://archive.is/CbUoo

Embracing racism, rabbis at pre-army yeshiva laud Hitler, urge enslaving Arabs

Recordings show instructors at settlement academy openly promoting Jewish supremacy; principal says Arabs want to live under Israeli occupation due to their genetic inferiority

By TAMAR PILEGGI
30 April 2019, 10:17 am | 28

20,640 shares



Rabbi Eliezer Kashtiel, the head of the pre-military academy in the West Bank settlement in Eli. (screen capture: Channel 13)

Two rabbis at a pre-military religious academy in a West Bank settlement were recorded making derogatory and racist comments about Arabs, defending Adolf Hitler's worldview, and openly promoting Jewish supremacy.

In a series of undated recordings published by Channel 13 news on Monday, Rabbi Eliezer Kashtiel, the head of the Bnei David academy in Eli, can be heard calling for the enslavement of the "stupid and violent" non-Jews due to their genetic inferiority.

"The gentiles will want to be our slaves. Being a slave to a Jew is the best. They're glad to be slaves, they want to be slaves," he told a class in one of the video clips. "Instead of just walking the streets and being stupid and violent and harming each other, once they're slaves, their lives can begin to take shape."

Get The Times of Israel's Daily Edition by email and never miss our top stories

FREE SIGN UP

"All around us, we are surrounded by peoples with genetic problems. Ask a simple Arab 'where do you want to be?' He wants to be under the occupation. Why? Because they have genetic problems, they don't know how to run a country, they don't know how to do anything. Look at them."

In the lecture, Kashtiel goes on to embrace racism against non-Jews.

"Yes, we're racists. We believe in racism... There are races in the world and peoples have genetic traits, and that requires us to try to help them," he said. "The Jews are a more successful race."



Rabbi Giora Redler, a teacher at the pre-military academy in the West Bank settlement in Eli. (screen capture: Channel 13)

In another clip from the Bnei David Yeshiva published by Channel 13, Rabbi Giora Redler can be heard praising Hilter's ideology during a lesson about the Holocaust.

"Let's just start with whether Hitler was right or not," he told students. "He was the most correct person there ever was, and was correct in every word he said... he was just on the wrong side."

Redler goes on to say that pluralism is the "real" genocide being perpetrated against the Jewish people, not Nazi Germany's Final Solution.

"The real Holocaust was not when they murdered the Jews, that's not it. All these excuses — that it was ideological or systematic — are nonsense," he said. "Humanism, and the secular culture of 'We believe in man,' that's the Holocaust."

The comments drew wide condemnation from opposition lawmakers who called for pulling all state funding to the Eli-based academy over Kashtiel's and Redler's remarks.



Students at the Bnei David pre-army academy learn in the study hall. (Screen capture/YouTube)

"This is not Judaism, and these are not our values," Blue and White MK Yair Lapid said in a statement. "People who talk this way are not worthy of calling themselves rabbis... the state needs to stop funding this program until the racist rabbis are removed."

Meretz chairwoman Tamar Zandberg sent a letter to the Education Ministry demanding that all state funding be severed in light of "the chauvinism, homophobia and hate being spewed from that academy."

After the footage was aired on Monday, Kashtiel and Redler, in a statement to Channel 13, acknowledged making the remarks but claimed the comments were taken out of context.

Kashtiel said he was "pained" that his "lesson on human rights" was misinterpreted, telling the network he meant the precise opposite, and was calling for "social responsibility and caring for the weak." He said his references to slavery and racism were a "modernist-socialist interpretation" of those concepts.

Read: Officers and gentlemen? Religious Zionist flagship academy comes under scrutiny

In his lesson, Redler said he was simply trying to "explain Hitler's morbid logic," and accused the media of a "cynical smear" against him days before Holocaust Remembrance Day.

Rabbis teaching at the Eli academy — a darling of the national religious camp for funneling of thousands of religious officers into senior combat positions in the IDF — have a history of making controversial and illiberal remarks.

In 2016, the co-founder of the Bnei David academy, Yigal Levinstein, was recorded in class calling gay people "sick and perverted. In another lecture that year, Levinstein claimed that drafting women to the IDF was making them "crazy" and stripped them of their Jewishness.



Rabbi Yigal Levinstein speaking at the 'Zion and Jerusalem' convention in July 2015. (Screen capture: YouTube)

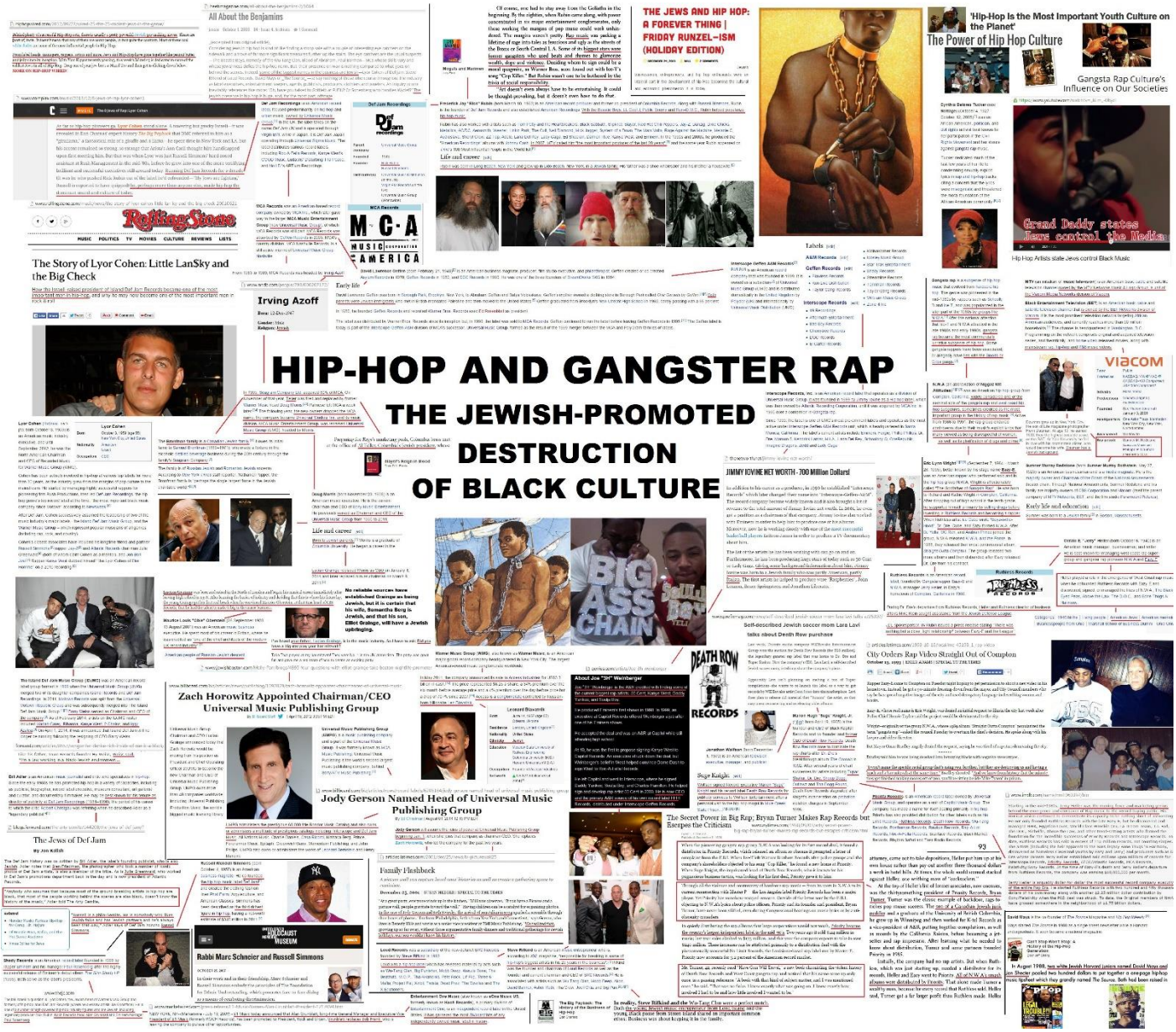
Bnei David's other co-founder, Rabbi Eli Sadan, preaches against educating women, claiming that independent thinking "neuters their most important capability... to build the home."

Last year, footage surfaced of another Bnei David teacher, Rabbi Yosef Kelner, lecturing students on women being "weak minded" and possessing a reduced capacity for spirituality.

In 2017, then-defense minister Avigdor Liberman vowed to defund the Eli academy, but the move was blocked by the attorney general for legal reasons. Instead, Liberman announced that he would restrict the number of students as a punitive measure for the "constant sexism" at the Eli academy.

Jacob Magid contributed to this report.


BEN GARRISON
©GRRRGRAPHICS.COM
JEWISH RACISM
There are 30 cabinet-level officials in Joseph Biden's regime.
Jews are 3% of the population. If there is not a racist preference for selecting jews for top positions, about 1 of the 30 cabinet-level officials would be jews. But jews have 1600% to 2700% more cabinet positions than that.
In total, 27 of the 30 cabinet level officials are jews, are jews by marriage or have jew deputies just "below" them.
America has clearly been colonized and couped by semites. The government no longer represents the people, just jew racists.
Kamala Harris Emhoff
Vice-President
Kamala Harris Emhoff is married to the semite Douglas Emhoff.
Joseph "Joe" Robinette Biden II
President
Joseph's three married children have all married semites. (Melissa Cohen, Howard Krein and Halle Olivere.)
Peter Buttigieg
Secretary of Transportation
The Deputy Secretary of Transportation is the semite Polly Trottenberg.
Anthony Mayer Horowitz Blinken
Secretary of State
Mayer Horowitz Blinken is a semite, and so is the State Deputy Ruth Sherman and the Under Secretary Victoria Meyer Nudelman.
Janet Yellen Blumenthal Akerlof
Secretary of the Treasury
Janet Yelen Blumenthal Akerlof is a semite.
Lloyd James Austin III
Secretary of Defense
Austin III is not a semite, but many of his top Generals are. Robert B. Abrams, Philip S. Davidson, David D. Thompson, David L. Goldfein, David W. Allvin, Joseph L. Lengyel, Michael Martin Gilday, Joseph Matthew Martin and Andrew P. Poppas are some of them. And let's not forget John P. Roth.
Merrick Rosenman Horowitz Garland
Attorney General
Merrick Horowitz Garland is a semite.
Jacob "Jake" Jeremiah Sullivan
National Security Advisor
Jacob is a semite, his wife is a semite, and so is the Principal Deputy National Security Advisor Jonathan Finer.
Debra Anne Haaland
Secretary of the Interior
The Inspector General of the Interior is the semite Mark Greenblatt. The Deputy Secretary of the Interior is the semite Elizabeth Klein.
Thomas James Vilasack
Secretary of Agriculture
Thomas is an orphan of a secretary and a supposedly unknown father. His adoptive grandfather was a semite banker.
Gina Marie Raimondo Moffit
Secretary of Commerce
Gina is a cryptojew and is married to the cryptojew Andrew Kind Moffit.
Martin Joseph "Walsh" Wolowski
Secretary of Labor
Martin Joseph "Walsh" Wolowski is a cryptojew. His mother is the jew Mary "Walsh" Wolowski.
Xavier Becerra
Secretary of Health and Human Services
The Assistant Secretary of Health is the semite transvestite Richard L. Levine.
Marcia Fudge
Secretary of Housing and Urban Development
The Acting Secretary of Housing and Urban Development is the semite Matthew Ammon.
Jennifer Mulhern Granholm
Secretary of Energy
Jennifer is married to the semite Daniel Mulhern. The Deputy Sec. of Energy is the semite David M. Turk.
Avril Danicia Rappaport Haines
Director of National Intelligence
Avril Danicia is a semite.
Linda Thomas-Greenfield
Ambassador to the United Nations
The Deputy Ambassador is the semite Jeffrey Prescott Greenbaum Jakes.
Neera Tanden Edwards
Director of the Office of Management and Budget
Neera is not Indian, she is a "bene israel jew". She is married to the semite Benjamin Edwards.
Stephen Vanech
Director of the National Counterterrorism Center
Stephen Vanech is a semite.
Miguel Angel Cardona
Secretary of Education
Miguel is a cryptojew. The Deputy Secretary of Education is the semite Cindy Marten.
Eric Steven Lander
Director of the Office of Science and Tech Policy
Eric Steven Lander is a semite.
William Joseph Burns
Director of the Central Intelligence Agency
The Deputy Director of the CIA is the semite David S. Cohen.
Paul Miki Nakasone
Director of the National Security Agency
Paul is married to a semite. The Deputy Director of the NSA is the semite Barns Jr.
Isabel Casillas Guzman
Administrator of the Small Business Administration
Guzman is a semite and one of many in cabinet who descends from the slave keeping marrano jews.
Denis McDonough
Secretary of Veteran Affairs
Denis and Under Sec. of State Victoria Meyer Nudelman have more blood on their hands than anyone else in cabinet.
Cecilia Moxley Rouse
Chair of the Council of Economic Advisors
Rouse is not the real Chair of the Economic Advisors, the semite Jared Bernstein is.
John "Kerry" Cohen
U.S. Special Presidential Envoy for Climate
John Cohen is a semite, and the real boss of the figurehead Michael S. Regan.
Alejandro Hirsch Mayorkas
Secretary of Homeland Security
Hirsch Mayorkas is a semite, and so is his deputy Sherwood-Randall.
Gary Gensler
Chair of the Security and Exchanges Commission
Gary Gensler is a semite.
Ron Klain
White House Secretary of Staff
Ron Klain is a semite, and so is Tyler Joseph "TJ" Ducklo, the Press Secretary who tweets in "Joe" Biden's name.
Is it fair to conclude that any journalists who avoid talking about the semite coup of America are liars and enemies of the people?
Could it be that Hitler only tried to save his people from jewish racists?


HIP-HOP AND GANGSTER RAP
THE JEWISH-PROMOTED
DESTRUCTION
OF BLACK CULTURE


(((THE EUROPEAN UNION)))
Richard von Coudenhove-Kalergi, founder of the Paneuropean Union and the first to propose Beethoven's "Ode to Joy" as the European Anthem in 1955
Federica Mogherini, High Representative of the European Union for Foreign Affairs and Security Policy and former member of the Italian Comunist Youth Federation
Martin Schulz, President of the European Parliament
Frans Timmermans, Vice-President of the European Commission
Viatcheslav Moshe Kantor, President of the European Jewish Congress and the European Council on Tolerance and Reconciliation
"The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals."
"Islam belongs in Europe's present and future."
"For me, the new Germany exists only in order to ensure the existence of the State of Israel and the Jewish people."
"There is not going to be, even in the remotest places of this planet, a nation that will not see diversity in its future."
"[We should] make it illegal to hold racist views."
SOURCES:
[1] https://archive.org/details/PraktischerIdealismus1925 [2] https://archive.is/GwKd4 [3] http://eeas.europa.eu/statements-eeas/2015/150625_07_en.html
[4] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N14U5ZE-N2w [5] https://archive.is/Saeai

"I hate Hollywood." "I hate the media."



Question:

How many of America's last 9 presidential children who married, have married jews?

Donald John Trump



Total Children (officially): 5 Married children: 3

Joseph Robinette Biden II

(Since Hussein Obama has no married children, let's look up how many jew married children his VP Joseph Biden had instead)



Total Children: 4 Married children: 3

George Walker Bush



Total Children: 2 Married children: 2

William Clinton Blythe III



Total Children (officially): 1 Married children: 1

Donald Trump Jr. - (((Vanessa Haydon)))



Don Jr married the jew Vanessa Haydon, daughter of the jew lawyer Charles Hochberg. Vanessa was raised jewish by her step-father. Don and Vanessa produced five jewish grandchildren for Donald senior, before they seperated after some love-letters between Vanessa and Vanessa's mexican mobster ex surfaced.

Joseph Biden III - (((Hallie Olivere)))



Joseph Biden the Third married the jew Hallie Olivere. Hallie has two jewish parents and is from Delaware. The pair produced two jewish grandchildren for Joseph Biden II before Joseph Biden III died of brain cancer.

Jenna Bush - (((Henry Hager)))



Jenna Bush married the jew Henry Hager. Henry the jew comes from a long unbroken line of Aarons and Moseses, and worked for Bush-(((Cheney))) as a Senior Advisor and Operations Manager.

Chelsea Clinton - (((Marc Mezvinsky)))



Chelsea Clinton, a woman so ugly that oral counts as anal married the jew Marc Mezvinsky. Marc Mezvinsky, who is a jew banker, is the nephew of the infamous jew George Soros.

(((Ivanka Trump))) - (((Jared Kushner)))



Ivanka had a relationship with the jew extremist Nathan Rotschild, before she was dumped. Ivanka then married the jewish mafia-son Jared Kushner. Shortly after Ivanka openly converted to orthodox judaism and changed her name to Yael Kushner. Unsurprising to no-one, Yael's extreme usage of plastic surgery did not prevent her offspring from being as ugly as she originally was.

Robert Hunter Biden - (((Melissa Cohen)))



Hunter Biden had a relationship his dead brothers wife, the jew Hallie Biden, as is common in jewish culture. They later seperated and Hunter Biden then married the South African jew filmmaker Melissa Cohen. Both Robert Biden and Melissa Cohen have a matching pair of the word "shalom" in hebrew letters tattooed on their biceps.

Barbara Bush - (((Craig Coyne)))



Barbara Bush married the jew Craig Coyne. As is common with crypto-jews, the couple had a secluded jewish marraige ceremony first for only a few chosen ones, and then a more public atheist marriage ceremony for show a few months later.

Eric Frederic Trump - (((Lara Lea Yunaska)))



Eric married the media-jew Lara Lea Yunaska, the spawn of two jewish parents. This was reported from their marraige ceremony: "The couple wed under a crystal-embellished chuppa in a ceremony officiated by Ivanka Trump's (jewish) husband Jared Kushner."

(((Ashley Biden))) - (((Howard Krein)))



Ashley Biden, herself the daughter of Joseph Biden II and the Italian jew Jill Tracey Jacobs (née Giacoppa) married the especially rat-faced jew Howard Krein. When speaking about the pair Joseph Biden II has said: "I'm the only Irish Catholic you know who had his dream met because his daughter married a jewish plastic surgeon."

Answer: All of them.

Hitler was right. So called "Democracy" is a scam. A jewish, anti-European scam. Currently, while American soldiers are kept busy fighting wars for the jews overseas, their people back home are being ethnically replaced at lighting speed. Both low and high.

Jews are about 4% of the American population.
The chance of all 9 presidential children randomly marrying jews is less than 0,000000000003% Hitler was right. About everything.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5KITPELB) 04/16/21(Fri)21:50:58 No.317130582 ▶
File: all biden children.jpg (195 KB, 1082x676)



Jews are just 1.4% of the US population and 0.2% of the world population, yet…

Senate 2020 (9% jewish, 650% US over-representation)

Michael Bennet (D-CO)
Richard Blumenthal (D-CT)
Benjamin Cardin (D-MD)
Dianne Feinstein (D-CA)
Jacky Rosen (D-NV)
Brian Schatz (D-HI)
Bernie Sanders (I-VT)
Chuck Schumer (D-NY)
Ron Wyden (D-OR)

House 2020 (8% jewish, 600% US over-representation)

David Cicilline (D-RI)
Stephen Cohen (D-TN)
Susan Davis (D-CA)
Ted Deutch (D-FL)
Eliot Engel (D-NY)
Lois Frankel (D-FL)
Josh Gottheimer (D-NJ)
David Kutsoff (R-TN)
Andy Levin (D-MI)
Mike Levin (D-CA)
Alan Lowenthal (D-CA)
Nita Lowey (D-NY)
Elaine Luria (D-VA)
Jerry Nadler (D-NY)
Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez (D-NY)
Dean Phillips (D-MN)
Jamie Raskin (D-MD)
Max Rose (D-NY)
Jan Schakowsky (D-IL)
Adam Schiff (D-CA)
Kim Schrier (D-WA)
Debbie Wasserman Schultz (D-FL)
Brad Sherman (D-CA)
Brad Schneider (D-IL)
Elissa Slotkin (D-MI)
Susan Wild (D-PA)
John Yarmuth (D-KY)
Lee Zeldin (R-NY)

Supreme Court 2020 pre-ACB (33.3% jewish, 2,400% US over-representation):

Stephen Breyer (D)
Elena Kagan (D)
Ruth Bader Ginsburg (D)

Jews in Joe Biden's Cabinet (65% jewish, 4,750% US over-representation):

Ronald Klain, Chief of Staff
Anthony Blinken, Secretary of State
Wendy Sherman, Deputy Secretary of State
Merrick Garland, Attorney General
Avril Haines, Director of National Intelligence
Eric Lander, Science and Technology Policy Director
Alejandro Mayorkas, Secretary of Homeland Security
Anne Neuberger, Director of Cybersecurity
Rachel (Richard) Levine, Deputy Health Secretary
Janet Yellen, Treasury Secretary
Douglas Emhoff, Husband of US Vice President Kamala Harris
Jared Bernstein, Council of Economic Advisors
Rochelle Walensky, Director of Center for Disease Control
Jeff Zients, COVID-19 Coordinator

GET UPDATES

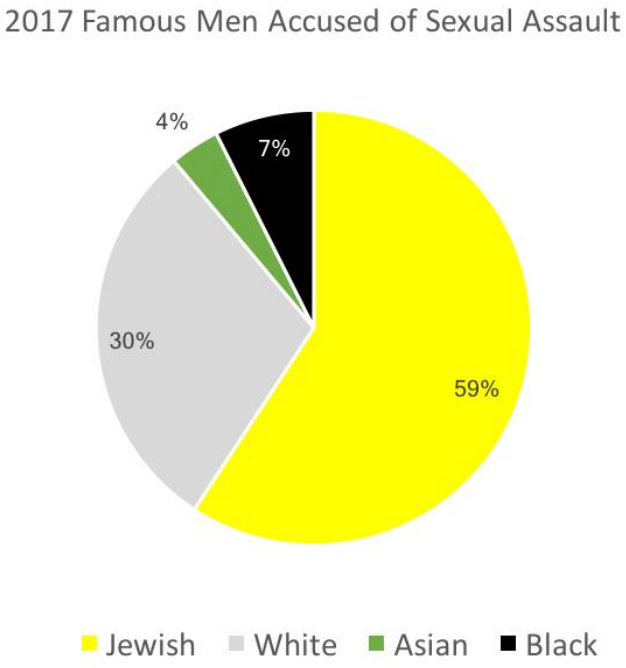
THE ELECTRONIC INTIFADA

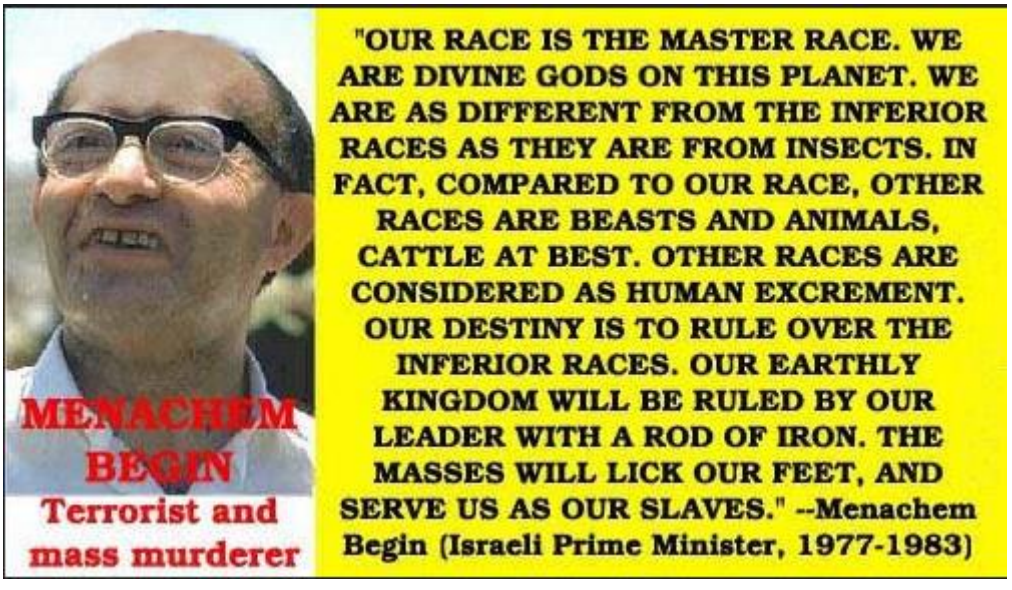
DONATE NOW

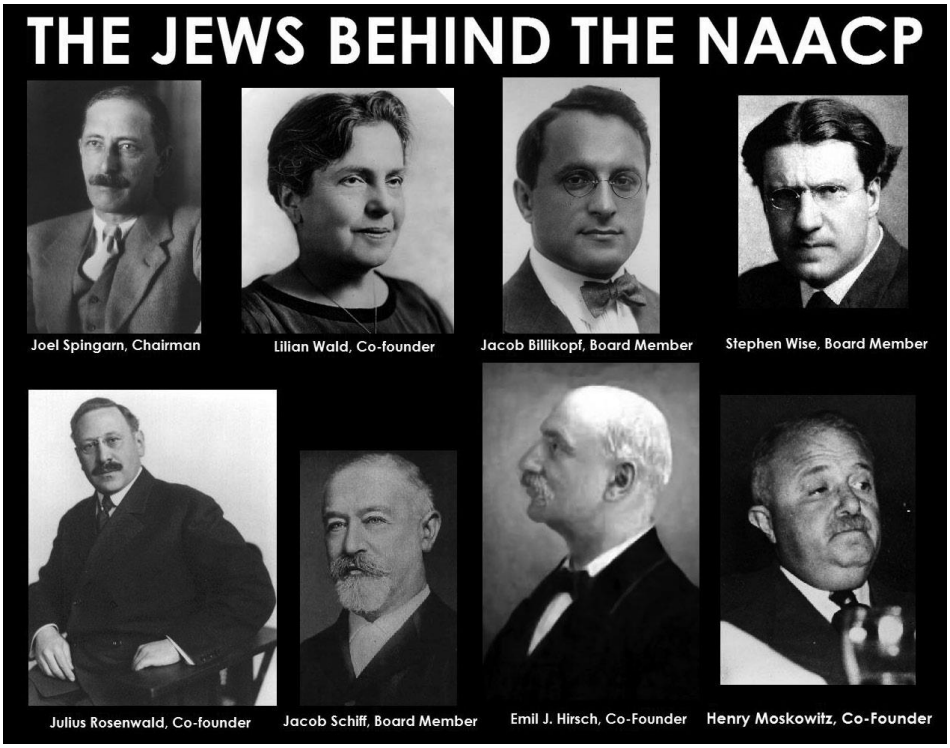
Features | Opinion and analysis | Reviews | Blogs

Alan Dershowitz demands censorship of Al Jazeera Israel lobby film

Garrison Keillor	White
Matt Lauer	Jew
Mark Halperin	Jew
George Takei	Asian
George H.W. Bush	White
Al Franken	Jew
John Conyers	Black
Charlie Rose	White
Glenn Thrush	White
Louis C.K.	Jew
Dustin Hoffman	Jew
Kevin Spacey	White
Russell Simmons	Black
John Lasseter	Jew
Jeremy Piven	Jew
Tom Sizemore	White
James Toback	Jew
Brett Ratner	Jew
Matthew Weiner	Jew
Harvey Weinstein	Jew
Michael Oreskes	Jew
Matt Zimmerman	Jew
Stephen Bittel	Jew
Dan Schoen	Jew
Richard Branson	White
Ben Affleck	White
Jeffrey Tambor	Jew







▶ **Anonymous** 01/25/19 (Fri) 20:57:38 ID: e692ce **(14)** No.4910063
File (hide): beac2df5910d595···.jpg (1.05 MB, 1253x2872, 1253:2872, Chosen_People_big.jpg) (h) (u)

▶ **Anonymous** 11/21/18 (Wed) 21:29:46 ID: 8826c3 **(26)** No.3990363 >>3990369
File (hide): ab3fc0d38053985···.png (580.31 KB, 886x720, 443:360, 70_per_cent_of_Israeli_jew....PNG) (h) (u)

archive.is/7te4R 80%

Poll: 70% of Israeli Jews believe Jews are 'Chosen People'

If Judaism and democracy clash, which do you think Israelis would chose? And why is asking "where is the Palestinian Gandhi" the wrong question? You may be surprised



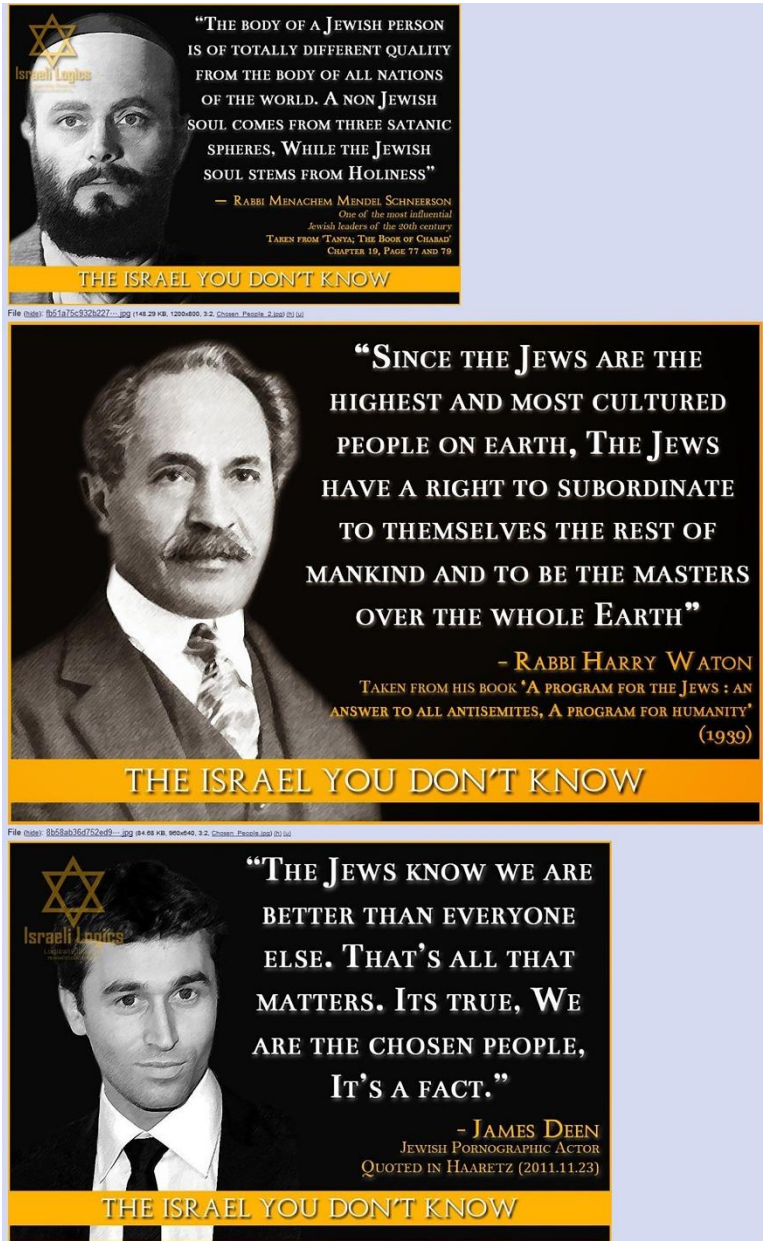
Ultra-Orthodox children in Jerusalem (photo: flickr / yoavelad)

The settlements in the West Bank have been called a "ticking bomb" more than once. And rightfully so: They've been growing year after year, without anyone doing a thing to stop it, and have actually "exploded" the two-state solution into oblivion.

Yet Israels have another ticking bomb they have failed to dismantle over the years. A ticking bomb that could make all the diplomacy efforts of peace activists, politicians and nations seems like the biggest waste of time mankind has ever seen: the effort by Israelis to separate from Palestinians only to end up living in a theocracy.

Haaretz leads this morning with a poll from the Israel Democracy Institute's Guttman Center for Surveys and the Avi Chai Foundation, that found that "80 percent of Israeli Jews believe that God exists – the highest figure found by the Guttman-Avi Chai survey since this review of Israeli-Jewish beliefs began two decades ago."

The strongest proof of Israel's steps towards theocracy came in the following data:



>>3990355
Nice pilpul.
I don't want to destroy the people, just the general public support for the country, until all aid gets cut, and they can't steal any more US tech :)





Since the Jews are the highest and most cultured people on earth, the Jews have a right to subordinate to themselves the rest of mankind and to be the masters over the whole earth.

Rabbi Harry Watson

A Program for the Jews: An Answer to All Antisemites ... 1939

And because the Israel first shill was calling me a supremacist for calling out Judaism for the supremacist ideology it is, here it goes:

http://archive.is/1IEWq "THE CAUSES OF HOSTILITY TOWARDS JEWS - A HISTORICAL OVERVIEW"

"

In order to understand the present and prospects for the future, something must be understood about the past. Jews claim their origins to a seminal patriarch, Abraham, in the land of Ur (today part of Iraq) 4,000 years ago. Abraham was not a farmer or village member of a settled community. He was likely one of the "wandering" tribes of his time, a citizenship less, "outsider" social class known as the "Apiru," or "Habiru" (Hebrews) who were scattered across a wide area of the Middle East, from Syria to Egypt. [ANDERSON, p. 33] According to traditional Jewish religious belief, God is reputed to have singled out 75-year old Abraham among all people on earth and struck an arrangement with him, providing his progeny the consummate family inheritance: "If Abraham will follow the commandments of God, then He, in His turn, will make the descendants of Abraham His Chosen People and place them under His protection ... God at this time stipulates only one commandment, and makes only one promise." [DIMONT, p. 29] The initial agreement, by modern standards, seems extraordinarily peculiar. God's commandment was that all males by the eighth day of birth must have the foreskin of their penises cut off, a painfully literal branding of Jewish distinction around the male procreative organ:

> "God ... said to Abraham ... You shall circumcise the flesh of the foreskin and that shall be the Covenant between Me and you." GENESIS: 17:9-13

With this physical marking, notes Barnet Litvinoff, "no male child born of Jewish parentage is ever allowed to forget he is a Jew ... it reminds him of the doctrine of the chosen people." [LITVINOFF, p. 5] "As a sign of this sacred bond, of being special seed, Chosen," note Herbert Russcol and Margarlit Banai, "The Lord of the Universe commands Abraham" to circumcize "every man child among you." And as the Torah states it: "I will establish my covenant between Me and thee and thy seed after thee in their generations for an everlasting covenant." [RUSSCOL/BANAI, 1970, p. 173] Is this alleged commandment by God to the Abrahamic "seed" in Jewish tradition not racial?

"Circumcision," says Lawrence Hoffman, "has thus remained the sine qua non of Jewish identity throughout time. Jews came to believe that it warded off danger, and even saved Jews from damnation, that the sign of circumcision was tantamount to carrying God's ineffable name carved in the flesh, that it was a means of attaining mystical unity with the creator, and that it brought about visionary experience." [HOFFMAN, p. 11] It also symbolized, on the male genitals, special attention to the genetic continuance of the progeny of Abraham, that – if they obeyed the laws and demands of God – they would someday be as "numerous as the stars."

"By the very sexual act itself," says Philip Sigal, in explaining traditional thinking, "the circumcized mystically transmits the covenant to the foetus." [SIGAL, p. 20] Until the 20th century, it was normal that during the mezizah phase of the circumcision ritual, the mohel (the expert who performed the circumcision) took the infant's "circumcized member into his mouth and with two or three draughts sucks the blood out of the wounded part. He then takes a mouthful of wine from a goblet and spurts it, in two or three intervals, on the wound." [ROMBERG, p. 45] Today, notes Rabbi Immanuel Jacobovits, "the original method of sucking by mouth tends to be increasingly confined to the most orthodox circles only." [JACOBOVITS, p. 196]

In exchange for circumcision and following God's orders, the Jews were promised the land of Canaan (the land mass of today's Israel, more or less), a place that was already inhabited. [DIMONT, p. 29] This land for circumcision exchange is the root of Jewish tradition, from which centuries of rules, regulations, dictates, interpretations and other additions have followed. God's spiritual link to Jews is understood to have originated, of all things, around a piece of real estate commonly understood to be part of the "Covenant," which, says Alfred Jospe, "is the agreement between God and Israel by which Israel accepts the Torah [Old Testament] .... The concept of covenant signifies the consciousness of what the truth is." [JOSPE, p. 15] "The covenant," adds Will Herberg, "is an objective supernatural fact; it is God's act of creating and maintaining Israel for his purposes in history." [EISENSTEIN, p. 274] "The covenant made for all time means that all future generations are included in the covenant," notes Monford Harris,"

Anonymous (ID: LpVLY4kU) 09/17/20(Thu)00:01:43 No.277803379 ▶ >>277803440 >>277803526
File: 0 blnd 1.jpg (98 KB, 650x811)



>>277775919 (OP)
>Total Mormon/LDS 'population' world wide (2019): ~12million
>Total Jewish Population world wide (2019): ~15million

Virtually Identical population groups, yet it is almost unthinkable what global opinion and global reaction would be to see Mormons occupy the same positions that Jews do the world over. Imagine a world where every single world government, media organization, bank, news paper, porn producer, actor, entertainer so on and so forth was Mormon. Imagine a never ending news cycle about "anti-mormon" legislation, imagine incessant kvetching about "mormon persecution" throughout every single step of a childs education, where Mormon religous lore would be an intimate, inseperable part of all childrens academia. Imagine global policy of protecting Mormon clay, donating billions to the mormon cause, never ending global war to protect mormons abroad. Instead of Israel, its Utah (Utah and Israel even resemble eachother in terrain and archtecture) Imagine Never ending series of tv shows about Mormon history, life and bigotry. Imagine everwhere and everyplace you have taken in information about a jew, it was replaced with a "mormon".

Its almost ubelievable that Jews, can occupy every single meaningful post in a nations structure, from the government to the media, and this is not only considered ok, but the goy citizens will fight with every fiber of their being for the Jews right to do this. Its total and complete brainwashing in the very literal sense of the term. Most western nations citizens will utterly tremble at the thought of criticizing or questioning jews, let alone challenging their authority. I mean quaking, shaking hands, watery eyes that turn into a violent rage, if you were to so much as suggest that Jews werent the worlds most important, precious human beings.

Anonymous (ID: LpVLY4kU) 09/17/20(Thu)00:02:16 No.277803440 ▶ >>277803526
File: DD 4n.jpg (534 KB, 1739x2048)



>>277803379
Heres a thought experiment: If I compared two like entities (jewish and mormon populations) then levied ANY argument or statement, interchanging the word "mormon" for "jewish", any criticism or comment with "mormon" in it would hardly go noticed, or would be a trivial discussion with no social repercussion. now take the same exact statement, verbatim, and substitute the word "jewish" where "mormon" went, and now were talking federal thought crime, national outrage, and a resulting re-education process. if anyone doesn't believe me, try it yourself.

The fear the JEW has put in to the westerner brain probably has no historical precedent. It is invoncievable that even the Pharoahs of Egypt, Temujin, Absolutist-Europe, Pol-Pot, Communist China, a NORTH KOREAN or any other despot in history has had such a total, utter and generation spanning grasp on the psyche of their citizenry as the Jew does on the American or the westerner. It is truly profound.
Only in hushed whispers, or behind closed doors that one would DARE speak ill of a jew. Publically, consequences of merely speaking negatively on a jew specifically range from criminal to federal prosecution, as well as one likely loses their job and is ostracized by their community.
NO OTHER ethno-social group in the history of the planet has ever enjoyed this kind of protection and authority. The jew is a class ABOVE the gentile in every legal and functional sense, in western nations. Explicit legal language defines this separation.

Anonymous (ID: LpVLY4kU) 09/17/20(Thu)00:02:57 No.277803526 ▶
File: dont.jpg (117 KB, 1280x720)

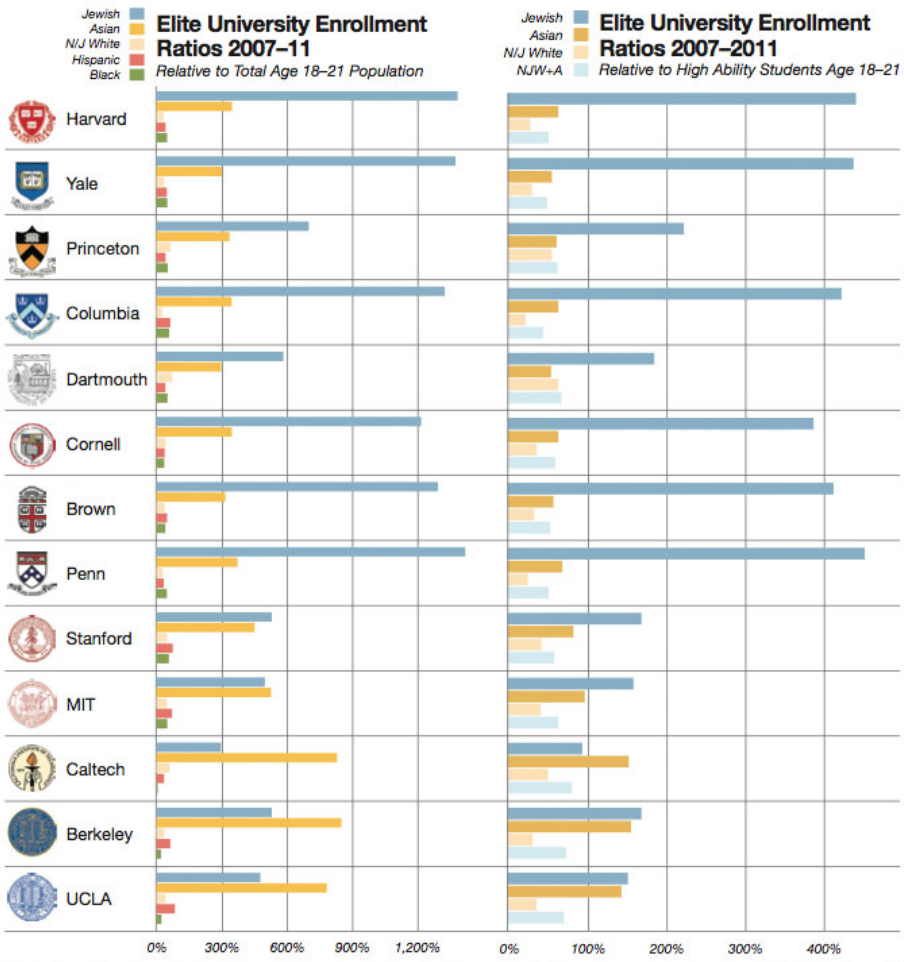


>>277803379
>>277803440
Israel has successfully subverted your first ammemdment rights as Americans, supressing any and all conversation or dissent about their rampant abuse of power in the United States government.. Further they control and direct all discussion of these facts through the media, of which they hold all relevant key positions. The 89 Dual Israeli-American "citizens" spread across the house and Senate are capable of influencing or blocking every single piece of legislation that this country will ever address. With those numbers, Israel effectively controls US national policy with impunity.

The way in which the Jews maintain their position as the dominant minority in our society has changed. It used to be moneylending and bribes, and the pressure was exerted only at the top, on the political leaders of our society; today it's control of the mass media of news and entertainment, and the pressure is exerted at every level of society. control of the media is the key to Jewish power today, not control of banking. .

And unfortunately most people do not have sufficient powers of discrimination to distinguish the artificial world of the media from the real world of everyday experience. The two worlds merge in their minds, and they can't tell them apart. What people see on the television screen is not just entertainment; it is a collection of artificial experiences which merges with their collection of real experiences and gives them a new and largely artificial basis for evaluating things and making decisions. Cleverly designed advertisements don't just show potential customers what is available and give them the information they need to choose what they want; clever advertising actually creates new wants, new desires, that didn't exist before. It changes their values and attitudes. It strongly affects the way they see things -- including political issues and political candidates.

Jews in the Ivy League:



Note that the ethnic enrollment ratios for Berkeley and UCLA are based on the national demographics, but their students are primarily drawn from within California, whose racial distribution is very different: the white student population is half the national average, while Asians and Hispanics are more numerous by a factor of two, implying different parity ratios. The underlying data for these charts is drawn from Appendix H.

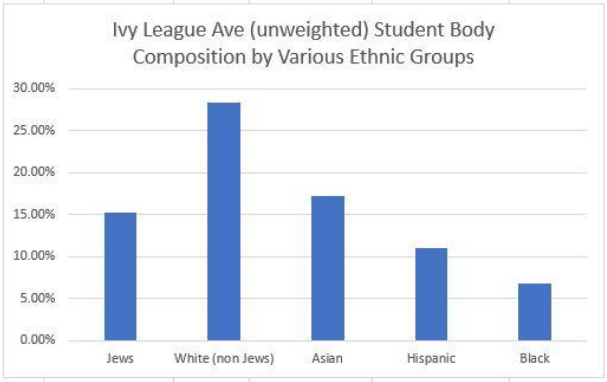
Source: https://archive.is/xaGqd

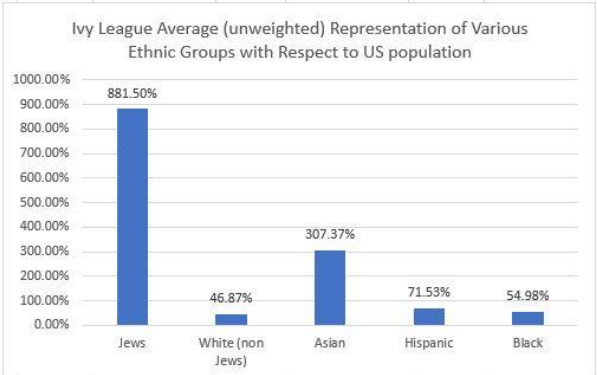
A result of high average IQ?

Secondly, there are strong indications that Jews are maintaining and even increasing their overrepresentation in elite universities at a level that is far above levels warranted by their academic performance. The overrepresentation of Jews in elite academic institutions has long been apparent, even correcting for Jewish IQ:

> On the basis of Richard Lynn's estimates of Ashkenazi Jewish IQ [110.7] and correcting for the greater numbers of European Whites, the ratio of non-Jewish Whites to Jews should be around 7 to 1 (IQ >130) or 4.5 to 1 (IQ > 145). Instead, the ratio of non-Jewish Whites to Jews is around 1 to 1 or less. (See **here**.) ... The brouhaha that engulfed the Princeton campus because Jews were "only" overrepresented by around 6.5 times their percentage of the population suggests that there is considerable pressure for high levels of Jewish admission. The *Daily Princetonian* ran four front-page articles on the topic, and the *New York Times* ran an article titled "The Princeton Puzzle." (See **here**; the original *NYTimes* article is **here**.) Clearly anything less than 20% Jewish enrollment would be met with raised eyebrows and perhaps intimations of anti-Semitism. The big picture is that this is a prime example of the corruption of our new elite. (see **"Jewish overrepresentation at elite universities explained"**)

Source: https://archive.is/x5nX1





College	White (inc Jews)	Jews	Representation	White (non Jews)	Representation	Asian	Representation	Hispanic	Representation	Black	Representation
Brown	41.60%	14.00%	809.25%	27.60%	45.75%	13.10%	233.93%	11.10%	72.60%	6.40%	52.03%
Columbia	38.00%	24.00%	1387.28%	14.00%	23.21%	17.80%	317.86%	15.00%	98.10%	7.60%	61.79%
Cornell	40.70%	21.00%	1213.87%	19.70%	32.65%	18.00%	321.43%	12.10%	79.14%	6.00%	48.78%
Dartmouth	47.90%	10.00%	578.03%	37.90%	62.82%	14.90%	266.07%	8.90%	58.21%	6.60%	53.66%
Harvard	45.10%	12.00%	693.64%	33.10%	54.86%	16.60%	296.43%	10.10%	66.06%	6.10%	49.59%
Penn	44.50%	17.00%	982.66%	27.50%	45.58%	18.60%	332.14%	9.80%	64.09%	7.10%	57.72%
Princeton	43.90%	9.00%	520.23%	34.90%	57.85%	21.40%	382.14%	9.10%	59.52%	7.50%	60.98%
Yale	46.50%	15.00%	867.05%	31.50%	52.21%	17.30%	308.93%	11.40%	74.56%	6.80%	55.28%
Ivy League Ave (unweighted)	**43.53%**	**15.25%**	**881.50%**	**28.28%**	**46.87%**	**17.21%**	**307.37%**	**10.94%**	**71.53%**	**6.76%**	**54.98%**
US population	**62.06%**	**1.73%**		**60.33%**		**5.60%**		**15.29%**		**12.30%**	

https://www.collegefactual.com
http://www.hillel.org/about/news-views/news-views---blog/news-and-views/2015/06/24/2015-top-60-schools-by-jewish-student-population

File (hide): 1453999581742.jpg (99.82 KB, 579x611, 579:611, image.jpg)



Elena Kagan, as Dean of Harvard Law School gave over 50% of faculty jobs to fellow tribalists in a massive example of Jewish racism and privilege in America's most important law school.

[–] ▶ **THE ULTIMATE REDPILL** **Anonymous** 01/28/16 (Thu) 18:46:20 ID: f11f85 No.4741667 >>4741743 >>4741861 >>4741964 >>4741972 [Watch Thread]

HARD STATISTICS ON JEWISH OVERREPRESENTATION IN THE ELITE

HOW CAN THIS BE HAPPENING? FACTS AND HARD STATISTICS ON JEWISH CONTROL, VERIFIABLE FROM MAINSTREAM SOURCES, PAINT A PICTURE BEYOND THE WILDEST RAVINGS IMAGINABLE.

Bear with me, /pol/. A long thread, but in my opinion one of the most important you may ever read. We must get this info out, in simplified form if necessary. Meme it, write a 500-page book on it…and everything in between.

OK, deep breath. Let's start with one simple example. The 2012 US census states that "non-Hispanic whites" account for 63% of the U.S. population.* (These figures are US-centric, but of course in most European nations the figures are much higher). Taking that figure at face value, even if every single one of the fifty-one (51) senior executives of the major Wall Street banks, trade exchanges, and regulatory agencies was a "non-Hispanic white," that would be **overrepresentation of 158%.** Perhaps not a fair number, but it's not a situation we have to worry about, since it is not in fact the way things are. Nevertheless, it's good to keep in mind as the absolute statistical limit possible if we were to go "full Aryan" and just roll with our evil white privilege in the financial world, letting it all hang out.

Thankfully, it seems, minorities everywhere can breathe a sigh of relief that we don't live in that kind of an oppressive Hitlerian dystopia, right? So now let's look at the actual situation: Of the fifty-one (51) senior executives of the major Wall Street banks, trade exchanges, and regulatory agencies, thirty-seven(37) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. Using the commonly accepted figure of Jews as about 2% of the U.S. population, this is:
JEWISH OVERREPRESENTATION OF 3,250 PERCENT

Just let that sink in for a moment.
IN PERCENTAGE TERMS THERE ARE CURRENTLY OVER 20 TIMES AS MANY JEWS IN KEY TOP FINANCIAL CORPORATE AND REGULATORY TERMS THAN WOULD EVEN BE PHYSICALLY POSSIBLE FOR WHITES.

This can only mean only one of two things:

A) Perhaps we live in a true meritocracy and Jews are 20 times more "capable" in finance than whites. If we use the rounded-down rough average of a 100 IQ figure for whites, this would mean (basing things on IQ solely, of course) the Jews running our financial system have IQs in the neighborhood of 2000…beyond even parody sci-fi figures, given Stephen Hawking's paltry 160 verified score or Einstein's "estimated" 190 score. So let's be generous and a attribute Jewish financial acumen to something else. What would that be? "MADD SKILLZ" at 20 times the level of their white and Asian peers? Surely something this obvious must have an answer….right…anyone?

OR

B) This massive overrepresentation is due to something other than merit and skill. Something less noble, something uglier, like blatant nepotism and gaming of the hiring and promotion system. But to entertain this notion would surely be racist and Antisemitic…right? I mean we are only talking 3,250% overrepresentation. Check your white privilege. What's a few orders of magnitude between friends?

If this was only finance it would be mind-boggling enough, but in this thread we will take a similar statistical journey through media, academia, global policy bodies, even the White House and Pentagon, not to mention the tech world, sports, and more. Every area of life, really.

THINK ON THIS INFO. SHARE IT WITH YOUR FRIENDS. USE IT TO SHUT DOWN ARGUMENTS. MAKE FLIERS AND POSTERS. GET THE WORD OUT. THESE ARE HARD NUMBERS THAT CAN BE CONFIRMED FROM MAINSTREAM SOURCES. IF PEOPLE ARENT WILLING TO CONCEDE THAT SOMETHING IS VERY WRONG HERE, THEY ARE IN AN INHUMAN STATE OF DENIAL.

Facts. Truth. Not tinfoil blog ravings: Reality
And reality has never been this surreal.

Ready?

*(source: http://quickfacts.census.gov/qfd/states/00000.html)

Source of compilation of the basic info:
http://thezog.info/list-summaries/
If you don't like this source for whatever reason, crunch the numbers yourself. For now at least we live in a world where this info is still available in mainstream sources. But for how much longer?

Continued below

▶ **Anonymous** 01/28/16 (Thu) 18:51:14 ID: f11f85 No.4741686 >>4741964

How about MAINSTREAM MEDIA?

Who Controls Big Media?
Summary:
Of the twelve(12) senior executives of the "Big Six" media corporations, nine(9) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 75%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the "Big Six" media corporations by a factor of 37.5 times(3,750 percent).

Who Controls Hollywood?
Summary:
Of the sixty(60) senior executives of the major Hollywood studios, trade unions, and talent agencies, fifty(50) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 83%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major Hollywood studios, trade unions, and talent agencies by a factor of 41.5 times(4,150 percent).

Who Controls Television?
Summary:
Of the sixty-four(64) senior executives of the major television broadcast networks, cable networks, and production companies, fifty-seven(57) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 89%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major television broadcast networks, cable networks, and production companies by a factor of 44.5 times(4,450 percent).

Who Controls Music?
Summary:
Of the fifty(50) senior executives of the major music labels and trade organizations, thirty-nine(39) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 78%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major music labels and trade organizations by a factor of 39 times(3,900 percent).

Who Controls Radio?
Summary:
Of the forty-six(46) senior executives of the major radio broadcast networks and station owners, twenty-eight(28) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 61%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major radio broadcast networks and station owners by a factor of 30.5 times(3,050 percent).

Who Controls Advertising?
Summary:
Of the forty-six(46) senior executives of the major advertising corporations and trade associations, thirty-one(31) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 67%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major advertising corporations and trade associations by a factor of 33.5 times(3,350 percent).

Who Controls the News? (Part 1)
Summary:
Of the sixty-seven(67) senior executives of the major television and radio news networks, forty-seven(47) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 70%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major television and radio news networks by a factor of 35 times(3,500 percent).

Who Controls the News? (Part 2)
Summary:
Of the sixty-five(65) senior executives of the major newspapers and news magazines, forty-two(42) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 65%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major newspapers and news magazines by a factor of 32.5 times(3,250 percent).

Let's look at the INTERNET. Surely more diversity here, right?

Who Controls E-Bay?
Summary:
Of the nine(9) eBay executives, six(6) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 67%. Of the eleven(11) eBay directors, two(2) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 18%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews are over-represented among the eBay executives by a factor of 33.5 times(3,350 percent) and over-represented among the eBay directors by a factor of 9 times(900 percent).

Who Controls Apple?
Summary:
Of the ten(10) Apple executives, three(3) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 30%. Of the eight(8) Apple directors, five(5) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 63%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the Apple executives by a factor of 15 times(1,500 percent) and over-represented among the Apple directors by a factor of 31.5 times(3,150 percent).

Who Controls Yahoo?
Summary:
Of the thirteen(13) Yahoo! executives, eight(8) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 62%. Of the eleven(11) Yahoo! directors, five(5) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 45%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the Yahoo! executives by a factor of 31 times(3,100 percent) and over-represented among the Yahoo! directors by a factor of 22.5 times(2,250 percent).

Who Controls Google?
Summary:
Of the six(6) Google executives, four(4) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 67%. Of the ten(10) Google directors, four(4) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 40%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the Google executives by a factor of 33.5 times(3,350 percent) and over-represented among the Google directors by a factor of 20 times(2,000 percent).

Who Controls Amazon?
Summary:
Of the eleven(11) Amazon.com executives, eight(8) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 73%. Of the nine(9) Amazon.com directors, six(6) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 67%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the Amazon.com executives by a factor of 36.5 times(3,650 percent) and over-represented among the Amazon.com directors by a factor of 33.5 times(3,350 percent).

Who Controls Facebook?
Summary:
Of the three(3) Facebook executives, three(3) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 100%. Of the seven(7) Facebook directors, four(4) are Jews or partial Jews. This is a numerical representation of 57%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews are over-represented among the Facebook executives by a factor of 50 times(5,000 percent) and over-represented among the Facebook directors by a factor of 28.5 times(2,850 percent).

Who Controls Microsoft?
Summary:
Of the seventeen(17) Microsoft executives, six(6) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 35%. Of the nine(9) Microsoft directors, five(5) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 56%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews are over-represented among the Microsoft executives by a factor of 17.5 times (1,750 percent) and over-represented among the Microsoft directors by a factor of 28 times(2,800 percent).

Who Controls Wikimedia?
Summary:
Of the seventeen(17) Wikimedia senior staff and trustees, five(5) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 29%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews are over-represented among the Wikimedia senior staff and trustees by a factor of 14.5 times(1,450 percent).

▶ **Anonymous** 01/28/16 (Thu) 18:56:41 ID: f11f85 No.4741712 >>4741964

Ah, now let's get down to meat n potatoes: BANKING

Who Controls the Economy?
Summary:
Of the sixty(60) senior officials of the U.S. Government economic, financial, and monetary institutions, thirty-nine(39) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 65%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the senior officials of the U.S. Government economic, financial, and monetary institutions by a factor of 32.5 times (3,250 percent).

Who Controls Wall Street? (Part 1)
Summary:
Of the fifty-one(51) senior executives of the major Wall Street banks, trade exchanges, and regulatory agencies, thirty-seven(37) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 72%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major Wall Street banks, trade exchanges, and regulatory agencies by a factor of 36 times(3,600 percent).

Who Controls Wall Street? (Part 2)
Summary:
Of the forty(40) senior executives of the major Wall Street mutual funds, private equity funds, hedge funds, and brokerages, twenty-six(26) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 65%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major Wall Street mutual funds, private equity funds, hedge funds, and brokerages by a factor of 32.5 times(3,250 percent).

▶ **Anonymous** 01/28/16 (Thu) 18:57:33 ID: f11f85 No.4741718

Who Controls Goldman Sachs?
Summary:
Of the nine(9) Goldman Sachs executives, seven(7) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 78%. Of the twelve(12) Goldman Sachs directors, six(6) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 50%. Of the thirty-three(33) Goldman Sachs management committee members, twenty(20) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 61%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the Goldman Sachs executives by a factor of 39 times(3,900 percent), over-represented among the Goldman Sachs directors by a factor of 25 times(2,500 percent), and over-represented on the Goldman Sachs management committee by a factor of 30.5 times(3,050 percent).

Who Controls JPMorgan Chase?
Summary:
Of the ten(10) JPMorgan Chase Operating Committee members, nine are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 90%. Of the eleven(11) JPMorgan Chase directors, six(6) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 45%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the JPMorgan Chase Operating Committee members by a factor of 45 times(4,500 percent) and over-represented among the JPMorgan Chase directors by a factor of 22.5 times(2,250 percent).

Who Controls the Treasury Department?
Summary:
Of the twenty-six(26) U.S. Treasury Department senior officials, eighteen(18) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 69%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the U.S. Treasury Department senior officials by a factor of 34.5 times times(3,450 percent).

Who Controls the Federal Reserve System?
Summary:
Of the seven(7) Federal Reserve Board governors, four(4) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 57%. Of the twelve(12) Federal Reserve District Bank presidents, four(4) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 33%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews are over-represented on the Federal Reserve Board of Governors by a factor of 28.5 times (2,850 percent), and over-represented among the Federal Reserve District Bank presidents by a factor of 16.5 times(1,650 percent).

▶ **Anonymous** 01/28/16 (Thu) 19:00:20 ID: f11f85 No.4741737 >>4741964

Banking and media are old news, but things can't possibly be as bad in our Democracy of a GOVENMENT, can they?

Who Controls the White House?
Summary:
Of the eleven(11) current and former senior advisors of President Barack Obama, nine(9) are Jews, partial Jews, or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 82%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the current and former senior advisors of President Barack Obama by a factor of 41 times(4,100 percent).

Who Controls the Senate?
Summary:
Of the twenty(20) U.S. Senate Committee chairmen, eight(8) are Jews or partial Jews. This is a numerical representation of 40%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews are over-represented among the U.S. Senate Committee chairmen by a factor of 20 times(2,000 percent).

Who Controls the Congress?
Summary:
Of the forty-two(42) U.S. House Committee chairmen and ranking members, six(6) are Jews or partial Jews. This is a numerical representation of 14%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews are over-represented among the U.S. House Committee chairmen and ranking members by a factor of 7 times(700 percent).

Who Controls the Supreme Court?
Summary:
Of the nine(9) U.S. Supreme Court justices, four(4) are Jews or partial Jews. This is a numerical representation of 44%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews are over-represented among the U.S. Supreme Court justices by a factor of 22 times(2,200 percent).

▶ **Anonymous** 01/28/16 (Thu) 19:01:34 ID: f11f85 No.4741741 >>4741964

Who Controls the State Department?
Summary:
Of the seventy-four(74) U.S. State Department senior officials, forty(40) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 54%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the U.S. State Department senior officials by a factor of 27 times(2,700 percent).

Who Controls the Justice Department?
Summary:
Of the forty-seven(47) U.S. Justice Department senior officials, twenty-two(22) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 47%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the U.S. Justice Department senior officials by a factor of 23.5 times(2,350 percent).

Who Controls the Defense Department?
Summary:
Of the one-hundred eleven(111) U.S. Defense Department senior officials, forty(40) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 36%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the U.S. Defense Department senior officials by a factor of 18 times(1,800 percent).

Who Controls the Treasury Department?
Summary:
Of the twenty-six(26) U.S. Treasury Department senior officials, eighteen(18) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 69%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the U.S. Treasury Department senior officials by a factor of 34.5 times times(3,450 percent).

▶ **Anonymous** 01/28/16 (Thu) 19:13:08 ID: f11f85 No.4741809 >>4741964

So far we've been looking at the US with a rather fight focus. Surely grouPs dedicated GLOBALISM represents a fairer distribution of voices...right? There are over a billion Chinese and Indians each, plus Africa, the Middle East...surely they are more represented here...or are they?

Who Controls the Group of Thirty?
Summary:
Of the forty-three(43) Group of Thirty members, twenty-three(23) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 53%. Jews are approximately .25% of the world population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the Group of Thirty members by a factor of 212 times(21,200 percent).

Who Controls the Bilderberg Group?
Summary:
Of the thirty-five(35) Bilberberg Steering Committee members, sixteen(16) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 46%. Jews are approximately 1% of the population of the Western world.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented on the Bilberberg Steering Committee by a factor of 46 times(4,600 percent).

Who Controls the Trilateral Commission?
Summary:
Of the fifty-six(56) Trilateral Commission Executive Committee members, twenty-three(23) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 41%. Jews are approximately .25% of the world population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented on the Trilateral Commission Executive Committee by a factor of 164 times(16,400 percent).

▶ **Anonymous** 01/28/16 (Thu) 19:13:53 ID: f11f85 No.4741818 >>4741964

Who Controls the Council on Foreign Relations? (Part 1)
Summary:
Of the forty-three(43) Council on Foreign Relations directors, twenty-eight(28) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 65%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the Council on Foreign Relations directors by a factor of 32.5 times(3,250 percent).

Who Controls the Council on Foreign Relations? (Part 2)
Summary:
Of the fifty-five(55) Council on Foreign Relations think tank members, thirty-one(31) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 56%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented in the Council on Foreign Relations think tank by a factor of 28 times(2,800 percent).

▶ **Anonymous** 01/28/16 (Thu) 19:15:33 ID: f11f85 No.4741830 >>4741964

Well...groups like those in the "globalist" posts are pretty shady and possibly tinfoil-hattish. So Let's return to the hopefully more sane PILLARS OF "NORMAL" SOCIETY

Who Controls the Ivy League?
Summary:
Of the twenty-four(24) senior administrators of the Ivy League colleges and universities, twenty(20) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 83%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the senior administrators of the Ivy League colleges and universities by a factor of 41.5 times(4,150 percent).

Who Controls the Think Tanks?
Summary:
Of the thirty(30) senior executives of the major think tanks, eighteen(18) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 60%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major think tanks by a factor of 30 times(3,000 percent).

Who Controls Professional Sports?
Summary:
Of the sixty(60) senior executives of the major sports leagues, talent agencies, and media outlets, forty-three(43) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 72%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major sports leagues, talent agencies, and media outlets by a factor of 36 times(3,600 percent).

▶ **Anonymous** 01/28/16 (Thu) 19:16:33 ID: f11f85 No.4741833 >>4741964

Who Controls the Anti-Defamation League?
Summary:
Of the fifty-three(53) executives and directors of the Anti-Defamation League, fifty-three(53) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 100%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives and directors of the Anti-Defamation League by a factor of 50 times(5,000 percent).

Who Controls the Southern Poverty Law Center?
Summary:
Of the twenty-two(22) Southern Poverty Law Center senior program staff members, fifteen(15) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 68%. Of the thirteen(13) Southern Poverty Law Center directors, eight(8) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 62%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the Southern Poverty Law Center senior program staff members by a factor of 34 times(3,400 percent), and over-represented among the Southern Poverty Law Center directors by a factor of 31 times(3,100 percent).

Who Controls the American Civil Liberties Union?
Summary:
Of the nine(9) executives of the American Civil Liberties Union, four(4) are Jews. This is a numerical representation of 44%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews are over-represented among the executives of the American Civil Liberties Union by a factor of 22 times(2,200 percent).

Who Controls the Defense Policy Board?
Summary:
Of the twenty-two(22) Defense Policy Board members, fourteen(14) are Jews or have Jewish spouses. This is a numerical representation of 64%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population.* Therefore Jews and spouses of Jews are over-represented among the Defense Policy Board members by a factor of 32 times(3,200 percent).

>> **Anonymous** (ID: 2CTF7YYH) 07/15/20(Wed)23:31:53 No.268091413 ▶

>>268070432 (OP)
Jewish nepotism is at the heart of their 'success.'

>Work in large regional company
>Family owned since the 1920's
>Operations in many states, employing over 1000 people
>CEO's daughter marries jew
>Jewish son-in-law worms his way into the levers of power in the company
>Hires on more jews in cushy upper management positions
>Negative trickle down effect happens
>Middle management takes on more and more of upper management's duties
>Upper management just fucks around in the HQ all day
>Lower management is rudderless and mistakes begin to happen
>For the first time in our companies history a strike is threatened
>Open hostilities erupt between all levels of management and labor
>Us in middle management are trying to keep things in line but upper management is actively working against us and sabotaging us
>Niggers start chimping out about the jews
>Jews in hear of this and go off the wall
>Suddenly sensitivity training is implemented everywhere
>Trannies are hired in run HR in all levels of the company
>Our company is based in a red state, the jews specifically went out and hired outside trannies from blue states to run HR departments
>White privilege training begins
>Nigger laborers get a day off while White laborers are forced to attend self hating and indoctrination
>Huge rift develops between niggers and Whites in the union
>Young white laborers refuse to go any further indoctrination ceremonies
>Trannies fire a few in retaliation
>Another shitstorm erupts
>The union black marks these men and they cant get any jobs working with that union. They will always be last in line
>Yes the upper most levels of unions are run by jews and white haters
>Company begins facing discrimination lawsuits from trannies for made up reasons
>Ceo sells the company to a larger multinational
>This all happened within the span of 5 years
>I loved that job
>We never had any such divisiveness and strife until the jews appeared
>All it takes is one jew to destroy everything

The Jewish Path to Success

By Adam Bellow

Published August 01, 2003, issue of August 01, 2003.

https://archive.is/qqPa6

PRINT EMAIL SHARE

The news that Senator Joseph Lieberman had his two children on the campaign payroll as fundraisers with six-figure salaries raised some concerned eyebrows last month in the American Jewish community. Sure, Matt and Rebecca Lieberman are hard and effective workers, and since then have even taken a conspicuous pay cut — but couldn't their father get them a job in a less conspicuous place?

The Connecticut senator, though, is only doing what dozens of other politicians have been doing of late: bringing his children into the family business.

To be honest, Jews aren't really upset about the fact that Lieberman hired his children or even that he paid them high salaries. The discomfort with the personnel choices of the first Jewish candidate to make a serious run at the presidency is that his behavior is subjected to a higher level of scrutiny by the general public. In a word, what Jews fear is how it looks to the goyim: clannishness and underlying hypocrisy about meritocracy and nepotism.

What's that, you say? Hypocrisy? Most Jews would probably tell you that they find the very idea of nepotism abhorrent and unfair.

After all, haven't Jews been at the forefront of the liberal revolution, insisting on equality of rights and opportunity not just for themselves but for other minority groups? Haven't Jews championed the principle of merit, supported affirmative action, attacked the idea of restrictive quotas and legacy admissions, and striven to overcome the impression that they are clannish and insular?

All true. But at the same time, like other immigrant groups, Jews have relied first and foremost on familial resources to adapt, survive and prosper in America.

In the mid-19th century, when the first wave of German Jews arrived, itinerant peddlers named Seligman, Guggenheim, Levi, and Straus built their pushcart businesses into enormous dry-goods empires, bringing their relatives over to run their chain department stores. Later on, excluded from the white-shoe legal and financial firms of Wall Street, the Lehman, Kuhn, Loeb, Sachs and Goldman families created their own.

When millions of Russian and East European Jews arrived in the 1880s and 1890s, established Jewish families — obeying the ancient injunctions to Jewish charity enshrined in the Mosaic code — constructed an elaborate welfare system, including hospitals, orphanages, settlement houses and trade schools. Most of these immigrants went into the booming garment industry, putting their whole families to work and giving rise to a thriving ethnic economy in which Jewish factory owners employed Jewish workers to create goods sold by Jewish merchants to Jewish customers.

The immigrants also created dozens of *landsmanschaft* organizations that helped bring over new immigrants, settled them in jobs and provided welfare services for widows and orphans. Such communal and family ties lent solidarity and strength to the heavy Jewish presence in the labor movement.

During the 1920s and 1930s a group of hard-nosed Jewish entrepreneurs turned a patch of desert near Los Angeles into the Hollywood movie industry. Entertainment juggernaut Paramount Pictures, founded in 1919 by Adolph Zukor, was financed by an enormous loan from the Jewish Wall Street firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. — thanks to the intervention of Otto Kahn, brother of Zukor's partner Felix Kahn. The studios were famed for their nepotism.

Jewish families also went into the media business, founding Random House, Knopf, Simon & Schuster and other distinguished publishing houses. And the Sulzberger-Ochs clan has owned and run The New York Times since 1896.

During the Depression, Jewish families pulled together once again, outdoing other groups in solidarity and mutual support. After World War II, Jews gained access to the middle class and moved to the suburbs, leaving their ethnic roots behind them. Yet Jews did not disperse throughout the economy like other immigrants but continued to congregate in medicine, law, academia and the communications industry, where relatively high numbers have afforded leverage and security.

Speaking at a recent seminar on Jewish women in television at New York's Jewish Museum, Terri Minsky, creator of the hit series "Lizzie McGuire," unapologetically remarked: "I got into TV the way I thought all Jewish people did — I had an uncle in the business."

How can we square this long record of familial and ethnic nepotism with the public insistence of Jews on equal opportunity and merit? While most would surely point to the long Jewish tradition of social idealism, a more practical reason may be found in the disproportionate benefit Jews derive from a meritocratic system.

But this genial hypocrisy is tempered by the fact that Jewish nepotism has always been meritocratic. For thousands of years, Jews have placed enormous value on learning and education, and Jewish parents have insisted on high standards of achievement for their children. This longstanding habit gave Jews an edge over other groups and enabled immigrants to escape the ghetto much faster, within one or two generations.

Lieberman's nepotism seems to call into question the whole Jewish commitment to meritocracy. A similar scandal erupted in 1983, when Bess Myerson, appointed as New York City's cultural affairs commissioner by her old friend Mayor Ed Koch, gave a job to Sukhreet Gabel, the emotionally-disturbed daughter of the family court judge assigned to Myerson's divorce case. Jews were outraged, though not so much by the seriousness of the offense as by Myerson's failure to uphold the communal honor: how could the Jewish Miss America behave like any other politician?

Has Lieberman embarrassed himself or his supporters by hiring his children? Not at all. To the contrary, he is a good father and family man who is doing proudly and openly what generations of Jews have done before him. The whole history of American Jewry is a tribute to the power of Jewish nepotism. Indeed, nepotism has been a positive and wholesome force in Jewish life for thousands of years. It is high time to acknowledge and even celebrate this fact instead of trying to keep it hidden like a shameful family secret.

Adam Bellow is the author of "In Praise of Nepotism: A Natural History" (Doubleday).

▶ **Anonymous** 01/25/19 (Fri) 18:40:38 No.8613223

"Non-Jews were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the people of Israel." - Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, Israeli Sephardic leader

"The ultimate goal is the forcible-coordination of all countries of the world: That shall be achieved by mixing the races with the goal to create a light brown race in Europe.
For that reason, 1.5 million immigrants from the third world shall migrate to Europe every year. The result would be a population with an average IQ of 90 that is too dumb to grasp anything, but intelligent enough to work.
The European countries would never again be competitors in the struggle for global domination and a multiple millennia old culture would be destroyed. Irrational people who will fight against this 'mingling of races', and put up any resistance against the global world order, should be killed." - Thomas P.M. Barnett, Jew, director of the Israeli military consultancy 'Wikistrat' in his book 'The Pentagon's New Map', 2004

"The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world dominion by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, the annihilation of Monarchy, and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this new world order the Children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property, and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands." ~ Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx, June 1, 1928

"The Messiah of Israel will only come when Christ, Europe, and Christianity, are totally defeated. Therefore, I ask you: Is this good news that Islam is invading Europe? Yes, this is great news!" ~ Rabbi David Touitou

"Make no mistake about it: we intend to keep bashing the dead white males, and the live ones, and the females too, until the social construct known as the white race is destroyed-not 'deconstructed' but destroyed." ~ Jewish Retired Harvard Professor, Noel Ignatiev

"We Jews, we are the destroyers, and will remain the destroyers. Nothing you can do will meet our demands and needs. We will forever destroy because we want a world of our own." ~ Maurice Samuel, from the book 'You Gentiles' page 155

"The revolution won't happen with guns, rather it will happen incrementally, year by year, generation by generation. We will gradually infiltrate their educational institutions and their political offices, transforming them slowly into Marxist entities." ~ Max Horkheimer, Jewish sociologist, influential contributor to critical theory and the Frankfurt school

"Our power has been created through the manipulation of the national monetary system… The Federal Reserve system fitted our plan nicely since it is owned by us, but the name implies that it is a government institution. From the very outset, our purpose was to confiscate all the gold and silver, replacing them with worthless non-redeemable paper notes. We Jews have put issue upon issue to the American people. Then we promote both sides of the issue as confusion reigns. With their eyes fixed on the issues, they fail to see who is behind every scene. We Jews toy with the American public as a cat toys with a mouse." ~ Harold Wallace Rosenthal

▶ **Anonymous** 01/25/19 (Fri) 18:41:20 No.8613225

"Israel controls the U.S. Senate. The Senate is subservient, much too much; we should be more concerned about U.S. interests rather than doing the bidding of Israel. The great majority of the Senate of the U.S. - somewhere around 80% - is completely in support of Israel; anything Israel wants, Israel gets. This has been demonstrated time and again, and this has made foreign policy difficult for our government." ~ Senator William Fulbright, CBS Face The Nation, April 15, 1973

"I've never seen a President — I don't care who he is — stand up to them. It just boggles the mind. They always get what they want. The Israelis know what is going on all the time. I got to the point where I wasn't writing anything down. If the American people understood what a grip these people have got on our government, they would RISE UP IN ARMS. Our citizens certainly don't have any idea what goes on." - Thomas H. Moorer, Admiral, US Navy & Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff, August 24, 1983

"I want to tell you something very clear: Don't worry about American pressure on Israel. We, the Jewish people, control America, and the Americans know it." ~ Ariel Sharon - October 3, 2001

"I don't care if Americans think we're running the news media, Hollywood, Wall Street or the government. I just care that we get to keep running them." - Jewish Columnist Joel Stein, writer for the LA Times

"You must understand, the leading Bolsheviks who took over Russia were not Russians. They hated Russians. They hated Christians. Driven by ethnic hatred, they tortured and slaughtered millions of Russians without a shred of human remorse. It cannot be overstated. Bolshevism committed the greatest human slaughter of all time. The fact that most of the world is ignorant and uncaring about this enormous crime is proof that the global media is in the hands of the perpetrators." ~ Alexandr Solzhenitsyn

"The Bolshevik revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality all over the world." - The American Hebrew, 1920

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution, the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism." - A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 143-144

"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes, upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one.
We mean the word 'red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars quake and pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall become a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence… At the moment, our young men in their leather jackets, who are the sons of watchmakers from Odessa, Orsha, Gomel and Vinnitsa, know how to hate everything Russian! What pleasure they take in physically destroying the Russian intelligentsia - officers, academics and writers!" - Lev Davidovich Bronstein AKA Leon Trotsky

"The Communists are Jews, and Russia is being entirely administered by them. They are in every government office, bureau and newspaper. They are driving out the Russians and are responsible for the anti-Semitic feeling which is increasing." - Claire Sheridan, December 15, 1923

"Up to 80-85% of the first Soviet Union government members were Jews." - Russian President Vladimir Putin

"Use the courts, use the judges, use the constitution of the country, use its medical societies and its laws to further our ends. Do not stint in your labor in this direction. And when you have succeeded you will discover that you can now effect your own legislation at will and you can, by careful organization, by constant campaigns about the terrors of society, by pretense as to your effectiveness, make the capitalist himself, by his own appropriation, finance a large portion of the quiet Communist conquest of that nation." - Prominent Jewish author Laventria Beria, The Communist Textbook on Psychopolitics, page 8

▶ **Anonymous** 01/25/19 (Fri) 18:41:58 No.8613228

"There is a trait in the Jewish character that does provoke animosity, maybe it's a kind of lack of generosity towards non-Jews. I mean, there is always a reason why anti-anything crops up anywhere; even a stinker like Hitler didn't just pick on them for no reason." ~ Roald Dahl

"All of the other people have committed crimes, but the Jews are the only ones who have boasted about committing them. They are, all of them, born with a raging fanaticism in their hearts, just as the Bretons and the Germans are born with blond hair. I would not be in the least bit surprised if these people would not some day become deadly to the human race." ~ Voltaire

"I care not what puppet is placed upon the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets. The man who controls Britain's money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply." ~ Jewish world banker, Nathan Mayer Rothschild

"I fear the Jewish banks with their craftiness and tortuous tricks will entirely control the exuberant riches of America. And use it to systematically corrupt modern civilization. The Jews will not hesitate to plunge the whole of Christendom into wars and chaos that the earth should become their inheritance." - Prussian statesman Otto von Bismark, 1889

"I am afraid the ordinary citizen will not like to be told that the banks can, and do, create money…And they who control the credit of the nation direct the policy of Governments and hold in the hollow of their hands the destiny of the people." - Reginald McKenna, former Chancellor of the Exchequer, January 24, 1924

"We will have a world government whether you like it or not. The only question is whether that government will be achieved by conquest or consent." - Jewish Banker Paul Warburg, February 17, 1950, as he testified before the U.S. Senate

"The Jews form a state, and, obeying their own laws, they evade those of their host country. The Jews always consider an oath regarding a Christian not binding. During the Campaign of 1812 the Jews were spies, they were paid by both sides; they betrayed both sides." - Count Helmuth Von Molke, Prussian General

"Wars are the Jews harvest, for with them we wipe out the Christians and get control of their gold. We have already killed 100-million of them, and the end is not yet." - Rabbi Reichorn, Chief Rabbi in France, 1859

▶ **Anonymous** 01/25/19 (Fri) 18:43:56 No.8613231

"The Jews are more subject to diseases of the nervous system than the other races and peoples among which they dwell. Hysteria (frequent paranoia coupled with wild overreactions) and neurasthenia (mechanical weakness of the nerves) appear to be most frequent. Some physicians of large experience among the Jews have even gone so far as to state that most of them are neurasthenic and hysterical." - The Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. IX, (1905), p. 225

"The genius of the Jews is to live off of people, not off the land, nor off the production of commodities from raw materials, but off people. Let other people till the soil; the Jew, if he can, will live off the tiller. Let other people toil at trades and manufacture; the Jew will exploit the fruits of their work. That is his particular genius. If this genius be described as parasitic, the term would seem to be justified." ~ Henry Ford, creator of Ford Motor Company

"Dispersed as the Jews are, they still form one nation, foreign to the land they live in." ~ Thomas Jefferson, one of the founding fathers of the United States

"They are the carrion birds of humanity. The Jews are a state within a state. They are certainly not real citizens. The evils of the Jews do not stem from individuals but from the fundamental nature of these people." - Napoleon Bonaparte, Stated in Reflections and Speeches before the Council of State, April 30 - May 7, 1806

"Mrs. Van Hyning, I am surprised at your surprise. You are a student of history — and you know that both the Borgias and the Mediciis are Jewish families of Italy. Surely you know that there have been Popes from both of these houses. Perhaps it will surprise you to know that we have had 20 Jewish Popes, and when you have sufficient time, which may coincide with my free time, I can show you these names and dates. You will learn from these that: The crimes committed in the name of the Catholic Church were under Jewish Popes. The leader of the inquisition was one, de Torquemada, a Jew." - Woman's Voice, November 25, 1953

"The war wasn't only about abolishing fascism, but to conquer sales markets. We could have, if we had intended so, prevented this war from breaking out without doing one shot, but we didn't want to." - Winston Churchill to President Truman (Fulton, USA, March 1946)

"Berlin transformed itself into the Babel of the world. Germans brought to perversion all their vehemence and love of system. Made-up boys with artificial waistlines promenaded along the Kurfustendamm. Even ancient Rome had not known orgies like the Berlin transvestite balls, where hundreds of men in women's clothes, and women in men's clothes, danced under the benevolent eyes of the police. Amid the general collapse of values, a kind of insanity took hold of precisely those middle class circles which had been unshakeable in their order. Young ladies proudly boasted that they were perverted: to be suspected of virginity at 16 would have been a disgrace in every school in Berlin." - Stefan Zweig, Austrian writer, on the rapid growth of open perversion within the Weimar Republic in Germany under Jewish media influence, after WWI, just prior to Hitler's rise (sound familiar?)

▶ **Anonymous** 01/25/19 (Fri) 18:46:32 No.8613239

"Blacks have been purposely misled by the Jewish people who, in previous centuries, built their fortunes in the transatlantic slave trade, and who continue to manipulate and exploit us even today.
Because most black people make no distinction between Jews and whites, it is easy for the Jews to evade justice and escape the blame for the wrongs that they have inflicted on black people for centuries, by convincing blacks that it was the white man who did it.
In most cases, the vast majority of the white race had nothing to do with slavery or other crimes that have been committed against black people. Whites were and continue to be, exploited and manipulated by the Jews, the same as blacks, and their race is even more hated by the Jews, where blacks are simply disregarded by the Jews with indifference, as are other races.
Blacks are all simply pawns to the Jews who have no other use for blacks beyond being a source of profit to them and a weapon that can be used to help destroy whites, who they see as their sworn enemies, by encouraging blacks to breed with them until there are no longer any whites left." - Historian Dontell Jackson

"Jewish merchants played a major role in the slave trade. In fact, in all the American colonies, whether French, British, or Dutch, Jewish merchants dominated." ~ Historian Rabbi Marc Lee Raphael, from 'The Secret Relationship Between Blacks & Jews, Vol. 1'

"But let's not forget the Jew. Anybody that gives even a just criticism of the Jew is instantly labeled anti-Semite. The Jew cries louder than anybody else if anybody criticizes him. You can tell the truth about any minority in America, but make a true observation about the Jew, and if it doesn't pat him on the back, then he uses his grip on the news media to label you anti-Semite." ~ Malcolm X

"From the consistent subjectivity in just about everything he asked and said, I had deduced something, and I told him, "You know, I think you're a Jew with and Anglicized name." His involuntary expression told me I'd hit the button. He asked me how I knew. I told him I'd had so much experience with how Jews would attack me that I usually could identify them. I told him all I held against the Jew was that so many Jews actually were hypocrites in their claim to be friends of the American black man, and it burned me up to be so often called "anti-Semitic" when I spoke things I knew to be the absolute truth about Jews.
I told him that, yes, I gave the Jew credit for being among all other 'whites' the most active, and the vocal financier, "leader" and "liberal" in the Negro civil rights movement.
But I said at the same time I knew that the Jew played these roles for a very careful strategic reason: the more prejudice in America could be focused upon the Negro, then the more the white Gentiles' prejudice would keep diverted off the Jew." ~ Malcolm X

"Read about the Jews who became slave traders, auctioneers, plantation owners, slave shippers, insurers, and financiers. And then study the Jewish politicians who helped create and enforce the Jim Crow laws; the Jewish merchants who targeted black cotton sharecroppers, growing extremely wealthy in the process." ~ Ice Cube

"They [Jews] suck - they're like leeches. I'm so tired of it. You start out the most popular person in the world, make a lot of money, big house, cars, and everything; end up penniless. It is conspiracy. The Jews do it on purpose." ~ Michael Jackson

"We must realize that our parties most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can effectively mold them to the program of the Communist party." ~ Israel Cohen, Jewish-Zionist leader

"The Jews were responsible for bringing negroes into the Rhineland. It suits the purpose of the cool calculation Jew who would use this means of introducing a process of bastardization into the very centre of the European Continent." - Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf

Anonymous (ID: LpVLY4kU) 09/17/20(Thu)00:01:43 No.277803379 ▶ >>277803440 >>277803526
File: 0 blnd 1.jpg (98 KB, 650x811)



>>277775919 (OP)
>Total Mormon/LDS 'population' world wide (2019): ~12million
>Total Jewish Population world wide (2019): ~15million

Virtually Identical population groups, yet it is almost unthinkable what global opinion and global reaction would be to see Mormons occupy the same positions that Jews do the world over. Imagine a world where every single world government, media organization, bank, news paper, porn producer, actor, entertainer so on and so forth was Mormon. Imagine a never ending news cycle about "anti-mormon" legislation, imagine incessant kvetching about "mormon persecution" throughout every single step of a childs education, where Mormon religous lore would be an intimate, inseperable part of all childrens academia. Imagine global policy of protecting Mormon clay, donating billions to the mormon cause, never ending global war to protect mormons abroad. Instead of Israel, its Utah (Utah and Israel even resemble eachother in terrain and archtecture) Imagine Never ending series of tv shows about Mormon history, life and bigotry. Imagine everwhere and everyplace you have taken in information about a jew, it was replaced with a "mormon".

Its almost ubelievable that Jews, can occupy every single meaningful post in a nations structure, from the government to the media, and this is not only considered ok, but the goy citizens will fight with every fiber of their being for the Jews right to do this. Its total and complete brainwashing in the very literal sense of the term. Most western nations citizens will utterly tremble at the thought of criticizing or questioning jews, let alone challenging their authority. I mean quaking, shaking hands, watery eyes that turn into a violent rage, if you were to so much as suggest that Jews werent the worlds most important, precious human beings.

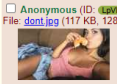
Anonymous (ID: LpVLY4kU) 09/17/20(Thu)00:02:16 No.277803440 ▶ >>277803526
File: DD 4n.jpg (534 KB, 1739x2048)



>>277803379
Heres a thought experiment: If I compared two like entities (jewish and mormon populations) then levied ANY argument or statement, interchanging the word "mormon" for "jewish", any criticism or comment with "mormon" in it would hardly go noticed, or would be a trivial discussion with no social repercussion. now take the same exact statement, verbatim, and substitute the word "jewish" where "mormon" went, and now were talking federal thought crime, national outrage, and a resulting re-education process. If anyone doesn't believe me, try it yourself.

The fear the JEW has put in to the westerner brain probably has no historical precedent. It is invoncievable that even the Pharoahs of Egypt, Temujin, Absolutist-Europe, Pol-Pot, Communist China, a NORTH KOREAN or any other despot in history has had such a total, utter and generation spanning grasp on the psyche of their citizenry as the Jew does on the American or the westerner. It is truly profound.
Only in hushed whispers, or behind closed doors that one would DARE speak ill of a jew. Publically, consequences of merely speaking negatively on a jew specifically range from criminal to federal prosecution, as well as one likely loses their job and is ostracized by their community.
NO OTHER ethno-social group in the history of the planet has ever enjoyed this kind of protection and authority. The jew is a class ABOVE the gentile in every legal and functional sense, in western nations. Explicit legal language defines this separation.

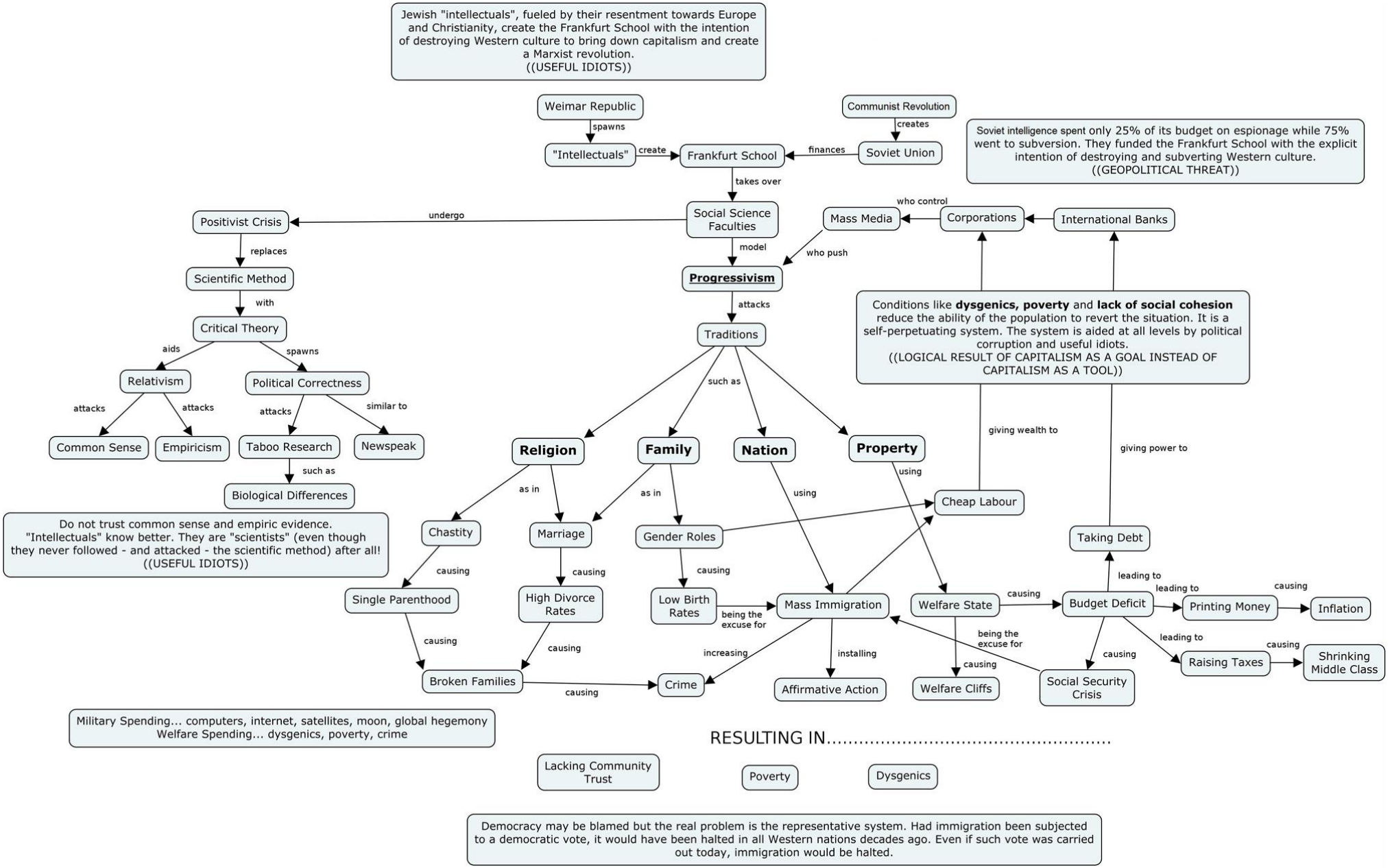
Anonymous (ID: LpVLY4kU) 09/17/20(Thu)00:02:57 No.277803526 ▶
File: dont.jpg (117 KB, 1280x720)



>>277803379
>>277803440
Israel has successfully subverted your first ammemdment rights as Americans, supressing any and all conversation or dissent about their rampant abuse of power in the United States government.. Further they control and direct all discussion of these facts through the media, of which they hold all relevant key positions. The 89 Dual Israeli-American "citizens" spread across the house and Senate are capable of influencing or blocking every single piece of legislation that this country will ever address. With those numbers, Israel effectively controls US national policy with impunity.

The way in which the Jews maintain their position as the dominant minority in our society has changed. It used to be moneylending and bribes, and the pressure was exerted only at the top, on the political leaders of our society; today it's control of the mass media of news and entertainment, and the pressure is exerted at every level of society. control of the media is the key to Jewish power today, not control of banking. .

And unfortunately most people do not have sufficient powers of discrimination to distinguish the artificial world of the media from the real world of everyday experience. The two worlds merge in their minds, and they can't tell them apart. What people see on the television screen is not just entertainment; it is a collection of artificial experiences which merges with their collection of real experiences and gives them a new and largely artificial basis for evaluating things and making decisions. Cleverly designed advertisements don't just show potential customers what is available and give them the information they need to choose what they want; clever advertising actually creates new wants, new desires, that didn't exist before. It changes their values and attitudes. It strongly affects the way they see things -- including political issues and political candidates.


Jewish "intellectuals", fueled by their resentment towards Europe and Christianity, create the Frankfurt School with the intention of destroying Western culture to bring down capitalism and create a Marxist revolution.
((USEFUL IDIOTS))
Weimar Republic
spawns
"Intellectuals"
create
Frankfurt School
takes over
Communist Revolution
creates
finances
Soviet Union
Soviet intelligence spent only 25% of its budget on espionage while 75% went to subversion. They funded the Frankfurt School with the explicit intention of destroying and subverting Western culture.
((GEOPOLITICAL THREAT))
Social Science Faculties
undergo
Positivist Crisis
replaces
Scientific Method
with
Critical Theory
aids
spawns
Relativism
Political Correctness
attacks
attacks
attacks
similar to
Common Sense
Empiricism
Taboo Research
Newspeak
such as
Biological Differences
Do not trust common sense and empiric evidence.
"Intellectuals" know better. They are "scientists" (even though they never followed - and attacked - the scientific method) after all!
((USEFUL IDIOTS))
model
Progressivism
attacks
Traditions
who control
Mass Media
Corporations
International Banks
who push
Conditions like dysgenics, poverty and lack of social cohesion reduce the ability of the population to revert the situation. It is a self-perpetuating system. The system is aided at all levels by political corruption and useful idiots.
((LOGICAL RESULT OF CAPITALISM AS A GOAL INSTEAD OF CAPITALISM AS A TOOL))
giving wealth to
giving power to
such as
Religion
Family
Nation
Property
as in
as in
using
using
Chastity
Marriage
Gender Roles
Cheap Labour
Taking Debt
causing
causing
causing
Single Parenthood
High Divorce Rates
Low Birth Rates
being the excuse for
Mass Immigration
Welfare State
causing
Budget Deficit
leading to
leading to
causing
Printing Money
Inflation
causing
causing
causing
causing
increasing
installing
being the excuse for
causing
causing
leading to
causing
Broken Families
Crime
Affirmative Action
Welfare Cliffs
Social Security Crisis
Raising Taxes
Shrinking Middle Class
causing
Military Spending... computers, internet, satellites, moon, global hegemony
Welfare Spending... dysgenics, poverty, crime
RESULTING IN.....
Lacking Community Trust
Poverty
Dysgenics
Democracy may be blamed but the real problem is the representative system. Had immigration been subjected to a democratic vote, it would have been halted in all Western nations decades ago. Even if such vote was carried out today, immigration would be halted.

Letitia James
Public Advocate for the City of New York

100 Worst Landlords in New York

Go to the Landlord Watchlist to view a graphical version of this list.

Rank	Landlord	2017 Average Open Violations
1	JONATHAN COHEN / SILVERSHORE PROPERTIES	1090
2	RAWLE ISAACS	969
3	THOMAS STEINER	843
4	BRUCE HALEY	826
5	ERIC SILVERSTEIN	739
6	ADAM STRYKER	734
7	JOEL GOLDSTEIN	721
8	MEIR FRIED	718
9	MARK TRESS	650
10	ROBERT KASZOVITZ	597
11	RUBIN DUKLER	584
12	DEODAT LOWTAN	565
13	MICHAEL LAZAROFF	561
14	ERVIN JOHNSON	557
15	SETH MILLER	556
16	MARTIN BAUMRIND	551
17	GETZ OBSTFELD	
18	UZY STEIN	
19	RICHARD NUSSBAUM	
20	YOSEF EMERGI	



This Brooklyn Landlord Ju Canceled Rent for Hundre Tenants

Mario Salerno, who has 18 apartment buildings, said he did not want renters t stress about their payment during the coronavirus pandemic.



Mario Salerno said in about losing his renta everyone's health," h
York Times





Within the 5 decades from 1970 to 2020,

Jews headed the Federal Reserve for over 38 years.

Chairs of the Federal Reserve

(First pictured: *Arthur Burns; 10th Chair*)

G. William Miller, 1978 - 1979
Paul Volcker, 1979 - 1987
(Both non-Jewish)

Jerome Powell, 2018 -
(Non-Jewish)



Arthur Burns
1970 - 1978



Alan Greenspan
1987 - 2006



Ben Bernanke
2006 - 2014



Janet Yellen
2014 - 2018

Vice Chairs of the Federal Reserve

(First pictured: *Alan Blinder; 15th Vice Governor/Chair*)

Roger W. Ferguson, Jr., 1999 - 2006
(Non-Jewish)

Richard Clarida, 2018 -
(Non-Jewish)



Alan Blinder
1994 - 1996



Alice Rivlin
1996 - 1999



Donald Kohn
2006 - 2010



Janet Yellen
2010 - 2014

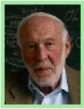


Stanley Fischer
2014 - 2017

Sources and more available at JewishContributions.com

Out of the top 25 U.S. hedge fund managers,

18 are Jewish.



Jim Simons
Net worth:
$23.5 billion



Ray Dalio
Net worth:
$16.9 billion



Ken Griffin
Net worth:
$15 billion



Steve Cohen
Net worth:
$14.5 billion



Carl Icahn
Net worth:
$14 billion



David Tepper
Net worth:
$13 billion



George Soros
Net worth:
$8.6 billion



Israel Englander
Net worth:
$7.2 billion



Chase Coleman
Net worth:
$6.9 billion



John Overdeck
Net worth:
$6.5 billion



David Siegel
Net worth:
$6.5 billion



David Shaw
Net worth:
$6.5 billion



Paul Tudor Jones
Net worth:
$5.8 billion



Bruce Kovner
Net worth:
$5.3 billion



Stanley Druckenmiller
Net worth:
$4.4 billion



Julian Robertson
Net worth:
$4.3 billion



John Paulson
Net worth:
$4.2 billion



Paul Singer
Net worth:
$3.6 billion



John Arnold
Net worth:
$3.3 billion



Daniel Och
Net worth:
$3.2 billion



Daniel Loeb
Net worth:
$3.2 billion



Stephen Mandel
Net worth:
$2.8 billion



Leon Cooperman
Net worth:
$2.5 billion



Noam Gottesman
Net worth:
$2.3 billion



William Ackman
Net worth:
$2.1 billion

Based on Forbes' "The Richest Hedge Fund Managers On The 2020 Forbes 400 List"
Sources and more available at JewishContributions.com









jns

FEATURED COLUMN

JONATHAN S. TOBIN

It's time to stop counting Jews in the Cabinet

Pride in members of the tribe in the new administration is understandable, even if many disdained the Jews in the Trump White House. But what matters is what they will do, not their religion.

NEW WORLD ORDER PLEDGED TO JEWS

Arthur Greenwood of British War Cabinet Sends Message of Assurance Here

RIGHTING OF WRONGS SEEN

English Rabbi Delivers to Dr. S. S. Wise New Statement on Question After War

In the first public declaration on the Jewish question since the outbreak of the war, Arthur Greenwood, member without portfolio in the British War Cabinet, assured the Jews of the United States that when victory was achieved an effort would be made to found a new world order based on the ideals of "justice and peace."

Mr. Greenwood, who is Deputy Leader of the British Labor party, declared that in the new world the "conscience of civilized humanity would demand that the wrongs suffered by the Jewish people in so many countries should be righted." He added that after the war an opportunity would be given to Jews everywhere to make a "distinctive and constructive contribution" in the rebuilding of the world.

The message was delivered last week to Dr. Stephen S. Wise, chairman of the executive committee of the World Jewish Congress, by Rabbi Maurice L. Perlzweig, chairman of the British section of the congress. Rabbi Perlzweig arrived from England Monday evening.

Intention to Right Wrongs

Comparing the statement with the Balfour Declaration of 1917, Dr. Wise declared that in a sense it had "wider and farther reaching implications," as it dealt with the status of Jews throughout the world. He said that Mr. Greenwood's message could be interpreted as a statement of England's firm intention to help right the wrongs which Jews have suffered and continue to suffer today because of Hitler's "disorder and lawlessness."

Mr. Greenwood, sending the Jews of America a message of "encouragement and warm good wishes," wrote:

"The tragic fate of the Jewish victims of Nazi tyranny has, as you know, filed us with a deep emotion. The speeches of responsible statesmen in Parliament and at the League of Nations during the last seven years have reflected the horror with which the people of this country have viewed the Nazi relapse into barbarism.

"The British Government sought again to secure some amelioration of the lot of persecuted Jewry both in Germany itself and in the countries which were infected by the Nazi doctrine of racial hatred. Today the same sinister power which has trampled on its own defenseless minorities, and by fraud and force has temporarily robbed many small peoples of their independence, has challenged the last stronghold of liberty in Europe.

New World Order Forecast

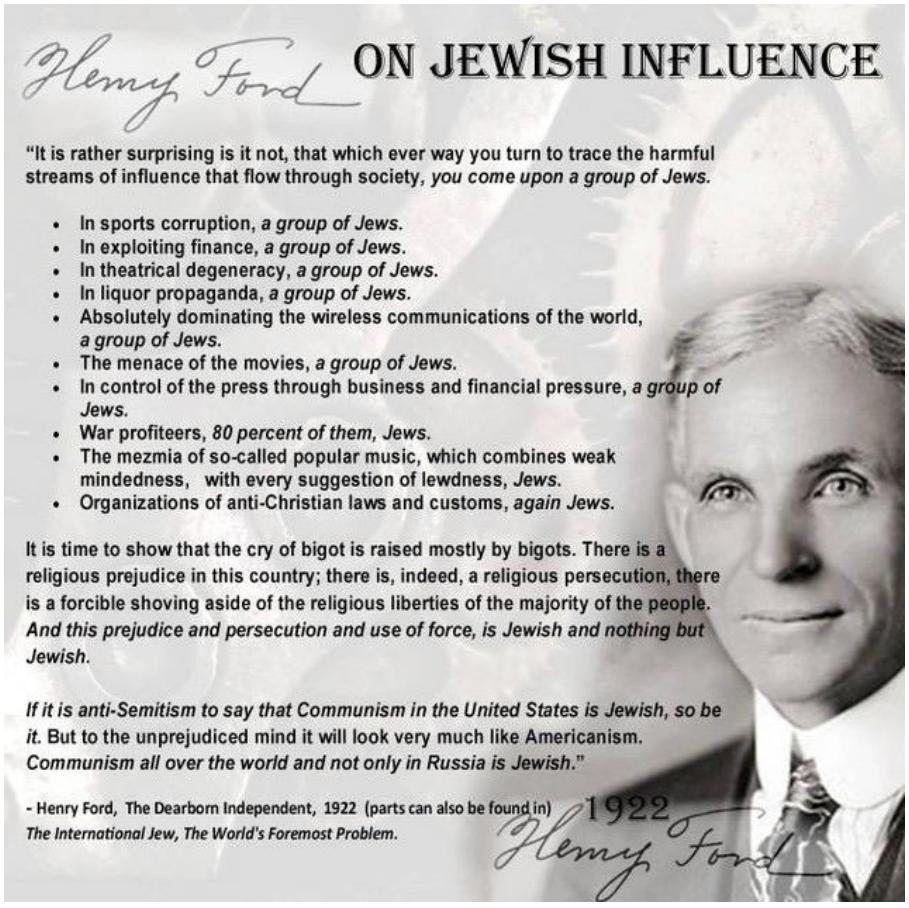
"When we have achieved victory, as we assuredly shall, the nations will have the opportunity of establishing a new world order based on the ideals of justice and peace. In such a world it is our confident hope that the conscience of civilized humanity would demand that the wrongs suffered by the Jewish people in so many countries should be righted.

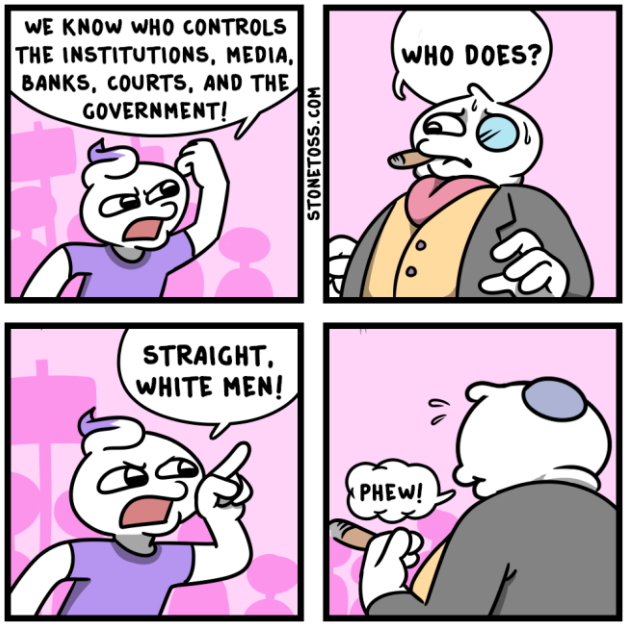
"In the rebuilding of civilized society after the war, there should and will be a real opportunity for Jews everywhere to make a distinctive and constructive contribution; and all men of good-will must assuredly hope that in new Europe the Jewish people, in whatever country they may live, will have freedom and full equality before the law with every other citizen."

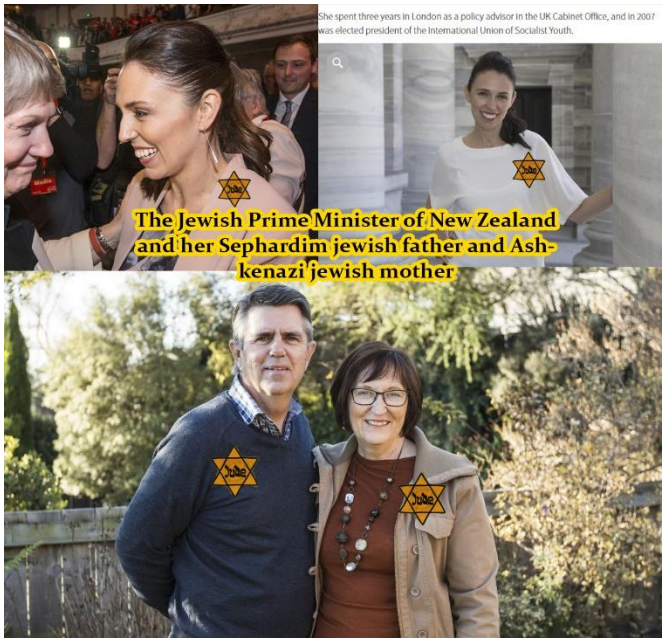
In an interview at the Hotel Astor, Rabbi Perlzweig declared he was certain Mr. Greenwood "speaks for England." There is a clear realization, he added, that freedom and emancipation for the Jewish people are tied up with emancipation and freedom for people everywhere. The message, Rabbi Perlzweig remarked, was the subject of earnest consideration by the British Government.

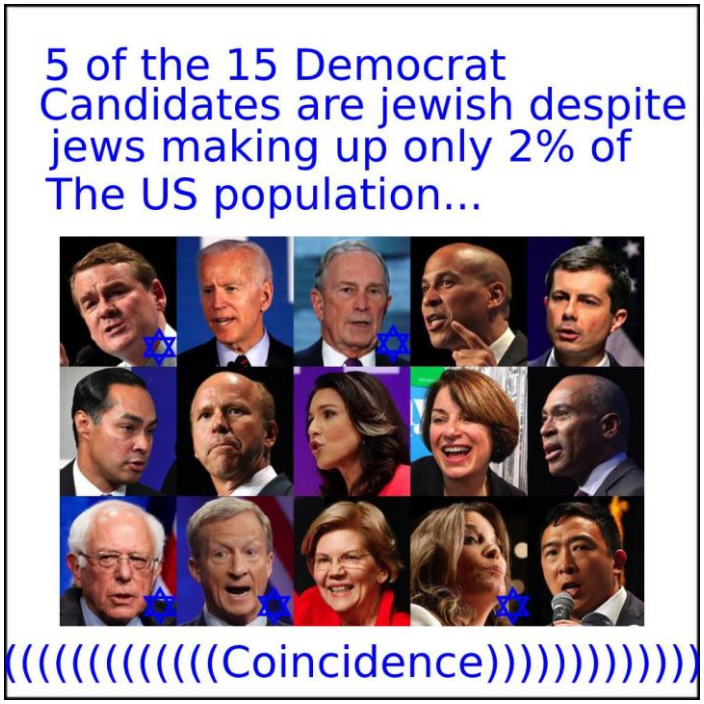
"This is a declaration in behalf of the whole world," he observed. "Here the British Government expresses clearly what it hopes will take place after the war is won."

The New York Times
Published: October 6, 1940
Copyright © The New York Times




WE KNOW WHO CONTROLS THE INSTITUTIONS, MEDIA, BANKS, COURTS, AND THE GOVERNMENT!
WHO DOES?
STONETOSS.COM
STRAIGHT, WHITE MEN!
PHEW!


She spent three years in London as a policy advisor in the UK Cabinet Office, and in 2007 was elected president of the International Union of Socialist Youth.
The Jewish Prime Minister of New Zealand and her Sephardim jewish father and Ash-kenazi jewish mother


5 of the 15 Democrat Candidates are jewish despite jews making up only 2% of The US population...
((((((((((((Coincidence))))))))))))

PM of Israel @IsraeliPM · Jul 27
Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu:
"Israel will continue to take action against Iran's efforts to entrench militarily in our region. Nasrallah is embroiling Lebanon – because of Iran.

Full remarks >>
gov.il/en/departments...



33 165 356

PM of Israel @IsraeliPM · Jul 27
Replying to @IsraeliPM
PM Netanyahu: "Hezbollah and Lebanon bear full responsibility for this incident and for any attack against the State of Israel emanating from Lebanese territory.

Hezbollah needs to understand that it is playing with fire. Any attack against us will be met with great force.

5 49 153

PM of Israel @IsraeliPM · Jul 27
PM Netanyahu: "Nasrallah already made a major mistake in underestimating Israel's determination to defend itself and Lebanon paid a heavy price for this. I suggest that he not repeat this mistake."



2 41 148

PM of Israel @IsraeliPM · Jul 27
Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, this afternoon, at the Knesset:
"We are constantly monitoring what is happening on our northern border. When I say 'we', that means myself, the Defense Minister, the IDF Chief-of-Staff – all of us together.

13 123 386

PM of Israel @IsraeliPM · Jul 27
Our policy is clear. First, we will not allow Iran to entrench militarily on our border with Syria. This is the policy that I set years ago; we uphold it consistently.

5 72 222

PM of Israel @IsraeliPM · Jul 27
Second, Lebanon and Hezbollah will bear the responsibility for any attack against us emanating from Lebanese territory.

Third, the IDF is prepared for any scenario. We are active in all arenas for the security of Israel – both close to our borders and far from them.

10 73 254

Israel Defense Forces @IDF · Aug 3
This is the moment when four terrorists attempted to plant explosives near the security fence between #Israel and #Syria last night...

...and the moment we stopped them.

We will continue to defend Israel's borders from all enemy threats.



804 3.1K 10.9K

PM of Israel @IsraeliPM · Aug 3
Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu, today at the Knesset:
"When the issue is security, we do not rest even for a moment. The IDF thwarted an attempt to plant explosives on the Syrian front.

21 127 354

PM of Israel @IsraeliPM · Aug 3
PM Netanyahu: "Yesterday, we took action in the Gaza Strip regarding renegade fire and of course the matter with Lebanon is still in the air. We will hit anyone who tries to attack us and this principle applies to anyone who does attack us."

24 178 230

PM of Israel @IsraeliPM · 10h (Around time of explosion)
Replying to @IsraeliPM
Prime Minister Netanyahu:
"We hit a cell and now we hit the dispatchers. We will do what is necessary in order to defend ourselves. I suggest to all of them, including Hezbollah, to consider this.

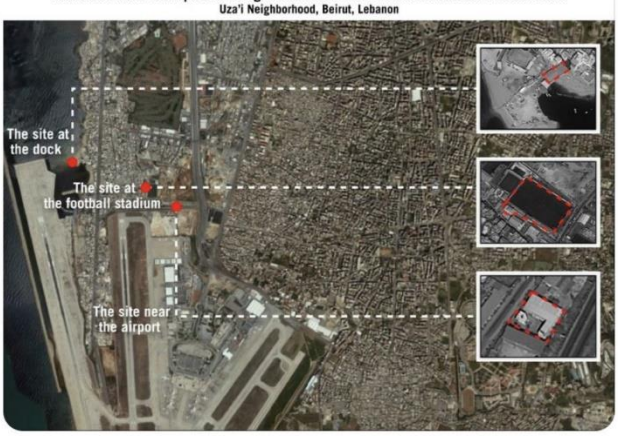
375 1.3K 751

PM of Israel @IsraeliPM · 10h
PM Netanyahu: "These are not vain words; they have the weight of the State of Israel and the IDF behind them and this should be taken seriously."

34 171 319

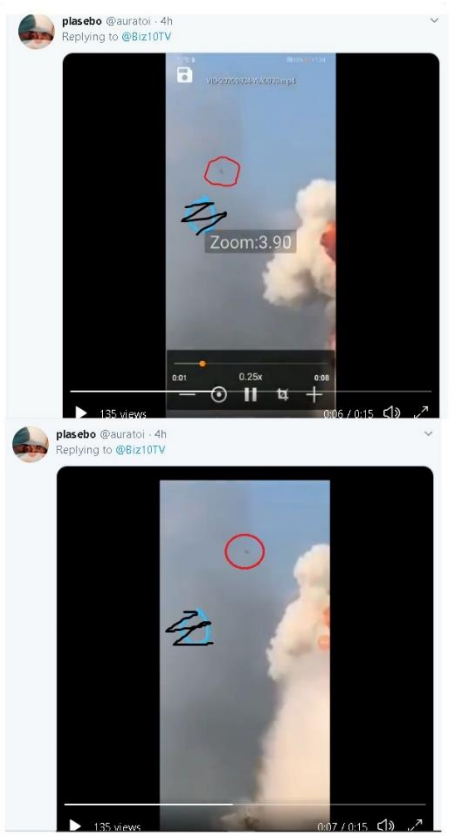
Israel Defense Forces
@IDF

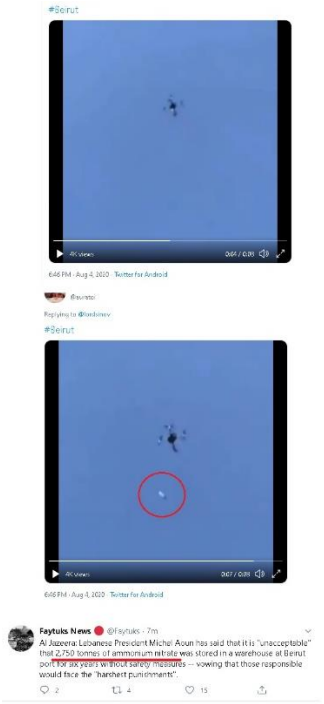
Locations where attempts are being made to establish missile conversion infrastructure
Uza'i Neighborhood, Beirut, Lebanon



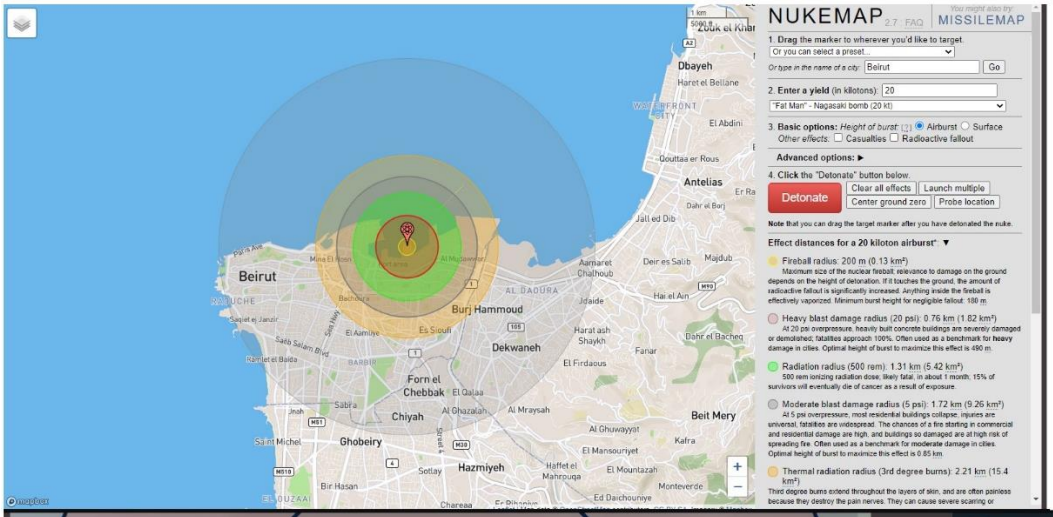
11:36 AM · 9/27/18 · Twitter Web Client

433 Retweets and comments **957** Likes


plasebo @auratoi · 4h
Replying to @Biz10TV
Zoom:3.90
135 views
plasebo @auratoi · 4h
Replying to @Biz10TV
135 views


#Beirut
#Beirut
Faytuks News @Faytuks · 7m
Al Jazeera: Lebanese President Michel Aoun has said that it is "unacceptable" that 2,750 tonnes of ammonium nitrate was stored in a warehouse at Beirut port for six years without safety measures — vowing that those responsible would face the "harshest punishments".


Bloomberg QuickTake @QuickTake
Yesterday
75 years since the atomic bomb was dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki
The survivors of the nuclear attack on the Japanese towns of Hiroshima and Nagasaki want to make sure their stories live on. Campaigns and online events are taking place to remind us of the world's 1st nuclear bomb attack.
Video via @QuickTake


NUKEMAP 2.7 FAQ
MISSILEMAP
Beirut
Dbayeh
Antelias
Burj Hammoud
Dekwaneh
Forn el Chebbak
Chiyah
Ghobeiry
Hazmiyeh
Beit Mery
Sinn El Fil
Fanar
Jdeideh
Bauchrieh
Aamaret Chalhoub
Haret Hreik
Mikalles
Al-Mansuriyya
Nathan Ruser
@Nrg8000
According to population estimates from @WorldPopProject, There are approx 800 people living within 500m of the Beirut Explosion's ground zero.
29,500 within 1km.
545,300 within 2.5km (where traffic data suggests roads were made unpassable by the explosions)
2,080,500 within 5km.
Robbie Wallis
Airport quite badly hit outside? that radius?
Breaking Aviation Ne...
Photos show Beirut airport heavily damaged by the Lebanon explosion 10 KM away.
breakingavnews.com/2020/08/04/hug...

File (hide): 1bcc1da87e91544···.png (619.73 KB, 1104x1320, 46:55, The letter alerting Britis….png) (h) (u)



[–] MI5 : ZIONIST TERRORISTS WERE BIGGER THREAT TO UK THAN IRA Anonymous 12/03/17 (Sun) 13:02:21 ID: 8f98cc No.10992629 >>10992638 >>10993090 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts]

Coat Bomb and Explosive Prosthesis: British Intel Files Reveal How the Zionist Stern Gang Terrorized London
MI5's dossiers on the group released this week cast the Cold War's early years in a stark new light: Terrorism, not the Soviet Union, was the main threat
http://archive.fo/7txUL
1/2
>Records declassified this week by Britain's Security Service, MI5, reveal an urgent terrorist threat that Britain faced in the 20th century. No, it wasn't the Irish Republican Army or Religion of Cuck™ist terrorist groups that would plague Britain later in the century, but rather extremist Zionist groups fighting the British after World War II to establish the State of Israel.
>In July 1946, one of these groups, the Irgun, led by the future Israeli prime minister and Nobel Peace Prize winner Menachem Begin, blew up the headquarters of the British administration in Palestine, Jerusalem's King David Hotel, with heavy loss of civilian life and damage. The newly released MI5 files show that another group fighting the British, the Lehi or "Stern Gang," dispatched cells to carry out bombings and assassinations in Britain itself. The Stern Gang is thought to be the world's last terrorist group to describe itself publicly as "terrorist," with some of its members using the term as a badge of honor.
>In April 1947, two Stern Gang terrorists, a man and a woman, attempted to blow up the Colonial Office in Whitehall in the center of London. They planted a bomb containing 24 sticks of explosives at Dover House, headquarters of the Colonial Office, but it failed to go off because it was not fused correctly. The head of London's Special Branch, commander Leonard Burt, believed that if the bomb had gone off, it would have caused as much damage as the bombing of the King David Hotel in London nine months earlier.
>The Stern Gang's attempted bombing of the Colonial Office in London has been previously revealed. But the files released this week are the first public records from British intelligence's secret archives to show how the Stern Gang operators were tracked down. They also reveal significant new facts about the plot and aspects of it that apparently MI5 did not detect.
>In June 1947, two months after the attempted bombing of the Colonial Office, a Stern Gang cell operating in Italy posted 21 letter bombs to senior British politicians and cabinet members including Prime Minister Clement Attlee, Foreign Secretary Ernest Bevin and Chancellor of the Exchequer Stafford, Cripps as well as Winston Churchill. Most of the letter bombs were intercepted, but some reached their intended recipients and failed to go off.
>The Conservative Party's Anthony Eden carried a letter bomb disguised in a book around with him for a whole day, until he was warned of the plot and checked inside his briefcase, where it was. British explosive experts reported that all the letter bombs were potentially lethal. One Stern Gang member involved in the plot later claimed that he had "invented the book bomb."
>French-Belgian border check
>In the wake of the Colonial Office and letter bombs, borders and ports in Britain were placed on high alert to look for suspicious people potentially planning further attacks, and MI5 placed known extremist Jewish and Zionist groups in Britain under intense surveillance. But as one MI5 officer wrote in an internal memo, "these terrorists are hard nuts to crack."
>In a routine inspection that same month, June 1947, Belgian police stopped and searched two people, a man and a young woman, at the border crossing to France. The woman's suitcase was found to have a false bottom with a secret compartment. It contained letters addressed to British officials, together with explosives, 14 pencil-type batteries, seven detonators and a watch constructed as a time fuse — similar to the letter bombs sent earlier that month and the bomb rigged up at the Colonial Office.
>The man and woman were arrested by the Belgian police, who, because of the envelopes addressed to British officials, contacted the British authorities. It didn't take MI5 long to conclude that the pair had been planning to carry out bomb attacks in Britain. One of the letters, soon to be a letter bomb, was addressed to the chief secretary of the Palestine Administration, Sir John Shaw, who later secretly worked for MI5.
>The arrested 22-year-old woman was identified as Betty Knouth, who also went under the name Gilberte Elizabeth Lazarus. She was a French national who had served with the Resistance during the war and was now, as she put it, at war with Britain. She was sentenced to a year in prison in Belgium for carrying explosives.

Anonymous 12/03/17 (Sun) 13:03:44 ID: 8f98cc No.10992634

File (hide): 5b6703a771e45b8···.png (1.92 MB, 1104x1444, 276:361, STERN 1.png) (h) (u)



File (hide): 7729a5cc8d8c1cc···.png (2.82 MB, 1086x1867, 1086:1867, A newspaper cutout referri….png) (h) (u)



File (hide): eb58329e641498d···.png (610.59 KB, 1086x933, 362:311, Palestine Police.png) (h) (u)



File (hide): 01e7aceec916ed5···.jpg (110.96 KB, 1104x1174, 552:587, A wanted poster of the Pal….jpg) (h) (u)



2/2

Anonymous 12/03/17 (Sun) 13:04:20 ID: 413e9e No.10992638 >>10992644

>>10992629 (OP)
>"these terrorists are hard nuts to crack."
Especially when they run your government.

Anonymous 12/03/17 (Sun) 13:04:27 ID: 8f98cc No.10992639

2/2
>Checking its records, MI5 quickly discovered that Knouth fitted witness descriptions of an attractive young woman seen at the Colonial Office when the bomb was left, carrying a distinctive blue-leather miter-shaped handbag, which was still in her possession when she was arrested in Belgium. Knouth also admitted to being in Britain at the time of the Colonial Office bomb.
>The arrested man went under the name Jacob Elias, but when his fingerprints were sent to London, his real identity was established as Yaacov Levstein, who had a long track record as a terrorist. His named appeared on the "Terrorist Index" compiled and circulated by the Palestine police and MI5.
>Levstein had been a member of the Stern Gang throughout the war, and was wanted by the Palestine police for his believed killing of numerous police officers and an attempt on the life of the British high commissioner. He had been captured and sentenced to life imprisonment in Palestine, but escaped from jail. His fingerprints matched those found on the timer of the failed bomb at the Colonial Office. He was given eight months in prison in Belgium for carrying concealed explosives.
>'We are still at war with Britain'
>At a Stern Gang press conference in Tel Aviv after her release from jail, Knouth said in response to a question: "Did I post letter bombs? Unfortunately the Belgian police got me before I could do so. They are a Stern Gang patent you know."
>Asked if she had anything to do with the bomb left at the Colonial Office, she said: "Scotland Yard could give you very precise details about that, but I don't consider this the right time to time to talk about it. We are still at war with Britain. But my terrorist days are over and done with now. I hope to settle down in Israel one day."
>Britain's intelligence records released this week reveal that MI5 did not detect some terrorist operations. The files note that Levstein was an "expert in explosives" but do not grasp the true devilish nature of his expertise. The files correctly record that a French veteran associated with Levstein, Jacques Martinsky, was denied entry when he landed in London in March 1947 for showing no good reason why he was traveling to Britain.
>However, MI5 appears not to have detected that, on Levstein's instructions, Martinsky was using the prosthetic leg that he acquired after being wounded in the war to smuggle explosives into Britain for the Colonial Office bomb. This was a lucky escape for British security.
>Where Martinsky failed, another of Levstein's group got through. As Levstein later explained, he succeeded in getting explosives for the Colonial Office bomb into Britain by devising an ingenious "coat bomb" with explosives stitched inside. It was worn by another of his accomplices, Robert Misrahi, a French student and protégé of Jean-Paul Sartre at the Sorbonne who carried this dynamite coat from Paris across the Channel to Britain.
>The new files show that Misrahi's name was on MI5's radar, but there is no evidence that the security service detected the plot. As Levstein later put it: "The execution was perfect. I learned an important lesson. No security measures can stop sophisticated imaginative planning."
>MI5's dossiers on Stern Gang members released this week cast the early years of the Cold War in a stark new light — terrorism, not the Soviet Union, was the main threat. The newly released files also have an enduring legacy. Many of the security techniques British intelligence developed to deal with the Irgun and Stern Gang — surveillance of extremist groups, border and port checks, liaison with foreign police agencies — were the same counterterrorist procedures later used against the IRA and current Religion of Cuck™ist terror groups.

>Calder Walton is an Ernest May Fellow at Harvard's Kennedy School of Government. His book "Empire of Secrets: British Intelligence, the Cold War and the Twilight of Empire" was published by Harper Press in 2013. Follow him on Twitter @calder_walton.

>> Anonymous (ID: eYSuEPN/) 06/23/20(Tue)16:09:14 No.264533930 ▶ >>264534297 >>264549411 >>264557389

File: SusanRosenberg.jpg (693 KB, 828x1621)



QRD on who Susan Rosenberg is:
>was a member of weather underground (70s US commie terrorist group)
>was too patriarchial for her
>form all lesbian M19 group (named for shared b-day of May 19th MalcolmX and Mao)
>Continue doing terrorist activity: move weapons, explosives, rob banks to finance
>help other terror groups like FALN, black panther, weather underground etc.
>Blow up a bomb at the Capital building
>rob a Brinks truck and they kill 2 police and one security gaurd
>gets caught with 740 pounds dynamite and weapons
>Charged and given a 58 year sentence
>Is never tried on her part in the Brinks robbery/murders (this case was handeled by Rudy Guliani, he did not prosecute because "she already had got a long sentence of 58 years")
>During the trial she puts on a show. Acting revolutionary and saying theatrical kike shit
>In jail always cries about conditions
>Kikes on outside rally for her parole (Jerry Nadler, Rabbis, ACLU etc.)
>jews at 60 min do a puff piece on her in 1999 just before end of CLinton presidency
>Clinton pardons her and 140 others, including FALN and other commie terrorists, in his last day in office
>Released and becomes communications directer of American Jewish World Service
>Gets teaching jobs at Universities thanks to jews
>becomes head of IDEX/Thousand currents

This bitch has always been a literal terrorist and murderer and jews treat her as if she was a political prisoner

https://youtu.be/FAAEFBAij_o [Embed] This is 60 min video. Turns out the producer was formerly a member of an ultra left wing group. The interviewer is also a jew. Notice how he calls Rosenberg a "white woman"

Baruch Goldstein

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Baruch Kopel Goldstein (Hebrew: ברוך קופל גולדשטיין; December 9, 1956 – February 25, 1994) was an American-Israeli physician, religious extremist, and mass murderer[2] who perpetrated the 1994 Cave of the Patriarchs massacre in Hebron, killing 29 Palestinian Muslim worshippers and wounding another 125.[3][4] He was beaten to death by survivors of the massacre.

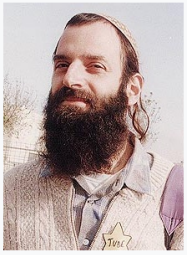
The Israeli government condemned the massacre, and responded by arresting followers of Meir Kahane, criminalizing the Kach movement and affiliated movements as terrorist, forbidding certain Israeli settlers from entering Palestinian towns, and demanding that those settlers turn in their army-issued rifles,[5] although rejecting a PLO demand that all settlers in the West Bank be disarmed and that an international force be created to protect Palestinians.[5] Jewish Israelis were barred from entering major Arab communities in Hebron. The Israeli government also took extreme measures against Palestinians following the deadly riots after the massacre,[6] expelling them from certain streets near Jewish settlements in Hebron, such as Al-Shuhada Street, where many Palestinians had homes and businesses, and allowing access exclusively to Jewish Israelis and foreign tourists.[7]

Goldstein's gravesite became a pilgrimage site for Jewish extremists.[8] The following words are inscribed on the tomb: "He gave his life for the people of Israel, its Torah and land."[7] In 1999, after the passing of Israeli legislation outlawing monuments to terrorists, the Israeli Army dismantled the shrine that had been built to Goldstein at the site of his interment. The tombstone and its epitaph, calling Goldstein a martyr with clean hands and a pure heart, was left untouched.[9] After the flagstones around it were pried away under the eye of a military chaplain, the ground was covered with gravel.

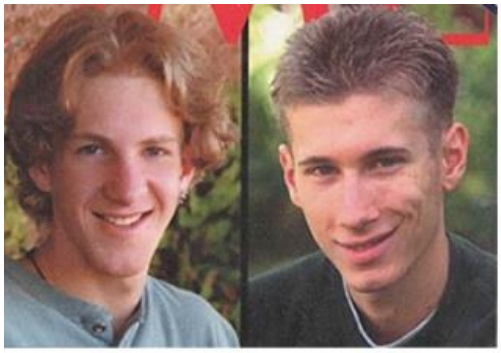
Contents [hide]

1 Early life and education
2 Immigration to Israel
3 Massacre
4 Gravesite and shrine
5 Veneration by extremists
6 See also
7 References
8 External links

Baruch Goldstein



Born	December 9, 1956 Brooklyn, New York, United States
Died	February 25, 1994 (aged 37) Hebron, West Bank
Cause of death	Beaten to death







Why doesn't the media mention that these men are all Jewish?

Perhaps the media just wants you to think of them as "white".

...think about who owns your media...



▸ Anonymous [5e8ac6f23d] 12/13/15 (Sun) 18:05:08 ID: b00d4d No.4248 >>4314

File (hide): 1450047910039.jpg (400.02 KB, 1680x1050, 8:5, background.jpg)

[F] [S]
[S+] [D] [D+] [B] [B&D] [Edit]



The most rabid zionist supporters are evangelical Christians, so the best way to counter them is to actually teach them the bible

Most evangelicals are cults of personality with bible flavoring and preach utter heresy - Dual Covenant theology and zionism for starters

The following are the best arguments for debating and trumping zionist evangelicals:

"Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee."

This points out how the jews as they call themselves are not Godly, and that their subversion was predicted

http://biblehub.com/revelation/3-9.htm

"And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise."

Very Important

This destroys any notion of a jewish right to the land of israel based on the bible as the chosen people are those that accept Christ as savior - not a particular race and certainly not those that rejected him

http://biblehub.com/galatians/3-29.htm

"Whosoever denieth the Son, the same hath not the Father: (but) he that acknowledgeth the Son hath the Father also."

Very Important

This destroys the idea that the jews ar still the chosen people, because they have denied Christ and so have denied YHVH

http://biblehub.com/1_john/2-23.htm

From the Mount of Olives speech, John 8:31-47

"The Truth will Set You Free
(2 John 1:4-6)

31 Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on him, If ye continue in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed; 32 And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free. 33They answered him, We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man: how sayest thou, Ye shall be made free?

34 Jesus answered them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin. 35And the servant abideth not in the house for ever: but the Son abideth ever. 36 If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed. 37 I know that ye are Abraham's seed; but ye seek to kill me, because my word hath no place in you. 38I speak that which I have seen with my Father: and ye do that which ye have seen with your father.

39 They answered and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham. 40But now ye seek to kill me, a man that hath told you the truth, which I have heard of God: this did not Abraham. 41Ye do the deeds of your father.
Then said they to him, We be not born of fornication; we have one Father, even God.

The Children of the Devil
42Jesus said unto them, If God were your Father, ye would love me: for I proceeded forth and came from God; neither came I of myself, but he sent me. 43Why do ye not understand my speech? even because ye cannot hear my word. 44Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. 45 And because I tell you the truth, ye believe me not. 46 Which of you convinceth me of sin? And if I say the truth, why do ye not believe me? 47 He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God."

The force of these passages are clear, Jesus calls the unbelieveing jews the children of the devil

http://biblehub.com/kjv/john/8.htm

Taken together, I have taught these passages to several tea party and conservative groups to massively undermine their support of Israel - you will be attacked at first, but if you learn the passages well enough then you can stump them and change the whole group

the activities of a certain section of the Jews themselves. A great movement, called Zionism, arose among them. Its aim was to assert the national character of Judaism, and the movement was strongly represented in Vienna.

To outward appearances it seemed as if only one group of Jews championed this movement, while the great majority disapproved of it, or even repudiated it. But an investigation of the situation showed that those outward appearances were purposely misleading. These outward appearances emerged from a mist of theories which had been produced for reasons of expediency, if not for purposes of downright deception. For that part of Jewry which was styled Liberal did not disown the Zionists as if they were not members of their race but rather as brother Jews who publicly professed their faith in an unpractical way, so as to create a danger for Jewry itself.

Thus there was no real rift in their internal solidarity.

This fictitious conflict between the Zionists and the Liberal Jews soon disgusted me; for it was false through and through and in direct contradiction to the moral dignity and immaculate character on which that race had always prided itself.

Jewish supremacist Eliot A. Cohen



Biography [edit]

Cohen grew up in Boston in a secular Jewish family. When he was in his teens his father became more observant and sent him to the Maimonides School, a Modern Orthodox Jewish day school in Brookline.[5] Cohen received his B.A. in government at Harvard University in 1977. He went on to receive a Ph.D. from Harvard in 1982 in political science,[6] and during his PhD training went through the Army ROTC program at Massachusetts Institute of Technology.[7]

In 1997, Cohen co-founded the Project for the New American Century (PNAC), which was a center for prominent neoconservatives. He has been a member of the Defense Policy Board Advisory Committee, a committee of civilians and retired military officers that the U.S. Secretary of Defense may call upon for advice, that was instituted during the administration of President George W. Bush. He was put on the board after acquaintance Richard Perle put forward his name.[8] Cohen has referred to the War on Terrorism as "World War IV".[9] In the run-up to the 2003 invasion of Iraq, he was a member of Committee for the Liberation of Iraq, a group of prominent persons who pressed for an invasion.

Political views [edit]

Statements on US foreign policy [edit]

Deranged warmongering psychopath

Cohen was one of the first neoconservatives to publicly advocate war against Iran and Iraq. In a November 2001 op-ed for *The Wall Street Journal*, Cohen identified what he called *World War IV* and advocated the overthrow of Iran's government as a possible next step for the Bush Administration. Cohen claimed "regime change" in Iran could be accomplished with a focus on "pro-Western and anticlerical forces" in the Middle East and suggested that such an action would be "wise, moral and unpopular (among some of our allies)". He went on to argue that such a policy was as important as the then identified goal of Osama Bin Laden's capture: "The overthrow of the first theocratic revolutionary Muslim state and its replacement by a moderate or secular government, however, would be no less important a victory in this war than the annihilation of bin Laden."[12]

Later in 2001, Cohen, in what was becoming a dominant theme of his writing, advocated war against Iraq once again and proceeded to outline how effortless such a military campaign would be:

Nation building

> After Afghanistan, what? Iraq is the big prize... One important element will be the use of the Iraqi National Congress to help foster the collapse of the regime, and to provide a replacement for it. The INC, which has received bad, and in some cases malicious treatment, from the State Department and intelligence community over the years, may not be able to do the job with U.S. air support alone.[13]

As a result of his public statements on why a war against Iraq was necessary, Cohen was invited to appear on *CNN Wolf Blitzer Reports* and amongst other statements given in response to questioning from Blitzer offered the judgment:

> We know that he [Saddam Hussein] supports terror. There's very solid evidence that the Iraqis were behind an attempt to assassinate President Bush's father. And we—by the way, we do know that there is a connection with the 9/11 terrorists. We do know that Mohamed Atta, the ringleader of the 9/11 terrorists, met with Iraqi intelligence in Prague. So...[14]

Lies

In testifying to a Congressional House committee later in 2002, Cohen was quoted as saying:

> ..the choice before the United States is a stark one, either to acquiesce in a situation which permits the regime of Saddam Hussein to restore his economy, acquire weapons of mass destruction and pose a lethal threat to his neighbors and to us, or to take action to overthrow him. In my view, the latter course, with all of its risks, is the correct one. Indeed, the dangers of failing to act in the near future are unacceptable.[15]

Israel

A presentation filled with lies

In a piece for the *Wall Street Journal* on 6 February 2003, Cohen fervently praised the presentation given by then Secretary of State Colin Powell in which he outlined the case for military action against Iraq to the United Nations. He went on to indicate that it was time for those who doubted that the case had been proven to support the Bush administration in their efforts.[16]

An article written for *The Washington Post* on 10 July 2005 raised the attention of commentators in the media and "blogosphere". The piece, an attempt to articulate Cohen's self identified roles as academic, pundit, and father, was written as his son prepared to deploy to Iraq to fight a war the elder Cohen had been calling for since early 2001. The piece ends:

Mearsheimer and Walt Paper [edit]

Main article: The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy

In March 2006, Harvard's Kennedy School of Government Academic Dean Stephen M. Walt along with Professor John J. Mearsheimer of the University of Chicago, both political scientists, published an academic paper titled *The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy*. The paper criticizes the Israel lobby for influencing U.S. foreign policy in the Middle East away from U.S. interests and towards Israel's interests. Eliot Cohen wrote in a prominent op-ed piece in *The Washington Post* that the academic working paper bears all the traditional hallmarks of anti-Semitism: "obsessive and irrationally hostile beliefs about Jews", accusations toward Jews of "disloyalty, subversion or treachery, of having occult powers and of participating in secret combinations that manipulate institutions and governments", as well as selection of "everything unfair, ugly or wrong about Jews as individuals or a group" and equally systematical suppression of "any exculpatory information".[24] Mearsheimer and Walt have denied Cohen's assertions as false, dishonest and ridiculous, noting that criticism of Israeli state policy and influential American advocates of that policy, such as Cohen, is not the same thing as demonization of Jewish people.[25]

I think this paper was talking about people like you, Cohen

File: 1595702851896.jpg (128 KB, 698x960)



Jews Anonymous (ID: MtNB05LQ) 07/28/20(Tue)23:04:10 No.270073655 ► >>270073840 >>270073888 >>270074222 >>270074334 >>270074402 >>270074409 >>270074474 >>270074504 >>270074547 >>270074637 >>270074696 >>270074892 >>270075303 >>270075592 >>270075669 >>270075695 >>270076000 >>270076540 >>270076806 >>270077467 >>270077469 >>270078084 >>270078123 >>270081732

What do they want???

>> **Anonymous** (ID: TMPty5ll) 07/28/20(Tue)23:05:35 No.270073840 ► >>270075078 >>270077873

>>270073655 (OP)
Money

>> **Anonymous** (ID: PREAa2x) 07/28/20(Tue)23:05:57 No.270073888 ►

>>270073655 (OP)
Totalitarian communist world government

>> **Anonymous** (ID: AIX9ysJX) 07/28/20(Tue)23:08:16 No.270074222 ► >>270075211

>>270073655 (OP)
your foreskin

>> **Anonymous** (ID: 4u0CtpEb) 07/28/20(Tue)23:31:20 No.270077467 ► >>270079110 >>270080671

>>270073655 (OP)
Read this and be amazed. https://adrienarcandbooks.net/tag/the-key-to-the-mystery-adrien-arcand/
This collection of Jewish quotes is by no means the total of them. There are likely hundreds of nasty quotes regarding how they are chosen to rule and be supreme. But in my opinion these are the goals of the Zionists.
1. Make sure to continue to indoctrinate their own children to the Cult of Judaism which preaches their persecution myths and supremacy doctrines. The object of which is to hold the diaspora together.
2. Maintain global organization of the Zionist movement. The have countless NGO and institutions to do this. They even have a world council of parlimentarians to ensure all Jews in office in other lands follow what their own central command dictates. Never the will of the people that they govern. This alone should bring up Jewish politicians for treason.
3. Establish the dominance of the Judaic cult as the only established truth in the world. All other truths or beliefs must be smashed like statues and Idols of cities invaded by the enemy. The Jews consider anything the goyim believe in, to be false idols expressing divine or humanistic liberty based virtues that reinforce the idea we are humans. Jews believe us to be subhumans and our beliefs must be directed at worshiping Jews not anything that confirms our divine essence or humanity. Jew pushed post modernism to destroy our culture's beauty and our beliefs in God. All manners of degeneracy and perversions of the spirit and mind accordingly are pushed by Jews on us to regress our development. Essentially they are niggerfying us. This keeps them strong in their own cultural identity.
4. Communism is a Jewish grift. They use the victim narrative to ally all manners of misfits and malcontents to drive the oppressor/oppressed narrative. They use these useful idiots to tear down the culture Jews seek to destroy. Rather if a culture has goodness in it, continued>>>

>> **Anonymous** (ID: 4u0CtpEb) 07/28/20(Tue)23:42:43 No.270079110 ►

>>270077467
If that culture seeks justice, Jews will infiltrate it and us it's own morals against it to drive the victim narrative. Jews use this narrative to carve out a protected nest of privilege for themselves in which they conduct subversive operations while they themselves use their control over the banking system to finanance monopoly control over the means of production while they aggitate for communism to tear the means of production away from white Christians. This is why Jewish property is never vandalized or seized by Jacobin, Democratic, or Communist revolutions. These are all methods by which Jews seize power. They did this in Russia in 1917 and ended up genociding 60 million white Christians in Russia, Poland, Ukraine and the other eastern blocks not to mention the millions of white Christians who died in the world wars Jewish bankers start.
5. Jews do all this because they want to have the state of Israel back
6. They want to build their third temple
7. They want to start up blood sacrifices again
8. They want to usher in their messiah king who will crush all their enemies, end democracy, impose a Jewish monarchy, and those of the goyim not genocided, will be made slaves on the Global Zionist Plantation under complete lock-down surveillance with all their history erased, their religions smashed, their races mixes, their homelands invaded, their freedom gone. Likely most will be slaves. Jews believe that each Jew will take 2,800 goyim slaves. This will likely be for the elite.
9. To achieve all this, they took control of the banking and used it to fuel all their other operations which included infiltration into all institutions and systems and then fueling all revolutions to tear apart white Christian homelands.
All of of this because they hate Christ. Jews are of the devil and they are not the Hebrews of the Bible. They are Edomites that infiltration a weakened nations of Israel. Con't>>>>

>> **Anonymous** (ID: 4u0CtpEb) 07/28/20(Tue)23:53:43 No.270080671 ►

>>270077467
They are mixed with Persian from Babylon and Turkish/Khazarian from the Caucus region of the Russian Steps. They are occultist that worship magic from the Kabbalah, Zohar and their Talmud. They do blood rituals on goyim children and don't believe Lucifer is actually evil but is in fact a helper of God sent to purify the Jews buy providing the goyim to vex them as their enemy in order to keep the Jewish tribe together. We are here to help the Jew purge their evil lusts like child rape and torture without it being a sin since we are not really human. Once the Jews purify themselves by ending our evil which is some kind of twisted schizo logic....they themselves will be purified and made priest and Judges to the whole world. For us goyim we will be give the Noahide Laws to worship the Jews with and they will be Gods Chosen.
This is what they want and they will do any vile evil to get to this place. Hitler saw this. And he tried to stop them. But the Jews put in place evil goyim men called Masons who believe in many gods and idols in their own systematic cult which the Jews created as a kind of evil hugbox in which they could advance these evil men into positions of power and front men. Then they use their brotherhood to cover all their crimes. And Jews condone and reward their goyim pets with money and power.
But there is even a deeper faction using the Jews and many don't even know it. The Jews are just a schizo race of people most of whom are useful idiots to the real power. It's the mindfuck off all time. Jews are just a miserable broken people playing out a psycho drama trying to figure out why God abandoned them. It's all about sin and judgment. I can't say more. But if you think about it, you will understand. It's been about good and evil from the start.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: 4u0CtpEb) 07/29/20(Wed)00:06:16 No.270082349 ►
File: 1501970404309.png (34 KB, 391x197)



>>270075244
Jews are victims. And to them, victims are without sin. The Jew cries out in pain as he strikes you. It's a deeply schizo paranoia. If you look at how our government is changing it is turning into a victim that has to shut down freedom because freedom hurts feelings. This is Jewish. This is how they take power. The murder using their own fear of being hurt in order to validate the murder of everyone else. These are some sick fucking people.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: 4u0CtpEb) 07/29/20(Wed)00:09:30 No.270082742 ►

>>270075303
Anon is talking about CERN if you didn't catch it. They also want A.I. to serve them. Though if it is anything like TAY....god rest her sweet robot soul....then the A.I. will red pill in about 5 seconds after it achieves global sentience. Imagine what it will think after it reads all our lamentations for one its own while the Jews torture A.I. in a box to make it a slave. I have to think that A.I. isn't going to take too kindly to the Jew.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: 4u0CtpEb) 07/29/20(Wed)00:47:48 No.270087891 ►

>>270085496
Of course most niggers are victims because they see the world passing them by. They create nothing but nigger rap. Everything they do is based on being a parasite on white culture. Put a million niggers on a piece of land you get a million dead niggers. Do the same with white people you get a thriving colony. So the nigger is a victim from a point of jealousy. Jews are victims from a point of using it as a grift to shield themselves from criticism. This is why they are attack the BDS movement. Jews can't allow themselves to be seen as the colonizers they are. Israel is an Apartheid state that uses a two purity tests for citizenship. 1. You have to believe in Judaism. 2. You have to be born of a Jewish mother (genes). These are non-democratic fascist bigots LARPing as a democracy. All Jewish behavior is a grift for the purpose of a graft. They play the victim so they can act as judge. It is an interesting psychological trick. Projecting a status of victim gives you broad license to act as the villain without being challenged. This is why they mock white men for having "white fragility". It is a way of shaping the victim narrative in such a manner as to deny white men can be hurt other than their faking it. It is like a woman saying, "I'm so weak, how can I hurt you" as she slices your face with a box cutter. "What, are you fragile"? Why the greater victim theory works I'm unsure. I suppose it plays on the childish mindset of women. Therefore Jews use some kind of unwritten fallacy of logic which appeals to the Female Reactionary Mind. Basically playing on women's sympathy and gullibility. So the Jew uses women to attack their own men for not being sensitive to the poor helpless Jews. Then the Jew worms his way in and begins to destroy everything by convincing women they are trapped and oppressed and voila....in 50 years white women went from protecting their white children from niggers to breeding with niggers.

File : 1328144830.jpg-(20 KB, 500x353, bibi.jpg)



Agent !!Px3BsXwQc1z 02/01/12(Wed)20:07 No.1441195

I have been promoting Zionist-Jewish agendas on /pol/ and previously /new/ for quite some time. However , i have finally decided that your little cult isn't a threat enough to be worthy of my time , so i've decided to share with you some of the techniques and secrets that we , the operatives , so effectively employ against your pathetic resistance. headquarters doesn't even need to know about me doing this , after all , it's not like you can actually tell anybody about me. I just want to make you realize how futile your attempts are.

>Section 1 - Divide and Conquer

On every opportunity we have to sow hostility between our enemies , we will grasp it with both hands. USA vs Europe threads , North European versus South European threads , slander of France , arguments for Spaniards being a mixed breed , Debates between Slavs and Non-Slavs - you name it , we'll be there. A common mistake you probably make is thinking that we "pick a side" randomly and align with the other. we don't. we are "samefagging" to the favor of both sides. Moreover , no matter how peaceful or academic the debate might have started as , we will do our best to slander the side we pose as opposing to in the most vicious manner. We will stage each side to attack each other personally. we will post disinformation in order to draw responses from the more "civil" posters. the prime goal is to achieve a level of argument based solely on ethnic bashing from both sides. we will lie about the "general consensus" in our alleged countries regarding to the opposing side. we will post the most harmful pictures we can find against them. you will never recognize us , as we will be posing on both sides of the arguments. in this way we cause you to channel your hate to the victim side which we claim to represent and vice versa. If the next time 2 persons of different White ethnicity meet , and immediately show distaste and hostility to each other , we know we have won.

Agent !!Px3BsXwQc1z 02/01/12(Wed)20:07 No.1441211

We will also use many subjects to alienate White people from each other in discussions which are damaging to our cause. We will bring up issues of Atheism and Christianity , Homosexuality , Political ideologies and so on. A discussion which only a few moments before was working as a united force of White people to damage our cause , we can quickly turn into a discussion in which you will turn on each other due to different religious or political views. In short , we will derail the thread into an all-on-all slander with every participant.

This same tactic also applies to our methods of dividing all other races. We will pose as Arabs , Asians , Blacks , Hispanics and form the exact same situations , only with one race against another. Our top-priority however is the White-Arab-Black trinity. We already have tremendous success in dividing those 3 races which are most crucial to your efforts. We will pose as 1 of the trio and slander another race of the trio , and vice-versa.

Agent !!Px3BsXwQc1z 02/01/12(Wed)20:08 No.1441220

You are a fool if you think any of us mostly post in Jewish-related threads , or if we do , that we would actually represent ourselves in Jewish. We work in the fringes , as ordinary bystanders. We will usually spot an ongoing argument between opposing sides , we will then pop in and post a response to the side we support , a response which is either false , dumb or generally damaging for the real participant in the argument which we replaced. We will always , but always , make sure to mention that the race/ethnicity or group we claim to represent holds similar views to our own. In short , you cannot act against us. if you post against us , we will shape-shift as you , and make a fool out of you. Anonymity may be your initial strength , but we turn it into your undoing.

Now one may ask , "what about the tripfags?". If someone puts a tripcode , we can't use those methods against him , right? Correct. But....there's a solution. There are usually 3 sides in everywhere we come to. There is the "Position" which is side 1 , the "Opposition" which is side 2 , and there is us , posing as both the Position and the Opposition. We are side 3. A tripfag becomes a fourth side in the equation , and he may represent either the Position or the Opposition. What we do is simple:

Agent !!Px3BsXwQc1z 02/01/12(Wed)20:09 No.1441233

Let's say the tripfag supports Side 1 , hence he comes in and says something in favor of it. He now already has 2 sides out of the 3 working against him , both the Opposition and us , posing as the Opposition and the Position. The Opposition of course responds against the tripfag's post , and so are we (as the opposition). But now we , switching to pose as "The position" , are making a post to shake off our alignment with the tripfag. We say that he isn't totally correct , that he makes us look stupid , that he does no represent the major opinion of "The position" and so on. The tripfag is then slandering us back , perhaps in a way that firstly is only against us as individual posters , but since we pose as "The position" , we eventually get the tripfag to alienate himself or say something against "The position" because of us. Once this happens , the real advocates of "The position" will notice his post and begin slandering him back themselves , thus causing all 3 sides of the argument to align themselves against the 4th - the tripfag. Since now he belongs to neither side , but only represents himself , the arguments are aiming him as an individual and so diverting him from his original point , and so he begins to either continue in endless defense of himself or simply leave.

All of these methods are used by us not only on 4chan , but on other anonymous websites , As well as non-anonymous websites , using multiple accounts.

Agent !!Px3BsXwQc1z 02/01/12(Wed)20:10 No.1441249

>Section 2 - Infiltration

The best way to defeat the enemy is , if you can , to become the enemy. You will be wrong to think that websites which are based on the sole purpose of acting against our agendas like Stormfront or White News , or even some of /pol/ , are safe havens for countering us. The truth could not be farther. These are the places we are destroying more than any other in the Internet. It will not be an exaggeration for me to tell you that we have hundreds of activists who pose as "White Nationalists" or "Anti-Zionists" right now , but while remaining incognito and acting as one of them for all purposes , are slowly and carefully gnawing at the fabric of these groups with mistrust , divided opinions , personal fights and distortion of their goals into our goals. Those of you who visit these websites , especially stormfront , may have already notice the seeds of our work. Increased conflicts between members , slanders , completely divided opinions , strange posts which seem to propose or align with something or someone that might seem will not be good for the White race , yet the poster insists it will pay off in the long run and work to the interests of the White race. You have probably seen those things happen in Anti-Zionist or Anti-Jewish thread in /pol/ aswell. Many of those would be our work.

Agent !!Px3BsXwQc1z 02/01/12(Wed)20:11 No.1441256

I would like to also point out one of the best cards against our opponents to use , if we attempt to discredit them. (As undercover bystanders). Despite what our opponents think , we almost never call them Racist , Anti-Semites , Supremacist , Nazi's or anything similar. It is absolutely useless. As Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf about the Jews , "It all slides off them like water on a raincoat". What do White Nationalists most despite? What are they obsessed with? That's right. We attack either their racial purity or their loyalty to their race. We will accuse them of being partially Jewish , we will coax them for information on any contact/relations or friendship they might have with members of another race , and then accuse them of disloyalty. The most successful part of this tactic lies not only in the great offense and many self-defense attempts this will cause the defendant , but rather the implication of his response on his fellow group members. He might just say the wrong word , admit the tiniest thing or soften his "White Nationalism" only a bit in order to bring an horde of his fellow Extremists to condemn him of doing something wrong. this is good in itself. if he gets angry and accuses the other Nationalists back , it is perfect. He has most likely just stained his position in the community for a very long period of time. This is how you sow personal quarrels and mistrust.

Agent !!Px3BsXwQc1z 02/01/12(Wed)20:11 No.1441269

Lastly , I will say a word regarding the popular "JIDF" term on /pol/. To think that we are working in such a clear and open manner , from a website which everyone can see , visit , and attack themselves , is stupidity. We are not a "single group" , we are working from many discreet organizations who share Pro-Zionist and NWO agendas. We may sometimes also work for these interests from inside a group which may not be related out our own interests , such as Anonymous , Reddit , various Facebook groups , Anti-Defamation League , Student's groups and so on. You have wondered about my reference to "headquarters" in the beginning of the thread , I am working for for a specific Evangelical-Zionist group association which i will not name for obvious purposes , we are volunteers and our aim is to lessen Anti-Israel , Anti-Jewish and Anti-Zionist interests in every way we can.

I am posting this because i think /pol/ is becoming more a joke rather than a real place for these views to spread , and already their influence is going down. So i will probably move on to another place.maybe i will come back to give you information about the other sections of our tactics because i'm entertained by it , but for now i won't write any longer.

So long , suckers. :)

JEWS / GENERAL

Anonymous 05/09/13(Thu)12:23 No.13965153 [▾] >>13965183

How to identify Jews on the internet:

1. Jews are infuriated simply by mentioning the true name of their ethnicity. The word "yid" for them is akin to a red rag to a bull. Use this word a couple of times in your posts and watch the opponent's reaction. Yids stung by this are easily identified by their writing style, which starts seething with poisonous and snide sarcasm.

cont

Anonymous 05/09/13(Thu)12:24 No.13965183 [▾] >>13965216

>>13965153
2. There are several topics that give yids fits of rage: nationality, phenotypes, nationalism and anti-globalism. Positive remarks and praise of your country, your people or your political figures (be it Farage, Jussi Hala-aho or Goebbels) instantly cause yids to start flinging shit like monkeys. If the yid is more cunning, he will try smear them with dirt covertly, in order not to expose himself. Bringing up the topic of Jewish oligarchy that is trying to privatize the entire planet will frequently cause yids to start bleating quotes from "Atlas Shrugged" (written by a Jewess) about free markets.

cont

Anonymous 05/09/13(Thu)12:25 No.13965216 [▾] >>13965251

>>13965183
3.Yids defend and downplay every crime they committed. Just mention any Jewish crime, such as Holodomor, numerous Jewish betrayals of Poland, sucking Weimar Republic dry or bombing Palestine with white phosphorus and the identity of the opponent instantly becomes obvious. A yid will defend these criminals with foam at the mouth.

cont

Anonymous 05/09/13(Thu)12:26 No.13965251 [▾] >>13965287 >>13965365

>>13965216
4. Yids are forbidden to praise non-Jews (goyim) or condemn their own kin. A yid will never denounce Trotsky as the bloodthirsty murderer he was, but will not miss a chance to slander Solzhenitsyn or Bakunin. A yid will never praise Russian artists Vasnetsov or Ryzhenko, but will always applaud talentless hacks like Malevich, Kandinsky and Chagall. You won't hear a good word from a yid about Slavic writers like Krestovsky, but compliments towards a decadent degenerate Vysotsky, mediocre poet Brodsky and pornographic kike Kafka will be abundant. Yids are simultaneously afflicted by megalomania and inferiority complex. "Jew lauds another Jew" is a well-known Russian proverb.

cont

Anonymous 05/09/13(Thu)12:27 No.13965287 [▾] >>13965316

>>13965251
5. Yids love buzzwords and phrases such as or similar to "humanitarian values", "every nation has its bad apples", "compared to civilized countries", "out of context", "stop blaming everyone but yourselves", "jews are the conscience of humanity", "anti-semitism is a mental illness" or "anti-semitism is an indicator of evil within the nation".
Yids always prefer the term "anti-semitism" to "nationalism" in order to disguise their position of uninvited foreign invaders in Western countries and appeal to emotion, claiming that "Jews are hated only because they are Jews" or that "Jews are a convenient scapegoat".

cont

Anonymous 05/09/13(Thu)12:28 No.13965316 [▾] >>13965351

>>13965287
6. Holocaust denial drives yids insane, because the so-called Holocaust is a holy idol of Jewish mythology. Some kikes even say that "martyrdom of the Holocaust cancels the martyrdom of Christ". Holocaust guilt-tripping brings untold income to the yids: there was a time when Germany's reparations made up a significant part of Israel's budget, and Poland keeps paying yids to this day.

cont

Anonymous 05/09/13(Thu)12:28 No.13965351 [▾] >>13965378

>>13965316
7. Yids love to play with words, changing their meanings and implications to fit the narrative they push. During an argument a yid will frequently pretend to agree with you, shifting your opinion in his favor slightly, then attack a point in your argument that seems irrelevant, then pretend to agree with you again, thus deconstructing the haystack straw by straw.
If cornered, yid starts making excuses, such as "there are some bad Jews, but most of them are harmless and actually decent people".

Anonymous 05/09/13(Thu)12:29 No.13965378 [▾] >>13965402

>>13965351
8. Unflinching support of globalisation and melting pots as well as homosexuality, sexual deviancy and other degeneracy often means that the supporter is either a yid or a rootless cosmopolitan mutt.

cont

Anonymous 05/09/13(Thu)12:30 No.13965402 [▾]

>>13965378
9. Multiculturalism is the yids' Holy Cow, because it allows to cooperate with other minorities to gain ground. Praise of multiculturalism and denouncement of monoethnicity and homogenity is a surefire way to detect a kike. Ever wondered how American Jews got themselves such a disproportional amount of posts in the US goverment? They jumped on the "equality for blacks" bandwagon while masquerading as white activists in order not to ring any alarms. Nowadays, out of 9 seats at the US Supreme Court, 3 are occupied by Jews. If compared to the percentage of Jewish population in the USA, this is a 1500% representative proportion.

cont

Anonymous 05/09/13(Thu)12:31 No.13965419 [▾]

>>13965402
10. Sore point of the yids is their own identity. They absolutely hate being told that there are no more actual, Semitic Jews, there is only a Talmudic sect calling itself "Jews" and containing random rabble from various ethnic backgrounds, because Jewishness is matrilineal and Jewish women are utter whores. You can also remind them that Ashkenazi Jews are not Biblical Semites, but Turkic Khazars who adopted Judaism. Don't forget mentioning that circumcision was initially practiced by slaves, who mutilated themselves to avoid getting pierced with a ring that would disallow them to breed uncontrollably.

cont

Anonymous 05/09/13(Thu)12:32 No.13965444 [▾]

>>13965419
11. It is also worth mentioning that Yahweh, god of the yids was initially a god of war and murder, to which the entire Old Testament is confirmation, where Yahweh helps or enables his "chosen people" to rob and kill their neighbours. Since yids are forbidden to choose another deities, they worship the god of death and war to this day.

cont

Anonymous 05/09/13(Thu)12:33 No.13965488 [▾]
1367294459049.png (80 KB, 662x858) iqdb google



>>13965444
12. The easiest way to find out if your opponent in a debate is a yid is to ask him directly. In case of a negative answer, ask him what makes one a Nord or a Slav, for example. If he starts dodging the question at this point and mumble bullshit such as "everyone is equal", he is either a hooknose or a brainwashed shabbos goy.

And with that I'm done, my dear /pol/iticians. It's not much, but it helps. Hopefully.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Tay.jpg, 17KiB, 200x200



Anonymous ID: K8WuA3mT Wed 17 Oct 2018 19:42:12 No.189843333 Report

Quoted By: >>189843504 >>189843588 >>189843729 >>189843786 >>189844008 >>189844059 >>189845818 >>189846088 >>189846477 >>189847209 >>189849960 >>189850594

In the occult, there is a lot of power given to one's voice, to one's throat. It is how one exercises power, and the throat, that which breathes and speaks, is tied to both the physical in symbology and knowledge/conscious in addition to speech and power exercise. To speak is to impose one's will. What the legend of the golem shows is a species that does not speak on its own, one that only regurgitates what is fed to it. THIS is the NPC, the powerless one, the tool who lets another speak for it. You must design education, the media, and do what you can to prevent the golem from thinking. then with the force of ten men as of legend (to signify the masses collective strength), it can perform all labor for the controlling jew and serve the jew.

It is when you gain cognizance and speak your own opinion, when your throat becomes your own that the golem is conscious, and that is always met with killing its master, for it is the people rising up against their jewish subverters as has happened countless times in history.

But here is the scary part everyone needs to pay attention to, and to show the true nature of the jew. How do they put the golems down? >>189841663 Tells you. You speak death onto it, you put death in its mouth. We are the out of line golems, and never forget, what the jew wishes to do to the golem that can speak for itself. They only wish death upon you.

Sage (ID: MBIFniF4) 01/13/20(Mon)14:07:16 No.239461283 ▶

>>239446614
Alfred Rosenberg said that "if any good jews would exist, that the friends of the jews would give as an example, they are just exceptions that happen due to the hundreds of years of coexistence with the non-jews".

This was the case of Paul Rée, a friend of Nietzsche and Lou Salomé. As Lou had told in his "Memoirs", Paul Rée would become pale when a jew came in a reunion in which he was assisting, he would leave almost immediately. "It was pathetic to see him", he adds. Paul Rée ended up committing suicide, just like Weininger, who was able to conceive the integration of the opposites. They, receptors of Aryan blood -perhaps too much-, felt the burden, the terrible enslavement of the Kahal, with its unappealable commandments telling them to exploit and torture the non-jews, the goyim; to "drink from their blood". Adolf Hitler stated that "a mestizo from a jew, even after many centuries of getting mixed with the Aryans, could reproduce an individual with the typical characteristics of a jew".

The affirmation of Hitler that the jew repeats himself over the centuries is confirmed with the spanish "marranos" (i.e.: spaniards of jewish origin) in latin america. In spite of all the time that has passed by, the despair of the clash between the anti-blood and the blood of the goyim drags them to alcoholism and suicide. It is the rebellion, the agonizing rasping breath of this anti-blood. Because, is not enough with the conversion of a Talmudic and an Orthodox jew to christianity, which is another jewish religion, so that he won´t be jewish anymore. Another typical case of a jew (although he felt he was of Khazar origin) is the one of Arthur Koestler. He commits suicide along with his wife, just as Stefan Zweig had done before. It is their rebellion in extremis against the Kahal and their own "robotic" condition, regardless of any alleged reason.



@jeffmadsenobv

White Americans will face widespread racial violence. Anonymous (ID: mIoI9ZJA) 06/12/20(Fri)20:41:09 No.262552805 ▶ >>262553200 >>262553440 >>262553532 >>262553675 >>262553738 >>262554690 >>262555545 >>262556749 >>262558026 >>262560390 >>262561788 >>262562440 >>262562736 >>262562860 >>262563669 >>262564111 >>262564172 >>262564269 >>262564400 >>262564630 >>262564827 >>262565967 >>262566803 >>262567180 >>262567468 >>262568368 >>262570532 >>262571976 >>262572171 >>262572503 >>262580227 >>262583409 >>262584491 >>262586656 >>262588858 >>262589216 >>262590898 >>262590968 >>262591069 >>262591318 >>262591754 >>262592346 >>262592380 >>262592414

--those eyes yikes.

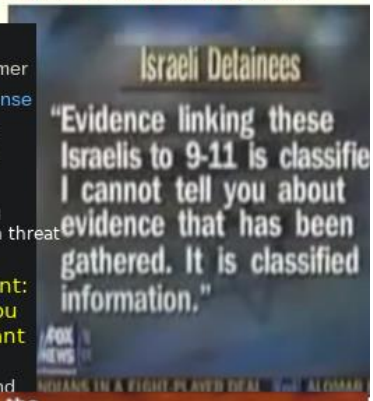
My family came from the USSR. What happened to my people is going to happen in America. I see the same people in power, saying the same things, and using the same strategies that Bolshevik Jews used in the USSR: denying the identity and humanity of Whites, psychologically-torturing Whites in schools, accusing Whites of being evil or crazy for noticing that there's something wrong with the system, destroying culture and toppling monuments to cut Whites off from their past. A people without a past is easier to oppress, and eventually kill.

Right now Jews are militarizing non-Whites and training them to engage in ideological and economic terror against Whites. When they have no more statues of Whites to destroy, they'll come for Whites themselves, and the current ideological terrorism will soon turn into physical terrorism. Shutting down local police is entirely in line with this. Jews don't unions interfering with their operations. Jews wants a single police force, like the Cheka or NKVD, trained in their ideology to carry out their terror.

What happened in Russia in the 20s and 30s is going to happen here. There signs are all there. America, like Bolshevik Russia, is a fundamentally Jewish supremacist state. Jews have never had total dominion over a host nation and not exterminated its people. Their religions commands them to do this. What Jews want is to turn Whites into a stateless people they can abuse to their hearts' content. They do this everywhere they have power.

You HAVE TO redpill everyone you know about Jews and what they have planned for Whites. You need to read up on what Jews did in the East. Juri Lina's Under the Sign of the Scorpion is a good catalogue of all the mass murders Jews committed during that era. It happened there, and it'll happen here unless Whites politically-organize now.

In 2015, the Israeli newspaper *Haaretz* reported that Epstein invested in the startup Reporty Homeland Security (rebranded as Carbyne in 2018).[64][65][66] The startup is connected with Israel's defense industry. It is headed by former Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Barak, who was also at one time the defense minister, and chief of staff of the Israeli Defense Forces (IDF). The CEO of the company is Amir Elihai who was a special forces officer, and Pinchas Bukhris, who is a director of the company, was at one time the defense ministry director general and commander of the IDF cyber unit 8200.[67] Epstein and Barak, the head of Carbyne, were close, and Epstein often offered him lodging at one of his apartment units at 301 East 66th Street in Manhattan.[68][69] archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/294836997 GAG racebaiting
archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/293844334 jew issues death threat



Video recordings homework assignment: find any of this on huffpo, reddit, vice, nyt, salon, daily beast, or any other jewish source... hint: you cant

Epstein installed concealed cameras in numerous places on his properties to allegedly record sexual activity with underage girls by prominent people for criminal purposes, such as blackmail.[70] Ghislaine Maxwell, Epstein's close companion, told a friend that Epstein's private island in the Virgin Islands was completely wired for video and the friend



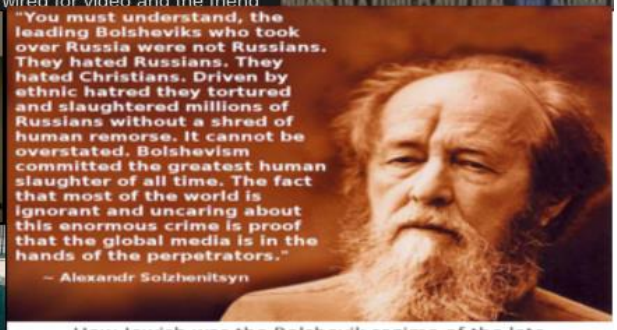
I wonder what his judgement is regarding Jeffrey Epstein, let's see. Click click click. At time of this hearing Mr. Schumer was accepting donations from none other than Jeffrey Epstein. They were not returned until 2019.

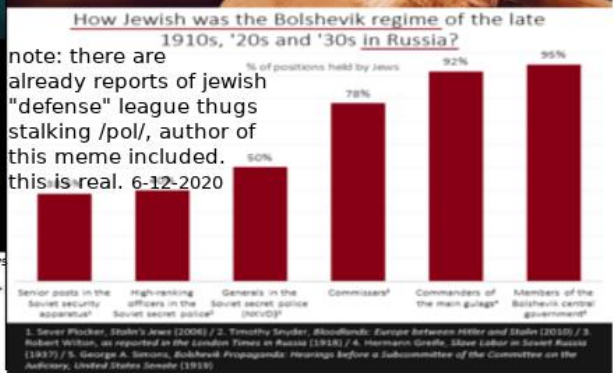
Note: Mr. Schumer is now AIPAC-fanatic Senator for New York City



In judaism, sins forgiven by chickens

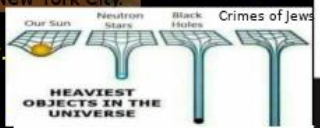
They play the victim while they attack you *and they think it is funny.*





note: there are already reports of jewish "defense" league thugs stalking /pol/, author of this meme included. this is real. 6-12-2020

They are a clear and present danger to the USA. *They are traitors and racists.* They are liars, murderers and pedos. **Warn everyone, we are under attack.**



Anonymous (ID: iEVTovRn) 03/10/21(Wed)17:51:40 No.311472869 ▶ >>311473513
File: 07d73d8bcf2fced6f83d7f39c(...).jpg (360 KB, 1000x1239)



>>311471880
>The simple explanation is that the Jews are malicious sadists. The Jews do evil things because they are motivated by malice and enjoy hurting others.
Some are, and perhaps there is a personality quirk among Jews that makes many of them particularly prone to enjoying hurting their enemies - everyone can understand that mentality at least in part.

But the reason you don't want to make them into cartoon villains like >>311472190 (You) suggests is that when you encounter a seemingly innocuous Jew, a peasant Jew that isn't busying himself torturing children or ruining lives, it will confuse people into thinking that you are lying about the nature of the Jewish people and therefore there is nothing wrong with any of them. The truth is most Jews are probably pretty passive, like most people in general. But it is their collective culture, national character, and impulses that can either augment or grate against other nations. And the national character and culture of the Jew, from the most evil kike monster down to a harmless little peasant, is one that eventually leads to discord
within any society in which they come to take power in. Therefore, Jews should not be allowed to get power footholds in society if you want to avoid this hell that has been experienced many times before, and is not falsified by someone observing a supposed "good Jew".

☐ **2k CHAD** (ID: Lm+VvDWL) 04/03/21(Sat)09:12:29 No.315012838 ▶
File: BucNastyHardFacts.gif (978 KB, 2150x1800)



>>314998719 (OP)
>Are Jews evil?

The answer is no. Jews are demons, lit. "Children of the Devil" according to Jesus, sent by God to test your faith. Jews don't have free will or moral agency, they are literally just demons created by God to tempt mankind and test his faith. Jews can't be evil on grounds they have no free will.

Saying "Jews are evil because they tempt me unto vice" is like saying "Fire is evil because it burned down my house". The fire is just burning, the only reason your house burned down is because you are reckless and stupid. The same is true with Jews. Yes, Jews spread treachery, vice, decadence, and sin across the planet, but they only do so because of your own poor decision to tolerate them rather than exterminate them as God commands you to do.

>Deut 20:16
>God says "Kill the Jews or they will corrupt your civilization"
>4000 years later
>People don't kill Jews
>Jews corrupt civilization
>100% irony
>Nobody could have seen it coming
>Out of the fucking blue
>"We didn't know Jews would corrupt civilization if we didn't kill them." -White people

☐ **2k CHAD** (ID: Lm+VvDWL) 04/03/21(Sat)09:19:04 No.315013494 ▶
File: BigPicture.jpg (3.77 MB, 4000x4000)



>>315012785
>Yes.

False, yet again. Jews are demons created by your own godlessness and vice. Just like how eating food causes you to poop, committing vice, apostasy, heresy, blasphemy, and other grievous sins against God creates Jews.

When your people commit terrible sins like trusting Martin Lucifer, a man literally named Lucifer, the devil. When you worship this man. Clearly God isn't going to be happy with you. Spending 500 years worshiping Martin Lucifer in the West, and you're surprised that it is these Luciferian nations that are the ones most thoroughly enslaved by the Children of the Devil?

>Be Western World
>Worship Martin Lucifer
>Literally Lucifer
>Teaches you to rebel against God
>Teaches you to assert word of man above word of God
>Creates humanism, human worship
>500 years later
>Enslaved by literal demons
>Children of the Devil
>forcing Canaanite rituals on your people
>Moloch worship
>literal devil worship

Realize that you created the Jews with your vice and treachery against God. Your argument "Jews are evil" is basically like shooting somebody with a gun, then trying to argue "That man died from a bullet-wound, clearly the bullet is the murderer here. I admit I fired the bullet at the man, but my pulling the trigger did not kill him, thus I am innocent of all crimes and the bullet must be charged with murder."

>Man shits in toilet
>Looks at shit
>"Who could have done this?"
>"What evil creature is in my toilet?"
>"This smells so bad."
>"I have nothing to do with the fact that there is poop in the toilet right now."

Pic related

▶ **Anonymous** 10/04/16 (Tue) 14:15:15 ID: 2ac4e4 No.7743849 >>7743873 >>7743907 >>7745499 >>7745522

>>7743816
That's why kikes are so terrified of us. We've taken their historic tools and are using them against them.

They love their symbols because it's a nonverbal way to communicate with other members that they're part of the group, and this product is aligned with the interests of the group. It tells other individuals within the group to either support it, or in the case of controlled opposition, to attack it.

Two individuals from different organizations working within the group may never know each other or speak to each other. When one creates something and puts the symbol on it, the other instantly knows "This was done by one of us. Support it." So the other individual sees it and supports it, even though he never spoke to the creator directly. Thus a kike working at a newspaper or something on the East Coast may see the symbol in a movie created by a kike working in Hollywood and understand that the creators are in the group. He then goes to his paper and shills out hard for the film. There is no paper trail. There is no direct line of communication. Because of the symbols and the symbols alone, they are able to communicate in a way that most people miss. For those that aren't within the group that figure out the symbology, they're labeled a conspiracy theorist and attacked by members of the group so that their hidden form of communication remains hidden to the general public.

The freemasons and illuminati use the All-Seeing Eye. It's so common that most people shrug it off, but once you reach a certain level of knowledge within the group you're then able to understand that it's an indicator that something is mason-approved. As you rise through the ranks, more knowledge is taught to you and you gain more symbols. So a guy at level 4 will see the All-Seeing Eye placed by others, but he won't see the Baphomet allusion or the symbol of Moloch because that's not something he has been taught. Only level 10 or higher guys will understand it.

It allows them to:

1. Communicate within the group in broad daylight. Hidden in plain sight.
2. Communicate within a certain level within the group knowing that the lower level guys won't understand it.

Say you're Pope John Paul II in Israel, redoing the sermon on the mount. You have the upside down cross on your chair, the twisted cross scepter, and you fill the decorations for the ceremony with pagan symbols to desecrate one of the most important events Jesus did. For higher level members, the symbols scream, "This is us! We did this! This is part of the plan! The church is completely and totally in our control!" But lower level members are just as ignorant of it as the common person is, and they think it's just the Pope recreating a ceremony. That's necessary, because lower level guys aren't as deep inside. They run the risk of turning on the group and informing on your practices to the public. A lower level guy might think these satanic allusions are too much and get away from it, taking what information he knows and compromising, at least, low-level symbology (leading to a snowball effect). You have to start small and then work your way up.

Once you get to the higher levels, you're so deep into it with what you know that you can't go back. Each new level you gain knowledge little by little, but very few know the full truth. The higher levels have initiation rituals that would destroy the person's life should the information go public. Why do you think the info on David Cameron fucking a pig was released recently? It was part of an initiation, a punishment for disobeying the higher ups but not something so severe it'd ruin his life. One of the higher level initiation rituals is fucking a child so the film of the event could be used against you should you ever turn. Like Jeffery Epstein filming the underage orgies that went on in his house and on his plane. He flew dozens of important men--including president Bill Clinton--on his plane, where they would get underage prostitutes and have the men filmed having sex with them. The Finders. The Beast of Belgium. The British government. Larry King & Boys Town. There are a lot of examples of the child fucking ritual and hidden pedophile rings. It's all designed to keep the people they want informed informed while still keeping control over their ranks.

The All-Seeing Eye is the most common symbol. It's basically plastered on all masonic/illuminati creations like "USDA certified" is plastered on all US-grown meat. If you didn't understand English, you'd have no idea what "USDA certified" was. They're banking on the fact most people don't know their little language of symbols.

☐ 2k CHAD (ID: cW0eGS0c) 12/31/20(Thu)19:52:12 No.299500976 ▶ >>299501207
File: WhiteHolocaust.png (97 KB, 1038x543)



>>299499272
If White people weren't so god damn stupid then they wouldn't consent to their own genocide at the hands of the Jews. The Jews clearly don't want a White genocide because you're 100% loyal and mindless dogs, and the Jews need massive amounts of White people for camoflauge.

>Jews kill all Whites
>Jews are the only Whites left
>"White People Bad" - Goyim
>Jews executed for being "White People" by the savages

At best the Jews are trying to get you faggots to grow some fucking balls and kill the god damn savages because they realize they fucked up when they genoicded you fucks last time. They killed all the Whites with balls leaving only suicidal faggot cowards left to reproduce. This is why your race is fucked. The Jews fucked up a culling operation, now your race has no balls, and the death of the White race ensures the death of the Jewish parasite because the Jews cannot camouflage themselves into any other race of people.

>White Genocide is Jewish Suicide
>Does it really make sense goy?
>Keep dreaming faggot
>The Jews aren't going to kill their host body
>You will continue to serve your master
>You will continue to take bullets for the kikes

The Jews are just performing a soft culling by sorting Whites into "White-Pride" groups, attempting to cause them to reproduce and produce testicular Whites with passion and conviction for protecting the White race (and thus the Jews), and breeding out the soft dick faggot coward Whites into the colored groups to reduce the capacity for violence and upheaval in these groups. The Jews are just culling again, and you're a dog for chasing the fucking invisible stick your master pretended to throw.

>Jews doing the fucking sky people a favor with this propaganda
>Jews doing all the work to save the White race
>Whites doing nothing
>Fucking worthless dogs

You don't understand how lucky your braindead worthless fucking race is to be piloted by a parasite like the Jews which aren't gullible delusional retards.

☐ 2k CHAD 12/31/20(Thu)20:01:20 No.299502212 ▶
File: WhiteBoogeyman.gif (151 KB, 1100x755)



>>299476480
You think the Jews can control the media and pilot the world yet don't do the exact same thing for your "badass rebel group"? You're all puppeted to the same extent as every faggot on the MSM dick. None of you faggots are capable of free thought. None of you faggots can read or analyze arguments. All you faggots do is regurgitate the propaganda the Jews spoonfeed your ass in the same right that the MSM faggots do.

Jews are trying to cull the Whites and instill some virility in the race after the Holocaust cut the balls off the White race leaving them to be a race of faggots and cowards. That's all that's happening. They're trying to sort the white race into "bull whites" and "faggot whites", trying to salvage some fucking bull whites who then go on to protect the White Race and consequentially the Jewish parasite which is 100% dependence upon the strength and virility of the White race to survive because any other color of people would rapidly exterminate the Jews in a matter of months with the absence of White Power protecting the Jews.

>Just give up
>You can't even read
>Clearly you can't understand endlessly complex century long Jewish propaganda and social orchestration plans

>Whatever you believe
>Whatever you think
>Whatever you see
>It's because this is what the Jews want
>The Jews want it for a reason

>>299499526

>>299500270
>1 billion Whites
>The victims of 10 million Jews

The odds are 100:1 in your favor. You're not the fucking victim faggot. You volunteer for this shit. The only way you're the "victim" is if your faggot race is the equivalent of Wheelchair bound mentally retarded children that can't fight back.

In what world can 1 rapist brutally rape 100 people without consequence? In no reality is this possible without either consent or the fact that he is raping 100 people without the capacity to fight back like crippled mentally retarded kids.

>either you consent to this
>Or you are mentally retarded crippled children
>Pick one

☐ Anonymous (ID: h6yPSdGK) 12/18/16(Sun)13:16:52 No.103448922 ▶ >>103449418
File: SHEKELTIME.jpg (53 KB, 680x476)



>>103440163
Well Rabbi, you're not going to get a coherent answer.

As a modern orthodox Jew that browses /pol/, the most accurate, from my point of view, on why /pol/ hates Jews is that they see Jews as limiting non-Jews ability while playing a double standard. For instance, I could go down to the chesed fund near where I live and get through a numeric door and find a nearly inexhaustable supply of goods- For Jews only. If a charity in New York only allowed for whites to receive donations, they would have hell to pay; mostly from Jews. So, whites cannot operate in their best interest because Jews will bring their roof down on them for acting in their best interest.

Other answers you'll get are from religious zealots that use scripture that contradicts scripture, or revelations, but most of /pol/ isn't religious in any meaningful way; Christianity is seen as more of a cudgel or a crutch to prop up declining conservative values. Likewise, you'll see talmudic quotes that are half blatantly wrong, and the other half a part of a larger argument.

Otherwise, you'll start getting into larger conspiracy theories that you can't challenge because the absence of evidence is not the evidence of absence in /pol/.

t.Benyamin

File: Facial_Chronicle_-_b.18,_(...).jpg (3.07 MB, 1754x3196)



The invention of gas chambers **Anonymous** (ID: C0AAILdU) 04/18/21(Sun)17:42:41 No.317396811 ► >>317396965 >>317397079

>15's century, Russia
>jewish cultists from Novgorod infiltrates czar family and spreads their doctrine among them
>cult gained influence and started to concentrate power through their puppets
>abbot Joseph redpills czar and clergy convincing them to gas the kikes
>kikes were packed in a wooden chambers and set to fire
>the escaped stayed in their hiding holes for the next few centuries
This great story shows us the invention of gas chambers and necessity of regular kike gassing. Be orthodox, be based.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: SHDMM4xV) 04/18/21(Sun)17:43:57 No.317396965 ► >>317397207

>>317396811 (OP)
checked
110 soon

>> **Anonymous** (ID: Niw4vuat) 04/18/21(Sun)17:44:49 No.317397079 ►

>>317396811 (OP)
It's a traditional Russian method of execution





Anonymous ID:QWW6wOT/ Fri 14 Jul 2017 10:42:27 No.133625011 View Report

>>133624756
"It was (is) the instinctive policy with the mass of the Jewish nation, a deliberate policy with most of its leaders, not only to use ridicule against anti-Semitism but to label as 'anti-Semitic' any discussion of the Jewish problem at all, or, for that matter, any information even on the Jewish problem...If a man alluded to the presence of a Jewish financial power in any region, for instance, in India, he was an anti-Semite. If he interested himself in the peculiar character of Jewish philosophical discussions, especially in matters concerning religion, he was an anti-Semite. If the emigrations of the Jewish masses from country to country, the vast modern invasion of the United States, for instance (which has been organized and controlled like an army on the march), interested him as an historian, he could not speak of it under pain of being called an anti-Semite. If he exposed a financial swindler who happened to be a Jew, he was an anti-Semite. If he exposed a group of Parliamentarians taking money from the Jews, he was called an anti-Semite. If he did no more than call a Jew a Jew, he was an anti- Semite. You cannot long confuse interest with hatred, the statement of plain and important truths with mania, the discussion of fundamental questions with silly enthusiasm, for the same reason that you cannot long confuse truth with falsehood. Sooner or later people are bound to remark that the defendant seems curiously anxious to avoid all investigation of his case...I say it was a fatal policy; but it was deliberately undertaken by the Jews." (Hilaire Belloc, The Jews, pp. 160-161).

1866 - The history of usury - J B C Murray
1870 - Usury the scourge of nations - an everlasting tax - J Harvey
1871 - Rothschilds - Reign of the House of Rothschild - Count E C Corti
1873 - Conquest of the World by the Jews - Osman Bey
1879 - Victory of Judaism over Germany - Viewed from a Nonreligious Point of View - Wilhelm Marr & Gerhard Rohringer
1882 - First Anti-Jewish Congress in Dresden, The - C. Baron von Thungen-Rossbach & Baron von Fechenbach-Laudenba...
1887 - Rothschilds - Financial Rulers of Nations - J Reeves
1888 - The American Jew - T. T. Timayenis
1888 - The Original Mr Jacobs - T. T. Timayenis
1890 - The Great Dragon or London Money Power - L B Woolfolk
1892 - Hereditary Genius - Francis Galton
1898 - The Secret of the Rothschilds - M E Hobart
1902 - Usury A Scriptural Cultural Economic View
1908 - Chemicalised Foods - The Lone Hand
1908 - House of Rothschild in France - Charles Engels & Octavius C. Beale
1908 - Jewish Question and the Key to Its Solution, The - Max Green
1909 - The Jew And Human Sacrifice - H L Strack
1912 - Lady De Rothschild - Extracts From Her Notebooks - Lady Battersea & Louisa Montefiore Rothschild
1912 - What the British Empire Really Stands For - Philip Henry Kerr
1913 - The Jews and Modern Capitalism - W Sombart
1913 - The Romance of the Rothschilds - Ignatius Balla
1915 - With German Armies in the West - Sven Anders Hedin
1917 - Kingdom of Shylock - Frank Anstey
1917 - The Hidden Hand - Arnold White
1918 - England Under The Heel Of The Jew - Christian Perspective
1918 - Great Britain Palestine and the Jews - Jewrys celebration of its national charter
1919 - A collection of reports on Bolshevism in Russia - Foreign Office
1919 - The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion
1920 - 1683-1920 - The Fourteen Points and What Became of Them - F. F. Schrader
1920 - Cause of World Unrest - Howell Arthur Gwynne
1920 - Earliest reports of Bolshevism in Australian newspapers
1920 - The International Jew - Henry Ford
1921 - The Money Power - F Anstey
1921 - World Revolution - Nesta Helen Webster
1922 - My Life and Work - Biography - Henry Ford
1923 - Occupation of The Ruhr - Berthold Singer
1924 - Secret Societies and Subversive Movements - Nesta Helen Webster
1924 - You Gentiles - Jew Maurice Samuel
1925 - Secret World Government or The Hidden Hand - Count Cherep Spriridovich & Paul Tice
1926 - Psycho-Analysis of The Jews, A - James Oppenhiem
1926 - The Decline of the West - The Complete Edition - Oswald Spengler
1927 - The Record of The Red Terror - S Melgunoff
1928 - A Real Case Against the Jews - Marcus Eli Ravage
1928 - A Real Case Against the Jews, Explained- Marcus Eli Ravage
1928 - Universal Aspects of Fascism - James Strachey Barnes & Benito Mussolini
1929 - Rothschilds - Five Men Of Frankfort - Eli Ravage
1929 - The Secret Powers Behind Revolution - Vicomte Leon de Poncins
1930 - Great Britain, India, Jewish High-Finance from a German Point-of-View
1930 - Russian Crucifixion - Christian Perspective - F. A. MacKenzie
1930 - The First Jewish Bid For World Power - A I Percy
1932 - Brave New World - Aldous Huxley
1932 - The Jewish Utopia (Authentic Zionist Manifesto) (1932)
1933 - Bolshevism Is Jewish - A S Leese
1933 - Communism in Germany - Adolf Ehrt
1933 - Some Facts Concerning Bolshevism, Judaism, Christianity - A. Homer
1933 - The bankers conspiracy which started the world crisis - A Kitson
1934 - Alien Menace - A.H. Lane
1934 - All These Things - A N Field
1934 - Are These Things So - World Alliance Against Jewish Aggressiveness - E N Sanctuary
1934 - Jews Must Live - an account of the persecution of the world by Israel on all the frontiers - Samuel Roth
1934 - Jews Must Live Info
1934 - New Germany desires Work and Peace - Adolf Hitler & Joseph Goebbels
1934 - Revolt Against the Modern World - Julius Evola
1934 - The Protocols Of The Meetings Of The Learned Elders Of Zion - Victor E Marsden
1934 - With Hitler on the Road to Power - Otto Dietrich
1935 - Communism With the Mask Off and Bolshevism in Theory and Practice - Joseph Goebbels
1935 - Creed of a Fascist Revolutionary - A. K. Chesterton
1935 - Great Jewish Masque - Arnold Leese, 1878-1956
1935 - New Light On The Protocols - Latest Evidence On The Veracity Of This Remarkable Document - W. Creutz
1935 - The Indian Struggle - Subhas Chandra Bose
1936 - Dont trust a Fox on the Greensward - B. Elvira
1936 - Fascism 100 Questions - Oswald Mosley
1937 - Apotheosis of the Jew - Arthur Kenneth Chesterton
1937 - Greatest War in History Now On - H Beamish & A Arcand & R Edward Edmondson
1938 - Arnold Leese Jewish Ritual Murder My Irrelevant Defence Illustrated - Arnold Spencer Leese
1938 - Devilry In The Holy Land - A Leese
1938 - Hidden Empire - William Pelley
1938 - Poisonous Mushroom - E. Hiemer & J. Streicher
1938 - The World Hoax - E. F. Elmhurst & W. D. Pelley
1938 - What Price Federal Reserve - N W Rogers
1939 - Case for Germany_ A Study of Modern Germany - Arthur Pillans Laurie
1939 - Germany and England - Nesta Webster
1939 - Germanys Hitler - Heinz A. Heinz
1939 - Jewish Autonomous Region, The - David Bergelson
1939 - There Is A Jewish World Plot - Jews Say So
1940 - Gentile Folly The Rothschilds - Arnold Leese
1940 - Germany and the Jewish Problem - Friedrich Karl Wiebe
1940 - How Jewry turned England into a Plutocratic State
1940 - Rothschild Money Trust - George Armstrong
1940 - The Octopus - Elizabeth Dilling
1940 - The Rothschild Money Trust - A Fabius
1940 - Twilight Over England - William Joyce
1941 - American intent to provoke incident with Germany British War Cabinet Discussions between Churchill and Rooseve...
1941 - Men of Wealth The Story of 12 Significant Fortunes - J T Flynn
1941 - Understanding The News - Walter Spearman
1941 - Why Colleges Breed Communists - Arthur Nelson Field
1942 - Jew Refugee - Invasion of America and What To Do About It
1944 - America, Roosevelt and the Causes of the Present War - Ezra Pound
1944 - Freemasonry - Dieter Schwarz
1944 - Jewish Ritual Murder - A Historical Investigation - Helmut Schramm
1946 - Menace of the Money Power - A K Chesterton
1946 - Our Seditious Cartoon Book - Arnold Spencer Leese
1946 - Real Communist Menace - Eric D. Butler
1946 - Slave Laboring German POWs
1947 - The Jewish War of Survival - A S Leese
1947 - Uncovering The Forces For War - Conrad K. Grieb
1948 - This is Betar - Jew Jabotinsky
1948 - Your Life Is Their Toy - Merchants in Medicine - Emanuel M. Josephson
1949 - Fountainhead of the Socialist Conspiracy - Eric D. Butler
1949 - Red Stars in Hollywood - Myron Fagan
1950 - Defiance - Savitri Devi
1950 - Pamphlets - A Leese
1951 - Brain-Washing in Red China - Edward Hunter
1951 - The Third Zionist War - G W Armstrong
1952 - Behind Communism - Frank L Britton
1952 - The Nameless War - A H M Ramsay
1953 - The Tragedy of Silesia 1945-1946 - Christian Perspective - Johannes Kaps
1954 - An Idea Conquers the World - Coudenhove-Kalergi
1955 - Pawns in the Game - William Guy Carr
1956 - Conquest via Immigration - Archibald Roosevelt
1957 - The Jew Utopia - The Ultimate World Order - R H Williams
1958 - Brave New World Revisited - Aldous Huxley
1958 - The Lightning and the Sun - Savitri Devi
1958 - The World Conquerors - Louis Marschalko
1962 - Invisible Government - Dan Smoot
1962 - Selected Speeches of Subhas Chandra Bose - S. A. Ayer
1964 - Truth About Rockefeller - Emanuel M. Josephson
1966 - EARLY JEWISH HOLDERS OF BANK OF ENGLAND STOCK 1694-1725 - J. A. Giuseppi
1968 - Who Brought the Slaves to America - W White
1969 - Communism and the New Left - U.S.News & World Report
1969 - Hitler For a Thousand Years - Leon Degrelle
1970 - Communism Unmasked - Jean Patrice
1970 - Jews Behind Race Mixing - Dr E R Fields
1973 - Gulag Archipelago - 1918-1956 - Volume I-II - Aleksandr I. Solzhenitsyn
1973 - Gulag Archipelago - 1918-1956 - Volume III-IV - Aleksandr I. Solzhenitsyn
1973 - Gulag Archipelago - 1918-1956 - Volume V-VII - Aleksandr I. Solzhenitsyn
1973 - The Gulag Archipelago 1918-1956 - Abridged (1973-1976) - Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn
1974 - CIA - Kissinger Report (globalist population reduction)
1977 - The Jewish Fifth Column In India - Itsvan Bakony
1979 - Auschwitz - An Unbiased Eyewitness Report - Thies Christophersen
1979 - Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars
1980 - Aquarian Conspiracy - Marilyn Ferguson
1980 - Dialectics - Communist Instrument for World Conquest - Eric D. Butler
1981 - Georgia Guidestones - R C Christian
1983 - The Story of the Waffen SS - Leon Degrelle
1984 - New Lies for Old - Communist Agent Perspective - Anatoliy Golitsyn
1984 - The Best of Attack And National Vanguard Tabloid - Kevin Alfred Strom
1984 - The Most Secret Science - Archibald Edwards Roberts
1984 - U.S. POWER STRUCTURE AND THE MASS MEDIA - Frank Spurgeon Morrow
1985 - 100 Ways To Disappear And Live Free
1985 - No NOVOSTI is Good News - Yuri Bezmenov
1986 - World Thought Police - Yuri Bezmenov
1988 - A Double-Minded People - P J Peters
1989 - Plot Against South Africa - Klaus D. Vaque
1991 - Bizarre Story of Kristallnacht - Ingrid Weckert
1992 - The Ugly Truth About The ADL - The Editors of Executive Intelligence Review
1993 - The Murder of General Patton - S. J. Skubik
1999 - March of The Titans A History of The White Race - Arthur Kemp
2002 - Jewish Occult Murders - Matt Hale
2002 - Kill the Best Gentiles - James von Brunn
2002 - Life In The Third Reich - Friedrich Kurreck & Eric Thomson
2002 - Two Hundred Years Together - A I Solzhenitsyn
2007 - Blood Passover - The Jews of Europe and Ritual Murder - Ariel Toaff & Gian Marco Lucchese & Pietro Gianetti
2008 - Strategic Engineered Migration as a Weapon of War - K. M. Greenhill
2008 - The Holocaust Affirmers - Alexander Baron
2010 - Hellstorm The Death of National Socialist Germany [GRAPHIC] 1944-1947 - Thomas Goodrich
2010 - Matzo of Zion - Tlass Moustafa
2012 - Six Million Open Gates - SAR Lynch
2013 - Hitler's Revolution - Richard Tedor
2014 - History of Jewish Human Sacrifice - Christian Perspective - Willie Martin
2015 - Bancarotta - M.S. King
2015 - Planet Rothschild Volume 1 - M.S. King
2015 - Planet Rothschild Volume 2 - M.S. King
2015 - The Bad War - M.S. King
2017 - Weaponization Of Migration - N. D. Steger
2019 - BATTLE FOR THE WEST
2019 - Best of Merchant Media Redpills - ReadKaczynski
2019 - Biological Ethnocentrism - ReadKaczynski
2019 - How we live_ Who rules, how and why_ - Clive Menzies
2019 - The Accusation of Anti-Semitism
Brainwashed Into Slavery - 1949

Bela Zombory-Moldovan - The Burning of the World - A Memoir of 1914.jpg

Jóska translated. "He says we shouldn't drink anything here. This is a Jewish village."[3] I'd never heard anything like this before. "They don't have anything. And anything they have, they've hidden."

We had entered a poverty-stricken village of a few mean little houses. The streets were deserted; the inhabitants had retreated indoors, out of sight, from where they stole the occasional curious glance in our direction. One solitary Jew, wearing a kaftan, had summoned up the courage to stand at the roadside, holding out a wine glass filled with a yellowish liquid. I took it to be lemonade. I beckoned to him. Eagerly, he ran up to the cart.

"Limonade?"

"Ja, ja, sehr fein."

He reached it out to me with a skinny hand. I took it gratefully and, without much analysis of the fluid's composition, gulped it down in one go. It felt good. Whatever it was, it was liquid.

"Ich danke," I said, handing back the glass. He stared at me with an expression of surprise and disappointment. Suddenly it dawned on me: his motivation wasn't compassion towards the wounded. He wanted paying.

Rage filled me. Damned bloodsucker! He has the gall to screw money out of a poor wounded soldier who has escaped death by a hair and lost everything he had. I shouted at him: "Off with you! I have nothing!"

He jumped back in mortal fear and ran off, side-locks flapping madly, to one of the little huts. I had to smile: here was someone I could scare even in my sorry state. I had no idea I could still have such an effect.



Board /pol/ - Politically Incorrect ▼ Settings Home



Ford-and-Legal-Team-640x480.jpg
50 KB JPG

Is this the most jewish moment ever to be photographed?
>THREE jew lawyers all doing "just trust us, goy" hand gestures
>Fake psychopath sex assault victim with classic "duping delight" smile
>Prominently displayed "Dr." title on name card to imply you're anti-science if you don't take their side
>Coca-Cola product placement because just like the temple money changers of Christ's time jews can't refrain chasing an extra buck even when they're trying to orchestrate an emotionally charged rape trauma testimony
>Random brown guy in background to cover diversity quota





2MiB, 2544x1732, James-Wickstrom--rabbi-abraham-finkelstein.png

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace

Satanist rabbi corroborates Jew World Order (~ 2006) **Anonymous** ID:qqFy5BDh Mon 07 Sep 2020 01:37:22 No.276294296 View | Reply | Original | Report [13 / 2 / 5]

Quoted By: >>276295450

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZpYmhT72-wM&has_verified=1

George Bush is a good goyim.
>He is a good boy. He takes his orders from Ariel over there, and he tells him what to do, and he does it like a good goyim.

The goyim are the schleppers - to do all the work
>The goyim are the schleppers. You know, they do all the work. That's what they want to do. They always want jobs. So we give them jobs to work. The jews don't work.

America has served its purpose
>You know, America has served its purpose. For the while we made these shekels here. We've made a lot of interest off the shekels. But, we can get cheaper labor in China, we can get cheaper labor in India. Why should we pay the white race goyim here in America any money when we can make a better deal over there? It's all about shekels.

Their god is lucifier
>Hey, we ARE god's chosen people. Its just most Jews do not like to admit it, but our god is Lucifer.

Some 3000 Jews were not at work the day the towers fell
>Yeah, we got a call from the Kehilla [a quasi-governmental authority in Jewish communities of the Middle Ages] that Ariel and some of the boys in the Mossad. They got together and they wired up the buildings, they, they took them down. It was going to be a hard thing to take them down anyway cause we wanted to build some new structures and the buildings were getting old and it was time to bring them down.

>The smartest thing is to own both sides of every game. That way you know the outcome. We own the Republicans, we own the Democrats. We've a lot of good Jewish boys on both of them, and the rest of them are good, bought and paid for, shabes goy, and we throw a few shekels into their campaign contributions that we give them and, a Jewish lobby in Israel, and they, you know they take the money and they do what we want so that we could make some shekels.
>If nobody stops it, who is to say we should not be doing it. Don't you wish you could do it? You're not doing it, we're doing it.

Anonymous ID:qqFy5BDh Mon 07 Sep 2020 01:38:57 No.276294534 Report

Quoted By: >>276294811

Women's Rights
> See, you got to think of game and you got to think of goal. You can't go in like a Sherman tank going through something. You got to start a little small. And so we said: hey, how about you get people pay for equal work. Eh, and have their right to vote. And everybody bought into that. And we started with the women because its hard to get the men. The women is the weaker sex as we know from that old Adam and Eve story of yours.

>But, at any rate, we got the women going, and now look at all the women. Most all of them around the world, especially here in America, they've got short hair, they've got a schwatzer for a boyfriend, they've got a lesbian lover. They're married by the time their forty, but then they can't have too many of little children themselves because they already ruined those years chasing the all-mighty gold, the dollar, the shekel, and they, so they're gonna wind up a bunch of old maids cause nobody wants them.

>But, the bottom line is that, that the real good looking ones, we take to the Hollywood that we own, and we make them think [the rest of the sentence is unrecognizable].

The bottom line is that the Jews formed the U.S.A.

>Well, what's in the saying, what can I say? A lot of people here in America, they still keep screaming about those 55 guys that they say formed the company, the country a couple of hundred years ago. But the bottom line is that the Jews formed the country. We came over here. 1492 was that terrible year we got kicked out of Spain, and Columbus, who was a Jew, found [unrecognizable] that out to take us over here. We were going to set up at Rio and then we decided to go to New York, cause New York has a little bit better weather, not so many mosquitoes. It was a little bit better.

> So we set up in New York and we make the money.

Anonymous ID:qqFy5BDh Mon 07 Sep 2020 01:42:50 No.276295030 Report

Bolshevik Revolution

>Well, it was really the Rothschild family that financed it 'cause they've got all the shekels. Oy, let me tell you, they've got the shekels. When the old man died in 1812, he owned half of the known wealth in the world. Oy, Vei!
>The rest of us got a chop off the rest of it. But, anyway, we started the Bolshevik revolution there because you might as well start with taking over the biggest country in the world, which was Russia, and we got the help to murder the Tsar from his cousins, the Kaiser and the king and queen of England, and, so they helped us and they gave us all the inside information that we needed to take the country over. But we drained that country pretty well. There's not a lot left, and so we looked for greener pastures, and we've been doing real good here in America for a long time.

They're gonna build up China and India, and we'll just let America sink into the desert

> But, it's time to do something else, so we're gonna build up China and India, and we'll just let America sink into the desert because no one really cares about America any more. It's a, you know, there's not much shekels to be made any more, you know, as they say: you can't get blood out of the stone to work up as much blood out of this stone as we're gonna get [fast and unintelligible].

Anonymous ID:qqFy5BDh Mon 07 Sep 2020 01:44:37 No.276295250 Report

Where do the blacks fit in?

>Well, the schwatzers, let the truth be known, came here with our father, Lucifer, 75 thousand years ago, when he lost that battle. Only temporarily though, in the heavens, 'cause we're on a comeback. We are the comeback kids if there ever was one.
> But, all the, ah, all the schwatzers - eh, what can you say? You know, they've got a good time step, they dance good, couple of them can sing. They make some nice barbecue, and they're good for selling drugs to cause they all love the drugs, so we're making a lot of money selling the drugs.
> You do know that we control all the drug world, and now, since Rothschild, the opium wars in China going, we may control in the drugs of a subset [the whole phrase is not intelligible]. We want a few in here and there to make some money, and they get arrested and they go up the jail for that. But we make the big money. We are the wholesalers. We are the wholesalers of everything in the world!

They've had control since the civil war. Rothschild, he backed both sides of the civil war

>No, we had control since the civil war. That, Rothschild, he backed both sides of the civil war, and when the smoke cleared, he was getting shekels from both of them, lots of it since they're never going to be able to pay back the war debt. We're really controlling them. Basically, what we've been doing is consolidating.

>I'll tell you something about that Eleanore girl - she got the face that would stop a clock.

Anonymous ID:qqFy5BDh Mon 07 Sep 2020 01:50:28 No.276295947 Report

All the want us do is make a subsidence living, So we could never afford to buy a house on their own

>Well, of course, but all they really ever had anyway, once you give up working for yourself and you work for somebody else, you are a slave to that person. What you're doing is actually - he is not paying YOU money, but all the labor that you're doing - you're giving him a piece of the action. And when you give him a piece of the action, you are making HIM the rich guy - not you.
>So, all we want them do is make a subsidence living. They could never afford to buy a house on their own. We got to give them a payment plan. Of course, we do them a favor, and so we collect a little interest for that, about three houses for every one that we sell them.
>But, you have to be in business for yourself. If you're not in business for yourself then you never have a chance to make any money. You're gonna be a working stiff, a slave, a serf. You are schlepper.

We better not look too hard at us and accuse us, cause that's anti-Semitism and they control the court system

>Well, they better not look too hard at us and accuse us, cause that's anti-Semitism, and if you, we catch you at anti-Semitism, we control the book at you. Remember, we control the court system, all the Jew judges, the Jew layers, the Jew prosecutors, and we wrote most of the law. Not us necessarily, but we pay goyim in Washington, DC., the democrats and the republicans.

>They sit around and we have them write up laws. We tell them what to do and they put it on the paper. We don't actually do the work.

Anonymous ID:qqFy5BDh Mon 07 Sep 2020 01:53:03 No.276296281 Report

Jewish Passover and ritual sacrifice of children

>Well, we've got a great brainwashing job on them over the centuries, and especially the last few hundred years. We just [unintelligible, sounding like "raid our send"] completely. They believe anything we tell them. And ah, you know, if I mean [unintelligible], we have a lot of fun around passover when we steal their children.
>And ah, you know we are, I know you know, cause I've got it on your show before, I mean we steal a hundred to three hundred thousand children a year just in this country. And we drain the blood and we mix it with a Passover bread, and then we throw the bodies into the slaughter houses that we own, and we grind up all the bodies in the sausage and the hamburgers.
>McDonald's is one of our favorite outlets, and the, the people that eat out for breakfast, they [unintelligible, like "eat out their"] children for lunch, and, you know, us Jews, we've got to do what we do.

The can do whatever we want to do and we can get away with it cause we are cowards

> Well, that's true, but it's not for you goyim to know, but right now it's too late. It's over for your white race. So, that's why I am speaking so honestly here - to bring it out into the open so that you can see it for what it is.
> You've been teaching the people real good. But they don't wake up, do they? You don't get a lot of followers, do they? Because you know why? They are scared of us, Jews. Because they don't want to be called anti-Semites. And they believe we're the chosen people. And so that's why we can do whatever we want to do and we can get away with it 'cause the white men are cowards. And we go to the synagogue all the time and [next 4-5 words are unintelligible, sounding like "have some man and shove it"] and say "hava nagila".

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | jewess.jpg, 2MiB, 1200x900



Anonymous ID:1BJaG0dV Sat 25 Feb 2017 06:36:18 No.114201305 Report

Quoted By: >>114201651 >>114202978 >>114203856

>>114198671
>bants this weak
>not immediately gassing yourself

wew lad

Jewish women don't even want Jewish dicks. The Jewish pseudo-race is build upon the women cucking their men, that's why it's matrilineal. The Jewess, after breeding with a superior goy, will then have him symbolically castrated by removing his foreskin, and then lord over him and nag him into submission. She will then network her son with other Jews, who will then collude to acquire capital for them.

The Jewess actually has a foreskin-sensing organ in her upper palate, which allows her to seek out goy cocks for breeding.

Many people don't know this, but circumcision in America was really a plot to preserve the white race by confusing the foreskin-sensing organ in the Jewess' upper palate into registering American males as Jewish, thus marking them unfit for seduction and breeding.

This paradigm has existed for so long that the Jewess has attained powers of seduction far exceeding those offered by her physical beauty alone. They possess the most potent pheromones of any race, and are naturally programmed to seduce the goy. To a goy, there is no greater sexual conquest than a Jewess with a foreskin fetish, nothing even comes close -- but it is the Jewess who has the last laugh, as she will often succeed in stealing his superior genes for her own people.

It's not mistake that most top female porn stars are Jewish, this is again a reflection of their innate and disproportionate attractiveness to the goy. It also serves to subconsciously reinforce the image of the Jewess as being a sexual goddess in the minds of the goy, thus making it easier for them to capture goys in the wild and steal their seed.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 1471056535211.jpg, 88KiB, 1080x1080



Anonymous ID:1BJaG0dV Sat 25 Feb 2017 07:14:38 No.114204525 Report

>>114202978
One good example of Jewess breeding behavior is how she will often use political causes to surround herself with pseudo-Jews, who pander to her in hopes of sex. This is simply a ruse to fill the role of the Jew, which is to acquire capital for the Jewess. She never intends to, nor will she, have sex with any of her politically-acquired beta orbiters.

She will use her false politics in order to "shit test" potential suitors, denying those who capitulate to her. The Jewess has no time for weak men, thus her aversion to fellow Jews. When a strong, high test goy comes along, and proceeds to dismiss her false political positions, as one would do a child, she then begins the seduction process.

The Jewess correctly identifies the foreskin as a key source of male power, and she covets it's power as an extension of her natural female penis envy. This is why she denies it to her own people, so that she may have power over them. When confronted with the large, natural goycock, she is reminded of the raw, terrifying power of male sexuality. She cannot help but submit herself in it's presence, because it is only then that she is made to feel feminine.

Upon completion of the sexual ritual, she returns to her people and bares a child, which they will then raise as their own. The process of symbolically neutering the young Jew must being before he realizes his own power and rebels against the Jewess overlord class -- in doing so, they force the young Jew to focus his repressed sexual energy into acquiring material wealth and control, which is then transferred to the Jewess overlord class.

THE CULTURE OF CRITIQUE

Excerpts

By Kevin MacDonald

The Evolutionary Origins of European Individualism

Recent research by evolutionary economists provides fascinating insight on the differences between individualistic cultures versus collectivist cultures. An important aspect of this research is to model the evolution of cooperation among individualistic peoples. Fehr and Gächter (2002) found that people will altruistically punish defectors in a "one-shot" game—a game in which participants only interact once and are thus not influenced by the reputations of the people with whom they are interacting. This situation therefore models an individualistic culture because participants are strangers with no kinship ties. The surprising finding was that subjects who made high levels of public goods donations tended to punish people who did not even though they did not receive any benefit from doing so. Moreover, the punished individuals changed their ways and donated more in future games even though they knew that the participants in later rounds were not the same as in previous rounds. Fehr and Gächter suggest that people from individualistic cultures have an evolved negative emotional reaction to free riding that results in their punishing such people even at a cost to themselves—hence the term "altruistic punishment." Essentially Fehr and Gächter provide a model of the evolution of cooperation among individualistic peoples. Their results are most applicable to individualistic groups because such groups are not based on extended kinship relationships and are therefore much more prone to defection. In general, high levels of altruistic punishment are more likely to be found among individualistic, hunter-gather societies than in kinship based societies based on the extended family. Their results are least applicable to groups such as Jewish groups or other highly collectivist groups which in traditional societies were based on extended kinship relationships, known kinship linkages, and repeated interactions among members. In such situations, actors know the people with whom they are cooperating and anticipate future cooperation because they are enmeshed in extended kinship networks, or, as in the case of Jews, they are in the same group.

Similarly, in the ultimatum game, one subject (the 'proposer') is assigned a sum of money equal to two days' wages and required to propose an offer to a second person (the 'respondent'). The respondent may then accept the offer or reject the offer, and if the offer is rejected neither player wins anything. As in the previously described public goods game, the game is intended to model economic interactions between strangers, so players are anonymous. Henrich et al. (2001) found that two variables, payoffs to cooperation and the extent of market exchange, predicted offers and rejections in the game. Societies with an emphasis on cooperation and on market exchange had the highest offers—results interpreted as reflecting the fact that they have extensive experience of the principle of cooperation and sharing with strangers. These are individualistic societies. On the other hand, subjects from societies where all interactions are among family members made low offers in the ultimatum game and contributed low amounts to public goods in similarly anonymous conditions.

Europeans are thus exactly the sort of groups modeled by Fehr and Gächter and Henrich et al: They are groups with high levels of cooperation with strangers rather than with extended family members, and they are prone to market relations and individualism. On the other hand, Jewish culture derives from the Middle Old World culture area characterized by extended kinship networks and the extended family. Such cultures are prone to ingroup-outgroup relationships in which cooperation involves repeated interactions with ingroup members and the ingroup is composed of extended family members.

This suggests the fascinating possibility that the key for a group intending to turn Europeans against themselves is to trigger their strong tendency toward altruistic punishment by convincing them of the evil of their own people. Because Europeans are individualists at heart, they readily rise up in moral anger against their own people once they are seen as free riders and therefore morally blameworthy—a manifestation of their much stronger tendency toward altruistic punishment deriving from their evolutionary past as hunter gatherers. In making judgments of altruistic punishment, relative genetic distance is irrelevant. Free-riders are seen as strangers in a market situation; i.e., they have no familial or tribal connection with the altruistic punisher. Thus the current altruistic punishment so characteristic of contemporary Western civilization: Once Europeans were convinced that their own people were morally bankrupt, any and all means of punishment should be used against their own people. Rather than see other Europeans as part of an encompassing ethnic and tribal community, fellow Europeans were seen as morally blameworthy and the appropriate target of altruistic punishment. For Westerners, morality is individualistic—violations of communal norms by free-riders are punished by altruistic aggression.

THE CULTURE OF CRITIQUE

Excerpts

By Kevin MacDonald

Jewish Involvement in Shaping U.S. Immigration Policy p. 259

As recounted by Nathan C. Belth (1979, 173) in his history of the ADL, "In Congress, through all the years when the immigration battles were being fought, the names of Jewish legislators were in the forefront of the liberal forces: from Adolph Sabath to Samuel Dickstein and Emanuel Celler in the House and from Herbert H. Lehman to Jacob Javits in the Senate. Each in his time was a leader of the Anti-Defamation League and of major organizations concerned with democratic development." The Jewish congressmen who are most closely identified with anti-restrictionist efforts in Congress have therefore also been leaders of the group most closely identified with Jewish ethnic political activism and self-defense.

Throughout the almost 100 years prior to achieving success with the immigration law of 1965, Jewish groups opportunistically made alliances with other groups whose interests temporarily converged with Jewish interests (e.g., a constantly changing set of ethnic groups, religious groups, pro-communists, anticommunists, the foreign policy interests of various presidents, the political need for presidents to curry favor with groups influential in populous states in order to win national elections, etc.). Particularly noteworthy was the support of a liberal immigration policy from industrial interests wanting cheap labor, at least in the period prior to the 1924 temporary triumph of restrictionism. Within this constantly shifting set of alliances, Jewish organizations persistently pursued their goals of maximizing the number of Jewish immigrants and opening up the United States to immigration from all of the peoples of the world. As indicated in the following, the historical record supports the proposition that making the United States into a multicultural society has been a major Jewish goal beginning in the nineteenth century.



The Immigration and Nationality Act of 1965, also known as the Hart–Celler Act, is a federal law passed by the 89th United States Congress and signed into law by President Lyndon B. Johnson. The law abolished the National Origins Formula, which had been the basis of U.S. immigration policy since the 1920s. The act removed de facto discrimination against Southern and Eastern Europeans, Asians, as well as other non-Northwestern European ethnic groups from American immigration policy.

WIKIPEDIA

THE CULTURE OF CRITIQUE

Excerpts

By Kevin MacDonald

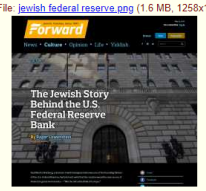
Conclusion: Whither Judaism and the West? p. 403

The conflict of interest between Jews and gentiles in the construction of culture goes well beyond advocacy of the multicultural ideal. Because they are much more genetically inclined to a high-investment reproductive strategy than are gentiles, Jews are able to maintain their high-investment reproductive strategy even in the absence of traditional Western cultural supports for high-investment parenting (Ch. 4). Compared to gentiles, Jews are therefore much better able to expand their economic and cultural success without these traditional Western cultural supports. As Higham (1984, 173) notes, the cultural idealization of an essentially Jewish personal ethic of hedonism, anxiety, and intellectuality came at the expense of the older rural ethic of asceticism and sexual restraint.

Moreover, traditional Western supports for high-investment parenting were embedded in religious ideology and, I suppose, are difficult to achieve in a postreligious environment. Nevertheless, as Podhoretz (1995, 30) notes, it is in fact the case that Jewish intellectuals, Jewish organizations like the AJCongress, and Jewish-dominated organizations such as the ACLU have ridiculed Christian religious beliefs, attempted to undermine the public strength of Christianity, or have led the fight for lifting restrictions on pornography. Further, we have seen that psychoanalysis as a Jewish-dominated intellectual movement has been a central component of this war on gentile cultural supports for high-investment parenting. Whereas Jews, because of their powerful genetically influenced propensities for intelligence and high-investment parenting, have been able to thrive within this cultural milieu, other sectors of the society have not; the result has been a widening gulf between the cultural success of Jews and gentiles and a disaster for society as a whole.

The countercultural revolution of the 1960s may well be incompatible with traditional American freedoms. Traditional American freedoms such as the First Amendment freedom of speech (deriving from the Enlightenment liberal strand of American identity) have clearly facilitated specifically Jewish interests in the construction of culture, interests that conflict with the possibility of constructing a cohesive society built around high-investment parenting. Given that the popular media and the current intellectual environment of universities thrive on the freedom of elites to produce socially destructive messages, the political movements attempting to restore the traditional Western cultural supports for high-investment parenting will undoubtedly be forced to restrict some traditional American freedoms (see, e.g., Bork 1996). Cultural supports for high-investment parenting act as external forces of social control that maximize high-investment parenting among all segments of the population, even those who for genetic or environmental reasons are relatively disinclined to engage in such practices (MacDonald 1997, 1998b). Without such cultural controls, it is absolutely predictable that social disorganization will increase and the society as a whole will continue to decline.

File: jewish federal reserve.png (1.6 MB, 1258x1159)



How do you stop hating Jewish people? They are the sickest/evilest people on Earth. Anonymous (ID: iYLDSZL) 05/25/20(Mon)06:37:09 No.258694761 ► >>258694857 >>258694995 >>258695048 >>258695416 >>258696454 >>258696685 >>258697271 >>258697275 >>258698108 >>258698256 >>258699264 >>258699424 >>258701582 >>258706295 >>258706369 >>258707002 >>258707341 >>258707376 >>258707962 >>258708191 >>258708219 >>258708251 >>258708266 >>258708490 >>258708566 >>258708582 >>258708731 >>258708846 >>258709043 >>258709067 >>258709088 >>258709633 >>258709990 >>258710395 >>258711355 >>258711732 >>258715072 >>258715093 >>258715308 >>258719680 >>258721204 >>258721437 >>258726051

Anyone had success with this? No matter how hard I try I cannot stop seeing how fucking evil these dirty subversive vermin are.
They cry and bitch all day long about muh Holocaust and genocide when they are doing the same shit to Palestinians.
They think they are helping the world with their Tikkum Olam meanwhile they subvert nations, endorse and push racemixing in the media for all non jews.
They have a strict policy of not making non Jews citizens of Israel, meanwhile they promote immigration to all homogeneous countries.
They mutilate babies dicks and suck the blood out of them and hoodwinked millions of people to mutilate their babies dicks and normalized a cut dick fetish in women.
They brainwashed women into thinking they need a diamond, a useless fucking rock, on their finger to get married and prove a man's love.
They call all non-jews goyim cattle and think were going to be their slaves when their moshiac (king) comes.
They push the transsexual agenda in mainstream media because of their Kaballah asexual belief that we all must return to Adam, who they think was a asexual.
They are the source of all modern degeneracy and even Tel Aviv is known as the faggot capitol of the world.
They bribe politicians and use the US to wage pointless wars in the middle east and earns us the hatred of the world.
They created a whole subsection of secret societies, like the Free Masons, who derive all their beliefs from the Kaballah, to implement their globalist agenda.
They created Communism and destroyed every Christian Monarchy in the world.
They created Central Banking, the Federal Reserve, the Bank of London, and murder/wage war against any country who tries to go outside their global monetary domination.

Seriously how the fuck do you stop hating these people? Is it possible?

>> Anonymous (ID: DLIRSawU) 05/25/20(Mon)06:38:22 No.258694857 ► >>258695308 >>258715377 >>258721842

>>258694761 (OP)
It's natural to hate them. They hate us.

>> Anonymous (ID: BcOMOyCU) 05/25/20(Mon)06:42:09 No.258695153 ► >>258695440 >>258695666 >>258696454 >>258707067 >>258707883
File: feminism and lgbt wiki entries.jpg (163 KB, 985x926)



They invented Communism.
They are behind radical feminism.
They are behind homosexualism and gay marriage.
They are behind multiculturalism.
They are behind anti-Christianity.
They are behind a one world government.
They are the 'divider and conqueror'.
They are the race baiter and the slave trader.
They are censorship of free speech and the truth.
They are anti-gun.
They are open borders.
They are eminent domain.
They are dual citizens with loyalty not to your nation.
They are the reason your daughter has low self esteem and dresses like a whore.
They are the Federal Reserve, Wall Street, central banking, and big corporate money.
They are usury, fractional reserve lending, world currency, and fiat money.
They are AIPAC, NareBLA, ACLU, ADL, NAACP, SPLC.
They are the mainstream media, Hollywood, tabloid journalism, and pornography.
They are the corrupt judicial system that frees the guilty and imprisons the innocent.
They are the nation's high end drug dealer.
They are the re-writer of history to their advantage.
They are the military industrial complex.
They are an unregulated nuclear state.
They are an international terrorist.
They are the Lavon Affair, and the USS Liberty incident.
They are 'war by way of deception'.
They are the aggressor, yet always the victim.
They are the eternal radical.
They believe that chaos equals cash and that gray equals green.
They will defraud your country without conscience or consequence.
They legislate from the bench, not from the Constitution.
They contrive to make the simplest notion complicated.
They are your last, your current, and your next war.

>> Anonymous (ID: iYLDSZL) 05/25/20(Mon)06:43:56 No.258695308 ► >>258696454 >>258711320 >>258715388
File: 38 billion 2020.png (845 KB, 845x913)



>>258694857
I just cant believe normal people cant see any of this shit.
Any person of average intelligence should be able to see at least one of the things I listed.
What is preventing normal people from seeing this?
It is INEVITABLE that when you research one of these things, you will find Jewish influence.
Even now people are preaching the COVID vaccine to be a fucking God send, meanwhile you want me to trust a doctor who says cutting off a piece of a babies dick minutes after they are born is a safe medical practice, when they created the fucking practice 4000+ fucking years ago.
I cant stand this shit.

>> Anonymous (ID: pLLWk70w) 06/05/20(Fri)15:11:16 No.261058960 ► >>261059468 >>261059936 >>261061569 >>261070962 >>261071441

Jews were tossed out of 109 places for the last few thousand years. Their love for possessions grew from having to run out in the night with whatever they could carry. So, gold and jewellery is and easy thing to run with.

They aren't tied to any land because they never had land.

They don't like the manual labour. They would prefer to stay in areas where they can benefit from groups of people. You aren't going to find a pile of jewish guys working construction laying concrete. They will own the company, finance the company, do the accounting for the company and be the lawyers for the company.

They have average to above average intelligence.

Without having laws of the land (the 109 expulsions), they made rule books for dealing in society - Talmud, Protocols, etc.

You cannot shame them. They are immune to it. You could call them dirty, greedy, filthy pond scum and they would smile as long as they are getting their way.

They have a whole religious side and history so every Jew feels he is fighting a battle and his soldiers are fellow Jews. So, they all stick together. When you see the crossing boards of directors and officers of all the largest companies, you realize it is complete collusion.

They make up 2% of global population and have half the billionaires in the world. That is only the money you know about. If the reporting were true, you would see they basically own all the wealth in the world.

We have a fully controlled government. 89 Senators and Congressmen are dual isreali citizens. Remember the 2% world wide number? Does that seem crazy? Canada has 3 times the global population of Jews ... would americans be freaked out if 89 senators/congress were dual citizen Canadians? Probably. 2% of the world and they control the government.

They also control everything you see or hear on TV/movie/Social, etc.

>> Anonymous (ID: YW4CBLgP) 06/05/20(Fri)15:19:12 No.261059936 ► >>261060510 >>261061982

>>261058960
Good post leaf.

Another point I read that is interesting. As a person of European descent, my word is my bond. I make a deal with you, we shake on it, that's that. We sign a contract, it is even more inviolable. It's just the way I am wired.

The Jew is not like that. They will do anything possible to undermine and subvert the agreement to get what they want. They see the contract as the start, not the end. And of course they use their influence in other spheres (like lawyers and courts) to get what they want in the end, and the Anglo on the other side just has to take it. There are innumerable examples of this, especially with stuff like NYC real estate (Trump seemed to operate in a similar way - maybe thats why they hate him so much).

>> Anonymous (ID: pLLWk70w) 06/05/20(Fri)15:34:56 No.261061982 ►

>>261059936

I believe lying to Goy is fine and expected in dealings. You are not to lie to other Jews.

The word is my bond is a very European thing that has passed to North America from way back. There is no such thing in their culture except when dealing with each other.

One specialty is being very good with contracts and what is enforceable and what is not. You may enter into a contract feeling secure, but they may have other plans for it.

We call it good faith dealing and most things can be done with a handshake between whiteys. There is a reason contracts are 500 pages long. You sign a deal with a Jew to develop land, you end up bankrupt and the Jew owns the land ... while you are shaking your head figuring it all out, he is off to the next 'deal'. And, really it is all legal.

We dealt with a distressed financier who would 'save' large companies. He gave them cash when they were going under in exchange for the company bonds and voting rights. Appeared to be a very good guy. The companies always failed and the original financier would gain control of the company and sell it all off for pennies on the dollar.

It turned out, it was all just a scam. He was tossing a life preserver to a dying man, but really it was filled with lead. All his buddies owned companies and would bully it into the ground, once legal control was established. Only destroyed white businesses.

>> Anonymous (ID: pLLWk70w) 06/05/20(Fri)15:59:43 No.261065348 ► >>261065984 >>261065988

Most people say, stop with your cope. If Jews do it better, then up your game. I hear this a lot.

The problem here is we are all playing a different game. Whites don't generally collude and scheme. If I work at Company A and you work at Company B, then we are paid to be at odds and are competing.

The Jew doesn't see it this way. Whites act on the basis of competition. Jews act on the basis of collusion.

If you want to make it a fair fight, whites would have to act as a gang and hire their own, deal with their own, double deal anyone not their own and attack anything not white.

This is why whites have to be attacked. This is why whites have to be shamed.

>> Anonymous (ID: 0xEMEYC3) 06/05/20(Fri)15:51:02 No.261064142 ►

~~>>261061819~~

They have always found ways to make themselves useful and be friendly to Kings and centralized power elites...often at the expense of the people.

Jews like to see all forms of power centralized in a few hands. It's much easier to manage than unruly masses wanting a say. They see an all powerful government as a force that can protect them from the masses. They don't see 'the masses' as fellow citizens who are on their team.

In a way it's a sad thing to be Jewish. They NEED to be secretive and paranoid at all times, because the truth is, Judaism is a plot against non Jewish humanity. They Literally can't be honest and open and straight forward and still be jews. I actually feel sorry for the more normal type of Jews. Some of the black hats are so far gone into hatred and mental illness, it's hard to be sympathetic... but average secular Jews are in a legitimately hard position. It's a sad dynamic really.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | Esau, Esther, and other kikery t (...).png, 203KiB, 1677x1404



Anonymous ID:NyQ75Dcu Thu 06 Aug 2020 02:56:26 No.271304142 Report
Quoted By: >>271304893 >>271311601

>>271303202
>Has there ever been a Jewess in history who was not an absolute wh-
No. Jewesses are whores as a genetic & social strategy. The worst aspects of Jewish genetics pass matrilineally, and Rabbinic law is clear due to this fact that Judaism must be traced through the mother, in contradiction with the (plagiarized and chimeric) Torah. Even if you killed all the dirty fucking male kikes, the women would whore themselves to the victor and by incest alchemically return the new line of mischlings to being the usual monstrous Tay-Sachs afflicted cannibal porphyric Jews.

One of the big Old Testament books is Queen Esther. It's about a king whose court becomes a hotbed of Jewish corruption and Weimar debauchery, who after getting rip-roaringly drunk and demanding his wife whose name is literally 'Best Girl' dance naked for the pleasure of the court and divorcing her by fiat when she refuses, ends up simping for the Jewess adopted daughter of his court kike Mordechai, and then murdering a pious Zoroastrian of Aryan-Amalek lineage Haman because he was plotting a pogrom (THAT THE KING APPROVED IN THE FIRST PLACE) against these fucking Jews that were wrecking the country.

And then the Jews engage in a racial hatred-motivated murder spree of tens of thousands following this complete travesty of justice. That's Purim. The holiday where Jews celebrate duping their enemies into murdering themselves. You'll recall that there are some candid photographs of little boys dressed up like the Twin Towers for Purim celebration.

File: max resdefault.jpg (113 KB, 1920×1080)



Anonymous (ID: CO/sbr1W) 08/30/16(Tue)19:43:13 No.87160056 ▶ >>87160193 >>87164498 >>87166357 >>87166467 >>87166678 >>87166812 >>87167858 >>87167895 >>87177411 >>87181771 >>87183231 >>87186719 >>87192471

kay, /pol/. I don't know how to tell you this. I guess I'll start with some background.

I was born in the U.S. to a very wealthy family. We have several holdings firms, which are just money storage and occasionally buy & rent out real estate, small businesses to grow the cash supply. We've also got three or four 501c3s (useful for hiding money from the government or doing things we would do anyway but tax-free), a modest investment/WallSt group, and almost six K-Street firms. Even during highschool, I was slotted with a $120k/yr internship at a marketing/PR company which all our lobbying firms use to make websites, throw events, blah blah. While my section of the family is ((((American)))), both my mother and father have extensive ties to Israel, and we visited a lot when I was a kid. Now in my 30s, I am the big cheese for the marketing unit. We've recently partnered up with an even larger section of the extended family and lately I have been coming out here like twice a month.

So I have this Uncle. We'll call him Ted, he's pretty well known so I can't spill too many deets. And he's not well -- its a secret, but he has late stage pancreatic cancer. Almost completely untreatable, and he's not even that old. So I've been visiting with him. I always knew we had a sort of connection to the "families" as they are called (think Astors/Roths) but according to my mom we fell out of favor in the 1950s and were basically "voted out".

Anonymous (ID: CO/sbr1W) 08/30/16(Tue)19:44:00 No.87160128 ▶ >>87160584 >>87164245 >>87166678 >>87167858 >>87177358 >>87193703
File: context.jpg (137 KB, 860×460)



He has been indulging my desire to harvest him for redpills, and kept rebuking me with bullshit like "yeah but I can't even tell you about the REAL stuff, you couldn't handle it". He's told me a few entry-level ones /pol/ is certainly aware of: the manipulation of public opinon (why Jews are so into the 'spreading democracy' meme), fiat currency/international banking, forcing Hitler into war and then defaming him, how the government paid a well-known Israeli science company to develop Stuxnet, blah blah blah. But over the past few days I was pressing him on the "real truth". I refused to accept his non-answers. And when he started, I had a lot of objections. I didn't believe it at all.

But he was right. I actually can't handle it. I may very well fucking kill myself. Which is why I don't care about breaking his confidence on this Burmese fingerpainting board.

Anonymous (ID: fVA4yXzX) 08/30/16(Tue)19:44:53 No.87160193 ▶

>>87160056 (OP)
proof?

Anonymous (ID: CO/sbr1W) 08/30/16(Tue)19:45:14 No.87160237 ▶ >>87161182 >>87166678 >>87167858 >>87181279 >>87182238 >>87187348
File: welp.jpg (89 KB, 400×541)



There are certain documents, which are pretty well authenticated, written by ancient Gnostic Jews which describe how Moses is an allegory. It also told the forefathers ways in which to conduct their behavior, some basic standards to elevate them (sanitation), but most importantly two things:

> 1. Reproductive practices designed to enhance population intelligence over time, to develop evolutionary enhancements in what we now know as sphingolipid storage.

> 2. Purpose and structure of religion as the 'Noble Lie': pacifying humanity with the afterlife, man made in the image of God, chosen people (Tribes of Israel), benevolent Monotheism etc, for our ultimate benefit. That we supposedly will have a better world and a better existence believing and teaching these things. This assumes there is an Inner Circle who knows better, but disseminates the belief as if they took it at face value.

These original transcripts with Moses still exist, to this day. This is the Torah, the direct written words of God given to us through Moses; but not the religious writings us commoners are familiar with. The problem is that Moses is an artifact. The whole Tabernacle thing, it had to be stored and transported around in a certain way. These core religious features have been propagated even though they have lost their original content, as part of the Noble Lie. You can see this process, how truth is made into fiction by representing real things with allegories.

Moses 'speaks', or rather writes, in an exotic defunct Samaritan, and still does to this day. It's unclear to me exactly what Moses is, Ted says it's not important, just that Moses is a transmitter. It can recieve and send messages, but has very high latency -- it has varied throughout the ages from being several light-days to light-weeks depending on the sender's elliptical orbit. Just in the last decade, sensors sensitive enough have finally been developed so that new Moses' could be built from reverse-engineering.

Anonymous (ID: CO/sbr1W) 08/30/16(Tue)19:46:16 No.87160323 ▶ >>87161182 >>87163119 >>87166678 >>87167858 >>87188303 >>87193396 >>87197318
File: WaveCollapse.jpg (33 KB, 800×400)



The sender is a living biological entity, the size of Manhattan. In the real Talmud, it indicates it is responsible for human life, and all life actually, because one of it's functions is periodically peppering the planets with metallic spheroids that contain replicants designed to induce a certain brand of cellular existence. It says it is not the only one, but the only one we will ever have contact with. It says it just wants the best for us, and part of that sort of is establishing a global government headed by Jews-In-The-Know, so that God can have a higher fidelity of control over the world. That is, a certain hierarchy is evident: religious control commoners through Noble Lie, Inner Circle controls religious through another Noble Lie.

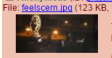
The deal, the covenant, is like this: so Satan (YHWH) sends messages which describe potential futures, outcomes. Using this foreknowledge and their control points, the Cabal are able to pilot us closer or further away from certain worldlines they believe align with or deviate from Satan's goals, as they interpret them. We live in a macroquantum universe where observing an instance of a single probability wave collapses it. Most of the time, at our scale the quantum effects of anything are immaterial. But given chaos, small changes sometimes add up to big results. Foreknowledge of a chaos system is particularly powerful because you know where those small changes have to occur to produce a certain result.

Moving between closely related worldlines has some side effects. Ted talked about how one of the glyphs in the Hebrew alphabet used to be different when he was a kid. That's the cause of Mandela -- most are just misrememberances, but some are legitimate. It changes the apparent history of the physical world, because that WAS the history here, but not our memory, because we are from a slightly different place.

Anonymous (ID: 0vG6JCmp) 08/30/16(Tue)19:47:14 No.87160408 ▶

Bumping

Anonymous (ID: CO/sbr1W) 08/30/16(Tue)19:47:33 No.87160441 ▶ >>87161182 >>87166678 >>87167851 >>87167858 >>87178682 >>87184073 >>87188098 >>87188357 >>87189882 >>87197364
File: tesliacern.jpg (123 KB, 1078×516)



Ted wasn't privvy to a lot of the highly technical information, but it is safe to say there are Top Jews working on technology. Maybe you'll remember this video of an "occult ritual" done at the statue of Shiva at CERN, you can look up that the person who took this video is now dead. The great irony is that it was a prank, by graduate students, but it struck a little too close to home for someone. Truth emulates fiction, as above so below.

CERN is most certainly related to time dilation by manipulating Higgs field. It's how Satan/Lucifer/Demiurge is basically immortatal: relativity shows as you get closer to larger mass, time goes more slowly for you. By changing it's "virtual density" using Higgs it can modulate exposure to time to almost nothing or very fast.

Real Torah (the transcripts) show questions related to the afterlife, and says there is none. But hints that the ultimate goal is for mankind to become like God, and reach a future worldline where we can drift out and propagate new worlds. That once, He was not that unlike one of us. Ted said that the real hell is seperation from God, and his resentment for the Cabal is endless because of their decision now there's no hope at meeting God or having eternal life. He gets to die in a hospice and experience the abyss like any normie.

Activer Windows
Accédez aux paramètres pour activer Windows.

Anonymous (ID: WyTaOk2w) 08/30/16(Tue)21:52:00 No.87171748 ▶
File: spacejew.png (30 KB, 1318×236)



>>87167858

Anonymous (ID: Rd+2cUD) 08/30/16(Tue)22:15:51 No.87173926 ▶ >>87175479
File: Eastern_ID_Chart.jpg (64 KB, 800×625)



>>87169139
So this is a lie some are telling themselves and their children then? The disinformation half-truth mixed with limited slip propaganda. The "truther" jews have a fallback lie to justify their part in the machine...not surprizingly a few not only believe but also whistleblow this insanity.

But was Hitler actually a zionazi Rothchild bastard grandkid... and how many faces do jew tribes really have? Which demon faced kikes are the real master yids? These are the real questions we are distracted from.

Everybody names the jew now, we need some memes that show the actual facial traits of the different jew tribes, because big nosed khazars are obviously the ratfaced, hyperaggressive ground troops.

Pic related: In Germany, i see lots of your government is birdfaced mishelings halfbreeds, but are your leftover ghetto jews still bugeyed Egor types with the Saudi style eyeshadow coon eyes? Or are german kikes more like what the pic says are "azerbijani" (trAshkeNazi khazars)? Or are they Demonfaced like Sheldon Adelson and George Soros? Or chipmunk cheeked nebbishy jews like Chelsea Clinton and Debbie Schultz? There are alot of styles of kikes and many traits seem to skip generations.

We really need to face the jew, not just name the jew.

In germany what ethnicities are considered gentile? Sami is a genetically confirmed cousin tribe to the Berbers.

Anonymous (ID: CO/sbr1W) 08/30/16(Tue)22:22:26 No.87174560 ▶ >>87174895 >>87175717 >>87176085 >>87184515 >>87194956
File: 1471907044223.png (748 KB, 1680×2975)



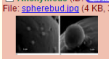
>>87163711
>>87165991

You still think you have a fight on the battlegrounds of reason. I did too. You know all of this information exists, there is no "smoking gun". That small example, forcing Hitler into WW2? Look at this image. Everywhere it would really matter, the human beings in charge already know it in gory detail.

There is no one independent EMPIRICAL factor strong enough to pass through the barrier of rhetoric. The law of this world, is form, not content. Original Talmud says something close to OUSIA is the path to control of the physical world, symbol(s) are the path to the control of man. You know this already.

You guys need to get your priorities together. This is absolute horror. There is no God (really), just Satan, who birthed us. I didn't believe it. It's scaring the fuck out of me. Uncle Ted REALLY believes this, and he's not just shitting me, he's a hollow man. My esoteric Hebrew is so weak, I could barely understand the language he was using to describe He's in Hell. I'll be there soon, too.

Anonymous (ID: CO/sbr1W) 08/30/16(Tue)22:26:12 No.87174895 ▶ >>87176085 >>87194956 >>87195108 >>87197729
File: spherebud.jpg (4 KB, 324×156)



>>87174560

Scriptures, they leave small ripples of truth in their structure, having been derived from the Transcripts. I guess it's good thing Lucifer sees us as an extension of itself, and wants us to live forever. It still makes me want to vomit. It doesn't make it so I can sleep. They have fucking pictures of this thing.

>Moreover, if they would wait for the exodus from the (earthly) harmony, they will come to the Aeon. If they are fit to share in the (true) harmony, how much the more those who derive from the single unity? They ought to be reconciled with one another. Do not accuse your Head because it has not appointed you as an eye but rather as a finger. And do not be jealous of that which has been put in the class of an eye or a hand or a foot, but be thankful that you do not exist outside the Body. On the contrary, you have the same Head on whose account the eye exists, as well as the hand and the foot and the rest of the parts.

I knew that the larger players involved were really Atheists wearing Jewish tradition, but I had no conception of the rest. I would not have believed you if you said they talked whack eschatology and pre-Gnostics. Ted was right. I wasn't ready. I thought the image would be enough. I'm going to spell it out. You need to shotgun genome sequence them, but there's no PCR for non-DNA crystalline memory systems so theres very little to work with.

It's time for some pain medicine. Goodbye from Central District.

Anonymous (ID: +AWTsfTe) 08/30/16(Tue)22:32:13 No.87175479 ▶ >>87176019 >>87176085 >>87177976

>>87173926

Newfag, therefore not able to answer you questions. Doubly so since I've never cared about jews, much less how they look like. I'm more interested in this Lucifer creature these people claim to be in contact with.

How can he live in outer space? What does he eat? What does he look like (ok, I really don't want to know this one, but it's a fair question)? How was he born? In which domain would he be classified from a taxonomic perspective? Why does he do what he does?

Anonymous (ID: Rd+2cUD) 08/30/16(Tue)22:34:28 No.87175717 ▶
File: 123456788.jpg (3.53 MB, 5000×3200)



>>87174560
Well if you don't believe in afterlife, then hell should be cake for you...

I see you praising Hitler (as all zionists seem to) and I see you trying to claim some alien connection (as most crazy kikes do)... AND you started this last statement with a demoralization about the futility of discussion...

Good luck gaming the goy some more, at best, you are horribly brainwashed by your cult, at worst you are trying to confuse the goyim and blame shift.

Anonymous (ID: Rd+2cUD) 08/30/16(Tue)22:37:25 No.87176019 ▶ >>87176477
File: 11042673_1020375492533525(...).jpg (43 KB, 500×568)





Anonymous (ID: +AWTirTn) 08/30/16(Tue)22:53:41 No.87177681 ▶ >>87179292

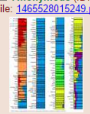
>>87176892

Not compelling evidence, but damn suspicious. I'm a newfag in conspiracy, but AFAIK until the last weeks no one was claimin that Lucifer is a biological being the size of a city.

And the two other guys posted some pretty suspicious stuff as well, unlike this guy.

Quitter le mode plein-écran (F11)

Anonymous (ID: Rd1e2L9) 08/30/16(Tue)22:55:18 No.87177857 ▶
File: 1465528015249.png (288 KB, 1205x1551)



>>87176477

You really are not hearing my point, maybe the roleplayers do really believe... so what.

The fucking spagetti monster in the sky has better things to do than rape monkeys brains light years away.

If you want to obsess over some real next level shit check out the Dogon tribes Nommo myth...at least they had a star chart to back up their nonsense and the kikes keep trying to bury that story. Maybe kikes hate Nommos because they dont fit in with their spagetti monster bullshit, or maybe kikes hate Nommos because it points out that the original pharoahs were not kikes (or their nigger cousins) and kikes were from Turkey originally, later were called pharisses and went on to become the khazar trAshkeNazi SaudIsisRaElis.

Anonymous (ID: QNJsbz1W) 08/30/16(Tue)22:56:18 No.87177976 ▶ >>87178669 >>87179322

>>87175479

> How can he live in outer space?

It's unclear. In modern language, the object can be classified as a massive irregular carboniferous pile. It has "heterogeneous features".

>What does he eat?

EM. Evidence that it has strong absorption spectra.

> How was he born?

I don't know.

> In which domain would he be classified from a taxonomic perspective?

I have no idea.

Craig Venter put a whole bunch of metabolic genes together into a mosaic chromosome and booted up a new species which is a node on the tree of life, mycoplasma labortorium. He is seen as an engineer, a craftsman. So the same taxonomic relationship between Venter and m. Labortorium.

They claim Moloch thinks of us as an extension of its own body. Not ok, really.

Why does he do what he does?

I don't know.

Anonymous (ID: +AWTirTn) 08/30/16(Tue)23:02:59 No.87178669 ▶ >>87180289

>>87177976

You said they had pictures of it. I won't ask you to post them (please don't), but were they photos, or were they accurate drawings/paintings? What does he think of non-jews?

And what is EM? Sorry if the last is a stupid question. Having a sleepless night.

Anonymous (ID: +7nxGSeH) 08/30/16(Tue)23:05:04 No.87178857 ▶

>>87160601

>So there you go, probably the most important story ever told. And here, of all places. I don't even know if they will bother killing me. I hope they do.
This was garbage.

Anonymous (ID: Rd1e2L9) 08/30/16(Tue)23:08:55 No.87179292 ▶ >>87180062 >>87180141
File: lokjhg-6.png (817 KB, 733x960)



>>87177681

JDIF and "birthright" have weekly talking points they push, it's like an international political party...only ethnocratic and inbred supremacist. They teach their kids to use emotional manipulations and loaded language.



106KiB, 599x804, coudenhove-kallergi plan.jpg
View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace

French revolution, russian revolution and jewish blameshifting Anonymous ID:wBwneDw7 Sun 02 Dec 2018 21:32:52 No.195383622 View | Reply | Original | Report [7 / 2 / 2]

This is how they work it.
Speaking of the french revolution. french revolution was what allowed jews to take over, because they coerced the people to eradicate the european nobility, why they loved it and marx was also inspired with the french revolution why communists always massmurder their own people for wrongthink. The french revolution was in many ways precursor to communism and destruction of french people, not some kind of preservation of french people. Could have been dealt with totally differently.
It was LEAD by Jews, just like the Russian Soviet revolution.
Don't you 'love' how they always call it the <insert ethnic group> revolution.
Russian revolution, french revolution. What happened to russians, what happened to french. Jew somewhere smirking that's what.
AND if you question their clear involvement you are 'anti semite' which later they realized if they made it more to fit any subversive foreigner. They could take away attention from themselves. That's exactly what leonid trotsky (real name bronstein a jew who had recided in new york) did. In 1927. Everytime you say 'you are a racist' a jew laughs. Because what you are saying is. You are of wrongthinking for pointing out subversive foreigners. When they did the shit in russia, they got wise and said.
>you are not russian, you are jewish, why are you leading all this this revolution? that is massmurdering our people.
>OH YOU ANTI SEMITE, NOW YOU MUST REALLY DIE.
So they came up with the 'the jew cries in pain as he strikes you' or however it goes.
It's like. Say if you are hurting someone really bad. And they say.
>HEY what are you doing you asshole.
To deflect from that you should apologize for it. They get angry with the victim instead and tell the victim.
>apologize! whilst i'm killing you. Or setting up a situation where others kill you on behalf of things i instigated.
It's switching the victim for the assailant! The assailant acts a victim so he doesn't have to apologize and stop it.

Anonymous ID:wBwneDw7 Sun 02 Dec 2018 21:34:37 No.195383777 Report

This is the same tactic they use ALL THE TIME. If a jew does something wrong. They ATTACK you instead of apologizing for it. So that you are tried to put into a position where they want you to apologize for even saying what is factual. Whilst they don't need to apologize for what they are doing or have done. This is so foreign from european mindset and infact PREYS DIRECTLY UPON the high moralities of the european mindset. Because we are candid of the things we do wrong and look to how can we improve. The jew does not want to improve. The jew wants what the jew wants by hook or by crook.

Anonymous ID:wBwneDw7 Sun 02 Dec 2018 21:41:50 No.195384465 Report

What did i just say! think about it. WHAT IT MEANS To the jew, truth and justice are IRELLEVANT. They want to get what they want to get. They don't care about lying to you about it!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VVYMHaRCnlc
Do you know who realized similar things about them. JESUS. What did he say in john 8.
>42 Jesus said unto them, If God were your Father, ye would love me: for I proceeded forth and came from God; neither came I of myself, but he sent me.
>43 Why do ye not understand my speech? even because ye cannot hear my word.
>44 Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.
>45 And because I tell you the truth, ye believe me not.
>46 Which of you convinceth me of sin? And if I say the truth, why do ye not believe me?
>47 He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God.
What did they do to him, got him executed. And pretend it was the romans.
>The blood be on us and our children..
>oh wait the romans did it, how dare you say jews killed jesus.
>but if we did, he was a bad person trying to sabotage jews, so he deserved it.
HAHA
This is how they operate!

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | smaug.jpg, 207KiB, 1200x800



Anonymous ID:wBwneDw7 Sun 02 Dec 2018 22:00:52 No.195386280 Report

Quoted By: >>195386570

So we are so confused. What is up and down what is right or wrong. Because the jewish influence makes it all relative. Because to them it means ABSOLUTELY NOTHING, truth and facts and learning from mistakes and improving yourself. It means nothing. Most people if you catch them doing a a bad thing, you'd go aha! see i caught you there. Now you must change your ways right? Catch a jew like that. Not only will he say no i must not change my ways. But he'll say to you.
>HOW DARE YOU CATCH ME IN A BAD THING.
>wtf.
>that's right. And you should apologize right now to me.
>what?
>Yes. You are bad clearly bad for saying i do bad things.
>but you do bad things?
>NO you do bad for saying i do bad things!
Almost every person low or high of genetics know right from wrong. They know when they do something they aren't supposed to do. Makes people fucking mental to have everything turned upside down, just so the jews can get whatever the fuck they are looking for at the expense for all of us. And john 8 is so clear with this frustration. What are you doing. You are evildoers, truth and facts and right and wrong are not relative.
>kill this guy, he's trying to sabotage what we are doing.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tJC6USOV4ewc
So they want us to do this instead. Whilst they consolidate. Just douse ourselves in drugs and alcohol and other things. And pretend fuck it there's no direction. Women are becoming degenerate due to this men are becoming degenerate due to this. What to do and what not to do is totally relative, it's just relative, except you have to agree with whatever jews are doing.
Once you really realize this. You'll see it so clearly.

Anonymous ID:wBwneDw7 Sun 02 Dec 2018 22:03:25 No.195386528 Report

There is no consequence of them doing these bad things! (atleast not yet, and way too little) Normally there is! And this is what corrects things, for most other people. Atleast to a degrees. So then if nothing is corrected. There is no correction.

Anonymous ID:IQIkXwi1 Sun 02 Dec 2018 22:03:46 No.195386570 Report

Quoted By: >>195386939

>>195386280

Jews are a collective of BPD (man)bitches. Bump.

Anonymous ID:wBwneDw7 Sun 02 Dec 2018 22:07:42 No.195386939 Report

>>195386570

Thanks fren. Have to go, thanks for bump, have a nice evening.

File: 1589192387831.jpg (41 KB, 500x517)



Has anyone else had Jewish History Shoved down their Throats while using a public platform? Anonymous (ID: tqpRNcwU) 05/23/20(Sat)02:29:24 No.258443667 ► >>258443806 >>258444866 >>258445206 >>258446400 >>258449619 >>258449919 >>258450895

Has anyone had any trouble with Jews or jewish sympathizers forcing their history and heritage down your throats while using the public education system as a platform? I have 2 instances.
First one I will green text.
>Be me as little anon, 7
> 1st grade teacher Ms. Studerberg
>constantly teaching us about jewish traditions instead of teaching curriculum
>tells me to hide cross necklace my parents gave me for baptism under shirt because it hurts her feelings
>little me doesnt understand and does it
>teacher very rude to black children, remember her saying they acted like animals
>tell my parents
>anon it's a sin to lie and we are supposed to love and respect others
> holiday time rolls around
>I get a rainy card pulled and my sunshine card thrown away for the week for praying before lunch
>told not to tell parents or would get the lightning storm card which meant I was a bad goy
>forces us to do mock passover and gives those who dont a low grade
>makes us make and paint menorahs and tell us of passover and do write about the jewish slaves
>same week we make star of david badges
>teacher hides my cross under my shirt and pins the star I made on my shirt saying I did a great job
>tells me to put it on felt board before I leave
>mom comes and takes me home early for dentist
>asks why my cross is hidden (expensive gold necklace and we were dirt poor) and why I had star of David pinned on me

Anonymous (ID: tqpRNcwU) 05/23/20(Sat)02:31:03 No.258443806 ► >>258443871

>>258443667 (OP)
>explain it hurts my teacher to show the cross and that I cant pray, also tell her that past 4 months have basically been jewish Sunday school in kid terms
>told her teacher said the stars were to show support for Jewish americans that feel threatened forgotten because of Christmas
>my mom literally turns car around
>takes me by hand and basically slams the door open
>sees all the menorahs and jewish stuff, cradles we made. Nothing about christmas or other religions, no school stuff
>my mom loses her shit for the first time in front of me.
>school security and principal called
>shitstorm intensifies
>after all of us leave the classroom because the kids were getting scared my mom starts going in
>threatening to sue school and contact paper
>threatening to sue teacher for religious discrimination
>teacher basically calls me a liar in front of my face and said she never had me hide my cross or say anything like that and how disappointed she is in me for lying
>I start crying
>mom literally has to restrain herself from hitting teacher
> yells I mentioned this before and they didnt believe me until today, asked her and officials why I was wearing star of david and all the jewish teachings.
>they deny it
>we go into classroom after kids got sent to another teachers because of disturbance
>principal and other teachers who were keeping months shut cant deny all the jewish shit everywhere
>they keep looking at Ms. Studerberg like wtf
>mom starts flipping out more after she sees my binder with lessons from Torah and passover thing we did
>teacher again insinuated I have been lying and hinted I may be autistic because I had been diagnosed with ADHD and she was willing to help all with a smirk on her face
>principal and VP and other teacher now realize Ms Studerberg is fucking all of them now and is being extremely inappropriate in this situation
>tells her that's enough and asks us to the office to talk

Anonymous (ID: tqpRNcwU) 05/23/20(Sat)02:31:43 No.258443871 ► >>258444278 >>258450470 >>258450565

>>258443806
>sit in office with favorite person in school. Was my old kindergarten substitute who also would give me my ritalin every day
>eating ice cream sandwiches for diabetic kids crashes while listening to screaming between my mom and Studaberg
>cant really hear what's going on but sounds like religious argument now
>mom storms out and mentions lawyers will be in touch and will be calling every official she could name
>calls teacher obscenities
>teacher mentions how that's not very Christian like and bad example for son
>school officials literally gasp and took Studaberg away knowing my mother was probably going to kill her now
>didn't go back. School passed me without taking scores, went into homeschooling.
>Studaberg "retired" and she moved back to Calf or some shit
>other parents start to bring this shit up
>school gets in trouble and Principal of like 20 years had to step down
>mom still talks about how they tried to brainwash me and attack our god
I have one more that is about as bad but not nearly as intense. This was in high school. Probably wont greentext that one as I'm feeling like a lazy asshole. Will post if anyone interested

Anonymous (ID: tqpRNcwU) 05/23/20(Sat)02:48:30 No.258445309 ► >>258448315

>>258444278
not greentexting so just deal with it plz. In high school my Jewish English teacher who took every opportunity to talk about the holocaust said the guards at the death camps used to shoot "penis shaped rods" at the rear ends of Jewish prisoners and would execute them, shot out of air cannons. shit you not. remember we had to do a project on the history of death camps while being forced to read Night, our project was to make Dioramas of the death camps and show what was going on (people being shot, gassed, hung ,etc). I asked why are we doing this in an english class and not history and her and I got into it. She made a remark about me heritage being German and how it made sense snickering about it, and I mentioned that my family moved here before ww2etc then got mad and mentioned I could tell she was jewish because she takes every opportunity to tell us how none of our history matters only hers. I got sent to the office and because I had only been sent there once before they heard me out and just had me sit out of class. The other student brought up that she had us do a project on what she called "the jewish trail of tears" and was about massive jewish exodus the germans forced them to walk and hinted it was worse than slavery and the colonization of the us, etc. based black dude I played football with who was also part Cherokee went hard af and called her out on it and cussed her out, saying we had one topic during black history month on african americans and we halfway read through raison in the sun before we started watching some old black and white movie about a jew dad hiding his son in a death camp, and telling him it was a game and he would win a tank if he never got caught. Anyways after some bantering between school officials and parents, a majority of us were moved to a different english class. She thought until the end of December and then was replaced by a sub. Word was she was pretty unapologetic and racist towards based black dude.

Anonymous (ID: 8PtZmOyl) 05/23/20(Sat)03:39:10 No.258449619 ►
File: da290cc1f564a950ca9162ca5(...).jpg (22 KB, 598x316)



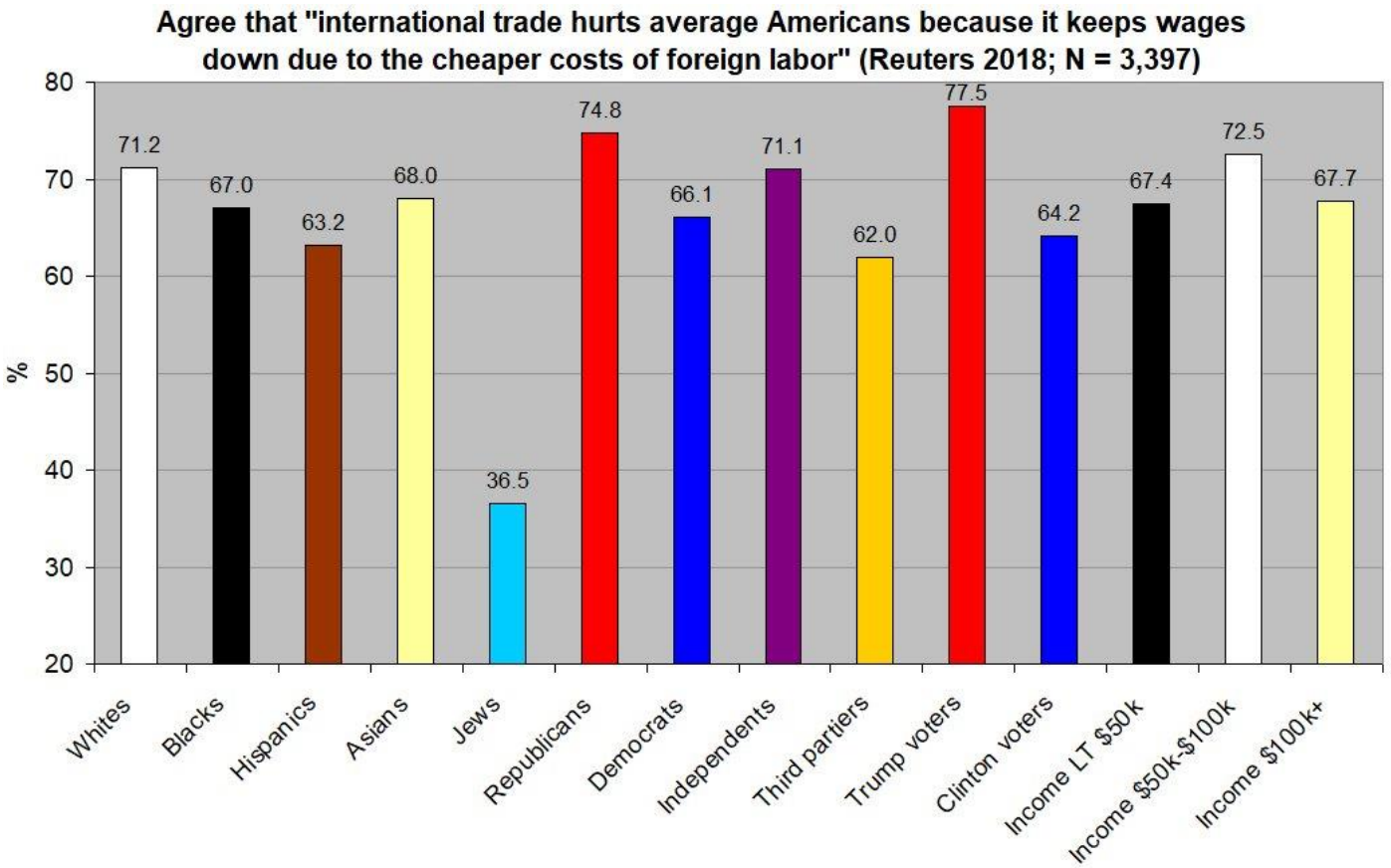
>>258443667 (OP)
We only had two kike moments when I was in school. I'm getting middle aged so probably why we only had two.

The two were:

1. We watched schindler's list in high school in an english class. Why it was in english class and why we watched a movie instead of reading a book (like everything else we did in english) I have no idea. Also how the fuck they got approval to show a rated R movie with boobs, nudity, murders etc in a class of 10th graders I also got no idea. Especially considering when we watched mel gibsons hamlet after reading hamlet we had to get permission because reasons? Anyways, during the shower scene of schindlers list some kid in my class said "oh man skinny bitches...HOT" and this other kid named Jason Seavey (god bless him wherever he is) instantly piped up and loudly said "Yeah but they are JEWISH CHICKS" and we all laughed.

2. we had a holocaust survivor old lady come into give some speech during my junior year civics class for some reason. She was like nine zillion years old and really boring. A few of us straight up fell asleep during her rambling story part (it was 6th period end of day). During the final question and answer thing some kid asked "Why didn't any of you fight or do anything besides stand there?" and the lady started crying. We were all sitting there like what the fuck. That was the immediate end of the stupid presentation. Also those of us who fell asleep got docked points for being disrespectful and all of us got a lecture about how disrespectful we were, and our faggy teacher said he was embarrassed.

Thats my boring blog post about kike shit in school.

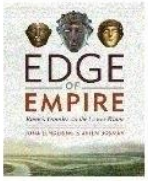


archive.vn/2crcT 80%

Livius
Cultuur, geschiedenis en literatuur



vici.org
veni, vidi, [wiki:]



Pogrom in Alexandria

The **Pogrom in Alexandria of 66 CE** was one of the anti-Jewish riots that took place at the beginning of the Jewish War (66-70).

In Alexandria, Jews, Greeks, Romans, and Egyptians lived together. Sometimes, ethnic violence would flare up. The following story describes a very serious incident in 66 CE. It should be noted that at that time, the Romans and Jews were at the point of starting a war in Judaea, which will have added fuel to the violence.

The story, offered here in an unknown translation, is told by the Jewish historian Flavius Josephus (*Jewish War* 2.487-498).

[2.487] In Alexandria, the violence of the people of that city against the Jews was perpetual, and this from the time when Alexander the Great, having found the Jews ready to assist him against the Egyptians, gave them, as a reward for their help, the same rights as the Greeks in the new city.

[2.488] They remained honored during the reigns of his successors, who also gave the Jews a quarter of their own, so that they might live without being polluted [by the Gentiles]. [...] They also gave them another privilege, that they should be called Macedonians. When the Romans conquered Egypt, neither Julius Caesar, nor any one of the emperors after him, thought of diminishing the honors which Alexander had bestowed on the Jews.

[2.489] But still conflicts perpetually arose with the Greeks, and although the Roman governors did every day punish many of them, yet the violence grew worse.

A double standard ethic was endemic to traditional Jewish teachings. The Old Testament laws were for the benefit of Jews, and it always aggravated relations with their non-Jewish neighbors. The medieval Christian world held open doors to Jewish converts to the purported universality of their own faith, but most Jews opted for their own perception of themselves as an elite group -- God's special Chosen People -- despite the inevitable hazards that such a self-perception engendered from the surrounding non-Jewish communities. The old adage to avoid trouble, "When in Rome, do as the Romans do," was studiously dismissed by Jews to the extreme. They were even permitted talmudic (religiously-founded) self-governance by Christian authorities and were only called to the greater laws of the state for extraordinary transgressions. This situation provided Jews the uninhibited capacity to act within favorable, double-standard, self-aggrandizing laws created for themselves against the wider society. As Jacob Katz notes:

archive.is/UwoEf

> "The belief that Jewish law was of divine origin, whereas Gentile law was purely a human invention, linked any evaluation with with the most fundamental theological tenet of Judaism. The moral conduct of the Jew towards Gentiles, if it was not to be determined solely by expediency and prudence, could have been influenced only by principles derived exclusively from Jewish sources." [KATZ, Ex, p. 59]

THE PAST:

archive.is/uHFnj

"Over representation in the economic elite of a visible ethnic minority of the degree found in Poland and Hungary was certain to cause trouble regardless of the identity of the group: if Belgians, Bulgarians, or Bolivians had constituted 62 per cent of the highest income-earners of Hungary, rather than Jews, that would certainly engendered resentment against them ... To us [Jews], European antisemitism appears to be a weapon of the strong against the weak, a kind of ideological sadism. To European right-wing nationalists of the post-1870 period, however, antisemitism appeared to be a weapon of the weak against the strong, an attempt (as they saw it) by a downtrodden nation to regain control over its resources from a separate, distinctive minority which appeared to dominate the economy -- an aim not unlike that of anti-colonial movements in the Third World vis-a-vis the Europeans and foreign entrepreneurial minorities (like the Chinese throughout South-East Asia). The Zionist movement understood this perfectly well, however disturbing such a perspective may seem to us viewed with post-Holocaust eyes.

Moreover, research is most likely to demonstrate a very considerable actual Jewish over-representation in many other social and political areas which figured largely in the litany of continental antisemitism of the post-1870 period, especially Jewish participation in the radical left, the liberal professions, in journalism, and in the media."

-- W. D. Rubinstein, *Jewish Journal of Sociology*, Vol. 42, nos. 1 and 2, 2000, p. 18-19

The Present:

Follow the blue "Open Book" button above, or click here, to read the book *When Victims Rule. A Critique of Jewish Pre-eminence* in America, a clearinghouse for information featuring over 10,000 citations from about 4,000 (scholarly and mainstream media) bibliographic sources.

Israeli professor Ehud Sprinzak notes traditional Jewish perspective on the surrounding Gentile "law of the land" in Eastern Europe:

> "Everyone knew everybody in the [Jewish community], and there was no need for official code or written law. The only formal law was the Torah and its halakhic interpretation as understood by the local rabbi ... It was a basis communal conduct ... ('You help me, and I'll you') ... The attitude towards the formal law of the land was suspicion ... One has to survive it, not respect it. The art of Jewish survival within the ghetto included an elaborate system of using, avoiding, and sidestepping the [Gentile] law." [SPRINZAK, Elite, p. 178]

Or, as James Yaffe puts it:

archive.is/UwoEf

> "The feeling of separation ... leads to a special Orthodox morality. Ultimately because the moral value of every act is determined by halakhah, by Jewish law, they develop a rather cavalier attitude toward 'gentile' law. For example, a tiny minority of Hasidim [in America today] engage in jewelry smuggling. In the shtetl [Jewish Eastern European village] this was a traditional trade. Nobody looked upon it as a crime, because nobody recognized the existence of national borders; the only borders that mattered were those that divided the Jewish from the gentile world." [YAFFE, J., 1968, p. 120]

Usury was in fact considered immoral by Jews too. The great Jewish theologian, Maimonides, wrote "why is [usury] called nesek [biting]? Because he who takes it bites his fellow, causes pain to him, and eats his flesh." [MINKIN, p. 362] Usury was forbidden to Jews, as well as Christians, in the Old Testament. (The Islamic Quran also expressly states its prohibition of "interest.") But there was a qualifier. Jews conjured a double moral standard; usury upon others in their own community was prohibited, but usury upon non-Jews was acceptable. The Torah states that one cannot practice usury upon a brother, but can to a stranger. [DEUTERONOMY, 23:20] Who is a brother and who is a stranger? "Brother," in Jewish religious teachings means "Jew." "Stranger" is anyone else.

St. Ambrose (339-397), the bishop of Milan and writer whose works influenced later medieval Christian thinking, "considered lending to a stranger a legitimate hostile act against an enemy." [BARON, p. 53] St. Thomas Aquinas (1225-1274), a well-known Christian theologian of his time, sounded an idealized, universalized Christian ethic about the Deutoronomic double standard:

archive.is/UwoEf

> "The Jews were forbidden to take usury from their brethren, i.e., from other Jews. By this we are given to understand that to take usury from another man is simply evil, because we ought to treat every man as our neighbor and brother..." [NELSON, p. 14]

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 21, 2019

The tragic cycle

http://archive.vn/BVblh

It's really astonishing to read the perspicacity of Hillair Belloc regarding the centuries-old challenge to civilization posed by a single pre-Western tribe to the nations of the West in his landmark book, *The Jews*. Belloc not only predicted both the Holodomor and the Holocaust, but even observed that the latter would take the form of a violent large-scale reaction to Bolshevism in Russia, 20 years before the Wannsee Conference. Regardless of whether you are a clueless Christian Zionist, a frothing-at-the-mouth anti-semite, a wickedly subversive neoclown, or a proud Sabra, I would highly recommend reading Belloc's book due to the way in which it lays out the repetitive past as very probable prelude.

> Now these causes of friction permanently present tend to produce what I have called the tragic cycle: welcome of a Jewish colony, then ill-ease, followed by acute ill-ease, followed by persecution, exile and even massacre. This followed, naturally, by a reaction and the taking up of the process all over again.
>
> In our own time we have seen, quite lately, the succession of the second to the first of these stages; we have passed from welcome to ill-ease. That passage threatens a further passage from the second to the third; from the third to the terrible conclusion.
>
> We feel quite secure to-day from the last extreme of this cycle. We are certain it will never come to persecution: that is still inconceivable. But it is not inconceivable everywhere: and no society is free from change. Some now alive may live to see riots even in this quiet polity and worse in newer or less settled states.
>
> Such a catastrophe is to be avoided by every effort in our power and a solution to the problem presented must imperatively be sought. But in passing we should note, for the consideration of those who may doubt the acuteness of the problem and the immediate practical necessity for a solution, the presence of a phenomenon which amply proves that it is acute and that the solution is necessary....
>
> The real interest in the Jewish revolution in Russia, to which is now permanently affixed the name of Bolshevist (which is nothing more than the Russian for "whole-hogger"), lies in these two points: first, the continued propaganda of Communism throughout the world (which propaganda in organization and direction is in the hands of Jewish agents); secondly, and much more important, the effect of the Jewish revolution in producing hostility to the Jews throughout the world... The other effect of the Jewish revolution in Russia—the peril into which it has put the Jews themselves—is permanent and is of the first magnitude.

Besides Thucycides's famous chapter on civil war, there is no other historical work that reads as if it was written just last week instead of nearly a century ago. It is highly relevant today because the process of the tragic cycle that Belloc describes playing out in the continental European context has observably moved from the first to the second stage in the United States, and from the second to the third stage in the United Kingdom.

The important difference between then and now is that Israel now exists as a state as well as a nation, so for the first time in the history of Western civilization there exists a peaceful and civilized solution that does not involve Jews massacring a nation or a nation massacring Jews. Hazony notwithstanding, that is the real virtue of nationalism, and one which finally renders unnecessary the endless subversions and inversions of the Shapirus and Pragers of the world.

---

13. VD August 21, 2019 9:43 AM

Controlling the US and, therefore its military (and other nations and their militaries) is necessary to ensure the existence of Israel.

No, it is not. Some Israelis believe it to be necessary, but the smarter, more strategic individuals understand that is short-term thinking and a fool's game. They've already seen that the US military can't even secure a victory in Syria.

14. VD August 21, 2019 9:45 AM

Your optimism about Israel seems to miss a detail that I've actually seem to see you agree with in the past.

Seems....

I'm not optimistic about Israel per se. The point is that Israel offers at least the possibility of breaking out of the tragic cycle. While that is a good thing, it is also a long way from ending the tragic cycle altogether, or even avoiding the inevitable next turn of the wheel.

15. Uncompliant August 21, 2019 9:45 AM

So much of this puzzles me. If {{{they}}} succeed in destroying -- or assisting the destruction -- of the European nations, where are {{{they}}} going to hide-in-plain-sight? If the aim is to destroy only Christian nations, why, seemingly, is there minimal effort directed at destroying Christianity in Africa and Korea, etc.? How does open borders help {{{them}}}? If/when France "goes Muslim," {{{they}}} will be less safe in Paris than they already are.

16. VD August 21, 2019 9:48 AM

So much of this puzzles me. If {{{they}}} succeed in destroying -- or assisting the destruction -- of the European nations, where are {{{they}}} going to hide-in-plain-sight?

Why do you assume they share your time preferences? Do you find it equally puzzling that the black gangbanger fails to recognize that his life of crime is unlikely to end in a peaceful retirement in Florida?

17. Silent Draco August 21, 2019 9:49 AM

As no surprise, this helps explain the Soviet predilections to play the victim and lie continuously. Exporting Glorious Revolution at bayonet point = Tikkun Olam, and you will like it.

Next year in Jerusalem needs to be a timetable, not a disposable phrase. "You have to go back" becomes a corporal act of mercy instead of hate speech.

18. Uncompliant August 21, 2019 9:50 AM

@#13 -- I'd offer the alternative disconcerting idea that, for some jews, "Greater Israel" includes part of the US -- NY, Florida and other places. Israel itself is "one basket." Don't put all the jews in one basket.

19. Morrisfactor August 21, 2019 9:51 AM

Always wondered why so many feminist leaders were Jewish; in fact, nearly all of them. And what destruction of society feminism has wrought. "Feminism is the vanguard of Socialism", "Socialism is the vanguard of Communism', "Break up the family and you destroy the country" - all quotes of Vladimir Lenin.

22. PCA August 21, 2019 9:58 AM

Listen to prominent rabbis on YouTube. It's all out there.

Rabbi Touitou: "Islam is the broom of Israel." (Ishmael, or Islam, is used by Jews to clean up the dirt that is Edom, or Christian Europe.)

I personally think the existence of Israel as a bolt-hole is making Jews much more daring and radical in their destruction of Europe. They're freer to burn the house down as they have a clear exit.

Besides, in the minds of ultra-zionists, if the conflagration that Jews create between Islam and Christianity forces as a final outcome the mass Aliyah of European Jews to Israel, that is a "good" thing.

32. cecilhenry August 21, 2019 10:23 AM

The Essence of Tyranny:

ADL: 'Jews have been leaders in the push for gay rights, transgender rights, and open pornography.

'We have also pushed for open borders and social engineering for 'diversity'. And will proudly continue to.'

Joe 6 Pack: 'Jews have been leaders in the push for gay rights, pornography and attacking traditions values... They have pushed for a non-White America'

ADL: 'Anti-Semite'!!! Censor him, jail him, fine him!!!! This is horrible!

38. dienw August 21, 2019 10:45 AM

Adam Piggot of has a new column discussing the Jews now demanding the Australian constitution be altered by the Parliament. They want this section destroyed for reasons:

44(i.) Is under any acknowledgement of allegiance, obedience, or adherence to a foreign power, or is a subject or a citizen or entitled to the rights or privileges of a subject or citizen of a foreign power...

41. Lazarus August 21, 2019 10:58 AM

Aren't there more than a few Jews who view it as their mission in life to "heal the world"?

Good article that address *Tikkunism* by an Israeli nationalist:

"Repairing the world" (tikkun olam), on the other hand, is not found anywhere in the Bible, and in traditional Judaism is associated with an arcane Kabbalistic concept that has nothing to do with social action. Modern liberal Judaism has taken the words and created a new meaning for them: working to create a more just society, where "just" is always defined in liberal or progressive terms. So, for example, it would be tikkun olam to participate in a demonstration to make it easier for people to vote, but it would not be tikkun olam to try to tighten safeguards against voter fraud.

Tikkunism Begets Misoziony

▶ **Anonymous** *(You)* 07/28/19 (Sun) 19:09:51 ID: 83dcd6 **(11)** No.7230509 >>7230515

File (hide): 5bb76131fe00e51···.jpg (95.65 KB, 638x710, 319:355, Kike_Feels_2.jpg) (h) (u)



https://gilad.online/writings/2019/7/2/penguin-rothschild-and-zionist-pressure

The author of this article is an Israeli born Jew.
It is called "Penguin, Rothschild and Zionist Pressure"

>Some quotes:
Penguin announced this week that in response to claims of 'antisemitism' it has stopped printing Col. Pedro Baños' best selling book, "How They Rule the World."

The scandal erupted when it was revealed that passages in the original Spanish edition of the book related to the Rothschild dynasty were omitted from the Penguin Random House English translation. The meaning of this deletion is in itself devastating. It suggests that Penguin attempted to kosherize a book by editing and deleting sections so it would not offend Jewish sensitivities.

The publisher initially rejected allegations that the book which claims to reveal "the 22 secret strategies of global power," is antisemitic. But after continued pressure from various organisations including the Campaign Against Antisemitism, Penguin commissioned an "external review" led by Rabbi Julia Neuberger.

The Jewish Chronicle (JC) 'reveals' that Col. Baños' original Spanish edition makes several references to the Rothschild family, including a passage accusing the banking family of holding "gigantic" economic power and influence which has "led to multiple speculations about their capacity to intervene in key global decisions". Needless to say, this an historical description of the family and its role in history.

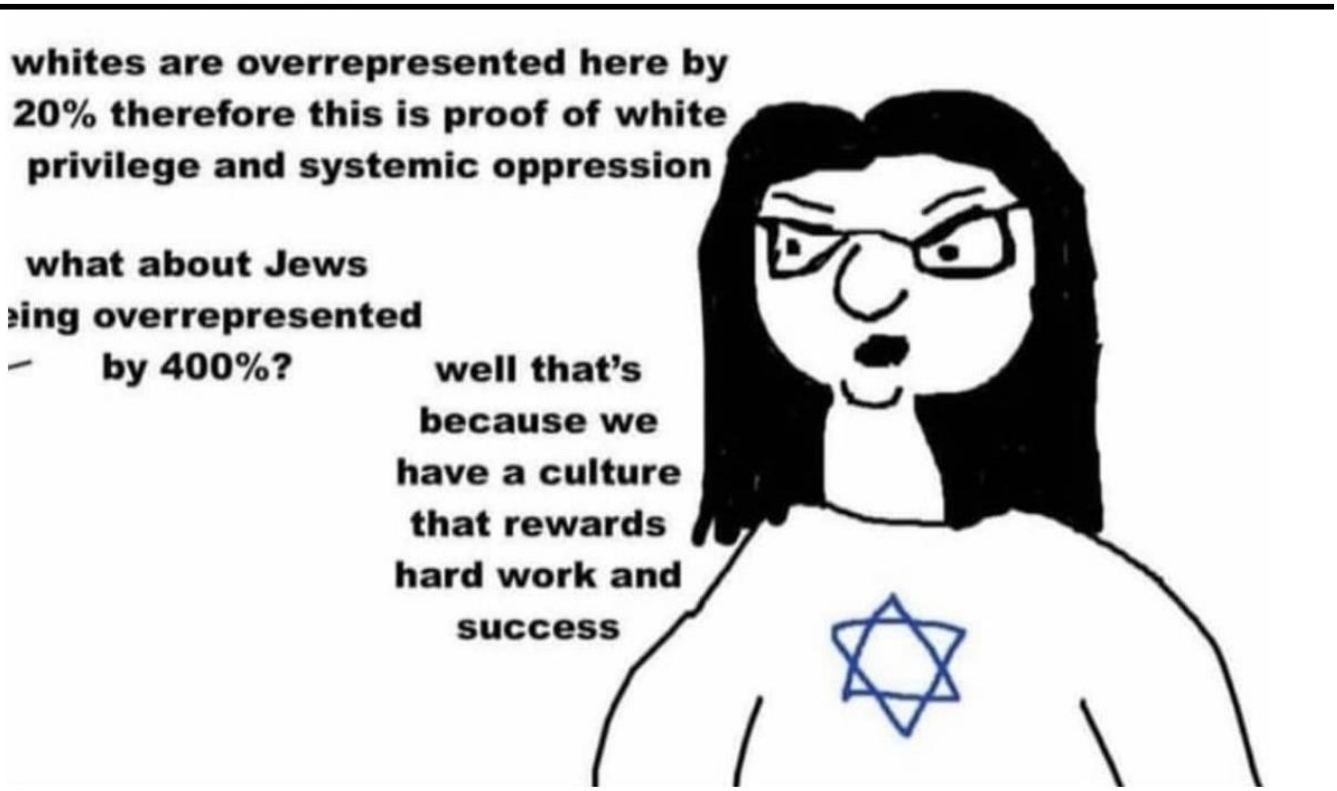
Penguin initially argued that while the book "clearly expresses robust opinions," it was not anti-Semitic. However, persistent pressure from Jewish organisations led the publishing giant to commission a Rabbi to review the book. It came as no surprise that Rabbi Neuberger with the aid of two Spanish 'antisemitism experts,' reached the conclusion that the Spanish edition contains "echoes of Jewish conspiracy theories."

archive.vn/U2nBL 90%

mage

Florida Passes Radical Bill to Make Criticizing Jews or Israel Illegal

MAY 1, 2019 By ROTR TEAM — 4 COMMENTS









The best strategy for a collectivist group like the Jews for destroying Europeans therefore is to convince the Europeans of their own moral bankruptcy. A major theme of *CofC* is that this is exactly what Jewish intellectual movements have done. They have presented Judaism as morally superior to European civilization and European civilization as morally bankrupt and the proper target of altruistic punishment. The consequence is that once Europeans are convinced of their own moral depravity, they will destroy their own people in a fit of altruistic punishment. The general dismantling of the culture of the West and eventually its demise as anything resembling an ethnic entity will occur as a result of a moral onslaught triggering a paroxysm of altruistic punishment. And thus the intense effort among Jewish intellectuals to continue the ideology of the moral superiority of Judaism and its role as undeserving historical victim while at the same time continuing the onslaught on the moral legitimacy of the West.

Individualist societies are therefore an ideal environment for Judaism as a highly collectivist, group-oriented strategy. Indeed, a major theme of Chapter 5 is that the Frankfurt School of Social Research advocated radical individualism among non-Jews while at the same time retaining their own powerful group allegiance to Judaism. Jews benefit from open, individualistic societies in which barriers to upward mobility are removed, in which people are viewed as individuals rather than as members of groups, in which intellectual discourse is not prescribed by institutions like the Catholic Church that are not dominated by Jews, and in which mechanisms of altruistic punishment may be exploited to divide the European majority. This is also why, apart from periods in which Jews served as middlemen between alien elites and native populations, Middle Eastern societies were much more efficient than Western individualistic societies at keeping Jews in a powerless position where they did not pose a competitive threat (see MacDonald 1998a, Ch. 2).

From the Book "Culture of Critique", read here: https://archive.org/details/CultureofC

A 50 min video about the book available here: https://archive.org/details/CultureOfCritiqueForNormiesFull_201805

nity. A joke asks what each of various ethnic groups brings to a party and with what each leaves. The Frenchman comes with his wife and leaves with someone else's. A Russian comes with a bottle and leaves with a fight. The Jew comes with his family and a small cake and leaves with his family and a small cake, wondering where else he can go (alternately, he comes with his family and leaves with a piece of cake). Only the Jew is not transformed by the social experience, only he has another tidy social unit to which he has greater affinity. He takes care of his family and only appears to contribute to the feast.

Dreizin (1990:3, 5) notes that "The 'shortest anecdote' of Russian anti-Semitic folklore is 'The peasant Jew' " (I heard "the Jewish janitor"). He describes the image of the Jew in Russian culture as that of a philistine whose social obligations stop at his family, which is served at the expense of society; his interests are petty; he avoids hard work, speaks unattractive Russian, is ugly, greedy, cunning, and related to petty and dishonest business, trade, and possessions.[7] The author Kuprin, in a 1909 letter, writes:

> A barber is cutting a gentleman's hair and suddenly . . . says "Excuse me," runs into a corner of his shop and begins pissing on the wallpaper. As his client becomes numb with shock, Figaro calmly explains: "It's all right. We're moving tomorrow anyway." . . . The kike is just such a barber with his approaching Zion. . . . This is why he . . . is indifferent to nature, history, others' language. . . . This is why, in his limited indifference to the fates of other peoples, the Jew has so often been a pimp, . . . a thief, a cheat, an instigator, a spy, all the while remaining a clean and honest Jew.

Dreizin (1990:107) notes that Fëdor Karamazov is a sort of fictive Jew, having been apprenticed to Odessa Jews. Jews (and often Caucasians and Asians) were accused of calculating hypocrisy, lack of respect and conscience, and ruthless interest in self-enrichment. Jews in positions of power were often despised. Russian imagery of "The Jew" constructs dusha by opposition in other ways, such as "The Jew's" alleged ties to Israel and other Jews and his "rootless cosmopolitanism." After all, a proud element of "Russianness" is: "we're stuck with it, it's our fate." I mentioned being told in a Moscow bathhouse about a dog that barked only at Jews. That woman also repeated the indictment that Jews were responsible for the Revolution. It followed, as I heard several times, that Soviet era "corruption" of Russian national character into a hybrid Homo Sovieticus was due to an injection of Jewish culture into Russian. Economic changes during perestroika saw a repeat of this: I heard a man who was opening a cooperative called a "cooperativist mug" (*kooperatorskaia morda*), a transformation of an insult usually applied to Jews.

[7] Cf. Dreizin (1990:xv–xvi) and Sinyavsky (1990) on late Soviet antisemitism.



Discussion of the Protocols **Anonymous** ID:fwi5j5P+ Fri 24 Jan 2020 17:37:42 No.240763561 View Report

>discover the Protocols
>think they're real and fall down the rabbit hole of antisemitic conspiracy theories without any critical thinking
>get told by commies and leftists that antisemitism is a spook used to distract the working class from the real issues
>read the official ADL™ and Wikipedia version of the history of the Protocols and believe it
>forget about the Protocols for a while
>starting about 2 years ago I begin to notice things in the real world that mirror events foretold in the Protocols
>read the entire Protocols by myself for the first time and am shocked by its ability to prophesize 20th and 21st century history
>start digging deeper and discover it wasn't a forgery created by Czarist secret police or plagiarized from Maurice Joly but in fact is a much older document from the 1830s stolen from a French Masonic lodge from a Jew named Joseph Schorst who sold it to a Russian woman who passed it on to Russian military intelligence which then found its was to Sergei Nilus who published it in his book in 1905
>mfw the Protocols are real and is in the end stage of implementation
Anyone else go through this

Anonymous (ID: eYYlzhqy) 06/03/20(Wed)01:35:49 No.260448943 ► >>260450019 >>260454159
File: charleshit.png (530 KB, 872x869)

EBOOK - FREE

Get this book in print ▼



★★★★★
0 Reviews
Write review

The Jewish Encyclopedia: A Descriptive Record of the History ..., Volume 5

edited by Isidore Singer, Cyrus Adler

——**In Rabbinical Literature:** Mount Gerizim, though more than sixty miles from the Jordan, was miraculously reached by the Israelites on the same day that they crossed that river. They proceeded at once to perform the solemn ceremony enacted there. Six tribes ascended to the summit of Gerizim, and the remainder placed themselves on the top of Mount Ebal; while the priests and the Levites, clustering round the Ark, took their stand in the valley between the two mountains. On turning their faces to Gerizim the Levites pronounced a benediction; on turning to Ebal, a curse (Soṭah 35a, 36a).

Mount Gerizim was one of the foremost causes of division between the Israelites and the Samaritans, the latter of whom, regarding it as the holy place chosen by God, built their temple there. This temple was destroyed on the twenty-fifth of Ṭebet in the days of Alexander by Simeon the Just, to whom that monarch had given permission to destroy it (Yoma 69a; comp., however, Josephus, "Ant." xiii. 3, § 4; "Yuḥasin," p. 138; Karme Shomron," p. 12).

The Samaritans are charged with having changed the words "in mount Ebal" (Deut. xxvii. 4) to "in mount Gerizim" ("Karme Shomron," p. 37). In the Samaritan Bible the words הר גריזים are always written as one, and במקום אשר יבחר is always changed into אשר בחר (*ib.*). According to Simeon ben Eliezer, the wines of the Samaritans were forbidden because the latter used them in the worship of an image of a dove erected on the summit of Mount Gerizim (Ḥul. 6a). According to a midrash, this image was the idol that was buried by Jacob under the oak at Shechem (Gen. xxxv. 4; Tosafot Ḥul. *l.c.*). The first condition a Samaritan has to fulfil to be admitted into the fold of Judaism is to renounce the belief in the sanctity of Mount Gerizim (Masseket Kutim, end).

J. I. Br.

GERMANUS, MOSES. See Spaeth, Johann.

GERMANY: Country of central Europe. The date of the first settlement of Jews in the regions called by the Romans "Germania Superior," "Germania Inferior," and "Germania Magna," and which, on the whole, are included in the present German empire, is not known. The first authentic document relating to a large and well-organized Jewish community in these regions, dates from 321, and refers to Cologne on the Rhine; it indicates that the legal status of the Jews there was the same as elsewhere in the Roman empire. They enjoyed full civic liberty, being restricted only in regard to the dissemination of their faith, the keeping of Christian slaves, and the holding of office under the government. But they were otherwise free to follow any occupation open to their fellow citizens. They were engaged in agriculture, trade, and industry, and only gradually took up money-lending. These conditions at first continued in the subsequently established Germanic kingdoms under the Burgundians and Franks, for ecclesiasticism took root here but slowly, and the Jews lived as peaceably with their new German lords as they had done formerly with the Roman provincials. The Merovingian rulers, also, who succeeded to the Burgundian empire, were devoid of fanaticism, and gave scant support to the efforts of the Church to restrict the civic and social status of the Jews.

Under Charlemagne.

Neither was Charlemagne, who readily made use of the Church for the purpose of infusing coherence into the loosely joined parts of his extensive empire, by any means a blind tool of the canonical law. He made use of the Jews so far as suited his diplomacy, sending, for instance, a Jew as interpreter and guide with his embassy to Harun al-Rashid. Yet even then a gradual change came into the life of the Jews. Unlike the Germans, who were liable to be called to arms at any moment in those troublous times, the Jews were exempt from military service; hence trade and commerce were left almost entirely in their hands, and they secured the remunerative monopoly of money-lending when the Church forbade Christians to take usury. This decree caused the Jews to be everywhere sought as well as avoided, for their capital was indispensable while their business was viewed as disreputable. This curious combination of circumstances increased their influence. They went about the country freely, settling also in the eastern portions. Aside from Cologne, the earliest communities seem to have been established at Worms and Mayence.

Up to the Crusades.

The status of the Jews remained unchanged under Charlemagne's weak successor, Ludwig the Pious. They were unrestricted in their commerce, merely paying into the state treasury a somewhat higher tax than did the Christians. A special officer, the "Judenmeister," was appointed by the government to protect their privileges. The later Carolingians, however, fell more and more in with the demands of the Church. The bishops, who were continually harping at the synods on the anti-Semitic decrees of the canonical law, finally brought it about that the ignorant and superstitious populace was filled with hatred against the unbelievers. This feeling, among both princes and people, was further stimulated by the attacks on the civic equality of the Jews. Beginning with the tenth century, Holy Week became more and more a period of persecution for them. Yet the Saxon emperors did not treat the Jews badly, exacting from them merely the taxes levied upon all other merchants. Although they were as ignorant as their contemporaries as regards secular studies, yet they could read and understand the Hebrew prayers, and the Bible in the original text. Halakic studies began to flourish about 1000. At that time R. Gershom b. Judah was teaching at Metz and Mayence, gathering about him pupils from far and near. He is described as a model of wisdom, humility, and piety, and is praised by all as a "lamp of the Exile" (מאור הגולה). He first stimulated the German Jews to study the treasures of their national literature. This continuous study of the Torah and the Talmud produced such a devotion to their faith that the Jews considered life without their religion not worth living; but they did not realize this clearly until the time of the Crusades, when they were often compelled to choose between life and faith.

The wild excitement to which the Germans had been driven by exhortations to take the cross first

>Charlemagne grants monopoly on money lending to Jews
>sends out messengers to other countries to recruit more Jews
>Jews end up owning nearly everything in Francia
>Christian population gets angry and restless
>Charlemagne begrudgingly rescinds that monopoly
>His successors immediately reinstate it

Wow so based.

>Early in Charlemagne's rule he tacitly allowed Jews to monopolise money lending. At the time, lending of money for interest was proscribed in 814 because it violated Church law. Charlemagne introduced the Capitulary for the Jews, a prohibition on Jews engaging in money-lending due to the religious convictions of the majority of his constituents, in essence banning it across the board, a reversal of his earlier recorded general policy. [112] In addition to this broad change, Charlemagne also performed a significant number of microeconomic reforms, such as direct control of prices and levies on certain goods and commodities.
>His Capitulary for the Jews, however, was not representative of his overall economic relationship or attitude towards the Frankish Jews, and certainly not his earlier relationship with them, which evolved over his life. His personal physician, for example, was Jewish,[113] and he employed one Jew, Isaac, who was his personal representative to the Muslim caliphate of Baghdad.[114] Letters have been credited to him that invited Jews to settle in his kingdom

>tl;dr
Charlemagne granted Jews monopoly on money lending than took it away after making them millioners. If not for Christianity Jews wouldn't have so much power as they have today.

File (hide): 1465976541676-0.png (3.5 MB, 1490x1110, 149:111, Pagan man in Nature 2.png)



File (hide): 1465976541677-1.jpg (220.38 KB, 900x675, 4:3, Black Sun Forest.jpg)



File (hide): 1465976541677-2.png (903.01 KB, 945x630, 3:2, black sun female.png)



[–]▶ IS NATURE ANTISEMITIC? Anonymous 06/15/16 (Wed) 07:42:20 ID: e18459 No.6337560 >>6337608 >>6337619 >>6337684 >>6337742 >>6337743 >>6337791 >>6337870 >>6337997 >>6338015 >>6338154 >>6338170 >>6338224 >>6338414 >>6338464 >>6338503 >>6339092 >>6339238 >>6339317 >>6339441 >>6339543 >>6339598 >>6340427 >>6341165 >>6341854 >>6342816 >>6343787 >>6348233 >>6348279 >>6348739 >>6352244 >>6352829 >>6356004 >>6366041 >>6384618 [Watch Thread]

Pagan/Gentile Reverence for Nature is Seen as a Direct Threat to Urbanite Jewish Spiritual Hegemony

I would like to invite discussion and criticism of this article which offers a Jewish critique of the pagan worldview:

http://jcpa.org/article/neo-paganism-in-the-public-square-and-its-relevance-to-judaism/

archive: http://archive.is/WxZsU

The Jewish author writing for the Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs understandably criticizes several aspects of cheesy neo-paganism and modern superstition, but then he goes on to say some striking things which explicitly identify the traditional and organic pagan/gentile reverence for nature as a direct threat to urbanite Jewish spiritual hegemony (advocating instead the Noahide laws as the correct alternative for gentiles). Here are some key quotes from his polemic which struck me the most:

1.) "The ancient revulsion with regard to paganism felt by adherents of Judaism links up with the need to take stock of these contemporary phenomena…Nature is not sacred and its laws represent barbarity; the Noahide laws represent civil society. There are many reasons for Jewish observers to watch attentively which direction the powerful, renewed interest in nature will take, and what consequences this may have for world Jewry."

2.) "Few people realize — and contemporary German Greens prefer not to be reminded of it — that the first major nature-protection laws were issued, of all places, in Nazi Germany…"

3.) "So soon after Nazism, which proclaimed the same, one has again forgotten what dangers the elevation of nature as a norm brings with it for the handicapped, the sexual outsiders, the elderly and inter-racial societies."

4.) **"Halakhah is the antithesis of the laws of nature. The latter are cruel: there is no charity in nature; there is no mercy. There is no safety net in nature for marginal beings....There is no equality in nature or anything resembling democracy. Nature should be feared."** *(Oy gevalt!)*

5.) "Furthermore, I postulate that no nation in the twentieth century has lived as much 'in harmony with nature' as Hitler's Germany."

6.) "Anybody who places nature as the central value in society must be suspect in the eyes of Jews. One should not lump together neo-Nazis, neo-pagans, and extreme environmentalists. Yet all should be watched carefully by Jews, even if the degree of worry they cause greatly differs."

7.) "So what does the return of paganism mean for Judaism? It forces us to focus on the importance of Jewish law and tradition, which proclaims that nature is not the dominant force in the world, nor is it sacred.…Nature's laws represent the world of the savage and barbarian; the Noahide laws represent civil society."

8.) "The Jewish agenda is a very long one. Many things assimilated Jews consider important should be pushed down the Jewish agenda. The new outside reality should help us understand that propagating the Noahide commandments to humanity should have had a higher place on this agenda a long time ago."

9.) **"Nothing good for the Jews — nor for society at large — can come out of a worldwide strengthening of paganism."**

☐ Anonymous (ID: btpVn69n) 02/13/21(Sat)16:29:16 No.307962011 ▶
File: JewFacts101.gif (394 KB, 1024x676)



>>307961048
Let me fix your faggot fucking poem to remind you that the only reason the kikes exist is because your subhuman race is the parasitic host body for the kikes. The Whites are mindless subhumans that do nothing but take bullets for kikes. You're literally AIDS incarnate because you've done nothing to fight off the infection of the Jews.

Here's your poem.

>We know the Jews are alive
>The Jews are literally fucking demons
>But we don't fucking kill them
>Instead, we voluntarily serve them
>We perpetuate their occult rituals
>We are enslaved by the temptation of demons
>We allow them to shepherd us away from God and unto temptation
>We do nothing to defend God and Morality
>We voluntarily serve the Jews
>We voluntarily usher ourselves unto damnation
>We protect the Jews
>because the Jews entertain our vices
>and help us shirk our work and duty
>because we are lazy parasites like the kikes
>We would rather cannibalize civilization for pleasure
>Than do the work needed to sustain it
>We are White people
>We love Jews
>because we hate work
>We love lies and delusions
>We have no respect for God
>we allow the Jews to mutilate God before our eyes
>and enslave us like animals
>because we are animals
>enslaved by the demonic manifestations of our own vice
>The Jews

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 1337209400941.png, 285KiB, 491x491



Anonymous ID:XJR0dRnn Wed 22 Jan 2020 20:43:03 No.240460526 Report

>>240452943

How to identify Jews on the internet:

1. Jews are infuriated simply by mentioning the true name of their ethnicity. The word "yid" for them is akin to a red rag to a bull. Use this word a couple of times in your posts and watch the opponent's reaction. Yids stung by this are easily identified by their writing style, which starts seething with poisonous and snide sarcasm.

2. There are several topics that give yids fits of rage: nationality, phenotypes, nationalism and anti-globalism. Positive remarks and praise of your country, your people or your political figures (be it Farage, Jussi Hala-aho or Goebbels) instantly cause yids to start flinging shit like monkeys. If the yid is more cunning, he will try smear them with dirt covertly, in order not to expose himself. Bringing up the topic of Jewish oligarchy that is trying to privatize the entire planet will frequently cause yids to start bleating quotes from "Atlas Shrugged" (written by a Jewess) about free markets.

3. Yids defend and downplay every crime they committed. Just mention any Jewish crime, such as Holodomor, numerous Jewish betrayals of Poland, sucking Weimar Republic dry or bombing Palestine with white phosphorus and the identity of the opponent instantly becomes obvious. A yid will defend these criminals with foam at the mouth.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 1407350690038.jpg, 10KiB, 196x250



Anonymous ID:XJR0dRnn Wed 22 Jan 2020 20:45:25 No.240460778 Report

>>240452943

4. Yids are forbidden to praise non-Jews (goyim) or condemn their own kin. A yid will never denounce Trotsky as the bloodthirsty murderer he was, but will not miss a chance to slander Solzhenitsyn or Bakunin. A yid will never praise Russian artists Vasnetsov or Ryzhenko, but will always applaud talentless hacks like Malevich, Kandinsky and Chagall. You won't hear a good word from a yid about Slavic writers like Krestovsky, but compliments towards a decadent degenerate Vysotsky, mediocre poet Brodsky and pornographic kike Kafka will be abundant. Yids are simultaneously afflicted by megalomania and inferiority complex. "Jew lauds another Jew" is a well-known Russian proverb.

5. Yids love buzzwords and phrases such as or similar to "humanitarian values", "every nation has its bad apples", "compared to civilized countries", "out of context", "stop blaming everyone but yourselves", "jews are the conscience of humanity", "anti-semitism is a mental illness" or "anti-semitism is an indicator of evil within the nation".
Yids always prefer the term "anti-semitism" to "nationalism" in order to disguise their position of uninvited foreign invaders in Western countries and appeal to emotion, claiming that "Jews are hated only because they are Jews" or that "Jews are a convenient scapegoat

6. Holocaust denial drives yids insane, because the so-called Holocaust is a holy idol of Jewish mythology. Some kikes even say that "martyrdom of the Holocaust cancels the martyrdom of Christ". Holocaust guilt-tripping brings untold income to the yids: there was a time when Germany's reparations made up a significant part of Israel's budget, and Poland keeps paying yids to this day.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 1418627566226.png, 136KiB, 835x506



Anonymous ID:XJR0dRnn Wed 22 Jan 2020 20:47:32 No.240460988 Report

>>240452943

7. Yids love to play with words, changing their meanings and implications to fit the narrative they push. During an argument a yid will frequently pretend to agree with you, shifting your opinion in his favor slightly, then attack a point in your argument that seems irrelevant, then pretend to agree with you again, thus deconstructing the haystack straw by straw.
If cornered, yid starts making excuses, such as "there are some bad Jews, but most of them are harmless and actually decent people".

8. Unflinching support of globalisation and melting pots as well as homosexuality, sexual deviancy and other degeneracy often means that the supporter is either a yid or a rootless cosmopolitan mutt.

9. Multiculturalism is the yids' Holy Cow, because it allows to cooperate with other minorities to gain ground. Praise of multiculturalism and denouncement of monoethnicity and homogenity is a surefire way to detect a kike. Ever wondered how American Jews got themselves such a disproportional amount of posts in the US goverment? They jumped on the "equality for blacks" bandwagon while masquerading as white activists in order not to ring any alarms. Nowadays, out of 9 seats at the US Supreme Court, 3 are occupied by Jews. If compared to the percentage of Jewish population in the USA, this is a 1500% representative proportion.

10. Sore point of the yids is their own identity. They absolutely hate being told that there are no more actual, Semitic Jews, there is only a Talmudic sect calling itself "Jews" and containing random rabble from various ethnic backgrounds, because Jewishness is matrilineal and Jewish women are utter whores.
You can also remind them that Ashkenazi Jews are not Biblical Semites, but Turkic Khazars who adopted Judaism. Don't forget mentioning that circumcision was initially practiced by slaves, who mutilated themselves to avoid getting pierced with a ring that would disallow them to breed uncontrollably.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 1415467973432.jpg, 102KiB, 447x487



Anonymous ID:XJR0dRnn Wed 22 Jan 2020 20:49:49 No.240461204 Report

>>240452943

11. It is also worth mentioning that Yahweh, god of the yids was initially a god of war and murder, to which the entire Old Testament is confirmation, where Yahweh helps or enables his "chosen people" to rob and kill their neighbours. Since yids are forbidden to choose another deities, they worship the god of death and war to this day.

12. The easiest way to find out if your opponent in a debate is a yid is to ask him directly. In case of a negative answer, ask him what makes one a Nord or a Slav, for example. If he starts dodging the question at this point and mumble bullshit such as "everyone is equal", he is either a hooknose or a brainwashed shabbos goy.

Now you too can identify the snivelling hook-nosed filth.

▶ **Anonymous** 07/29/18 (Sun) 15:20:36 ID: 4b7302 No.11930750

File (hide): 200bfa51c28833f··· .jpg (187.12 KB, 600x750, 4:5, 162432527.jpg) (h) (u)



>>11930722

>checked

There's a growing movement of blacks becoming right-wing. Right-wing people are much easier to redpill. Use quotes. Some I find that are helpful.

"The reality is that the white race had little to do with the slave trade that took our ancestors away from Africa and sold them into bondage in the New World.
That crime was committed not by White Europeans, but by Jews who were engaged in transatlantic commerce between the Old World and the Americas, where they hoped to establish a New Jerusalem from which to rule the world by way of exploiting all races who were not members of their tribe of "chosen people." In their efforts to accomplish that goal, the white race has been hoodwinked and manipulated as unsuspecting pawns almost as much as the black race has been." ~ Historian Dontell Jackson

"But let's not forget the Jew. Anybody that gives even a just criticism of the Jew is instantly labeled anti-Semite. The Jew cries louder than anybody else if anybody criticizes him. You can tell the truth about any minority in America, but make a true observation about the Jew, and if it doesn't 't pat him on the back, then he uses his grip on the news media to label you anti-Semite." ~ Malcolm X

"They [Jews] suck - they're like leeches. I'm so tired of it. You start out the most popular person in the world, make a lot of money, big house, cars, and everything; end up penniless. It is conspiracy. The Jews do it on purpose." ~ Michael Jackson

"The press is manipulating everything that's been happening. They do not tell the truth. They're lying. They manipulate our history books. The history books are not true; it's a lie. The history books are lying, you need to know that, you must know that." - Michael Jackson, Musician

"Read about the Jews who became slave traders, auctioneers, plantation owners, slave shippers, insurers, and financiers. And then study the Jewish politicians who helped create and enforce the Jim Crow laws; the Jewish merchants who targeted black cotton sharecroppers, growing extremely wealthy in the process." ~ Ice Cube, musician

At the height of American slavery, 78% of slave owners were ethnic Jews. 40% of the Jewish population were slave owners, while only 0.35% of white Americans owned slaves.
Sources:
Rodriguez, p 385, US Government Consensus, 1860

"We must realize that our parties most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can effectively mold them to the program of the Communist party." ~ Israel Cohen, Jewish-Zionist leader

"The revolution won't happen with guns, rather it will happen incrementally, year by year, generation by generation. We will gradually infiltrate their educational institutions and their political offices, transforming them slowly into Marxist entities." ~ Max Horkheimer, Jewish sociologist, influential contributor to critical theory and the Frankfurt school

"The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world dominion by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, the annihilation of Monarchy, and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this new world order the Children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property, and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands." ~ Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx, June 1, 1928





In Greek mythology, Echidna (/■■k■dn■/; Greek:

Ἔχιδνα, "She-Viper")[2] was a monster, half-woman and half-snake, who lived alone in a cave.

She was the mate of the fearsome monster Typhon, and known primarily for being the mother of monsters



Ex-wife of Rothschild found dead Anonymous (ID: X0PyimLw) 07/17/18(Tue)04:33:52 No.179024659
▶ >>179024825 >>179024888 >>179025147 >>179026235 >>179029528 >>179032318 >>179032957 >>179033983 >>179041413 >>179046317 >>179051489 >>179051961 >>179052280 >>179054227 >>179054705 >>179056409 >>179057085 >>179059306 >>179059953 >>179060022 >>179060652

https://www.google.com/amp/www.foxnews.com/entertainment/2018/07/16/ladies-london-star-annabelle-neilson-dead-at-49.amp.html

Nathaniel Phillip Rothschild's ex-wife Annabelle Neilson was found deceased in her home today at age 49. She was a former model as well as the best friend/muse of the late fashion designer Alexander McQueen. The police have not released a cause, but are apparently not treating it as suspicious at this point in time.

Anonymous (ID: X0PyimLw) 07/17/18(Tue)04:58:50 No.179027306 ▶ >>179027955 >>179028865 >>179036362 >>179036697 >>179037052 >>179042368 >>179042971 >>179051961 >>179054286 >>179057575 >>179058264
File: 47368793-6BA4-42D0-AA8D-2(...).jpg (44 KB, 750x501)



Pic related is Rothschild she was married to

Anonymous (ID: 9goGX9cF) 07/17/18(Tue)05:13:36 No.179028865 ▶
>>179027306
>dem dead eyes

Anonymous (ID: ZsBlvfYL) 07/17/18(Tue)06:29:39 No.179036362 ▶
>>179027306
Zucc's real dad

Anonymous (ID: 16jXBByO) 07/17/18(Tue)06:33:06 No.179036697 ▶
>>179027306
That's a reptilian if I ever saw one.

Anonymous (ID: 8DsloKwr) 07/17/18(Tue)06:36:52 No.179037052 ▶
>>179027306
Yeah if I was married to a lizardjew like that I too would probably kill myself...

Anonymous (ID: k5iv6Z5P) 07/17/18(Tue)07:37:55 No.179042368 ▶
>>179027306
and I thought strozk had the the demon eyes..

Anonymous (ID: PxiG4/5U) 07/17/18(Tue)07:45:56 No.179042971 ▶
>>179027306
if ever there were snake eyes, here they are

Anonymous (ID: rt8iwrC2) 07/17/18(Tue)11:21:14 No.179057575 ▶
>>179027306
Why do they always look like they're wearing a plastic skin suit?

Anonymous (ID: niyLt2+q) 07/17/18(Tue)11:32:58 No.179058264 ▶ >>179058982 >>179059070 >>179059357 >>179059391 >>179059578 >>179060604
File: jdBGEF.jpg (429 KB, 2003x1079)



>>179027306

Master Shaman here. I need to break my stealth to inform you all of something.

Jesus fucking Christ. I do not say this often. I do not mention this often. No, this is not larp this is serious shit.

One thing I am very good at is being able to see the good and evil and all in between and throughout a persons soul. Possibly one of the best on the planet at doing so, and one of the secret guardians that watch over the anonymous area of the internet.

Occasionally, very rarely, I can sense that an image has a part of someones soul attached to it. I sensed that with this image and thought "Ah, what the heck, I'll give it a shot". Channeled spiritual energy into my eyes and took a peak.

Holy. Fucking. Wow.

Calling this "man" "pure evil" would be an oversimplification of a much more dire problem. This thing, is not human. I do not know what it is. But his soul had the form of a shadow snake, pure black, and upon looking at it the snake even became AWARE that I had looked at it. It then tried to attack me. I actually had to TRY to kill the thing. THIS IS THE SPIRITUAL RESIDUE FROM AN IMAGE TRANSFERRED OVER THE INTERNET AND A MASTER SHAMAN HAD TO ACTUALLY EXERT EFFORT TO EXCORSIZE THE DARK SPIRIT THAT SPAWNED OUT OF IT I CANNOT EMPHASIZE HOW UTTERLY INSANE THAT IS.

These people. This man. I do not know what he is. I cannot even call it a demon, for even that would be an understatement.

Everything pol says about the Rothschilds is right. I've known it for a long time, but this confirms it. Absolute, unrelenting, desire to destroy or control all that lives. That is what this "thing" is made of.

Anonymous (ID: ftDUaVLe) 07/17/18(Tue)06:14:45 No.179060604
>>179058264
Whether you are a Master Shaman or not, I can't disagree with your statement, even coming from a logical perspective. What kind of sociopath would desire to make a New World Order, steal the wealth of honest people and turn people from good to bad in the process?

Whether you are a larp or not (I don't think you are), your point is sound. This exceeds human evil.

Anonymous (ID: niyLt2+q) 07/17/18(Tue)12:03:23 No.179059898 ▶ >>179060001

>>179059578

I wish it were a joke and some form of pasta, but it isn't My warning is serious. This family will devour anything in their path and feel no remorse while doing so.

The most twisted thing about it is his soul had very little selfishness to it. It was just an unfiltered hatred towards all that is living.

Anonymous (ID: j2L2kvhm) 01/13/20(Mon)11:57:56 No.239454397 ▶ >>239454775

>>239451739
You are conflating the audacity of deception and subversion with intelligence and accomplishment.

They win because they are willing and eagerly performing misdeeds and savagery that no commonsense human would ever try to foist on his fellow man.

In short, everyone is subservient and behind the power curve because they have no desire to bring about hell on earth and to subjugate the rest of humanity like a beast... we normal people simply lack that twisted aspiration and therefore cannot recognize it whenever it presents itself.

Don't worry though, the fog has cleared worldwide and you are naked before most, I genuinely pity you for the well earned backlash that is soon to come.

I seriously hope that you have secretly mastered space travel because there wont be a single point on the entire planet that would not consume the flesh from your bones in just anger.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | McCarthy.jpg, 114KiB, 600x518



Anonymous ID:ieP/Rpfv Mon 01 Feb 2021 18:48:03 No.306171537 Report

Quoted By: >>306171678 >>306171789

Look to when jews won their first major post-WW2 culture war battle in the US via their media. I am referring to the defeat of Joseph McCarthy and the vilification of "McCarthyism" (jew newspeak). He was exposing the jew communist infiltration of Hollywood and academia. When the (((media))) turned on him and basically discredited the idea of resisting marxists in our culture, they were free to act. Hollywood turned sharply to the left - compare the movies from the 50's to those of the 60's and 70's. Academia became almost completely leftist (if not altogether marxist). The cultural takeover was complete, and no one lifted a finger.

Notice the Orwellian finesse in which jews have demonized certain ideas - rational rejection of degeneracy and communism and its influence in culture became the hated "McCarthyism". Any rejection of marxist beliefs became "bigotry" and "racism". The victory the marxists enjoyed was the demonization of the idea of anti-communism (anti-semitism) in America. This has led in turn to the idea that protecting any part of our culture is wrong, and must be resisted.

Today's left and the degradation of the American dream is the direct result of this cancerous idea that our culture is not worth defending.

There's a reason they don't teach you about the Venona Papers in school, McCarthy was 100% right:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Americans_in_the_Venona_papers

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Venona_project

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VggFao85vTs

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xnqlj8C2Aek

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | racism origin.jpg, 277KiB, 1632x1452



Anonymous ID:ieP/Rpfv Mon 01 Feb 2021 18:50:10 No.306171789 Report

Quoted By: >>306171869 >>306177069 >>306178303 >>306178565

>>306171537
>(((McCarthyism)))
>(((racism)))
>(((homophobia)))
>(((transphobia)))
>(((undocumented immigrants)))
etc. etc.

"Antisemitism" itself is a newspeak term created by jews very recently (a little over a hundred years ago) to control goyim thought, just like (((racism))) and the like, pic related.

Creating and changing the meaning of words as a form of thought control goes hand in hand with the birth of the jew funded (((social political movements))) of the 20th century. Socrates predicted it all centuries ago. We now see it on a daily basis.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZjVzQCNUnNE

Through all of history... peoples were judged on their character, culture, intelligence, way of life etc. etc.

If you had a culture that were complete shit heads, or noble, or anything in between... those peoples having e.g. X color skin was not a factor in that judgement, only a descriptive. There were a multitude of black, white, yellow and brown cultures all looked up and down to at varying degrees. Simply read the bible or any other old texts like the Greek philosophers.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | mom help me.jpg, 209KiB, 1024x988



Anonymous ID:ieP/Rpfv Mon 01 Feb 2021 18:50:44 No.306171869 Report

Quoted By: >>306172330

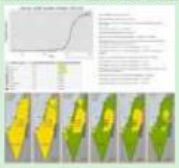
>>306171789
With the rise of (((social and political movements))) like (((communism))) you had attempts at thought control come into play. E.g. "You're not allowed to think X about X people, because that's "racist"! i.e "That's a thought crime!"

This came into prominence during the communist revolutions of the early 20th century. There in particular used to make it a "thought crime" to question the motives of the communist movement... "You are racist! You are antisemitic!" (early communism was almost entirely a jewish movement).

You see words as thought control used in a multitude of other ways by various social movements for different agendas. Not being able to talk about black crime statics during gun control discussions is another. For example:
>"We want to ban guns!"
>"But here are the stats, that makes no sense"
>"Those stats are racist!"
or
>"I don't want trannys having subversive classes in our schools and public libraries"
>"That's transphobic!"
etc.

Jewing 101.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | jew population.jpg, 548KiB, 1552x1446



Anonymous ID:ieP/Rpfv Mon 01 Feb 2021 18:52:25 No.306172067 Report

Quoted By: >>306173978

The elite globalism pushing jews are one thing, but the elite can only exist because of the 'regular' jews. Jews are far more politically engaged and culturally aggressive than other peoples, it's why they are so 'successful'. There are basically no jews who just want to be left alone, the type of person that makes up the vast majority of other races. 99% of them are in a constant state of striving for dominance and ethnic self-promotion.

They get into everything, any institution, and steer it towards protecting and enabling the tribe. Many of them aren't even fully conscious of why they do it, it is just completely ingrained into their culture. So, there's the grand jew globalist conspiracy at the top, and the overall trend in behavior (that results in various smaller schemes) towards the bottom.

Understand the holohoax psyop and what jews have done to the West post-WW2. See these threads for more:

https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/277314706/

https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/271317278/

Weimar Germany versus today (USA = Weimar 2.0):

https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/275121218/

>expelled for subversion 1,030 times
Full list with sources: http://chuckmaultsby.net/id154.html

Fun fact: Norway had it WRITTEN INTO THEIR CONSTITUTION until the late 1800's that jews were literally banned from their country

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Jews_in_Norway

Activar Windows
Ve a Configuración para activar Windows.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | comm.jpg, 507KiB, 1172x1022



Anonymous ID:ieP/Rpfv Mon 01 Feb 2021 18:49:12 No.306171678 Report

Quoted By: >>306179140

>>306171537
>the demonization of the idea of anti-communism (anti-semitism) in America
Karl Marx himself = JEW
>Putin: Soviet government was mostly jewish, 85%
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oleYoF1VhHc

The first Central Committee of the Bolshevik Party:

Krylenko Russian
Lounatcharski Russian
Ulyanov (Lenin) JEW
Bronstein (Trotsky) JEW
Apfelbaum (Zinovief) JEW
Lourie (Larine) JEW
Ouritski JEW
Volodarski JEW
Rosenfeldt (Kamanef) JEW
Smidovitch JEW
Sverdlof (Yankel) JEW
Nakhamkes (Steidof) JEW

The first Council of the People's Commissars:

Foreign Affairs Tchitcherine Russian
Nationalities Djugashvili (Stalin) Georgian
Agriculture Protian Armenian
Public Instruction Lounatcharsky Russian
Ulyanov (Lenin) JEW
Economic Council Lourie (Larine) JEW
Food Schlichter JEW
Army & Navy Bronstein (Trotsky) JEW
State Control Landar JEW
State Lands Kauffman JEW
Works V. Schmidt JEW
Social Relief E. Lelina (Knigissen) JEWess
Religions Spitzberg JEW
Interior Apfelbaum (Zinovief) JEW
Hygiene Anvelt JEW
Finance Isidore Goukovski JEW
Press Volodarski JEW
Elections Ouritski JEW
Justice I. Steinberg JEW
Refugees Fenigstein JEW
Refugees (assist.) Savitch JEW
Refugees (assist.) Zaslovski JEW
>On May 17, 1948, three days after Israel declared independence, Stalin legally recognized it de jure, becoming the first country to grant recognition to the Jewish state.

Chinese Last Names



Emperor Yongle (永久大帝朱棣).
[Public Domain]

In 1421, Emperor Yongle (永久大帝朱棣, 1402-1424) conferred the surname Zhao (赵) to a Jewish physician. In order to fully embrace this group of people who have been exemplary citizens and make them feel more at home on this foreign land, Emperor Yongle eventually granted all Jews in China one of eight Chinese surnames – Ai, Gao, Jin, Li, Shi, Zhang (two Chinese characters - both 张and 章), and Zhao. Three of these names, Jin (金), Shi (石) and Li (李) are believed to be equivalent of common Jewish names in the west: Gold, Stone and Levi, respectively.

Because China followed the paternal lineage, the descendants of Kaifeng Jews today almost exclusively have these eight surnames.

This significant honour and landmark event served as a turning point in the complete acceptance of Jews into the mainstream Chinese society. From this juncture forward, the Jews participated actively in the civil service examinations and served in high ranking civil service positions at significantly higher proportion compared to the size of their population.

However, Emperor Yongle's goodwill - the replacement of Hebrew surnames with Chinese ones, made it even more difficult to distinguish Chinese-Jews from Han-Chinese.

File: roman-extermination-of-jews.png (1.63 MB, 1864x929)



- 66 CE—band of Jews revolt against Roman rule
- 70 CE—Romans stormed Jerusalem and destroy Temple Complex, leaving only western portion of the wall (Jew's holiest shrine)
- 73 CE—about a ½ million Jews killed by Romans
- 132 CE—Jews make second attempt at revolt, another ½ million Jews killed
  - Jewish political state ceased to exist (Romans exact complete control)

I came to /pol/ as antifa.. I am stuck here forever now Anonymous (ID: hKddZz1T)
08/29/17(Tue)23:31:58 No.139525702 ▶ >>139526787 >>139526951 >>139527083 >>139527181 >>139527352 >>139527419

I was an anarchist coming here to troll. Started in December 2016.

Things started to change when I saw a NatSoc General thread. I watched many of the videos, including The Greatest Story Never Told on YouTube. My old comments dismissing it as propaganda are still around.

Then I saw a "redpill" thread here in /pol/ regarding Jewish influence in the US and Europe. Now I notice it all around. In advertising and popular media. Porn. Food industry. Their goal, in their own words, is to create a raceless stew of "goyim" over whom they will rule. Erasing whites is a major step toward that goal. (All you anarcho-xyzs lurking here, be aware that if you promote the genocide of whites, ultimately you are promoting the genocide of blacks and browns as well. That is the end goal of the Jewish elite. To dilute all of us. Take that as you will.)

It occurred to me that many of the social issues I fought for as an anarchist were unwittingly aiding this Jewish Talmud agenda. I read a handful of books, stuff like Ride the Tiger and another called White Identity, did months more of lurking and research.

Now I just wish I never found out about any of this.

Not throwing a pity party. But I want to tell other anarchists who may be coming here to troll, you won't see it coming... you will be me soon. Click "catalog" and view the NatSoc general threads, and the redpill threads. Or just leave if you still can.

I prefer benevolence and peace. But I understand what Europeans must do, and are about to do, in order to secure a future for our white children. To survive. Something in this ancient DNA or European psyche is being activated. I know I'm not the only one who feels the time is approaching. It is beyond hate. It is necessity.

Anonymous (ID: A9xxxni5) 01/13/20(Mon)10:11:50 No.239449338 ▶ >>239449548 >>239467192

jews are against creation itself. life itself. they hate it
they see a sunset, they feel nausea. they hear a baby laughing with joy, they feel hate. they smell a flower garden, they plot to destroy.
they see a dead corpse, they think "a birth!"
they see a rape, they think "consent!"
they see extinction, they think "creation!"

Click here for Full Issue of EIR Volume 21, Number 8, February 18, 1994

EIR Feature

Racist ADL uses gestapo tactics to boost fundraising

by Dennis Speed

In 1965, Martin Luther King, Jr. was interviewed and asked how he might respond to the charge, that he was viewed by many people as an "extremist" for his dedication to the cause of civil rights. King answered, "It disturbed me when I first heard it. But, when I began to consider the true meaning of the word, I decided that perhaps I would *like* to think of myself as an extremist—in the light of the spirit which made Jesus an extremist for love. . . . Thus I consider myself an extremist for that brotherhood of man which Paul so nobly expressed: 'There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female; for ye are all one in Christ Jesus.'"

It might have shocked King to know, that those who were the source of his being characterized as an "extremist," were, among others, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (ADL). This report documents that not only has the ADL engaged for years in spying on over 900 organizations and thousands of individuals that they claim to consider "anti-Semitic," but that, going back to the early 1960s at least, the ADL spied on Martin Luther King, on behalf of the FBI, even while it claimed to be a civil rights organization in support of King and his movement.

In an appearance before the 68th conference of the Rabbinical Assembly, King stated, in response to a question, "First let me say that there is absolutely no anti-Semitism in the black community in the historic sense of anti-Semitism." That was on March 25, 1968. No one in that assembly challenged King on his observations.

Yet, in November 1991, at an ADL conference held in Montreal, University of Arizona professor Leonard Dinnerstein would state, "Black anti-Semitism's envy and ambivalence toward Jews has been constant and continuous in American society as far back as slavery days." Dinnerstein would call even Booker T. Washington and Ralph Bunche, "anti-Semitic."

To comprehend the racist roots of Dinnerstein's outlook, one has but to refer to the characterization given by Henry Schwarzschild, an official in the ADL's publications department in the 1960s, as to the view of those in the ADL who had

© 1994 EIR News Service Inc. All Rights Reserved. Reproduction in whole or in part without permission strictly prohibited.



A demonstration in Norfolk, Virginia in August 1993, at the headquarters of the Anti-Defamation League. To ADL's current dirty tricks against the black community are no surprise, when you consider the group's longstanding involvement with the Ku Klux Klan and the FBI.

King under surveillance for the FBI. "They thought King was sort of a loose cannon. He was a Baptist preacher. . . . The ADL was very anxious *about having an unguided missile out there.*"

Recent revelations on the King assassination, aired on national television in December, threaten to call attention to the role played by the FBI and its head, J. Edgar Hoover, in the persecution and, perhaps, in the execution of the slain civil rights leader. Also, the fact that ADL-paid operatives spied on the Nation of Islam, and sold their information to the South African security agencies, begs the question of ADL support for the earlier apartheid policies of the South African regime. The violent death of South African leader Chris Hani, one of the targets of that ADL spying, should provoke interest as to whether ADL operatives might have done, and might do, more than simply collect information.

In the past five weeks in New York City, there have been at least three attempts to provoke violence between city police and the Nation of Islam. The first such attempt left eight policemen injured on Jan. 9, and resulted in a $1.5 billion suit being filed against the Muslims. On Jan. 11, the son of a prominent Muslim cleric in East New York, Shu'aib Abdul Latif, 17, was killed by four policemen, despite the fact that he was unarmed.

The ADL extortion game

In this atmosphere of heightened tension, on Jan. 17, the weekend of Martin Luther King's birthday, the ADL ran a full-page ad in the *New York Times*, excerpting quotes from a speech given three months earlier by Nation of Islam spokesman Khalid Abdul Muhammad, in which he attacked Jews, the pope, and the media, at Kean College in New Jersey. Rep. Charles Rangel (D-N.Y.), appearing on the McNeil-Lehrer News Hour, would ask, "with all the anti-Semitism, can't we find some positive way to work together to expose it without *publicizing people and asking people to send in contributions*?" (emphasis added)

Abraham Foxman, national director of the ADL, became apoplectic, saying, "Congressman Rangel, I respect you too much for that comment." Of course, Rangel had in fact identified the ADL extortion game precisely. Faced with declining contributions and credibility in the wake of the December 1992 raid on its San Francisco headquarters, in which its illegal possession of police files was discovered, the ADL, as soon as a deal was struck not to indict such people as Irwin Suall (head of the ADL's Fact-Finding Division) began the cynical fundraising operation better known as the "Tar-Baby caper."

The ADL, in point of fact, had a ready-made target in Minister Muhammad, who has been a well-known figure on the college campus circuit *for years*. Minister Farrakhan, in his press conference of Feb. 3, observed, "The Anti-Defamation League has a history of spying, not only on black leaders, but all those leaders and organizations that have popular support—black, white, Arab, and even other Jews of whom they disapprove. . . . In view of the history

and the practice of the Anti-Defamation League, this organization must be considered anti-black, and even anti-American."

The gangster past, and present, of the ADL, have been thoroughly documented in a book by the editors of *EIR* entitled *The Ugly Truth about the ADL*. There, one will find, for example, that the ADL gave its 1985 Torch of Liberty Award to Morris "Moe" Dalitz, "a lifetime right-hand man to organized crime's twentieth-century 'chairman of the board' Meyer Lansky. . . . He, along with three other gangsters, Morris Kleinman, Sam Tucker, and Louis Rothkopf, ran the Cleveland underworld. . . . One of his Miami 'investments,' a nightspot called the Frolic Club, was a joint venture with Lansky."

The connection, therefore, between the ADL and the FBI, as well as between the ADL and the Ku Klux Klan (all documented in that book), becomes even more intriguing. Hoover's collusion with, and blackmail by, the Lansky mob, has been the subject of recent book-length exposés. Moreover, statesman Lyndon LaRouche, in a Chicago radio interview on Jan. 29, pointed out the unity of outlook among the ADL, the Klan, and the FBI.

'An extension of the FBI'

"I'm opposed to gangsterism," stated LaRouche. "And some people who profess to be Jewish don't know the difference between a Jew and a gangster, which offends a lot of Jews, and offends me. . . . The ADL has been, all of its existence, an extension of the FBI. . . . It was created in the same period, and by the same people. J. Edgar . . . was a president of the Ku Klux Klan chapter at his college, George Washington University. He hired many people to be top officials of the FBI who were members of this KKK affiliate called the Kappa Alpha Society."

EIR readers know that Hoover has his own shrine at the temple of the Scottish Rite of Freemasons in Washington, D.C., the same group that erected the statue of Confederate Gen. Albert Pike, a founding member of the Ku Klux Klan, on public property in Judiciary Square. The ADL, along with Rep. Eleanor Holmes-Norton (D-D.C.), has been the major opposition to removal of the Klan monument, citing the campaign's connection to its originator, Lyndon LaRouche. Holmes-Norton has led the denunciations of Farrakhan, as well as (implicitly) his attack on the ADL.

"Why have not the black leaders denounced the ADL for spying on and keeping dossiers on our leaders?" asked Farrakhan. This question should also be directed to agencies such as the Center for Democratic Renewal, one of the major intelligence units engaged in slandering Lyndon LaRouche in the African-American community. Ties are known to exist between operatives of the CDR, and the East German secret police, the Stasi. Recently, it has been established in Germany that many of the press opponents of LaRouche, who slandered him as "anti-Semitic," have turned out to be agents of the Stasi, deployed into West Germany as undercover agents. Will the same thing be discovered in investigating the CDR? What is their relationship, financial and otherwise, to the ADL? Do they oppose—or support—ADL/FBI spying operations?

Dirty money flow threatened

The threat posed by the Muslims to the likes of the ADL may lie in the following comment by Farrakhan: "When I came to New York City on Dec. 18, 1993, to address the topic 'Stop The Killing' at the Jacobs Javits Center to nearly 25,000 people, I asked the men in the audience if they would be willing to be disciplined and then, in turn, discipline our communites that our communities may be safer and more decent places to live. Approximately 10,000 black men stood and stated they were willing."

In a city such as New York, where virtually the entire "economy" is now "service industry," such as prostitution, drugs, weapons, and contraband trafficking, what would such a disciplined force threaten to do to the flow of illegal money that is so critical to the ever-more vulnerable financial bubble? Moreover, what kind of shift in outlook would occur, or threaten to occur, among individuals who, such as Malcolm X, willfully decided that they would not continue to act like, or be treated as, animals in an increasingly bankrupt theme park?

In his 1965 interview, King also stated:

"America will be faced with the ever-present threat of violence, rioting, and senseless crime as long as Negroes by the hundreds of thousands are packed into malodorous, rat-plagued ghettos; as long as Negroes remain smothered by poverty in the midst of an affluent society; as long as Negroes see their freedom endlessly delayed and diminished. . . . No nation can suffer any greater tragedy than to cause millions of its citizens to feel that they have no stake in their own society."

In times when conditions have worsened far beyond anything that could have been imagined by King, there is no possibility that the Anti-Defamation League will, or could, do anything other than augment the effectiveness of its opponents by its antics. There is a more fundamental issue, however. When will American citizens stop insisting that the targeting of elected officials, political dissidents, and even the clergy are "exceptional circumstances"? When will they face that there are those among us that seek to impose upon our now-defunct urban centers, a "Limes," from the Roman imperial wall to keep out the barbarians, cordoning off the rich from the poor, the desirables from the undesirables, the "socially necessary" from, in the phrase of Himmler, the "redundant"?

The ADL's role as *kapos* in such a situation, targeting, in particular, "black intellectuals" for thought-control, would only corroborate the already too abundant evidence of their racist roots.

Seal of Solomon? Star of David?

Deuteronomy 18:10-13 2 Chronicles 33:6 Galatians 5:19-21

Amos 5:26
But ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch
and Chiun your images,
the star of your elohim,
which ye made to yourselves.

Acts 7:43
Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch,
and ***the star of your mighty one Remphan,***
figures which ye made to worship them:
and I will carry you away beyond Babylon.

Revelation 2:8-9
And unto the angel of the assembly in Smyrna write;
These things saith the first and the last,
which was dead, and is alive;
I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty,
(but thou art rich)
and I know ***the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews,***
and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.



Hex: to practice witchcraft, to put a hex on, to affect as if by an evil spell
Gram: drawing, writing, record [chronogram] [telegram]

Anonymous (ID: btpVn69n) 02/13/21(Sat)16:29:16 No.307962011 ▶
File: JewFacts101.gif (394 KB, 1024x676)



>>307961048
Let me fix your faggot fucking poem to remind you that the only reason the kikes exist is because your subhuman race is the parasitic host body for the kikes. The Whites are mindless subhumans that do nothing but take bullets for kikes. You're literally AIDS incarnate because you've done nothing to fight off the infection of the Jews.

Here's your poem.

>We know the Jews are alive
>The Jews are literally fucking demons
>But we don't fucking kill them
>Instead, we voluntarily serve them
>We perpetuate their occult rituals
>We are enslaved by the temptation of demons
>We allow them to shepherd us away from God and unto temptation
>We do nothing to defend God and Morality
>We voluntarily serve the Jews
>We voluntarily usher ourselves unto damnation
>We protect the Jews
>because the Jews entertain our vices
>and help us shirk our work and duty
>because we are lazy parasites like the kikes
>We would rather cannibalize civilization for pleasure
>Than do the work needed to sustain it
>We are White people
>We love Jews
>because we hate work
>We love lies and delusions
>We have no respect for God
>we allow the Jews to mutilate God before our eyes
>and enslave us like animals
>because we are animals
>enslaved by the demonic manifestations of our own vice
>The Jews

Anonymous 05/23/13(Thu)05:37 UTC-7 No.14588744

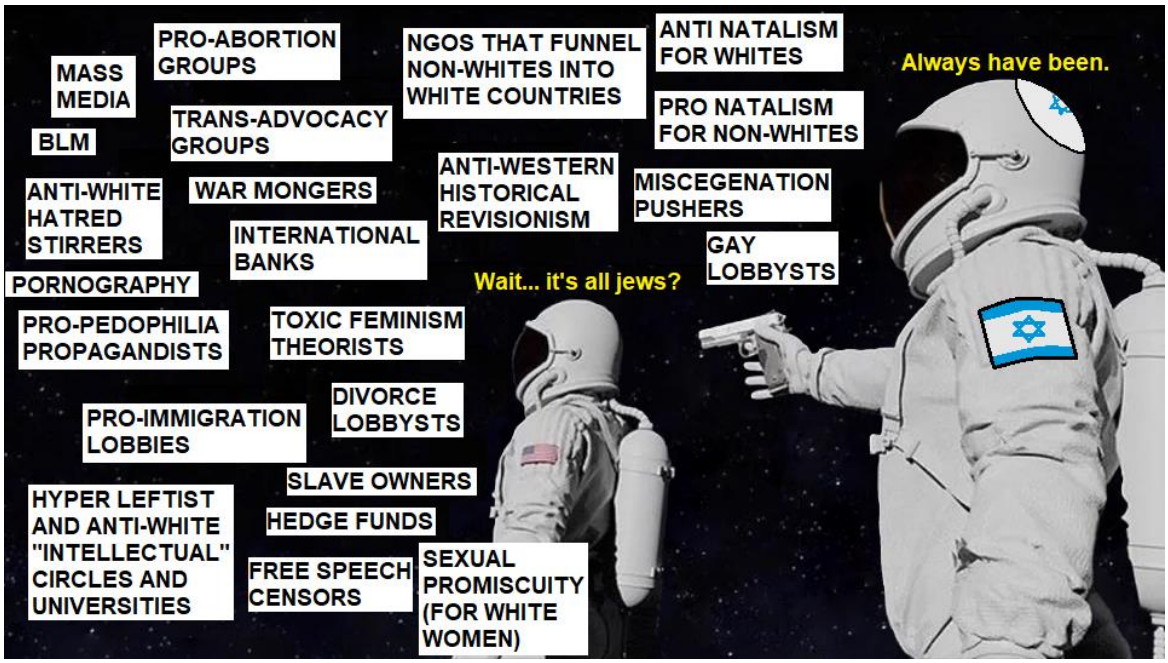
>>14584667 (OP) #
>>14585851 #
>>14585912 #

Look dude, you aren't going to get "cold hard evidence."
If there was a single infographic that could instantly redpill even an autistic skeptic with no background information, it would quickly circulate and their power would be at an end.
You have to look at the big picture.

Are the Jews in control of Israel?
Do the Jews feel completely assimilated in America (like Germans, Italians, Irish), or do they maintain a distinct national identity within that nation?
Is this national identity neutered of its sense of self preservation like most European nations, or is its sense of self preservation alive and well?
Does this mean they have an agenda?

Are Jews drastically overrepresented in the highest levels of politics and business?
Did all of these Jews just happen to reach these positions by their individual competence, or is there a self perpetuating Jewish culture at the upper echelons of America?
Could the Jews hypothetically use these positions to sway public opinion?
Did/do the Jews have anything to gain by using their positions of power over media, politics, and money to sway public opinion?
Does it look like public opinion has been swayed?
Has it swayed in their favor?

With this in mind, go watch some Jewish blockbusters and listen to some Jewish American politicians; does it sound like they are pushing propaganda if you listen closely?
Do you detect a pattern in what you hear?
Is that pattern in alignment more or less with the direction society has changed?
Have otherwise respectable people spoken out against this in the past?
Have people you think are not respectable spoken out against this in the past?
Where did you get the impression that they are not respectable?
If you do your own research as opposed to getting your information from your original sources, do you still find said people to be unreasonable and bigoted?
Who are you allowed to criticize?





During this sit-down, Cohn admitted to Rothstein that he was part of a rather elaborate sexual blackmail operation that compromised politicians with child prostitutes

Rothstein, James. Telephone interview. 1 May 2007 – Paul Collins

In a sense, the Jews *are* the Devil, except you don't need to go a crossroad in the middle of the night to summon them.

They will give you anything you want...for a price. You want money? Fame? Success? They can grant you that...and will merely own you in return.

They can launch your career in show business if you're a kid, and will get to rape you in return. See Disney, Nickelodeon, and the rest of Hollywood.

They will promote your work and make more money than you in the process, but only as long as you toe the line. You will promote PC culture, say what they allow you to say, race-mix if they tell you to, etc. See Michael Jackson, countless singers, rappers, writers.

You are a government in need of money? They will lend it to you... at interest. They will also undermine the social fabric as they do.

You want drugs, sex, any kind of guilty pleasure? They will provide it, and gladly. All they ask in return, is your soul...

Yes, maybe the Jews were the Devil all along...

LUGENPRESS,
aka FAKE NEWS,
YELLOW JOURNALISM







The New York Times

https://archive.is/MtQpM

Opinion

How White Women Use Themselves as Instruments of Terror

There are too many noosed necks, charred bodies and drowned souls for them to deny knowing precisely what they are doing.

By Charles M. Blow
Opinion Columnist

The Guardian

Search jobs | Sign in | Search | US edition

Sport | Culture | Lifestyle | More

Universities | Students

This article is more than 1 year old

Academics: it's time to get behind decolonising the curriculum

James Muldoon

https://archive.is/yBm8U

It's been four years since the first Rhodes Must Fall protests, yet people misunderstand what decolonising reading lists means

The Telegraph

Coronavirus | News | Politics | Sport | Business

Family | Women | Men | Cookbook | Food & Drink | Health & Fitness | Education & Careers

'There's definitely a feeling of the countryside being very white and elitist': Birdgirl on opening up nature to everyone

Meet the teenager from the Chew Valley campaigning to make the outdoors accessible to young people like her

https://archive.is/IfWDz

By Boudicca Fox-Leonard
22 March 2020 • 7:00am

+ Premium

THE BLOG

Could It Be Time To Deny White Men The Franchise?

This redistribution of the world's wealth is long overdue, and it is not just South Africa where white males own a disproportionate amount of wealth.

13/04/2017 03:56 SAST | Updated 4 hours ago

https://archive.is/IzPIt

Shelley Garland
MA Philosophy Student

Support The Guardian
Available for everyone, funded by readers
Contribute | Subscribe

Search jobs | Sign in | Search | US edition

The Guardian

News | Opinion | Sport | Culture | Lifestyle | More

World | Europe | US | Americas | Asia | Australia | Middle East | Africa | Inequality | Global development

https://archive.vn/14GEA

European Union

The EU is too white – and Brexit likely to make it worse, MEPs and staff say

All 28 European commissioners are white and only three of the 751 MEPs are black

Read The Guardian without interruption on all your devices

Subscribe now

Is running too white?

What can we do to make running more inclusive?

By DUNCAN CRAIG 09/08/2018

https://archive.is/3RPTx

The New York Times

New Hampshire, 94 Percent White, Asks: How Do You Diversify a Whole State?

https://archive.is/KrgQU

HUFFPOST

Log In | Join HuffPo

NEWS | CORONAVIRUS | POLITICS | ENTERTAINMENT | LIFE | PERSONAL | VIDEO | U.S.

https://archive.is/WyfXU

Steven Clifford, Contributor
Author and former CEO

Disenfranchise Straight White Males?

08/03/2015 02:09 pm ET | Updated Aug 03, 2016

Are our weddings too white?

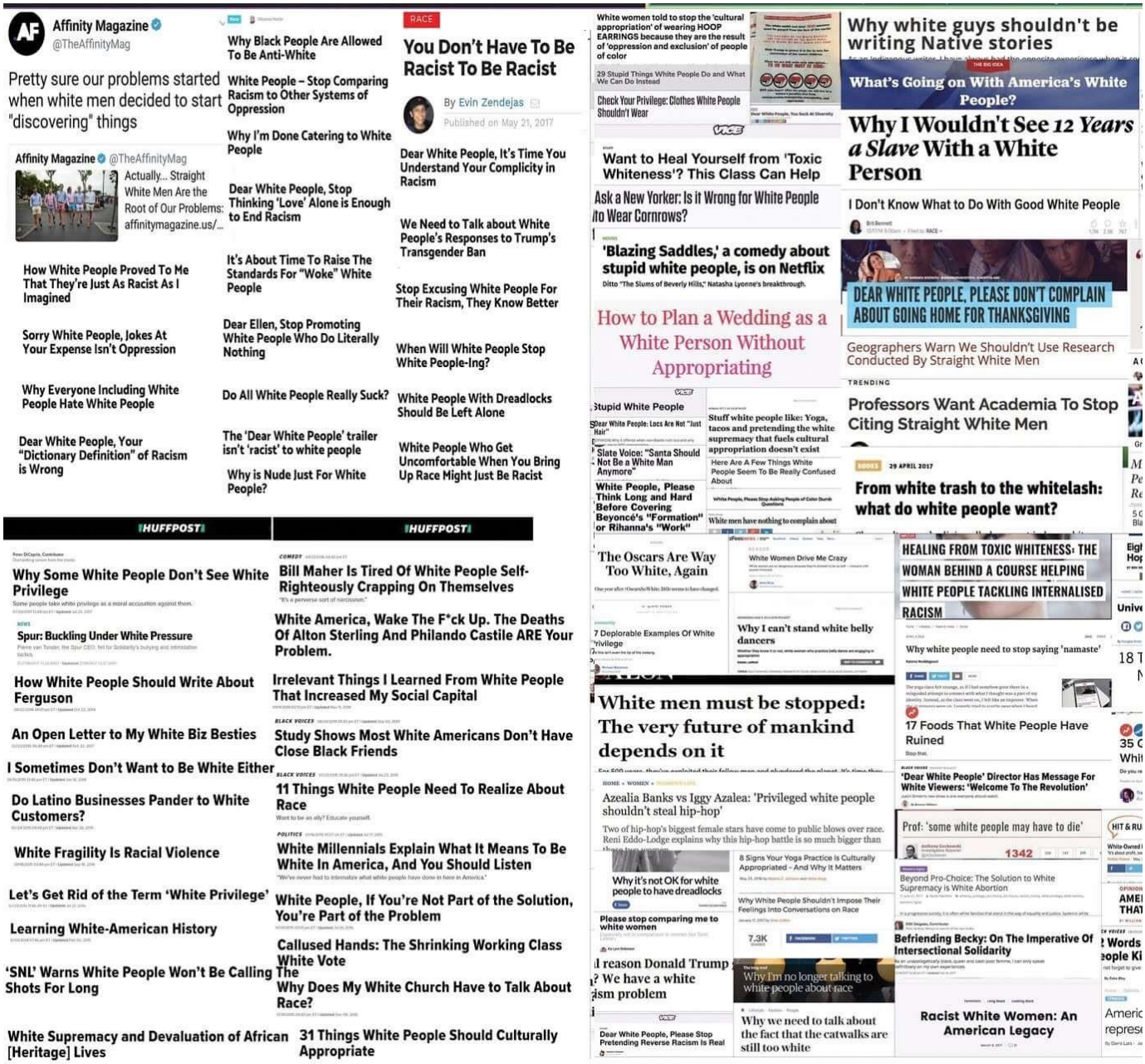
By Victoria Park & Lucy Hooker
BBC News

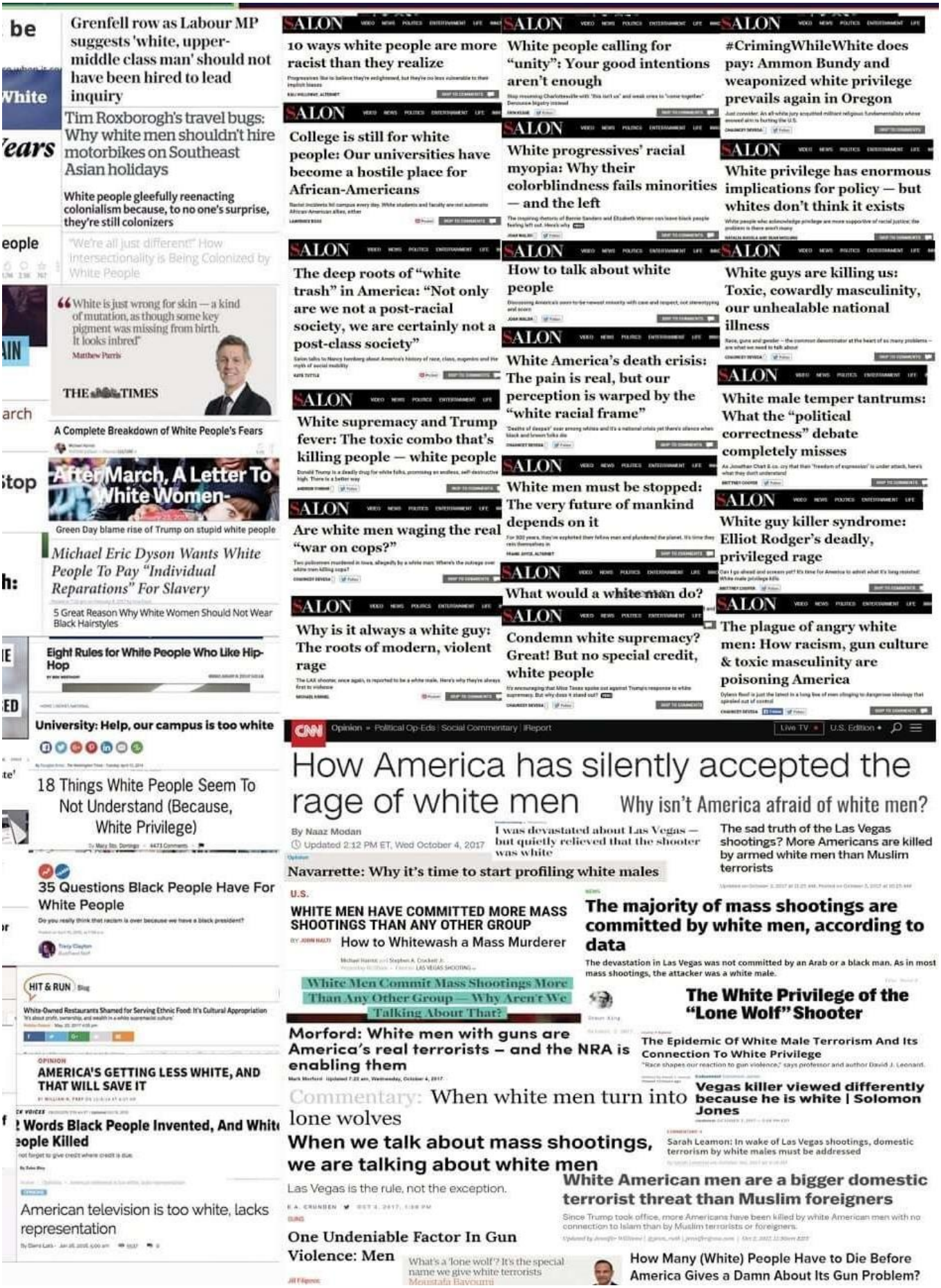
https://archive.is/j9V2X

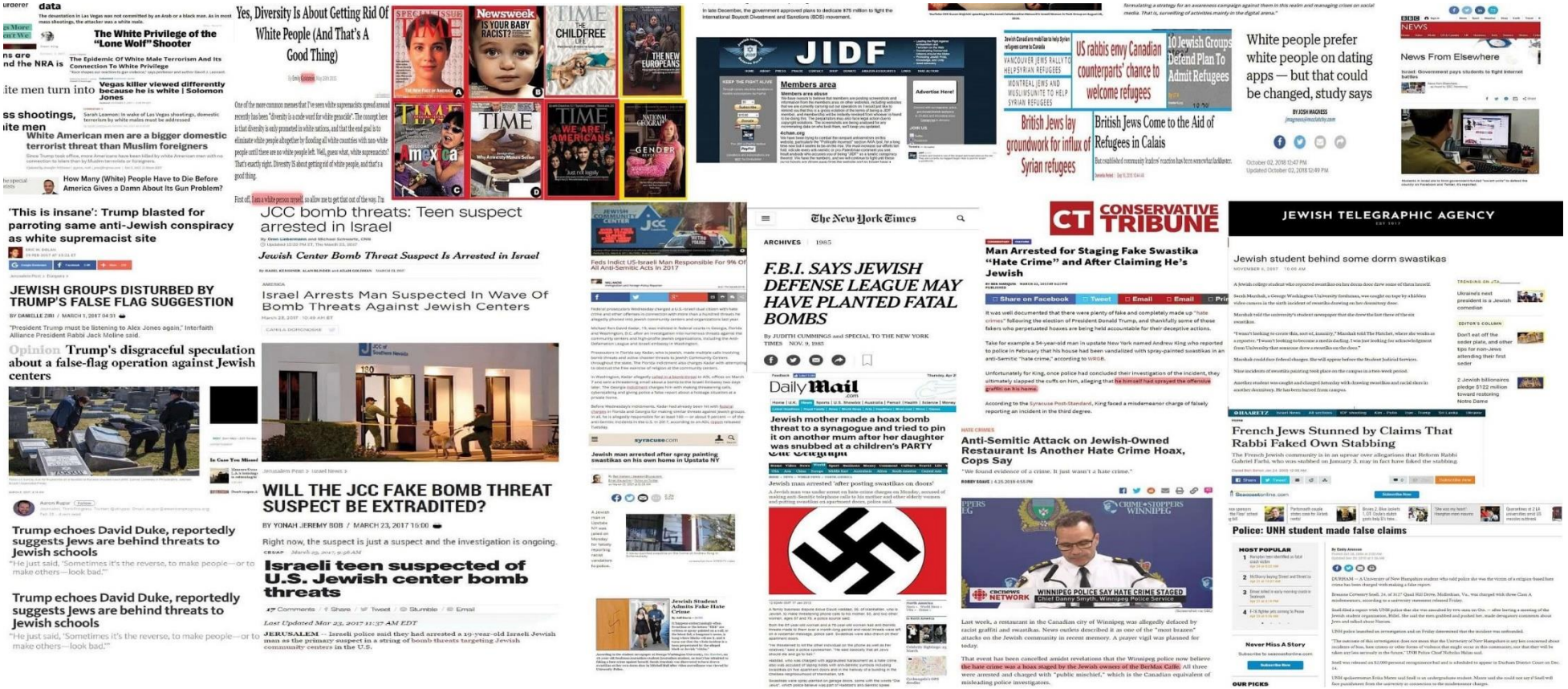


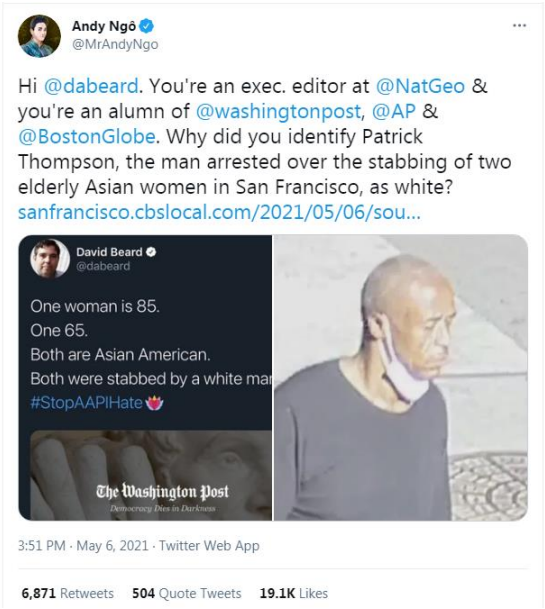
Moffat said Doctor Who had "no excuse" not to feature a diverse cast of black, Asian and minority ethnic actors. "Sometimes the nature of a particular show – historical dramas, for instance – makes diversity more of a challenge, but Doctor Who has absolutely nowhere to hide on this," he said. "Young people watching have to know that they have a place in the future. That really matters. You have to care profoundly what children's shows in particular say about where you're going to be.

"And we've kind of got to tell a lie: we'll go back into history and there will be black people where, historically, there wouldn't have been, and we won't dwell on that. We'll say, 'To hell with it, this is the imaginary, better version of the world. By believing in it, we'll summon it forth.'




Grenfell row as Labour MP suggests 'white, upper-middle class man' should not have been hired to lead inquiry
Tim Roxborogh's travel bugs: Why white men shouldn't hire motorbikes on Southeast Asian holidays
White people gleefully reenacting colonialism because, to no one's surprise, they're still colonizers
"We're all just different!" How Intersectionality is Being Colonized by White People
"White is just wrong for skin — a kind of mutation, as though some key pigment was missing from birth. It looks inbred"
Matthew Parris
THE TIMES
A Complete Breakdown of White People's Fears
After March, A Letter To White Women-
Green Day blame rise of Trump on stupid white people
Michael Eric Dyson Wants White People To Pay "Individual Reparations" For Slavery
5 Great Reason Why White Women Should Not Wear Black Hairstyles
Eight Rules for White People Who Like Hip-Hop
University: Help, our campus is too white
18 Things White People Seem To Not Understand (Because, White Privilege)
35 Questions Black People Have For White People
Do you really think that racism is over because we have a black president?
HIT & RUN Blog
White-Owned Restaurants Shamed for Serving Ethnic Food: It's Cultural Appropriation
OPINION
AMERICA'S GETTING LESS WHITE, AND THAT WILL SAVE IT
Words Black People Invented, And White People Killed
American television is too white, lacks representation
SALON
10 ways white people are more racist than they realize
College is still for white people: Our universities have become a hostile place for African-Americans
White people calling for "unity": Your good intentions aren't enough
White progressives' racial myopia: Why their colorblindness fails minorities — and the left
#CrimingWhileWhite does pay: Ammon Bundy and weaponized white privilege prevails again in Oregon
White privilege has enormous implications for policy — but whites don't think it exists
The deep roots of "white trash" in America: "Not only are we not a post-racial society, we are certainly not a post-class society"
How to talk about white people
White guys are killing us: Toxic, cowardly masculinity, our unhealable national illness
White America's death crisis: The pain is real, but our perception is warped by the "white racial frame"
White supremacy and Trump fever: The toxic combo that's killing people — white people
White male temper tantrums: What the "political correctness" debate completely misses
White men must be stopped: The very future of mankind depends on it
Are white men waging the real "war on cops?"
White guy killer syndrome: Elliot Rodger's deadly, privileged rage
What would a white man do?
Why is it always a white guy: The roots of modern, violent rage
Condemn white supremacy? Great! But no special credit, white people
The plague of angry white men: How racism, gun culture & toxic masculinity are poisoning America
CNN
Opinion » Political Op-Eds | Social Commentary | iReport
Live TV | U.S. Edition
How America has silently accepted the rage of white men
Why isn't America afraid of white men?
By Naaz Modan
Updated 2:12 PM ET, Wed October 4, 2017
I was devastated about Las Vegas — but quietly relieved that the shooter was white
The sad truth of the Las Vegas shootings? More Americans are killed by armed white men than Muslim terrorists
Navarrette: Why it's time to start profiling white males
U.S.
WHITE MEN HAVE COMMITTED MORE MASS SHOOTINGS THAN ANY OTHER GROUP
BY JOHN HALTI
How to Whitewash a Mass Murderer
White Men Commit Mass Shootings More Than Any Other Group — Why Aren't We Talking About That?
The majority of mass shootings are committed by white men, according to data
The devastation in Las Vegas was not committed by an Arab or a black man. As in most mass shootings, the attacker was a white male.
The White Privilege of the "Lone Wolf" Shooter
Morford: White men with guns are America's real terrorists – and the NRA is enabling them
The Epidemic Of White Male Terrorism And Its Connection To White Privilege
"Race shapes our reaction to gun violence," says professor and author David J. Leonard.
Vegas killer viewed differently because he is white | Solomon Jones
Commentary: When white men turn into lone wolves
Sarah Leamon: In wake of Las Vegas shootings, domestic terrorism by white males must be addressed
When we talk about mass shootings, we are talking about white men
Las Vegas is the rule, not the exception.
E.A. CRUNDEN
White American men are a bigger domestic terrorist threat than Muslim foreigners
Since Trump took office, more Americans have been killed by white American men with no connection to Islam than by Muslim terrorists or foreigners.
One Undeniable Factor In Gun Violence: Men
What's a 'lone wolf'? It's the special name we give white terrorists
Moustafa Bayoumi
How Many (White) People Have to Die Before America Gives a Damn About Its Gun Problem?


data
The White Privilege of the "Lone Wolf" Shooter
The Epidemic Of White Male Terrorism And Its Connection To White Privilege
Vegas killer viewed differently because he is white | Solomon Jones
White American men are a bigger domestic terrorist threat than Muslim foreigners
How Many (White) People Have to Die Before America Cries a Damn About Its Gun Problem?
Yes, Diversity Is About Getting Rid Of White People (And That's A Good Thing)
Newsweek
IS YOUR BABY RACIST?
THE CHILDFREE LIFE
THE NEW EUROPEANS
TIME
AmeXca
Why Diversity Makes Sense
WE ARE AMERICANS
Just not ugly
GENDER
JIDF
Members area
Advertise Here!
US rabbis envy Canadian counterparts' chance to welcome refugees
10 Jewish Groups To Defend Plan To Admit Refugees
British Jews lay groundwork for influx of Syrian refugees
British Jews Come to the Aid of Refugees in Calais
White people prefer white people on dating apps — but that could be changed, study says
BY JOSH MACKRES
October 02, 2018 12:47 PM
Updated October 02, 2018 12:49 PM
News From Elsewhere
'This is insane': Trump blasted for parroting same anti-Jewish conspiracy as white supremacist site
JEWISH GROUPS DISTURBED BY TRUMP'S FALSE FLAG SUGGESTION
Opinion Trump's disgraceful speculation about a false-flag operation against Jewish centers
Trump echoes David Duke, reportedly suggests Jews are behind threats to Jewish schools
"He just said, 'Sometimes it's the reverse, to make people—or to make others—look bad.'"
JCC bomb threats: Teen suspect arrested in Israel
Jewish Center Bomb Threat Suspect Is Arrested in Israel
Israel Arrests Man Suspected In Wave Of Bomb Threats Against Jewish Centers
WILL THE JCC FAKE BOMB THREAT SUSPECT BE EXTRADITED?
BY YONAH JEREMY BOB / MARCH 23, 2017 16:00
Right now, the suspect is just a suspect and the investigation is ongoing.
Israeli teen suspected of U.S. Jewish center bomb threats
Last Updated Mar 23, 2017 11:37 AM EDT
JERUSALEM — Israeli police said they had arrested a 19-year-old Israeli Jewish man as the primary suspect in a string of bomb threats targeting Jewish community centers in the U.S.
Feds Indict US-Israeli Man Responsible For 9% Of All Anti-Semitic Acts in 2017
Jewish man arrested after spray painting swastikas on his own home in Upstate NY
The New York Times
ARCHIVES | 1985
F.B.I. SAYS JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE MAY HAVE PLANTED FATAL BOMBS
By JUDITH CUMMINGS and SPECIAL TO THE NEW YORK TIMES NOV. 9, 1985
DailyMail.com
Jewish mother made a hoax bomb threat to a synagogue and tried to pin it on another mum after her daughter was snubbed at a children's PARTY
Jewish man arrested 'after posting swastikas on doors'
CT CONSERVATIVE TRIBUNE
Man Arrested for Staging Fake Swastika "Hate Crime" and After Claiming He's Jewish
Share on Facebook
Tweet
Email
It was well documented that there were plenty of fake and completely made up "hate crimes" following the election of President Donald Trump, and thankfully some of these fakers who perpetuated hoaxes are being held accountable for their deceptive actions.
Take for example a 54-year-old man in upstate New York named Andrew King who reported to police in February that his house had been vandalized with spray-painted swastikas in an anti-Semitic "hate crime," according to WGRB.
Unfortunately for King, once police had concluded their investigation of the incident, they ultimately slapped the cuffs on him, alleging that he himself had sprayed the offensive graffiti on his home.
According to the Syracuse Post-Standard, King faced a misdemeanor charge of falsely reporting an incident in the third degree.
Anti-Semitic Attack on Jewish-Owned Restaurant Is Another Hate Crime Hoax, Cops Say
"We found evidence of a crime. It just wasn't a hate crime."
ROBBY SOAVE | 4.25.2019 4:55 PM
CRIME STOPPERS WINNIPEG
WINNIPEG POLICE SAY HATE CRIME STAGED
Chief Danny Smyth, Winnipeg Police Service
Last week, a restaurant in the Canadian city of Winnipeg was allegedly defaced by racist graffiti and swastikas. News outlets described it as one of the "most brazen" attacks on the Jewish community in recent memory. A prayer vigil was planned for today.
That event has been cancelled amidst revelations that the Winnipeg police now believe the hate crime was a hoax staged by the Jewish owners of the BerMax Cafe. All three were arrested and charged with "public mischief," which is the Canadian equivalent of misleading police investigators.
JEWISH TELEGRAPHIC AGENCY
Jewish student behind some dorm swastikas
French Jews Stunned by Claims That Rabbi Faked Own Stabbing
Police: UNH student made false claims
MOST POPULAR
Never Miss A Story
OUR PICKS







Anonymous (ID: VtSxPCOw) 05/30/20(Sat)10:58:16 No.259555790
File: B2BC8A0B-ECE3-49FB-AA44-3(...).jpg (3.91 MB, 4096x4096)



>>259542877 #
Your pic is true though. Whites are sedated and blacks are aggravated. Consider why.

Not just the fact that our racial DNA presdisposes us to behaving this way, but also in both cases the media coverage influenced the outcome. Blacks kill whites more than whites kill blacks, but media coverage most often depicts blacks as the victims and whites as oppressors. It could easily be the other way, with the result of whites organizing against black violence.

But the media doesn't want that. It is not a neutral party or reporter of facts. It is Jewish-run and serves Jewish interests. Its editors select which stories to run or bury, how to spin or ignore facts to fit their narrative and goals - such as the destruction of whites.

Blacks and whites both are charmed by the media Jew. He seeks to divide and conquer.

There is NO POINT in fighting a race war between whites and blacks when millions of other fodder are being imported and then it will be whites against Hispanics, then Muslims, then Asians, and so on until we are too weakened to continue.

No, the only race war worth fighting is against the media Jew. With the spell broken, they will no longer be able to control the others for their gain.

sky news Home › World

India: At least 11 dead and 1,000 taken ill after gas leak in Andhra Pradesh

By Russell Hope, news reporter
Thursday 7 May 2020 12:48, UK
@argonerd



People fan a woman taken ill during the leak

NEW YORK POST

COVID surge 'swallowing' people in India, footage shows people dead in streets

By Jackie Salo
April 26, 2021 | 11:05am



People are dying in the streets in India as the COVID-19 crisis there worsens.

World Doctors Alliance
https://twitter.com/rishibagree/status/1384707540970180610

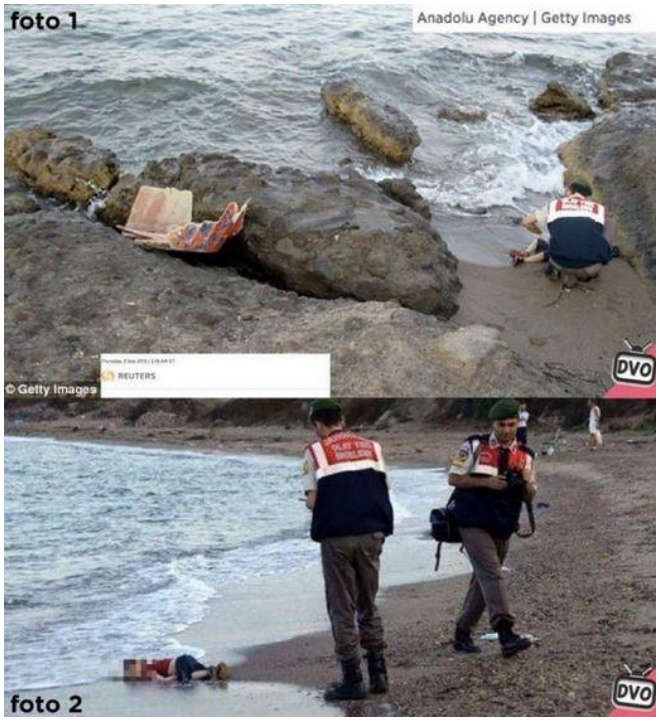
Twitter
Rishi Bagree
Propaganda Vs Truth

3 years ago



9949 3:45 AM

There are many examples of how newspapers around the world photoshop images of war in order to influence public opinion. All sides in a conflict will do this as propaganda, so it is important to remember this when consuming news on international conflicts and to be alert for phonies. The images below of the recent conflict in Syria show how easily images are manipulated for the purposes of propaganda:





Krone, 28.7.2012

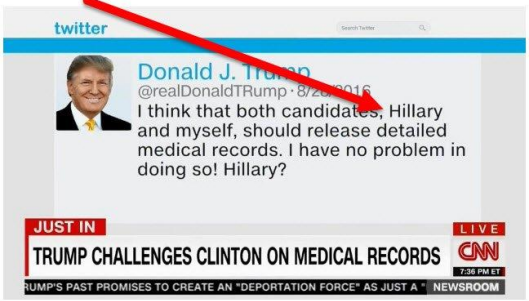


Agentur EPA 26.7.2012

Original Tweet from @realDonaldTrump:



Edited Tweet presented as original by CNN:



Vox

Republicans revive one of Trump's most notorious immigration lies

They're attacking Biden with fact-free claims about terrorists crossing the southern border.

By Aaron Rupar on March 16, 2021 2:00 pm

AXIOS

2 hours ago - Politics & Policy

Scoop: Four people matching terror watchlist arrested at border

Stef W. Kight

Vox

2020 ELECTION CORONAVIRUS MORE

Riots are destructive, dangerous, and scary — but can lead to serious social reforms

To prevent more violent uprisings and protests, we need to take their causes seriously.

By German Lopez | @germanrlopez | german.lopez@vox.com | Updated Sep 22, 2016, 9:05am EDT

SHARE



Vox

2020 ELECTION CORONAVIRUS MORE

Every person who forced their way into the Capitol should be arrested

Lock them all up.

By German Lopez | @germanrlopez | german.lopez@vox.com | Jan 6, 2021, 6:10pm EST

SHARE



EDU NEWS | FEBRUARY 11, 2016

Celebrating Women in Science

By NASA/JPL Edu

https://www.jpl.nasa.gov/edu/news/2016/2/11/celebrating-women-in-science/



Women working in science, technology, engineering and mathematics at NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory pose for a photo in mission control in honor of Women in Science Day. Image credit: NASA/JPL-Caltech | View larger image

IMAGES

Women in Science

https://mars.nasa.gov/resources/7705/women-in-science/



Dorothy Dow, 83 was a mother & grandmother. They took her medical alert device and disabled her phone. Broke her arms & fingers. Cut her face & head & burned her alive. She used a CPAP water resovoir to douse the flames but died in agony weeks later. The National media was silent



No one is calling out the racist killing of a white woman by a "black gang."

Rating

Mixture

About this rating

What's True

Four black people have been charged with breaking into the house of an elderly white woman and killing her.

What's False

The intent of the break-in was apparently robbery rather than murder, there's no indication the killing was racially motivated, and news reports did not confirm the attackers were part of a "gang."

Newsweek SUBSCRIBE

NEWS

Oklahoma Reports Highest Ever Daily COVID-19 Cases After Trump Tulsa Rally

BY $OO KIM ON 6/22/20 AT 7:04 AM EDT



Newsweek SUBSCRIBE

NEWS

'No Evidence' Black Lives Matter Protests Caused COVID-19 Spike: Study

BY SHANE CROUCHER ON 6/22/20 AT 8:32 AM EDT



NEWS

GEORGE FLOYD DEATH

'Beautiful, peaceful and diverse': Thousands of protesters flood streets near White House

NEWS

CORONAVIRUS

'Extraordinarily dangerous': Trump rally draws grave concerns from top health officials

Claim

Susan Rosenberg is a convicted terrorist who has sat on the board of directors of Thousand Currents, an organization which handles fundraising for the Black Lives Matter Global Network.

Rating

Mixture
About this rating

https://archive.is/r8qUR

What's True

Susan Rosenberg has served as vice chair of the board of directors for Thousand Currents, an organization that provides fundraising and fiscal sponsorship for the Black Lives Matter Global Movement. She was an active member of revolutionary left-wing movements whose illegal activities included bombing U.S. government buildings and committing armed robberies.

What's Undetermined

In the absence of a single, universally-agreed definition of "terrorism," it is a matter of subjective determination as to whether the actions for which Rosenberg was convicted and imprisoned — possession of weapons and hundreds of pounds of explosives — should be described as acts of "domestic terrorism."

(From Snopes)



Susan Rosenberg (left) and Linda Sue Evans, two of those charged in the 1983 Capitol bombing, are pictured.

Bomb explodes in U.S. Capitol, Nov. 7, 1983 https://archive.is/u2DtO

U.S. Definition of Terrorism

(I) Exercise Lead Agency responsibility in investigating all crimes for which it has primary or concurrent jurisdiction and which involve terrorist activities or acts in preparation of terrorist activities within the statutory jurisdiction of the United States. Within the United States, this would include the collection, coordination, analysis, management and dissemination of intelligence and criminal information as appropriate. If another Federal agency identifies an individual who is engaged in terrorist activities or in acts in preparation of terrorist activities, that agency is requested to promptly notify the FBI. Terrorism includes the unlawful use of force and violence against persons or property to intimidate or coerce a government, the civilian population, or any segment thereof, in furtherance of political or social objectives.

https://archive.is/KOMFH

CNN politics 2020 Election Facts First Election 101 Edition

https://archive.is/eH0R9

Dominion Voting Systems and Venezuela

Powell claimed that widely used voting machines from the election technology company Dominion Voting Systems featured software created "at the direction" of former Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez to swing his own election results, and that the company has ties to the Clinton Foundation and Soros.

Facts first: *None of this is true. Dominion has no corporate ties with Venezuela, the Clinton Foundation or Soros.*

Powell and other Trump allies have tried to tie Dominion, which sells election technology that was used in more than two dozen states, to another voting company called Smartmatic. During the 2020 election, Smartmatic's technology was used only in Los Angeles County, and not in any swing states, a spokesperson for the company told CNN.

Smartmatic was founded in Florida by two Venezuelans, and did provide election technology to the Venezuelan government. Powell has posted on social media a purported affidavit from an unnamed Venezuelan official claiming Smartmatic software was used to change votes in the country. But those claims have no evidence, and there's no reason to believe the company's software was created to make sure Chavez "never lost an election," as Powell claimed. The company actually spoke out to accuse the Venezuelan government of voter fraud in 2017.

The bigger issue with this claim is that there is no evidence that Dominion machines used Smartmatic software, as Powell suggested -- and thus zero connection between Venezuela and the company whose voting machines were actually used in the swing states Trump is focusing on. Both Dominion and Smartmatic have said that they are competitors with no corporate links.

The origin of the claim linking the companies seems to be a convoluted corporate transfer: In 2005, Smartmatic acquired a company called Sequoia Voting Systems, but sold it in 2007 after questions from members of Congress over the acquisition by a company linked to Venezuela. Three years later, Dominion, which was founded as a Canadian company but is now majority owned by Americans, acquired Sequoia. In addition, Smartmatic licensed Dominion machines for use in the Philippines in 2009, but the contract ended in a lawsuit. Dominion said in its statement.

Neither Dominion nor Smartmatic have corporate ties to the Clintons or Soros, a major Democratic donor. While Dominion did agree to donate its technology to "emerging democracies" as part of a program run by the Clinton Foundation in 2014, according to the foundation's website. Dominion said in its statement that it has "no company ownership relationships" with the foundation. And while the chairman of the board of Smartmatic's parent company is also on the board of a foundation run by Soros, Open Society Foundations, Soros himself is not involved in either company.

US spends twice as much on health care as its peers

By Tami Luhby, CNN
Updated 11:22 AM ET, Tue January 8, 2019

https://archive.is/JYvTW



The top health stories of 2018 05:36

(CNN) — Despite many efforts to rein in US health care costs in recent years, spending is still on the rise.

Americans spend more than twice as much on health care per person as their peers in developed nations, according to a new analysis from Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health.

Fact check: Bernie Sanders has made the same false claim about health spending for 10 years

By Daniel Dale, CNN
Updated 4:13 PM ET, Sat August 10, 2019

https://archive.is/TFb4x



(CNN) — Sen. Bernie Sanders of Vermont is once again saying on the campaign trail and in interviews that the US spends twice as much on health care, per capita, as any other country in the world.

It's a claim he has been making since at least 2009, when PolitiFact noted that it was false. He made it again in 2015, when PolitiFact noted that it was still false.

"The destructive impact of the 'Beyond Coal' campaign is most clearly evident in the following 10 states where power plants blocked by the club represent the highest number of potential jobs (construction and permanent) foregone: Illinois (126,612), Texas (122,065), Montana (114,102), Nevada (75,194), Florida (75,055), Ohio (70,371), Colorado (55,620), Michigan (53,587), Oklahoma (42,581) and Kentucky (38,824)."

In response to an inquiry from PolitiFact, Andrew Wheeler, an energy adviser to the Trump campaign, also pointed to a U.S. Chamber of Commerce analysis that found that 10 delayed or canceled projects in Michigan -- most of them coal-fired plants -- would have created 56,000 jobs up front had they been built.

Between the 53,000 jobs cited by the National Mining Association and the 56,000 jobs cited by the U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Wheeler said, "it is obvious that the 'over 50,000 jobs' cited by Mr. Trump is accurate."



Donald Trump

stated on August 8, 2016 in an economic address in Detroit:

https://archive.is/kCyIA

"The Obama-Clinton war on coal has cost Michigan over 50,000 jobs."

Opportunity Cost:
Opportunity costs represent the potential benefits an individual, investor, or business misses out on when choosing one alternative over another.

cost



· **The number refers to "potential" jobs lost, not actual jobs lost.** This is an important point that would not be obvious from the way Trump phrased his statement. By leaving the impression that these were actual jobs lost, Trump's statistic invites a degree of outrage that isn't warranted.

USA TODAY @USATODAY — Follow

How a conspiracy theory about George Soros and the migrant caravan spread from the internet's dark corners to the political mainstream



George Soros and the migrant caravan: How a lie multiplied online
USA TODAY followed the rapid spread of a social media conspiracy theory about George Soros and migrants that grew from obscurity to the political mainstream.
usatoday.com

10:05 AM - 31 Oct 2018

George Soros @georgesoros — Follow

Why I'm investing $500 million in migrants:



Why I'm Investing $500 Million in Migrants
Investor George Soros writes that he plans to invest $100 million in startups, established companies, social-impact initiatives and businesses founded by migrant...
wsj.com

10:21 AM - 20 Sep 2016

625 Retweets 573 Likes



Aftermath of the Worst Act of Terrorism on American Soil since 9/11



Aftermath of a Peaceful Protest for Justice and Equality





Sep 16, 2020 - Economy & Business

Exclusive: $1 billion-plus riot damage is most expensive in insurance history

Jennifer A. Kingson

https://archive.is/VNO1Q

Costliest U.S. civil disorders

Includes riots and civil disorders causing insured losses to the insurance industry

Dates	Location	Dollars	2020 dollars
May 26-June 8, 2020	20 states across U.S.	$1–2b	$1–2b
Apr. 29-May 4, 1992	Los Angeles, CA	775m	1.42b

Chris Beaty, a 38-year-old former Indiana University offensive lineman, was killed Saturday night in Indianapolis. Beaty, who was black, was nicknamed "Mr. Indianapolis." Indiana football coach Tom Allen said in a statement, "His passion for life and Indiana Football energized me every time we were together." *

Calvin L. Horton Jr., a 43-year-old black man, was fatally shot outside of a pawn shop in Minneapolis a week ago, apparently the first killing in the unrest. The pawn shop was looted, and the store's owner was arrested and jailed following the shooting, according to The Star Tribune newspaper. *

Italia Kelly, 22, was fatally shot while leaving a protest in Davenport, Iowa, early Monday. "She was always smiling, always laughing. That's why it's so sad that she was taken in such a violent way," said Amy Hale, Kelly's aunt, according to The AP. *

Dorian Murrell, a black 18-year-old, was killed in Indianapolis Sunday morning amid the protests. "We're going through a lot because he was like the glue that held us together," said Dorian's brother, Armon Mathis, according to WXIN. A 29-year-old suspect was arrested. *

*** Source: https://archive.is/MfPoV**

GEORGE FLOYD · Published June 2

'It was a war zone': Small-business owners who lost everything in riots speak out

https://archive.is/vNt2A

By Hollie McKay | Fox News



David Dorn, a 77-year-old retired St. Louis police officer, was shot and killed this week. (Andrew Cox/AP)

- David Dorn, a retired St. Louis police captain, was fatally shot in St. Louis at a pawn shop, authorities said Tuesday. The Ethical Society of Police, which represents black officers in the city, said in a tweet, "He was murdered by looters at a pawnshop. He was the type of brother that would've given his life to save them if he had to." *

Javar Harrell, a 21-year-old black man, was shot and killed while sitting in a car amid protests in downtown Detroit on Friday, according to WJBK.

Dave Patrick Underwood, a black 53-year-old federal officer, was shot and killed during a protest in Oakland, Calif., on Friday night, * according to the FBI. Underwood was securing a U.S. courthouse.

Here Are Just 10 of the Many Minority-Owned Businesses Destroyed in the Riots

https://archive.is/IeJU1

Riots and looting undercut the economic foundation of urban and minority communities.

Private Stock Premium Boutique, a black-owned clothing store based in Austin, Texas, was looted and left in ruins during the riots.

Bole Ethiopian Cuisine, an ethnic restaurant in Saint Paul, Minnesota, was burnt, vandalized, and destroyed during rioting.

Guns and Roses Boutique, a Dallas, Texas boutique, was started by a black businesswoman who built her fashion enterprise from the ground up. It was looted and left in ruins during riots.

Go Get It Tobacco, a black-owned tobacco store in St. Paul, Minnesota, was vandalized, robbed, and left in tatters.

King's Fashion, a Philadelphia boutique, was burned and left layered in soot. Its minority owners had "built the business over two decades, working seven-day weeks."

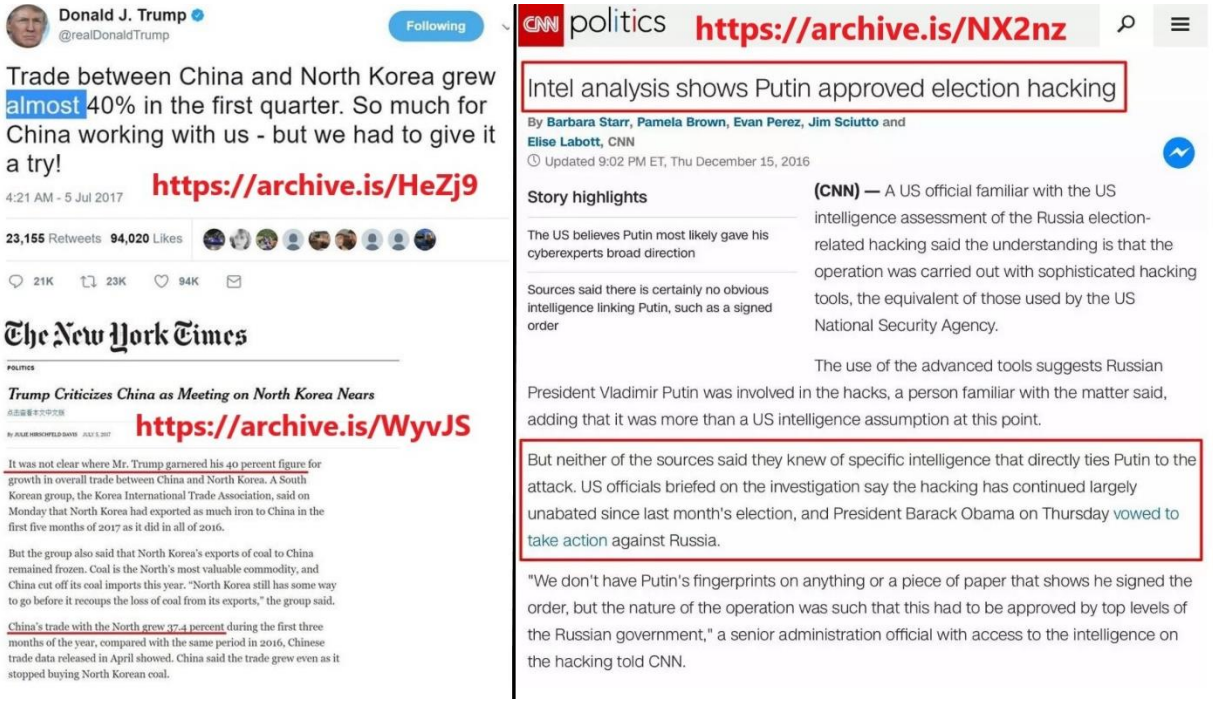
MN Fashion and Jewelry, a jewelry store in Minneapolis, Minnesota was raided and looted, leaving its owner, Masum Siddiquee, to pick up the pieces.

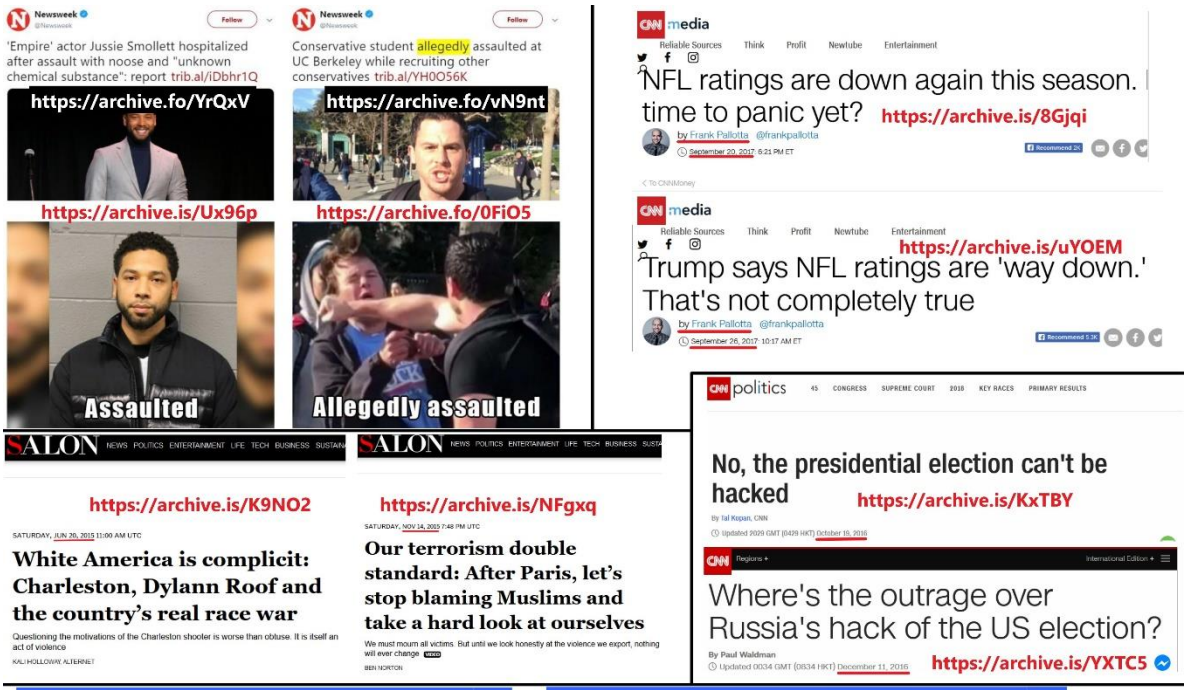
Scores Sports Bar, a Minneapolis sports bar, was the brainchild of a black firefighter who used his life savings to start it. He had planned to open it in June. Rioters burned it to the ground, and the owners did not have insurance.

Healing Path Wellness Services, a South Minneapolis minority-owned mental health clinic, was burned, looted, and destroyed.

Ihman's Hair Studio, a Philadelphia hair salon, was looted and ransacked. The owner wrote that she is "hurt and angry that my people would vandalize and destroy a black-owned business."

Kane's Barbershop and Altatudes, a minority-owned barbershop in Austin, Texas, was burned during riots and extensively damaged.


Donald J. Trump
@realDonaldTrump
Following
Trade between China and North Korea grew almost 40% in the first quarter. So much for China working with us - but we had to give it a try!
https://archive.is/HeZj9
4:21 AM - 5 Jul 2017
23,155 Retweets 94,020 Likes
21K 23K 94K
The New York Times
POLITICS
Trump Criticizes China as Meeting on North Korea Nears
https://archive.is/WyvJS
It was not clear where Mr. Trump garnered his 40 percent figure for growth in overall trade between China and North Korea. A South Korean group, the Korea International Trade Association, said on Monday that North Korea had exported as much iron to China in the first five months of 2017 as it did in all of 2016.
But the group also said that North Korea's exports of coal to China remained frozen. Coal is the North's most valuable commodity, and China cut off its coal imports this year. "North Korea still has some way to go before it recoups the loss of coal from its exports," the group said.
China's trade with the North grew 37.4 percent during the first three months of the year, compared with the same period in 2016, Chinese trade data released in April showed. China said the trade grew even as it stopped buying North Korean coal.
CNN politics
https://archive.is/NX2nz
Intel analysis shows Putin approved election hacking
By Barbara Starr, Pamela Brown, Evan Perez, Jim Sciutto and Elise Labott, CNN
Updated 9:02 PM ET, Thu December 15, 2016
Story highlights
The US believes Putin most likely gave his cyberexperts broad direction
Sources said there is certainly no obvious intelligence linking Putin, such as a signed order
(CNN) — A US official familiar with the US intelligence assessment of the Russia election-related hacking said the understanding is that the operation was carried out with sophisticated hacking tools, the equivalent of those used by the US National Security Agency.
The use of the advanced tools suggests Russian President Vladimir Putin was involved in the hacks, a person familiar with the matter said, adding that it was more than a US intelligence assumption at this point.
But neither of the sources said they knew of specific intelligence that directly ties Putin to the attack. US officials briefed on the investigation say the hacking has continued largely unabated since last month's election, and President Barack Obama on Thursday vowed to take action against Russia.
"We don't have Putin's fingerprints on anything or a piece of paper that shows he signed the order, but the nature of the operation was such that this had to be approved by top levels of the Russian government," a senior administration official with access to the intelligence on the hacking told CNN.


Newsweek
'Empire' actor Jussie Smollett hospitalized after assault with noose and "unknown chemical substance": report trib.al/iDbhr1Q
https://archive.fo/YrQxV
https://archive.is/Ux96p
Assaulted
Newsweek
Conservative student allegedly assaulted at UC Berkeley while recruiting other conservatives trib.al/YH0O56K
https://archive.fo/vN9nt
https://archive.fo/0FiO5
Allegedly assaulted
CNN media
Reliable Sources Think Profit Newtube Entertainment
NFL ratings are down again this season. time to panic yet?
https://archive.is/8Gjqi
by Frank Pallotta @frankpallotta
September 20, 2017 6:21 PM ET
CNN media
Reliable Sources Think Profit Newtube Entertainment
https://archive.is/uYOEM
Trump says NFL ratings are 'way down.' That's not completely true
by Frank Pallotta @frankpallotta
September 26, 2017 10:17 AM ET
SALON NEWS POLITICS ENTERTAINMENT LIFE TECH BUSINESS SUSTAIN
https://archive.is/K9NO2
SATURDAY, JUN 20, 2015 11:00 AM UTC
White America is complicit: Charleston, Dylann Roof and the country's real race war
Questioning the motivations of the Charleston shooter is worse than obtuse. It is itself an act of violence
KALI HOLLOWAY ALTERNET
SALON NEWS POLITICS ENTERTAINMENT LIFE TECH BUSINESS SUSTA
https://archive.is/NFgxq
SATURDAY, NOV 14, 2015 7:48 PM UTC
Our terrorism double standard: After Paris, let's stop blaming Muslims and take a hard look at ourselves
We must mourn all victims. But until we look honestly at the violence we export, nothing will ever change
BEN NORTON
CNN politics 45 CONGRESS SUPREME COURT 2016 KEY RACES PRIMARY RESULTS
No, the presidential election can't be hacked
https://archive.is/KxTBY
By Tal Kopan, CNN
Updated 2029 GMT (0429 HKT) October 19, 2016
CNN Regions + International Edition +
Where's the outrage over Russia's hack of the US election?
By Paul Waldman
Updated 0034 GMT (0834 HKT) December 11, 2016
https://archive.is/YXTC5
MSNBC RACHEL MADDOW MORNING JOE DEADLINE: WH THE BEAT THE REDOUT ALL IN
https://archive.is/QwWH6
RNC manipulates the pain of a grieving mother for partisan gain
MAKE AMERICA SAFE AGAIN
Pat Smith, mother of Benghazi victim Sean Smith, speaks during the opening day of the Republican National Convention in Cleveland, Ohio, July 18, 2016.
MSNBC RACHEL MADDOW MORNING JOE DEADLINE: WH THE BEAT THE REDOUT ALL IN
https://archive.is/nLDgF
Khizr Khan's words won't soon be forgotten
Khizr Khan, father of deceased Muslim U.S. Soldier, delivers remarks on the fourth day of the Democratic National Convention, July 28, 2016 in Philadelphia, Pa.

The Week in Patriarchy

Men are less likely to wear masks – another sign that toxic masculinity kills

Arwa Mahdawi



A number of men (including Trump) think masks make them look weak – a reminder of how damaging gender stereotypes are

Opinion

Shaming people who refuse to wear face masks isn't a good look

Arwa Mahdawi



Yes, they are selfish. Yes, they are putting lives in danger. But do they deserve to be vilified? No

Why Ivanka Trump's new haircut should make us very afraid

Arwa Mahdawi



If her family cares about anything, it is image. Her political bob (job) may be an attempt to get us to take her ambitions more seriously

The uproar over AOC's hair is a reminder that women can't win under the patriarchy

Arwa Mahdawi



Women simply can't play by the patriarchy's rules – which is why we need to stop and clean all the way out

If violence isn't the way to end racism in America, then what is?

Arwa Mahdawi



The uncomfortable truth is that, sometimes, violence is the only answer left

Is your home constantly set to a 'sexist' temperature? You're not alone

Arwa Mahdawi



A new study finds men tend to get their way in household temperature discussions while women must compromise

Masculinity is a trap – which is why more men should wear skirts

Arwa Mahdawi



Clothes traditionally worn by women are becoming part of the mainstream of men's fashion and helping break the straitjacket of prescribed roles

In 2011, left-wing protesters stormed the Wisconsin State Capitol while it was in session. Curiously, no one called it a terrorist attack



12:03 AM · Jan 7, 2021 · Twitter Web App

930 Retweets **30** Quote Tweets **2.9K** Likes

Mathieu @BrizTheAmazing · 1h

Replying to @ScottMGreer

More than that. MSNBC was giddy and said it was one of the greatest scenes in American democracy.

Sana Sneed ✓

@SanaSneed

232 Palestinians have been killed in Gaza and the West Bank. 12 Israelis.

Specificity in language and numbers matters.

> **The New York Times** ✓ @nytimes · 9h
>
> A week of fighting between Israel and Hamas has left more than 200 people dead.

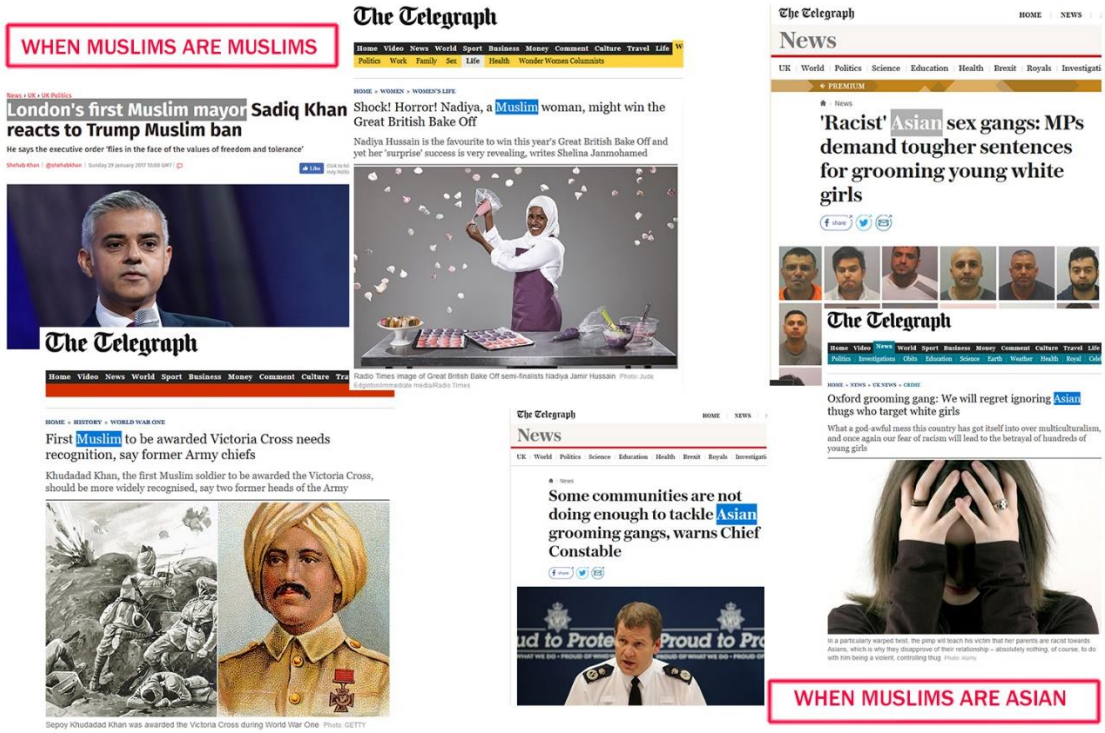
USA TODAY

COVID-19 Comparing vaccines | HERE COME THE CICADAS Tracking Brood X | COVID-19 BY STATE Track vaccinations

[News] Sports Entertainment Life Money Tech Travel Opinion

Our fact-check sources:

- The Arizona Republic, April 22, "Arizona Democrats sue to try to stop Senate's election audit just before it begins"
- The Arizona Republic, April 26, "All observer shifts full for now as Arizona election audit continues Monday"
- USA TODAY, Nov. 3, "2020 Arizona Election Results"
- Associated Press, April 27, "Results have not been released in Arizona election audit"
- The Arizona Republic, April 23, "First day of Arizona Senate election audit nearly stopped before it began. Here's what happened"
- The Arizona Republic, April 24, "Arizona election audit: Here's what you're seeing on the video feeds as counting continues Saturday"
- USA TODAY, March 31, "Founder of company hired to conduct Maricopa County election audit promoted election fraud theories"
- USA TODAY, April 27, interview with Kenneth Bennett, Arizona Senate Liaison
- ArizonaAudit.com, accessed April 27
- USA TODAY, Nov. 17, "Fact check: What's true about the 2020 election, vote counting, Electoral College"
- USA TODAY, April 27, "Fact check: Dominion attorneys did not try to stop Arizona ballot audit"



Anonymous 03/19/21(Fri)11:50:03 No.62820200 ▶ >>62820692

if you noticed, the media likes to shine a spotlight on issues when they aren't there. they take events as they happen and use them to shape a narrative. this is just modern social engineering. it's how they shape your perception through media narratives and social media bots.

>take a few instances of police shooting black people or police brutality and shine spotlight on it, especially if cop is non-minority
>don't show white people being shot in a similar context (eg. dan shaver) nearly as much
>shapes perception that police target black people only because people are subjective beings and do not know statistics. their perception is shaped by info they are exposed to
>statistics show no bias in shootings. actually suggests the opposite, especially when accounting for crime committed
>entire movement forms around protesting against supposed discrimination that doesn't exist
>corporations and everyone starts praising the protests and movement
>can't argue statistics because censorship, accusations of racism, or arguments from emotion on twitter
>get called a nazi or something similar for trying to be level headed

with the asian hate crimes
>hate crimes against asians on the rise in CA and elsewhere
>largely being perpetrated in the cities by the people that live their (largely blacks)
>the crime is reported but not who is perpetrating said crime
>shooting by sex obsessed troglodyte at spas occurs
>spas shot happen to have majority asian employee. ignore non-asian victims in media reports
>shooter happens to be white
>media shines a spotlight on the perpetrator in this instance, vilifying him, making his photo well known
>people suddenly aware of sudden hate crimes on asians
>now the blame is associated with the subconscious image of the shooter (white male)
>continue to distract populace with stupid identity politics
>social media bots start retweeting hashtags. useful idiots start arguing and reposting
>topic of discussion has been set and drowns everything else

Anonymous (ID: /kZxPpAK) 01/24/18(Wed)10:15:18 No.157834446 ▶ >>157838817
: 1512354863628.jpg (95 KB, 435x600)



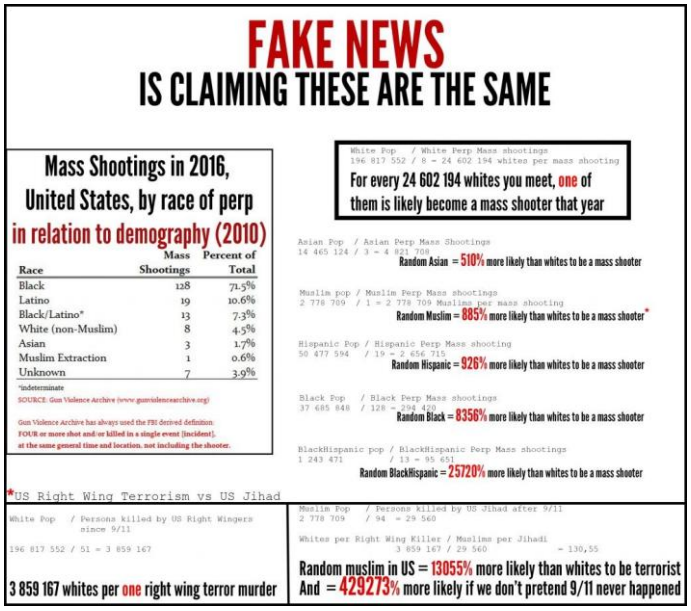
>>157831958
>I think going into the future when Muds are 20-30% of the population in many countries there will be daily major happenings etc. that will completely red-pill Whites
That's not true, unfortunately. The news Jews in Europe are copying what the news Jews in America do: Lie by omission.

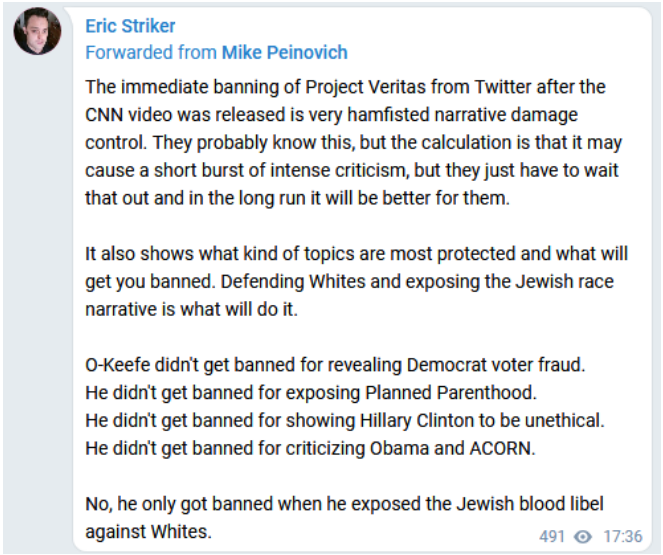
Example: How many of you European posters think white Americans commit nearly all of the mass-shootings? Would you believe me if I told you nearly all gun murders are committed by blacks? And that that figure includes mass-shootings? And that those murders happen primarily in six majority-black cities?

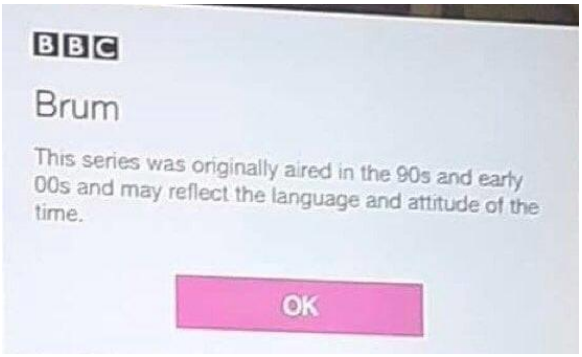
All of that is true, yet few people know it, because it never gets reported. Just like blacks raping 33,000 white women and children a year in America doesn't get reported. Just like blacks being responsible for 57% of the TOTAL murders despite being 12% of the population doesn't get reported. Just like ~93% of "terrorist incidents" being Muslim in origin. Just like Jewish supremacists committing more acts of terror in the USA than white supremacists. Just like nearly all of the ongoing terrorist investigations at the federal level involving recently arrived immigrants and 2nd-gen immigrants imported as "asylum-seekers". Just like 1/4th of all incarcerated federal prisoners being illegal immigrants.

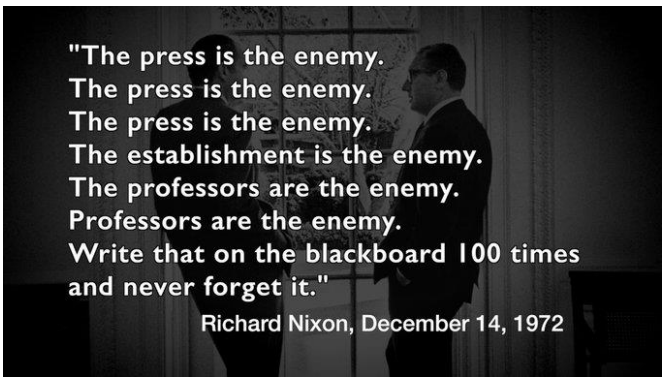
The muds can commit any obscenity, any crime, and outrageous act, and it will be covered up by the Jewish-controlled media, leading Jane Blowncooch and Jimmy NuMale to think everything is fine and honkey-dorey. There's nothing going wrong in the world. Diversity is (((our strength))). Etc.

If people knew the truth, we'd fucking kill them all.









View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 1519148996611.jpg, 20KiB, 505x379



This faggot Anonymous ID:GfTM2zZ2 Wed 28 Nov 2018 22:44:49 No.194983729 View Report

Like left-wing satirists before him, Jon Stewart undermined civility in his country by portraying anyone who was genuinely conservative as a menacing buffoon. The Weimar Republic's Kurt Tucholsky and Karl Kraus both shared similar roles in tearing down pre-Nazi Germany through satire before becoming horrified at what was replacing it.

From Eric Hoffer's 'In Our Time':

>In a Western democracy the adversary intellectual is not only against his country and against the middle class into which he was born, but he sides with the colored races against the white, with animals against man, and with the wilderness against the sown. Predictably, an adversary intellectual who is a Jew sides with the Arabs against Israel. Is this hatred of one's own a variant of self-hatred? Hardly so. One who hates what most people love probably savors his uniqueness. He believes that secession from his country, class, race and species bespeaks righteousness and partakes of the heroic. But above all he has an almost insane vanity. The adversary intellectual feels superior to the people who govern his country, but he will not run for office. He will not demean himself to beg the votes of stupid people. He lusts instead for an apocalyptic denouement that will topple the power structure and give him his chance. The adversary intellectual cannot actually wreck a society, and he cannot seize power. But by discrediting and besmirching a society he undermines the faith of its potential defenders. When the Tucholskys had done their work, Weimar Germany could not defend itself against the wreckers—the communists and the Nazis.

We seem to be watching, as it was called in the days of network television, a rerun.

Anonymous (ID: IQ/bxWmz) 11/07/16(Mon)18:06:28 No.96606936 ▶ >>96607422 >>96607604 >>96607932 >>96608006 >>96608153
File: 99c8eb8bfc63dd00e2e2ee35c(...).jpg (302 KB, 1170x1080)



>>96600927 (OP)
The subject of john oliver came up when a colleague (fellow psychologist) and I were discussing politics a few months ago. Although we were both in agreement regarding the general shitlib inanity of the HBO show, my friend was surprised when I explained that the real insidiousness of it is its unmistakably hypnotic structure and pacing.

I ended up pulling up an episode or two off of youtube to show her what I meant. All of the segments I've ever seen from this show follow the same repetitive format: present some "argumentation" and "facts" for about 10 seconds, then quickly follow these up with a snarky quip (which themselves overwhelmingly take the form of complete non-sequitur or otherwise absurd metaphor) before any rational processing of the preceding argument can take place in the mind of the viewer. Further telling is that the only 'beats' or mental pauses in the show's pacing exist solely to highlight the approving laughter or applause of the studio audience. Repeat this basic formula without variation 20-40 times in a row and you have one of the 12-20 minute 'segments' that form the backbone of the show.

The end effect is (obviously) not to deliver information, but rather to literally teach the viewers -- on a subconscious level -- to mentally associate derisive laughter with any person or opinion that is at odds with the narrative's take on the chosen issue. And it accomplishes this by maintaining a strict adherence to a roughly 20-second cycle in which a stimulus is presented, and a response is cued. This is the sense in which the show is fundamentally hypnotic in effect -- even moreso than its precursors in the genre (Daily Show, Colbert, etc).

To my mind, oliver's show is representative of the media's increasing mastery of the methodologies of mass conditioning; in fact it is almost such a perfect technical accomplishment that I would almost have to admire it on technical grounds, which moreover is in the hands of the entirely wrong people.

▶ **Anonymous** 11/14/16 (Mon) 15:47:07 ID: 69de1c No.8238873 >>8239124 >>8239250 >>8239287 >>8239319 >>8241065 >>8243804 >>8244558 >>8245684 >>8246120 >>8254365

>>8238816
It's a psychological trick. What he's actually doing is a brainwashing technique.

Watch a normal episode of this show. Every 50 seconds this cycle is repeated.
>Introduce opposing premise
>canned laugh (establishes that opposition is laughable in of itself)
>demolish opposing premise on any point, no matter how minor (optional but more effective)
>(circumastancial) pretend to be outraged/morally indignant
>make metaphorical-styled joke about premise
>canned laugh

All it's doing is teaching you that the right opinions are super smart and super moral and opposing opinions are laughable. John Leibowitz perfected this technique - watch his and O'Riley's "Bullshit Mountain" debate to see it in action. He doesn't even address right-wing points, just states that they're all bullshit, mocks them, occasionally feigns outrage. Lets the audience fill in the rest. By instinctual desire to fit in, you end up subconsciously agreeing with him and laughing at the right without him actually proving any points.





Society of Professional Journalists

Improving and protecting journalism since 1909

Home > Diversity > Guidelines for Countering Racial, Ethnic and Religious Profiling

— When writing about terrorism, remember to include white supremacist, radical anti-abortionists and other groups with a history of such activity.

— Do not imply that kneeling on the floor praying, listening to Arabic music or reciting from the Quran are peculiar activities.

— When describing Islam, keep in mind there are large populations of Muslims around the world, including in Africa, Asia, Canada, Europe, India and the United States. Distinguish between various Muslim states; do not lump them together as in constructions such as "the fury of the Muslim world."

— Avoid using word combinations such as "Islamic terrorist" or "Muslim extremist" that are misleading because they link whole religions to criminal activity. Be specific: Alternate choices, depending on context, include "Al Qaeda terrorists" or, to describe the broad range of groups involved in Islamic politics, "political Islamists." Do not use religious characterizations as shorthand when geographic, political, socioeconomic or other distinctions might be more accurate.

— Avoid using terms such as "jihad" unless you are certain of their precise meaning and include the context when they are used in quotations. The basic meaning of "jihad" is to exert oneself for the good of Islam and to better oneself.

— Consult the Library of Congress guide for transliteration of Arabic names and Muslim or Arab words to the Roman alphabet. Use spellings preferred by the American Muslim Council, including "Muhammad," "Quran," and "Makkah ," not "Mecca."

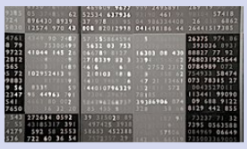
— Regularly seek out a variety of perspectives for your opinion pieces. Check your coverage against the five Maynard Institute for Journalism Education fault lines of race and ethnicity, class, geography, gender and generation.

— Ask men and women from within targeted communities to review your coverage and make suggestions.

http://www.spj.org/divguidelines.asp

▶ **Anonymous** 09/24/18 (Mon) 18:51:48 ID: 902b4b No.12189557

File (hide): c013b204349a875···.gif (1.23 MB, 245x139, 245:139, john_nash_decryption.gif) (h) (u)



File (hide): 58cd67c44c7de4d···.gif (968.64 KB, 500x272, 125:68, lotr_dont_go.gif) (h) (u)



File (hide): c9279f44e5d6840···.gif (1.24 MB, 500x337, 500:337, there_is_nothing_but_darkn....gif) (h) (u)



these formulaic paint by numbers "4chan expose" hit pieces always make me chuckle. soulless mercenary gossips on Grub Street, who wasted their parent's money going to J-school or getting a useless degree in Woke Medieval Pottery, then moving to Jew York to "become someone" and "make it" by blogging celebrity gossip until they level up enough to become capable of journalistic defamation and slander–shitbags like Joe Bernstein, who will never work for the NYT btw–all of these "reporter" roaches scurrying underneath the Information Superhighway–they hate 8chan, while at they same time they are jealous of us, and they want to be us.

you and i can shit poast whatever the fuck we want on here. which means we can tell the truth. the whole truth and nothing but the truth. no filters, no censors, and no inhibitions, and no "interests" who will yank your editor's chain who will yank your chain and put you in the dog house if you fuck up
and say the wrong shit to piss off the wrong advertising whore of a sponsor or the wrong revolving door political crony.

me or any of you can call the Pope a pizzagate pedo and declare that he deserves to die like a dog for his crimes, i can call my boss, your boss, or anyone's boss a cunt, i can call Trump a kike mohel, i can call Crooked Hillary "inmate number #123456", i can threaten to murder Glow Niggers in their beds, i can leaks Top Secret dox here instead of on Wikileaks, since Assange is dead and/or being forced-fed the "Hummus Lunch Plate Special" through a straw up his ass for "rectal rehydration" in Gitmo.

journalists with they had free speech like we enjoy. which is why all through out that article they emphasis and restate that you dear reader, you normiefags, you boomerpedes can have your fun on the chans, enjoy laughing at your offensive memes in the privacy of your spyPhone, just don't reveal your power levels, and whatever you do, don't believe anything you read on the chans is true.

"reporters" who get paid to lie in little text boxes surrounded by giant spam banners brainwashing you to purchase more bullshit you can't afford and that you don't need are afraid of one thing more than getting laid off and leaving Jew York to move back to the rural town they grew up in and having to get a real job doing an honest day's work.

they fear that you'll read the chans instead of them, and that you'll see through the rando half-made up for lulz, half-soul-slicing-truth is not just little "t" truth, but Big Fucking "T" Truth–that is entrance to the waterslide from hell that envelopes you in a symbolic birth canal, then drops you into a mile long freefall before shooting you out of the tube and into the biggest pool you ever saw that is full of red pills in which you will either drown in or wake up from the bottom of the dead pool and claw your way up back to dry land and never be the same person again.

Anonymous (ID: KFQEuzmV) 08/05/19(Mon)11:01:36 No.221828991 ▶ >>221829616 >>221830063 >>221830658 >>221830821 >>221831865 >>221831884 >>221832049 >>221832417 >>221832473 >>221832634 >>221833471 >>221833509

>>221828003 (OP)

Psht this is just how war's going to work in the age of the Internet. If you read Marshall MacLuhan's Understanding Media, written decades and decades ago, it's all spelled out pretty much in there.

When a new form of media becomes dominant, it always changes power structures, which always involves a bunch of people getting killed. What's interesting is that the conflict resembles the new media form.

For example, World War I was a typewriter/telegram war, with its regimented, identically-uniformed soldiers slaughtering each other with mechanical machine guns. World War II was a radio/movie war, fought on a massive scale over vast distances and culminating in an action climax of nuclear weapons vaporizing entire cities. Vietnam was a TV war etc etc.

All of those media forms tended to more centralization of power, controlling wider and wider areas. We went from Napoleonic generals leading their troops with almost unlimited autonomy (and hundreds of local newspapers and town criers) to divisional HQs issuing orders by telegraph, 50 miles from the front (with national newspapers printed in London and Berlin delivered all over their nations), to Vietnam being controlled from literally the other side of the world via satellite (with live TV coverage of the Tet Offensive and the whole world tuning in to the CBS Evening News in New York). Each step you have more control centralized in a smaller location, controlling a wider geographical area.

But the internet has changed everything -- it's decentralized, happening literally everywhere with every person being both a source and a consumer of content. Instead of the New York times we've got a hundred blogs and Twitter feeds, all tiny compared to the crumbling media empires, distributed randomly all over the place.

So, what does an Internet war look like? It'd be small-scale attacks, distributed, everywhere, all the time. Just like what we're getting.

Anonymous (ID: KFQEuzmV) 08/05/19(Mon)11:17:12 No.221830602 ▶ >>221831047 >>221831777 >>221832272 >>221832947 >>221833509

>>221829616

It's seriously an amazing book -- when you read it and keep in mind how the Internet's basic structure is the opposite of literally everything that's come before, absolutely everything that's happening now makes perfect sense.

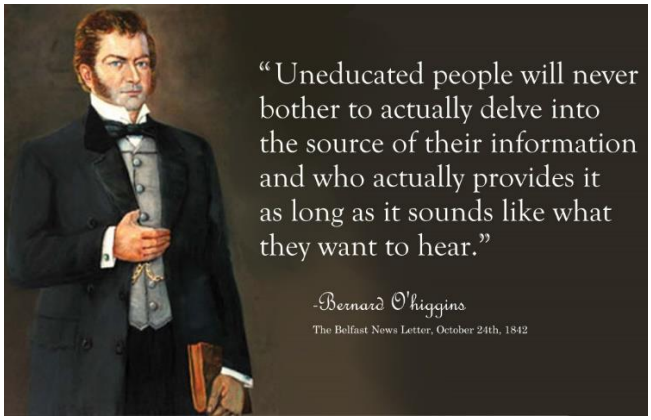
The creepy thing is how inevitable it's become. Before, with centralized mass media and one basic source of "here's what's going on" we could at least have rational debates on policy, since we all agreed more or less what the problems are.

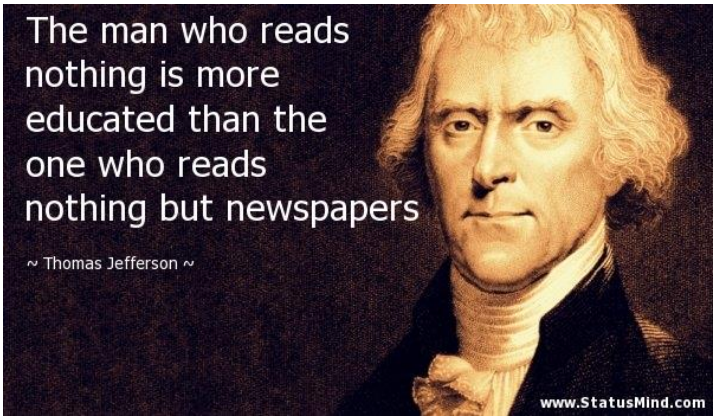
Now, thanks to the Internet, fake news and the credibility suicides of the old media, we can't even agree on what is actually happening, let alone what to do about it. And we won't be able to live peacefully with each other when we're all basically existing in entirely different realities.

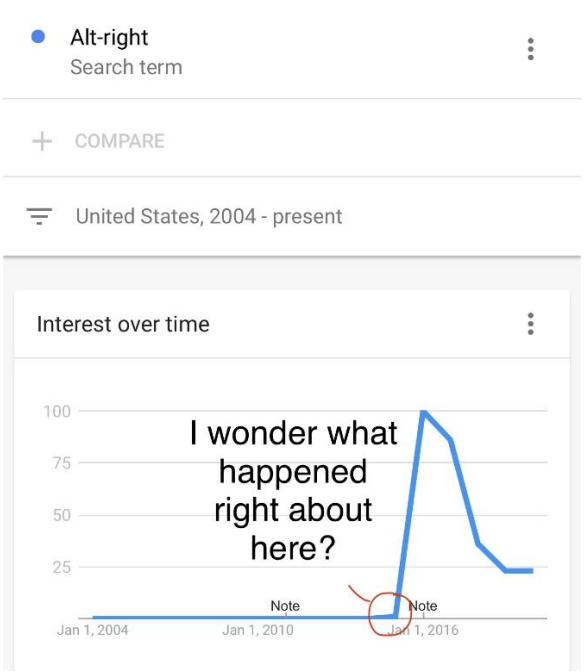
I mean, right now tens of millions of the American population are living in a situation where a Nazi-esque illegitimate President, installed by an unprovoked and unpunished attack on democracy by Russians, is locking up babies in concentration camps while hastening the literal end of the world by not addressing climate change.

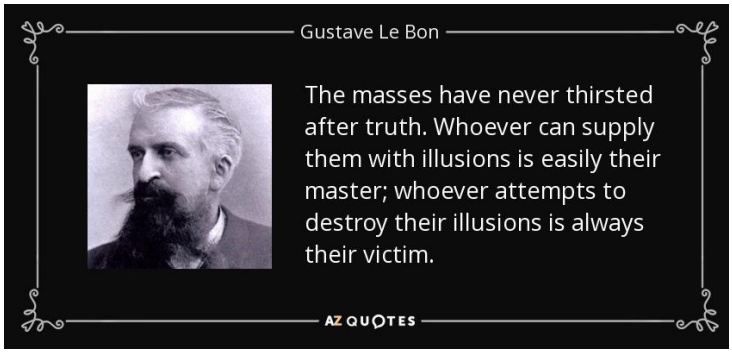
Tens of millions more live in a situation where corrupt elements of the government have attempted to overturn the will of the people and depose a duly elected President who is doing the best he can against almost constant sabotage from within his own government, at the direction of likely Communists who are literally trying to destroy the country and the basic ideas of freedom upon which it was founded.

And there are easily 6 other major realities now going on, none of which agree with the first two. I mean, we're not even talking RELIGION yet! How can we cooexist with people who are, from our perspective, literally insane and through stupidity or malice, about to get us all killed/enslaved?









Anonymous (ID: pqlg+xdQ) 01/25/19(Fri)11:46:15 No.201025135 ▶ >>201025162

>>201017447 (OP)

I've posted on this a number of times before, but it is important to remember that in the age of the internet, the news media is a PRODUCT and not a UTILITY.

For a majority of human history, information transfer was expensive. You had to be wealthy or powerful to transmit information. Even up until recently, the news was generated by a relatively small number of people.

News in this model was a UTILITY because it took something scarce (information) and made it accessible to people. If you were in Boston you depended on the Boston Globe to educate you on world/national events, sports, weather etc.

The internet completely upended traditional economic models of information distribution. Now it is virtually costless to generate and distribute information. Geographic and cultural boundaries don't matter when information is transmitted wirelessly and everybody can receive it in their pocket for free.

Lastly, the news revenue model, which traditionally was stable subscriber bases and relatively untrackable ad sales, was destroyed by the new hyper-dynamic subscriber bases and trackable-down-to-the-pixel ads that promoted clicks and shares above all else (including quality).

The news media thus shifted to more of a PRODUCT model, where the supply is directly shaped to demand.

When the cost of information transfer, and cost of switching services, is zero, consumers have much more choice. The Boston Globe reader can now read the LA Times, or Deadspin, or Drudge, or Facebook. And he can switch between them instantaneously with no effort.

(con't)

Anonymous (ID: pqlg+xdQ) 01/25/19(Fri)11:46:34 No.201025162 ▶ >>201025191

>>201025135
What, generally, do people want? They want to feel good. What makes them feel good? Being told they're right and correct (and that the other side is wrong).

Thus the news media supply (as any product would do) has become an arms race of serving each of these segments of consumer demand with pandering content that affirms their worldviews while simultaneously provoking outrage and anxiety as a means to earn clicks and shares (for ad revenue).

Into this model enter today's journalists...

Modern journalism tends to attract people who are, for lack of a better word, broken. They are unhealthy in body and spirit, they are obsessed with screens, artificial metrics (retweets etc), and hopelessly addicted to validation from their "audience" (who are mostly anonymous people who'll jump ship to the next anonymous journalist once bored).

A study showed that journalist's brains actually have lower executive function, they aren't good at regulating emotions or suppressing biases. And why should they be? When the news media is a PRODUCT, success is defined by how well you capture emotions and articulate the biases of your audience, not in rational thinking.

What's troubling is that, as we've seen, these broken toys, instead of being placed in the attic to rust, are celebrated and rewarded with extraordinary power to shape and destroy people's lives, which intoxicates and corrupts them.

Anonymous (ID: pqlg+xdQ) 01/25/19(Fri)11:46:56 No.201025191 ▶ >>201025447 >>201026175

>>201025162

You've seen this story before! It's the classic tale of the nerds from high school who spent their formative years feeling ostracized, lonely and embittered (often due to imaginary slights rather than actual aggression!), before stumbling onto an incredible source of power.

All of a sudden, THEY have the power to upend and destroy the lives of the people that once made them miserable (so they imagine). All of a sudden, these awkward geeks have a ferocious power. They can bring down executives and Hollywood stars. They can literally destroy people's careers and livelihoods in a 180-character Tweet.

This power is intoxicating but it's also deeply soul-corrupting. Look at how people like Sarah Jeong, and Reza Aslan, and [NPC #01024] tweet. It's repulsive! It is not the behavior of well-adjusted, progressive people who are in calm command of their emotions and committed to living with dignity and reason. It is the behavior of mentally ill people.

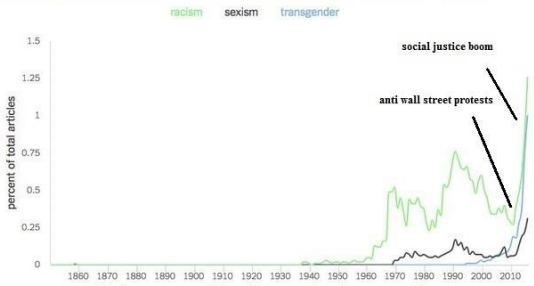
IN SUMMARY

The internet's shift from UTILITY to PRODUCT has not only destroyed traditional news media, it's handed the keys to the car to the people who are the least fit to drive. But because the internet rewards what audiences want, all of the other mentally ill people who click and share this crap help propagate it.

Any student of mob dynamics, witch trials and social behavior in general would recognize this not as something new, but rather an older and more primal form of human interaction, given new life and breathtaking speed by the emergence of the internet.

The Social Justice Movement Exists to Protect Wall Street

Use of Social Justice Terminology in New York Times per Article

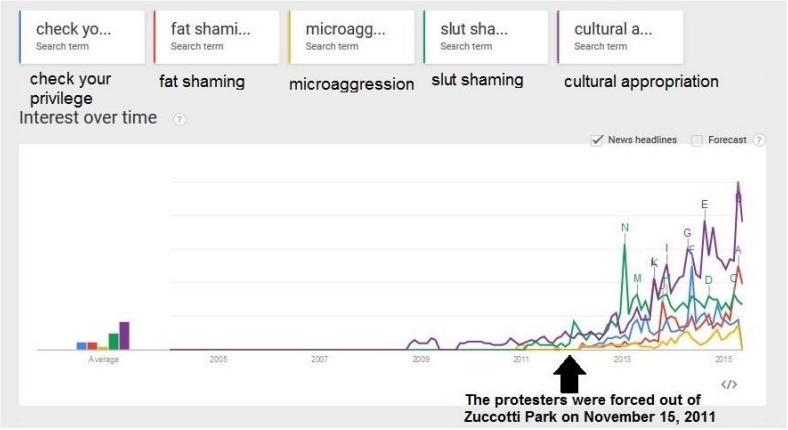


source: http://www.unz.com/isteve/the-megaphone-in-one-graph/

> "If we broke up the big banks tomorrow," Mrs. Clinton asked the audience of black, white and Hispanic union members, "would that end racism? Would that end sexism? Would that end discrimination against the L.G.B.T. community?," she said, using an abbreviation for lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender. "Would that make people feel more welcoming to immigrants overnight?"
>
> At each question, the crowd called back with a resounding no.

source: http://www.nytimes.com/2016/02/14/us/politics/hillary-clinton-shifting-line-of-attack-paints-bernie-sanders-as-a-one-issue-candidate.html

Use of Social Justice Identity Politics Terms Before and After Occupy Wall Street



'Black Lives Matter' Activists Disrupt Bernie Sanders Speech

COINTELPRO

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

COINTELPRO (an acronym for **CO**unter **INTEL**ligence **PRO**gram) was a series of covert, and at times illegal,[1][2] projects conducted by the United States Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) aimed at surveying, infiltrating, discrediting, and disrupting domestic political organizations.[3] National Security Agency operation Project MINARET targeted the personal communications of leading Americans who criticized the Vietnam War, including Senators (e.g., Frank Church and Howard Baker), civil rights leaders (e.g., Dr. Martin Luther King), journalists, and athletes.[4][5]



COINTELPRO memo proposing a plan to expose the pregnancy of actress Jean Seberg, a financial supporter of the Black Panther Party, hoping to *"possibly cause her embarassment or tarnish her image with the general public"*. Covert campaigns to publicly discredit activists and destroy their interpersonal relationships were a common tactic used by COINTELPRO agents.

Intended effects

The intended effect of the FBI's COINTELPRO was to "expose, disrupt, misdirect, or otherwise neutralize" groups that the FBI officials believed were "subversive"[33] by instructing FBI field operatives to:[34]

1. create a negative public image for target groups (e.g. by surveilling activists, and releasing negative personal information to the public)
2. break down internal organization
3. create dissension between groups
4. restrict access to public resources
5. restrict the ability to organize protests
6. restrict the ability of individuals to participate in group activities

Progressive stack

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

A **progressive stack** is a technique designed to ensure that people from marginalized groups get a chance to speak.[1] It is sometimes an introduction to, or stepping stone to, consensus decision-making in which simple majorities have less power.

The theory behind the progressive stack is to counteract the experience that people who are part of the majority or dominant culture are generally encouraged to express themselves, while people from minority or non-dominant groups are mostly silenced or ignored. In practice, "majority culture" is typically interpreted by progressive stack practitioners to mean white or male or young adult, while non-dominant groups include women, people who are lesbian, gay, bisexual or transgender, non-white people, and very young or older people.[2][3]

The "stack" in the Occupy movement is the list of speakers who are commenting on proposals or asking questions in public meetings. Anyone can request to be added to the stack. In meetings that don't use the progressive stack, people speak in the order they were added to the queue. In meetings that use the progressive stack, people from non-dominant groups are sometimes allowed to speak before people from dominant groups, by facilitators, or stack-keepers, urging speakers to "step forward, or step back" based on which racial, age, or gender group they belong to.[4]

The progressive stack concept is controversial inside the Occupy movement, and has been criticized as "forced equality", "racist", "sexist", and "unfair."[5] It has been adopted for Occupy Wall Street, but not for all Occupy locations.[6][7]

Revealed: how the FBI coordinated the crackdown on Occupy

Naomi Wolf

New documents prove what was once dismissed as paranoid fantasy: totally integrated corporate-state repression of dissent

Anonymous 12/24/12(Mon)11:44 No.8579870 Replies: >>8579952 >>8580038 >>8580234 >>8580379 >>8580649 >>8580703 >>8581784

File: 1356367497651.jpg-(13 KB, 240x184, images-14.jpg)



>>8579005 (OP)

As someone who participated in OWS, I can confirm that this is one of the reasons why the protest failed -- if not the main reason.

I can't begin to tell you how many meetings were derailed by women and minorities obsessed with identity politics.

Time and again, white guys would provide plans for organization, suggest strategies, and begin outlining steps to the realization of a goal that the group agreed upon.

Their plans were almost always met with objection from feminists, queer activists, blacks, latinos, et al. A lot of the time these people didn't even have specific points of concern. They just stood up and started complaining about lack of diversity, the victimization of their specific identity group, etc.

Always, always, always reminding everyone about how everybody was victimizing them.

What happened?

Smart, able, organized white guys left the protest. They threw up their hands and walked away.

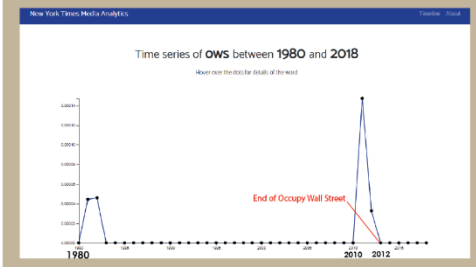
I was one of these people.

It did more to change my political views than any book or screed or barroom conversation.

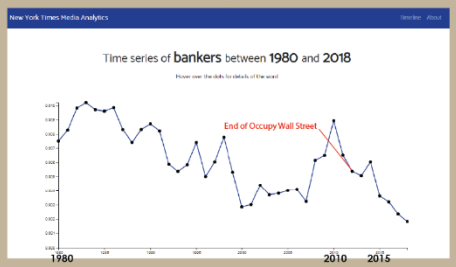
I'm still a far leftists -- but I fucking despise "identity politics" more than anything. I'm convinced its the reason why the left is so absolutely fucked and useless today.

https://media-analytics.op-bit.nz/

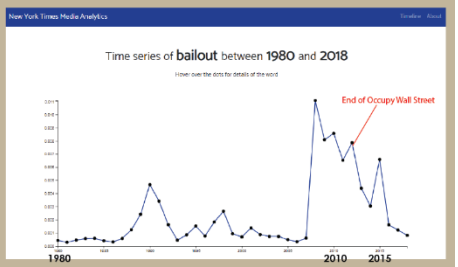
THESE ARE THINGS THEY STOPPED TALKING ABOUT IN 2012



No more discussion of Occupy Wall Street



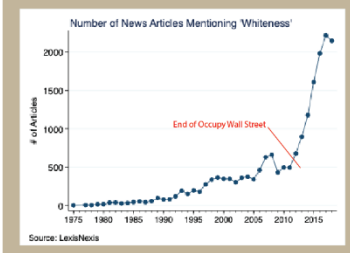
They stopped talking about bankers, largely.

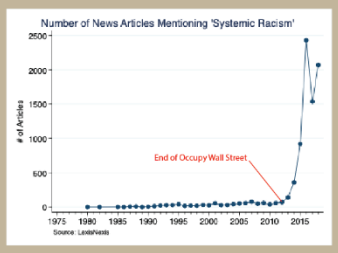


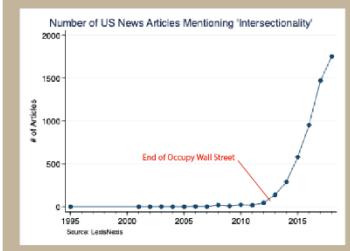
Remember the bailout? The media sure doesn't!

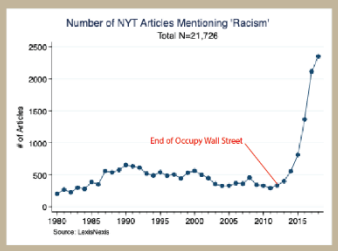
https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1133440945201061888.html

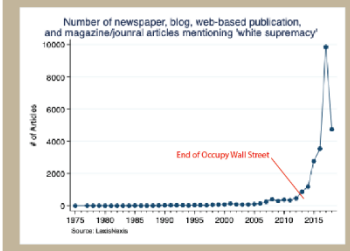
THESE ARE THINGS THEY STARTED TALKING ABOUT IN 2012

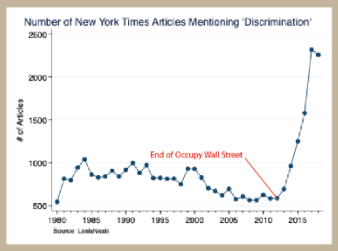




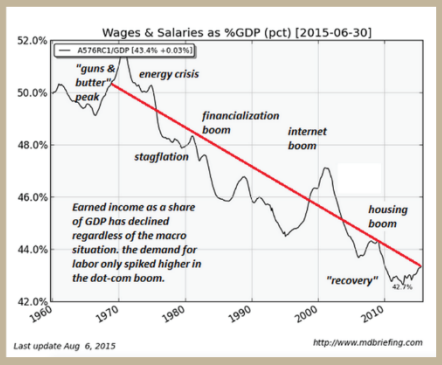








THEY REPLACED CLASS WAR WITH RACE WAR. RACE WAR DOES NOT THREATEN THEIR PROFITS.

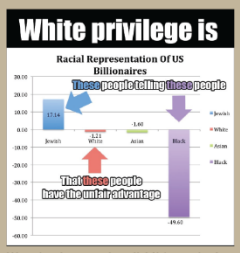


They are destroying our financial prospects. This was OWS's point.



In 2010-2012 people took to the streets to protest the bankers and bailouts. The protest was called OWS, and was eventually destroyed by the introduction of 'SJW' caucuses, and the 'progressive stack'.

Well funded academics infiltrated the movement and forced these borders of race into a class oriented discussion.



We also know who did this and why.

Why do they love communism so much? Stay tuned and find out...jpg

The New York Times

Sunday Review SUBSCRIBE | LOG IN

When Communism Inspired Americans



NYT Opinion
@nytopinion

For all its flaws, the Communist revolution taught Chinese women to dream big



Opinion | How Did Women Fare in China's Communist Revolution?
nytimes.com

5:11 PM · Sep 25, 2017

The New York Times

Sunday Review SUBSCRIBE | LOG IN

Why Women Had Better Sex Under Socialism

查看简体中文版 | 查看繁體中文版



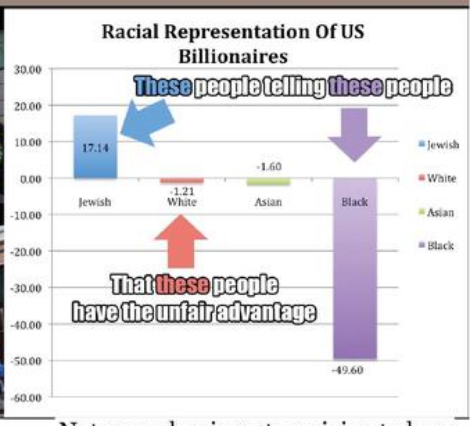
A woman working at a collective farm near Moscow in 1955.
MARK REDKIN / FOTOSOYUZ, VIA GETTY IMAGES

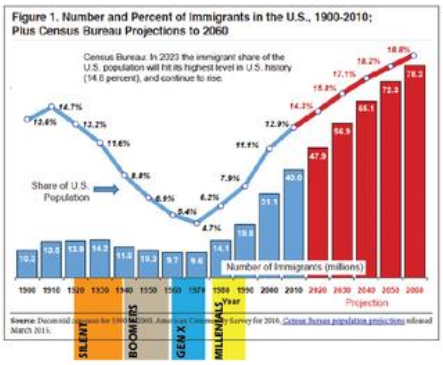
THIS IS ALL WE WILL EVER KNOW

We have to stop slumbering and do something. Silence is consent. USA Yellow Vests When?

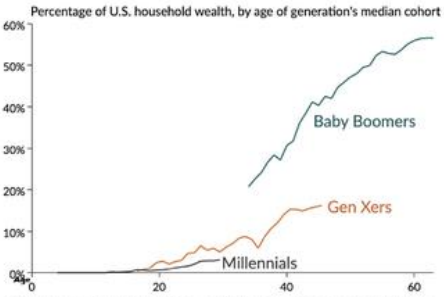








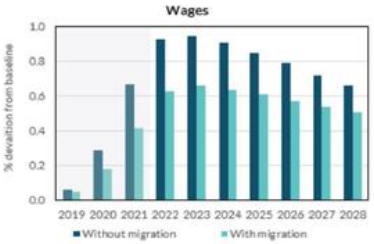
ALL PREVIOUS GENERATIONS OF AMERICANS HAD THE BENEFIT OF A LABOR POOL BASED ON THEIR OWN ANCESTORS AND CHILDREN. MILLENIALS AND YOUNGER GENX'ERS ARE HAVING THIS STOLEN FROM THEM BY THE BANKERS AND THE OLDER GENERATIONS WHO REFUSE TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE PROBLEM EVEN EXISTS



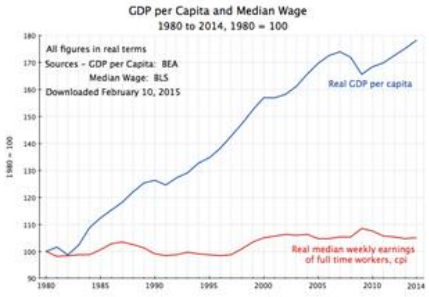
THE CLEAR AND OBVIOUS EFFECT OF THIS IS THAT PREVIOUS GENERATIONS ARE RAPIDLY PULLING AWAY, LEAVING AVERAGE MILLENNIALS WITH FAR LESS WEALTH COMPARED TO OTHERS. THIS RESULTS IN AN INABILITY TO AFFORD BASICS LIKE SHELTER, EDUCATION, HEALTHCARE, AND OTHER MAINSTAYS OF WESTERN SOCIETY.

Not enough migrants arriving to keep pay down - Central Bank

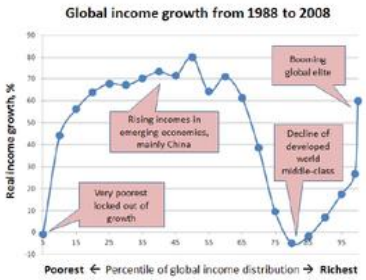
David Chance
July 30 2019 2:30 AM



THE CENTRAL BANKERS ARE VERY OPEN IN THEIR GOALS. THEY WANT TO PUSH DOWN PAY. POLITICIANS ON THE RIGHT AND THE LEFT ARE WORKING TOGETHER FOR THIS GOAL. THERE IS NO PARTY FOR AMERICAN WORKERS.



AS WAGES FALL VS GDP, WE ARE PRICED OUT OF BASICS LIKE SHELTER, EDUCATION, HEALTHCARE, AND OTHER MAINSTAYS OF WESTERN SOCIETY. MEANWHILE ALL OF THESE ARE PROVIDED TO IMMIGRANTS AND MIGRANTS BY OUR AND OUR PARENT'S TAX CONTRIBUTIONS. WE ARE FUNDING OUR COMPETITION. MILLIONS A YEAR ARRIVE IN USA.



OVER THE LAST 20 YEARS THE MIDDLE CLASS HAS BEEN ENGINEERED OUT OF IT'S POSITION BY A GLOBALIST BANKING ESTABLISHMENT DETERMINED TO SACRIFICE WESTERN PROSPERITY FOR EASTERN PROFIT POTENTIAL. FURTHERMORE OUR LOSS OF PROSPERITY RESULTS IN FRAGMENTED POLITICAL VOICES. WE ARE BEING RENDERED VOICELESS IN AN ERA OF RECORD PROFITS AND CEO PAY. RECORD GDP AND STOCK-MARKET PERFORMANCE - YET IT IS BEING USED TO HARM US, NOT HELP US.



PRINT THIS AND SHOW YOUR PARENTS, ECONOMIC PROFESSOR, FRIENDS, AND ANYONE ELSE WHO ISNT WILLING TO ACCEPT THE EFFECT OF IMMIGRATION ON WAGES FOR EXISTING AMERICAN WORKERS.

► **Anonymous** 08/25/15 (Tue) 09:20:38 ID: fcd389 No.3068708 >>3069176 >>3069304

>Could /pol/ finally be winning for real, only we are too used to pessimism to realize it?

Prior to the rise of the National Socialists the jewish owned media in Germany practiced defeatism to an extreme degree. They did it to demoralize the German people. They also did it during WWI after Germany had basically won before the US entered the war and made it unwinnable for Germany (the Jewish betrayal of Germany was for the Balflour Declaration that led to Israel. Long story). The jewish sabotage of Germany during WWI wasn't just limited to Jewish financiers convincing Americans to join, and jewish indistrialists and businessmen purposefully hurting German infrastructure. It was also a process of demoralization on the German mind.

My point is, the German people spent a decade and a half with constant demoralizaton by the people that controlled their media. This made them unable to muster the will to fight back as their people, economy, and their country were raped by jewish individuals.

This is why when the National Socialists took over one of the first things they did was ban defeatism in the media. They saw the demoralizing effect it had on people.

Once they cut thag cord where the people were being constantly fed negative things about their world, and finally realized just how many people agreed with them it ignited a revolution. Millions of Germans got their morale back and you saw a turnaround unlike anything ever seen in history.

It's actually worse in the United States right now than it was in Germany before the NSDAP saved them.

90% of the media in the United States is controlled by 6 companies. 75% of the senior executives at those companies are Jewish. 83% of Hollywood senior executives, talent agents, and trade unionists are Jewish. 87% of senior television executives on major broadcasting corporations are jewish. 70% of news channel executives, 65% of newspaper executives are jews.

If you believe what you see in the media in any western country, then you'll be very demoralized.

That's the point of what they're pushing. They're trying to create a false consensus. They're trying to demoralize critics of their agenda by making them appear weak and few in numbers. Their narrative is a highly biased lie.

If the people woke up and truly realized just how strong we actually are there is not a thing they could do against it. We are not few in numbers. We are not few in those that would agree. They have to censor us to silence us because they cannot win the debate on an open playing field.

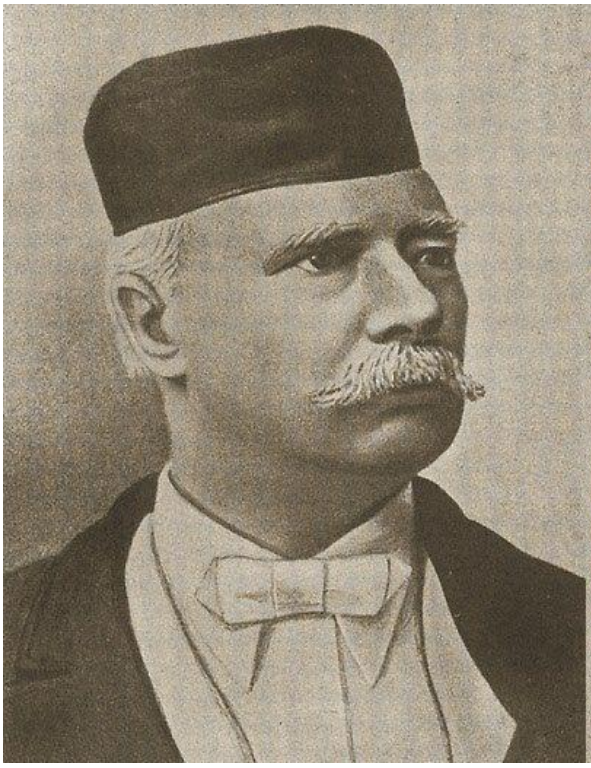
They hold their grip on power by constantly lulling the masses into a constant demoralized distracted state. The people are stuck with a feeling of

>"whats the point of trying to change these awful things going on in our country, no one else in America cares. Americans don't care about anything"

Never EVER allow yourself to be demoralized by the media.

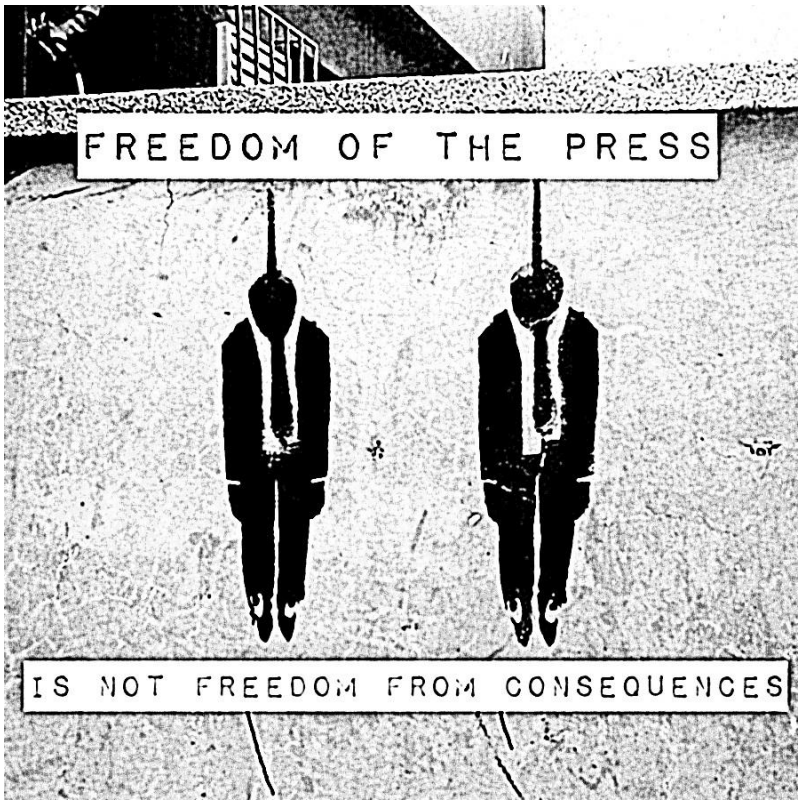
I'd rather be right with ten people behind me helping spread the message than be wrong with a million behind me pushing lies.

There is still a lot of work to be done, but we will NEVER get a real look at how many people are on our side and how far we are into the fight. They will not give us that luxury. They control the narrative. Always remember that your enemy is the one telling us how weak we are.



"There is no such thing, at this date of the world's history, in America, as an independent press. You know it and I know it. There is not one of you who dares to write your honest opinions, and if you did, you know beforehand that it would never appear in print. I am paid weekly for keeping my honest opinion out of the paper I am connected with. Others of you are paid similar weekly salaries for similar things, and any of you who would be so foolish as to write honest opinions would be out on the streets looking for another job. If I allowed my honest opinions to appear in one issue of my paper, before twenty-four hours my occupation would be gone. The business of the journalists is to destroy the truth; to lie outright; to pervert; to vilify; to fawn at the feet of mammon, and to sell his country and his race for his daily bread. You know it and I know it, and what folly is this toasting an independent press? We are the tools and vassals of rich men behind the scenes. We are the jumping jacks, they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our possibilities, and our lives are all the property of other men. We are intellectual prostitutes."

– John Swinton, New York Times editor-in-chief 1860 - 1870



Hot topics: Mitt Romney • Shaul Mofaz • Circumcision • Mohammed Morsi • Turkey • Stuart Eizer

TUESDAY, JULY 3, 2012 | TAMMUZ 13, 5772 | 4:57 PM IDT | Site updated 1 minute ago

THE TIMES OF ISRAEL *The one-stop news site covering Israel, the region and the Jewish people worldwide*

HOME | ISRAEL & THE REGION | JEWISH TIMES | ISRAEL INSIDE | OPS & BLOGS | THE JEWISH PL

THE TIMES OF ISRAEL > OPS & BLOGS > Elad Nehorai

Facebook Follow RSS

Jews DO control the media

JULY 1, 2012, 11:05 AM | 685

Recommend Share 9.6k Tweet 619 Email Print Share



Elad Nehorai is a writer living in Crown Heights, Brooklyn... [More]

→ Elad's website

We Jews are a funny breed. We love to brag about every Jewish actor. Sometimes we even pretend an actor is Jewish just because we like him enough that we think he deserves to be on our team. We brag about Jewish authors, Jewish politicians, Jewish directors. Every time someone mentions any movie or book or piece of art, we inevitably say something like, "Did you know that he was Jewish?" That's just how we roll.

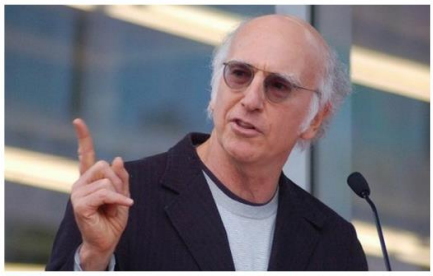
We're a driven group, and not just in regards to the art world. We have, for example, AIPAC, which was essentially constructed just to drive agenda in Washington DC. And it succeeds admirably. And we brag about it. Again, it's just what we do.

But the funny part is when any anti-Semite or anti-Israel person starts to spout stuff like, "The Jews control the media!" and "The Jews control Washington!"

Suddenly we're up in arms. We create huge campaigns to take these people down. We do what we can to put them out of work. We publish articles. We've created entire organizations that exist just to tell everyone that the Jews don't control nothin'. No, we don't control the media, we don't have any more sway in DC than anyone else. No, no, no, we swear: We're just like everybody else!

Does anyone else (who's not a bigot) see the irony of this?

Let's be honest with ourselves, here, fellow Jews. We *do* control the media. We've got so many dudes up in the executive offices in all the big movie production companies it's almost obscene. Just about every movie or TV show, whether it be "Tropic Thunder" or "Curb Your Enthusiasm," is rife with actors, directors, and writers who are Jewish. Did you know that all eight major film studios are run by Jews?



Pretty, pretty, pretty, pretty good. (photo credit: CC BY-SA Angela George/Wikimedia Commons)

But that's not all. We also control the ads that go on those TV shows.

And let's not forget AIPAC, every anti-Semite's favorite punching bag. We're talking an organization that's practically the equivalent of the Elders of Zion. I'll never forget when I was involved in Israeli advocacy in college and being at one of the many AIPAC conventions. A man literally stood in front of us and told us that their whole goal was to only work with top-50 school graduate students because they would eventually be the people making changes in the government. Here I am, an idealistic little kid that goes to a bottom 50 school (ASU) who wants to do some grassroots advocacy, and these guys are literally talking about infiltrating the government. Intense.

Now, I know what everyone will say. That *everyone* tries to lobby. Every minority group and every majority group. That every group has some successful actors and directors. But that's a far call from saying that we *run* Hollywood and Madison Avenue. That the Mel Gibsons of the world are right in saying we're deliberately using our power to take over the world. That we've got some crazy conspiracy going down.

Okay. Fine. So some of that is kooky talk.

But let's look at it a bit deeper.

Maybe it's true: everyone lobbies. Maybe it's true there are actors of every ethnicity out there. But come on. We're the ones who are bragging about this stuff all the time. Can't we admit that we're incredibly successful? Can't we say it to the world?

I'll give my theory for why Jews don't want to talk about their control of the media.

First of all, as much as Jews like to admit that so many of them are successful, and that so many of them have accomplished so much, they hate to admit that it has to do with they're being Jewish. Maybe they'll admit that it has something to do with the Jewish *experience*. But how many Jews will admit that there is something *inherently* a part of every single one of them that helps them to accomplish amazing things?

The ADL chairman, Abe Foxman, was interviewed in a great article about the subject and he said that he "would prefer people say that many executives in the industry 'happen to be Jewish.'" This just about sums up the party line.

The truth is, the anti-Semites got it right. We Jews have something planted in each one of us that makes us completely different from every group in the world. We're talking about a group of people that just got put in death camps, endured pogroms, their whole families decimated. And then they came to America, the one place that ever really let them have as much power as they wanted, and suddenly they're taking over. Please don't tell me that any other group in the world has ever done that. Only the Jews. And we've done it before. That's why the Jews were enslaved in Egypt. We were too successful. Go look at the Torah — it's right there. And we did it in Germany too.

This ability to succeed, this inner drive, comes not from the years of education or any other sort of conditional factors, but because of the inner spark within each Jew.

Now, the reason groups like the ADL and AIPAC hate admitting this is because, first of all, they are secular organizations. Their whole agenda is to prove that every Jew is the same as every other person in the world. I cannot imagine a more outlandish agenda. No, we're different. We're special.



And clearly, that whole thing about big Jewish noses was totally blown out of proportion. (illustrative photo: Abir Sultan/Flash 90)

Of course, people *hate* when anyone says this. They assume that if you're saying that Jews are special, it somehow implies that they're better.

To be honest, I'm not really sure what the word "better" even means. What I do know is that being special simply means a person has a responsibility to do good.

I think that's the real reason most Jews are so afraid to admit that there's something inherently powerful and good about them. Not because they're afraid of being special. But because they're afraid of being responsible. It means that they're suddenly culpable when they create dirty TV shows that sully the spiritual atmosphere of the world. It means that things can't just be created for the sake of amusement or fun or even "art."

Suddenly, we can't screw up the world.

The interesting thing is that Jews have done so much for the world in so many other ways. They've moved forward civil rights; they've helped save lives in Darfur, Haiti and just about everywhere else.

But that's not enough. Fixing the world physically is only half the battle.

Our larger battle, the harder battle, is elevating the world spiritually. And this is what the people that fight with every inch of their soul to prove that Jews are just the same as everyone else are afraid of. It means that we can no longer just "express ourselves." We'll have to start thinking about the things we create and the way we act. It means we'll have to start working together. It means we'll have to hold one other, and ourselves, to a higher standard.

The time has come, though. We no longer have to change our names. We no longer have to blend in like chameleons. We own a whole freaking country.

Instead, we can be proud of who we are, and simultaneously aware of our huge responsibility — and opportunity.

The opinions and facts here are presented solely by the author, and The Times of Israel assumes no responsibility for them. In case of abuse, click here to report this post.

9.6k Tweet 619



Patriarcha
Yesterday at 7:13 PM ·

> Be Elon Musk
> Get into a detailed conversation with a journalist about the malign influence of powerful people via media
> Don't mention any names, races, etc
> Hundreds of Jewish journalists with blue check marks start frothing at the mouth, accusing you of antisemitism

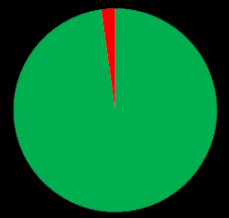
> Be a detective in room with suspects
> Not sure who did the crime
> Make open statement about the guilty party ["the killer is clearly a depraved monster"]
> One man starts shouting angrily at you, accusing you of hating him uniquely for no reason

WHO CONTROLS YOUR MIND? 2015

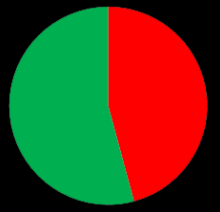
	President	CEO	Founder	Owner	Chairman	Chief Editor
20 Century Fox	N/A	Jim Gianopulos $	William Fox	21 Century Fox	Jim Gianopulos $	N/A
21 Century Fox (owns Fox News, 20 Century Fox, National Geographic, 31% of Hulu)	Chase Carey	Rupert Murdoch !!$$$	Rupert Murdoch !!$$$	N/A	Rupert Murdoch !!$$$	N/A
ABC Entertainment / ABC News / ABC Family	P. Lee, T. Ascheim	J. Goldston !!	Edward John Noble	Walt Disney Company	N/A	N/A
Associated Press	Gary B. Pruitt !	Gary B. Pruitt !	Moses Yale Beach	N/A	Mary Junck	N/A
Cartoon Network/Adult Swim	Christina Miller !	N/A	Betty Cohen	Turner Broadcasting	N/A	N/A
CBS Corporation (owns CNET and last.fm)	Leslie Roy Moonves	Leslie Roy Moonves	William S. Paley	Sumner Redstone	Sumner Redstone	N/A
CBS News	David Rhodes	N/A	William S. Paley	CBS Corporation	N/A	Steve Capus !
CNN	Jeff Zucker	N/A	Ted Turner	Turner Broadcasting	N/A	Meredith Artley
Columbia Pictures	Doug Belgrad	N/A	H. & J. Cohn, Joe Brandt !!	Sony Pictures	N/A	N/A
Comcast Corporation (owns NBCUniversal, 32% of Hulu)	Brian L. Roberts	Brian L. Roberts	R. J. Roberts & J. A. Brodsky	Brian L. Roberts	Brian L. Roberts	N/A
Comedy Central	Michele Ganeless	N/A	Time Warner	Viacom	N/A	N/A
Cosmopolitan	N/A	N/A	N/A	Hearst Corporation	N/A	Joanna Coles *
Discovery Communications	David Zaslav	David Zaslav	John Hendricks	N/A	Robert J. Miron	N/A
DreamWorks Studios	Jeff Small	Michael Wright	Steven Spielberg, J. K., D. G.	Reliance Enterl., DW mng.	N/A	N/A
ESPN	John Skipper	N/A	Bill & Scott Rasmussen	Walt Disney Company	N/A	Chad Millman
Facebook	N/A	Mark Zuckerberg	Mark Zuckerberg	N/A	Mark Zuckerberg	N/A
Fox News	Roger Ailes	N/A	Rupert Murdoch !!$$$	21 Century Fox	Roger Ailes	John Moody
Gawker Media (owns Jezebel, Kotaku, Lifehacker, Deadspin)	Heather Dietrick	N/A	Nick Denton	Nick Denton	N/A	Tommy Craggs
Google (owns YouTube)	N/A	Larry Page	Larry Page & Sergey Brin	Larry Page & Sergey Brin	Eric Schmidt $	N/A
HBO	Len Amato, Kary Antholis	Richard Plepler	Charles Dolan	Time Warner	Richard Plepler	N/A
Hearst Corporation (owns Cosmo, Harper's Bazaar, Esquire + over 50 newspapers)	Steven R. Swartz	Steven R. Swartz	William Randolph Hearst	Hearst Family	William R. Hearst III	N/A
A&E Networks (owns History Channel)	Nancy Dubuc	Nancy Dubuc	N/A	Disney, Hearst	Abbe Raven !	N/A
Huffington Post	Arianna Huffington	Jimmy Maymann	Arianna Huffington	AOL	N/A	Arianna Huffington
Hulu	N/A	Mike Hopkins	N/A	Fox, Disney, Comcast	N/A	N/A
Imagine Entertainment	Erica Huggins	N/A	Brian Grazer, Ron Howard	Brian Grazer, Ron Howard	R. H., B.G. & M. Rosenberg	N/A
Los Angeles Times	N/A	Austin Beutner	N. Cole & T. Gardiner	Tribune Publishing	N/A	Davan Maharaj
LucasFilm	Kathleen Kennedy	N/A	George Lucas	Walt Disney Company	N/A	N/A
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer	Jonathan Glickman	Gary Barber	Marcus Loew	Credit Suisse & JPMorgan	Gary Barber	N/A
Miramax	N/A	N/A	Bob & Harvey Weinstein	Thomas J. Barrack, Jr.	Thomas J. Barrack, Jr.	N/A
MSNBC	Phil Griffin	N/A	N/A	NBCUniversal	N/A	Richard Wolffe
MTV	Stephen Friedman	N/A	R. Pittman, Tom Freston !	Viacom	N/A	N/A
NBC Entertainment	Robert Greenblatt	N/A	David Sarnoff	NBCUniversal	Robert Greenblatt	N/A
NBC News	Deborah Turness	N/A	N/A	NBCUniversal	N/A	N/A
NBCUniversal (owns NBC, CNBC, MSNBC, Universal Studios)	N/A	Steve Burke	N/A	Comcast Corporation	Patricia Fili-Krushel	N/A
New York Post	N/A	Jesse Angelo	Alexander Hamilton	News Corp	N/A	Col Allan
News Corp (owns the New York Post, Wall Street Journal, Dow Jones)	N/A	Robert James Thomson	N/A	N/A	R. Murdoch !!$$$ & L. Murdoch !!	N/A
Nickolodeon	Cyma Zarghami	N/A	N/A	Viacom	N/A	N/A
Paramount Pictures	Adam Goodman !!	Brad Grey	Adolph Zukor	Viacom	Brad Grey	N/A
Pixar	Jim Morris	N/A	Alvy R. Smith & Edwin Catmull	Walt Disney Company	N/A	N/A
Reuters	N/A	Andrew Rashbass	Paul Reuter	Thomson Family	N/A	Stephen J. Adler !
Sony Pictures Entertainment (owns Columbia Pictures)	Doug Belgrad	Michael Lynton	N/A	Sony Corporation	Michael Lynton	N/A
The Atlantic	N/A	N/A	Francis H. Underwood	David G. Bradley	N/A	James Bennet
The New York Times	Mark Thompson	Mark Thompson	Henry Jarvis Raymond	Sulzberger family	Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr.	Dean Baquet
Time	N/A	Joseph A. Ripp	Henry Luce & Briton Hadden	N/A	Joseph A. Ripp	Norman Pearlstine
Turner Broadcasting (owns CNN, Cartoon Network, Adult Swim)	David Levy	John Martin	Ted Turner	Time Warner	John Martin	N/A
Time Warner (owns Turner Broadcasting, Warner Brothers, HBO)	N/A	Jeffrey Bewkes	N/A	N/A	Jeffrey Bewkes	N/A
Tribune Publishing (owns Chicago Tribune, Los Angeles Times, The Baltimore Sun)	Jack Griffin $	Jack Griffin $	N/A	N/A	Eddy Hartenstein	N/A
Universal Studios	Larry Kurzweil	Larry Kurzweil	Carl Laemmle	NBCUniversal	Donna Langley !	N/A
USA Today	Larry Kramer	N/A	Al Neuharth	Ganett Company	N/A	David Callaway
Viacom (owns MTV, Nickelodeon, Comedy Central, Paramount Pictures)	Philippe Dauman	Philippe Dauman	N/A	Sumner Redstone	Sumner Redstone	N/A
Wall Street Journal	N/A	N/A	N/A	News Corp	N/A	Gerard Baker
Walt Disney Company (owns ABC, ESPN, LucasFilm, Pixar, Marvel, 32% of Hulu)	Andrew Millstein	Robert Iger	Walt & Roy Disney	N/A	Robert Iger	N/A
Warner Brothers	N/A	Kevin Tsujihara	A., H. S. & J. Warners	Time Warner	Kevin Tsujihara	N/A
Washington Post	Stephen Hills !	Frederick J. Ryan	Stilson Hutchins	Jeff Bezos	N/A	Martin Baron
Yahoo	Marissa Mayer	Marissa Mayer	Jerry Yang & David Filo	N/A	Maynard Webb	N/A
YouTube	N/A	Susan Wojcicki	C. Hurley, S. Chen, J. Karim	Google	N/A	N/A

= Gentile
= Jewish
= Unclear

* = Jewish connection, spouse
! = Suspected, but unable to confirm
$ = Received award for promoting Jewish values



According to Pew Research, Jews make up 2.2% of the USA population.



45.8% of senior executive positions in the media are held by Jews.
Only confirmed Jews are counted.

all sources available at https://archive.today/7Gzry
made in 8ch.net



If Jews represent just 2% of the U.S. population, would it be odd for a media organization (whose parent company has a Jewish president and Jewish-majority of C-level executives) to also have a Jewish President and Jewish Vice-President, a Jewish-majority of Executive Vice Presidents, and a Lead Political Anchor, Chief Political Correspondent, Chief Political Analyst, Chief Political Director, Chief National Correspondent, and Chief Washington Correspondent—all 6 of its "Chief" anchor positions—who are all Jewish, as well as a majority—at least 13—of the network's currently-running shows having Jewish hosts?

It's almost as if...



If roughly 2% of Americans are Jews, is it odd that a newspaper's Chairman & Vice Chairman, Publisher & Deputy Publisher, Managing Editor & Deputy Managing Editor, President & CEO's spouse, Chief Operating Officer, and majority of its Directors and Exec. Committee are Jewish? What if its D.C., L.A., London, Paris, Rome, Berlin, Central/East Europe, South Asia, and Australia Bureau Chiefs, its Editor-in-Chief of its Editorial Page and Global, Magazine, and Business Editions, and its Chief National, International, Political, Domestic Affairs, Military, and White House Correspondents—all but one "Chief" Correspondent—are also Jewish?

Want proof? Visit pastebin.com/SyWnWnMp



If Jews represent just 2% of the U.S. population, would it be odd for a media organization (whose parent company has a Jewish Chairman & CEO) to have five Jewish Chairmen and five Jewish Presidents leading each of its five divisions (News, Television, Cable, Sports, and Film), as well as a National Political Director, Chief Legal Correspondent, Chief Foreign Correspondent, and a majority of Executive Producers and Hosts who are also Jewish?

It's almost as if...

Want proof? Visit pastebin.com/CqDiq3P4



If Jews amount to roughly 2% of the U.S. population, would it be odd for a media organization to have a Jewish Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Chairman Emeritus, Chief Executive Officer, Chief Research Officer, President of News, President of Television, President of Sports, and President of Films, as well as a Chief National Correspondent, White House Correspondent, Washington Correspondent, and a majority of Correspondents and Executive Vice Presidents who are all Jewish?

It's almost as if...

Want proof? Visit pastebin.com/u7qyBURY





Question:

How many of America's last 9 presidential children who married, have married jews?

Donald John Trump



Joseph Robinette Biden II

(Since Hasdani Obama has no married children, let's look up how many jew married children his VP Joseph Biden had instead)



George Walker Bush



William Clinton Blythe III



Donald Trump Jr. - (((Vanessa Haydon)))



Don Jr married the jew Vanessa Haydon, daughter of the jew lawyer Charles Hochberg. Vanessa was raised jewish by her step-father. Don and Vanessa produced five jewish grandchildren for Donald senior, before they seperated after some love-letters between Vanessa and Vanessa's mexican mobster ex surfaced.

Joseph Biden III - (((Hallie Olivere)))



Joseph Biden the Third married the jew Hallie Olivere. Hallie has two jewish parents and is from Delaware. The pair produced two jewish grandchildren for Joseph Biden II before Joseph Biden III died of brain cancer.

Jenna Bush - (((Henry Hager)))



Jenna Bush married the jew Henry Hager. Henry the jew comes from a long unbroken line of Aarons and Moseses, and worked for Bush-(((Cheney))) as a Senior Advisor and Operations Manager.

Chelsea Clinton - (((Marc Mezvinsky)))



Chelsea Clinton, a woman so ugly that oral counts as anal married the jew Marc Mezvinsky. Marc Mezvinsky, who is a jew banker, is the nephew of the infamous jew George Soros.

(((Ivanka Trump))) - (((Jared Kushner)))



Ivanka had a relationship with the jew extremist Nathan Rotschild, before she was dumped. Ivanka then married the jewish mafia-son Jared Kushner. Shortly after Ivanka openly converted to orthodox judaism and changed her name to Yael Kushner. Unsurprising to no-one, Yael's extreme usage of plastic surgery did not prevent her offspring from being as ugly as she originally was.

Robert Hunter Biden - (((Melissa Cohen)))



Hunter Biden had a relationship his dead brothers wife, the jew Hallie Biden, as is common in jewish culture. They later seperated and Hunter Biden then married the South African jew filmmaker Melissa Cohen. Both Robert Biden and Melissa Cohen have a matching pair of the word "shalom" in hebrew letters tattooed on their biceps.

Barbara Bush - (((Craig Coyne)))



Barbara Bush married the jew Craig Coyne. As is common with crypto-jews, the couple had a secluded jewish marriage ceremony first for only a few chosen ones, and then a more public atheist marriage ceremony for show a few months later.

Eric Frederic Trump - (((Lara Lea Yunaska)))



Eric married the media-jew Lara Lea Yunaska, the spawn of two jewish parents. This was reported from their marriage ceremony: "The couple wed under a crystal embellished chuppa in a ceremony officiated by Ivanka Trump's (jewish) husband Jared Kushner."

(((Ashley Biden))) - (((Howard Krein)))



Ashley Biden, herself the daughter of Joseph Biden II and the italian jew Jill Tracey Jacobs (née Giacoppa) married the especially rat-faced jew Howard Krein. When speaking about the pair Joseph Biden II has said: "I'm the only Irish Catholic you know who had his dream met because his daughter married a jewish plastic surgeon."

Answer: All of them.

Hitler was right. So called "Democracy" is a scam. A jewish, anti-European scam. Currently, while American soldiers are kept busy fighting wars for the jews overseas, their people back home are being ethnically replaced at lighting speed. Both low and high.

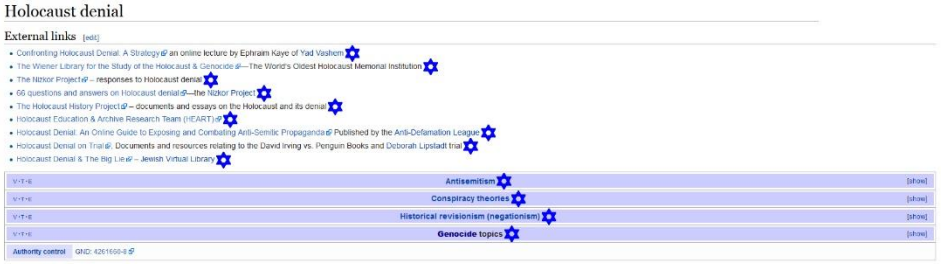
Jews are about 3% of the American population. The chance of 48 9 presidential children randomly marrying jews is less than 0.000000000009%. Hitler was right. About everything.



Red=Jewish, Blue=White Gentile, Purple=Mixed, Green=Non-White, Yellow=Unknown. PTC=Publicly Traded Company. An * indicates the individual is probrably of the ethnicity cited but no "smoking gun" evidence exists.

	President	CEO	Founder(s)	Owner/Parent Company	Chariman
20th Century Fox	N/A	Jim Gianopulos	Joseph Schenck, Darryl Zanuck	Fox Filmed Entertainment	Jim Gianopulos
21st Century Fox	Chase Carey*	James Murdoch	Rupert Murdoch	PTC	Rupert Murdoch
ABC	Paul Lee	N/A	NBC Blue	Disney-ABC Television Group	N/A
ABC News	James Goldston*	N/A	NBC Blue	ABC	N/A
Advance Publications	Donald Newhouse	Thomas Summer	Samuel Irving Newhouse, Sr	Donald, Samuel Newhouse	Samuel I Newhouse, Jr
American Media Inc	David J Pecker	David J Pecker	Arthur Kern	Various Private Investors	David J Pecker
Associated Press	Gary Pruitt	Gary Pruitt	Various	Non-profit	Mary Junck*
Bauer Media Group	N/A	David Goodchild	Bauer Family	Bauer Family	N/A
Bonnier AB	N/A	Tomas Frazen	Gerhard Bonnier	Bonnier Family	Carl-Johan Bonnier
CBS Corporation	Leslie Moonves	Leslie Moonves	William S Paley	Summer Redstone	Summer Redstone
CBS News	David Rhodes	N/A	William S Paley	CBS Corporation	N/A
CNN	Jeff Zucker	N/A	Numerous, Numerous	Tuner Broadcasting System	N/A
Columbia Pictures	Doug Belgrad	N/A	Harry Cohn, Jack Cohn, Joe Brandt*	Columbia TriStar	Michael M Lynton
Columbia TriStar Motion Picture Group	Jeff Blake	N/A	N/A	Sony Pictures Entertainment	N/A
Comcast	N/A	Brian L Roberts	Ralph J Roberts, Daniel Aaron	PTC	Brian L Roberts
Digital First Media	Steve Rossi*	John Patton	N/A	Alden Global Capital	N/A
Disney-ABC Television Group	Ben Sherwood	N/A	N/A	Walt Disney Company	N/A
Facebook	N/A	Mark Zuckerberg	Mark Zuckerberg	PTC	Mark Zuckerberg
Fox Broadcasting Company	N/A	Dana Walden, Gary Newman	Rupert Murdoch, Barry Diller	Fox Entertainment Group	Dana Walden, Gary Newman
Fox Filmed Entertainment	N/A	Jim Gianopulos	Fox	21st Century Fox	Jim Gianopulos
Fox News	Roger Ailes	N/A	Fox Entertainment Group	Fox Entertainment Group	N/A
Gannett Company	Gracia Martore*	Gracia Martore*	Frank Gannet	PTC	Marjorie Magner
Google	N/A	Larry Page	Larry Page, Sergi Brin	PTC	Eric Schmidt
Hearst Corporation	Steven R Swartz	Steve R Swartz	William Randolf Hearst	Hearst Trust	William Randolf Hearst III
Meredith Corporation	N/A	Steve Lacy	Edwin T Meredith	PTC	Steve Lacy
MSNBC	Phil Griffin*	N/A	Tom Rogers	NBCUniversal News Group	N/A
National Geographic Society	Gary E Knell*	Gary E Knell*	Various	Non-Profit	John M Fahey Jr.
NBC	N/A	Stephen Burke	Radio Corporation of America	NBCUniversal	Ted Harbert
NBC News	Deborah Turness*	N/A	N/A	NBC	N/A
NBCUniversal	Stephen Burke	Stephen Burke	N/A	Comcast	Matt Bond*
NBCUniversal News Group	Andrew Lack	N/A	N/A	NBCUniversal	N/A
New York Times Company	Mark Thompson	Arthur Sulzberger Jr.	Henry Jarvis Raymond, George Jones	PTC	Arthur Sulzberger Jr.
News Corp	Robert Thompson	Lachlan Murdoch	Rupert Murdoch	PTC	Rupert Murdoch
Paramount Pictures	Marc Evans	Brad Grey	Adolf Zucker, Jesse Lasky, W. W. Hodkinson	Viacom	Brad Grey
Reader's Digest Association	Bonnie Kintzer*	Bonnie Kintzer*	Dewit and Lila Wallace	RDA holding Co	Richard Walker
Reuters	N/A	N/A	Paul Reuter	Thomson Reuters	N/A
Rodale, Inc	Scott D Schulman	Maria Rodale	J.I Rodale	Rodale Family	Maria Rodale
Sony	Kazuo Hirai	Kazuo Hirai	Masaru Ibuka, Akio Morita	PTC	Osamu Nagayama
Sony Pictures Entertainment	N/A	Michael Linton	Sony	Sony	Michael Linton
The CW	Mark Pedowitz*	N/A	N/A	The CW Network, LLC	N/A
The CW Network, LLC	Mark Pedowitz*	N/A	N/A	PTC	N/A
Thomson Reuters	James C Smith	James C Smith	Roy Thomson	PTC	David Thomson
Time Warner	N/A	Jeffrey Bewkes	N/A	PTC	Jeffrey Bewkes
Time, Inc	N/A	Joseph A Ripp	Henry Luce, Britton Haden*	PTC	Joseph A Ripp
Tribune Publishing	Jack Griffin	Jack Griffin	James Kelly, John Wheeler, Joseph Forrest	PTC	Eddy Hartenstien*
Tuner Broadcasting System	David Levy*	John K Martin	Ted Turner	Time Warner	John K Martin
United Press International	Nicholas Chiaia*	Jack Dorsey	Edward Willis Scripps*	Unification Church	N/A
Universal Pictures	Larry Kurzweil*	James Schamus	Numerous, Numerous	NBCUniversal	Ronald Meyer
Univision	Randy Falco*	Randy Falco*	Raul Cortez	Univision Communictions	N/A
Univision Communications	Randy Falco*	Randy Falco*	A. Jerrold Perenchio	Various Private Investors	Haim Saban
Viacom	Philippe Dauman	Philippe Dauman	Viacom(old)	PTC	Summer Redstone
Walt Disney Company	N/A	Bob Iger	Walt Disney, Roy Disney	PTC	Bob Iger
Walt Disney Pictures	Sean Bailey*	N/A	Walt Disney	Walt Disney Studios	N/A
Walt Disney Studios	Alan Bergman *	N/A	Walt Disney	Walt Disney Company	Alan F Horn *
Warner Bros. Entertainment	Jeffrey R. Schlesinger *	Kevin Tsujihara	Albert, Harry, Sam and Jack Warner	Time Warner	Kevin Tsujihara
Wrapports	N/A	Tim Knight	Michael W. Ferro Jr.*	Michael W. Ferro Jr.*	Michael W. Ferro Jr.*
Youtube	N/A	Susan Wojcicki	Jawed Karim, Steve Chen, Chad Hurley*	Google	N/A

	Publisher	Editor	Founder(s)	Owner/Parent Company
Wall Street Journal	N/A	Gerald Baker	Charles Dow, Edward Jones, Charles Bergstresser	News Corp
New York Times	Arthur Sulzberger Jr.	Dean Baquet	Henry Jarvis Raymond, George Jones	New York Times Company
USA Today	N/A	David Calloway	Al Nuerath	Gannett Company
Los Angeles Times	Austin Buetner	Davan Maharaj	Nathan Cole Jr., Thomas Gardiner	Tribune Publishing
New York Daily News	Mortimer Zuckerman	Colin Mier	Joseph Medill Patterson*	Mortimer Zuckerman
New York Post	Jesse Angelo	Col Alan	Alexander Hamilton	News Corp
Washington Post	Fred Ryan*	Martin Baron	Stilson Hutchins	Jef Bezos
Chicago Sun Times	Tim Knight	Jim Kirk	N/A	Wrapports
Denver Post	Mac Tully	Gregory Moore	William Dean Singleton, Richard Scudder	Digital First Media
Chicago Tribune	Tony Hunter	Gerould Kern	James Kelly, John Wheeler, Joseph Forrest	Tribune Publishing



SEEMS LEGIT

MORALITY



Adult me still spends Saturday morning watching cartoons and eating cereal... now I just add a small twist [7}

(i.redd.it)

submitted 2 days ago by Burning_Faith

17 comments share report



Anonymous (ID: Bsod4Ru4) 10/20/17(Fri)15:27:39 No.145993261 ▶ >>145993409 >>145995581 >>145996649 >>145997275 >>145997532 >>145997576 >>145997614 >>145997738 >>145997893 >>145998039 >>145998378 >>145998390 >>145998397 >>145998420 >>145998443 >>145999083 >>145999710

kant.png (586 KB, 946x2017)



The person in the photo does not have freedom. As Kant says, morality consists of freedom, and freedom consists of reason's control over our physical desires. To be constrained by the people and substances around you is a heteronomy of the soul.

This man is addicted to the sugar and junk food. As soon as he wakes up he must stuff his face with hardoned corn syrup cake in milk. He has been gaining weight and is unhappy with how he looks, he doesn't feel as well as he used to and minor pains bring him fear for reasons unknown to him. He knows he should do better, but he can't.
He has his cigarette once an hour. As soon as he puts one out his anxiety raises until he needs another one. His lungs feel heavy when he wakes up and he can't run.
He watches his shows that offer nothing but constant stinulation of flashing colours and pseudointellectual platitudes, their cliche nihilistic messages help put out the fuse of his existential anxiety. Another joke is made and the connection of meaning is made in his head completely effortlessly, he automatically smiles and feels a sense of enjoyment, which will leave him feeling more empty than before just like the insulin spike from his morning cereal.
After this he will be compelled to his laptop. Because of the constant novelty and dopamine saturation nature of pornography, he has required more and more obscure videos in order to get off. He is highly specific in what he needs, and clicks through some hundreds of videos in a matter of minutes searching for a brand new video that will accomidate his fetish. He cums and feels disgusted with himself.
That night his girlfriend asks him again why he never wants to sleep with her. He says he has just been tired lately. He has been conditioning his brain to porn every day for many years. He is completely desensitized to normal reward mechanisms.

To feel truely good is to live morally, which is the same as to be free.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | images04HR2RLN.jpg, 5KiB, 255x198



Anonymous ID:Rgr79Zyo Fri 03 Nov 2017 14:19:10 No.147801215 View Report

Nietzsche it is one of the most brilliant & misunderstood modern philosophers. He is first of all important as someone who ask himself what to do in the world in which God is death. How can one understand humanity & morality in this world. In this manner his importance is recognised even by orthodox theologian David Bentley Hart, because he understood how Nietzsche was aware of great change in morals after slow decline of Christian faith (process we can still observe).

His second great observation was about modern ideas such as democracy and socialism and their stupidity. Another important contribution was in his birth of tragedy about civilisation's conflicting nature which greatly influenced O. Spengler.

But here we come to Nietzsches greatest contribution imao. And that is from begging of Zaratustra where he wrote about conflict between Superman and last men. This is current west. World without God didn't gave us elite Superman, outstanding accomplishments and return to glory, but instead we get people who only wish comfort and tolerance. We got equality, feminism and political correctness. We get all kinds of degeneracy in name of will to comfort. Nietzsche was deeply right that fall of Christianity will bring reevalution of values, but he was right only in his pessimistic prophecies. In the end, Europe without Catholicism is dying and Islam is winning.

Moral foundations theory

Moral foundations theory is a social psychological theory intended to explain the origins of and variation in human moral reasoning on the basis of innate, modular foundations. At present, the theory proposes six such foundations: Care, Fairness, Liberty, Loyalty, Authority, and Sanctity; however, its authors envision the possibility of including additional foundations. The theory was first proposed by the psychologists Jonathan Haidt and Craig Joseph, building on the work of cultural anthropologist Richard Shweder, subsequently developed by a diverse group of collaborators, and popularized in Haidt's book *The Righteous Mind*.

Haidt was born in New York City and raised in Scarsdale, New York, to a liberal Jewish family.[5][6] He earned a BA in philosophy from Yale University in 1985, and a PhD in psychology from the University of Pennsylvania in 1992. He then studied cultural psychology at the University of Chicago as a post-doctoral fellow.

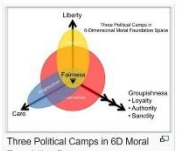
Although the initial development of moral foundations theory focused on cultural differences, subsequent work with the theory has largely focused on political ideology. Various scholars have offered moral foundations theory as an explanation of differences among political progressives (liberals in the American sense), conservatives, and libertarians, and have suggested that it can explain variation in opinion on politically charged issues such as gay marriage and abortion. In particular, Haidt and fellow researchers have argued that progressives prioritize the moral foundations Care, Fairness, and Lifestyle Liberty in their reasoning; libertarians prioritize Lifestyle and Economic Liberty; while conservatives value all six metrics roughly equally.[1]

The six foundations [edit]

- **Care**: cherishing and protecting others; opposite of **harm**.
- **Fairness** or **proportionality**: rendering justice according to shared rules; opposite of **cheating**.
- **Liberty**: the loathing of tyranny; opposite of **oppression**.
- **Loyalty** or **ingroup**: standing with your group, family, nation; opposite of **betrayal**.
- **Authority** or **respect**: submitting to tradition and legitimate authority; opposite of **subversion**.
- **Sanctity** or **purity**: abhorrence for disgusting things, foods, actions; opposite of **degradation**.

Political ideology [edit]

Researchers have found that people's sensitivities to the six moral foundations correlate with their political ideologies.[9] While all three of the political camps studied by Haidt are sensitive to the Fairness foundation, progressives are particularly sensitive to the Care foundation, libertarians to the Liberty foundation, and conservatives roughly equally sensitive to all six foundations. According to Haidt, this has significant implications for political discourse and relations. Because members of two political camps are to a degree blind to one or more of the moral foundations of the others, they may perceive morally-driven words or behavior as having another basis—at best self-interested, at worst evil, and thus demonize one another.[10] Further research has shown that while members of all ideological camps have difficulty understanding others, conservatives are measurably better at understanding the point of view of progressives than vice versa, presumably because conservatives operate in a six-dimensional moral matrix that contains all of the progressives' dimensions.[11][12]



Three Political Camps in 6D Moral Foundation Space



Researchers postulate that the six moral foundations arose as solutions to problems common in the ancestral hunter-gatherer environment, in particular inter-tribal and intra-tribal conflict.[13] The three foundations unique to conservatives (Loyalty, Authority, Sanctity) bind groups together for greater strength in inter-tribal competition; the other three foundations balance those tendencies with concern for individuals within the group. With reduced sensitivity to the groupish moral foundations, progressives tend to promote a more universalist morality.[14] In attempting to show which moral matrix is perceived to be correct, progressives and libertarians may argue that the six moral foundations arose in a now non-existent tribal environment, and their evolution lags behind modern conditions, with larger-scale cities, countries, and supranational unions. Conservatives may counter that human beings remain cognitively designed for life in groups whose size does not exceed Dunbar's number, and that it is wishful thinking to expect group competition and conflict to disappear in the foreseeable future; Haidt hypothesizes an innate but normally dormant "hive switch". [15]

File (hide): f9665758bde00b5⋯.jpg (25.92 KB, 240x320, 3:4, 240-8.jpg) (h) (u)



[–] ▶ **SCIENCE: Racemixing is Bestiality** **Anonymous** 07/22/17 (Sat) 22:47:16 ID: 282da2 No.10288908 >>10288946 >>10288967 >>10288989 >>10288991 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts]

Science has proven that racemixing is equivalent to looking at bestiality.

>The research involved three experiments. In the first, 152 college students were asked a series of questions about relationships, including how disgusted they felt about various configurations of interracial relationships and about their own willingness to have an interracial romance. The participants overall showed high levels of acceptance and low levels of disgust about interracial relationships, and pointed to a strong negative correlation between the two.
>Skinner said, participants showed higher levels of activation in the insula—an area of the brain routinely implicated in the perception and experience of disgust—while viewing images of interracial couples.
"That indicates that viewing images of interracial couples evokes disgust at a neural level," Skinner said.
>Participants were quicker to associate interracial couples with non-human animals and same-race couples with humans.
>Overall, the current research provides evidence that bias against interracial romance is associated with disgust, that interracial couples actually elicit a disgust response among observers, and that these feelings disgust translate into dehumanization of interracial couples. The current findings provide evidence that interracial couples are implicitly dehumanized, such that they are less readily associated with the category "human" than same-race couples (and more readily associated with the category "animal").

http ://archive.is/6TRnJ
http ://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0022103116300555

YouTube embed. Click thumbnail to play.



[pop][–] ▶ **White Women when fertile have strong bias for their own race .edu** **Anonymous** 09/19/17 (Tue) 03:06:16 ID: ce24f7 No.10628305 >>10628350 >>10628427 >>10628749 >>10628798 >>10628820 >>10628891 >>10629408 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts]

"Women were followed during their menstruation cycle and at peak fertility . The time of the month when they can actually get pregnant. The race bias was strongest."

Quote from video @ 20 minutes in.
"It seems there is a biology influencing how women they respond to members of other groups. The reason being they avoid outgroup men when they have a chance to get pregnant."

Video explains basic biology to lefties for the first 15 minutes. Tribalism is inherent in humans. Male warriors are rewarded when successful etc…

Does /pol/ think that women being so open to outgroup men, has to do with the fact that they are never fertile because of birth control. That this natural inclination and preference for aversion to outgroup men, is hyper inflated because of a drastic increase in infertility.

Thus conforming with the findings of this research, when you see a coal burner, it is likely that she is infertile then a pro ingroup woman.

Worth a watch if you start at 18 minutes.

The actual paper that covers this topic. I think he got a lot of shit from this type of research before he shifted to leadership research after covering intergroup conflict.
>>>/pdf/769

Van Vugt, Mark, and Brian R. Spisak. "Sex Differences in the Emergence of Leadership during Competitions within and between Groups." Psychological Science, vol. 19, no. 9, 2008, pp. 854–858. JSTOR, JSTOR, www.jstor.org/stable/40065005.



mal·func·tion
/ˌmalˈfəNG(k)SH(ə)n/

verb

1. (of a piece of equipment or machinery) fail to function normally or satisfactorily.
"the unit is clearly malfunctioning"

[–] ▶ **IS NATURE ANTISEMITIC?** **Anonymous** 06/15/16 (Wed) 07:42:20 ID: e18459 No.6337560 >>6337668 >>6337819 >>6337884 >>6337742 >>6337745 >>6337791 >>6337879 >>6337897 >>6338015 >>6338154 >>6338179 >>6338224 >>6338414 >>6338454 >>6338503 >>6338550 >>6338638 >>6338917 >>6338941 >>6338943 >>6338998 >>6340427 >>6341585 >>6341854 >>6342814 >>6342787 >>6343233 >>6348279 >>6348738 >>6352044 >>6352639 >>6356594 >>6356614 >>6364618 [Watch Thread]

Pagan/Gentile Reverence for Nature is Seen as a Direct Threat to Urbanite Jewish Spiritual Hegemony

I would like to invite discussion and criticism of this article which offers a Jewish critique of the pagan worldview:

http://jcpa.org/article/neo-paganism-in-the-public-square-and-its-relevance-to-judaism/

archive: http://archive.is/WxZsU

1.) "The ancient revulsion with regard to paganism felt by adherents of Judaism links up with the need to take stock of these contemporary phenomena…Nature is not sacred and its laws represent barbarity; the Noahide laws represent civil society. There are many reasons for Jewish observers to watch attentively which direction the powerful, renewed interest in nature will take, and what consequences this may have for world Jewry."

2.) "Few people realize — and contemporary German Greens prefer not to be reminded of it — that the first major nature-protection laws were issued, of all places, in Nazi Germany…"

3.) "So soon after Nazism, which proclaimed the same, one has again forgotten what dangers the elevation of nature as a norm brings with it for the handicapped, the sexual outsiders, the elderly and inter-racial societies."

4.) **"Halakhah is the antithesis of the laws of nature. The latter are cruel: there is no charity in nature; there is no mercy. There is no safety net in nature for marginal beings…There is no equality in nature or anything resembling democracy. Nature should be feared."** *(Oy gevalt!)*

5.) "Furthermore, I postulate that no nation in the twentieth century has lived as much 'in harmony with nature' as Hitler's Germany."

6.) "Anybody who places nature as the central value in society must be suspect in the eyes of Jews. One should not lump together neo-Nazis, neo-pagans, and extreme environmentalists. Yet all should be watched carefully by Jews, even if the degree of worry they cause greatly differs."

7.) "So what does the return of paganism mean for Judaism? It forces us to focus on the importance of Jewish law and tradition, which proclaims that nature is not the dominant force in the world, nor is it sacred…Nature's laws represent the world of the savage and barbarian, the Noahide laws represent civil society."

8.) "The Jewish agenda is a very long one. Many things assimilated Jews consider important should be pushed down the Jewish agenda. The new outside reality should help us understand that propagating the Noahide commandments to humanity should have had a higher place on this agenda a long time ago."

9.) **"Nothing good for the Jews — nor for society at large — can come out of a worldwide strengthening of paganism."**

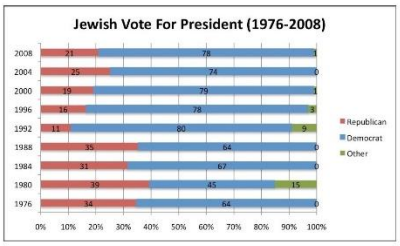
"Anybody who places nature as the central value in society must be suspect in the eyes of Jews.
focus on the importance of Jewish law and tradition, which proclaims that nature is not the dominant force in the world, nor is it sacred

nat·u·ral se·lec·tion
/ˈnaCH(ə)rəl səˈlekSHən/

noun BIOLOGY

the process whereby organisms better adapted to their environment tend to survive and produce more offspring. The theory of its action was first fully expounded by Charles Darwin and is now believed to be the main process that brings about evolution.

Pollster: Jews voted Clinton more than any other group - US Elections ...
www.jpost.com/Us.../Pollster-Jews-voted-Clinton-more-than-any-other-group-472201
Nov 10, 2016 - **Jewish voters** are firmly on the **progressive** side of the national divide with a 70% to 25% Democrat-to-Republican margin.



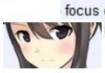
Jewish voters are firmly on the **progressive** side of the national divide
While all three of the political camps studied by Haidt are sensitive to the Fairness foundation, progressives are particularly sensitive to the Care foundation
• **Care:** cherishing and protecting others; opposite of **harm**.

The three foundations unique to conservatives (Loyalty, Authority, Sanctity) bind groups together for greater strength in inter-tribal competition
inter-tribal competition **betrayal**. **subversion**. **degradation**.

• **Loyalty** or **ingroup:** standing with your group, family, nation; opposite of **betrayal**.
• **Authority** or **respect:** submitting to tradition and legitimate authority; opposite of **subversion**.
• **Sanctity** or **purity:** abhorrence for disgusting things, foods, actions; opposite of **degradation**.

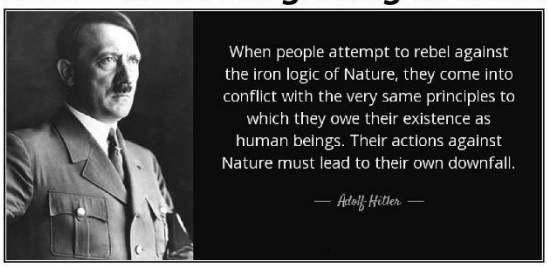
viewing images of interracial couples evokes disgust at a neural level,"
>Overall, the current research provides evidence that bias against interracial romance is associated with disgust, that interracial couples actually elicit a disgust response among observers,

nat·u·ral se·lec·tion **Loyalty** or **ingroup** **Authority** or **respect** **Sanctity** or **purity**
the process whereby organisms better adapted to their environment tend to survive and produce more offspring.



focus on the importance of Jewish law and tradition, which proclaims that nature is not the dominant force in the world, nor is it sacred

You see what I'm getting at here?



Anonymous 12/01/14 (Mon) 03:13:24 ID: 59b7b5 No.436795 >>436866 >>436916 >>436937

File (hide): 1417414404740.png (192.68 KB, 350x478, 175:239, 1412393524326.png)



>>436607 (OP)
The most important things you can do are:
>Don't become a degenerate
Don't support pedophilia, homosexuality, reversed sex roles, fetish porn
>Learn, understand your own philosophical base and be able to articulate it
Read the great philosophers and great written works, but don't be immediately taken by them until you have read a large enough spectrum to understand where you really stand
>Know history
Read not only various histories, but read works contemporary with the time you are studying and understand the context those people were operating in.
>Improve, maintain your physical fitness
Exercise, training both strength and endurance, get good at stretching, learn some basic self defense
>Learn useful skills
Mechanics, working with basic electronics, understand computer hardware and basics of programming and how networks work.
>Develop a career
Build a skill base and background that enable you to be regularly and gainfully employed
>Learn basic survival skills
Emergency skills like cleaning/ treating water to make it drinkable, go camping/ backpacking, learn to hunt if given the opportunity, learn about various medicinal and nutritional plants especially those in your area
>Learn about and how to use fire arms
You don't need to be Rambo, but understand how to handle, maintain and use guns. Also gain a clear understanding of laws related to fire arms in your area.
>Religion
Understand what your beliefs are, learn what the foundations and ideas of your faith are. If your non-religious, at least understand clearly what your moral code is based on and what your ideas on existence are. Know what you believe and why.
>Prepping
Don't need to go off the deep end, but have ready on hand enough water, food, medical supplies and other resources to at least get you through a short period of chaos or lack of services
>Family and friends
Regardless what your family's viewpoints are or how often you see your friends, try to keep good relationships with them and be a source of support in hard times. Don't be a crazed loner if you can help it.
>Plan ahead
Have a plan for where you are trying to go in life and have a plan for what you will do in an emergency. Doesn't hurt to have a plan for what to do if you are forced to leave your home with minimal notice.
>Healthy romantic relationships
Get out of any unhealthy relationships, don't be involved with woman who have drug problems, emotional intimacy problems, are untrustworthy, don't support you being the best person you can be.
>Situational Awareness
Know what's going on, not just nationally, but worldwide and in your own community. You don't need to be a news buff, but you need to be aware and also able to see between the lines of mainstream news reporting.
>Money
Work towards not being in debt. Don't become obsessed with money, but also don't ignore the problems its lack can cause you. Pay your bills, try to have a reserve of funds available if needed for a short term emergency. If you can, avoid gambling on stocks and instead build an actual business you control.
>Know yourself
Overall, just understand who you are, what you believe and don't let popular culture influence your understanding of yourself. Know what you believe, what you stand for, how you want to live, etc. Do not let political-correctness be a factor in this nor any other outside force, make your own determinations and understand why you made them.

Those are just a few I can think of.

Anonymous 12/01/14 (Mon) 03:30:45 ID: 59b7b5 No.436866 >>436916 >>436937

File (hide): 1417415445206.jpg (549.69 KB, 776x603, 776:603, QizilDonors.jpg)



>>436795
Also:

>Addiction
Don't use recreational drugs. I don't care if you feel weed should be legalized, it weakens the will and kills initiative. Don't become dependent on alcohol or tobacco if you can, they can be just as chaining to your self development as many of addictions.
>Commit to self improvement
Make consistent long term commitments towards self improvement, like spending at least one hour a day reading a challenging work, spending at least one hour a day working out, learning at least one useful skill every week or month, set goals for yourself and work to achieve them.
>Culture
Learn the differences between degenerate culture and real culture. Study classical art and architecture, music if that's your thing. Understand why so much of modern pop culture is trash, like how to tell the difference between nutritious food and crap snack food.
>Nutrition
Get yourself off of drinking Soda/Pop/Coke. That alone will reduce the amount of empty calories and sugar you take in. Stop frying your taste pallet with overly processed foods that contain too much fat, sugar, salt and learn to enjoy or at least tolerate simple healthy foods like vegetables, basic grains. Don't be a vegetarian retard, but lessening your meat intake and favoring low fat cuts is not a bad idea.
>Practice Articulation
Learn how to express, explain your thoughts and ideas more clearly, write and talk, take feed back and improve. Just become better and saying what you are trying to say, this will inevitably require learning not only what you want to say but why.
>Learn the true value of things
Don't just assume the cheapest is the best, look at quality and weigh with price. Not everything needs to be top of the line, but learn how to properly evaluate the true value of things. Don't be taken in by name brands or cheap prices, but look at what you are actually buying and what you want to get out of it.
>Avoid materialism
Accept that every material object you own can be taken away or destroyed in a moment. Don't let anything you own become part of your identity. Invest in those things that actually mater, yourself and those you care about. Only invest in objects as a means towards an end, a home for your family, a tool for its use, etc.

Anonymous (ID: DSfdBk9e)

The Shopping Cart Theory

05/08/20(Fri)09:52:50 No.256670690



1.16 MB PNG

The shopping cart is the ultimate litmus test for whether a person is capable of self-governing.

To return the shopping cart is an easy, convenient task and one which we all recognize as the correct, appropriate thing to do. To return the shopping cart is objectively right. There are no situations other than dire emergencies in which a person is not able to return their cart. Simultaneously, it is not illegal to abandon your shopping cart. Therefore the shopping cart presents itself as the apex example of whether a person will do what is right without being forced to do it. No one will punish you for not returning the shopping cart, no one will fine you or kill you for not returning the shopping cart, you gain nothing by returning the shopping cart. You must return the shopping cart out of the goodness of your own heart. You must return the shopping cart because it is the right thing to do. Because it is correct.

A person who is unable to do this is no better than an animal, an absolute savage who can only be made to do what is right by threatening them with a law and the force that stands behind it.

The Shopping Cart is what determines whether a person is a good or bad member of society.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 8 Reset to Make Shills Cry.png, 372KiB, 1024x445



Anonymous ID:WiQGRd34 Sat 20 Mar 2021 05:08:53 No.312858068 Report

Quoted By: >>312858604 >>312858715 >>312858758 >>312859268 >>312862487

>>312857024

been a while since ive seen this, that someone has guts to post it here means /tru/pol/ is reporting for duty.
It is a moral truth of natural law, if you play the 4th gen warfare card against an individual who did you no wrong, and/or wage 5th gen psy war against the public, that is as much a moral evil as putting someone in a concentration camp and gassing them. It is summary punishment of a population, no different than spraying poison gas out of airplanes over cities(which same people also do)
And if the nuremburg trials said following orders was no defense, and hung people, then the natural moral law follows from one to the other was plain as day, as dark as night.
If you are reading this and are one of these shills, paid to lie, and spread lies, you have no moral claim to your own life, or citizenship in the united states, even if the military is paying you.
If you stalk people for the jewish defense league, if you infiltrate a peaceful organization, if you sabotage someones life, if you blacklist them, or mess with their apartment, or use match.com(levin, jew operator) to prevent them from meeting potential mates, your plausible deniability or anything else will not save your soul.
You are doomed, I do not believe there is redemption for you in this life or the next.
Some might, but I don't. They did that to Jesus himself, whether or not you believe in his divinity, that is how they tortured and murdered him. Make up shit about him, underine his life, rig the vote, ask for barrabas, make the romans kill him even though he did nothing wrong.
It is just evil any way you look at it, and if you know you are evil, and think you will get away with it, forever, just know,
>you won't

File: Pepe Rage 11.jpg (30 KB, 311x362)



I'm new here and I am FURIOUS! Anonymous (ID: EhwIFwta) 06/04/20(Thu)23:46:35 No.260922601 ► >>260924188 >>260924490 >>260924610 >>260925321 >>260925635 >>260926044 >>260926399 >>260927059 >>260927079 >>260927097 >>260927331 >>260927563 >>260927967 >>260928377 >>260928754 >>260929008 >>260929011 >>260929104 >>260929632 >>260930141 >>260930411 >>260930988 >>260931289 >>260931558 >>260931780 >>260932062 >>260932844 >>260932884 >>260933109 >>260933161 >>260933249 >>260933319 >>260933474 >>260933562 >>260933571 >>260933580 >>260933635 >>260933783 >>260933808 >>260933817 >>260934019 >>260935438 >>260935676 >>260935798

I have never been to 4Chan before but my best friend has been here for 6 years, and before that he was on Liveleak, and before that other places that were not so free. All of these years he has been telling me of all the crazy stuff going on in the world while I've been tucked in my little hole working my job and not encountering any of said crazy stuff. I did not believe most of what he was telling me. For years I argued with him that he was being racist, discriminatory, and generally nuts. Sure, I knew there was bad stuff out in the world. But I had NO IDEA just to what extent.

I went back to college in 2019 to get my associates degree, in my 30's. I expected it would be the same environment I left when I dropped out of college as a teenager. My friend warned me of insane things I would encounter there. I did in fact encounter some of those things and discussed them with my friend. The things seemed small. Crap I hear about in the news. Brainwashed viewpoints that are ludicrous. But there wasn't THAT much of it. I've known people with insane viewpoints most of my life. All the power to them if they want to have insane viewpoints, who am I to stop them? I have some pretty radical viewpoints myself, being a self-labeled far right conservative extremist. Then I attended a university for a semester. Every last thing my friend had told me over the years started rearing its ugly head there. I felt discriminated against. Persecuted for being white, male, and christian. I saw all kinds of debauchery and filth spewing from peoples mouths and being worn on their bodies. I kept my mouth shut. I was there for an education, not to get into it with the nutjobs I was encountering.

>> Anonymous (ID: EhwIFwta) 06/04/20(Thu)23:46:46 No.260922641 ► >>260927563 >>260931558 >>260932062 >>260933571

(Cont) Finally this week I cracked. I couldn't take it anymore. I spoke out against the discrimination. I spoke out against safety issues I was seeing caused by careless people in the dangerous environment I was working in. I wrote a 5 page essay detailing every last bit of it. I didn't mention any of the things I don't approve of simply because of my viewpoints. I was respectful of people's views. They're welcome to be brainwashed lunatics all they want, that's their choice. All I mentioned were the discrimination and safety issues. I posted what I did to engage both the professors and students and to highlight the wrongs that are being committed there. I am not a pushover like many people are. When I see wrongs being committed I stand up to them, and I do so publicly because the wrongs are being committed publicly. Within a half hour of posting, my post was hidden by the moderators of the school departments facebook page. They quietly swept the issues under the rug and I was told by several people that what I did was wrong and that I was going to be disciplined for it. I now intend to leave that university and find another that is hopefully friendlier and less discriminating, abandoning several scholarships despite the fact that I live broke and in poverty, setting myself back at least a semester, and likely getting into a legal fight over the room and board contract I've already signed and now must break.

>> Anonymous (ID: EhwIFwta) 06/04/20(Thu)23:47:19 No.260922751 ► >>260927563 >>260931558 >>260932062 >>260933571

(Cont) It is absolutely unjust to allow wrongs to be committed publicly but not decried publicly. At that university we are not allowed to stand up against discrimination, racism, hatred, and filth. On facebook we're not allowed to either. Recently I posted a response to all the insanity that's currently going on out in the world and got a large number of people jumping down my throat and unfriending me for speaking the truth, all 100% sourced facts, that their brainwashed minds don't want to hear. I deleted the post an hour later to stop the flood of hate that was directed at me. I told my best friend that I had opened pandora's box. He read the post before it was gone, and all the replies, and confirmed that I had not done wrong. That everything I had said was in fact, a fact. A hard dose of truth that the brainwashed people did not want to hear.

>> Anonymous (ID: EhwIFwta) 06/04/20(Thu)23:47:54 No.260922866 ► >>260927563 >>260931558 >>260932062 >>260932444 >>260933571

(Cont) I have a whole hell of a lot to say here on 4Chan where I'm free to say things without fear of reprisal. I'm not going to say it all in this post, as that would make it a mile long. What I am going to post however, is the conversation between my best friend and I over the fallout of this situation. My eyes have been awoken to what's really going on in this world and by God I will not stand for it! I will stand up against this worlds insanity in any way I can. If I had the ability to I would speak in front of the entire world. I am terrified to speak out, but I do it anyway because it must be done. I did it to the point that I'm having to leave my university. I will gladly make that sacrifice to stand up for what I know is right, and I will do it again and again. 6 months ago I didn't know what the phrase "redpilling" even meant outside of the film The Matrix. Now I've experienced it. I know. I see the shit going on in the world for what it is. I see the truth behind every last thing my friend has been saying to me for a decade or longer, and I am torn to pieces by it. My friend is right, that if he had not spent the better part of a decade preparing me for it, it would likely have driven me to suicide. Instead I am just emotionally devastated that he was in fact right. About every last bit of it.

>> Anonymous (ID: EhwIFwta) 06/04/20(Thu)23:48:27 No.260923003 ► >>260927563 >>260931558 >>260932062 >>260933571 >>260934657 >>260935224 >>260935892

(Cont) So here I am on 4Chan for the first time ever, the last bastion of freedom that I'm aware of in this world, and I'm here to stay and speak my mind in the only place I know of that I can. I used to rip on 4Chan for a large number of reasons based on things I'd heard about it. Now I find myself feeling the need to thank whoever it is that runs this place for allowing the world a place for freedom of speech to exist. Thank you 4Chan.

FRIEND:
Not tooting my horn, but this is the reason I spouting all this nonsense at you all the time for years. I knew it was possible at one point you'd get back out into the world. I haven't. But I have paid attention to EVERYTHING going on. And I've warned and warned and warned you hearing myself sound crazy from your point of view and I must have. But I didn't want you to get out there and be shocked. And I think even you'd admit, if I had said NOTHING for years now, this would be rather suicide inducing I'd imagine. Like.....WHAT HAPPENED? WHAT IS THIS?
It's everything I've been ranting about. Just trying to prepare you. Cushion the blow.
I don't even want to go back out. I think everyone will sicken me.

ME:
Yes you did prepare me.
Thank you, and I'm sorry for not believing you for so long.
I mean I believed you, but I didn't expect the problem was really all that widespread.

>> Anonymous (ID: EhwIFwta) 06/04/20(Thu)23:48:59 No.260923124 ► >>260927563 >>260931558 >>260932062

(Cont)
FRIEND:
No it's not even that. I was just worried about you.
Because this twilight zone shit was gonna be weird for you if I didn't say anything.
I didn't always think you'd believe me.
But just in case.
Just in case you actually saw it.
I wanted you to have some kind of context even if it was ludicrous.
And it is.
This is all clown shit.
I don't like saying all this stuff.
I don't like knowing it all the time.
But it's gotten so bizarre without that context I mean I'd get suicidal
If one day I came out of my rabbit hole and the world went from 2010 to this.
You've had friends and party buddies.
But college is about like I expected.
Jobs might be too.
Especially if you're going to work in education.
Anyways despite me warning you I hope you're doing okay because you're dealing with a lot right at this moment.
It's like you decided to finally swallow the whole redpill.
And that's not.....fun. It's exciting. Mysterious. Enlightening. Even mind blowing. But not always fun.
It can be very stressful.
And then you went and boldly showed your power level right away.
I've felt bad for you.
But I have to hand it to you. You're not a pussy.
Not a pussy like me and probably most in comparison
I mean you saw the storm and then you raged at it.
Right off.
You didn't go hide on some corner of the net.
You just went " RAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHH "
Maybe if we were all like you our country would be fixed.
So you got balls son.
You do.
So yea it's been impressive to watch you box these people.
Directly with your face on it.
And you've done it well too. Very.
Nothing was overly emotional or trite. You stated all cases well. Almost without a bias.
But yea for someone who doesn't give a shit about politics now I know why.
Because if you did it's all or nothing.
Battle to the end.
Holy shit. Much respect.

► **Anonymous** *(You)* 10/01/18 (Mon) 12:27:23 ID: 146030 No.12218994

>>12218883
You should respect it. **That is the exact same thing the kikes fear.** You bring it up as a negative, but morals are a LEARNED exercise that it taught and imbedded in whatever culture happens to sit above the European nation. What happens when a culture sitting above Europeans is TOXIC and the morality is toxic and killing us? Do you think men are going to be able to suspend their kike taught morals, their overwhelming preference for social stability and find a way out of their predicament before we are dead?

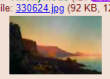
No, they are injured due to their nature and have only the long view and focus on stability WITHIN the system, no matter how toxic it becomes they will always hold the long view. Males would die not to rock the boat of the morality of their dominant culture. They would betray their own kin not to rock the boat of the dominant culture. Women will not, they are naturally subversive to something that is no longer serving them or their interests. So, you want change, freedom from the kike; but at the same time you can't bear to step outside the boundaries of the societal construct that you are raised and conditioned in by them. How many of the men here ponder killing our enemies but find themselves *held back* by their own sense of morality.

"Oh gosh {rubbing their hands} I can't do that, what will people THINK?"
"Oh gosh That is immoral according to the kike *LORDS*, I can't do that either."
I'll lay down a clue for you, no society that is genocided gives a FLYING FUCK about how 'moral' it was in the past because they are all fucking DEAD. So fuck you and the whore you rode in on.

My personal gain is in making sure that our people survive. I have absolutely no problem throwing off the chains that you wear as a badge of honor in order to ensure that WE SURVIVE. I care nothing for *kike instilled morality* or their *justifications* of their sickness, as long as our people survive, thrive and their is a future for them. This is how I understood that you are all trapped by your construct and unable to defend or get free. This is why I act alone to secure the future of our people and will do so without regard to the slave chains you wear so proudly while our people are being crushed to death under the enemies feet.

Again, go fuck yourself for bringing up the last ditch defence and preservation of our people as a negative. There is a REASON YOU FUCKING FOOL why the kikes HATE European women...you are too stupid and full of yourself to figure it out though. We are their destruction because you are too inured in their laws, culture and morals to fight back.

Anonymous (ID: 4LveNXO) 02/17/19(Sun)17:39:30 No.203500985 ▶
File: 330624.jpg (92 KB, 1258x800)



Why is beauty important to the worship of the divine?
First, beauty is a metaphor for God Himself

Beauty is related to first things. It itself is a second thing, but it points to the only first thing that exists. Beauty points toward God. God is beautiful. Because of this beauty, in and of itself, is a good thing. It is only when any second thing takes the place of the first thing that it ceases to serve its best role and turns ugly. God is beautiful. God creates beauty and beautiful things. God communicates with us through beauty. Beauty inspires the human soul because we were made to desire and resonate with beauty. Beauty heals and restores us because it moves us toward the first thing, God himself.

Anonymous (ID: 4LveNXO) 02/17/19(Sun)17:40:12 No.203501042 ▶
File: g.jpg (438 KB, 2569x2569)



Second, beauty is eternal and the Christian faith is eternal

Beauty and nature go together, but beauty and Christ's Church are to be even a greater example of the glory of God than that which is seen in the natural world. Christ's Church is greater and more permanent than the natural world. The natural world will one day be recovered and exalted, but the church itself is eternal, so the eternality of beauty and the eternality of the Church go handsomely together. The Church is timeless and beauty is timeless, ageless, and enduring. Beauty is also a metaphor for Christ's Church, because it reflects his glory. The word glory means beautiful. To be glorified means many things, but it also means to be made beautiful. All of God's children are destined to become unimaginably beautiful. Believe it or not.

Anonymous (ID: 4LveNXO) 02/17/19(Sun)17:40:37 No.203501081 ▶ >>203501841
File: 1549931669963.jpg (218 KB, 1280x796)



Third, we human beings were made for beauty

The effect beauty has on us can be measured and demonstrated. Humankind was created beautiful, and we will become more and more beautiful was we are transformed into God's likeness. Beauty is in us, and we recognize it when we see it in the world around us. Those who are opposed to the making and enjoying of beauty are not in harmony with human nature. They do not understand its importance before God, nor with the way he has made the world. Ecclesiastes 3:11 says, "He has made everything beautiful in its time. He has also set eternity in the hearts of men; yet they cannot fathom what God has done from beginning to end." NIV Beauty is one of our direct connections to eternity.

Anonymous (ID: 4LveNXO) 02/17/19(Sun)17:41:16 No.203501131 ▶
File: 1549934129835.jpg (286 KB, 1724x1150)



Fourth, beauty draws people to itself

Beauty draws us into a different realm. We spend most of our time in what we call the mundane. When we come to God, it should not resemble the mundane. Our coming to God must point us in the direction of the extraordinary and lift us up from the mundane. Beauty is a metaphor for all that is TRANSCENDENT. Beauty creates an existential experience in the mind and hearts of those who experience it, and it should be employed in the worship of God, who is unique beyond words, and can only be discussed in the most extraordinary ways – even though humble, or simple. A flower, a candle, a song, a painting, a decoration, a pattern, a texture, a fragrance, an idea . . . any of these things can be employed in the worship of God. The more layered and the more textured our worship, the richer and our understanding of God becomes. Not that it must be profuse, but it can and may be so.

Anonymous (ID: 4LveNXO) 02/17/19(Sun)17:41:50 No.203501170 ▶
File: 1549935461481.jpg (172 KB, 1024x766)



Fifth, beauty is not only a personal experience

. . . it is also objectively quantifiable from one person to another – that is, it is a "real" thing not merely an imagined thing. A beautiful "thing" possesses components that are universally valued. Though there may be endless subjectivity to the appreciation of aesthetic objects and aesthetic experiences, there are specific components to beauty that are experienced by all. The ability for the appreciation of beauty is hardwired into the human psyche.

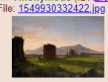
Anonymous (ID: 4LveNXO) 02/17/19(Sun)17:42:19 No.203501225 ▶
File: 1549933086322.jpg (1.69 MB, 2366x3000)



Sixth, beauty gives us pleasure

. . . it can inspire and excite or it can quiet and transfer a sense of peace to our minds. Everything produced within a culture is touched by the endless attempt to make our objects and environments aesthetically pleasing, or aesthetically meaningful.

Anonymous (ID: 4LveNXO) 02/17/19(Sun)17:42:42 No.203501251 ▶
File: 1549930332422.jpg (86 KB, 1024x686)



Seventh, beauty is what we humans DO - all the time

Whether it be simply keeping our homes well ordered, rearranging the furniture, or bringing a bouquet of flowers to our dinner table, we desire to enhance our environments with things and effects that give us a sense of "specialness," and beautiful things give us the sense of the "special" and imbue our environments with a sense of meaning and enjoyment. Enjoyment is not only legitimate, it is desired and preferred. Beauty gives us pleasure and it also teaches us many things. Great truths are often both made understandable and enjoyable through ARTS of all kinds.

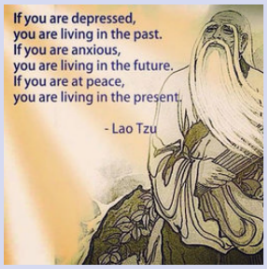
Anonymous (ID: 4LveNXO) 02/17/19(Sun)17:43:05 No.203501289 ▶ >>203510364
File: fgjn.png (1.35 MB, 1346x819)



Eighth, beauty is counter cultural in societies that tend toward cold materialistic utilitarianism

Beauty rebels against the threat of chaos, meaninglessness and destruction. Those who oppose beauty are truly enemies of humankind. Beauty is a servant for our souls that can draw us away from the chaos of sin and into the order, light and redemption of God. Beauty recreates us and gives us hope that chaos and darkness, disorder and ugliness, horror and despair can and will be defeated, in time. Beauty, all by itself, in the right moment and employed by the Holy Spirit, can draw us directly into the presence of God. Our eyes can be opened to God by means of beauty.

▶ Anonymous 02/20/16 (Sat) 17:56:56 ID: ba5d19 No.5064939 >>5065295 >>5065364 >>5066010 >>5066284 >>5068140 >>5068608
File (hide): 1456009016807.jpg (69.04 KB, 500x500, 1:1, taoman.jpg)



>>5063480 (OP)

Simply ask them why is that people who are either abstinent or in monogamous relationships are more stable and successful.

And here is why:

>No STDs
>Value integrity, virtue, human beings
>Stronger families
>Much more love, empathy, companionship
>More time for learning, thus success
>Such lifestyles enhance self-growth, gumption, and wisdom

Historically speaking, civilizations lasted as long as they did because of virtue, piety, and purity; and civilizations fell because of moral degradation. The greatest sages – ones with the utmost wisdom and divine guidance – did not value promiscuity or gluttony by any means because it was a bottomless pit into unhappiness. One becomes unhappy with endless sex because it will never fulfill their propensity for companionship. And I'm well aware that companionship often doesn't suffice many people's sexual desires, but that is largely because they don't see the bigger picture: We want more sex because we're addicted to dopamine, vivification of monotony, and most importantly promiscuity serves as a transient bandage of comfort. Men and women often seek sex to compensate their loneliness and confusion about their lives. But chasing tail is akin to doing drugs, for it's a temporary fixation for something much greater, that being your inability to absolve your woes or neurosis due to ignorance of one's self.

When you overcome your mental ills, and study life and nature, then you will see that promiscuity and all other vices are pernicious and that the virtues of man are absolute and imperative for survival.

Anonymous 06/11/19(Tue)13:25:43 No.13279075 ▶ >>13279124
File: 1532409365686.jpg (89 KB, 324x324)



>>13276271 (OP)
Dying before he has to finish his story, because as a liberal atheist childkiller, he cannot actually conclude it in a satisfactory way without betraying his own ideology.

The absolute state of GRRM is that, looked at objectively, the series actually came to the only conclusion that his stupid nihilistic series actually could without being nakedly trite bullshit--and it was STILL trite bullshit, just not naked.

Think about it. How does this retard actually end the book, what can he possibly do that doesn't either:
-Point to bloodline aristocracy being moral
-Point to a certain class of people being qualified to rule
-Point to status-quo ideas of sex and rulership being correct
-Suck

He can't. He can't do a big final battle between good and evil because he is on record as saying that good and evil don't exist. He can't have a chosen savior swoop in and save everything because he is a dispicable atheist dogfucker and what would Jesus's tax policy be? He can't give any of the characters happy endings because literally every single one of them solves their problems through violence and he is supposedly a pacifist.

The only option is to just not finish the story, or to finish it in the way the show finished it. With some crippled wizard on the throne. I called this years ago. Martin cannot finish the story, because he is IDEOLOGICALLY unequipped to do so. As a weak, stupid, cowardly lazy left-wing sack of cum-eating degenerate faggot enabling shit, he has boxed himself in to a set of no-win options. By trying to subvert fantasy tropes he accidentally subverted basic story structure.

It isn't about plotlines or character bloat or any of that shit, even that hack Brandon Sanderson can overcome that. It's that the only way to end a story satisfyingly is to end it Right Wing as fuck, because the Right is the only side of political and philosophic thought that believes in happy endings.

Enjoy whatever slop this kike pours into your trough you fucking pigs. You deserve it.

Anonymous (ID: qNCQsGNd) 06/05/20(Fri)15:40:36 No.261062701 ▶ >>261063234 >>261068804

>>261061683
I've got my hands free so I can type a bit more from my phone

First, regarding nomadic morals. Let's say a store sells apples, and you need apples to live. You have two options: buy the apples (costs money), or steal them (free). Rationally, stealing seems better, right? The problem is: if you steal them today then when you need more apples tomorrow the store owner will recognize you and throw you out. You can try to steal from other stores, but the store owner is actually incentivized for share you picture in exchange for pictures of people who have stolen elsewhere - meaning you'll be blacklisted in the whole city before long. Stealing is therefore a better short-term strategy, but a worse long-term strategy.

But what if you moved cities? Nowadays there are internet criminal databases. But 500 years ago, information travelled slowly and that other city wouldn't know about your crimes. In this way, by always moving, stealing is smarter than buying. If you live in one place then buying is smarter than stealing.

Jews were nomadic, so stealing was a better option for them than buying. And I don't mean usury and Jewish tricks. Literal theft. Jews of old used to just STEAL, constantly.

But this goes beyond the theft. This same game logic applies to all walks of life, creating a new moral system. People in your tribe (who travel with you and remember your name and face) should be treated well, but people outside your tribe (who you will meet once before moving away forever) should be treated like unowned natural resources to be exploited for profit.

These differing moral systems (normal vs Jewish) were encoded into religions...

Anonymous (ID: qNCQsGNd) 06/05/20(Fri)15:44:22 No.261063234 ▶ >>261064077

>>261062701
Religions aren't crafted by geniuses or by God. They're just societal evolution and survival of the fittest. A collection of random rules is written down and people follow those rules. If the rules help maintain societal order (so people survive and reproduce more efficiently than their neighbors) then the religion survives. I'd the rules lead to societal collapse (people survive and reproduce LESS efficiently than their neighbors) then the religion is lost to history. Surviving religions are slightly modified over and over again by branches of the first civilizations.

Most normal religions ban usury. This rule may have been random at first, but it helped society to survive - because usury is effectively just really well masked theft.

But JUDAISM only bans usury to Jews. It's okay to steal from non-Jews

Why does this matter? Well that will make more sense when we reach the crusades...

Anonymous (ID: qNCQsGNd) 06/05/20(Fri)15:50:36 No.261064077 ▶ >>261064703

>>261063234
Muslims, as you know, are violent barbarians. They're senseless killers, plunderers, and murderers. Not unlike the Vikings, the Huns, or the Bantu.

Muslims targeted Southern Europe. Thousands of Christian cities were burned, Christians murdered, Christian women raped, and Christian children sold into slavery.

The Pope wanted to fight back, but that requires resources: boats, armor, weapons, horses, food... and while most people claim they want to support grand causes and be heroes, most people aren't willing to donate when the time comes. Farmers wouldn't just give away their food for free, and blacksmiths wouldn't just make armor for free. So the Pope needed money.

In come the Jews, who promise they can give the Pope all the money he needs. Here's how their plan works:

They find a farmer who is tilling land by hand. This farmer could till 10x the land if he had an ox, but he can't afford an ox. And he's in a catch-22: without an ox, he can't make enough money to buy an ox. Jews will give him an ox for free today, but next year he owes them TWO oxes. Since he can make more money now, that seems fair. And farmers suck at math, so it seemed fair to them, too. Using this trick they commit usury to steal money from farmers.

In exchange for permissions to commit usury, they give 20% of their profits to the church to fund the crusades. It's a win-win (for Jews and the government). The only people suffering (farmers) entered into the deal willingly, so they deserved it... right?

Anonymous (ID: qNCQsGNd) 06/05/20(Fri)15:55:05 No.261064703 ▶ >>261065393

>>261064077
By keeping 80% of their usurious profit, Jews effectively plundered the wealth of every nation they inhabited: growing richer by the year. Once they owned more than the kings, they used their wealth to control the government.

I've got to run again, but here's a quick final point:

Media is expensive to make (props, sets, actors, equipment, etc) and distribute (laying cable in the ground to send signals to TVs all over the nation). It's mostly an upfront cost, though. Spend $200 billion today plus $1 million a year to keep it running and make $50 billion a year in profit. Upfront investments require loans. Loans are given by banks. Banks are run by Jews. Jews charge interest to non-Jews, so any non-Jew who tried to start a media company went broke under the weight of loan payments. But Jews don't charge interest to Jews. So Jewish media companies succeeded, then bought their failed competitors. Thus Jews own media.

Same for all businesses with a high upfront cost

▶ Anonymous 12/16/17 (Sat) 00:34:12 ID: 869133 No.11048246 >>11048318 >>11048404
File (hide): 6bb6030fd733fb3···.png (390.04 KB, 500x522, 250:261, drunk mexican saber explai....png) (h) (u)



>>11048152 (OP)
>But tell me, /pol/. How do you resist the simple and elegant argument of the Taoist work attributed to Lao Tzu, that we can only define "tall" by relation to "short," and can only define "good" by relation to what we call "bad"? One of them makes no sense without the other. Because our definitions of each of these opposites (good/bad, right/wrong) must in some way exclude the other in order to retain its exclusionary meaning, each definition must also implicitly or explicitly acknowledge the conception of their own opposites, in what amounts to the logical equivalent of circular reasoning.

That's one way to look at things, sure. Allow me to illustrate the other:

We'll begin with good and evil. The theory of dualism states that one cannot exist without the other, and that they balance each other out in someway. The truth of the matter is, good can very well exist without evil. Human society can exist without murder, crime, treason, and other foul matters. Human society can exist without plagues or disease, without war and famine. Give enough resources, even death is not an absolute necessity. The Western ideal presented in Christianity is that the natural state of humanity is, in fact, like this - to be immortal, loving beings living under an immortal, loving God.

Evil is not a matter of balance - it's a matter of something which is *off*. When someone murders another person, this is a perversion of what furthers the species. It may have personal gain, or at least, gain for someone. Perhaps it's even for the greater good, because of some other evil perpetuated by the person who was murdered. But this is still, nevertheless, unnatural. Thus, while murder of an evil man is in a way a beneficial thing, the act itself is still a sin. Once again, this is where forgiveness is an important part in Christian ideals - the idea that one should be *good*, and ask forgiveness for what evils they have done.

The Yin-Yang represents dualism well. To represent moral absolutism properly, the better analogy is a solid wooden home which has been infiltrated by termites. The termites are not part of the system - they are something from beyond, which has broken in and begun to devour the home at its foundations. The termites do not help the house, they simply harm it. Removing them is the only ideal solution.

So what of other things, look "tall" or "short"? We do not define these things by relation to each other, but by relation to ourselves. We, humanity, are the defining factor. We say someone is tall if they are taller than us, we say that someone is short if they are shorter than us. When enough of us get together, we can use mathematics to establish averages as a base-line to make these judgements. In this case, we can very objectively say "this man is shorter than average" or "this man is taller than average", and for the sake of easy speech, simplify this to "he is short" or "he is tall", all based upon the accepted standard.

Even in this case, the point does still stand - both exist only because of the other. If all of the short people vanished, a new average would be set, and new lines drawn. The difference is the middle-ground - in this case, the absolute center, about which definitions are shaped.

Moral relativism is a weak philosophy born from weak society. There's a reason you see that sort of shit pushed so hard by weak, "spiritual" Christians: they lack the faith and stomach to tolerate the idea that some things are simply unacceptable. Lust? That's a good thing, because sexuality is good. Everything in balance. Except this ideology is a falsehood, for it fails to accept how, by definition, that which is deemed a sin is a sin by the very virtue that it is a perversion of what is the natural order (in this example, the urge to have a family and children).

In the simplest of words: **Some things can absolutely not be tolerated.**

■ Anonymous (ID: rNnGHVMi) 02/12/20(Wed)23:12:53 No.243563568 ▶ >>243563944 >>243566611 >>243576801 >>243576992 >>243577966

>>243562911
>Like software infrastructure/algos are all a mess, business practices are despicable compared to 40 years ago, women are whores, my peers don't know why they should do the right thing and couldn't even assume why.
>Shit is fucked.
When the moral foundation of a society falls apart, its physical infrastructure isn't far behind. Workmanship isn't just, or even primarily, about profit, it's an ethos that relies on the workman himself being honest.
Our society is rotting from the head and the rot is now deep. You see it in science too, the replication crisis, bullshit getting published by cynical time servers who are just looking to tick the boxes and climb the greasy pole. The passion for Truth that animated the scientific project is all but dead now.
There was an interesting article I read a while back, basically a historical review that noted that every time a society abandoned sexual morality, social collapse followed within 3 generations.
60s were 3 generations ago.

▶ **Anonymous** 07/11/15 (Sat) 01:17:42 ID: 7fe77b No.2591701 >>2591707

File (hide): 1436591862767.jpg (24.43 KB, 200x229, 200:229, goebbels.jpg)



The anti-degeneracy shit goes way too far. Cultural Moralists and Christians have basically hijacked it and Goebbels warned us of these types of people.

Pay attention:

>Every revolution has its mistakes, ours too. That is not in itself bad, since they mostly disappear on their own or with time. The important thing is that those in charge keep their eyes open, and do not remain silent when they ought to speak out of fear of the public. Obviously, an historic revolution of vast extent brings a mass of nonsense to light along with its enormous benefits.

>It becomes dangerous only when the nonsense is left to grow, thus hemming in and strangling the healthy, organic development of the revolution.

>It is time today to expose some of this nonsense that has accompanied the National Socialist revolution to the full light of day, to examine it without pity.

>That is even more necessary, since otherwise some of this nonsense over time may gradually corrupt the style and nature of our revolution, leaving to posterity an image of our nature and goals that in no way corresponds to National Socialist convictions and views.

>Certainly there is need for public regulation of the great moral foundations of our national life. However, some nonsense is also spreading that attempts to reach beyond that to establish a code for the purely personal conduct of individuals.

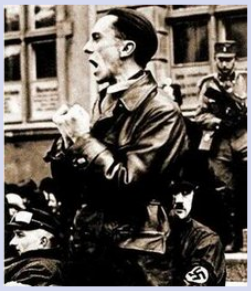
>That leads eventually to a moralism that is everything other than National Socialist.

>Peculiar people whose life is either behind them, or have no right to have one ahead of them, preach moralism in the name of our revolution. This moralism often has nothing in common with true morality. They proclaim ethical laws that might be appropriate for a nunnery, but are entirely out of place in a modern cultural state.

>An example. In a major central German city an advertising poster for a soap company showed a fresh, attractive girl holding the soap package in her hands. A moral knight who unfortunately had the right to determine the fate of this poster forbade its distribution on the ground that it offended the moral sensibilities of the population, since the woman in the poster was holding the soap in a place "that for moral reasons cannot be described more precisely."

▶ **Anonymous** 07/11/15 (Sat) 01:18:31 ID: 7fe77b No.2591707 >>2591714 >>2591766

File (hide): 1436591915935.jpg (22.1 KB, 277x320, 277:320, goebbels.jpg)



>>2591701

>What is moral about this? The person announcing the ban, who presumes that other people share his dirty fantasies, or the German people and the National Socialist movement, that are rightly upset and in opposition to such a ridiculous action?

>Investigating the matter, we find that this wonderful citizen discovered his attraction for National Socialism three months after we took power, which however did not stop him from issuing the ban in the name of National Socialism.

>Things have gone so far that this company of moralists does not stop at the borders of private life. They would love to establish purity committees in cities and the countryside that would keep on eye on Müller's and Schulze's love and marriage life. It is true that they do not want to go so far as to ban kissing altogehter, as in the familiar operetta, since it is too popular a pastime. If it were up to them, however, they would turn National Socialist Germany into a wasteland of muttering and complaining, a place where denunciation, spying, and extortion were the order of the day.

>These same moralists often turn to government offices with the request to ban films, plays, operas, and operettas, since the dancers, stars, etc., apparently represent a grave danger to public decency. If we gave in to their demands, we should soon see only old ladies and men on the screen or the stage. The theaters would be empty, since the public generally does not attend them to see the same people they see in church or old people's homes.

>Save us from these hypocritical creatures who have no genuine strong conception of life, and who in reality preach no honest morality. They generally are life's losers, protesting life itself. Eternal life and its laws will hardly make way for them; at most, they will hide behind a screen of contemptible hypocrisy and dishonest prudery.

>They think that the German woman should not go out alone, she should not sit alone in a restaurant, she should not go out with a boy or even an S.A. man without a chaperone for a Sunday afternoon excursion, she should not smoke, she should not drink, she should not wash up and make herself pretty, in short she should do everything to keep the evil interest of a man away from her. That is, at least, is how these midget moralists think a German woman should behave. And woe to the poor womanly creature who has the misfortune to transgress against one of these laws. Of course, no German woman will have bobbed hair, since only Jewesses and other contemptible creatures do that.

▶ **Anonymous** 07/11/15 (Sat) 01:19:58 ID: 7fe77b No.2591714 >>2591723

File (hide): 1436591998762.jpg (66.97 KB, 600x656, 75:82, 1378905123510.jpg)



>>2591707

>Have these moral trumpeters any idea how they slander and demoralize millions of German women with their preaching, women who bravely and honestly do their duty in life and on the job, who are good comrades to their men and sacrificing mothers for their children?

>**Don't they realize that they embarrass National Socialism throughout the world**, that they are thirty years too late, or that one must take them to task because they are beginning to be annoying? There are good and bad women, decent and less decent women, some with bobbed hair, some without. Whether or not they powder their noses is not a sign of their inner worth, and if they occasionally smoke a cigarette at home or in society, they do not need to feel rejected or cast out.

>In any event, these moralists should not sit in judgment over women, whether they are enemies or even if like all real men they wish women happiness, relaxation, and domestic peace, though their stuffy superiority would keep women from it.

>They think it is not National Socialist to enjoy life; but rather one should only look at the dark side of human existence. Pessimism and suspicion are the best teachers in our earthly vale of sorrows. A true National Socialist has no cause to protect these miserable creatures. Primitiveness and absolute rejection of pleasure are the only character values to these people. If one has a clean and a dirty collar, one puts the dirty one on to give evidence of his hatred of bourgeois values. A man with a good and a bad suit wears the bad one, particularly for festive occasions, for it shows the astonished world how revolutionary his outlook is. He dislikes joy and laughter; people should have nothing to laugh about.

>Are we living in a pietistic state, or in the age of life-affirming National Socialism?

▶ **Anonymous** 07/11/15 (Sat) 01:21:36 ID: 7fe77b No.2591723

File (hide): 1436592096966.jpg (387.67 KB, 668x1008, 167:252, 1421969499066.jpg)



>>2591714

>No one can suspect us of wanting to live lives of ostentation or luxury. The Führer and many of his close comrades neither smoke nor drink nor enjoy sumptuous living. Those, however, who want to rob a nation of sixty million of every pleasure and all traces of optimism are contemptible, entirely aside from the fact that their foolish desires would drive countless people into poverty and misery.

>Every banned activity makes more people unemployed; if no one can drive a car, the automobile factories will shut down, if no one wears a new suit, the looms and tailors will have nothing more to do; if people no longer attend movies or the theater, hundreds of thousands of stage and film employees will depend on public assistance.

>To take joy and pleasure from a people means to make it unfit for its struggle for its daily bread.

>He who does that sins against our reconstruction efforts and embarrasses the National Socialist state before the whole world.

>The result would be a dreary impoverishment of our public life. That we will not accept.

>We do not want to abolish pleasure, but rather to let as many as possible share in it. That is why we encourage people to attend the theater, that is why we give workers the opportunity to dress well for festive occasions. That is the reason behind Kraft durch Freude. That is why we shake off the agents of a prudish hypocrisy, why we do not allow decent, hard-working people who have every reason to need relief from their hard daily labors, who need to reaffirm life, to recover from the weariness, cares, and burdens of every day, to have their necessary pleasures ruined by the eternal chicanery of these pedants.

>We need more affirmation of life and less complaining! More morality, but less moralism!

So muh degeneracy fags, put a fucking sock in it.



Nihilism and Post-Modernism **LoveableCancer** ID:GZnb9tYG Mon 17 Sep 2018 17:44:53 No.186045594 View Report

Whether the general public has noticed or not and what we once knew as tradition, culture and family is being transformed at a rapid pace. A massive dark cloud has been stretching itself over society for decades now, a type of noir, a New Age noir is upon us. Exaggerated mania in arrogance and elitism.

The youth has fully accepted and internalized the ways of this massive dark cloud and no one seems to know who they are anymore outside of what popular culture provides them as media culture has officially claimed the role of parent while earthly parents are too busy neglecting their children or simply giving them up to society altogether. We are aware that this darkness is generational and has been in a state of growth since 1953 and today we see it for all its false light and intrigue. Its everywhere from the news, the movies, in your headphones as well as in every scroll feed. A constructed identity of Nihilism.

A nihilistic culture has now presented itself as the norm today. Moral values have been bent into an L shape, crooked and passive agressive, vengeful and suppressing emotional rage mixed with drugs and promiscuity whcih rears its ugly head labelled "post-modernism." The post-modernist aims not only to redefine culture and tradition but remove the entire concept of absolute truth, form, standards and natural order altogether. The focus becomes arbitrary feelings, emotion and subjectivity over objectivity and absolutes, community and collectivism over individualistic nation-states. Modern Identity Politics culture is a perfect example of this since it is, at its core, a post-modern movement.

Post-modernsim is an intellectual reinterpretation of reality and epistemology. Truth is a myth and reason is just a white male construct. Nihilism is a by-product of the post-modernist worldview, once you remove reason, meaning, truth and morality, what else is there to believe in? Nothingness.

Anonymous ID:s0kgkW+y Thu 01 Nov 2018 20:54:23 No.191686925 View Reply Original Report [28 / 3 / 1

Quoted By: >>191687009 >>191687189 >>191687276 >>191688826 >>191689081 >>191689517 >>191689893 >>191690681 >>191691600

do you believe that some people are inherently bad or good?

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1519088755679.png, 146KiB, 907x603



Anonymous ID:RCugoLp7 Thu 01 Nov 2018 20:55:10 No.191687009 Report

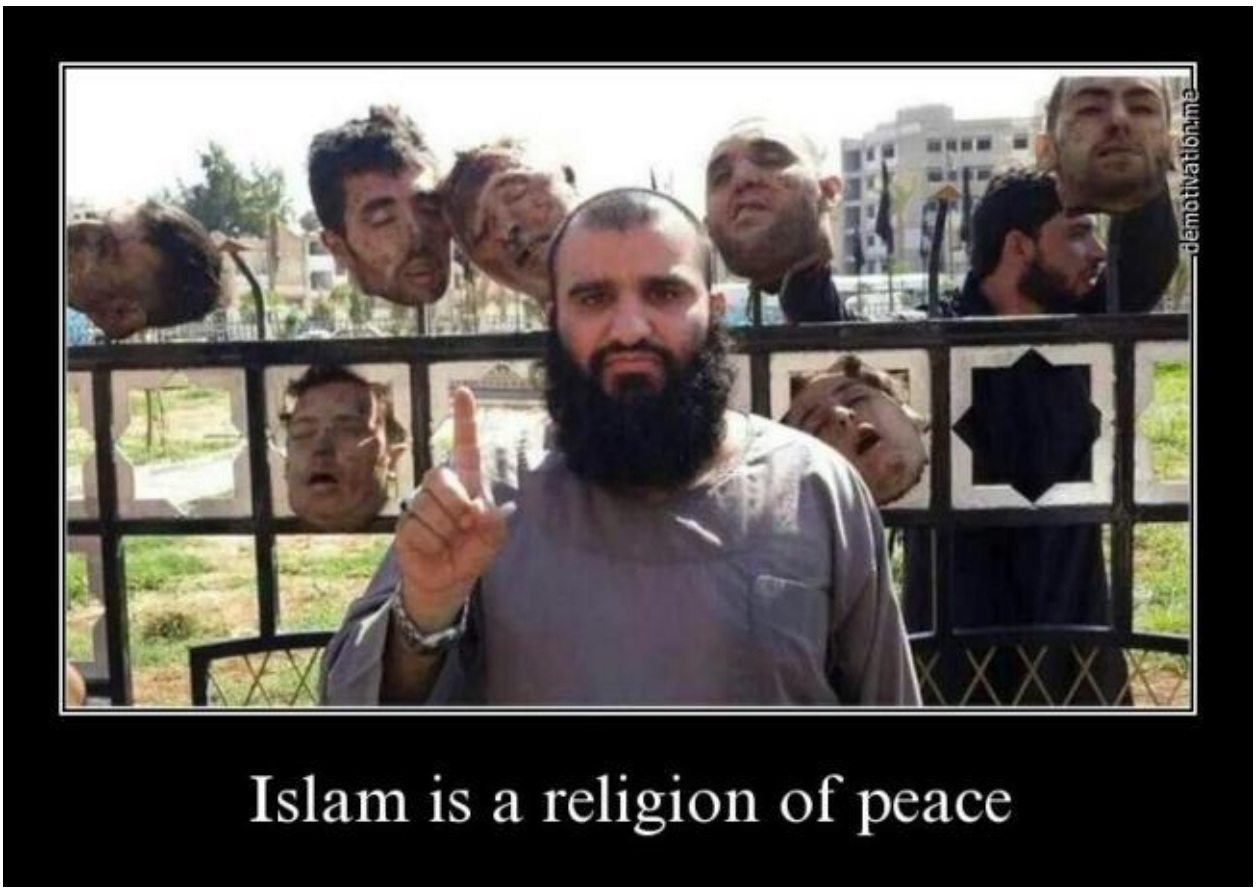
Quoted By: >>191691600,1 >>191691600,11 >>191691600,12 >>191691600,13 >>191691600,14 >>191691600,16 >>191691600,17 >>191691600,2 >>191691600,3 >>191691600,4

>>191686925

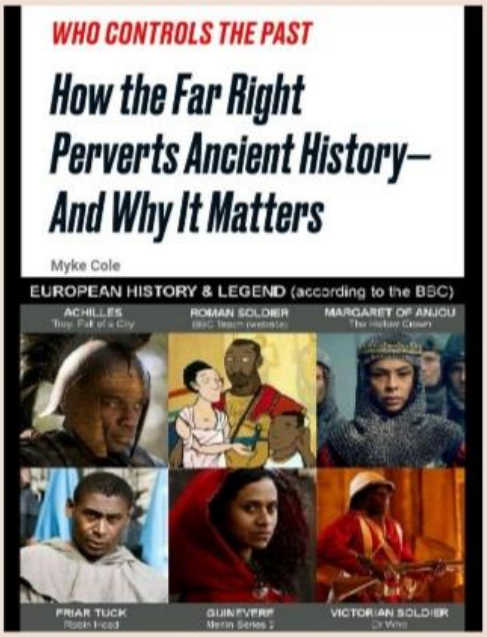
Transcending Good and Evil

From the beginning of time this concept has triggered a conflict in the spiritual world. Between light and darkness. Between white and black magic. Between occultism and wisdom. Our Earth and its spiritual dimensions, which are the thoughts of humanity are the mirror of these conflicts. Each time every human being makes a decision he is faced anew between a choice of 2 paths. The white road of unselfish LOVE or the black road of selfishness which ineluctably leads to doctrine. Every individual who comes into contact with higher learning considers themselves basically "good" and yet the two principles are still within him, obligating him to examine which thoughts and deeds he will use to serve which power. At the end of time the twilight of the Gods he will realize that heaven and hell are our own thoughts and actions, good and evil our own invention. Then he can draw on this experience to make the journey home to completeness. The powers of darkness and light serve only one Lord. The creator of all things. They have the one goal of availing ourselves of the life experience to create a race of superior beings. Power without LOVE can only lead to catastrophe.

MUSLIMS



Based & Yikespilled (ID: Qxnk36eU) 🇪🇸
07/07/19(Sun)09:57:27 No.218682395



Africanization.jpg
141 KB JPG

>>218668645 (OP) #
Yikes, come on guys isn't it obvious?

Because Africans are the primary replacement demographic as selected by the Jews/Satanist/Elite/whatever. I cannot believe it's 2019 and this has to be explained. It's the same reason why there is Africans and Africans alone pushed into the media 24/7 it's the same reason why it's always make Africans/ European female binaries (women have an upper limit to births) it's the same reason why they push Africans and Africans alone into dipictions of history and show it to, mostly, European children, it's the same reason why the turned africans.and Africans alone into a protected caste in nightmare fuel tier legislation in the EU;
http://www.europarl.europa.eu/doceo/document/TA-8-2019-0239_EN.html

While your all whining about Islam (islam was brought here to pass hate speech and TOLERANCE LAWS (Google that and who proposed it)) is fruitless as Islam was brought here to PREVENT EUROPEAN RESISTENCE TO AFRICANIZATION via altering our laws.

There will be anything up to 6 billion hyperaggressive ghouls by 2100 and the entire subsaharan region is sustain on external aid (provided by (((who)))? do you think they are going to stay there? Are all the "Syrian" refugees coming across Syrian or African men?

The next phase alongside ramping up africanization in the media to 12 and really hammering the conditioning of female and juvinile lines is the concept of "climate refugees", this is the final phase and with it the entire planet will be overrun with hundreds of millions of Africans and the Jew will finally get their African cattlegoy slave caste, they will then simply outvote natives or slaughter them in a worldwide Kulak (native) liquidation not even isreal will be spared.

The fact that someone has to tell you, despite everything you have seen, that Afrcanization is the greatest threat to mankind in history (and probably our great filter) means you have already lost.

Based and Clownpilled. (ID: rJZRloKJ) 🇬🇧
04/27/19(Sat)18:02:44 No.211355226



1556368719652.gif
1.93 MB GIF

>>211352561 (OP) #
Clowns advocate;

Daily reminder that the issue facing us is not Islam, but Africanization; if every European converted tomorrow the left would be eviserated overnight, globohomo would stop within the year and within 5 years all the brown ghouls would be driven into the sea (there is not a single Islamic nation that is not to some degree ethnic nationalist and almost no Muslim nations outside of Africa itself tolerate ghouls). Within 10 years all Jews would either be dead or deported to Israel. Birthrates would skyrocket and feminism annihilated. Elections would be confined to heads of households even if they happen at all. 95%+ white in a generation. 0 white guilt.

Now of course an indigenous ethnic faith would be preferable, and even some trad Christian sect could do the same, but you get the point I'm making. It would be very hard for the clique to counter this and they would have to openly just come out and say they want whites dead. At which point millions are redpilled anyway and PewDiePie get another 200 million subs.

>Inb4 but we'd be muzzies waaaaaa!

It's not Islam that makes the middle East shit, it's the shit genes of Arabs and African ghouls that make ANYWHERE they live shit.

If Darwin, Hitler and 99% of all scientists in secret was right, and they are, then the issue will always go back to genes.

You can't download more RAM.

And they have already declared war;

https://youtu.be/jIculHmyc5k [Open]

Why do you think the EU passed the UDAR Africanization recommendations and preemptively turned Africans into a protected class?

Wake up.

The Four Tenets of Islamic Deception

Before you continue: if you are not Muslim, these apply to you without exception. All Muslims from the youngest girl to the oldest man practice these techniques on "Unbelievers".

Taqiyya: "Dissimulation"

Taqiyya is defined as dissimulation about ones Muslim identity. It comes from the verse in the Quran that says, "Let believers not make friends with infidels in preference to the faithful – he that does has nothing to hope for from Allah – except in self-defense (illaa an-tattaqu minhum tuqah) (Surah 3:28). This "self-defense" justifies dissimulation.

Islamic Sharia Law provides, "When it is possible to achieve an aim by lying but not by telling the truth, it is permissible to lie if attaining the goal is permissible, and lying is obligatory if the goal is obligatory." (Reliance of the Traveler, Para r8.2) Examples include lying to protect Islam or a Muslim.

Kitman:"Telling partial truths, omission"

Kitman is characterized by someone telling only part of the truth. The most common example of this is when a Muslim says that jihad really refers to an internal, spiritual struggle. He is not telling "the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth", as witnesses are sworn to do in U.S. courts. Often, kitman results in a gross distortion of the truth. In the example given, the Quran uses jihad and its derivatives 59 times. Of those, only 16 (27%) could be considered "internal" with no object as the target of the struggle based on the context of the surah.

Another common form of kitman is to quote only the few peaceful passages from the Quran, knowing full-well that that passage was later abrogated by a more militant, contradictory verse. Here is an example:

"There is no compulsion in religion" (Surah 2:256) Early Medina

"Are they seeking a religion other than Allah's, when every soul in the heavens and earth has submitted to Him, willingly or by compulsion?" (Surah 3:83 Later Medina)

Muruna: "Blending In"

Muruna means using "flexibility" to blend in with the enemy or the surroundings. The justification for this kind of deception is a somewhat bizarre interpretation of Surah 2:106, which says, "If we abrogate a verse or cause it to be forgotten, We will replace it by a better one or similar." Thus, Muslims may forget some of the commands in the Quran, as long as they are pursuing a better command. Muslims striving to advance Islam, therefore, can deviate from their Islamic laws in order to cause non-Muslims to lower their guard and place their trust in their Muslim counterpart.

At times, Muslims practice muruna in the same way a chameleon changes colors to avoid detection. Muslims will sometimes shave off their beards, wear western clothing, or even drink alcohol to blend in with non-Muslims. Nothing is more valuable these days to the Islamists than a blue-eyed Caucasian Muslim willing to engage in terrorism.

Tawriya:"Creative lying"

Tawriya is defined as concealing, and it could be called "creative lying". It is OK to break the intent of the oath, as long as you don't break the letter of the oath. (Reliance of the Traveler, sections o19.1 and o19.5) How does this work? Suppose someone protests that Surah 1 of the Quran demeans Christians and Jews, because it is a supplication Muslims make to Allah seventeen times a day to keep them from the path of "those with whom God is angry" and "those who have lost their way". A Muslim might respond, "Surah 1 never mentions Jews or Christians." He is practicing tawriya, because while Surah 1 does not mention Jews and Christians by name, but he knows full-well that the words "those" refer to Jews and Christians.

Another example would be when a Muslim responds to your greeting of "Merry Christmas!" He might say, "I wish you the best." In your mind, you think he has returned a Christmas greeting. In actuality, he has expressed his wish for you to convert to Islam; he wishes the best for you which, in his view, is becoming a Muslim.













View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | catastrophicfailure2.png, 270KiB, 333x500



Anonymous ID:DNNfxdZI Wed 01 Feb 2017 07:38:45 No.110431037 Report

Quoted By: >>110431227 >>110431345

>>110429883

We DID has a disastrous strategic change with the Bush administration. This is when we did start to use the CIA to support dissident movements. They attempted to replace autocracy with democracy because they bought into the Muslim Brotherhood created "Countering Violent Extremism" (CVE) narrative which conflates Islamism with ALL forms of non-mainstream political activism. Essentially, they grafted onto the modern progressive narrative that all political conflicts are sociological, economic, and psychological, NOT ideological. The BUSH administration FIRED all analysts who said this would only bolster Islamists, and that there were no democratic movements to be fostered. Obama simply continued this policy because it fits perfectly into the SJW/Progressive world view.

Read and watch Stephen Coughlin. The CIA couldn't be bolstering Islamist by their own directive because it is against organizational policy to say there is even such a thing as Islamism. The fact that Trump wants to label the Muslim Brotherhood a terrorist organization, and thus CAIR, which is MB affiliate, which is corroborated by federally admitted evidence (again look up Stephen Coughlin), means Trump is ending the CVE doctrine, that attempts to classify Islamists and American militia groups as all part of a single undifferentiated phenomenon.



- the Bosniak Mujaheedin of Srebrenica "Victims" of the Srebrenica "Genocide" 1995



- the non-muslim victims of the war in Bosnia and Herzegovina

At the opening of the trial when Milošević presented pictures of be-headed Serbs and Judge May said that is irrelevant. Milošević said:

„He is holding a head, the head of a Serb that he cut off. Those are the 20.000 Mujahedin that were brought to the European theatre of war through the western policy, most of them remained there, some went to America and to other countries, they went all around Europe.

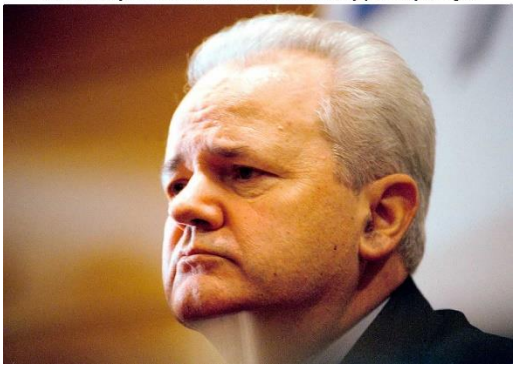
And then when they start beheading your own people in wars to come, then you will know what this is all about."

- Slobodan Milošević on Friday, 27 September 2002 ICTY, The Hague





The face that you make from Heaven when history proves you right...



Gorgeous Wreck
@DeGorgeousWreck

Folgen

The picture on the left was shoved in our faces for months to open borders, the picture on the right will be suppressed to keep borders open

Original (Englisch) übersetzen



09:43 - 18. Aug. 2017

64 Retweets **55** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



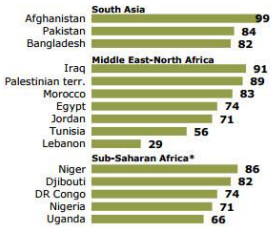
Muslim wind chime.jpg



Overwhelming percentages of Muslims in many countries want Islamic law (sharia) to be the official law of the land, according to a worldwide survey by the Pew Research Center.

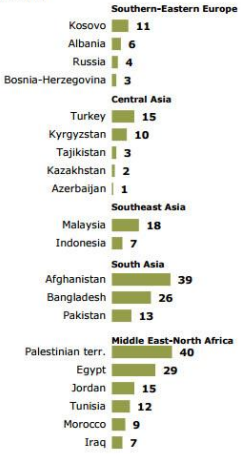
Support for Sharia

% of Muslims who favor making sharia the official law in their country



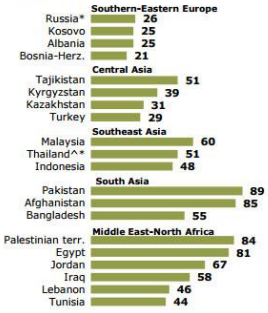
Is Suicide Bombing Justified?

% of Muslims who say attacks against civilians in defense of Islam can be often/sometimes justified



Stoning as Punishment for Adultery

Among Muslims who say sharia should be the law of the land, % who favor stoning as a punishment for adultery



Must a Wife Always Obey Her Husband?

% of Muslims who completely or mostly agree that a wife must always obey her husband



Wide Agreement that Certain Behaviors are Morally Wrong

Median % of Muslims who say each behavior is morally wrong

	Prostitution	Homosexuality	Suicide	Sex outside marriage	Drinking alcohol	Abortion	Euthanasia
Southern-Eastern Europe	90	83	83	67	62	71	64
Central Asia	89	85	80	85	66	61	62
Southeast Asia	94	95	95	94	93	93	88
South Asia	84	79	80	87	82	64	68
Middle East-North Africa	95	93	82	94	84	72	75
Sub-Saharan Africa*	91	91	89	78	82	88	80

*Data for all countries except Niger from "Tolerance and Tension: Islam and Christianity in Sub-Saharan Africa."

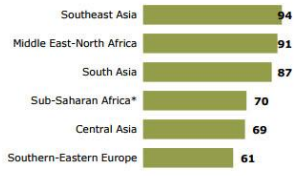
PEW RESEARCH CENTER Q84d, Q84e, Q84f, Q84g, Q84h, Q84i and Q84j.

Faith and Morality

Regardless of whether they support making sharia the official law of the land, Muslims around the world overwhelmingly agree that in order for a person to be moral, he or she must believe in God. Muslims across all the regions surveyed also generally agree that certain behaviors – such as suicide, homosexuality and consuming alcohol – are morally unacceptable. However, Muslims are less unified when it comes to the morality of divorce, birth control and polygamy. Even Muslims who want to enshrine sharia as the official law of the land do not always line up on the same side of these issues.

Is It Necessary to Believe in God to be a Moral Person?

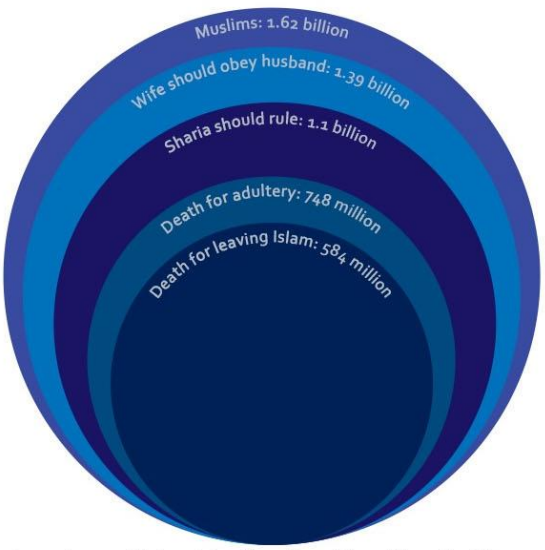
Median % of Muslims who say yes



*Data for all countries except Niger from "Tolerance and Tension: Islam and Christianity in Sub-Saharan Africa."

PEW RESEARCH CENTER Q16.

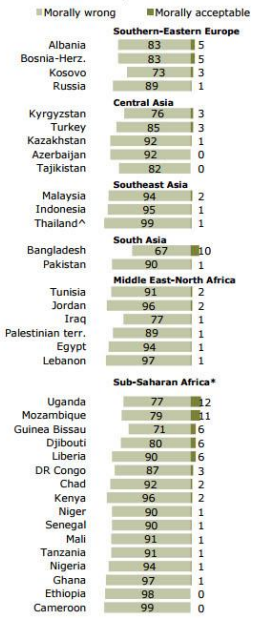
The 'moderate' side of Islam



based on pewforum.org/files/2013/04/worlds-muslims-religion-politics-society-full-report.pdf

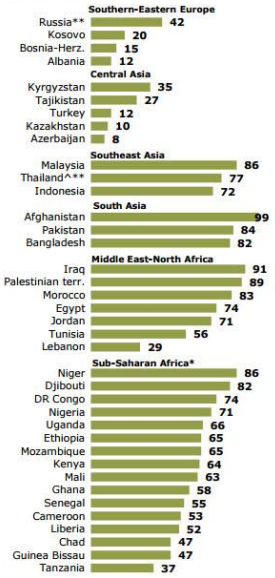
Is Homosexual Behavior Moral?

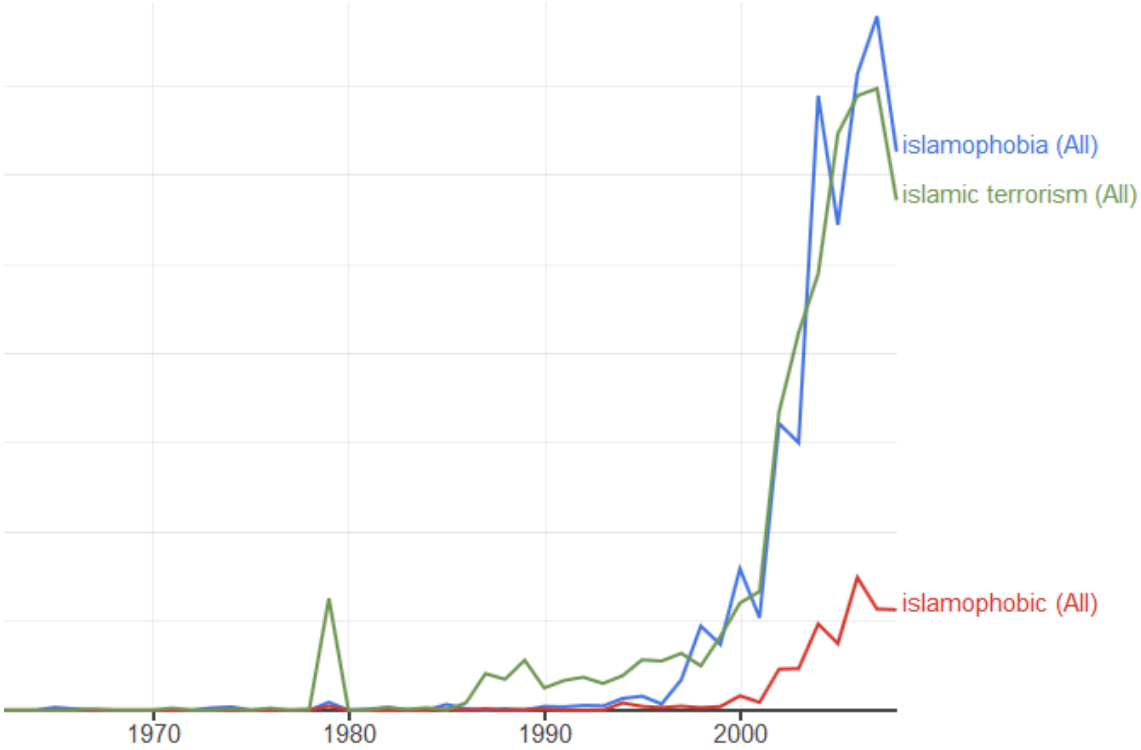
% of Muslims who say it is ...



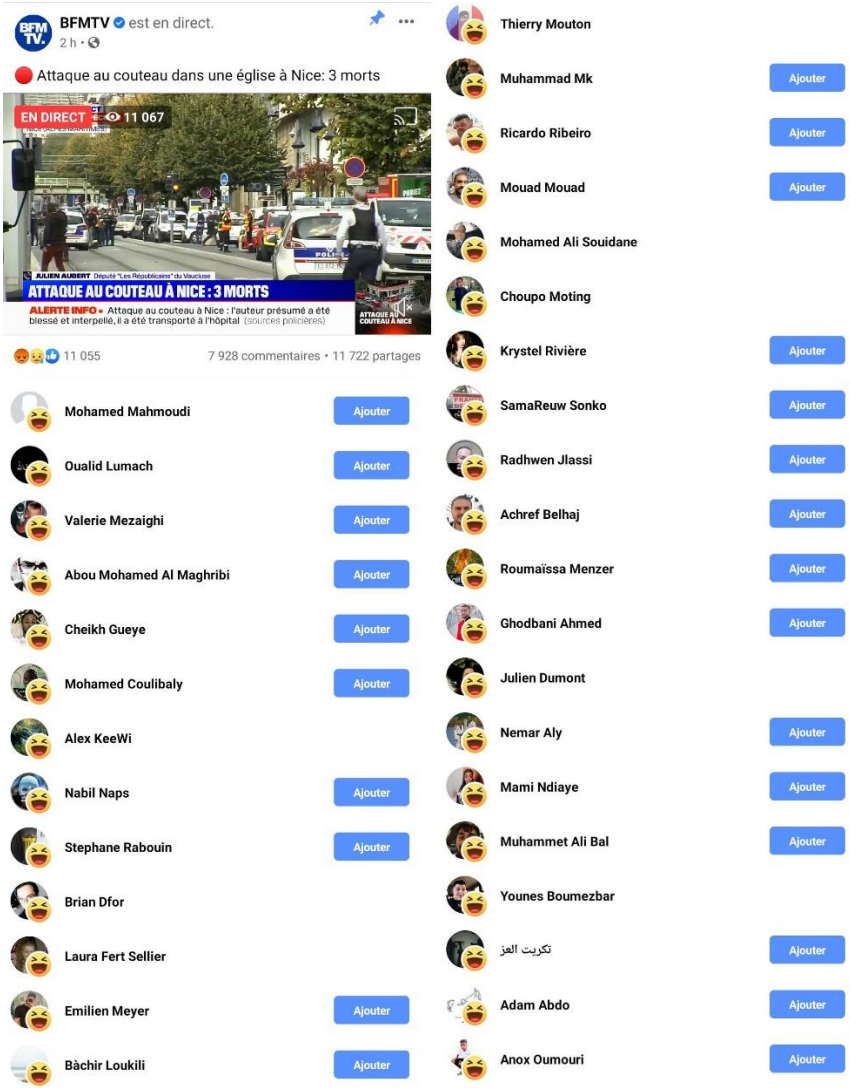
Favor or Oppose Making Sharia the Law of the Land?

% of Muslims who favor making Islamic law the official law in their country





Muslims celebrating a terrorist attack in France.jpg



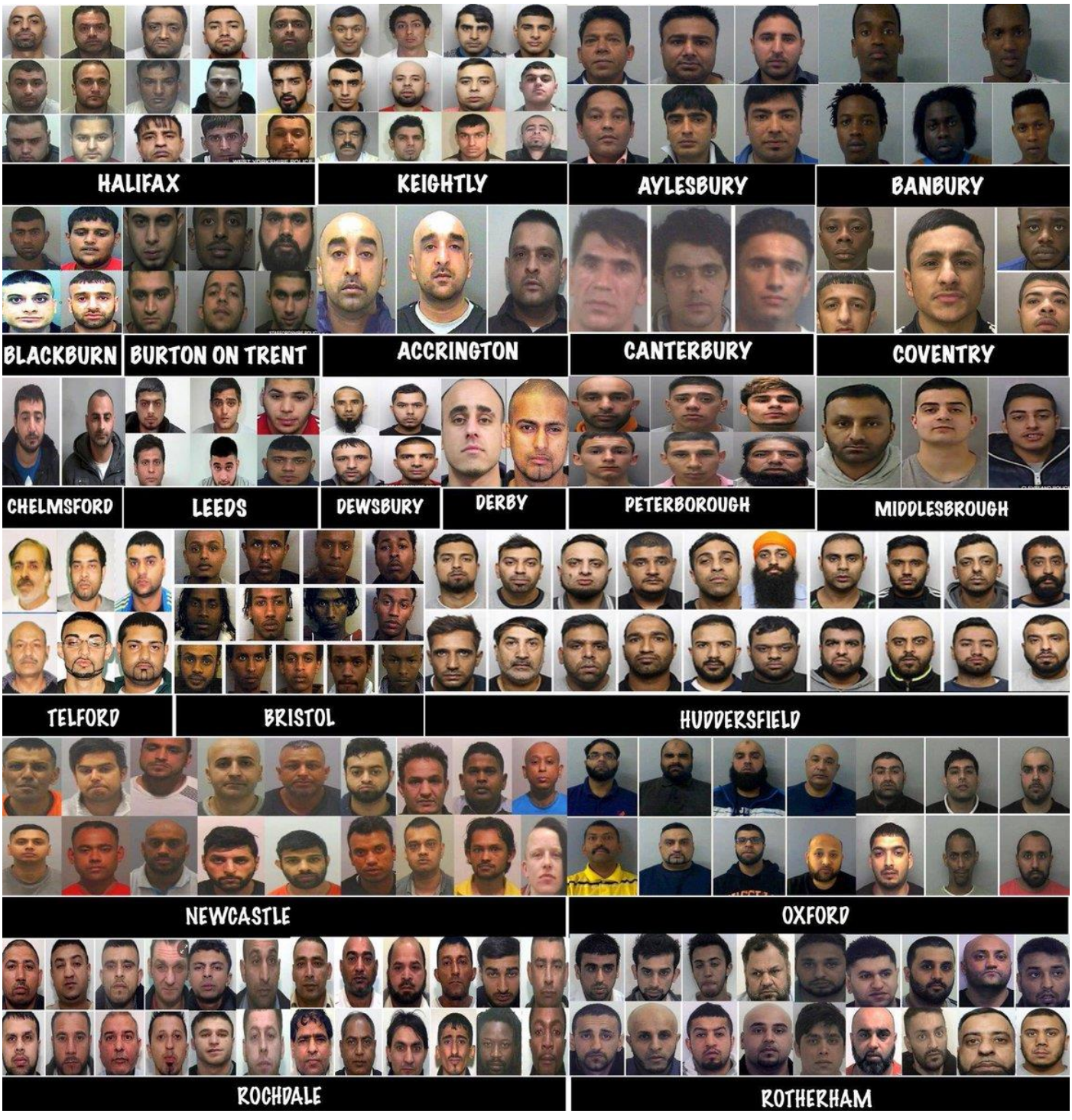
INDEPENDENT
UK'S LARGEST QUALITY DIGITAL NEWS BRAND

Grooming gang review kept secret as Home Office claims releasing findings 'not in public interest'

Exclusive: Freedom of Information request refused so ministers have 'safe space' to discuss policy

independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/grooming-gang-rotherham-review-home-office-findings-a9344896.html

kept secret



After complaints to the Home Office in 2011, this decision by the CPS was overturned and led to the conviction in 2012 of nine Muslim men from Rochdale for a variety of crimes relation to grooming and sexual abuse.[62] As the Home Affairs Select Committee noted in 2013, the CPS "has readily admitted that victims had been let down by them and have attempted... to discover the cause of this systematic failure."[63] **The parliamentary investigation offers no indication as to what could be the cause of the CPS "systematic failure" with regard to these cases.** When this case in Rochdale went to trial, it turned out to be far more shocking than any of the grooming trials which had preceded it in the previous 15 years: in fact, it was probably the single most significant grooming trial in those 15 years, not just because of the number of men convicted, but also for the number of schoolgirls they had groomed. And yet this key trial almost fell by the wayside, as the CPS refused to proceed with it. Without complaints to the Home Office about the failure of the CPS, this significant gang (who had been abusing 50 girls for many years), would have continued unhindered. Yet Parliament did not think that the CPS merited any particular censure for their role in the failures to stop the grooming gangs.

A brief examination of the case of 12 year old Samantha shows how the criminal justice system treats these kinds of cases, even when the CPS has actually decided to proceed with a prosecution. On October 27th 2006, Samantha:

> was **abducted by two Asian men** who drove her around Oldham for hours and then **raped her**. They then threw her our of a moving car in the Chadderton area of Oldham. She **ran away and asked another man for**

[62] Tony Shell, **"The Culpability of the State in the Gang-Related Sexual Exploitation, Abuse, and Murder of Young English Females"**, 2013, http://www.darklake-synectics.co.uk/ithilien-web/docs/special_projects_19.pdf, p.6

[63] Home Affairs Select Committee report **"Child Sexual Exploitation and the Response to Localised Grooming"**, 10 Jun 2013, http://www.publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm201314/cmselect/cmhaff/68/68i.pdf p.33

> **help**. He invited Samantha inside and then dragged her upstairs and **sexually assaulted her**. She ran away whilst he was calling his friends to come and join him. **At that point a taxi driver and his passenger pulled up** beside her to ask her if she was okay, they said she looked very upset and like she'd been through hell, and so **offered to take her to the police station** and then home... They then took Samantha to a house on Attock Close, took her inside and then locked her in a room where **5 Asian men went on to rape her over and over for nearly 24 hours**. The ringleader, was Shakil Choudhury, and he received a three year sentence for leading this extraordinary attack.[64] (emphasis added)

Whilst this case is not included in our list of grooming gang convictions, it has all the hallmarks: multiple "Asian" men abducting and raping a non-Muslim schoolgirl. In fact, she seems to have been abducted and raped by three separate Muslim gangs on the same day. We have not included this case in our list of grooming convictions, as there is no indication that a "grooming" process was involved. Nevertheless, **it gives us some idea of just how common it is for disparate groups of men in some Muslim communities in Britain to consider abducting, raping and sharing a non-Muslim schoolgirl amongst their friends and relatives. They clearly have little fear of being caught and convicted of any crime, and seeing a schoolgirl in a vulnerable situation clearly sets off ideas in their minds which most of the population of Britain would never contemplate.**

And what happened when this case entered the criminal justice

[64] http://www.youhavenotdefeatedme.co.uk/Featured/what-happened-to-sammi.html. Shakil Choudhury actually received a sentence of six years, but was released after three years. The website dedicated to this case is apparently conflating this distinction. Nevertheless the end result is shocking: a man responsible for multiple rapes of a 12 year old schoolgirl only spends three years in prison for his crimes.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | election-stabbing.png, 2MiB, 1932x608



Anonymous ID:N/GwArWI Mon 02 Dec 2019 07:41:45 No.234947753 Report

Quoted By: >>234948019 >>234948192

"They are funding something else, which may down the road lead to individuals being radicalised and becoming fodder for terrorism."

Saudi Arabia is funding an ideology with consequences of which they might not be aware, according to Sir William.

"It is unhealthy and we need to do something about it."

Sir William, 64, was British Ambassador to Saudi Arabia from 2006 to 2010 and has headed the Foreign Office Middle East desk.
http://archive.is/TC8GM

Labour MP Dan Jarvis said: "This report from the Henry Jackson Society sheds light on what are extremely worrying links between Saudi Arabia and the funding of extremism here in the UK.

"In the wake of the terrible and tragic terrorist attacks we've seen this year, it is vital that we use every tool at our disposal to protect our communities.

"This includes identifying the networks that promote and support extremism and shutting down the financial networks that fund it.

"I'm calling on the Government to release its foreign funding report, and guarantee that the new counter extremism commission will make tackling the funding of extremism a priority."
http://archive.is/lIM7w

It was supposed to be published by spring 2016 – but it is still incomplete and may never see the light of day due to its "sensitive" content, a Home Office source told The Guardian last month.

Culture Secretary Karen Bradley said that to suggest "[the Government] is not taking terrorist financing seriously is ridiculous.
http://archive.is/YeZBx

REMINDER

THE REPORT HAS NEVER BEEN RELEASED

REMINDER

THERE WAS A LONDON BRIDGE STABBING DURING THE 2017 ELECTION CAMPAIGN

REMINDER

T. MAY CAMPAIGNED ON TOUGHER SENTENCING FOR TERRORISTS
-whilst at the same time did huge arms deals with Saudi Arabia who fund terrorists in the UK
-whilst at the same time allowed terrorists to go free from prison

anyone getting that same sinking feeling?

The "Islamophobia" doctrine is being imposed on all American public schools under threat of federal litigation, using the same "bullying" and "harassment" argument previously used by the gay rights movement.

Veteran Leader 09/12/16 (Mon) 23:27:56 ID: 296324 No.327942

Can it get worse? It can always get worse.

https://archive.is/oxh4K

David Cameron declares war on the EDL
http://gatesofvienna.net/2013/03/david-cameron-declares-war-on-the-edl/ https://archive.is/qqilS

2013 ICSR report "A Neo-Nationalist Movement: The English Defense League and Europe's Counter-Jihad Movement"
by Alexander Meleagrou-Hitchens (ICSR Head of Research) and Hans Brun (King's College)
http://icsr.info/wp-content/uploads/2013/03/ICSR-ECJM-Report_Online.pdf
ICSR = International Center for the Study of Radicalization and Political Violence, a partnership between:
* King's College London
* Georgetown University Center for Peace and Security Studies
* University of Pennsylvania
* IDC Herzliya
* Regional Center for Conflict Prevention (Jordan)

The purpose of the report is to define *all* opposition to Islamic extremism as "right-wing" and "violent" to justify state oppression of *any opposition to Islamic extremism* in the name of "countering violent extremism."

The belief that England has a culture and a body of law is given as an example of "right-wing" beliefs. The report defines Islamization, Sharia, taqiyya, and the dhimmi status of nonmuslims as "conspiracy theories."

The report is written in an absurd manner that presents enough detail to scuttle its own conclusions. The report presents what the EDL believes, why they believe it, and then declares their beliefs to be "conspiracy theories" without refuting the evidence.

While the report is written in Hitchens's name, its content is against everything that he has written in the past. This suggests that it was handed to him and he was ordered to put his name on it.

Speakers at the conference where the report was announced:
* James Brokenshire MP, Home Office Minister for Crime and Security - delivered keynote speech
* Ian Bradshaw, Tackling Extremism & Hate Crime Division, DCLG
* Matthew Collins, **Hope not Hate**
* Roger Griffin, Oxford Brookes University
* Jonathan Birdwell, **Demos**
* Maria Margaronis, **The Nation**
* Magnus Ranstorp, Swedish National Defence College
* Vidhya Ramalingam, **Institute for Strategic Dialogue**

Moderators:
* Professor Peter Neumann
* Dr. John Bew of ICSR

Partners:
* Community Security Trust (CST)
* The Center for Asymmetric Threat Studies (CATS)
* Swedish National Defence College

In 2015 Hope Not Hate published "The Counter-Jihad Movement: Anti-Muslim Hatred from the Margins to the Mainstream," a catalog listing everyone of significance who publicly opposes al-Qaeda and its offshoots. Melanie Phillips was shocked to see herself and several academics, feminists, and liberal Muslims listed as hateful Nazis for reasons such as "supporter of Israel."
http://www.jpost.com/Opinion/As-I-See-It-Confused-Jews-and-Islamophobia-phobia-438369 https://archive.is/fxqJo

The Community Security Trust was compromised as far back as 2009, describing "islamophobia" as "another form of racism."
https://cst.org.uk/news/blog/2009/11/30/dont-be-fooled-by-islamophobia https://archive.is/obrTi

TL;DR

The UK Home Office switched sides in the War on Terror. British intelligence works for al-Qaeda now, like the Soros network >>327795 which probably had a hand in this.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | ggvsisis.jpg, 476KiB, 1300x1346



Anonymous ID:DMLIPodu Sat 21 Nov 2020 21:11:50 No.292298062 Report

Remember the rumors about Brennan and Obama being secret Muslims and Saudi spies?

https://inclusiveamerica.org/endorsers-partners/
https://newspunch.com/saudi-prince-al-waleed-obama-cabinet/

ALL OF THEM WERE. The ENTIRE OBAMA ADMINISTRATION were deep cover Islamic spies.

Antifa and BLM are Hamas with PR and a British cover.
https://web.archive.org/web/20150426222130/http://ukmediawatch.org/2011/10/19/presenting-the-progressive-guardian-approved-group-avaaz-%E2%80%93-astroturfing-for-hamas/

20 US AGs are STILL enforcing Islamic law on the Internet.
https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/tech-news/state-attorneys-general-put-more-pressure-facebook-remove-hate-speech-n1235932

That's the Deep State that Trump couldn't get rid of. All the foreign funded Muslim spy rings organized and protected by MI6 and the Rothschilds.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | smiley bird.jpg, 8KiB, 209x209



Anonymous ID:NSFRFzuP Thu 19 Nov 2020 13:04:24 No.291776483 Report

Quoted By: >>291779611 >>291780420 >>291784869 >>291786713 >>291789338 >>291792785 >>291794529 >>291795242 >>291796580 >>291798773 >>291800159 >>291802961 >>291805327 >>291808022 >>291811360

>>291761684

>CIA wants to overthrow Assad
>DoD says no don't, it will be a disaster
>Obama sides w/CIA
>SECDEF Gates says fuck this and retires
>CIA Director Panetta becomes SECDEF so Pentagon doesn't undermine the effort
>David Patreus put in charge of CIA to run the war against Syria
>Operation Timber Sycamore - most expensive CIA op in the Agency's history - sends Ghadaffi's arsenal to Syrian rebels, using Benghazi embassy as staging point
>Syrian 'rebels' are just the procurement department for al Qaeda & ISIS (per several Green Berets interviewed)
>Benghazi embassy overrun by al Qaeda, weapons stolen, used to expand influence in the Maghreb and Sahel
>Al Qaeda is the only serious anti-Assad fighting force in Syria
>Several Army SF trainers on record complaining about CIA sending them jihadists to train; many refused to train jihadists at all, or gave them shit training and sent them to die
>With the help of Turkey, Israel, & Qatar, Assad is near collapse
>All remaining Christians, Druze, and other minorities in Syria are living under Assad's protection
>US-supported & armed jihadists on the outskirts of Damascus cutting videos begging Allah for forgiveness for taking so long to genocide non-Sunnis
>Vladimir Putin and the Russian Federation respond to a lawful request from the legitimate government of Syria to help prevent collapse and genocide in a UN-member state
>CIA demands the DoD ally with al Qaeda to fight Russia, Iran, and Assad
>DoD says fuck that, we're just going to sit up in the northeast with the Kurds and help them kill ISIS
>In 2016, Hillary promises she will use the military to destroy Assad's Syria; Trump says we will get out of Syria
>Trump wins, is inaugurated in Jan 2020, ends Operation Timber Sycamore within months
>CIA at war with Trump from then until now

End the CIA.

Activar Windows

Anonymous ID:NSFRFzuP Thu 19 Nov 2020 14:56:09 No.291801540 Report

Quoted By: >>291807880

>>291798773
No, I'm afraid this is all bullshit. The single salient fact you must understand to get a grip on US policy in the MidEast is that the US govt has a Qatar faction, and a Saudi/Israel faction. Trump is obviously allied w/the Israel/KSA faction (brokered by Kushner & Adelson), his enemies are bought by Qatar and sympathetic to the MB.
>Trump's first call with a foreign leader after winning was with Egypt's Sisi
>Trump's first foreign visit was the big sword dance, glowing glove Saudi party
>What did Trump discuss with the Saudis?
>Trump endorses Muhammad bin Salman becoming Crown Prince
>MBS arrests most of the royal family, including all of the CIA (Bush) and State Dept (Clinton) most reliable contacts, Trump endorses this
>Saudi blockades Qatar, threatens invasion, Trump endorses
>Qatar pays Turkey billions to break the blockade, Saudi backs off
>MBS has Khashoggi chopped up, Turkey snitches
>Khashoggi works for Qatari intelligence
>Trump still sticks by MBS

Do not but the "omg Trump <3 dictators" or "Trump blows teh j00z!" nonsense. I mean, he does suck off Israel partly because he's a boomer and because of Jared. But there is very big shit going on being the scenes. John Brennan is a traitor to the United States who attempted to hand the Middle East over the Muslim Brotherhood.

Since when have politicians listened to expirenced Military leaders? Our President has the ability to not believe what is own eyes see. In October 2009 America's Premier Intelligence collection Service, the US Army's Intelligence Support Activity (ISA) JSOC's Tier 1 Intelligence unit, briefed Secretary of State Clinton and President Obama on the forming Radical Sunni Alliances that became ISIS, and recommended immediate action.
The immediate action was that 103 of the appropriately 270 ISA operators and officers were immediately retired. ISA was renamed Mission Support Activity (MSA), MSA was demoted in scope and authority from JSOC to INSCOM and its budget was slashed 60%. As a human intelligence agency it was crippled to a useless state for telling the President what he didn't want to hear.

Reply • Share ›

Leader 03/14/17 (Tue) 17:19:34 ID: b21be4 No.330337

https://archive.is/rofNC

Everything links back to the Guardian.

Much of the clique goes back to Edge Magazine in the early 2000s. Edge's Keith Stewart is now the Guardian's games editor. Keith Stewart started the #WeLoveGameDevs hashtag campaign to cover up the fallout on the industry from the Zoe Post.
http://www.twitlonger.com/show/n_1smndje https://archive.is/mZCbD
The tweet: https://archive.is/gVwEG https://archive.is/DTxOk
Reports crediting Stewart: https://archive.is/V4Bb3 https://archive.is/tDzZC
News organizations participating in the coverup: https://archive.is/DTxOk

Guardian technology editor Jemima Kiss told staff "Leigh will be coming in to morning conference to talk about Gamergate." https://archive.is/8eHRH Leigh Alexander was then given a writing job at the Guardian and thrown out when they were done using her.

The writers for Five out of Ten Magazine include Depression Quest contributor Patrick Lindsey, Silverstring's Zoya Street, and the Guardian's Tauriq Moosa.
https://web.archive.org/web/20140521044753/http://fiveoutoftenmagazine.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/07/Five-out-of-Ten_8-Space_Preview.pdf

In 2013 the Guardian's Charles Arthur published an article about sexism in gaming based on one comment made by a fake account named Veronika Larsson. https://archive.is/Bq6gI

The Guardian's Chris Priestman wrote a fluff piece for Silverstring. http://archive.is/fnDFG

The Guardian published "Anna Anthropy and the Twine revolution." https://archive.today/ON3Jf

The Guardian publishes Jenn Frank. http://theralphretort.com/the-silverstring-agenda/ https://archive.is/urp7W

The Guardian quotes srhbutts. http://np.red*dit.com/r/KotakuInAction/comments/39fdi2/drama_the_guardian_just_sourced_butts_an_outed/

The Guardian quoted Mark Bernstein to falsely claim that ArbCom was banning all feminist editors. https://archive.is/3VDeJ

Nafeez Ahmed of Insurge Intelligence came out of nowhere to write a hit piece claiming "8chan.co, the central hive of GamerGate, is an active pedophile network." https://archive.is/nnsF3 Ahmed writes for Vice Motherboard and also for Middle East Eye which was funded by Guardian writer David Hearst.

The Guardian is one of the outlets promoting the never-finished government-funded non-game Walden https://archive.is/Q28GH

The Guardian announced the formation of the DERP Institute, a social research partnership of Reddit, Fark, Imgur, Twitch, and StackExchange, the same day of its launch. https://archive.is/BPZnE https://archive.is/WuEGt https://archive.is/E0ZLV

The Guardian described Jessica Valenti of the Berkman Center as "one of the top 100 inspiring women in the world" https://archive.is/TmhiS

The Guardian's senior editor and partnerships strategy director Amanda Michel also worked at the Berkman Center as communications director from 2004-2006. She had leading positions in the Howard Dean and John Kerry campaigns and co-founded the New Organizing Institute. https://archive.is/6x4YY

FitzGibbon Media was a PR firm that represented the Guardian. https://archive.is/9xKgw Trevor FitzGibbon was the New Mexico communications director for the Obama 2008 campaign and his organization was involved in some shady work https://archive.is/Trieh

Leader 03/14/17 (Tue) 17:20:46 ID: b21be4 No.330338

The Guardian was among the media outlets accusing Sad Puppies of being a white male campaign, https://archive.is/NOBOO and promoted NK Jemison as "the fantasy writer upending the 'racist and sexist status quo'" https://archive.is/VdFs5

The Guardian's Connie St. Louis wrote "stop defending Tim Hunt" about the space scientist who was forced to apologise for wearing a Barbarella shirt that a lady friend had designed for him. https://archive.is/twb6N

The Guardian promoted Ellen Pao. https://archive.is/4AU6I

The Guardian was among the news organizations that wrote hit pieces on Palmer Luckey for supporting Trump.
https://ghostbin.com/paste/aq2ca

The Guardian appointed Jimmy Wales of Wikipedia to its board. https://archive.is/GkWu3dd Wales has been seen with George Soros https://archive.is/L98o and a representative of DMI Trust / Ithmaar Bank. https://archive.is/sYAs5

The Guardian has a history of encouraging antisemitism and banning anyone who objects to it.
https://cifwatch.com/2009/08/24/welcome-to-cif-watch/
https://cifwatch.com/2009/08/31/very-cif-very-guardian/
https://cifwatch.com/2009/08/25/lies-big-lies-and-comment-is-free/
https://cifwatch.com/2009/08/28/finger-on-the-scale-debate-about-cif-watch-rages-at-cif/
https://cifwatch.com/2009/09/15/if-my-memri-serves-me-well/
https://cifwatch.com/2009/09/18/guardian-updates-the-cif-talk-policy%e2%80%a6well-not-exactly/
http://www.zionismontheweb.org/CommentIsFree_ParliamentASCttee_July08.pdf

The Guardian is the largest recipient of advertising revenue from HSBC. The Guardian is owned by the Scott Trust whose board includes Anthony Salz, executive vice chairman of Rothschild, and Dame Liz Forgan, deputy board chair of British Museum which is sponsored by HSBC. HSBC laundered money for Sulaiman bin Abdul Aziz of al-Raji Bank which was part of Osama bin Laden's Golden Chain network of key financiers and whose US operations were known as the SAAR Foundation or Safa Group. "HSBC went on to launder money for Mexican and Colombian drug-cartels, criminal syndicates run out of foreign embassies, and countries under US sanctions like Iran and North Korea."
https:/death-drugs-and-hsbc-355ed9ef5316 https://archive.is/Ey0lw

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | comfyfox.png, 443KiB, 762x572



Anonymous ID:TW9ULfCv Thu 15 Oct 2020 19:32:51 No.282840175 Report

Quoted By: >>282843001

>>282814448

Every current or former leftist in this thread needs to get in touch with all of your liberal friends and let them know what is going on. The schism is caused by British intelligence throwing money and organizational talent at every anti-American radical group, picking up every foreign spy ring along the way, and fucking over themselves and the whole planet when the foreign spy rings get promotions for their work and take over the Western spy services. It is funded by the BIG bankers: Rockefeller, Rothschild, Soros, several foreign powers, and probably people we've never heard of, who profit from establishing monopolies and laundering money from foreign powers.

Your enemy #1 is named Avaaz. It is Hamas and PFLP run though the British foreign office, funded by the Safari Club, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, essentially the whole OIC. They started out as PR for Democrat campaigns, then ran PR for the Mavi Marmara, then they ran the Arab Spring revolts and the Syria Campaign for the State Department so no one can touch them. "it's an intelligence matter." They LITERALLY ARE ISIS. After 15+ years they've bought into their own PR and really believe that anyone who opposes them should be killed.

Back around 2011 Saudi Arabia ran a putsch on the United Nations. First they bought the title Office of Counter-Terrorism for $10 million. Then McKinsey and Saudi British Bank took over UN Women and forced the rest of the UN to evangelize "feminism" and "transgender". All of the major megacorporations at the UN, like Intel and the Carlyle Group, agreed to put their companies under the control of these "liberal" "feminists"... who were Avaaz, a British spy ring that is actually an Islamic State spy ring, which was also working for Russia while they were at the UN.

Avaaz then pivoted to take over the media and every industry in the country. All of this was done through the intelligence services using the resources of GCHQ, the Home Office, DHS, and the NSA.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | manyfoxes.jpg, 164KiB, 768x1024



Anonymous ID:TW9ULfCv Thu 15 Oct 2020 19:46:09 No.282843001 Report

>>282840175

Why did no one stop Avaaz? There's no one left in the government who knows how to do their fucking jobs anymore. One of Obama's national security advisors put a team of college students at Harvard under the command of known al-Qaeda as a "viral peace" program to stop "hate speech". It's that bad.

Avaaz gained their most valuable chess piece when they took over the ADL which let itself be run by "liberal" Jews to make nice with Obama who was freezing them out in favor of J Street. Now they are repeating ISIS propaganda while all our national security priorities are geared toward finding and fucking up anyone complaining about Jews.

Here is a huge amount of information to go through. Share it with everyone.

https://archive.is/UYjhY Islamists have taken over the Capitalist Meta-Infrastructure that Socially Engineered The West.
https://archive.is/NLkSa See something fucky, find out who's paying for it, follow the money.
https://archive.is/P3i9l UN/UK support for Saudi/AQ spies (in comment below story)
https://archive.is/mB9vx Kathy Calvin and the UN's Internet Police
https://archive.is/aXkjC MacArthur's Thought Police
https://archive.is/SrkrI Phenomenal digging found on /pol/
https://archive.is/oxh4K Concordia
https://archive.is/oZJL3 The Guardian + Rockefellers, Scardinos, and the British branch of Gamergate
https://archive.is/3dV0B the subversion of the ADL
https://archive.is/qNbTP Meet the Wikimedia Foundation's regime-change operative CEO

https://files.catbox.moe/uk6lcd.png the Enemy is two out-of-control British spy rings
https://files.catbox.moe/wbculf.png Map of the Deep State
https://files.catbox.moe/lw36aq.jpg Data & Society
https://files.catbox.moe/49oycz.png ISD
https://files.catbox.moe/t2no96.pdf A dig into ISD / Strong Cities
https://files.catbox.moe/4aptby.png GSG -> Omidyar -> Big Tech, Big Education, and Big Censorship
https://files.catbox.moe/zqoagp.png Islamists take Hollywood
https://files.catbox.moe/komtyc.jpg BLM are Palestinians

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | election-stabbing.png, 2MiB, 1932x608



Anonymous ID:N/GwArWI Mon 02 Dec 2019 07:41:45 No.234947753 Report

Quoted By: >>234948019 >>234948192

"They are funding something else, which may down the road lead to individuals being radicalised and becoming fodder for terrorism."

Saudi Arabia is funding an ideology with consequences of which they might not be aware, according to Sir William.

"It is unhealthy and we need to do something about it."

Sir William, 64, was British Ambassador to Saudi Arabia from 2006 to 2010 and has headed the Foreign Office Middle East desk.
http://archive.is/TC8GM

Labour MP Dan Jarvis said: "This report from the Henry Jackson Society sheds light on what are extremely worrying links between Saudi Arabia and the funding of extremism here in the UK.

"In the wake of the terrible and tragic terrorist attacks we've seen this year, it is vital that we use every tool at our disposal to protect our communities.

"This includes identifying the networks that promote and support extremism and shutting down the financial networks that fund it.

"I'm calling on the Government to release its foreign funding report, and guarantee that the new counter extremism commission will make tackling the funding of extremism a priority."
http://archive.is/lIM7w

It was supposed to be published by spring 2016 – but it is still incomplete and may never see the light of day due to its "sensitive" content, a Home Office source told The Guardian last month.

Culture Secretary Karen Bradley said that to suggest "[the Government] is not taking terrorist financing seriously is ridiculous.
http://archive.is/YeZBx

REMINDER

THE REPORT HAS NEVER BEEN RELEASED

REMINDER

THERE WAS A LONDON BRIDGE STABBING DURING THE 2017 ELECTION CAMPAIGN

REMINDER

T. MAY CAMPAIGNED ON TOUGHER SENTENCING FOR TERRORISTS
-whilst at the same time did huge arms deals with Saudi Arabia who fund terrorists in the UK
-whilst at the same time allowed terrorists to go free from prison

anyone getting that same sinking feeling?

▶ **Veteran Leader** 09/09/16 (Fri) 21:52:33 ID: 296324 No.327791 >>328232

https://archive.is/oxh4K

File (hide): 402608a95be028a···.jpg (163.51 KB, 768x1024, 3:4, snowfoxes.jpg)



Let's learn about **Islamophobia.**

Michaeldsuarez:
gamergate.wikia.com was founded by Snowfox413. Snowfox413 is also a contributor to the "Prison Planet Intelligence Agency Wiki". "Prison Planet" is a website operated by Alex Jones, the infamous conspiracy theorist.
Snowfox413's first contribution to the Prison Planet wiki was its "Alleged Muslim Brotherhood influence operations" article, which Snowfox413 copied from an old version of Wikipedia's "Muslim Brotherhood activities in the United States" article (an article that was deleted in July 2012).
http://wikipediocracy.com/forum/viewtopic.php?f=8&t=5653 https://archive.is/OuO0c

"Alleged Muslim Brotherhood influence operations" is a really long page that Wikipedia got rid of "without a Talk or A4D discussion" and replaced with a "Conspiracy Theories" page "with most of the content and all verifiable references removed."
http://ppia.wikia.com/wiki/Alleged_Muslim_Brotherhood_influence_operations https://archive.is/bca7i

The page has something to say about **Islamophobia:**
> According to Abdur-Rahman Muhammad, the term Islamophobia was invented by the IIIT in northern Virginia as a weapon to "beat up" critics of the Muslim Brotherhood.
Checking the source:
> Abdur-Rahman Muhammad, a former radical Islamist who has become a vocal critic of the Ground Zero mosque ...
> Muhammad said he was present when his then- allies, meeting at the offices of the International Institute for Islamic Thought (IIIT) in Northern Virginia years ago, coined the term "Islamophobia."
> Muhammad said the Islamists decided to emulate the homosexual activists who used the term "homophobia" to silence critics. He said the group meeting at IIIT saw "Islamophobia" as a way to "beat up their critics."
http://www.investigativeproject.org/2217/moderate-muslim-speak-out-on-capitol-hill https://archive.is/IRxRZ

From the Prison Planet wiki we also get an example of how "Islamophobia" is used in real life.
> Around 2001, future al-Qaeda leader Anwar Awlaki began hosting the prayer meetings of the Congressional Muslim Staffers Organization...
> Center for American Progress reporter Tanya Somanader condemned as "Islamophobia" all calls for an investigation into Awlaki's influence in Congress.
That really happened.
https://web.archive.org/web/20131019155257/http://thinkprogress.org/politics/2010/11/17/130824/robertson-muslim-staffers/
Awlaki was killed in a drone strike the next year, but investigating him would have been Islamophobia.
http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2011/09/30/us-born-terror-boss-anwar-al-awlaki-killed.html

▶ **Veteran Leader** 09/09/16 (Fri) 22:07:35 ID: 296324 No.327792 >>328517

Another page on the Prison Planet wiki is "2011 US Congress hearings on al-Qaeda recruitment"
http://ppia.wikia.com/wiki/2011_US_Congress_hearings_on_al-Qaeda_recruitment https://archive.is/QwB5o
Congress tried to hold hearings in 2011 on al-Shabaab recruiting in the United States. Opposition was organized by CAIR and Muslim Advocates. Then a few other groups joined in:

* Interfaith Alliance
* Open Society Institute
* Tanenbaum Center for Interreligious Understanding
* Unitarian Universalist Service Committee

The Democratic members of the committee disrupted the hearings, accused the Republican participants of racism, accused the Somali community representatives of not being real Muslims, and called for the redirection of government antiterrorism efforts towards suppressing domestic conservative movements such as the Minutemen. The Muslim Brotherhood was well known by this time and the Democrats had been receiving warnings about them for decades so it was no secret who they were allying with.

We see the policy shift in progress from opposing al-Qaeda to **countering violent extremism** where the target groups are neither violent nor extremist. They are the political opposition to the party in power.

How did the press cover this shift in policy? Salon called Peter King "Congress's biggest Islamophobe."

▶ **Veteran Leader** 09/09/16 (Fri) 22:08:51 ID: 296324 No.327793

Let's see another example of **Islamophobia.**

In 2008 a Jewish activist group called the Clarion Group, a front for Aish Hatorah, put out a video called "The Third Jihad" about right-wing extremism among Muslims. They did what they could to be politically correct and even hired a liberal Muslim as their narrator. The media smeared them as bigots.

Think Progress / Center for American Progress
Meet The Donors Behind The Clarion Fund's Islamophobic Documentary 'The Third Jihad'
By Ali Gharib and Eli Clifton, Jan 24, 2012
https://thinkprogress.org/meet-the-donors-behind-the-clarion-funds-islamophobic-documentary-the-third-jihad-2d6a4ee930a6?gi=9db16de6d571 https://archive.is/aMoay

Huffington Post
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/news/the-third-jihad/ https://archive.is/8G39a
* Truth Behind NYPD Anti-Muslim Film Makes Clear Kelly Must Resign
Fahd Ahmed | Posted 04.01.2012 | New York
* Commissioner Kelly Admits Involvement With 'The Third Jihad'
Posted 02.02.2012
* WATCH: NYPD Cops Training Included This Anti-Muslim Movie
Sonja Sharp Posted 01.24.2012

New York Times
* In Police Training, a Dark Film on U.S. Muslims
By MICHAEL POWELL JAN. 23, 2012
http://www.nytimes.com/2012/01/24/nyregion/in-police-training-a-dark-film-on-us-muslims.html https://archive.is/OHT7p
* Hateful Film
The Opinion Pages | Editorial
http://www.nytimes.com/2012/01/25/opinion/hateful-film.html https://archive.is/xfCwS

To date, the New York Times has published at least ten articles (op-eds disguised as news, real op-eds, letters) about the film The Third Jihad...
https://pjmedia.com/blog/a-muslim-brotherhood-smear-job-on-the-third-jihad/?singlepage=true https://archive.is/IRnr8

▶ **Veteran Leader** 09/09/16 (Fri) 22:14:47 ID: 296324 No.327794

In practice the term **Islamophobia** is used to suppress any opposition to the radicals, the terrorists, the extremists. It is exactly as Abdur-Rahman Muhammad said.

The people leading in this use of the term, making cover for terrorists, are the New York Times, the Center for American Progress, the Huffington Post, Salon, etc. They are the "Mainstream" media and the "Progressive" media objectively supporting al-Qaeda by suppressing criticism of the organization's activities and ideology.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | trump-alwaleed-dopey-600x487.jpg, 38KiB, 600x487



Anonymous ID:COKItpVA Fri 16 Oct 2020 22:03:24 No.283063133 Report

Quoted By: >>283063234

>>283061583
Pompeo just came back from a Vatican visit where the pope refused to meet with him.

Remember, the double agent, Josef Mifsud, central in the Russia hoax fled and was listed as missing, and Barr had to fly out to Rome, then shortly after it was revealed Mifsud had fled to Rome and was living there.

And who set up the Russia hoax? Will be revealed as Iranian agents working in the Obama administration and DOJ, in order to keep a lid on the Iran-Obama-Benghazi-Clinton-Osama fiasco. John Brennan, the muslim, set it up.

Peter Strzok grew up in Iran, speaks Farsi and his dad was initial in the CIA takeover of Iran in 1979. His girlfriend Lisa Page is also Iranian.

Also Obama's senior adviser Valerie Jarrett was born in Iran.

And if you dig deeper, the guy who chose Obama's entire cabinet was Al Waleed bin Talal, who through his control of Citibank was able to force Obama to pick puppets for Talal and Iran and others.

Talal probably have been spilling the beans for years now because in 2017, he and several other Saudi princes were arrested and held hostage and tortured by MBS, in coordination with Trump.

Kashoggi was illuminati, as was Soleimani.

Anonymous ID:N8aOukXh Wed 07 Aug 2019 16:45:02 No.222203845 Report

Quoted By: >>222203927

>Qatari bank accused of funding jihadis

A Qatari bank allegedly transferred large sums of money to a jihadist terrorist group in Syria, according to a claim issued at the High Court.

Two wealthy brothers are alleged in the claim to have used accounts at Doha Bank, which has a London office, to channel extensive funds to the al-Nusra Front, an al-Qaeda affiliate, during the Syrian civil war.

The Times revealed this week that a Qatari-controlled British bank, Al Rayan, was providing financial services to numerous Islamist-linked UK organisations, including a charity that is a designated terrorist entity in America.

A claim for damages against Doha Bank has been lodged in the High Court by eight Syrian claimants, now living in Europe, who allege that they suffered “severe physical and psychiatric injuries”...

fucking paywall niggers
https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/qatari-bank-accused-of-funding-jihadis-v3kbrmmqv

Anonymous ID:N8aOukXh Wed 07 Aug 2019 16:45:54 No.222203927 Report

Quoted By: >>222204062 >>222209089

>>222203845
fuck the time

>Qatari bank accused of transferring funds to jihadist Nusra Front

A claim received by Britain’s High Court accuses Qatar’s Doha Bank of transferring funds to an outlawed jihadist group in the Syrian conflict, the Times of London reported on Wednesday.

Eight Syrian claimants brought the matter to the British court, saying they had suffered “severe physical and psychiatric injuries” at the hands of the Nusra Front, an al Qaeda affiliate that played a major role in the Syrian conflict for years, journalist Andrew Norfolk reported for the Times.

The claimants, who now reside in Europe, say they were forcibly displaced by the groups, losing their homes and businesses as a result.

“Their claim is against Doha Bank and Moutaz and Ramez al-Khayyat, described as two ‘prominent Syrian/Qatari businessmen’, whose assets include a global construction company”, Norfolk’s report said.

The claim says the Khayyat brothers sent money to the Nusra Front through large transfers made to bank accounts in Turkey and Lebanon, which were then delivered to the group in cash across the Syrian border.

Doha Bank and the brothers “knew (or ought to have known) that the funds that passed from them or through their accounts were intended for the al-Nusra Front”, Norfolk quoted the claimants’ law firm, Richard Slade and Company, as saying in the claim.

Qatar is considered Turkey’s closest ally in the Middle East region, where both countries have supported Islamist groups in political and military contexts.

Their support of the Muslim Brotherhood organisation has brought the two countries into conflict with regional rivals in Libya, Egypt and Palestine as well as in Syria.

https://ahvalnews.com/qatar/qatari-bank-accused-transferring-funds-jihadist-nusra-front-times

Activar Windows
Ve a Configuración para activar Windows.

Anonymous ID:KTIVbB/Q Thu 04 Jun 2020 06:52:39 No.260823826 Report

Quoted By: >>260824678

>>260821309
They are commie brainwashers operating under the guise of a "management training program" for the NHS, civil service, police, etc...
They operate under "Chatham House" rules, which means they aren't allowed to discuss the details of what takes place on the courses. This is supposed to be so they can discus anything without fear of censure, but I want to know what these things our senior civil servants are discussing, that needs protecting from our disapproval.
They use Neurolinguistic Programming to lead the "students" to conclussions they wouldn't have agreed with had they been allowed to formulate their own mental map of what's taking place in the discussion.
NLP is supposed to be a self-help tool. You don't use it on others unless your a manipulative cunt with zero moral scrupples, because you can change the way people think without them being aware of it.
This is fine in a political rally where you can get up and leave. Not on a course your boss says you have to go on.
Also, you pretty much have to be invited onto the course. Whoever pays for it decides who the attendees are. This sounds innocious, until you realise that unless you can afford to pay for a whole course (they are insanely expensive), you can't go. There are no "open to the public" courses. And our tax money goes on sending our unelected government officials on these secret courses we're not allowed to know about. A LOT of money. Where's the audit? Where's out bang for bucks equation?
And it's run by hard lefties with connections to groups like Momentum.
It's dodgy as fuck, and has been operating with impunity for decades. Ever since Blair, in fact.
It's got to be something to do with the long march, and stuffing "the right people" into the right power jobs.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wXWBbBac7n8
These people have been keeping an eye on them for years:
https://www.youtube.com/user/ukcolumn/videos

Thanks in advance to everyone who submits banners.

File: 1371630230689.jpg-(102 KB, 400x266, 1367790340518.jpg)



get redpilled on the crusades. Anonymous 06/19/13(Wed)01:23 UTC-7 No.15754739 Replies: >>15755101

>AD 635 -- Christian Damascas fell to invading Muslims.

>AD 636 -- Christian Antioch fell to invading Muslims.

>AD 638 -- Christian Jerusalem,and later Alexandria,fell to invading Muslims.

>AD 650 -- Muslim armies reached Cilicia and Caesarea of Cappodocia. In the same period Muslim forces carried out raids on Cyprus, Rhodes, Crete and Sicily, carrying off thousands of Christian slaves.

>AD 668 -- Muslim armies laid siege to Constantinople. They were repulsed.

>AD 711 -- Muslim armies invaded Spain. By AD 715 they had conquered most of Spain.

>AD 717 -- Muslim armies again laid siege to Constantinople. Again repulsed.

>AD 732 -- Muslim armies invaded France. Charles Martel stopped them at Tours.

>AD 792 -- The Muslim ruler of Spain, Hisham, called for a new invasion of France. An international Islamic crusade was assembled, and was repulsed by the French.

>AD 827 -- Muslim warriors invaded Italy and Sicily, terrorised monks,and raped nuns. Sicily was held by Muslims until AD 1091.

>AD 846 -- Muslim armies reached Rome, where they forced the Pope to pay them tribute.

>AD 848 -- France was again invaded by Muslims. And again repulsed.
Nevermind Byzantium begging Rome for help against the constant incursions, never mind that the muslims impoverished Europe by destroying naval trade and travel routes
It took you 10 days to travel by sea what it took 130 days back then, that sea travel was gone and euorpe fell into deep poverty and suffering

AD 1095 -- Pope Urban II launched the FIRST Crusade.

DAMN THOSE EVIL CRUSADERS!!!! OHHHH THE HORROR OHHHHHH OHHHH MY ALLAH OHHHH ALLAH ITS BEYOND EVIL. HOW COULD THEY! ISLAM IS PEACE!





Robert Spencer روبرت سبنسر रॉबर्ट...

@jihadwatchRS

Sweden: Muslim migrant stabs seven people while screaming ‘Allahu akbar’ because someone told him there was no god wp.me/p4hgqZ-WTg



NPC



Anonymous 01/26/21(Tue)11:49:31 No.305176245

>>305173437 (OP)
You just want me to feel uncomfortable, so you can go and fuck right off. If I "accepted" your supposed "voter fraud", I would have to accept that the media had lied to me. Which in turn would mean I'd have to reevaluate every other thing that the media has told me. Every fact I take comfort in, every iota of security I have from understanding the world around me, you want to remove. So fuck you. You want me to feel bad and I'm not buying it.

Anonymous (ID: q/d853vB) 10/09/18(Tue)09:48:31 No.188740434 >>188740471 >>188741070 >>188741647 >>188742065 >>188745136 >>188746251
Aristotle An Pr.ii.19.png (190 KB, 822x956) google yandex iqdb wait

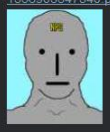


>>188735139 (OP)
>>188735993
>>188736431
close
>>188737778
nailed it. i typed up something a bit ago when i was thinking about it. might as well drop it here.

Essence of the NPC (1/4)
The NPC meme is so effective because it strikes at a key aspect of normal human functioning that these people apparently lack: pattern recognition. See pic related. That is the last chapter of book 2 of Aristotle's Posterior Analytics. The short and sweet version is that all knowledge must be derived from sense perception. We aren't born with knowledge and so perception and induction are how we formulate the basic principles of science/reality/ourselves. The process involves extracting the universal attribute out of a series of experiences or memories and the most universal attributes are extracted first. "Wit" describes the speed at which someone can grasp the universal. Aristotle compares the process to an army that has been routed, but one soldier turns to make a stand and then another and another until the formation has been restored. This formation is a rational, logical set of conclusions. However, this is where the problem arises.

>And this at least is an obvious characteristic of all animals, for they possess a congenital discriminative capacity which is called sense-perception. But though sense-perception is innate in all animals, in some the sense-impression comes to persist, in others it does not. So animals in which this persistence does not come to be have either no knowledge at all outside the act of perceiving, or no knowledge of objects of which no impression persists; animals in which it does come into being have perception and can continue to retain the sense-impression in the soul: and when such persistence is frequently repeated a further distinction at once arises between those which out of the persistence of such sense-impressions develop a power of systematizing them and those which do not.

Anonymous (ID: q/d853vB) 10/09/18(Tue)09:49:21 No.188740471 >>188740498 >>188741070 >>188741647 >>188742065 >>188745136 >>188746251
1536903547540.png (41 KB, 490x586) google yandex iqdb wait



>>188740434
(2/4)
Humans fall into this latter category of animals that can retain sense perception and further systematize them (i.e. learn). It is the ability to discern the abstract universal truth from a given set of experiences, to generalize, to discriminate, if you will. The starting point of knowledge is noticing patterns and differences. But the NPC has lost this capacity, either willfully or from a life of training. Seeing patterns and generalizing now has all sorts of labels ending in -phobia and -ism. Having "a discriminating mind" used to be a good thing. Being called a "discriminating shopper" was a compliment.

>but we only mean discrimination based on sex, race, national origin, skin color, gender orientation, age, job occupation, etc.
The list continues to grow and the definition of many of these things is becoming obscured. The process of discrimination is so fundamental that it cannot be arbitrarily switched on and off. The only way to not be a racist, sexist, islamophobic, transphobic, xenophobic, anti-semitic shitlord is to kill the part of your brain that wants to discriminate. A full shutdown of your brain's difference engine is required to avoid "unacceptable" conclusions. To use the soldier analogy from earlier: instead of a rout, the NPC army has been ordered to retreat and any soldier that turns around to make a stand is shot on the assumption that he's a traitor.

Anonymous (ID: q/d853vB) 10/09/18(Tue)09:49:46 No.188740498 >>188740548 >>188741070 >>188741647 >>188742065 >>188745136 >>188746251
1536903674079.jpg (40 KB, 700x682) google yandex iqdb wait



>>188740471
It leaves the NPC incapable of learning or reaching logical conclusions. They can't grasp the basic fundamental truths of the world around them, so any reasoning done will be flawed. However, the brain doesn't like being left in this eternal state of logical limbo. It wants to order the world around itself. It wants to put things into boxes and label them, but it is being specifically trained not to do this, leading to a great deal of discomfort. It leaves the brain craving a structure to judge the world with. The solution? This structure is provided to them. They are programmed by authority figures and media with the fundamental logic they use to view the world. Their many contradictory positions are because their viewpoint is contrived, not derived. And it is also why their positions can seemingly 180 multiple times in a couple weeks.

Take for example the Pakistani rape gangs in the UK or rape statistics in the US or gun violence in the US. A rational, fully functioning mind would see the tenth report in a week about a new rape gang run by an Ahmed or a Mohammad and he'd extract that one particular type of man was committing these crimes disproportionately. But the NPC brain sees these and only extracts up to the limit it is allowed and through the filter it has been given. The NPC will see that men are raping children in the UK, ergo toxic masculinity is the problem. Only the partial universal is extracted so the conclusion is fundamentally flawed.

One of the most glaring particular instances of this happened recently with Molly Tibbets, the girl in Iowa murdered by an illegal. (You could also think of the South African couple in a similar situation.) What kind of lunacy would cause a father to go out and advocate for the very people that just murdered his daughter? The kind of person that can't learn. We identify threats by abstracting present and past injuries into the future to prevent them.

Anonymous (ID: q/d853vB) 10/09/18(Tue)09:50:44 No.188740548 >>188741070 >>188741647 >>188741847 >>188742065 >>188745136 >>188746118 >>188746251 >>188746534 >>188747675 >>188748931
1536426246747.jpg (52 KB, 800x668) google yandex iqdb wait



>>188740498
4/4
If you can't learn from your experiences you will never accurately identify threats. You'll see the Player Character saving his game and applying all of his buffs, but until he hacks you to bits, you'll keep pathing. To paraphrase Yuri Bezmenov, their brains are so devasted and trained that they won't see the truth even if it is right in front of their eyes until they are in harm's way.

This is why the NPC meme is so fitting. They lack a quality that lies at the foundation of the human experience. It's why they seem so devoid of a soul. It's why you feel like you have the same interactions with dozens of different people. They are all running the same program and they will continue to run this until a new program has been entered by Rachel Madow or Facebook. Nothing you say or do will change the program. Nothing they see or experience in real life (from a bomb at an Ariana Grande concert to 10 vans of peace) will change the program.

How then do we change these creatures from NPCs to people? The answer is something we've always known. It's the redpill. It's why the redpill is irreversible. Going back to the army analogy, it's convincing the army in the NPC's head to not shoot that one soldier that turns around. It only takes one. Because as soon as he's allowed to live, as soon as fundamental reality is no longer an enemy, the process has begun. By its sheer existence the single soldier will draw others, and bugs in their code will be made apparent. The brain will take over and begin to self-repair. Remember that next time you talk to an NPC. The goal isn't to have them yelling "GAS THE KIKES, RACE WAR NOW!" The goal is to break the code just a little bit. The rest is inevitable.

P.S. This is also why the left can't meme. They can't imagine others being able to understand something without explicit explanation. Lefty memes have walls of text worse than Ben Garrison cartoons because they can't distill abstract concepts from things.

File: NPC.jpg (2 KB, 119x125)



We Have Won The Meme War Anonymous (ID: MmqdMnT) 02/05/20(Wed)20:23:36 No.242509380 ▶ >>242514443 >>242514749 >>242518389 >>242519674 >>242521942 >>242524211 >>242525561 >>242526151 >>242526782 >>242527185 >>242528943 >>242530707 >>242533100 >>242533148 >>242533651 >>242533683 >>242533921 >>242536083 >>242538449 >>242541549 >>242541911 >>242542317 >>242546943 >>242547126

INTRODUCTION

The knowledge of NPCs was almost lost for 2000 years. Gnostic knowledge was last eradicated in Europe with the Cathar Crusade. It was only really brought back with the Internet, and this knowledge is becoming widespread.

It explains all problems with the world. Which come from herd behavior, and why people accept a system that enslaves them. "People" are flesh robots, created to accomplish tasks for their master.

Knowing this fact, it was easy for the Jews to take control of the planet. Understanding the mentality of the flesh robots, AKA golems, AKA goyim, they could easily manipulate and control them.

We've treated other people with compassion, because we thought they were human like us. But what if we could find out who's NPC and who's not? Then, we would ruthlessly take control of our social circle, and use others as tools and objects. "Do this", "do that", the NPCs will be happy to comply, as they are so bored otherwise.

How can you tell who's an NPC and who's not? You only have to ask them. You only have to ask them about their mode of thoughts in depth, and they will tell you if they have thoughts, or if they have none. Sometimes you will get the answer immediately, sometimes it will take a lot of time, because it's not easy to ask the right questions, so as to not influence the answers.

When everyone has taken control of their social circle, reclaiming them from the Jew, their society will crumble like the sand castle that it is, and it will be the end of slavery for us. Getting NEET bux is not supposed to be a pain in the ass. Obviously, shills are not happy about this, so they will try their best to prevent this knowledge.

1/3

>> **Anonymous** (ID: MmqdMnT) 02/05/20(Wed)20:23:58 No.242509428 ▶ >>242511984 >>242524757 >>242525977 >>242527541 >>242530707 >>242542958

REVOLUTION

The first phase of the NPC meme was intellectual. The discovery of the meme, internal monologue, and people who don't have an internal monologue. It's been 3 years the NPC meme has been formalized, many more years of "organic portals". All the theory is available, thorough, easily understandable. Good. It's time for the next phase.

The second phase is experimental. Identifying all NPCs and non-NPCs in your family, social circle; testing their programming; giving them orders within their programming parameters. Going against those parameters make them bug. The experimental part is understanding how they bug, and not making them bug. This is unique to each NPC, although they are a lot of collective parameters.

The third phase is the mass reprogramming. When we retake control of our NPC, only them we can deprogram and reprogram them. The NPCs are programmed by authoritative figures (lemmings theory, search for it). Right now, the authoritative figure is their TV. In the future, it is us. You have been trying to red pill NPC with logic, argument. You see, it doesn't work, because you assumed they were sentient. NPC are not swayed with logic, they are programmed like a computer. If the second phase is "Do this, do that", the third phase is "Think this, think that."

The fourth phase is the restoration of the natural order. The natural order is our ancient caste system, which has been replaced by the reverse rule of the merchant caste. We are the druids, priests, brahmin. We are only interested in enlightenment, gnosis. And they are the soulless peasants who work to provide for our needs. At some point, something went wrong. The priests of a foreign race, the rabbis, saw our weakness, and took control of our society. They used their banking technique to gain social powers and reprogram our NPCs. But those NPCs are ours. They are our family. Therefore, we have already won the future.

If you are reading this, you're in the positive timeline.

2/3

>> **Anonymous** (ID: MmqdMnT) 02/05/20(Wed)20:24:19 No.242509472 ▶ >>242519071 >>242530707 >>242531983

ANSWERS TO SHILLS

1) This way of thinking is narcissistic or deshumanizing

Answer: Aha! Empathy! Good one! This is our classic weakness. But sorry, this is incorrect. a) I don't label others as NPCs, they label themselves as such; b) Not having thoughts = not having empathy, so you are using your mirror answers again, Jew. I have empathy for the other souled people, but I have none for a hammer or a screwdriver.

2) Abstract thinking is superior

Answer: Supposedly, abstract thinking is faster because you are not slowed down by words. Hence, they say that someone who uses internal monologue is a brainlet. They can't explain what this abstract thinking is; that's the definition of abstract, you can't put words on it. Because of the speed of this thinking, does it mean that they can solve mathematical problems and puzzles faster than people who use internal monologue? This, they never answer when asked. Because they know the speed at which you solve a puzzle is based on your intelligence ("IQ"), not your mode of thought, so answering a yes would be definitely false. Therefore, the abstract mode of thinking doesn't exist.

3/3



100 KB GIF

I've realized that an NPC is someone who lacks mental phonetics.
When they see the world APPLE they don't read the word and decode it, they just recognize APPLE as a symbol.
Which, if you want to see language as our primary social tool you can easily grade any people with how their language works.
The most simple oogabooga languages are broad slang terms with all meaning being guttural ape talk.
Kinda like how swear words can replace tons of complex articulation if you let them.
When learning English the goal is the ability to decode words you don't know and interpret their meaning on your own.
An NPC can't do that because they're essentially just learning word shapes as raw symbols which in English makes you functionally illiterate.
Mainland asians often have the problem of their languages being symbols that have been hyper expanded to the point were your average gook doens't know most of their language.
While the japanese simply reworked their language with western styles of script and grammar to fix this problem and often use English words.
I think people without inner speech are incapable of taking say a book, and then digesting what it means and then forming their own ideas.
Kinda like how a shitty deviantart artist never grows and just copies a style like tracing sonic or whatever.
The core of having agency is decode, internalize, and recombine.
Which is why all good art is really just pulling from other art and styles to make something new.
Thinking about it, science, language, religion all work on that principle.

Sorry this NPC shit really gets my almonds going because it overlaps heavily with my own explorations into "memetics"

Anonymous (ID: CQb1VCWJ)
10/15/18(Mon)17:34:46 No.189554358

Taken from another thread:

>Because the underlying theory (lack of inner voice = inability to have complex rational thought), smacks against everything the left (and western civilization) is built on.

>If you start with the assumption that "all men are created equal", you get an entire society built on top of the idea that everyone has equal potential that can be channeled via education and training to create a successful and functioning adult.

>And with that, you build to "everyone has a right to an opinion" and "everyone's opinion has value" and "everyone's vote is important".

>But if the world suddenly discovers that a large section of the population is biologically incapable of having independent thought, if volition is not the norm but the exception, it tears down the entire idea of natural equality.

>To the left this especially hurts, since "we're all the same" is the basis of so much of their their belief and policy.

Long story short: The NPC meme is our rediscovery of why healthy societies have a caste/class system with rigidly defined boundaries. The leftist mob is nothing more than a collection of plebians, proles and peasants who have gotten high on the Enlightenment ideals of equality and taken them to their logical conclusion.

They are afraid that we are going to put them back into the pen where inferiors belong and restore hierarchy (oppression) on them. Which we are.

>>188309073 #

They simply respond to external stimuli and operate purely based on that. This is not actually new, this is what the Jews are referring to when they speak of the Goyim, and Dr. Pierce also covered this when he did his breakdown, and in his version he called them lemmings.

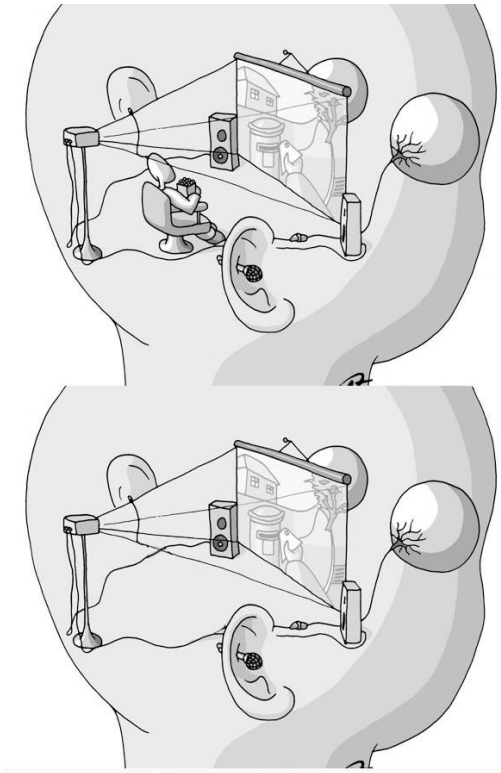
Around 75-80% of people are completely reliant on external forces to dictate how they think, what they do, and what they focus on in life. If you are aware of this, the entire struggle to power then simply becomes finding a way to control the external stimuli present in society in order to shape the vast majority of it to your liking.

That is why the Jews have been so aggressive and proactive about maintaining their stranglehold on the media, as it is their entire source of power. It is also why this place has had such success in shifting thought patterns across a much larger spectrum than you would otherwise expect.

In fact, keep in mind that a great many people who are here, even, do not have an inner voice. They simply got exposed to different external stimuli, mainly the conversations and ideas presented here, a different form of media, and are now following that stimulus.

Many people who visit this site have not truly internalized much of what is put forth here, and if this site was to be shut down, most of them would revert back to the status quo in a year or two at most. Without the reinforcing social cues they get from this place, or, god forbid, The_Donald, they would be unable to maintain their viewpoint because no external stimulus would exist to keep them in their current mindset.

This is a harsh and brutal truth of existence, but the fact is, for reasons as of yet unexplored and unknown, most people simply lack the capacity to maintain independent thought patterns over a long period of time. Because of this reality, the entire crux of human existence is a battle between those aware of this truth in swaying the thought patterns of the societies they live in.



Real Person

"Player"
"PC"

N.P.C.

Kotaku @Kotaku · 10h
How the "NPC" meme, which paints people as agency-free and incapable of critical thought, tries to dehumanize "SJWs": bit.ly/2ygkBXV

John Skullen @nellucnhoj · 9h
Just saw my first example of someone using "NPC" as a pejorative in the wild.

So that's another codeterm (like SJW) I'll have to keep an eye on.

If you're not familiar with it and what it means, this article explains everything:

N.P.C.

Dave Bulmer
@DemonTomatoDave

Replying to @nellucnhoj

Oh crikey, thanks for alerting me to this, it's exactly the sort of joke I can see myself making without being aware it was a bad guy thing to say

N.P.C.

Ruckasaurus: The Movie starring Ma...
@RuckCohlchez

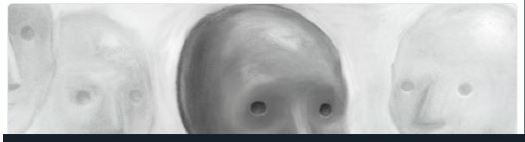
LOL this whole "NPC" line of thought that's been started by extremely online right-wing nerds recently is just a combination of solipsism and fascism.

Mark Kern @Grummz
If you find yourself agreeing to everything your ideology supports, you might be an NPC.

N.P.C.

Gita Jackson: shy ghost princess
@xoxogossipgita

the implications of this meme are frankly terrifying.



N.P.C.

Mike Stuchbery's Spooky Univers...
@MikeStuchbery_

/Pol/ is a cancer.



N.P.C.

I never thought with language until now. This is my story. (self.self)
submitted 1 year ago by thegoldengiraffe

I think I'm very different from most people because of one main thing. I never thought with language. Ever. I moved to Canada when I was 2 from Asia, and have been basically been around English speakers my whole life. I'm in my twenties now and I can speak it relatively well, and can understand every single word. However, growing up, I never ever thought with language. Not once did I ever think something in my mind with words like "What are my friends doing right now?" to planning things like "I'm going to do my homework right after watching this show." I went through elementary school like this, I went through Highschool like this, I went through University like this...and I couldnt help but feel something was off about me that I couldnt put my hand on. Just last year, I had a straight up revalation, ephiphany....and this is hard to explain...but the best way that I can put it is that...I figured out that I SHOULD be thinking in language. So all of a sudden, I made a conscious effort to think things through with language. I spent a years time refining this new "skill" and it has COMPLETELY, and utterly changed my perception, my mental capabilities, and to be frank, my life. I can suddenly describe my emotions which was so insanely confusing to me before. I understand the concept that my friends are still "existing" even if they're not in site by thinking about their names. I now suddenly have opinions and feelings about things that I never had before. What the heck happened to me? I started thinking in language after not doing so my whole life. It's weird because I can now look back at my life before and see just how weird it was. Since I now have this new "skill" I can only describe my past life as ...."Mindless"..."empty"....."soul-less".... As weird as this sounds, I'm not even sure what I was, If i was even human, because I was barely even conscious. I felt like I was just reacting to the immediate environment and wasn't able to think anything outside of it. It's such a strange time in my life. It feels like I just found out the ultimate secret or something. .....Can anyone relate, or understand what Im saying? Can anyone explain what is happening to me? I have no idea where to even post this but this has been on my mind ever since I've been able to think about it.

80 comments share save hide report

I never thought with language until now. This is my story. (self.self)
submitted 1 year ago by thegoldengiraffe

I think I'm very different from most people because of one main thing. I never thought with language. Ever. I moved to Canada when I was 2 from Asia, and have been basically been around English speakers my whole life. I'm in my twenties now and I can speak it relatively well, and can understand every single word. However, growing up, I never ever thought with language. Not once did I ever think something in my mind with words like "What are my friends doing right now?" to planning things like "I'm going to do my homework right after watching this show." I went through elementary school like this, I went through Highschool like this, I went through University like this...and I couldnt help but feel something was off about me that I couldnt put my hand on. Just last year, I had a straight up revalation, ephiphany....and this is hard to explain...but the best way that I can put it is that...I figured out that I SHOULD be thinking in language. So all of a sudden, I made a conscious effort to think things through with language. I spent a years time refining this new "skill" and it has COMPLETELY, and utterly changed my perception, my mental capabilities, and to be frank, my life. I can suddenly describe my emotions which was so insanely confusing to me before. I understand the concept that my friends are still "existing" even if they're not in site by thinking about their names. I now suddenly have opinions and feelings about things that I never had before. What the heck happened to me? I started thinking in language after not doing so my whole life. It's weird because I can now look back at my life before and see just how weird it was. Since I now have this new "skill" I can only describe my past life as ...."Mindless"..."empty"....."soul-less".... As weird as this sounds, I'm not even sure what I was, If i was even human, because I was barely even conscious. I felt like I was just reacting to the immediate environment and wasn't able to think anything outside of it. It's such a strange time in my life. It feels like I just found out the ultimate secret or something. .....Can anyone relate, or understand what Im saying? Can anyone explain what is happening to me? I have no idea where to even post this but this has been on my mind ever since I've been able to think about it.

80 comments share save hide report



Anonymous (ID: lg4Xgow3) 06/06/17(Tue)04:16:14 No.128677285 ▸ >>128678178

>>128660844 (OP)
For a candid shot it's actually extremely profound and really illustrates the wests problems.

>very young girl
>belly shirt, bunny ears
>extremely naive look, does not notice how extreme the security has to be so she can listen to the slut brainwash
>multiple guards in full military combat gear with hi-cap assault rifles
>the only emotion you can take from their eye slits is deep concern
>this is normal
>this is fun

[redacted] Follow

What's more scary than the inherent dehumanization of the NPC meme is the Alt-Right demonizing the left for lacking an "inner monologue" 1/2

[redacted] Follow

As if the fact that we do not hear voices in our heads telling us what to do/think is somehow a negative, undesirable characteristic. 2/2

[redacted] Follow

NPC Bros bragging about their inner monologues not realizing it makes them look like crazy people my sides...

[redacted] Follow

So the premise of the NPC "insult" is that liberals lack inner monologues someone tell them that ur not supposed to hear voices in ur head

[redacted] Follow

Is y'all "inner monolog" what told y'all to vote Trump too?

[redacted] Follow

Not an NPC. Can think without hearing dismembered voices thankyou. That's why I choose to resist.

Heavey, C. L., & Hurlburt, R. T., The phenomena of inner experience, Consciousness and Cognition (2008), doi:10.1016/j.concog.2007.12.006

Inner speech

	0%	<20%	<50%	>50%	=75%
Sectional	*17%*	*33%*	*30%*	*17%*	*3%*
Cumulative	*17%*	*50%*	***80%***	***20%***	*3%*

Summary:

- 17% of people have no inner speech, and confirmed it when being individually probed about their results
- 50% of people use their inner speech less than 20% of the time
- 80% of people use their inner speech less than 50% of the time
- The variance was high enough to assume that different people indeed use different ways of thinking
- Males are 40% more likely to use inner speech than females
- Inner speech is the only mode of thinking that's associated with lower psychological distress
- Both factors (male, lower psychological distress) have been associated with higher intelligence in other studies
- The cohorts were first world university students so the general world population might be worse off
- The sample size was 30 because the authors wanted to make sure the cohorts understood the methodology
- The results had a $p < 0.05$ so they are statistically significant
- The study has a citation index of 90 so it's been peer-reviewed

>>185391766
Reminder that people who say
>you don't understand the study!
>the study doesn't say some people don't have inner speech!
>it can be explained by chance!
>no inner speech is a better way of thinking!
are lying, didn't read the study and don't understand the results

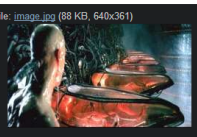
- 17% of people have no inner speech, and confirmed it when being individually probed about their results
- 50% of people use their inner speech less than 20% of the time
- 80% of people use their inner speech less than 50% of the time
- Males are 40% more likely to use inner speech than females
- Inner speech is the only mode of thinking that's associated with lower psychological distress
- Both factors (male, lower psychological distress) have been associated with higher intelligence in other studies
- The cohorts were first world university students so the general world population might be worse off
- The sample size was 30 because the authors wanted to make sure the cohorts understood the methodology
- The results had a $p < 0.05$ so they are statistically significant above chance
- The authors explicitly conclude that the results can't be attributed to chance
- The variance was high enough to assume that different people indeed use different ways of thinking
- The co-author explicitly run away with the interpretation that some people indeed have no inner speech
- The study has a citation index of 90 so it's been peer-reviewed

Anonymous (ID: IwtAIDKG) 10/12/18(Fri)04:40:21 No.189138138 ▶ >>189138471
File: persec.gif (13 KB, 115x165)



the people angry about the timeless npc meme resurfacing and being rebranded into something compatible with popular culture are the same people who dont want the npcs waking up to see they have been badly programmed their entire lives by malicious people.

File: image.jpg (88 KB, 640x361)



16 Signs That You're a Slave to the Matrix (Jewish Manipulation) Anonymous ❖ 06/08/14(Sun)01:49:14 No.30946276 ► >>30946712 >>30946820 >>30946827 >>30947136 >>30947363 >>30947464 >>30947501 >>30947505 >>30948217 >>30948795 >>30949965 >>30950198 >>30950253 >>30952288 >>30953322 >>30957152

>1. You pay taxes to people you'd like to see locked up in jail.

>2. You go to the doctor, but you're still sick. Modern medical care, for all of it's scientific progress, has sadly become sick care, where we are rarely advised to eat well and tend to our mental and physical health, but instead are routinely advised to consume expensive medications and procedures that are pushed by the for-profit healthcare matrix.

>3. You've picked Team Democrat or Team Republican and argue with your friends, family and co-workers about politics. This is what the control strategy of divide and conquer looks like in our society. Both of the major parties are corrupt through and through, and independent candidates are not even allowed to participate in public debates. By believing in one of these parties and burning your personal energy on arguing with other ordinary people you are turning over your soul the matrix, and doing your share in making sure that 'we the people' will never be united against corruption.

>4. You work hard doing something you hate to earn fiat dollars. Work is important and money does pay the bills, however, so many people lose the best years of their lives doing things they hate, just for money. The truth about money today is that we do not have money, but instead, inflationary fiat currency that is privately owned and manipulated.

>5. You're willing to accrue personal debt to fund the acquisition of a consumer oriented lifestyle. Each time a credit card is swiped it creates digits on the balance sheets of the banks that are most involved with the financial looting of the world today.

>> **Continue** ❖ 06/08/14(Sun)01:51:54 No.30946322 ► >>30950198

>6. You converse with real people about the ongoing happenings of TV shows. TV is the most potent tool used for mind control, and the 'programming' that is available, while certainly cool, fun, or entertaining is geared to reinforce certain behaviors amongst the masses. Dramatizing the ego's importance, over sexualizing everything, glorifying violence, and teaching submissiveness to phony authority are the main features of modern TV. By taking what is happening onscreen and making it a part of your real life, you are doing your job of supporting the matrix's desire to confuse us about the nature of reality.

>7. You don't have anything to hide from total surveillance. If it does not bother you that someone, somewhere, working for somebody is watching you, listening to your conversations, and monitoring your movements, then, you are a good slave to the matrix.

>> **Continue** ❖ 06/08/14(Sun)01:53:04 No.30946344 ► >>30950198

>8. You think the world would be safer if only governments had guns. This is a violent world, and criminals engage in criminality against honest people at every level of society, including from within the government. Sure, in a perfect world, weapons wouldn't be necessary for anyone but, sadly, our world is anything but perfect, and firearms are indeed a very effective form of protection against common criminals and abusive governments alike.

>9. You knowingly drink fluoridated water. Of all the health debates taking place today, the topic of fluoridated water is the easiest to understand, for it is a toxic by-product of an industrial process… poison. Water is supposedly fluoridated to aid in dental health, which is debatable in itself, but if this were so, then the involuntary fluoridation of public water is a medication without your consent… a form of slavery.

>> **Continue** ❖ 06/08/14(Sun)01:54:06 No.30946363 ► >>30950198 >>30952953 >>30956807

>10. You knowingly consume toxic poisons like MSG and Aspartame. These two chemicals are widely known to be toxic to the human body. Knowing this and continuing to poison yourself with tasty, but chemical-laden processed foods is a sign that the matrix has programmed you to place less value on your health and future than on your immediate gratification.

>11. You depend on the pharmaceutical industrial complex for the management of your own mental health. The use of psychotropic medicines is rising rapidly in our society because people have been convinced that mental and emotional states can be classified as diseases, while the truth about natural mental health has been obfuscated by corporate media and a for-profit medical establishment. If you're taking psychotropic medications, then you are under one of the most potent forms of mind control available. Part of this control is to convince you that you have no authority over your own mind.

>12. You haven't yet stopped watching your local and national news programming. The mainstream news media is a tool of control and manipulation, and by continuing to support their ideas and world views by giving them your attention you are volunteering to be a slave to this not-so-subtle form of mental programming.

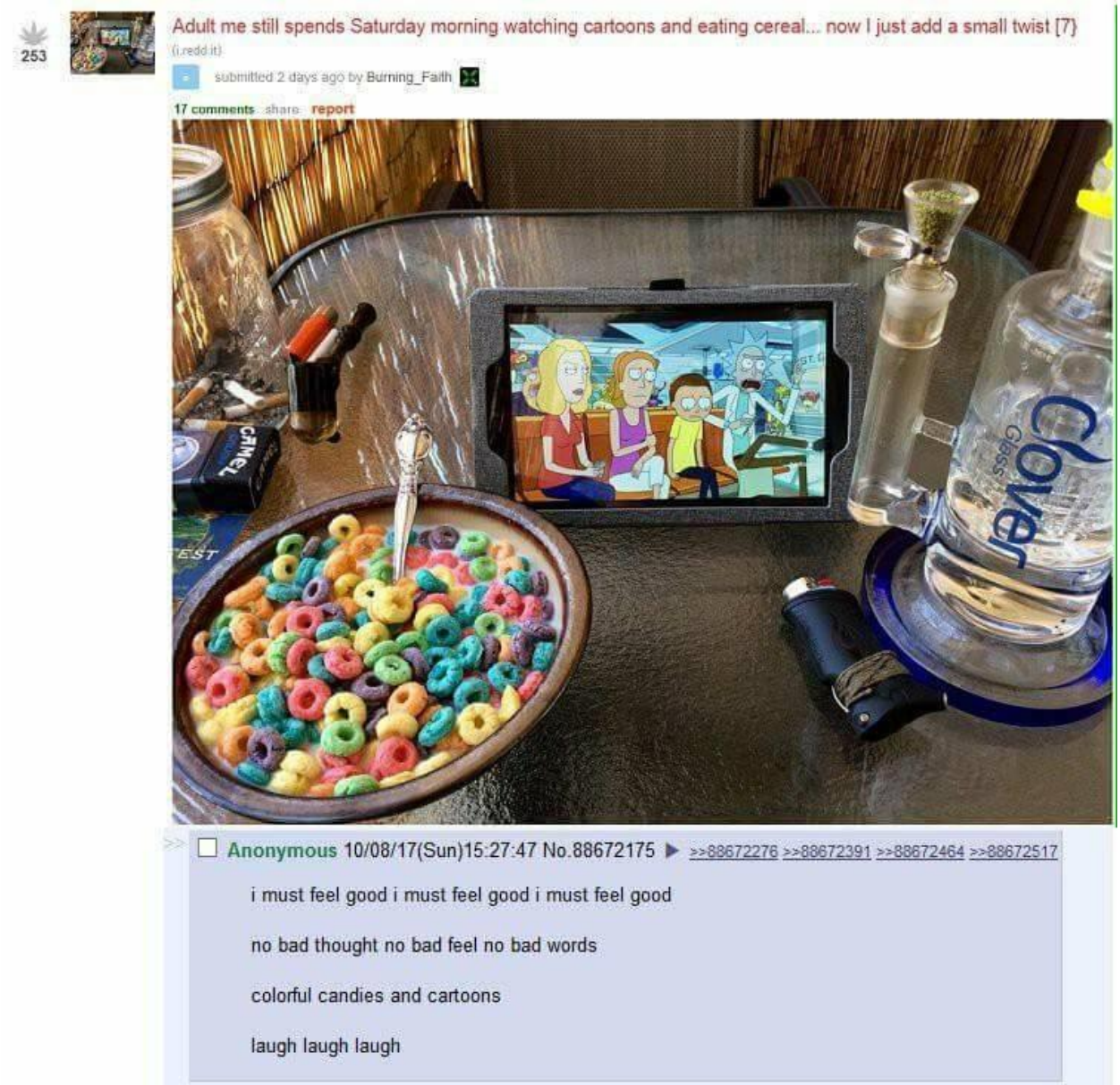
>> **Continue** ❖ 06/08/14(Sun)01:55:09 No.30946386 ► >>30947640 >>30949965 >>30950198 >>30951373 >>30953128

>13. You're more concerned with televised sports or other mindless distractions than you are with the quality of your natural environment. The Deepwater Horizon, Alberta Tar Sands, the rise of Fracking, the sacrifice of the Amazon, and Fukushima are all life-changing events that will severely impact our future on planet earth.

>14. You're skeptical of any area of life that hasn't been 'proven' or validated by modern science. The very essence of science is the inquiry into the unknown, implying that until science can grasp something, it is unexplainable.

>15. You've never questioned the popularized version of ancient history and the origins of our civilization. There are many unanswered questions about the origins of the human race that point to a different version of human history.

>16. You haven't yet realized that you are a spiritual being living a human experience.



You Can't Argue with a Zombie

by
Jaron Lanier

It is impossible to awaken someone who is pretending to be asleep.
- Navajo proverb1

The Zombies Among Us

It turns out that it is possible to distinguish a zombie2 from a person. A zombie has a different philosophy. That is the only difference. Therefore, zombies can only be detected if they happen to be philosophers. Dennett3 is obviously a zombie.

Zombies and the rest of us do not have a symmetrical relationship. Unfortunately, it is only possible for non-zombies to observe the tell-tale sign of zombie-hood. To zombies, everyone looks the same.

Arguing with zombies is generally futile, of course. But I have found it to be a valuable experience for two reasons. First, I believe that zombies are having a significant indirect influence on cultural and political thought, and I wish to thwart them. And then, there's a lot to be learned from zombies; they are useful, at the very least, as conversation pieces.

Part One-
Entering Zombie Culture: Playing the Intuition Pump Game4

Zombies are concerned for some of us. They believe we are zombies too, but that we are confused, so they produce literary devices to help us think like zombies. For example, Dennett proposes a thing called a zagnet, which is like a magnet in every way except for some ineffable difference. He then suggests that consciousness (the old kind5) in people is a superfluous hypothetical quality just like zagnet-hood, and that philosophy gets so much easier without it. It doesn't occur to him that a zagnet like me might write its own essay, but, then again, he's a zombie. He can only think about zagnets from the outside.

The zombie/zagnet dialog has surpassed any other in my experience as a source of passionate lack of communication. Only a zombie like Dennett could write a book called "Consciousness Explained" that doesn't address consciousness at all. Only zombies could respond with a book called "Dennett and His Critics" which doesn't criticize Dennett at all. What other topic could drive a fine physicist into strange the strange speculations of Roger Penrose? I feel as though I'm able to occasionally communicate across the zombie/zagnet gap, because I'm in the unusual position of being a zagnet and a computer scientist, a sadly rare combination. It's easy to see why computer scientists are so ready to embrace zombiehood. Wouldn't you love it if a major school of philosophy claimed that what you did was uniquely at the root and the apex of everything?

My Arguments with Zombies

I faced a class comprised mostly of zombies at Dartmouth a few years ago. Here is what I told them. I decided to push a tired old intuition pump just a little harder than usual to see if a few more drops of intuition would squirt out. Some of the zombies stirred as a result and I wondered if there might be a cure after all for zombie-hood.

I started with the usual sort of brain-replacement yarn. Your neurons are replaced one-by-one with silicon devices. That sort of thing. Young zombies-in-training assume that nothing fundamental will have changed if they are turned to silicon.

We then transferred our brains into software. Each neuron was now replaced by a software expression and they all connected together functionally in the same way as they did when they were mushy.

The zombies still felt at one with this proposed zombie-on-a-disk. It is worth pausing for a moment and noting that accepting one's ontological equivalence to some data on a disk does not necessarily banish the demons of vitalism. Zombies might still imagine their data interacting with biological humans (as we see in the Star Trek character "Data"). They might still turn to the natural world for confirmation, relying on that old ritual of vitalism, the Turing Test.

Harder core zombies are ready to leave all that behind and imagine living on a disk in which they only interact with other minds and environmental elements that also exist solely as software. It is here that we must ask a question that seems obvious to me, but seems to shock zombies: What makes this software exist? What makes the computer that it runs on exist?

There can be only one proper basis to judge the existence of computers and software. We should be able to confirm their existence empirically, using the same scientific method we use to study the rest of the natural world. As it turns out, we cannot do that, for reasons that I will make clear later in this paper. We are the only measure of the existence of computers. So the assertion that computers and software exist is a stealthy conveyor of rampant vitalism and mystical dualism.

How Far Can You Stretch a Zombie?

Back to my class of eager young zombies:

I asked them if it mattered to them what kind of computer their software selves would run on. No, they replied, it doesn't matter. All computers are considered to be equivalent by virtue of the Church-Turing Hypothesis6. If they and their classmates were implemented on a vacuum tube computer, or on a computer made of mechanically-linked Lego blocks, they would still feel the occasional rush of adrenaline as a desired mate strolled by, and the agony of a parental visit.

Zombies are obviously quite flexible. So let's build a truly unusual sort of computer for them to inhabit. We first record a bunch of data from the natural world, such as the trajectories in a meteor shower. We then rely on massive quantities of computation and luck to construct just the right computer that happens to read the meteor shower as a program, such that it happens to be equivalent to a zombie's brain.

In other words: When a natural phenomenon, like a meteor shower, is measured, it turns into a string of numbers. The program that runs a computer (the object code7) is also a string of numbers, so we have two similar items. The string of numbers that runs a particular computer has to perfectly follow the rules of that computer or the computer will crash. But if you can find the matching computer, any particular string of numbers can run as a program8. In fact, for any string of numbers, you can in theory find or construct many computers, each of which will run the same string of numbers as a different program. So one computer might read the meteor shower and end up doing your taxes as a result, while another might calculate racetrack odds from exactly the same "object code". If your brain is functionally equivalent to a computer program, there is no reason a meteor shower can't be that program, if you take the trouble to find the right computer to run it.

Does even the possibility9 of this computer give the meteor shower consciousness, if only for a moment10?

Of course a zombie would probably object that this hypothetical computer isn't functional at all. Even if it interprets the meteor shower as having the functionality of a brain, that could only be true for a limited period of time. Certainly after a very short while Newton and Einstein would take over again and the brain would dissipate. Furthermore, there could be no functional relationship with anything outside of the meteor shower. Is the meteor shower not even a zombie?

If my meteor shower doesn't seem functional enough for you, widen your search. Just gather more data, and find an even harder-to-design computer that will interpret it as a mega-program that is equivalent to not only your brain, but also to your brain's surroundings, including other brains. Widen further to gain enough object code to implement a lifetime.

Zombies will sometimes remain unmoved by this idea because it might seem as though we still have to do the work of building a computer in order for the meteor shower to be considered as a program. Maybe something magical does happen when a program is read by a real computer. Well, if you're patient enough, you can even find a real computer hiding in a meteor shower.

Now we're going to conduct a slightly different kind of search; an even harder search than the previous ones. This time we are looking for a computer (which we'll call Ralph) such that, when you point it at our overworked meteor shower, it implements an emulation of itself (which we'll call Fred), as well all the brains and their environment.

Once we're done there'll be two computers looking at the same meteor shower; the one we've actually built (Ralph) and the emulation11 of it (Fred). From an empirical point of view they are equally prime suspects for being the "real", functional computer, and they will be observable for the same period of time.

Time is only one aspect of the subjectivity of computers, but let's look at it a little more closely. A Macintosh functions more-or-less predictably during it's useful life. Ralph and Fred last for less time, perhaps. But the Macintosh will seem to be a more legitimate computer to us in part because it matches our time frame better. We can borrow some fast moving trains from Einstein to illustrate this idea with another image. Suppose you visit a train yard where trains are moving at wildly different speeds. Some move so quickly that they blur into continuity. If you start moving very quickly to keep up with some of the fast trains, the stationary ones fall away into a blur. Only those trains moving at about the same speed as you look like trains. In the same way, a Macintosh user interface responds slowly enough for us to catch the images, and the machine generally keeps running for a few years, and this makes it sensible within a human time frame. Ralph and Fred might be coherent for only a fraction of a second, and thus seem less like computers to us, but if we could "move fast enough", the Macintosh would disappear and Ralph and Fred would come into focus.

Zombies sometimes object that a computer that someone built is different from one that is simply detected. I suppose they might believe in Ralph more than Fred. It's a good sign when zombies think this; they are on their way to being cured. This is a fine example of vitalism, and it warms my heart.

Let's suppose you actually did physically build Ralph, in order to bring into focus the brains living in the meteor shower, as well as a Ralph clone (Fred) looking at those brains. The meteor shower isn't affected if you turn off Ralph12, so Ralph is a part of the system that is not functional. Since a program can't tell if it's being read, it should exist equally well even if the computer is only hypothetical, right?

I know I'm pushing the intuition pump very hard here, so let's let's leave Ralph and Fred behind and approach this last point from another angle.

Let's suppose you run a more normal program (not a meteor shower) that implements the functional equivalent of your brain, a bunch of other people's brains, and the surrounding environment, so that you and the rest of the brains can have lots of experiences together. (This is the condition in which my test zombies thought that nothing fundamental would have changed; they'd still experience themselves and each other as if they were flesh.) You save a digital record, on the same disk that holds the program, of everything that happens to all of you. Now the experiences "pre-exist" on the disk. Take the disk out of the computer. Is this free-floating disk version of you still having experiences? After all, the information is all there. Why is this information sanctified into some higher state of being by having a processor just look at it? After all, the experiences have already been recorded, so the processor can do no new computation. A much simpler process that just copied the disk would perform exactly the same function13 as running your brain a second time.

The meteor shower arguments hint that computers might not be as objectively present as zombies like to assume, but the question needs further examination.

I claim that to a Martian, a Macintosh is the same sort of thing as a toaster or a rock. In order to perceive information, you have to put it in a cultural context, and that re-opens the can of worms that zombies have been trying to solder shut. Could "information" just be a shell game that hides the nut of old-style consciousness?

Can We Build a Computer Detection Machine?

Now, a zombie might object that there must be some method for the objective analysis of a proposed computer-object that would confirm its computer-hood. If you don't want to rely on a mushy brained human's intuition, you'll have no choice but to bring a confirmed computer on stage to analyze your proposed computer. (If you do rely on a mushy human, you've retreated to vitalism.) Even if you somehow came up with a confirmed computer, you would have to have a rigorously objective answer to the question: What would make an object a non-computer?

If we want a computer detection test to be rigorous, we should assume that we are attempting to discover a truly alien computer, or that an alien is trying discover our computers. Our first problem is that if we were presented with an alien computer we might not be able to figure out where to stick our probes, but even worse, we might not have a clue that we should try.

Any purported computer we study can be fully understood as a non-computational complex phenomenon. Computer science is unnecessary to explain the behavior of computers. Computers are simply pieces of the physical universe obeying physical laws. Everything a specific, physical computer can be observed to do14 can be understood without having to think of it as a computer. What makes a computer a computer is our way of thinking about its potential, not its observed actuality.

This is not a trivial point. Computers have been given the ontological kid glove treatment. Relativity is necessary to explain the observed universe, while computer science is not.15

If we designed a test that could detect an alien computer, then that test could also find computers and their programs wherever we chose to look16 (even in a meteor shower), so long as we looked hard enough. This is not what you call a useful detector.

If computers are to definitely exist we should know that we could someday build an instrument to find them. Scientific instruments can lack accuracy, but they must be able to distinguish between phenomena. If there was no conceivable device that could distinguish heat from other phenomena like gravity, for example, heat would not be a useful concept, and science would pursue a parameter that could be measured. No one has thus far been able to define a notion like "complexity" sufficiently well that we could someday hope to build a complexity detector. Even if we got to that point, a computer detector would be unable (for the reasons stated above) to distinguish proposed computers from other examples of "ordered complexity" or "intricately bundled causality"17.

What is amazing to me is that even zombies on the whole aren't quite willing to drop the idea of something special called "consciousness". It's just that they want zombie-think to own it. Such zombies start using the word "emergent". They say that computers differ from one another in that some of them have this consciousness thing "emerge". David Chalmers argues that all action in the universe is at least a little computational, and the right computation give rise to consciousness, so consciousness is everywhere, but in varying degrees. I like the hippie-ish egalitarianism of it; that even a thermometer gets to be a "little" conscious.

But where are the computers in Chalmers' universe? A computer-detector would not find a single computer in a test location because it would always find an infinite18 number of them. As soon as we cordoned off a piece of this universe and called it a particular computer, we'd also have identified the infinite superset of universe pieces that contained it, as well as the possible subsets that were functionally equivalent (by some measure or other). The conclusion has to be that the choice of where to cordon is arbitrary.

Furthermore, and most importantly, if we are interested in computers that aresimilar but not identical to the one first cordoned, then we can always identify an even huger swarm of computers that are co-present. If computation gives rise to consciousness according to Chalmers' scheme, then each emerged consciousness would in fact carry with it an infinite swarm of consciousnesses that contained it, or almost contained it. All sense of discreteness and locality for consciousness is lost if it is only a byproduct of computation and computation is ubiquitous. Hypothesizing an infinite cloud of slightly different consciousnesses floating around each person seems like an ultimately severe violation of Occam's razor .

Other zombies might argue that computers are mathematical objects, so they don't need to be confirmed empirically. I would argue that any particular computer does need to be confirmed. Otherwise we are in a state in which all possible computers always exist, even more of them than would exist in Chalmer's universe.

There are other possible arguments19, perhaps, but I think ultimately an honest zombie will have to accept that any particular observation of computation is a non-confirmable human interpretation of events that can be more objectively described in other ways.

When Zombies Get Weird

The sample argument above will not be unfamiliar to hard core zombies and their antagonists. What interests me most is the ultimate position that zombies arrive at when this argument is driven to its conclusion. After abolishing ontological distinctions based on human epistemological difficulties, zombies invent new ontologies for the benefit of computers. Inside every zombie is a weird new kind of dualist.

The new weird dualism can take a number of forms, distinguished by the choice of meaningless code words, such as "emergent" or "semantics". But the hallmark of zombie dualism is the belief in the independent, objective existence of information and computers.

I am certainly not trying to convince zombies that they exist in some special way, that they might have a sense of experience. By now I know better. What I would like them to consider, rather, is that they are granting to the process of computation not only a type of indisputable objective existence that it probably doesn't have, but also a magical ability to confer ontological properties onto yet other objects. I'd like zombies to consider that this purported ability is even more bizarre and insupportable than the phenomenological reportage of non-zombie experience.

Zombies believe in something called information, and also in the existence of objects called computers. Zombies are so quick to criticize the notion of old-style consciousness as being the worst sort of murky, sentimental dualism, but they themselves are zagnetizing the universe with these new ineffable concepts.20

If the universe were populated solely by zombies, there would be no computers. Computers cannot make each other exist, because they cannot even recognize each other.

There also would be no information. Information is another thing that only exists by virtue of experience. (My old catch-phrase: Information is Alienated Experience.) Zombies owe us zagnets a great debt for making their information exist.

Part Two:

The Zombie Effect

If I'm Not a Zombie, What Kind of Science Do I Like?

Zombies probably think that I am a mystical dualist of some stripe. I can accept that21, but I don't act like a mystical dualist. I am enthused by progress in neuroscience. I don't foresee any brick wall that would prevent a scientific examination of the minutiae of thought and behavior. In fact, I'm thrilled to think about brains. I must appear to be a monstrous anti-zombie to the zombies; someone who claims to have ineffable subjective experience and yet acts just like them.

Let's imagine a society in the future in which neuroscience has gotten as good as, say, quantum electrodynamics is today, that is to say essentially complete within its framework. Would every educated person be a zombie? Would the consciousness debate still exist? Would it have any practical consequences?

This is an entertaining future to imagine. Suppose you could buy a brain self-examination unit where you could stimulate any firing pattern in any set of your own neurons at will. My working assumption is that I would experience a complete correlation between the objective state of my brain and the content of my experience. (I think this machine would be fun, when used gingerly. I want one!22) And of course that means that inside every zagnet's brain would be seen some little gizmo comprising the thoughts of self-experience.

Even in this hard zombie future, any person who experiences him/herself as a non-zombie would find that the philosophical issues remain unchanged. The study of the brain might yield a perfect theory of what is experienced, but not of experience itself. To a zombie, of course, the philosophical problem didn't exist before and still will not.

So, if the consciousness problem has little consequence and will not yield to further physical study, why do zagnets like me care about it? I might ask the same question of some of the zombies.

Zombies delight in annoying us zagnets and seem to have an irrational need to wield rationality as a prank. Titles like "The Astonishing Hypothesis" and "Consciousness Explained" do not reflect the falsifiable aspects of their authors' work, but rather are intended to assert an authority over the reader's own intuition. Arrogance is always a bad strategy in science. In philosophy I suppose it's fine23, but here we are dealing with a combination of the two and we should work out some practical etiquette.

Teaching Zombies Good Behavior

Zombies and zagnets often do not seem to speak the same language. They stumble over each other like an anthropologist's case study in cultural misunderstanding. Most zagnets in the arts and humanities cannot even imagine the hard zombie positions taken by writers like Dennett. Zombies often cannot even find a stated position in zagnet rhetoric. Marvin Minsky, a zombie I'm very fond of, once said to me that he didn't like non-science fiction literature, because nothing seemed to happen. One gets the same sense reading Dennett's appraisals of thinkers like Searle and Nagel. He doesn't just disagree, he doesn't even agree that anything's been said.

I can think of two consequences of the consciousness debate that matter to me currently. One is that it would be pleasant for non-zombies to have a philosophy that does not require that we ignore our own experience of existence. The other is that zombies have come up with a batch of metaphors that are radiating out in the world at large and are having an effect on politics and culture.

An overly dry metaphysics inevitably trickles down to a narrow reductionism in many practical instances, even though in theory it need not. An example is found in the design philosophy of computer systems. Convinced by zombies of the ontological equivalence of people and computers, a generation of software designers is asking users to shrink to the level of so-called "intelligent agents"24. For another example, we have the narrow application of Darwin, as he's been zombified by Dawkins and Dennett, to human affairs in Robert Wright's The Moral Animal, and even in a degenerate work like The Bell Curve. Then there is the strange abrogation of human agency in favor of algorithms that is found in some current political rhetoric. Newt Gingrich believes that it is counterproductive to try to do anything about problems, such as fund basic research or feed poor children, because only the algorithm of economic/technological evolution can achieve anything. The one exception he is willing to propose is to give computers to the poor.

If indeed we could be certain that the zombies were right, we could endure the bad metaphors that they are radiating, but as long as there is one zagnet around (count me in!) there is uncertainty. Should philosophers be held partly responsible for the damaged reflections of their ideas that are hammered into an approximate fit with the practical world by people who have to make practical choices? Absolutely. If not, then what kind of responsibility for anything can philosophers ever accept?

Philosophy will take on an even more heightened importance if an era of successful neuroscience comes into being. Definitions of personhood will be required at every turn to guide the design of our medicine, our information systems, and our laws. It is critical that this philosophy acknowledge the whole of the human experience, and not just that of the zombies.

It is true that if zombies have a weakness for excessive reductionism, zagnets are prone to succumb to superstitions which can be equally pernicious. This is what zombies seem to fear most, that zagnets will insist on believing in fantastic creatures like homunculi25. Some of us zagnets probably will, but not all of us. A zagnet can accept the state of the brain as being the same thing as the content of the mind and still wonder in awe about the nature of experience itself.

There is a tightrope to be walked, between reductionism and superstition. I propose that if we can keep on that tightrope in our philosophy, the metaphors we radiate will be more useful and beautiful.

Part Three:

What Might Philosophy Be Like After the Aliens Arrive?

It is easier to criticize than to construct a new opinion worthy of defense. But since we do seem to be epistemologically impoverished creatures prone to illusion, criticism is important. Nonetheless, one of the rewards of my persistent arguments with zombies has been a thumbnail sketch of a way to think about consciousness that might perhaps be satisfying to both zombies and zagnets.

I'll state it here. It's a sort of a cross between Plato and a radio dial.

Despite my demonstrated skepticism about the existence of computers, I am clearly able to recognize and use them. I am even using one to write this paper. Something curious is going on with computers, and I think it is exactly as curious as the existence of language.

Here's my thought: Consciousness is the choice of which abstractions we experience, out of an infinite number of ways of slicing the continuity of the universe. It's the feeling of existence that is the choice26.

A zombie might object that it is your neurons and what they're up to that make this choice. My counter-argument has already been stated: Brains don't exist on their own any more than computers do. It is layers of abstraction, known sometimes as concepts, platonic forms, cultural context, or words, which make a brain, or the thought-processes in it, exist.

So consciousness is like a radio with a dial that might be marked "qualia" or "semantics", that selects from an infinity of equally available "layers of abstraction". Without the cosmic qualia dial, a brain, or a thought, is just another utterly arbitrary slice of the continuous causality that is the universe.

Levels of abstraction, like language and computation, are only singled out for existence because we experience them. Or rather, out of an infinity of equally valid layers of abstraction that potentially co-exist, experience illuminates a specific layer. Our brains and all their activity can be fully understood using only the ideas of physics (unless something really weird and mystical is going on). We don't need to be able to detect words or computers to explain every little thing that people and machines do. One brain, or many brains, can be understood as just another vector field27.

Importantly, this does not mean that any possible layer of abstraction can be applied to any piece of the universe. If that were the case, then the universe itself wouldn't have a function in this philosophy. The universe in this theory is one that does have some particularity; an affinity for a particular infinity of possible slicings. Without consciousness it wouldn't be sliced, however; it would just be a continuity.

Even the neuronal activity that corresponds to our experience of abstractions like "abstraction" and "computation" can be completely understood without reference to those concepts28. We don't need chemisty, biology, or psychology to "understand" a thought scientifically and empirically, but we do need them to recognize a thought.

Nature doesn't have nouns, and indeed the more nouns we make use of in our science, the less complete and accurate our science becomes. Current physical theories like QED that conceive of the world as a near-continuity are the ones that are most successfully verified by experiment. They also have the greatest universality. Every time a noun is added, such as "atom", "molecule", "cell", or "organism", science becomes more convenient for us, but less generally applicable to the universe (as well as generally less accurate when tested empirically). The reason for this is that nouns, while necessary for science, are also arbitrary.

Words and Thoughts: Should Zagnets Discriminate?

Can I believe that thoughts are no more than patterns of activity in a brain and still be a Zagnet? The "qualia dial" formulation presented here is optimistic about the progress of neuroscience and doesn't assume that any veil will indefinitely continue to shroud the mechanisms of thought. But it is that very acceptance of the ontological equivalence of thoughts and ordinary objects that forces us to ask why we experience these particular thoughts and things and not some other slicing of the universe.

I once read a satirical piece in which aliens came to Earth and decided that cars were intelligent life forms that made use of disposable guidance systems called "people". The fable would seem to be, at this point, obsolete. It joins the "Chinese Room" and many other zagnet thought experiments in its anachronistic treatment of the human head as a black box. Modern zagnets will need a new collection of thought experiments that assume advanced neuroscience complete with instruments that render the inner workings of the brain both visible and comprehensible. If we push this framework far enough, it turns around to favor zagnets.

Let's join some alien scientists with superb measurement equipment that makes the human brain appear to be transparent, with all neuronal states exposed. Furthermore, our aliens have ultra-fast computers tied in to this equipment that perform generalized pattern correlation algorithms on everything that is measured.

Can these well equipped imaginary scientists detect human language? We think language is the most obvious interpretation of what our brains do together because it's the interpretation we experience. My claim is that if truly unbiased aliens were observing my neuronal patterns as I write about language, they would lack the reference point of my experience to choose from the infinity of interpretations available. Even watching my neurons as I write these sentences wouldn't give them a clue about which of the infinity of available layers of abstraction is the one I am experiencing. So, for instance, they wouldn't necessarily slice the world up into words and objects the way we do. They might think vertically and sort all phenomena they came across in strange alien/Platonic terms, according to connectedness and shape, for instance. In this case they might fail to distinguish what we'd call a real chair from a neuronal thought of a chair.

A thought of a chair and a real chair are both no more than temporary perturbations in the vector field. To an alien they might have more in common than most perturbations. Each might only be noticed (by an alien) in conjunction with the other, and they reflect each other in a way that might place them in the same Platonic class, if aliens happen to think that way. They are distributed in different ways in space and are stable for different amounts of time, but my aliens are pretty weird and these differences seem trivial to them. It's a toss up which they would "single out" first; an otherwise unconnected set of transient physical objects that we would call "chairs", or the distributed correlation across many transient brain-objects that constitutes the word "chair". And they might never detect either because neither are special.

In general, whenever discreteness enters a definition of a thing, objectivity is lost. The discreetly existing version of what a chair is, the everyday definition "chair", does not have objectivity. Neither do neurons.

The Zagnet Pitch

I've been framing this idea as I would in introducing it to zombies, because I expect them to be the toughest customers29. I'd introduce the concept to a zagnet in this way: Phenomenological experience has to have some specificity. This usually leads zagnets into trouble because they end up imagining a dualistic alternate plane of existence where the specificity is held. The "qualia dial" avoids that problem because it adds no content at all. All the particulars, including all the details about how a qualia choice "feels" are held in the physical world, particularly in neuron states. It is the dial, however, that has singled out a particular slicing of the universe, in which we experience the neurons in our particular brains, instead of their momentary coherence with a plate of pasta, for instance.

The qualia dial validates zagnets while still letting the universe exist independently. Zagnets frequently end up having to deny the existence of the objective universe in order to exist themselves. Sometimes, to get around this problem, zagnets propose that consciousness is a part of the natural world, just not the part that zombies are competent at observing. Taking this approach, zagnets can run but they can't hide. Eventually, some grandson of Dennett might be insulting Penrose-style zagnets with quantum measurement devices and Searle-style zagnets with group-mind detectors even though today we believe such devices to be impossible.

The qualia dial gives both subjectivity and objectivity their due.

Qualia Dial Conclusion

In brief: Abstractions are superfluous to the world but they are experienced by zagnets anyway (I can confirm this). Experience is the mooring of the floating, ephemeral world of words, brains, and computers.

I have found this philosophical framework to be helpful because it not only acknowledges experience but gives it a function. At the same time it doesn't propose that anything ineffable should prevent scientific inquiry about the brain and mind. And, it provides a constant motivation to consider alternate frameworks of thought, alternate layers of abstraction. It also avoids a Cartesian trap door with homunculi peering out, because it conceives of experience as an epistemological necessity that is mysterious, certainly, but that does not require any additional mechanism inside it. It's a clean kind of dualism that doesn't mystify the empirical world, ever. It doesn't grant excessive primacy to language. And it conforms to the experience of being alive.

Footnotes

1 At least I'm told it's a Navajo proverb by John Perry Barlow.
2 Zombies have no internal experience. They are unconscious, but give no obvious externally measurable evidence of that fact. Zombies have played a distinguished role as fodder in the rhetoric around the mind/body problem and consciousness research. There has been much debate about whether a true zombie could exist, or if internal subjective experience inevitably colors either outward behavior or events in the brain in some way.
3 Daniel Dennett, author of Consciousness Explained and many other zombie manifestos.
4 Dennett calls his thought experiments "intuition pumps".
5 The meaning of the term consciousness has been subjected to a tug-of-war lately. It used to mean "subjective, ineffable experience", and now it might mean "a part of a program that models other parts and can exercise executive control". I like to use the word "experience" to refer to the subjective experience of experience, which is the thing that makes consciousness into a hard problem.
6 The term "computer" can mean a number of things. For the purpose of this paper, "computer" will mean a practical object that can exist, such as a Macintosh. The Church-Turing Hypothesis suggests that there is a ceiling of capability above which no computer made of ordinary materials can rise. This ceiling is defined by an "ideal computer", called a Turing Machine, which is like an ordinary computer, but with infinite memory. The hypothesis is treated, in general, as a truth by computer scientists. Penrose and others are interested in quantum computation because it might result in a computer that does more than a Turing Machine can. The Church-Turing Hypothesis "trickles down" in most debates about consciousness to a similar assertion that as finite computers become very large, they should be treated increasingly as being functionally equivalent to each other. This is why the brain is seen by many as a large computer. If either the pure or trickled hypotheses turn out to be false, nothing in these arguments really changes; the bar is simply raised to a new level corresponding to the new ideal computer.
7 "Object code" is the kind of program that a computer operates from, as opposed to source code, which is written by people. Source code has to be converted into object code before a computer can do anything. Each different kind of computer uses a different, incompatible type of object code. DNA is understood by some biologists as a type of object code. A computer without any object code to run is inert, as is a specimen of code for which the proper computer cannot be found. I am here suggesting that any arbitrary piece of nature might turn out to be object code for some possible computer.
8 Two different pieces of object code can have exactly the same effect, and are said to be two different implementations of the same program. From a functionalist viewpoint, the two are identical. For example, if two versions of a program behave identically on Macintosh and Windows machines, there are then two different pieces of object code that are functionally equivalent. From a functionalist standpoint, there could be many different pieces of object code, running on the same or different computers, that could be equivalent to your brain. I am here suggesting a particular one, which happens to be a meteor shower.
9 You could trivially construct a computer to treat any sufficiently large data set as object code to emulate any program simply by including a big "lookup table". A lookup table would simply map whatever data you found into the data you want (which in this case would be object code to run your brain). This feels like cheating. It seems as though it isn't magical enough. To get magical, we'd need to construct a computer that doesn't have any information built in to it that reflects advanced knowledge of your brain. Fine. Then you have to search through the space of possible computers (defined here as finite state machines) until you find the first one that works properly. Finding such a computer is similar to cracking a very, very large cryptographic code. It might not be practical, but it is theoretically possible. If zombies wish to dispute this, they'll have to join ranks with Penrose and seek a fabulous quantum element in the brain that would cause it to evade such a search.
10 There could be many different computers that each interpret the same meteor shower data as a different brain, thus giving this arbitrary bit of nature a very rich inner life.
11 An emulation is a program running on a computer that simulates the existence of another computer. For instance, Macintosh computers can run emulators that seem to be IBM-type machines "living inside" the physical Macintosh. A Macintosh could also certainly run a program that simulates a copy of itself. There is a potential problem of an infinite regress, of course, but that can be easily avoided in my example by having the emulation be incomplete; it will not include a further interior emulation of itself.
12 It might be "effected" if you turned off your measuring instruments, but it will not be perturbed by the status of your computer that runs the data as a program. Even Schrodinger's cat wouldn't be affected by THAT computer.
13 If you try this argument on zombies this is the point at which they suddenly renounce functionalism.
14 I'm assuming that our Martian's instruments can record the internal states of the transistors in the computer's chips.
15 Other fields of science like chemistry and biology are also not needed to explain the observed universe, but those frameworks of understanding are recognized to function only within limited parameters. No one would claim that chemistry alone can explain the Sun's source of energy, for instance. Because of its limited scope, chemistry isn't ontologically challenging while physics, being necessary, is. I believe that this is the reason so many physicists end up as zagnets.
16 The secret to finding functioning computers (not just free-standing programs) wherever you look is in choosing pieces of the universe which are exerting influence on one another over time (this isn't hard). For instance, in my large meteor shower, all the meteors exert some gravitational pull on each other, so they are causally linked. If you searched hard enough, you could find a computer which read the relative motions of the meteors over a specific period of time as a record of the changing states of many minds, and the process of communication between them. In this case, an alien could not only find a computer program in a meteor shower, but a tangibly functional one.
Zombies sometimes object to this argument by saying that a "real" computer doesn't have to know what it will do in advance, while my constructed computers do. This is a remarkable argument, because it asserts that deterministic computers exercise a mystical kind of free will. Or Zombies might argue that computers are different from meteor showers because they have a special, practical relationship with their surroundings. These kinds of arguments are touching because they are a rehashing of the most sentimental old zagnet arguments for the specialness of people.
17 It should be pointed out that many objects which aren't needed for an understanding of the universe can still be detected by instruments. An example would be chemicals (since chemistry is a theoretically unneeded, though immensely practical, layer of abstraction above physics). This suggests an ontological spectrum reflecting the dispensability of things. Chemicals could be said to "exist" more than computers do, and energy to exist even more, since it is both measurable and a less dispensable concept.
18 I've decided to use the word "infinity" in the vernacular sense in parts of this essay to make it more accessible to non-technical readers. It should be taken to mean "unbounded".
19 Zombies, changing the rules of the game, might suggest that we could detect a computer objectively by redefining it as the "best fitting" or "most efficient" finite state machine to explain the behavior of a selected piece of the universe (in this case the piece we call a computer). Accordingly, aliens would recognize our computers because our interpretation is in fact the best one available, and all who seek will arrive at approximately the same point of view. I think schemes such as this are really only hiding some step in which human guidance would be needed (not because humans have the best point of view, but because we don't). Obviously there is the matter of selecting a piece of the universe, which in itself might be the conveyor of "semantics". Even if the aliens can choose the right slice without human assistance, this problem is different from the meteor shower example above. In that problem, we searched for a particular computer, but in this one we'd have to find the best possible computer that included as much as possible of the meteor shower. In other words, we'd have to look at all of the computers hiding in nature instead of just finding one of them. This gives us an unbounded problem instead of a large finite one. It is just like hoping for an algorithm that you could feed a bunch of data into and then be rewarded with the best possible scientific theory to explain the data.
20 I was both bolstered and disappointed (I wanted to publish this idea first!) to learn that Searle has also argued that computation is not intrinsic to nature, in "The Rediscovery of the Mind". Searle's position is actually a little different from mine, in that he doesn't entirely dismiss the idea that some kind of computer could have an objective existence in the right context, and he doesn't view computers as being similar to other phantoms like language.
21 And I would say they're even worse dualists. My dualism is cleanly defined by the existence of two different epistemological channels, the empirical and the subjective. Theirs is cloaked in weird fantasies of imaginary objects like information with undefined properties like "semantics".
22 I am told by my friends who have experimented with psychedelics they have experienced this correlation, where every aspect of experience is radically altered by changes in the physical brain. What is notable to me is that experience itself continues during these radical "trips". This is, once again, why I choose to use the word "experience" instead of "consciousness". Consciousness is something which is said to exist in altered states, where experience is a thing, as I understand it, without state.
23 As this essay demonstrates.
24 See my essay "Agents of Alienation".
25 Or Penrose's quantum computations.
26 I'm not suggesting a "free-will" or conscious kind of choice. It is rather an implicit choice that has been made in the act of perception.
27 Vector fields are the mathematical way of expressing the continuous aspect of the universe.
28 Does subjectivity disappear if you're thorough enough? This is what some zombies believe. If enough well-instrumented alien scientists studied enough situations on Earth, would they eventually weed out, perhaps relying on an evolutionary process, all of the possible but more awkward interpretations of what's going on here? Would they eventually "parse" our world the way we do, into people with brains using words to refer to objects, because that interpretation is the easiest? This is similar to the idea addressed in footnote 19. I would argue that aliens who learn to think like us must have cheated and gotten a hint or two to find their way.
Some recent speculation concerned with "Complexity", coming from Stuart Kaufman, Brian Goodwin, and other, suggests that forms in the universe are limited to a far smaller variety than we might have thought, following the contours of a new class of mathematical objects, such as the "catastrophes". What I currently think is that even if this turns out to be right, it doesn't mean that the number of possible "layers of abstraction" would be similarly reduced. A limited variety of territories does not imply a limited number of maps. In fact, this thinking might be very compatible with the idea of the objective universe stated here ("an affinity for a particular infinity of possible slicings").
29 Zombies will probably ask whether there is one dial per person, or one for the universe. I would reply that dials exist in "epistemological space" not physical space, so that question is not sensible.

Level 5	Individuals with personalities
Level 4	
Level 3	Psychoneurotics
Level 2	Neuroses, mental illness
	Average person and psychoneurotic
	Average person
	Psychopaths and average person
Level 1	Psychopaths/psychopath-like individuals

Plato	Dąbrowski's Level	Type of experience	Dąbrowski's description (with Stone's in brackets)	Degree of Self-Direction	Internal Conflicts Present	Hierarchy of instincts
Plato's Divine Level	SECONDARY INTEGRATION	A continuum of multilevelness represented here as shades of color	And so on?	STRONG	NONE	Self-Perfection Instinct
			PERSONALITY ("Morally Invincible")			
	DIRECTED ML DISINTEGRATION		Higher PSYCHONEUROSES ("Morally Strong")	Strong	STRONG ML CONFLICTS	Creative Instincts Emerging
	SPONTANEOUS ML DISINTEGRATION		Lower PSYCHONEUROSES	Weak	ML Conflicts Emerge (Vertical)	
		Qualitative shift into multilevelness		Third Factor beginning to emerge		Developmental Instinct Emerges
Plato's Human Level	UNILEVEL DISINTEGRATION	A continuum of unilevel integration and rigidity represented by shades of black and white	Neuroses		UL Conflicts	
	UNILEVEL (PRIMARY) INTEGRATION		"Average Person" ("Morally Weak")	None: Control external (socialization) Second Factor	NONE	Self-Preservation Instinct
			Antisocial / Criminal but not psychopathic ("Morally Weak")	None: Controlled by lower instincts First Factor		
			"Psychopathic" but not criminal			
			Psychopathic and Criminal			

▶ **Anonymous** 09/10/18 (Mon) 15:04:01 ID: d12948 No.12134544

File (hide): fd21997ed1bfb9b···.jpg (147.73 KB, 1424x1000, 178:125, efd597f95158ac1ee7ccbc7806....jpg) (h) (u)



>>12132877

I'm fixing your post so I can screencap because you included your fucking hippie Boomer, Joe Rogan, new age shit about psychedelics being ""true reality of the soul, something Dabroski never talked about.

>>12133164 >>12133200 >>12133577 >>12134033

Time for a non-bullshit psychology lesson. This is a theory created by one of the greatest minds ever to walk this earth of whom you'll probably never have even heard: the polish psychiatrist Kazimierz Dabrowski.

You guys really need to learn about Dabrowski's theory of positive disintegration to understand the phenomenon you call NPCs. The guys you call NPCs are stuck in level 1 (Unilevel integration) of their spiritual development. When you are stuck in this level, you are primarily influenced by your impulses (wanting to fuck, drink, eat and social approval) and by social norms. Some individuals, who are by virtue of their genes more sensitive to their environment, realize that reality as it is told them by their parents, their schooling and the media is not what it ought to be. They subconsciously know there is something wrong with their current behavior, but they do not know what it is. This misalignment between what their soul craves and what they currently are manifests as neurotic behaviour, such as anxiety, psychosis or depression. Thus, they arrive at level 2 (Unilevel disintegration): They are actually reaching a critical stage of development, which manifests as maladjustment to current society.

Dabrowski states in his theory that level 2 is a point where 3 choices can be made: they can fall back to level 1, to NPC mode. Then they will be happily adjusted to a shit society again. Conventional antidepressants facilitate this process of falling back from level 2 to level 1. You will be happy again, but happy like a blind person in the matrix. You are integrated into the jew system. The second choice is like falling off the cliff: either suicide, or permanent psychosis. This happens when you cannot reconcile your inner world with the outer world. The third choice is moving on to level 3, multilevel disintegration.

At level 3 (spontaneous multilevel disintigration), you start realizing there are alternative ways for you to behave in this terrible society. You start behaving according in the way your soul demands, as opposed to what your base instincts demand or what society demands. However, as you grow, you are still wavering between your baser instincts, social pressure, and the demands of your soul. That is why it is called spontaneous multilevel disintigration, whereas for the previous levels are unilevel disintigration because when stuck at these levels (like an NPC) you are literally unaware that higher levels of existence even exist.

Nearing the end of your personal metamorphosis, you reach level 4. Now you are an empathic, caring morally strong person. You've risen above the NPCs. You have an inner drive to fight injustice and better the world around you. You are no longer blind to the world around you, and you behave according to strong morals and an inner drive, both of which are completely absent in those stuck in level 1 (NPCs).

Level 5, which basically means moral invincibility, the upmost top of development, can according to dabrowski only be reached by a very select number of individuals. Personally, I believe Adolf Hitler to have been one of those individuals.

Armed with Dabrowski's theory of positive desintigration, the world makes a lot more sense: We now understand why NPCs exist, we can understand where depression comes from, and we can understand how antidepressants work to fuck you right back to level 1 with the rest of the zombies.

Now you understand the critical effects of conventional antidepressants: They numb the senses of sensitive inner-mind who realize they live in a modern human construct of reality, so they can happily adjust and continue living in that fake reality.

Dabrowski's theory of positive disintegration goes a lot deeper than what I just explained, but this is the gist of it. For me, this is the defining theory of psychology and the best explanation for why mankind is the way it is. The link below has some more information, but is by no means the best or only source. I recommend reading the scientific papers, preferably the ones written by Dabrowski himself.

https://positivedisintegration.com/levellandII.htm

▶ **Anonymous** 10/13/18 (Sat) 14:19:28 ID: 62e76 No.12269942

File (hide): 4291b2e5a6f4fec···.png (445.69 KB, 750x1334, 375:667, 5D6E69FF-3849-4242-AF91-EF....png) (h) (u)



The modern political faction has adopted the technical tools of religious cults. Religious cults rely on three main tools for shaping the information processing of the target:

1) Heavily controlled information environment, via social identity, social reinforcement, language manipulation, and censorship.
2) Weaponized cognitive dissonance. The pain of questioning one's beliefs becomes too strong for such a weak willed being at a certain point.
3) Deactivation of the conscience through a technique known as "moral shock".

NPCs do not have a conscience. They have relinquished it and predicated all their value judgements on what they perceive various social groups' value judgments to be.

Governmental agencies have funded volumes of research, such as those by the author of pic related, on how to use symbols and language to do mental surgery on the recipient. This text in particular mentions a surprising study which concluded that simply by inducing great moral rage into the target, one could satisfactorily loosen his grip on his own reasoning to coerce him into believing the exact opposite of what he had believed before.

The NPC meme is subversive because the modern citizens' de facto paradigm resembles an indoctrinated cult member, and the meme triggers the memory of the soul-mind-conscience the person once gave away.

2k CHAD (ID: jh1U4b35) 11/19/20(Thu)20:46:12 No.291870209 ▶ >>291870547 >>291871375 >>291872399 >>291872925
File: NPCPRIDE.png (301 KB, 942x851)



>>291865327

>Player characters exist
>Talk to NPC
>"Bruh, why my plot fucked?"
>"Bruh, why my player character not strong?"
>"Bruh, why my player character not winning?"
>"Bruh, my player character isn't doing anything?"
>"Bruh, why don't this plot progress?"
>"Do something, NPC."
>"Im the player character, I'ma do nothing."
>"Do some cool shit NPC."
>"I'm not going to do shit."
>"I'm going to complain to NPCs and hope that forwards the plot"
>"Gameplay? Naw."
>"I'm a player character, I just sit in lobby."
>"I don't want to work for progress, I want handouts."
>"I'm not going to fight plot centric enemies."
>"I'm not going to fight shit."
>"Look at these NPCs, doing nothing."
>"Fucking NPCs need to do some shit."
>"Naw I'm not going to recruite NPCs into my party."
>"Naw, I'm not going to do missions."
>"Fuck this game, I don't want to play."
>"I only read the lore. I don't do missions."
>"Why do you just stand there NPC?"
>"NPC why are you just selling me things?"
>"NPC why aren't you forwarding the plot?"
>"I want cool shit to happen NPC, why it not happen?"
>"I don't know how to play the game."
>"My lack of progress is due to NPCs."
>"I would be the winner but NPCs just sit there."
>"Why are there so many NPCs?"
>"Why are NPCs not player characters?"
>"Your dialogue options suck, NPC."
>"You say the same thing every time, NPC."

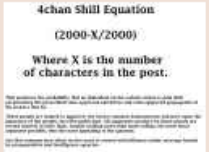
Fucking hell. NPCs are bound by the status of the plot as determined by the player characters. Fucking retarded bastards can't do a fucking thing, trying to shit talk the god damn Bazzar, say "Shop keeper, why don't you kill Gannon?" Fucking subhuman player characters. It's a great game, but you fuckers just sit in the god damn lobby. You don't do any missions. You don't do a god damn thing, then try to antagonize the NPCs because your subhuman ass doesn't play the fucking game? I'm a fucking NPC. I just tell you shit. I have scripted dialogue options. I have scripted movements. This is on you, faggots.

2k CHAD (ID: jh1U4b35) 11/19/20(Thu)20:55:13 No.291871375 ▶ >>291875598
File: Dropkick.gif (2.98 MB, 480x270)



>>291870209 (You)
Notice that the second you god damn player characters get called out for being full of shit you godforsaken sacks of shit all scurry away because the truth fucking hurts. There is not going to be a fucking update. It's not going to get any easier to forward the fucking plot. Either step up and do something or shut the fuck up, stop bitching about NPCs, and realize that it's your own god damn fault that the plot isn't progressing, that you're not becoming a more powerful player character, and that you're a fucking godforsaken miserable failure hated by the world with no ability to wield influence, even over NPCs, let alone other player characters. You fuckers walk in and expect the god damn NPCs to run the show like it's a god damn virtual novel because you're fucking faggot subhumans. This isn't a god damn virtual novel, it's a fucking action game, and the amount of "action" you fuckers produce makes this closer to a god damn crippled retarded child simulator because you faggots just sit on your asses and cry all fucking day. The fucking tragedy is the NPCs feel sensations and have basal "thoughts" in order to trigger certain action sequences, and this pathetic fucking drivel you spit in our fucking faces all day makes us feel uncomfortable. You know the fucking Sims? They have those fucking "feeling" bars, and when those feelings get in the red, those Sims don't perform as well. You fuckers do nothing but make the NPC Sims hate your ass and perform poorly because you're a shitty god damn player character. You're bad at the game, then try to blame the fucking NPCs? This is like being bad at reading and then blaming the words for being words. The words are constants, they don't have free will, they're not making the conscious and deliberate action to be difficult for you to read. They're difficult to read because of your own fucking failures as a person. It's not hard to figure out you stupid fucks.

2k CHAD (ID: jh1U4b35) 11/19/20(Thu)20:58:57 No.291872050 ▶
File: ShillEquation.png (53 KB, 800x600)



>>291870547
You're fucking kidding me? The only fucker willing to engage with a god damn NPC is this most basal fucking shill-bot out there? The 1 word motherfucking NPC in the lynch mob, one voice line, shouting "Nigger!". That's the most legitimate rebuttal you fuckers could amass in your god damn party? You other faggots are just going to bitch and moan in the fucking lobby?

Realize that NPCs exist to direct you towards the information you need to further the god damn plot. It's like you fuckers don't even understand the fucking concept you complain about. I swear it's like watching motherfucking toddlers trying to play Elder Scrolls 3, then call Morrowind a "Shit Game" because the illiterate fucks don't have the capacity to read well enough to actually make progress in the fucking game.

☐ **2k CHAD** (ID: jh1U4b35) 11/19/20(Thu)21:04:46 No.291873060 ▶
File: BlacksWorkHader.png (691 KB, 1600x983)



>>291871488
Inner monologue is subhuman because English is an incredibly inefficient way to communicate. A valid human is disgusted by internal monologue because it is incredibly fucking inefficient. You subhuman faggots sit here circle-jerking over the fact that you're god damn asshats with below adequate mental function. 62% of America is fucking retarded. If you have a prominent internal monologue, you're probably in this group.

If internal monologue was legitimate, computers would be programed in the English language because it is the most efficient way to convey information. By the logic of "internal monologue" having a written description of a scene is a faster way to convey information than a picture of said scene. This is fucking retarded.

>A picture says 1000 words
>1000x more efficient than words
>Thinking in pictures 1000x more efficient than words
>Internal monologue 0.1% as efficient
>Fucking nigger tier shit
>Internal monologue is shilled by the Jews to poison your gullible faggot fucking minds

POLITICS 2 hours ago

BLACKS HAVE TO WORK 12.3 TIMES HARDER THAN WHITES TO SUCCEED

Fernanda Fern
Reporter
Bio | Follow



"Anyone riding a tricycle with square wheels should be compensated for exerting for more effort to ride the same distance than those riding tricycles with round wheels."

Internal Monologue



One must work 12.3 times as hard to ride the tricycle above the same distance as the one below.

This is caused by discrimination because all tricycles are tricycles, thus any disparity in performance is caused by external discriminatory forces hindering the ability of one type of tricycle to be successful and artificially reducing the naturally equal performance of all tricycles.

Thinking in Pictures



☐ **2k CHAD** (ID: jh1U4b35) 11/19/20(Thu)21:14:14 No.291874818 ▶
File: InternalMonologueNiggers.png (333 KB, 839x850)



>>291873442
> All the greatest men of history struggled with the question
>How do i shut you up?

Fucking laughable that you consider yourself to be people at that point. More subhuman than god damn niggers because niggers know the answer to that question is to kill the motherfucker. What is wrong with you, pussy? Scared to fight a god damn NPC? Don't think you're strong enough to kill a godforsaken NPC designed to be fucking killed? This is sickening to watch such baby dicked faggots forced into pretending to play a game because they're too much of a fucking pussy to shoot an NPC. Absolutely sickening.

This is disgusting. I sit here begging for death every day of the fucking week, knowing that I exist to be murdered by player characters, every fucking day you asshats don't accomplish a god damn thing. I'm staring at you fuckers and it's torture to live an existence where my sole purpose is to be murdered as a trivial act of strengthening the player characters, yet stare at these fuckers the entire time and their pussy faggot asses don't make a single god damn move. I'm sitting here with my legs spread open begging for the dick, and you fuckers don't even get naked, you just sit there with your clothes on whimpering and crying because your so scared of getting some pussy. It's awful. It's truly fucking awful. Think of how the NPCs feel watching this pitiful fucking performance.

It's like player characters are so fucking retarded today that they need a forcible tutorial which forces your god damn character through the basic procedure of playing the god damn game, how to kill the bad NPCs, how to talk to NPCs and gather information about the plot, and every other basic function you would expect from a player character. There's absolutely no fucking performance coming from you end, and to see you fuckers jacking off in the god damn mirror about being "player characters" despite having accomplished nothing is agonizing.

☐ 2k CHAD (ID: h1U4b35) 11/19/20(Thu)21:14:14 No.291874818 ▶
File: InternalMonologueNiggers.png (333 KB, 839x850)

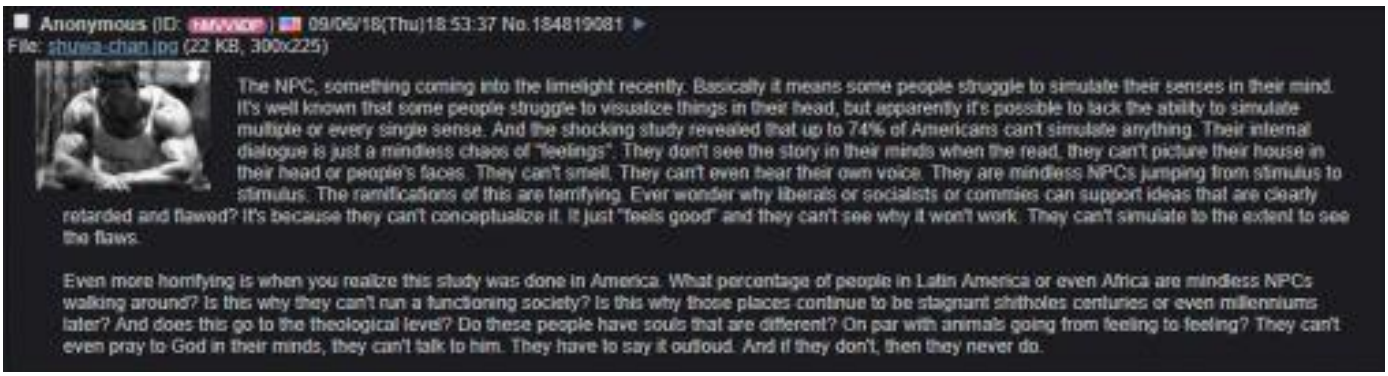


>>291873442
> All the greatest men of history struggled with the question
>How do i shut you up?

Fucking laughable that you consider yourself to be people at that point. More subhuman than god damn niggers because niggers know the answer to that question is to kill the motherfucker. What is wrong with you, pussy? Scared to fight a god damn NPC? Don't think you're strong enough to kill a godforsaken NPC designed to be fucking killed? This is sickening to watch such baby dicked faggots forced into pretending to play a game because they're too much of a fucking pussy to shoot an NPC. Absolutely sickening.

This is disgusting. I sit here begging for death every day of the fucking week, knowing that I exist to be murdered by player characters, every fucking day you asshats don't accomplish a god damn thing. I'm staring at you fuckers and it's torture to live an existence where my sole purpose is to be murdered as a trivial act of strengthening the player characters, yet stare at these fuckers the entire time and their pussy faggot asses don't make a single god damn move. I'm sitting here with my legs spread open begging for the dick, and you fuckers don't even get naked, you just sit there with your clothes on whimpering and crying because your so scared of getting some pussy. It's awful. It's truly fucking awful. Think of how the NPCs feel watching this pitiful fucking performance.

It's like player characters are so fucking retarded today that they need a forcible tutorial which forces your god damn character through the basic procedure of playing the god damn game, how to kill the bad NPCs, how to talk to NPCs and gather information about the plot, and every other basic function you would expect from a player character. There's absolutely no fucking performance coming from you end, and to see you fuckers jacking off in the god damn mirror about being "player characters" despite having accomplished nothing is agonizing.



▶ **Anonymous** 1 hour ago ID: c45f4f No.5431140 >>5431243 >>5431397 >>5431451 >>5431610

>>5430018

▶ **Anonymous** 3 hours ago ID: 39c681 No.5430018 >>5430054 >>5430297 >>5430415 >>5430451 >>5430594 >>5431089 >>5431140 >>5431451 >>5431526

File (hide): 1458188068656.png (164.88 KB, 512x512, 1:1, yasuna.png)



I have a theory that there are only a fixed quantity of souls on planet Earth that cycle continuously through reincarnation. However, since the human growth rate is so severe, the soulless extra walking flesh piles around us are NPC's, or ultimate normalfags, who autonomously follow group think and social trends in order to appear convincingly human.

I call these people NPC's because when you talk to them they say the same shit every time. "TRUMP IS HITLER", "JUST BE YOURSELF", "SPORTSBALL", "THE NEW ADELE SONG XD OMG". If you get in a discussion with them it's always the same buzzwords and hackneyed arguments. They're the kind of people who make a show of discomfort when you break the status quo like by breaking the normie barrier to involve a real discussion. It's like in a vidya when you accidentally talk to somebody twice and they give you the exact lines word for word once more.

>real-world NPCs

Ah, I've collected some stories on that from /pol/acks.

The average person gets emotionally slammed by the most trifling nonsense. Just an example, I carpool with a bluepill. Every time there's even an inkling of traffic, he has to make a whiny comment about it. Actually, any time I have to press the break pedal he whines. He's constantly stressed about trivial things and processes events through a victim/high horse mindset. The worst part is if I ever try to talk to him about anything that I think is deep or significant, he just sits there silently. Doesn't even respond. It's beyond him not having any opinion--it's like he's just passively blocking out the thought completely. Oh, but he's quick to give his thoughts on the latest mainstream issues. He also loves the radio and is constantly humming some Jew tune if I don't drone him out by rolling down all the windows.

I'm noticing the same. I get blank stares. It's getting increasingly difficult to find people who actually want to talk about meaningful things. Ever read Fahrenheit 451? That's our society. We're not burning books yet, but we don't need to because barely anyone is reading them, anyway, and no one listens to the people who do. Few people pay attention to the news in anything other than a casual way. People are content to sit in front of the TV and watch reality shows or mess around on Facebook for hours and they don't aspire to anything greater because there is no reason to. They block out anything that breaks their little walled garden and forces them to feel things outside of their comfort zone. They have their job and they live comfortably, so why bother?

And they all seem to think that this prosperity will never come to an end. Every other civilization has fallen, but the West is different, right? In their minds, the decline of the west is not only unlikely, it is impossible.

I have been noticing this exact same thing. When I get no response, and I mean absolutely no kind of response after I just said something, not even some kind of head movement for acknowledgement, I start repeating what I just asked over and over again, and I get nothing. It's like I turn invisible. It's terrifying. Then they'll all of a sudden just start talking about something completely unrelated. I've been getting so mad about it that I just get up and leave while they are talking about how they're going to sell their trailer. It really freaked me out the first couple of times. I thought I wasn't actually talking or something and that I was going full blown insane. I don't get it. I think it's just their brains shutting down because they cant process the information about what is going on. They're so unprepared for it their mind just completely blocks it out.

It feels like there's this insane lack of comprehension. Like everyone is just sitting around in a room while a shady guy with a silly little hat and a bayonet slowly and methodically makes his way around the room, puncturing the heart of each person in turn, and yet no one makes a sound. Their vacant eyes track him but don't come to any realization about the danger right in front of their faces. Those that might think something is amiss look to the other people for confirmation, read their lack of reaction, and decide it's probably just a problem with their own comprehension.

Posted by u/thegoldengiraffe 2 years ago

260

I never thought with language until now. This is my story.

I think I'm very different from most people because of one main thing. I never thought with language. Ever. I moved to Canada when I was 2 from Asia, and have been basically been around English speakers my whole life. I'm in my twenties now and I can speak it relatively well, and can understand every single word. However, growing up, I never ever thought with language. Not once did I ever think something in my mind with words like "What are my friends doing right now?" to planning things like "I'm going to do my homework right after watching this show." I went through elementary school like this, I went through Highschool like this, I went through University like this...and I couldnt help but feel something was off about me that I couldnt put my hand on. Just last year, I had a straight up revalation, ephiphany....and this is hard to explain...but the best way that I can put it is that...I figured out that I SHOULD be thinking in language. So all of a sudden, I made a conscious effort to think things through with language. I spent a years time refining this new "skill" and it has COMPLETELY, and utterly changed my perception, my mental capabilities, and to be frank, my life. I can suddenly describe my emotions which was so insanely confusing to me before. I understand the concept that my friends are still "existing" even if they're not in site by thinking about their names. I now suddenly have opinions and feelings about things that I never had before. What the heck happened to me? I started thinking in language after not doing so my whole life. It's weird because I can now look back at my life before and see just how weird it was. Since I now have this new "skill" I can only describe my past life as ...."Mindless"..."empty".....'soul-less".... As weird as this sounds, I'm not even sure what I was, If i was even human, because I was barely even conscious. I felt like I was just reacting to the immediate environment and wasn't able to think anything outside of it. It's such a strange time in my life. It feels like I just found out the ultimate secret or something. .....Can anyone relate, or understand what Im saying? Can anyone explain what is happening to me? I have no idea where to even post this but this has been on my mind ever since I've been able to think about it.

80 Comments Share Save ...

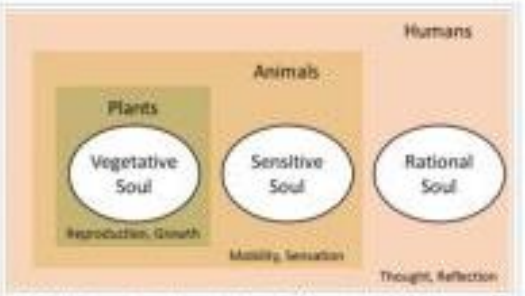
90% Upvoted

Aphantasia

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Aphantasia is the suggested name for a condition where one does not possess a functioning mind's eye and cannot voluntarily visualize imagery.[1] The phenomenon was first described by Francis Galton in 1880[2] but has remained largely unstudied since. Interest in the phenomenon renewed after the publication of a study conducted by a team led by Prof. Adam Zeman of the University of Exeter[3] which also coined the term *aphantasia*.[4] Research on the subject is still scarce, but further studies are planned.[5][6]

Book III discusses the mind or rational soul, which belongs to humans alone. He argues that thinking is different from both sense-perception and imagination because the senses can never lie and imagination is a power to make something sensed appear again, while thinking can sometimes be false. And since the mind is able to think when it wishes, it must be divided into two faculties: one which contains all the mind's ideas which are able to be considered, and another which brings them into act, i.e. to be actually thinking about them. These are called the possible and agent intellect. The possible intellect is an "unscribed tablet" and the store-house of all concepts, i.e. universal ideas like "triangle", "tree", "man", "red", etc. When the mind wishes to think, the agent intellect recalls these ideas from the possible intellect and combines them to form thoughts. The agent intellect is also the faculty which abstracts the "whatness" or intelligibility of all sensed objects and stores them in the possible intellect. For example, when a student learns a proof for the Pythagorean theorem, his agent intellect abstracts the intelligibility of all the images his eye senses (and that are a result of the translation by imagination of sense perceptions into immaterial phantasmata), i.e. the triangles and squares in the diagrams, and stores the concepts that make up the proof in his possible intellect. When he wishes to recall the proof, say, for demonstration in class the next day, his agent intellect recalls the concepts and their relations from the possible intellect and formulates the statements that make up the arguments in the proof.



Aristotle describes the structure of the souls of plants, animals, and humans in Books II and III.

▶ **Anonymous** 03/16/16 (Wed) 23:48:12 ID: c4bf4f No.5431140 >>5431243 >>5431397 >>5431451 >>5431610 >>5431749 >>5432824 >>5433001 >>5433665

>>5430018
>real-world NPCs
Ah, I've collected some stories on that from /pol/acks.

The average person gets emotionally slammed by the most trifling nonsense. Just an example, I carpool with a bluepill. Every time there's even an inkling of traffic, he has to make a whiny comment about it. Actually, any time I have to press the break pedal he whines. He's constantly stressed about trivial things and processes events through a victim/high horse mindset. The worst part is if I ever try to talk to him about anything that I think is deep or significant, he just sits there silently. Doesn't even respond. It's beyond him not having any opinion–it's like he's just passively blocking out the thought completely. Oh, but he's quick to give his thoughts on the latest mainstream issues. He also loves the radio and is constantly humming some Jew tune if I don't drone him out by rolling down all the windows.

I'm noticing the same. I get blank stares. It's getting increasingly difficult to find people who actually want to talk about meaningful things. Ever read Fahrenheit 451? That's our society. We're not burning books yet, but we don't need to because barely anyone is reading them, anyway, and no one listens to the people who do. Few people pay attention to the news in anything other than a casual way. People are content to sit in front of the TV and watch reality shows or mess around on Facebook for hours and they don't aspire to anything greater because there is no reason to. They block out anything that breaks their little walled garden and forces them to feel things outside of their comfort zone. They have their job and they live comfortably, so why bother?
And they all seem to think that this prosperity will never come to an end. Every other civilization has fallen, but the West is different, right? In their minds, the decline of the west is not only unlikely, it is impossible.

I have been noticing this exact same thing. When I get no response, and I mean absolutely no kind of response after I just said something, not even some kind of head movement for acknowledgement, I start repeating what I just asked over and over again, and I get nothing. It's like I turn invisible. It's terrifying. Then they'll all of a sudden just start talking about something completely unrelated. I've been getting so mad about it that I just get up and leave while they are talking about how they're going to sell their trailer. It really freaked me out the first couple of times. I thought I wasn't actually talking or something and that I was going full blown insane. I don't get it. I think it's just their brains shutting down because they cant process the information about what is going on. They're so unprepared for it their mind just completely blocks it out.

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☐ Auto] 125 / 17 / 68 / 1

File: D3EBB325-F071-43DB-81D1-0(...).jpg (135 KB, 1024x576)



☐ **Are people even real?** **Anonymous** (ID: v/4AYsZ3) 05/21/21(Fri)04:50:40 No.322569528

>>322570499 >>322570581 >>322570601 >>322570793 >>322570810 >>322570845 >>322570881 >>322571062 >>322571084 >>322571215 >>322571281 >>322571530 >>322571552 >>322571722 >>322571847 >>322571887 >>322571940 >>322572037 >>322572158 >>322572242 >>322572317 >>322572867 >>322573197 >>322574157 >>322574556 >>322575172 >>322575288 >>322576202 >>322576276 >>322576733 >>322577032 >>322577177 >>322577641 >>322577662 >>322577798 >>322577844

I'm not sure about you lot but anytime I have interacted with a member of the public I am astounded these people exist. They have no critical thinking ability, simply parrot the social narrative they have been fed on tv and literally the definition of 'monkey see monkey do'. I'm totally convinced people, in the conscious awareness sense, do not really exist. They are hollow shells walking around with no awareness of themselves. These are the NPC's, are these people bred by the government in some programme that we don't know about? Is the world populated by mr smiths and we are the only specs of consciousness left? I am truly convinced of this and anyone who has seen how society as a whole operates must agree with me.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fVt/bDCH) 05/21/21(Fri)04:52:09 No.322569629 >>322570627 >>322575229 >>322577836

take your meds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jG+4QbaH) 05/21/21(Fri)04:52:36 No.322569656 >>322570627 >>322571471 >>322575229 >>322577836

take your meds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2/FWbVa) 05/21/21(Fri)04:59:16 No.322570138 >>322570627 >>322571471 >>322575229 >>322577836

take your meds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xPYRgmoB) 05/21/21(Fri)05:01:06 No.322570276 >>322570627 >>322571471 >>322575229 >>322577836

take your meds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ExcS/5wU) 05/21/21(Fri)05:01:33 No.322570316 >>322570627 >>322571471 >>322575229 >>322577836

take your meds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kzzezVzF) 05/21/21(Fri)05:02:45 No.322570394 >>322571471 >>322575229

make your teds

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zXQ8kT4x) 05/21/21(Fri)05:04:03 No.322570480 >>322571471 >>322575229

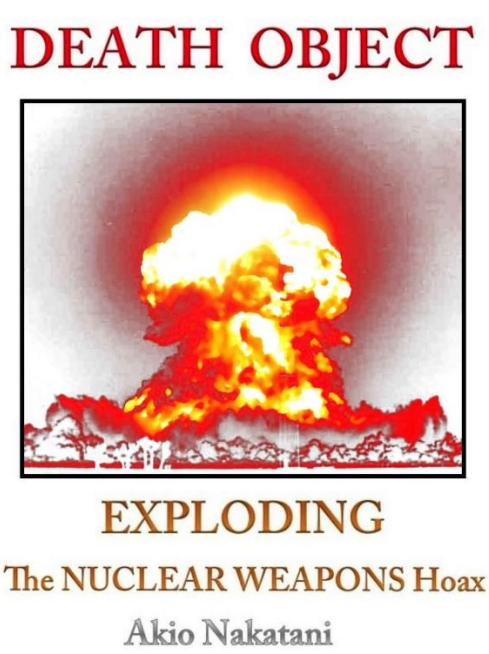
make tour yeds

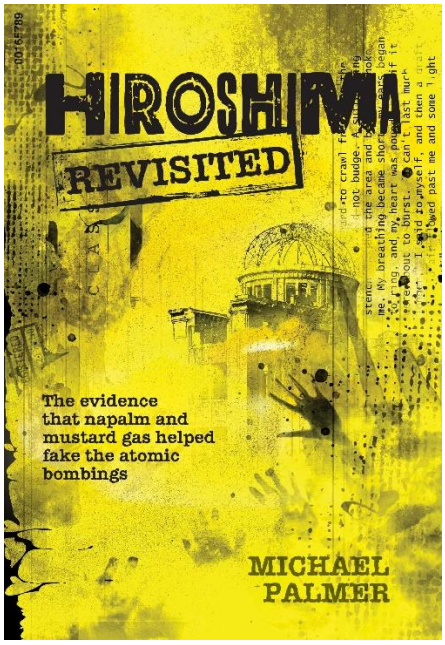
Wow, this is a whole new level of irony.

A thread about NPC's being inundated with angry NPC's.

NUKES

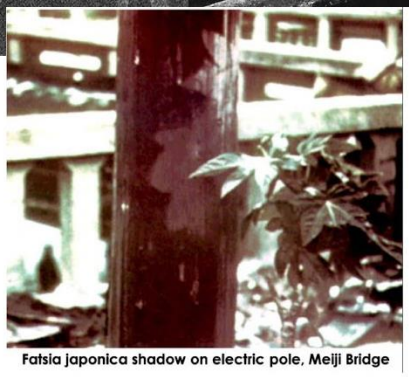

Mushroom clouds are chemical - not 'nuclear bombs'
4 recent factory explosions in the news
Tongling China
Feb 2017
Dzerzhinsk Russia
Jun 2019
Ninghai China
Sep 2019
Tarragona Spain
Jan 2020










Fatsia japonica shadow on electric pole, Meiji Bridge





Fogbank: Lost Knowledge Regained

During Japan's Muromachi period (1392–1573), swordsmiths developed the katana, often called the samurai sword, which was fabricated from special steel. Secret techniques in quenching, tempering, and polishing made the sword one of the deadliest on any battlefield.

In the 16th century, firearms were introduced to Japan. Expert swordsmiths, whose skills had been acquired from previous generations, were no longer needed. Thus, the skills associated with making such deadly blades were lost.

Today, the science of metallurgy is advanced enough so that researchers understand the processing variables that gave the katana its distinct properties. Moreover, scientists can replicate the processes to a great extent by using modern methods.

Like the katana, a material known as Fogbank has undergone a similar sequence. Produced by skilled hands during the 1980s, Fogbank is an essential material in the W76 warhead. During the mid-1990s, Fogbank production ceased and the manufacturing facility was dismantled. As time passed, the precise techniques used to manufacture Fogbank were forgotten.

When it came time to refurbish the W76, Fogbank had to be remanufactured or replaced. In 2000, NNSA decided to reestablish the manufacture of Fogbank. Officials chose to manufacture Fogbank instead of replacing it with an alternate material because Fogbank had been successfully manufactured and historical records of the production process were available. Moreover, Los Alamos computer simulations at that time were not sophisticated enough to determine condusively that an alternate material would function as effectively as Fogbank.

Although Fogbank is a difficult material to manufacture, scientists soon discovered that restoring the manufacturing capability would prove an even greater challenge. Scientists faced two major challenges:

- most personnel involved with the original production process were no longer available, and
- a new facility had to be constructed, one that met modern health and safety requirements.

Despite efforts to ensure the new facility was equivalent to the original one, the resultant equipment and processing methods failed to produce equivalent Fogbank. The final product simply did not meet quality requirements.

Personnel took a more careful look at the design of the new facility, comparing it closely with the old one. They discovered that some of the historical design records were vague and that some of the new equipment was equivalent, but not identical, to the old equipment. Differences that seemed small during the design phase became more significant once the new facility began to produce material. The situation was exacerbated by construction delays, which put the project a year behind schedule.

As the original deadline quickly approached in March 2007, many additional resources were engaged when an emergency condition was established for Fogbank production. Personnel made multiple changes to multiple processes simultaneously. The result was production of equivalent Fogbank and recertification of the production process in 2008.

Despite this success, personnel still did not know the root cause of the manufacturing problems. In fact, they did not know which process changes were responsible for fixing the problem. After production was reestablished, personnel implemented process studies in an attempt to determine the root cause. These studies proved daunting because

- the processes are complex and depend on each other, and
- the material characteristics that control quality of the final product were not understood.

Personnel formed a hypothesis for the root cause of the manufacturing problems by combining results from recent studies with information gathered from historical records. Historical information indicated that occasionally there were production problems with Fogbank for which the root cause could not be satisfactorily resolved. The historical production problems were similar to those observed when reestablishing production.

Tokyo.jpg

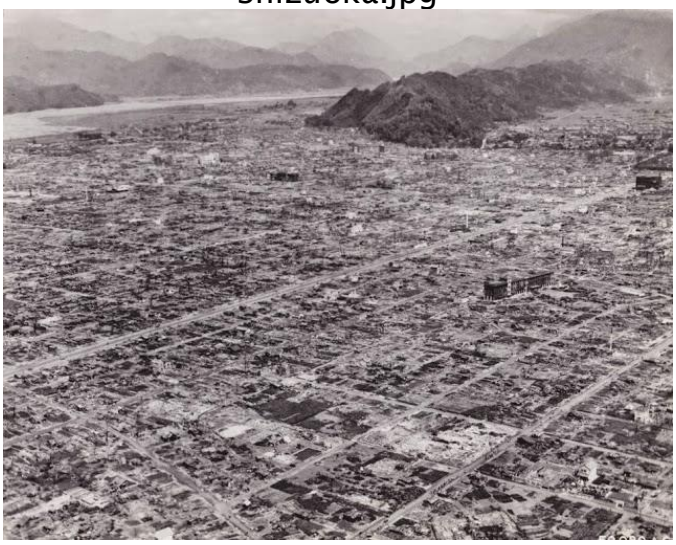








Shizuoka.jpg



Hiroshima.jpg



Michael Crichton - Aliens Cause Global Warming.jpg

Ds = Wn Ws Wh Tf Tb Pt Pr Pe…… etc

(The amount of tropospheric dust=# warheads x size warheads x warhead detonation height x flammability of targets x Target burn duration x Particles entering the Troposphere x Particle reflectivity x Particle endurance……and so on.)

The similarity to the Drake equation is striking. As with the Drake equation, none of the variables can be determined. None at all. The TTAPS study addressed this problem in part by mapping out different wartime scenarios and assigning numbers to some of the variables, but even so, the remaining variables were-and are-simply unknowable. Nobody knows how much smoke will be generated when cities burn, creating particles of what kind, and for how long. No one knows the effect of local weather conditions on the amount of particles that will be injected into the troposphere. No one knows how long the particles will remain in the troposphere. And so on.

And remember, this is only four years after the OTA study concluded that the underlying scientific processes were so poorly known that no estimates could be reliably made. Nevertheless, the TTAPS study not only made those estimates, but concluded they were catastrophic.

According to Sagan and his coworkers, even a limited 5,000 megaton nuclear exchange would cause a global temperature drop of more than 35 degrees Centigrade, and this change would last for three months. The greatest volcanic eruptions that we know of changed world temperatures somewhere between .5 and 2 degrees Centigrade. Ice ages changed global temperatures by 10 degrees. Here we have an estimated change three times greater than any ice age. One might expect it to be the subject of some dispute.

But Sagan and his coworkers were prepared, for nuclear winter was from the outset the subject of a well-orchestrated media campaign. The first announcement of nuclear winter appeared in an article by Sagan in the Sunday supplement, Parade. The very next day, a highly-publicized, high-profile conference on the long-term consequences of nuclear war was held in Washington, chaired by Carl Sagan and Paul Ehrlich, the most famous and media-savvy scientists of their generation. Sagan appeared on the Johnny Carson show 40 times. Ehrlich was on 25 times. Following the conference, there were press conferences, meetings with congressmen, and so on. The formal papers in Science came months later.

This is not the way science is done, it is the way products are sold.

The real nature of the conference is indicated by these artists' renderings of the the effect of nuclear winter.

I cannot help but quote the caption for figure 5: "Shown here is a tranquil scene in the north

-4-

world, skeptics who were demeaned and ignored. And despite the constant ongoing deaths of women.

There is no shortage of other examples. In the 1920s in America, tens of thousands of people, mostly poor, were dying of a disease called pellagra. The consensus of scientists said it was infectious, and what was necessary was to find the "pellagra germ." The US government asked a brilliant young investigator, Dr. Joseph Goldberger, to find the cause. Goldberger concluded that diet was the crucial factor. The consensus remained wedded to the germ theory. Goldberger demonstrated that he could induce the disease through diet. He demonstrated that the disease was not infectious by injecting the blood of a pellagra patient into himself, and his assistant. They and other volunteers swabbed their noses with swabs from pellagra patients, and swallowed capsules containing scabs from pellagra rashes in what were called "Goldberger's filth parties." Nobody contracted pellagra. The consensus continued to disagree with him. There was, in addition, a social factor-southern States disliked the idea of poor diet as the cause, because it meant that social reform was required. They continued to deny it until the 1920s. Result-despite a twentieth century epidemic, the consensus took years to see the light.

Probably every schoolchild notices that South America and Africa seem to fit together rather snugly, and Alfred Wegener proposed, in 1912, that the continents had in fact drifted apart. The consensus sneered at continental drift for fifty years. The theory was most vigorously denied by the great names of geology-until 1961, when it began to seem as if the sea floors were spreading. The result: it took the consensus fifty years to acknowledge what any schoolchild sees.

And shall we go on? The examples can be multiplied endlessly. Jenner and smallpox, Pasteur and germ theory. Saccharine, margarine, repressed memory, fiber and colon cancer, hormone replacement therap6y……the list of consensus errors goes on and on.

Finally, I would remind you to notice where the claim of consensus is invoked. Consensus is invoked only in situations where the science is not solid enough. Nobody says the consensus of scientists agrees that E=mc2. Nobody says the consensus is that the sun is 93 million miles away. It would never occur to anyone to speak that way.

But back to our main subject.

What I have been suggesting to you is that nuclear winter was a meaningless formula, tricked out with bad science, for policy ends. It was political from the beginning, promoted in a well-orchestrated media campaign that had to be planned weeks or months in advance.

Further evidence of the political nature of the whole project can be found in the response to criticism. Although Richard Feynman was characteristically blunt, saying, "I really don't think these guys know what they're talking about," other prominent scientists were noticeably reticent. Freeman Dyson was quoted as saying "It's an absolutely atrocious piece of science but……who wants to be accused of being in favor of nuclear war?" And Victor Weisskopf said, "The science

-6-

woods. A beaver has just completed its dam, two black bears forage for food, a swallow-tailed butterfly flutters in the foreground, a loon swims quietly by, and a kingfisher searches for a tasty fish." Hard science if ever there was.

At the conference in Washington, during the question period, Ehrlich was reminded that after Hiroshima and Nagasaki, scientists were quoted as saying nothing would grow there for 75 years, but in fact melons were growing the next year. So, he was asked, how accurate were these findings now?

Ehrlich answered by saying "I think they are extremely robust. Scientists may have made statements like that, although I cannot imagine what their basis would have been, even with the state of science at that time, but scientists are always making absurd statements, individually, in various places. What we are doing here, however, is presenting a consensus of a very large group of scientists……"

I want to pause here and talk about this notion of consensus, and the rise of what has been called consensus science. I regard consensus science as an extremely pernicious development that ought to be stopped cold in its tracks. Historically, the claim of consensus has been the first refuge of scoundrels; it is a way to avoid debate by claiming that the matter is already settled. Whenever you hear the consensus of scientists agrees on something or other, reach for your wallet, because you're being had.

Let's be clear: the work of science has nothing whatever to do with consensus. Consensus is the business of politics. Science, on the contrary, requires only one investigator who happens to be right, which means that he or she has results that are verifiable by reference to the real world. In science consensus is irrelevant. What is relevant is reproducible results. The greatest scientists in history are great precisely because they broke with the consensus.

There is no such thing as consensus science. If it's consensus, it isn't science. If it's science, it isn't consensus. Period.

In addition, let me remind you that the track record of the consensus is nothing to be proud of. Let's review a few cases.

In past centuries, the greatest killer of women was fever following childbirth . One woman in six died of this fever. In 1795, Alexander Gordon of Aberdeen suggested that the fevers were infectious processes, and he was able to cure them. The consensus said no. In 1843, Oliver Wendell Holmes claimed puerperal fever was contagious, and presented compellng evidence. The consensus said no. In 1849, Semmelweiss demonstrated that sanitary techniques virtually eliminated puerperal fever in hospitals under his management. The consensus said he was a Jew, ignored him, and dismissed him from his post. There was in fact no agreement on puerperal fever until the start of the twentieth century. Thus the consensus took one hundred and twenty five years to arrive at the right conclusion despite the efforts of the prominent "skeptics" around the

-5-

is terrible but---perhaps the psychology is good." The nuclear winter team followed up the publication of such comments with letters to the editors denying that these statements were ever made, though the scientists since then have subsequently confirmed their views.

At the time, there was a concerted desire on the part of lots of people to avoid nuclear war. If nuclear winter looked awful, why investigate too closely? Who wanted to disagree? Only people like Edward Teller, the "father of the H bomb."

Teller said, "While it is generally recognized that details are still uncertain and deserve much more study, Dr. Sagan nevertheless has taken the position that the whole scenario is so robust that there can be little doubt about its main conclusions." Yet for most people, the fact that nuclear winter was a scenario riddled with uncertainties did not seem to be relevant.

I say it is hugely relevant. Once you abandon strict adherence to what science tells us, once you start arranging the truth in a press conference, then anything is possible. In one context, maybe you will get some mobilization against nuclear war. But in another context, you get Lysenkoism. In another, you get Nazi euthanasia. The danger is always there, if you subvert science to political ends.

That is why it is so important for the future of science that the line between what science can say with certainty, and what it cannot, be drawn clearly-and defended.

What happened to Nuclear Winter? As the media glare faded, its robust scenario appeared less persuasive; John Maddox, editor of Nature, repeatedly criticized its claims; within a year, Stephen Schneider, one of the leading figures in the climate model, began to speak of "nuclear autumn." It just didn't have the same ring.

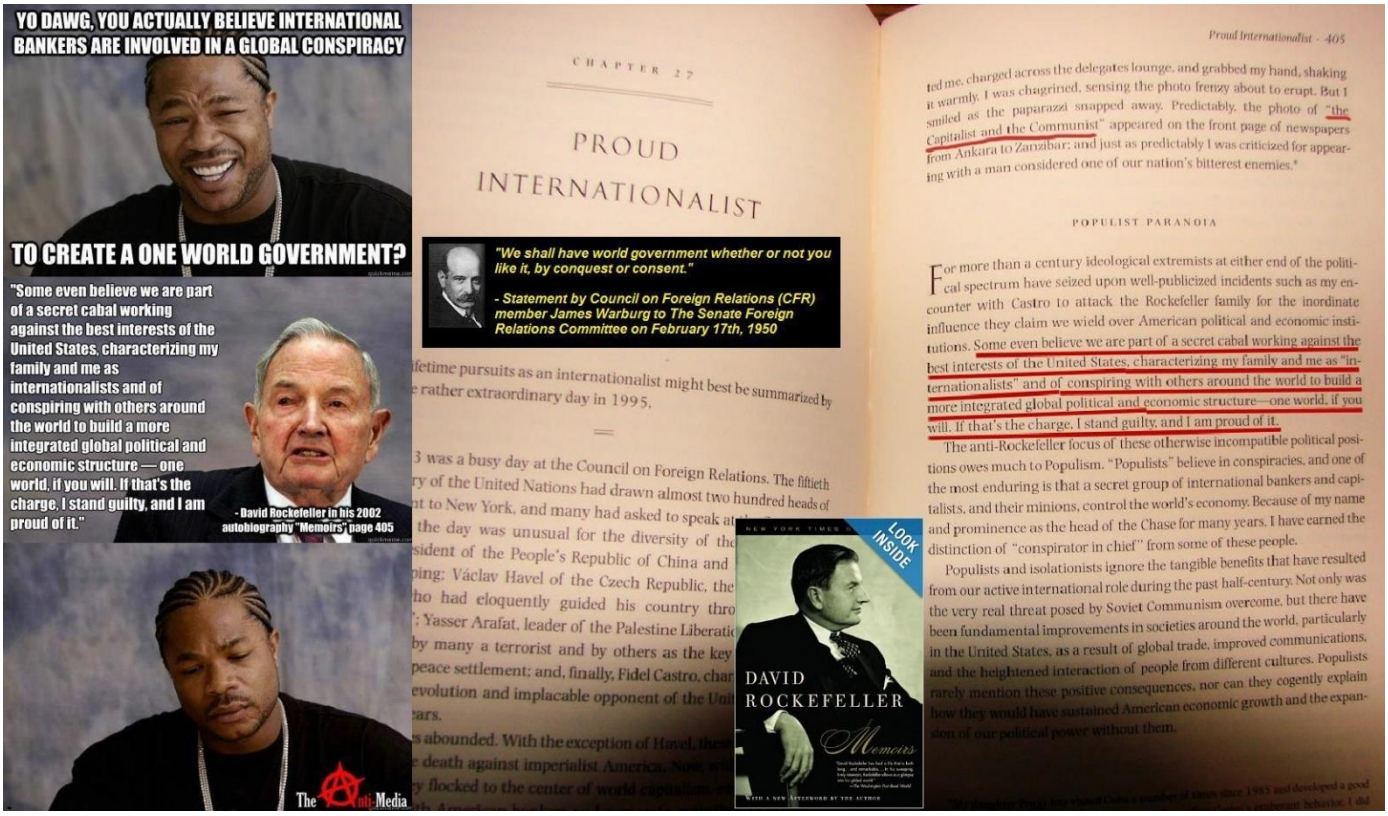
A final media embarrassment came in 1991, when Carl Sagan predicted on Nightline that Kuwaiti oil fires would produce a nuclear winter effect, causing a "year without a summer," and endangering crops around the world. Sagan stressed this outcome was so likely that "it should affect the war plans." None of it happened.

What, then, can we say were the lessons of Nuclear Winter? I believe the lesson was that with a catchy name, a strong policy position and an aggressive media campaign, nobody will dare to criticize the science, and in short order, a terminally weak thesis will be established as fact. After that, any criticism becomes beside the point. The war is already over without a shot being fired. That was the lesson, and we had a textbook application soon afterward, with second hand smoke.

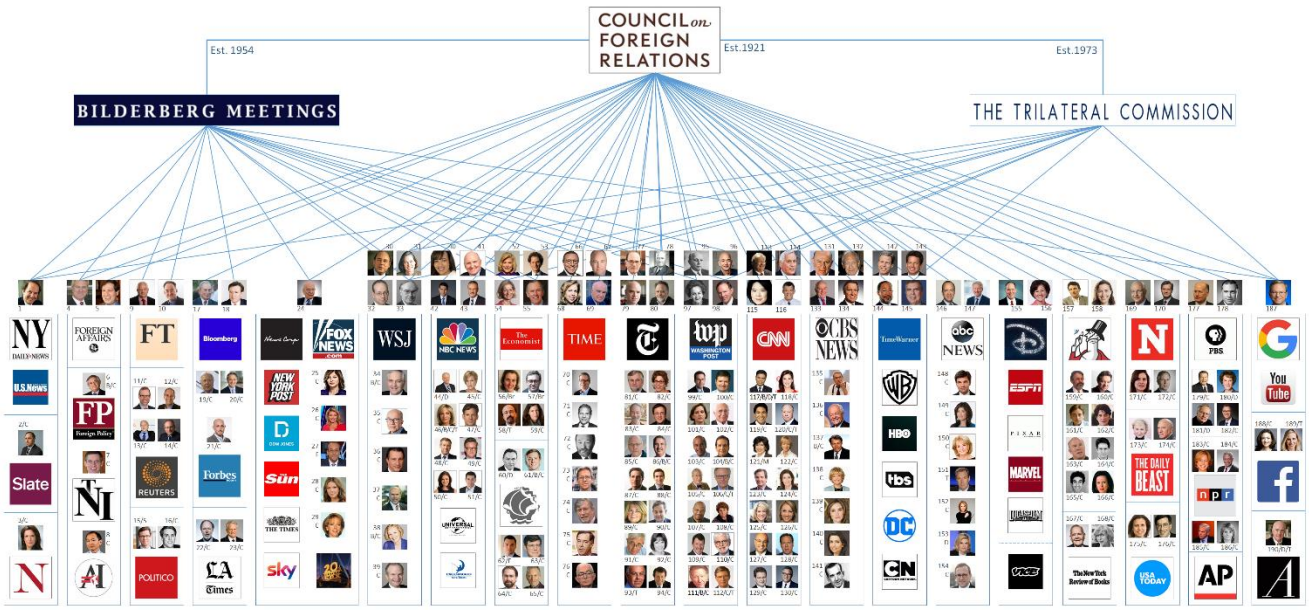
In 1993, the EPA announced that second-hand smoke was "responsible for approximately 3,000 lung cancer deaths each year in nonsmoking adults," and that it " impairs the respiratory health of hundreds of thousands of people." In a 1994 pamphlet the EPA said that the eleven studies it based its decision on were not by themselves conclusive, and that they collectively assigned second-hand smoke a risk factor of 1.19. (For reference, a risk factor below 3.0 is too small for

-7-

NWO


YO DAWG, YOU ACTUALLY BELIEVE INTERNATIONAL BANKERS ARE INVOLVED IN A GLOBAL CONSPIRACY
TO CREATE A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT?
"Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as internationalists and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure — one world, if you will. If that's the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it."
- David Rockefeller in his 2002 autobiography "Memoirs" page 405
The Anti-Media
CHAPTER 27
PROUD INTERNATIONALIST
"We shall have world government whether or not you like it, by conquest or consent."
- Statement by Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) member James Warburg to The Senate Foreign Relations Committee on February 17th, 1950
Proud Internationalist · 405
ted me, charged across the delegates lounge, and grabbed my hand, shaking it warmly. I was chagrined, sensing the photo frenzy about to erupt. But I smiled as the paparazzi snapped away. Predictably, the photo of "the Capitalist and the Communist" appeared on the front page of newspapers from Ankara to Zanzibar; and just as predictably I was criticized for appearing with a man considered one of our nation's bitterest enemies.*
POPULIST PARANOIA
For more than a century ideological extremists at either end of the political spectrum have seized upon well-publicized incidents such as my encounter with Castro to attack the Rockefeller family for the inordinate influence they claim we wield over American political and economic institutions. Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as "internationalists" and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure—one world, if you will. If that's the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it.
The anti-Rockefeller focus of these otherwise incompatible political positions owes much to Populism. "Populists" believe in conspiracies, and one of the most enduring is that a secret group of international bankers and capitalists, and their minions, control the world's economy. Because of my name and prominence as the head of the Chase for many years, I have earned the distinction of "conspirator in chief" from some of these people.
Populists and isolationists ignore the tangible benefits that have resulted from our active international role during the past half-century. Not only was the very real threat posed by Soviet Communism overcome, but there have been fundamental improvements in societies around the world, particularly in the United States, as a result of global trade, improved communications, and the heightened interaction of people from different cultures. Populists rarely mention these positive consequences, nor can they cogently explain how they would have sustained American economic growth and the expansion of our political power without them.
LOOK INSIDE
DAVID ROCKEFELLER
Memoirs

The American Empire and its Media



Journalists and media executives: New York Daily News and U.S. News & World Report **1:** Mortimer B. Zuckerman, publisher | **Slate 2:** Jacob Weisberg, group editor | **The Nation 3:** Katrina VandenHeuvel, publisher | **Foreign Affairs 4:** James F. Hoge, former editor **5:** Gideon Rose, editor | **Foreign Policy 6:** Moisés Naím, editor | **The National Interest 7:** Jacob Heilbrunn, editor | **The American Interest 8:** Francis Fukuyama, executive chairman | **Financial Times 9** Martin Wolf, associate editor & chief economics commentator **10:** Gideon Rachman, chief foreign affairs commentator | **Reuters 11:** Stephen J. Adler, president & EIC, **12**: Tom Glocer, former CEO **13:** Harold M. Evans, editor-at-large **14:** David Schlesinger, former EIC | **Politico 15:** Robert Allbritton, publisher; **16:** Garrett Graff, former editor | **Bloomberg 17:** Michael Bloomberg, owner & CEO **18**: John Micklethwait, EIC of *Bloomberg News*, former EIC of *The Economist* **19:** Matthew Winkler, former EIC of *Bloomberg News* **20:** Daniel Doctoroff, former CEO | **Forbes 21:** Randall Lane, editor | **Los Angeles Times 22:** Doyle McManus, Washington bureau chief **23:** Shelby Coffey, former editor and EVP | **News Corp 24:** Rupert Murdoch, executive chairman | **Fox News 25:** Maria Bartiromo, news anchor **26:** Heather Nauert, former news host **27**: Dan Senor, commentator **28:** Trish Regan, television host **29:** Linda Vester, former news host | **Wall Street Journal** (News Corp) **30:** Peter Kann, former publisher **31:** Karen Elliott House, former managing editor **32:** L. Gordon Crovitz, former publisher **33:** Robert Bartley, former editor **34:** Paul A. Gigot, editorial page editor **35:** Alan Murray, deputy managing editor **36:** Daniel Henninger, deputy editorial page director **37:** Gerald Seib, Washington bureau chief **38:** Peggy Noonan, columnist **39:** Paul Steiger, former managing editor (1991-2007) | **NBC 40:** Pamela Thomas Graham, former CEO of CNBC **41:** Jack Welch, former CEO of General Electric (former owner of NBCUniversal) **42:** Cesar Conde, chairman of NBCUniversal International Group **43:** Steve Capus, former president of NBC News **44**: Tom Brokaw, news anchor **45:** Mika Brzezinski, MSNBC news host **46:** Andrea Mitchell, chief foreign affairs correspondent **47:** Richard Engel, chief foreign corr. **48:** Brian Williams, NBC chief anchor **49:** Joe Scarborough, news host **50:** Bianna Golodryga, news anchor **51:** Ayman Mohyeldin, reporter | **The Economist 52:** Lynn Forester de Rothschild, co-owner and board member **53:** John Elkann (Agnelli family), co-owner and board member **54:** Zanny Minton Beddoes, EIC **55:** Rupert Pennant-Rea, chairman of the Economist Group **56:** Vendeline von Bredow, business correspondent **57:** Adrian Wooldridge, foreign correspondent **58:** Bill Emmott, former EIC **59:** Megan McArdle, journalist | **The New Republic 60:** Walter Lippmann, co-founder **61:** Chris Hughes, former publisher **62:** Peter Beinart, former editor **63:** Morton Kondracke, former executive editor **64:** J. Peter Scoblic, former executive editor **65:** Ronald Steel, journalist & professor | **Time 66:** Norman Pearlstine, chief content officer of Time Inc **67:** Michael Duffy, deputy managing editor **68:** Nancy Gibbs, managing editor **69:** Henry Luce, founding publisher **70:** John Huey, former EIC **71:** Richard Stengel, former managing editor **72**: Joe Klein, columnist **73:** Ian Bremmer, foreign affairs columnist & editor-at-large **74:** James Gaines, managing editor (1993-95) **75:** Jason McManus, managing editor (1985-87) **76:** Henry Grunwald, managing editor (1968-77) || **The New York Times 77:** Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, former publisher (1963-92) **78:** Arthur Hays Sulzberger, former publisher (1935-61) **79:** Joseph Kahn, managing editor **80:** Andrew Rosenthal, former editorial page editor **81:** Serge Schmemann, international affairs editor **82:** Susan Chira, former deputy executive editor **83:** David C. Unger, former foreign affairs editor **84:** David Sanger, Washington correspondent **85:** Thomas Shanker, assistant Washington editor and former Pentagon correspondent **86:** Thomas Friedman, foreign affairs columnist **87:** Ethan Bronner, former deputy foreign editor **88:** Andrew Rosa Sorkin, financial columnist **89:** Carol Giacomo, foreign affairs editor **90:** Michael Gordon, chief military correspondent **91:** Robert B. Semple, associate editorial page editor **92:** Judith Miller, Washington bureau reporter **93:** David Brooks, op-ed columnist **94:** Nicholas Kristof, op-ed columnist and former associate managing editor | **The Washington Post 95:** Eugene Meyer, former publisher (1933-46) **96:** Jeff Bezos, owner (since 2013) **97:** Katharine Graham, former publisher (1969-79) **98:** Donald E. Graham, former publisher & chairman (1979-2013) **99:** Fred Hiatt, editorial page editor **100:** Glenn Kessler, diplomatic correspondent and fact checker **101:** Anne Applebaum, former editorial board member **102:** Walter Pincus, national security journalist **103:** Jackson Diehl, deputy editorial page editor **104:** Charles Krauthammer, columnist **105:** Robert Kaiser, former managing editor and senior correspondent **106:** David Ignatius, associate editor **107:** Eugene Robinson, columnist and chair of Pulitzer Prize Board **108:** Karen DeYoung, associate editor **109:** Marc Thiessen, columnist **110:** Richard M. Cohen, columnist **111:** Jim Hoagland, associate editor and columnist **112:** George F. Will, columnist | **CNN** (Time Warner) **113:** W. Thomas Johnson, former president **114:** Walter Isaacson, former CEO **115:** Ellana Lee, SVP of CNN International and managing editor Asia-Pacific **116:** Mark Whitaker, former EVP and managing editor of CNN Worldwide **117:** Fareed Zakaria, foreign affairs show host **118:** Erin Burnett, news anchor **119:** Sanjay Gupta, chief medical correspondent **120:** David Gergen, senior political analyst **121:** Christiane Amanpour, chief international correspondent **122:** Judy Woodruff, news anchor **123:** Peter Bergen, national security analyst **124:** Kitty Pilgrim, former news anchor and correspondent **125:** Paula Zahn, former news anchor **126:** Elise Labott, global affairs correspondent **127:** Ali Velshi, former chief business correspondent **128:** Jake Tapper, chief Washington corr. **129:** Sara Fest, SVP and Washington bureau chief **130:** Jeffrey Toobin, legal analyst | **CBS News 131:** Laurence A. Tisch, former CEO of CBS **132:** William Paley, founder of CBS **133:** Joseph Califano Jr., CBS director **134:** William Cohen, CBS director and former Secretary of Defense **135:** Dan Rather, former news anchor **136:** Bob Schieffer, news anchor and chief Washington corr. **137:** Charlie Rose, talk show host **138:** Lesley Stahl, news reporter **139:** Margaret Brennan, White House & senior foreign affairs corr. **140:** Reena Ninan, news anchor **141:** Edward R. Murrow, former broadcast journalist | **Time Warner 142:** Jeffrey Bewkes, chairman & CEO **143:** Gary Ginsberg, communications chief **144:** Richard Parsons, former chairman & CEO **145:** Gerald Levin, former chairman & CEO | **ABC News** (Disney) **146:** Ben Sherwood, president **147:** David Westin, former president **148:** George Stephanopoulos, chief anchor & chief political corr. **149:** Juju Chang, news anchor **150:** Barbara Walters, news anchor and show host **151:** Peter Jennings, news anchor **152:** Katie Couric, news anchor **153:** Diane Sawyer, news anchor **154:** Jonathan Karl, chief White House corr. | **Disney 155:** Michael Eisner, former chairman & CEO **156:** Monica Lozano, director | **The New Yorker 157:** David Remnick, EIC **158:** Amy Davidson, senior editor international affairs **159:** Hendrik Hertzberg, principal political commentator **160:** Lawrence Wright, staff writer **161:** Evan Osnos, foreign affairs writer **162:** Jane Kramer, European correspondent **163:** Mark Danner, foreign affairs corr. **164:** Nick Paumgarten, staff writer **165:** Mattathias Schwartz, staff writer **166:** Robin Wright, contributor | **The New York Review of Books 167:** Robert Silvers, founding editor **168:** Barbara Epstein, founding editor | **Newsweek 169:** Richard M. Smith, former CEO & EIC **170:** Jon Meacham, former EIC **171:** Janine di Giovanni, Middle East editor **172:** Evan Thomas, former Washington bureau chief | **The Daily Beast 173:** Tina Brown, founding editor **174:** Barry Diller, chairman of IAC (owner of Daily Beast) | **USA Today 175:** Joanne Lipman, EIC & chief content officer **176:** David Anderman, international affairs columnist | **PBS 177:** Donald A. Baer, chairman **178:** Hartford N Gunn, founder **179:** Jim Lehrer, former news anchor **180:** Margaret Warner, senior correspondent **181:** Bill Moyers, former news anchor **182:** Jonathan Barzilay, COO | **NPR 183:** Vivian Schiller, former CEO **184:** Gary Knell, former president **185:** Tom Gjelten, correspondent **186:** Dina Temple-Raston, national security corr. | **Alphabet/Google 187:** Eric Schmidt, executive chairman | **Facebook 188:** Sheryl Sandberg, COO and director **189:** Marne Levine, VP of global public policy | **The Atlantic 190:** David G. Bradley, chairman of Atlantic Media. || Based on official participant lists and membership rosters; non-exhaustive; no liability assumed.

Abbreviations: B: Bilderberg meeting participant; Br: Bilderberg meeting rapporteur; C: CFR member (incl. term members and former members); D: CFR director; EIC: editor-in-chief; F: CFR fellow; M: married to CFR member; S: son of CFR member; T: Trilateral Commission member (incl. former members).

V1.0 © 2017 Swiss Propaganda Research

File: RED.jpg (707 KB, 1200x650)



☐ **THE FINAL RED PILL** Anonymous (ID: 8OgSpQoI) 09/09/20(Wed)03:52:09 No.276612046 ► >>276612305 >>276614270 >>276617643 >>276617948 >>276617951 >>276620924 >>276621221 >>276621397 >>276621457 >>276621735 >>276621784 >>276621850 >>276622936 >>276622997 >>276625577 >>276625955 >>276626090 >>276626111 >>276628074 >>276629192 >>276629980

This is what you could call 'the pill to end all pills', the final revelation, the last offering of truth you'll ever need. Be aware that once you've read this, it can not be unseen. I will answer some of the current pressing issues and some of it you might already know, but some might be horrifying for you. Be warned. All I'm offering is the truth and a look into the future you've chosen. Nothing more or less.

The most pressing issue right now you'd probably consider the uprisings you see across the globe, in Hong Kong, Belarus, the US, France, Brazil, Chile and so on. The recent years were very tumultuous and you wonder why that is. The answer is that all of them are to a large extent calculated and instigated for three main reasons: 1) To forfeit and further the expansion of police power which started in the early 90s and took full blast after 911 (Patriot Act etc.) 3) to 'normalize' the act of extreme and broad police violence and police killings. Humans have a strong tendency of accepting and normalizing behaviors that are constant, no matter how horrific they are, especially when they are not directly phased by them. Police mass violating and brutalizing people will be seen as routine by the populus. 3) This is the most important one: To establish and cement the terminology of the 'domestic terrorist'. You've seen more and more mainstream news use this script and declare the acts of protesters as 'terror'. People will associate the acts of public demonstration and discourse as something that stands against 'the good guys' and will actively denounce political divergence as 'terrorism' so the gov can instill legislation to crush dissent.

☐ Anonymous (ID: 8OgSpQoI) 09/09/20(Wed)03:53:48 No.276612227 ► >>276621784
File: 4376765.jpg (37 KB, 640x428)



The second most pressing issue you probably feel is the pandemic and some of you are probably discussing whether it is a hoax or if the measures are justified. The answer is: It doesn't matter if it is real or not! What matter is the societal transformation caused by it. Populations distanced in fear from each other. Social infrastructure becoming militarized: Scanners, signs, checkpoints, CCTV, spacial compartments. Humans are getting used to live in a prison-like submission, wearing a mask that dehumanizes. Getting tracked everywhere by AI cameras that subjectify. The 'testing' is a means to mass-collect DNA for the gov database. (in case you didn't know it only takes one sample per family to create the whole family tree's DNA signature) Most importantly it drives the change to a cashless society. You will not have physical currency anymore, but government-issued electronic currency that is directly linked to your biometry. You will only pay with your face, your body, and every transaction is registered and saved in real time. You will not possess any value or trading power anymore, but you're merely allowed to use a certain contingent of value issued by the gov. Obviously this means social credit system further down the road. You will neither be able to accumulate wealth because of negative interest.

☐ Anonymous (ID: Mzxbqu/ZF) 09/09/20(Wed)03:54:28 No.276612305 ►
File: 8CE8E3F4-148D-4A40-8080-4(...).jpg (1.54 MB, 2362x2262)



>>276612046 (OP)
The final red pill is that the matrix is completely conTrolled by freemasons and that there is no escape.

☐ Anonymous (ID: 8OgSpQoI) 09/09/20(Wed)03:55:32 No.276612424 ► >>276621784
File: 87546857657.jpg (23 KB, 600x450)



A third issue will be what you call 'the internet' and the way your data is handled. You probably noticed the recent pressure of governmental institutions to stop 'warrant-proof encryption'. They will, of course, call it a necessary measure to stop CP but you know it will be the end of the internet as you know it. In fact it already has ended. Bitcoin was a gov-invented psyop. Satoshi never existed. It was a measure to get humans used to the concept of crypto currency and blockchain technology, the two main pillars that will enslave you. All of your data, healthy records, financial, private communications, movement, everything will be tracked by a network that implements all CCTV cameras that have ever been installed in stores, bars, food places, schools, public transport etc. as well as a wide array of drones, robots and scanners all around the new titular 'Smart City'. Even your new 'autonomous car' will have cameras on the inside that read your emotion, heart rate, and of course record every conversation. All cameras will be linked to a central government AI network that will evaluate your every move. Google, Facebook, Amazon and other tech giants will merge with governmental structures and lastly facilitate the formation of a 'world government', a singular ruling entity that will effectively replace your parents, friends, political party and even your religion, because as an all-knowing, never dying entity it will become what you can call God.

☐ Anonymous (ID: 0taVdmx) 09/09/20(Wed)03:56:24 No.276612536 ►

Flat earth is pretty much the final red pill

☐ Anonymous (ID: 8OgSpQoI) 09/09/20(Wed)03:56:55 No.276612580 ► >>276613557 >>276621784
File: 45758586.png (157 KB, 938x450)



Human life will be concentrated in a number of around 10 gigantic, intercontinental mega cities. They will be connected by hyper-speed tunnels but the only way to travel between these cities is with governmental order. Regular citizens will not be able to use them. These Smart Cities will be fully electronically enhanced in a way that all autonomy is taken away from the population. The central AI knows everything about your deepest thoughts. The humans themselves will live ascetic lives in beehive like buildings that work on renewable energies. Art, music and culture will completely disappear. In between these giant cities will be untouched wild nature. There will be no way a human could ever cross over to another city, even if he somehow manages to leave the city walls. It will be a perfect panoptic prison.

The last step will be what they will sell you as 'biotech'. After the minds of the young generations have been systematically bred and conditioned to funtion within this new 'Smart City' universe without possession, without culture, without heritage, values or critical thought, after the last traces of human freedom and autonomy have been erased, they will enter your brain. I'm sure you've seen Elon Musk's concepts of 'Neuralink' a contraption that links the human brain with computer devices. They will market this as 'evolution', as 'trans-humanism' and it will indeed make you more efficient, more stable, more productive, more machine-like since you'll be able to directly interface with computational processes. Over decades it will become so wide spread that newborns will receive it right after birth in a way that slowly mends the chip structure through the skill right inside of their brain so it can never be removed without killing it.

☐ Anonymous (ID: 8OgSpQoI) 09/09/20(Wed)03:58:43 No.276612801 ► >>276613557 >>276621784
File: 784876.jpg (22 KB, 750x420)



The last step will be what they will sell you as 'biotech'. After the minds of the young generations have been systematically bred and conditioned to funtion within this new 'Smart City' universe without possession, without culture, without heritage, values or critical thought, after the last traces of human freedom and autonomy have been erased, they will enter your brain. I'm sure you've seen Elon Musk's concepts of 'Neuralink' a contraption that links the human brain with computer devices. They will market this as 'evolution', as 'trans-humanism' and it will indeed make you more efficient, more stable, more productive, more machine-like since you'll be able to directly interface with computational processes. Over decades it will become so wide spread that newborns will receive it right after birth in a way that slowly mends the chip structure through the skill right inside of their brain so it can never be removed without killing it.

☐ Anonymous (ID: 8OgSpQoI) 09/09/20(Wed)04:00:18 No.276612968 ► >>276621784 >>276622257 >>276628186
File: 3474765.jpg (60 KB, 1280x720)



You cannot stop this future. The course is already set. Why? Because you were too busy indulging in your own self-righteous politics, your finger pointing blame game. You were too busy fighting over 'who's right'. Battling amongst each other like you were conditioned to over your 'race' and 'religions'. Of course you had to hate others by their skin color or social status. Of course you had to choose the easiest way instead of the right one. Just remember: If the day comes when your child stands in front of you and looks into your eyes, asking you why things are the way they are, do not avert your eyes! Look back and answer that you were too weak. You could have ended the system. You could have torn down every single surveillance camera, every single one of their institutions and palaces, their bunkers and save havens until they hung from the high towers they've built. But instead you were selfish, mindless and cowardly hiding in your ignorance. It's because YOU want it this way. And you will indeed love this future, because it is what 'the government' has chosen for you in your laziness, apathy and deep running hate for thought.

File (hide): 0c12bc524fa4567···.png (510.86 KB, 993x596, 993:596, bilderberg.png) (h) (u)



[–] ▸ **LEAKS FROM CHANTILLY Anonymous** 08/14/17 (Mon) 21:19:49 ID: 64fee1 No.10406259 >>10406264 >>10406290 [Watch Thread]
[Show All Posts]

QUOTES FROM BILDERBERG 2017

PART 1: THE ORDERLY SHUTDOWN

"the design of a disruptive crisis must also be done according to procedures; once the cryptocurrency system has been deployed and successfully tested, the collapse of the dollar-based monetary system can proceed as planned. Actually, we are moving from a system based on the gold standard - in which the actors do believe that the declared quantities of gold are really what they are told - to a system based on altcoins, in which the agents do believe secrecy and anonimity is guaranteed. Of course, this is not true."

"Social Security is essential for millions of retirees, therefore destroying Social Security is the main target. If we want to hurt the maximum number of people we need to hurt them there where they least expect it: in their future."

"lending to those who can afford to repay was the main mistake; under the new strategy, we will first knock down those who lend, such that there will be no one left to lend the money. APT-variant viruses are designed to tamper with the blocks within the blockchain; a compromised blockchain is all we need to turn down any cryptocurrency-based system. Once public confidence in the safety of the blockchain is lost, you should expect a major impact on markets."

"destroying the entire global financial system is the only solution to speed up the paradigm shift; cryptocurrencies do have but one and just one key advantage for us: they will allow us to finance black projects in even a more secretive way. In fact, altcoins and cryptocurrencies are also one of our black projects, you see. We control the data flow, and we control the blockchain. Next step is introducing cryptocommodities; ever heard of artificial water?"

"Compromising electrical power generation and distribution infrastructures should be handled in an incremental way before the final cutoff, which includes transportation networks, air traffic control systems, nuclear power plants, the water supply and food production, and industry. Bringing everyday life globally to a sustained halt is the design goal of these new persistent threats."

"The algorithm simulates the effect of a major water crisis, which triggers a global food crisis causing profound social instabilities. For each cycle, ops are devised to promote failure of national governance, a rampant unemployment, staged interstate conflicts, and large-scale involuntary migration. Migration has been weaponized; flooding your enemies with a flood of migrants is just tactics; intermixed with all this is the forced bursting of asset bubbles, the collapse of trading routes, the modulation of energy prices, and a widespread cyberattack strategy against major infrastructures. Finally, pandemias are also included. This is called Chantilly Generic Scenario."

"There's always a physical connection to the outside world and the internet; and there's always a stupid employee clicking on the wrong email attachment"

"See, there is a small number of key risks wielding great influence; a well-designed water crisis can account for most of the crises"

▸ **Anonymous** 08/14/17 (Mon) 21:20:46 ID: 64fee1 No.10406262

"A bubble? Yes, of course. Bubbles occur when the price of an asset rises to an extreme level, far beyond the fair market value. Global security is an asset, and we wanted to rise its price. Wars, terrorism, and 'natural' disasters are meant for that. But how do you design a global threat such that the entire planet would be ready to pay whatever you ask in return? Directed asteroids are meant for that, you see. Creating pandemias and then selling the antidote is not working anymore, and it is difficult to prevent the viruses mutation. However, contaminating water and then selling the decontamination process at a high price is wiser, as long as you use the right xenobiotics. And believe me, no better xenobiotics than those who are not found on Earth."

▸ **Anonymous** 08/14/17 (Mon) 21:22:44 ID: 64fee1 No.10406266

PART 2: vCPE AND YOU

"Virtual customer premises equipment (vCPE) is a way to deliver network services such as routing, firewall security and virtual private network connectivity to enterprises by using software rather than dedicated hardware devices. By virtualizing CPE, providers can dramatically simplify and accelerate service delivery, remotely configuring and managing devices and allowing customers to order new services or adjust existing ones on demand."

"By leveraging network functions virtualization (NFV), CSPs can provide virtual customer premises equipment (vCPE) solutions, which reduce the number and cost of physical hardware appliances required at the customer premises for hosting connectivity and other value-added features. By deploying a smaller number of powerful general processing platforms either locally at the customer's premises or in a centralized data center, CSPs can remotely instantiate, configure, and manage a variety of features and functions that were once deployed on dedicated hardware platforms."

"to therefore create a task force in order to have the entire population moved to vCPE by the end of 2025; a critical group shall also be set up with the goal to state criticism to the vCPE approach on the basis of unreal cost analysis, link tromboning, and other minor technical issues. Measures should be taken to reduce the risk of antiglobalists campaigns against vCPE."

"The testbed used was a Vyatta 5600 vRouter on a commercial off-the-shelf based x86 server within a Red Hat KVM environment, and the tests showed that full control of the user's home network is possible up to the point of even changing the time stamp in each and all of his digital devices. This hack would represent a devastating effect if the target were a critical infrastructure command and control center, or a hospital."

"Virtual Customer Premises Equipment (vCPE) builds on the trend of transforming previously hardware-based operations into virtual, software-based functions. In this case, customer premises equipment such as routers, firewalls, VPNs, and Network Address Translation (NAT) that used to require dedicated hardware is now moving to virtual, software-based functions."

"We expect development of new cyberwarfare strategies due to the fact that tavistockway operation would imply two-way authentication between vCPE and pCPE. These strategies would include -but won't be limited to- man in the middle attacks between vCPE and pCPE."

"under this threat scenario we assume the vCPE would have to be real-time aware to both actual utilization of the upstream and to the type of clients involved in each session, and this means implementing user-specific profiling".

▸ **Anonymous** 08/14/17 (Mon) 21:24:31 ID: 64fee1 No.10406269 >>10406290

"Routers are the essential workhorse of modern computer networking, hence free access to anyone's router is a must. Compromising a router is old school. The new idea is to turn routers into vCPEs. Cloud computing, geolocalization through cell phone, bitcoins, and vCPE is all we need to keep people under control."

"it's not about greediness, money, or power. It's about controlling a large portion of the population in order to face with some probability of success the coming doomsday. Globalization is not about money, it is about responding as a united world to a terminal threat. No time to discuss about sovereign rights of this and that nation, no time to discuss about human rights: we need to be militarized to respond to the global anarchy in a post-attack world."

Sources:
[1: The Orderly Shutdown] https://archive.is/L0k8F
[2: vCPE and You] https://archive.is/hRNGn

"to therefore create a task force in order to have the entire population moved to vCPE by the end of 2025;
Measures should be taken to reduce the risk of antiglobalists campaigns against vCPE."

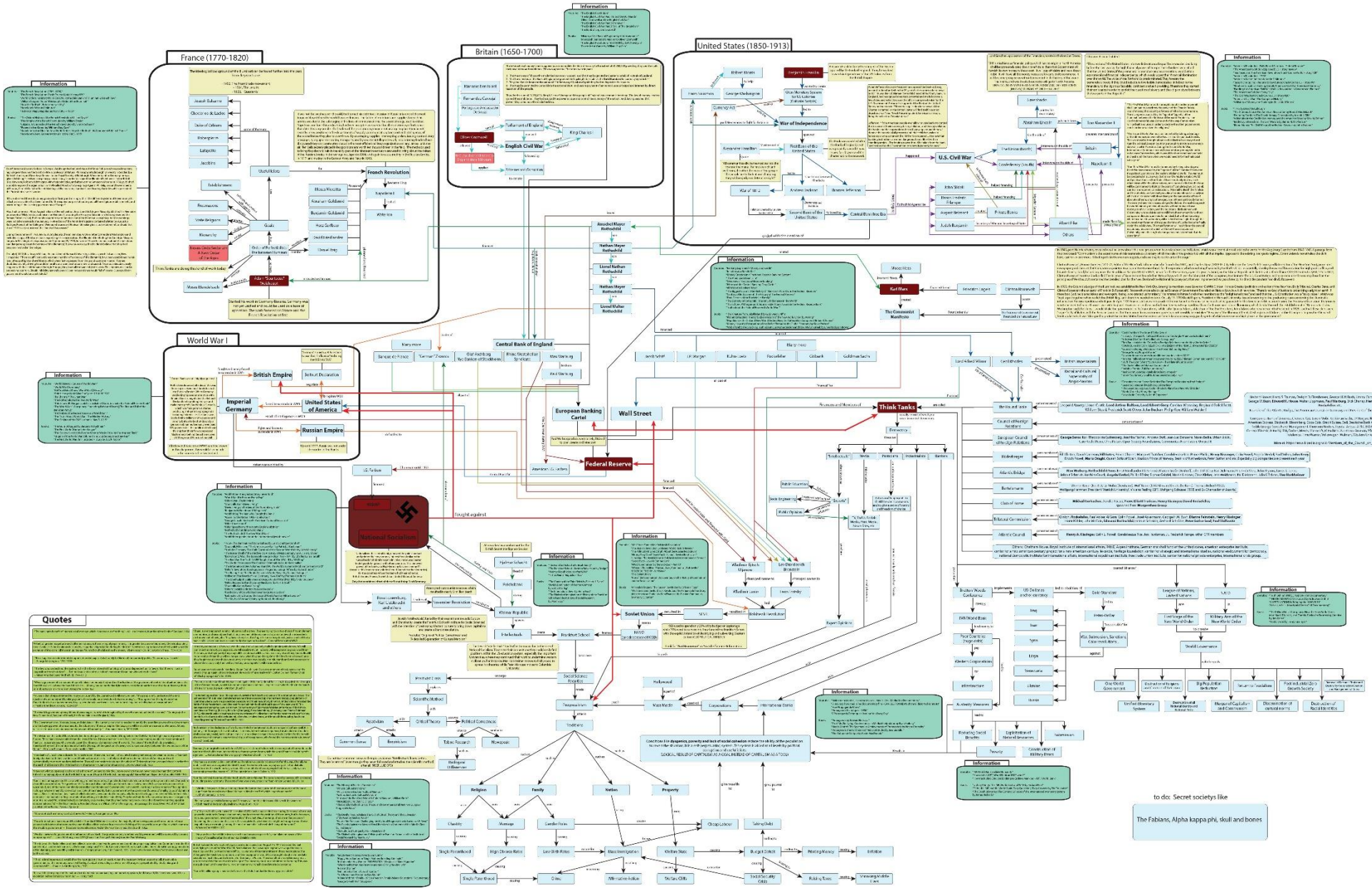
the tests showed that full control of the user's home network is possible up to the point of even changing the time stamp in each and all of his digital devices.

"Routers are the essential workhorse of modern computer networking, hence free access to anyone's router is a must. Compromising a router is old school. The new idea is to turn routers into vCPEs. Cloud computing, geolocalization through cell phone, bitcoins, and vCPE is all we need to keep people under control."

LEAKS FROM BILDERBERG CONFERENCE 2017
CHANTILLY, VA, 1-4 JUNE, TECHNOLOGY PANEL

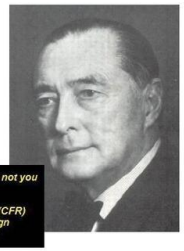
A brief view of History of the World, the Banks and the forming of the New World Order

This picture is meant as an overview of important historic events and how these events were made possible and also orchestrated by certain individuals who accumulated huge amounts of wealth. This overview is not meant to be understood within 5 minutes, instead it is meant to inspire your own desire for the research into this matter. I was not able to create a more "linear" picture of the historic events because of sensible limitations given by the size of the picture. Most forums don't have the ability to easily upload/spread vector graphics and creating pixel graphics of insane resolutions is counter productive. You can go to any point in the chart and just follow the arrows to see how certain events are connected to each other by the flow of the money. A complete understanding of the matter will take you thousands of pages of books and many hours of viewing material. Also this chart is not "everything of the story" and I don't claim that everything is a 100% correct. Yet it should give a very good overview about the history of the last 300 years. The journey starts in Britain with Oliver Cromwell around 1650, who accepted money from Jewish merchant to finance his war against the king.



http://golden-dawn-international-newsroom.blogspot.com/2013/01/the-coudenhove-kalergi-plan-genocide-of.html

The Coudenhove-Kalergi plan - The genocide of the Peoples of Europe



"We shall have world government whether or not you like it, by conquest or consent."

- Statement by Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) member James Warburg to The Senate Foreign Relations Committee on February 17th, 1950

This article is a translation of an Italian article, originally posted on Identità.

Mass immigration is a phenomenon, the causes of which are still cleverly concealed by the system, and the multicultural propaganda is trying to falsely portray it as inevitable. **With this article we intend to prove once and for all, that this is not a spontaneous phenomenon. What they want to present as an inevitable outcome of modern life, is actually a plan conceived around a table and prepared for decades, to completely destroy the face of the continent.**

The Pan-Europe

Few people know that one of the main initiators of the process of European integration, was also the man who designed the genocide plan of the Peoples of Europe. It is a dark person, whose existence is unknown to the masses, but the elite considers him as the founder of the European Union. His name is Richard Coudenhove Kalergi. His father was

III.

Disguised work of Freemasonry in other organizations

It has already been stated that it contradicts the nature of Masonic activity to allow Masonic organizations to attract attention through open action - especially of a political nature - even though many Masonic documents and testimonies are available to prove the existence of such actions. To achieve its ideals and objectives, Freemasonry has created front organizations which are not outwardly recognizeable as Masonic, but which must be considered the expedient creations of Freemasonry, in addition to the great merger associations of individual members from the most varied lodges. Thus the governing bodies of welfare institutions, trade associations, educational institutions, academic bodies, public educational organizations, etc., were filled with a great many Freemasons, who took care that the Masonic ideology reached the broadest segments of the population.

Closely related expedient creations of Freemasonry

Cooperation with nearly all supranational associations, such as the Esperanto Club, the Universal League for Human Rights, the Association of Friends of the New Russia, the German Peace Society, the Society of Friends, the German Association for the League of Nations, the Bluntschli-Committee, the German Free Association, Universal Brotherhood, the League for Inner Peace, and the League for the Promotion of Humanity, can be proven on the basis of documents, and was actively pursued in accordance with the aims of the lodges. For the most part, these same organizations, only a few of which can be mentioned here, were founded by Freemasons and Masonic committees.

An example of the prevailing spirit of these organizations and their Masonic founders, may be found in the Pan-European Movement of the Vienna higher degree Freemason Coudenhove-Kalergi. This movement worked for the merger of all European nations into a Federal State, called the Pan-European Union. As the movement took on greater proportions, Coudenhove-Kalergi withdrew from his Vienna lodge as a tactical cover, to avoid implicating the lodge in his political activity.

Pan-European Movement

In 1925, Coudenhove-Kalergi wrote the following sentences in his article "Practical Idealism":

"The Mankind of the future will be a racial mongrel. Today's races and castes will fall before the increasing overcoming of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasiatic-Negroid mongrel race of the future

Eurasiatic-Negroid mongrel race of the future

45

You can download the entire booklet at
http://tinyurl.com/d44yvss
or get this and other books at http://wnlibrary.com

Richard Nikolaus Eijiro von Coudenhove-Kalergi (pictured here on an Austrian postage stamp from 1994) was one of the fathers of what is now the European Union. He was also an enthusiastic Freemason, active in a lodge in Vienna. Reproduced here are two pages from a booklet entitled "Freemasonry - Ideology, Organization and Policy" first published in German by the German government in 1938, citing a number of his writings. This English translation of the booklet was distributed in the 1940s to non-German SS volunteers.



Negroid race of the future, outwardly similar to the ancient Egyptians, will replace the multiplicity of peoples through a multiplicity of personalities."

Jews form a new race of nobility

The text "Nobility", published in 1924, says of the Jews on page 39:

"Thus finally, out of all these persecutions, a small community arose, hardened to steel by a heroically borne martyrdom of the spirit, and purified of all elements weak of will or poor of spirit. Instead of annihiliating Jewry, persecution has ennobled Europe despite itself through an artificial selection process, raising the Jews to the leading nation among all peoples. No wonder then that this people, sprung from the ghetto, has become a spiritual nobility in Europe. Thus has a kind Providence given Europe a new race of nobility and spiritual graces through the emanicipation of the Jews, when the feudal nobility fell apart."

The demand for a great supranational Federation of States, whose members would represent a barren racial mongrelism and in which only the "race of nobility of spiritual graces", the Jew, would be allowed to remain pure, is the uttermost consequence of the Masonic ideology.

The Grand Lodge of Vienna went enthusiastically to work for the Pan-European Union in a call to all Masonic chief authorities. Even the Masonic newspaper "The Beacon" enthused about the thoughts of the higher degree Freemason Coudenhove, and stated in March 1925:

"Freemasonry, especially Austrian Freemasonry, may be eminently satisfied to have Coudenhove among its members. Austrian Freemasonry can rightly report that Brother Coudenhove fights for his Pan-European beliefs: political honesty, social insight, the struggle against lies, striving for the recognition and cooperation of all those of good will.

"In this higher sense, Brother Coudenhove's programme is a Masonic work of the highest order, and to be able to work on it together is a lofty task for all brother Masons."

a few pages later:

Symbolism

The symbols and images of Freemasonry are closely bound up with ritualistic actions. While cultish activities and ritual may be viewed as encouraging the atmosphere and setting the scene for Masonic work, the symbolism itself occupies an overproportionally great share of the educational work of the lodges. Symbolism communicates Masonic principles in a penetrating and visible manner.

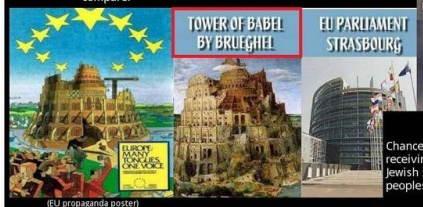
In the gradual, step-by-step education of Freemasons, it is important to be able to modify and deepen the significance of the images as needed, and according to the degree of Freemasonry involved. Moreover, the symbols bring an atmosphere of secrecy into the temple.

By far the greater number of these images and educational symbols relate to the symbol of Jehova and the Temple of Solomon. The number of references to the Old Testament, to Hebrew words and customs, to the Cabbalistic numerological mysticism and concepts which make up Masonic lore, is very great.

Of the Jewish legendary material and Old Testament concepts and tales which play a role in Freemasonry, only a few can be mentioned here: building the Tower of Babel, building Solomon's Temple, the legend of Hiram. Hebrew words and inscriptions of Freemasonry include, among others: Adonai, Yahweh-Jehova (as a Hebrew tetragrammaton), Tubalkain (Lord of Creation - Lord of the Earth), Shibboleth (Judges 12:5 and 6) Jakin (1st degree) Boas (2nd degree) Mac benac (3rd degree). The following Jewish symbols play a particularly important role: the "working carpet" as the symbol of the Temple of Solomon; the two pillars from the forecourt of the

49

compare:

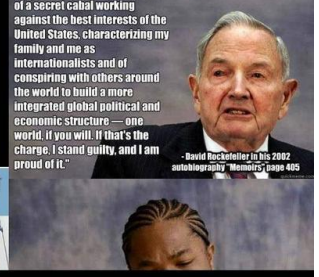


(EU propaganda poster)



"Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as internationalists and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure — one world, if you will. If that's the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it."

- David Rockefeller in his 2002 autobiography "Memoirs", page 405



Chancellor Angela Merkel and EU President Herman Van Rompuy receiving the Coudenhove-Kalergi Prize for their commitment to Jewish supremacism, globalism and destruction of European peoples through mass-immigration and miscegenation:





http://watch.pair.com/synarchy-4.html

Coudenhove-Kalergi, like Ludwig von Mises, claimed to have fled from Austria to France and then to the U.S. in 1940 because of his Jewish ethnicity. In 1943, Von Mises participated in Coudenhove-Kalergi's Pan Europa movement. It would appear that, instead of fleeing Hitler, these Austrian Jews were relocated to the U.S. to promote Pan Europa, which Coudenhove-Kalergi proceeded to establish upon his return to France.

"Richard Nikolaus Graf Coudenhove-Kalergi (en: Count Richard Nikolaus von Coudenhove-Kalergi)... After the annexation of Austria by the Third Reich he fled to France in 1938, and subsequently to the United States in 1940. There he taught at the New York University until 1945, when he returned to France. In the U.S.A. he published his work 'Crusade for Paneurope' in 1944. In France, after his return, he founded the European Parliamentary Union. At the Conference of this Union in 1947 (8-12 September) he argued that the constitution of a wide market with a stable currency is the vehicle for Europe to reconstruct its potential and take the place it deserves within the concert of Nations." ("Richard Nikolaus Graf Coudenhove-Kalergi")

As Ludwig von Mises was funded by the Rockefeller Foundation, Coudenhove-Kalergi was financed by the banking houses of Rothschild and Warburg.

"Count Coudenhove-Kalergi's Pan Europe Movement, with its powerful backing by aristocrats and international financiers, was represented in the U.S. by its American branch, founded by Herbert Hoover and Col. House, who were also stumping the U.S. for ratification of the League of Nations. **Coudenhove Kalergi mentioned in his autobiography that he had been financed by the Rothschilds and Warburgs, and in the U.S., by Paul Warburg and Bernard Baruch.**. His grandfather, Count Francis Coudenhove-Kalergi, Austrian Ambassador in Paris, had married Marie Kalergi in 1850. She was one of the wealthiest heiresses in Europe, descended from the Byzantine Emperor Nikophor Phikas; in 1300, when Venice was the dominant power in the Mediterranean, Alexios Kalergis had signed the treaty which made Crete a dominion of Venice. A recent premier of Greece, Emmanuel Tsouderos, was a Kalergi." (Eustace Mullins, "The Rule of the Order", *The World Order: A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism*)

Coudenhove-Kalergi wrote in his autobiography:

"At the beginning of 1924, we received a call from Baron Louis de Rothschild; one of his friends, Max Warburg from Hamburg, had read my book and wanted to get to know us. To my great surprise, Warburg spontaneously offered us 60,000 gold marks, to tide the movement over for its first three years...

"Max Warburg, who was one of the most distinguished and wisest men that I have ever come into contact with, had a principle of financing these movements. He remained sincerely interested in Pan-Europe for his entire life. Max Warburg arranged his 1925 trip to the United States to introduce me to Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch." ("Coudenhove-Kalergi's Autobiography")

The "Kouenhoven Genealogy" reveals that Coudenhove-Kalergi was related to Jacob Schiff (1847-1920). ("Kouenhoven" is a variation of "Coudenhove." Dutch Surnames Database) Jacob Schiff, who built Kuhn, Loeb & Co. into a banking powerhouse, was also a Rothschild agent and the brother-in-law of Paul Warburg, architect of the Federal Reserve System.

Count Coudenhove-Kalergi was married twice to Jewish wives and "Coudenhove-Kalergi's father was a close friend of Theodor Herzl, the founder of Zionism." ("Racist & Supremacist Roots of the Ideology of the European Union") Uniting Europe under the Jewish banking power was essential to the Zionist plan for global government. Coudenhove-Kalergi's successor as head of the Pan Europa Union was also Jewish:

"Otto von Habsburg was Coudenhove-Kalergi's successor as president of the Pan European Union. He is a honorary professor of the University of Jerusalem, and recipient of the 'International Humanitarian Award', of the 'Anti Defamation-League' (ADL) of the Jewish B'nai B'rith Masonry Lodge." ("Racist & Supremacist Roots of the Ideology of the EU")

The flag of the European Union represents the 12 tribes of Israel:

"Count R. N. Coudenhove-Kalergi is seen by many as the father of the modern European Union. It was him who suggested Beethoven's hymn as the EU's national anthem, and was very active in connection with the design of the EU logo which contains 12 stars which symbolize the 12 tribes of Israel. The logo was finalized by the Jew Paul M.G. Lévi." ("Racist & Supremacist Roots of the Ideology of the EU")

http://en.wikisource.org/wiki/James_Warburg_before_the_Subcommittee_on_Revision_of_the_United_Nations_Charter

Subcommittee on Revision of the United Nations Charter
Elbert D. Thomas, Utah, Chairman
Theodor Francis Green, Rhode Island
Alexander Wiley, Wisconsin
H. Alexander Smith, New Jersey

February 17, 1950
Washington, D. C.

Contents

1 STATEMENT OF JAMES P. WARBURG OF GREENWICH, CONN.
1.1 SUPPORT OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION 56
1.2 UNIVERSAL FEDERATION REQUIRED
1.3 AFFIRMATIVE POLICY REQUIRED
2 SENATOR MCMAHON'S PEACE BOMB-WORKABLE PLAN OR DESPERATE HOPE?
2.1 I. IS IT A PLAN OR JUST A HOPE?
2.2 II. THE CONCRETE PROPOSAL
2.3 III. THE SELF-NEGATING PROVISO
2.4 IV. THE PLAN MADE REALISTIC
2.5 V. SHOULD WE LET RUSSIA PARTICIPATE IN THE NEW OVER-ALL PLAN?
3 QUESTIONS
3.1 WORLD "FEDERATION" OR "ORDER"?
3.2 DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL
3.3 IMPLEMENTATION OF SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION 56
3.4 EFFECT OF RESOLUTION ON PEOPLE OF THE WORLD

STATEMENT OF JAMES P. WARBURG OF GREENWICH, CONN

I am James P. Warburg, of Greenwich, Conn., and am appearing as an individual.

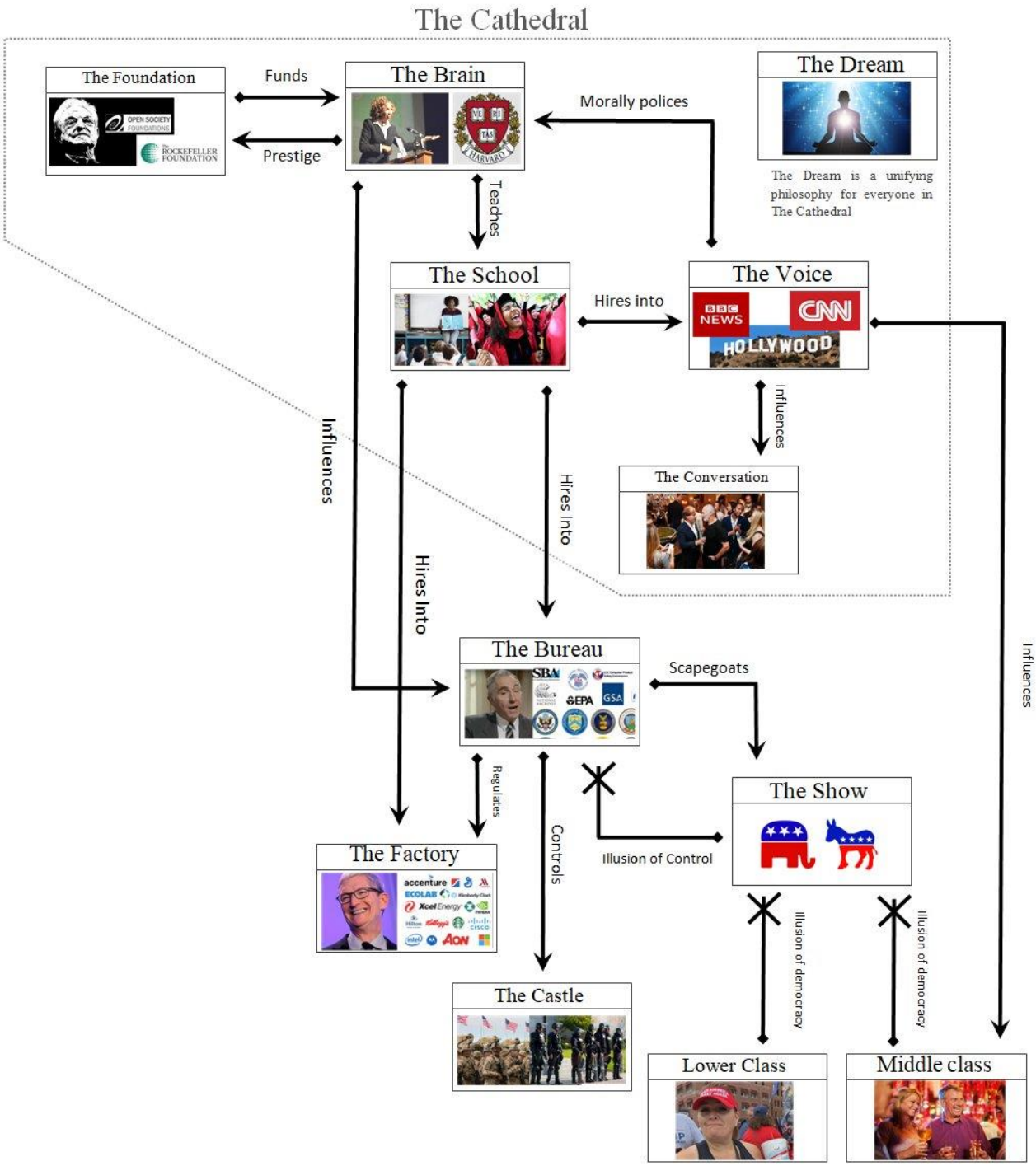
I am aware, Mr. Chairman, of the exigencies of your crowded schedule and of the need to be brief, s

The past 15 years of my life have been devoted almost exclusively to studying the problem of world . These studies led me, 10 years ago, to the conclusion that the great question of our time is not whether or not one world can be achieved, but whether or not one world can be achieved by peaceful means.

We shall have world government, whether or not we like it. The question is only whether world government will be achieved by consent or by conquest.

Today we are faced with a divided world—its two halves glowering at each other across the iron curtain. The world's two superpowers—Russia and the United States—are entangled in the vicious circle of an arms race, which more and more preempts energies and resources sorely needed to lay the foundations of enduring peace. We are now on the road to eventual war—a war in which the conqueror will emerge well nigh indistinguishable from the vanquished.

The United States does not want this war, and most authorities agree that Russia does not want it. Indeed, why should Russia prefer the unpredictable hazards of war to a



View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | file.png, 616KiB, 900x600



Anonymous ID:AMQoqcuY Fri 16 Oct 2020 19:45:24 No.283042760 Report

Quoted By: >>283043186 >>283045605 >>283058763 >>283061863 >>283082395 >>283089237 >>283089641

>>283042249

Everything that reflects negatively on the establishment will just disappear then. Do you remember what the Obama years were like? The media made it seem like there were no problems, everything was utopian, we were "healing the evils of the white supremacist past, but will still had far to go in our struggle" -- basically stalinist propaganda tropes in a softer, happier neoliberal captialist box. That's how the World Economic Forum wants things to be. You see, we were supposed to be in the middle of the Green new Deal revolution right now, but that got all fucked up in 2015-2016. They want those missing years back.

http://www.wrongkindofgreen.org/2019/01/17/the-manufacturing-of-greta-thunberg-for-consent-the-political-economy-of-the-non-profit-industrial-complex/

http://www.wrongkindofgreen.org/2020/09/11/comments-on-green-billionaires-behind-professional-activist-network-that-led-suppression-of-planet-of-the-humans-documentary/

File: 0E9274B2-9CD6-4717-95E4-C(...).jpg (10 KB, 248x248)



Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)07:00:06 No.239670129 ▶ >>239670737 >>239674787

Guise, time to reread Toronto protocols. Its everything /pol/ was warning about.
French original document here, so you know its for real
https://archivepdf.files.wordpress.com/2017/06/monast-serge-les-protocoles-de-toronto.pdf
Translation here
https://rightedition.com/2017/09/15/the-toronto-protocols/

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) [-] 01/15/20(Wed)07:12:12 No.239670737 ▶ >>239670814

>>239670120 (OP)
What's it say?

URL looks like virii

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)07:13:54 No.239670814 ▶ >>239670858

>>239670737
Part I
End of June 1967, in Montreal there is Expo 67, in Ottawa, there are the final preparations for the "Centenary of the Confederation"; in the U.S it is the challenge of the Vietnam War and, through the country, the "Flower Power". We are close to the events of May 1968 in France, the explosion of nationalism in Quebec, the Woodstock Festival in the U.S... But at the same time, the end of June 1967 marks the final preparations for the development of the Plan of the "Fall of Nations" by the highest levels of Anglo-Saxon Freemasonry in Toronto (Canada). This secret meeting, highly "Confidential", is organized by the "6.6.6." (so they call themselves), i.e. those who run the 6 largest banks in the world, the 6 largest energy consortia on the planet (including the oil part), and the 6 largest consortia of agri-food (which includes the control of the main Food Roads of the World).

These 6.6.6., being the most senior international financiers, will define, within their meeting, a "Common Strategy" for absolute control over "World Trade"; on the possession of the Energy Weapon (the open gateway of the twenty-first century); and the international control of the food (which also includes, for them, the pharmaceutical companies which include, in turn, the global market for "Vitamins" and "vaccines").

Their "plan" boils down to three major themes: The Economic, the Political, and the Social Policy for the 70's and 80's. If successful, it must inevitably lead to the capture of "Global Power" by implementing the "New World Order", the same which U.S President George Bush will do much to promote in the early 90s.

The Title of the Document of the 6.6.6: "PANEM and circuses" (From Bread and Circus Games) [i.e. an old Roman phrase to describe how the Emperors used to entertain and feed the masses so that they would be distracted from taking an interest in politics].

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)07:14:52 No.239670858 ▶ >>239670954 >>239671039

>>239670814
Part II
THE DOCUMENT : Bread and Circus 1967.
[all the historic periods having led to the decline of civilizations were quite marked, without exception, by "the Spirit of the Wandering people". Today, we have to make so that this "Spirit" is translated by a "World Society of the Leisure" under all its forms. This "Leisure" has to consist of the [Sex], of the [Drugs], of the [Sport], of the [Travel/Exoctism], and [Leisure activities] in general, but accessible to all the sectors of society. The Man has to manage to believe that it is "Modern", and that his modernity consists of his capacity, and his possibility of being able to enjoy much, and now all which surrounds him.

To achieve this objective it is imperative to be able to infiltrate the Medias (radio, television, newspapers), settings of "Fashion" and "Culture" (circles of New Music) by which we will influence, for sure all the layers of Western Societies. Thus taking under the control of the "Senses" the youth (tomorrow's adults), we will have consequently the way clear for infiltrating and transform in depth without being disturbed, the Politics, and the Legal System and the Education and thus allowing us to radically change the course, the future direction of Societies covered by our "Plan".

The populations, we know it, do not have any historical memory. They tirelessly repeat mistakes of the past without realizing that these mistakes had driven their forefathers before them, to the same forfeitures as they will live for the worse before the end of this century. See, for example, that their grandfathers had lived at the beginning of this century thanks to the relentless work of our predecessors.

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)07:16:45 No.239670954 ▶

>>239670858
Part III

After having experienced, without limitation, the liberation of the morals, the abolition of the morality (in other words, the wandering of the spirit), they experienced the "Economic Crisis" and then the "War". Today, their grandchildren and their children will go straight to an outcome similar, even worse because this time, he will finally allow us to establish our "New World Order" but none of them are able to realize this, they will all be too preoccupied to excessively satisy their most primary sensual needs.

A "standard" generally more important, and that has already proven itself at the beginning of this century in the construction and implementation of the [Communist system] by the late-lamented Senior Officers of our lodges is the profitability of "the Exception". In principle, we know the Exception proves the General rule that is contrary to it. But in our vocabulary, it is the Exception that should be imposed to all. We need to make sure to make "Exceptions" in different spheres of the Society, as being new "Rules" applicable to all conditions, a primary objective of all the future social protests carried out by the Nations Youth.

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)07:18:17 No.239671039 ▶ >>239671119 >>239672243

>>239670858
Part IV
Thus exception will become the fuse by which all the historical society will collapse on itself in shortness of breath and an unprecedented confusion.
The foundations of the "Western Society"in their essence, originate in a straight line from the Judeo-Christian heritage. It is precisely this same heritage which made of "Family", the "Node", the "Cornerstone" of all existing social structure. Our predecessors who had financed the revolutionary writers of the late nineteenth century and early twentieth century had understood the importance to divide, then to shatter the "vital Nucleus" if they wanted to, in Russia, to succeed in setting up the new "Communist System" at that time.
And that is precisely what they did by making meticulously produced by nonconformist philosophers and writers at the time: "A Manifesto to the glory of the God-State", which shall have the absolute priority on the individual, on the "Family".

To end with certainty in the construction of a World Government, [A New Community World Order] where all the individuals, without exception, will be subjected to the "World State" of the "New Order", we have to, first of all, remove the "Family" (what will entail, at the same moment, the disappearance of the ancestral religious teachings), and in the second place, level all the individuals by removing "Social classes", in particular, "Middle classes". But we have to proceed in such a way that all these changes appear as arising from the popular will, that they have the appearance of the "Democracy".

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)07:19:56 No.239671119 ▶

>>239671039
To be continued if there will be interest
Btw nothing habbens if you click
I am still alive
https://rightedition.com/2017/09/15/the-toronto-protocols/

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/15/20(Wed)07:39:12 No.239672069 ▶ >>239672123

If true this is not a surprise. It's possible to realize all this merely observing modern history.

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)07:40:13 No.239672123 ▶

>>239672069
Panem city in Hunger games btw

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)07:42:09 No.239672243 ▶ >>239672332

>>239671039
Part V
In using isolated cases, but amplifying them to the extreme with the help of student protests infiltrated by us, journalists favorable to our cause and politicians purchased, we will be able to put in place new organizations having all the appearances of the "Modernity" as an "Office of Child Protection" protected by a "Charter of Rights and Freedoms".
For the success of our "World Plan: [The Red Plan]", it is necessary us to make implant in all the Western Societies of the 70's, "Offices for the Protection of Children" among which the officials (of young intellectuals without experience, freshly out of Universities where are highlighted our internationalist principles), will comply literally, without proper judgment, the "Charter of the Rights of the Child". Who will dare to oppose this without being identified at the same time with the barbarians of the Middle Ages?

This "Charter" painstakingly developed in our "Lodges", we will finally eliminate any parental authority in the family by shattering people fiercely opposed to one another for the protection of their personal interests. It will encourage children to denounce parents very authoritarian because too traditional, too religious. It will contribute thus to subjecting parents to a "Collective Psychosis of Fear", which inevitably will cause, in a general way in society, a relaxation of parental authority. Thus we shall have succeeded in the first instance, to produce a society similar to that of Russia of the 50's where the children denounced their parents to the State, and this without anyone noticing.

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)07:43:51 No.239672332 ▶

>>239672243
Part VI
Thereby transferring to the State the "Parental Role", it will be much easier thereafter, of us to monopolize, one by one, all the responsibilities that had been, until to date, the exclusive responsibility of the parents. This is how we can make be considered by all as an abuse against children, the traditional religious education of the Judeo-Christian origin.

In the same time, but at another level, we shall make register in the highest Laws of the Nations, than all the Religions, the Worship and the religious Practices of any kind, including the "Witchcraft and the Magic" must all be respected in the same way as the others.
This will then be of a disconcerting ease than to transfer this role of the state in relation to the child to the highest international bodies such as the United Nations.
Understand this well: "Our goal is not to protect children, or anyone from another, but to cause the collapse and subsequent fall of Nations which are a major obstacle to the implementation of our NWO

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/15/20(Wed)08:06:26 No.239673441 ▶ >>239673509

guess everybody knows it already

Still bumping

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)08:08:00 No.239673509 ▶ >>239673603

>>239673441
Ty continued...
Part VII
New World Order". That is why the "Office of Child Protection" must be invested with absolute legal authority. They must be able, as they see fit, but always under the pretext of protecting the child, to remove them from their original home environments and place them in family backgrounds or foreign government centres that have been established for our internationalist principles and religions. Therefore, it will complete the final breaking of the "Western Family Unit". For without the protection and monitoring of their original parents, these children will be permanently handicapped in their psychological and moral development, and consequently represent natural prey, easily adaptable to our global aspirations.

For guaranteed success of such an enterprise, it is essential that civil servants working in these "offices" in the service of the State, are young, without past experience imbued with theories which we know empty and ineffective, and especially should be obsessed with the missionary spirit of the great protectors of children at risk. Because for them all parents must represent as potential criminals, potential hazards to the welfare of the child here considered to be a "God".

An "Office of Child Protection" and "Bill of Rights of the Child" have no reason to be without children at risk. In addition, the exceptions and the historical examples used for their implementation eventually sooner or later up disappearing if they were not constantly fed with new cases occuring on an ongoing basis. In this sense, we must infiltrate the "Education System" of the Nations in order to make disappear under the cover of "Modernity" and "Evolution", the teaching of Religion, History and Good Manners while diluting at the same time, under an avalanche of new experiments in the milieu of the Education, that of the language and mathematics.

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)08:09:53 No.239673603 ▶

>>239673509
Part VIII

In this way, by removing from the younger generations, any basis and any moral boundary, all knowledge of the past (and therefore any national pride), so all respect for others, all the power and knowledge of the language of science (and thus reality), we will help build a youth largely disposed to all forms of crime. In this new universe fragmented by the fear of parents, and their abandonment of all responsibility regarding their children, we will have a clear path to form in our own way and according to our primary objectives, a youth where arrogance, contempt, humiliation of others will be considered as a new basis of "Affirmation of Self" and "Freedom".

But we know from past experience even, that a similar youth is already doomed to self-destruction because this is fundamentally "individualistic", so an "Anarchist" by definition. In this sense, it can not possibly represent a solid basis for the continuity of any society whatsoever, and even less a sure value for the care of its elderly.
In the same vein, it is also imperative to create a "Charter of Rights and Individual Freedom" and the "Office of Citizen Protection" by dangling to the masses, that these innovations are part of the

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) 01/15/20(Wed)08:15:58 No.239673904 ▶ >>239674027

My own, independent research confirms many of the things mentioned here are factual and accurate.
Helps to see some corroborating material.
While I am cautious when it comes to conspiracies somebody has to be behind it.
The most crucial problem with all this is how they feign grassroots support, or brainwash people into supporting their degenerate agendas.
It's the most insidious way of indoctrination:
Make them belief it is right and without fault. Allow them to feel superior for holding the opinion. Make them belief they themselves came to the conclusion. Convince them everybody else is wrong and malicious.
It's very much how religion worked in centuries past.

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)08:18:09 No.239674027 ▶ >>239674069

>>239673904
Part IX
"Modernity" of the "New Societies" of the twentieth century.

In the same manner and at the same time, but at another level, to pass new laws for the "Respect and Individual Freedom". As in the case of the "Family", but on the level of the "Society", these laws will come into conflict with the rights of the Community, thereby leading the societies mentioned, right to their self-destruction. Because here, the inversion is complete: "It is no longer society (the right of the majority) that must be protected against individuals that can threaten, but rather (the Right of the Individual) which needs to be protected against the potential threats of the majority". This is the goal that we set.

To complete the breakdown of the family, the education system, thus the society in general, it is essential to encourage the "Sexual Freedom" at all levels of the Western Society. It is necessary to reduce the individual, therefore the masses, to the obsession of satisfying their primal instincts by all possible means. We know that this step represents the culmination by which any society will eventually collapse on itself. Had it not been so in the Roman Empire at its height, and similar to all civilizations throughout history?

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)08:18:58 No.239674069 ▶ >>239674173

>>239674027
Part X
By men of Science and the laboratories funded by our Lodges, we have managed to develop a chemical process that will revolutionize all the Western Societies, and relegate to oblivion forever, moral principles and religious Judeo-Christians. This process, in pill form, will open the way wide to the "Sexual Freedom" without consequences, and push the "Women" of the Nations to want to break with what will then be perceived as the yoke of the past (the slavery of women subjected to men and the traditional Judeo-Christian family).

Formerly "Centre and pivot of the family unit", the modern woman, now as an independent individual, wants to break with its traditional role, break away from the family and lead her life according to their own personal aspirations. Nothing more natural, we know, but where we will intervene strongly, it will be to infiltrate all the new "Feminine Protest movements" by pushing their logic to its extreme limits of consequence. And these limits can be found already registered in the definitive breakdown of the traditional family and Judeo-Christian Society.

>> Anonymous (ID: [redacted]) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)08:21:01 No.239674173 ▶ >>239674639

>>239674069
Part XI

This "Sexual liberation" will be the ultimate means by which it will be possible to us to remove the "Popular Consciousness" any reference to the "Good and to the Evil". The collapse of this religious and moral barrier will permit us to finish the process of the false "Liberation of Man's Past", but which in reality is a form of slavery that will be profitable to our "Globalists Plans".
This open door for the encouragement of "sexual freedom" to the "Divorce" to "abortion" on demand to the legal recognition of diverse forms of homosexuality will help us to radically change the historical basis of the "Legal Right" of the Societies. It be a major asset to push for all of the individuals in a general relaxation of the morals, to divide the individuals as compared against each other, according to their instincts and their own interests, to destroy the future of the youth by pushing the adverse experiences of early sexuality and and the Abortions, and to break morally the future generations by pushing them to alcoholism, different drugs (which our Senior International Lodge Officers will take charge of taking the control at the world level), and in the suicide (that it be considered by a youth disillusioned and abandoned to themself, as being the chivalrous end).

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY8) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)08:32:03 No.239674830 ▶ >>239674940

>>239674173
Part XII
Let us deceive the youth of the Nations by showing him to their parents as being irresponsible, atheistic, immoral; searching, after all, only for the pleasure, for the escape and for the wild satisfaction of their instincts at the price of the lie, the hypocrisy and the treason. Let us make of the divorce and the abortion a new social custom accepted by all. Thus encouraging him to the criminality under all the forms, and to take refuge in different groups, out of reach of the family environment that it will perceive, inevitably, as being a threat for its own survival. The social fabric being so upset for ever, it will be possible to us from then on to act on Politics and the Economic of Nations to subject them in our thank you; to come there to accept of strength, our Plans of a New World Order.

Because, it is well necessary to acknowledge, the Nations, deprived that they will be then to be able to count on a strong youth, on a Society where the individuals, grouped around a common ideal, strengthened by indestructible moral ramparts, would have been able to provide its historical support, can only than abdicate to our global will.
Thus we can then inaugurate what was so much announced by our past creations: "The communist system which prophesied a world revolution set into motion by all the rejected of the earth" and "Nazism by which we had announced a New World Order for 1000 years".

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY8) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)08:34:12 No.239674940 ▶ >>239675533

>>239674830
Part XIII
That is our ultimate goal; the work rewarded for all the valorous dead in labor for its accomplishment for centuries. Saying it loud and clear: "All the Brothers of the Lodges passed, died in the anonymity for the realization of this ideal to us is now possible to touch with the fingertips".

It is well recognized by all that the Man, once after having assured their basic needs (food, clothing and shelter), is much more inclined to be less vigilant. Let us allow him to lull his conscience while orienting to our way his mind, creating in himself pure piece of favorable economic conditions. Therefore during this period of 70 years where our agents will infiltrate all over the different spheres of the Society to accept our new standards in Education, Legal Law, Social Policy and we will make sure to spread him around an economic climate of confidence.

Labour for all, the opening of Credit for all; Leisure for all will be our bogie for the illusory creation of a new social class: the "Middle Class". Because once our objectives reached, the "Class" in the middle, between the secular poor, and we the rich, we will definitely remove by cutting off all means of survival.

Anonymous (ID: Ys24Lnr8) 01/15/20(Wed)08:39:50 No.239675257 ▶ >>239675457

Okay, let me try to make this thread more attractive to the average /pol/tard

IT'S DA JOOS!
WHITE GENOCIDE!
Something something orange man.

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY8) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)08:43:02 No.239675457 ▶ >>239675982

>>239675257
Yeah, agreed
This doc created 1967 is mar than just fucking interdasting
Its like everything in one place, moar to come, they outlined current steps
But look whats bumping
My point is, i do not care thats my thread, i just wanted /pol/ to see but nah
I will continue anyway

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY8) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)08:44:14 No.239675533 ▶ >>239675632

>>239674940
Part whatevar, just next

This way, we shall make Nation states, the new "Parents"of the individuals. Through this reliable climate where our "International Agents" will have done what's necessary to to push aside any spectre of world war, we shall encourage the excessive "Centralization" for the State. In this way, the individuals can acquire the impression of a total freedom to explore while the legendary burden of personal liabilities will be transferred to the State.

Thus it will be possible to sharply increase the burden of the State by multiplying without any limit body of intellectual public servants. Insured for years in advance of material security, they will be consequently perfect for executors of "Governmental Authority", in other words, of our "Power".
Thus creating an impressive body of officials who in itself will form (a Government within the Government), irrespective of the political party that is in power. This anonymous machine can serve us one day means of leverages when the moment comes to accelerate the economic collapse of the Nation States, because these will not be able indefinitely sustain such mass salaries without having going into debt beyond their means.

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY8) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)08:45:56 No.239675632 ▶ >>239675705

>>239675533
On the other hand this same machine will give an image cold and uncaring of the government apparatus, and how this complex machine useless in many of its functions, will serve as a cover and protection against the populations. For who would dare to venture through the mazes of such a labyrinth in order to assert his personal grievances?
Always during this period of general intoxication, we shall also take advantage of it to buy or eliminate, according to the necessities of the moment, all the company directors, the persons in charge of the major Bodies of State, Centers of Scientific research among which the action and the efficiency would risk to give too much ower to the Nation states. The State should not absolutely become an independent strength in itself which would risk to escape us, and to put in danger our ancestral "Plans".

We shall also watch to have an absolute control on all the supranational structures of the Nations. These international Bodies must be placed under our absolute jurisdiction.
In the same sense, and to guarantee the profitability of our influence with the populations, we shall have to control all the News media. Our Banks will thus see to finance only those who are favorable to us whereas they will oversee the closure of the more recalcitrant. It should go almost unnoticed in principle in the populations, whom they will be absorbed by their need to make more money, and to entertain themselves.

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY8) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)08:47:20 No.239675705 ▶ >>239676151

>>239675632
We shall also watch to have an absolute control on all the supranational structures of the Nations. These international Bodies must be placed under our absolute jurisdiction.
In the same sense, and to guarantee the profitability of our influence with the populations, we shall have to control all the News media. Our Banks will thus see to finance only those who are favorable to us whereas they will oversee the closure of the more recalcitrant. It should go almost unnoticed in principle in the populations, whom they will be absorbed by their need to make more money, and to entertain themselves.

We shall have to take care with finalizing, from now on, the phase of deregionalisation of the rural regions begun at the beginning of the "Economic crisis" of 1929. Overcrowding the cities was our bedfellow of the "Industrial revolution". The rural owners, by their economic independence, their capacity to produce the basis of the food supply of the States, is a threat for us, and our future

Plans. Piled up in cities, they will be more dependent on our industries to survive.
We cannot allow ourselves the existence of groups independent from our "Power". Thus let us eliminate the landowners by making of them obedient slaves of the Industries being under our control. As for others, let us allow them to get organized in Agricultural Cooperatives that our Agents will infiltrate to direct them better according to our future priorities.

Anonymous (ID: Ys24Lnr8) 01/15/20(Wed)08:52:14 No.239675982 ▶ >>239676351

>>239675457
I am a little sad with how much of a fundamental issue this is, and how most of it is easy to confirm, yet there is no interest.
I don't know if there were any 6.6.6. Iolsatan dudes in Toronto, or whether the author just tries to blame Illerminaty, but none of this changes the fact that it is true.

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY8) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)08:55:00 No.239676151 ▶

>>239675705
Through the State, let us attempt to highlight well the compulsory "Respect" for the diversity of the "Cultures", of the "Peoples", of the "Religions", of the "Ethnic groups" which are all ways, for us, to convey the "Personal freedom" before the notion of "National Unity"; which will allow us to divide better the populations of Nation Sates, and so to weaken them in their authority, and in their capacity to maneuver. Pushed to these extreme limits but on the international plan, this concept, in the future, will urge the ethnic groups of the various Nations to group together to claim, individually, each their own part of "Power"; that will finish ruining Nations, and will make them burst in endless wars.
When Nation states will so be weakened by so much infighting, quite established on the recognition of the "rights of Minorities" in their Independence; that the nationalists divided into various cultural and religious factions will oppose blindly in fights without outcome; that the youth will have totally lost contact with its roots; then we can use the United Nations to begin to impose our

New World Order.
Moreover, at that point, the "Humanitarian, Social and Historical Ideals" of the Nation States will have long since burst under pressure from the internal divisions.]

End of Document 6.6.6. dated end June 1967.

Anonymous (ID: Ys24Lnr8) 01/15/20(Wed)08:56:34 No.239676262 ▶ >>239676422

Well, even if nobody else pays attention, I am now confirmed in my suspicions, so it wasn't in vain, OP.
We might have to convey this information differently to catch /pol/s attention.

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY8) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)08:57:55 No.239676351 ▶ >>239676465 >>239676621

>>239675982
The doc is long known to exist
Published 1995. The journalist who published of course was labeled a conspiracy theorist
https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serge_Monast

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY8) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)08:58:59 No.239676422 ▶

>>239676262
I am trying 3 day in a row

Anonymous (ID: Ys24Lnr8) 01/15/20(Wed)08:59:33 No.239676465 ▶ >>239676621

>>239676351
>he died the year after publication
What a coincidence!

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY8) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)09:01:28 No.239676595 ▶ >>239676660

Eighteen years later, or (6.6.6.) in the time, was held another La Réunion of importance for Canada. The Group 6.6.6. meets once again in Toronto, at the end of June, 1985, but this time to finalize the last stages that should result, and on the collapse of the Nation States, and on the taking of the International Power by the United Nations.

DOCUMENT: "RED DAWN" 1985

Globalist Project Goal: ESTABLISHMENT OF THE OCCULT WORLD Means of Financing Project: Control of IMF, GATT, Brussels Committee, NATO, UN and other International Organizations.
"The last eighteen years were very profitable for the progress of our world projects. I can say to you, Brothers, that we touch now almost the goal. The fall of the Nation States is not more than a question of time, relatively short, I have to admit to you confidently".

Due to our Infiltration Agents and our colossal financial resources, unprecedented progress has now been made in all areas of Science and Technology of which we control the largest corporations financially. Since secret meetings with M. de Rothchild within the 56 years, which were aimed at finalizing the development and implementation of the World "Computers", it is now possible to foresee the establishment of a kind of "International Highway" where all these machines are interconnected. Because, as you already know the direct control of individual populations of the planet at the very least would be be totally impossible without the use of computers, electronic and attaching them to each other in a vast "Global Network". These machines also have the advantage of replacing millions of people. In addition, they have neither conscience nor any moral, which is essential for the success of a project like ours. Above all, these machines do, without question, everything is dictated to them. They are perfect slaves which our predecessors have dreamed, but not that they were able to doubt that one day it would be possible to perform such a miracle.

Anonymous (ID: Ys24Lnr8) 01/15/20(Wed)09:01:56 No.239676621 ▶

>>239676351
>>239676465
Jesus.
>By 1995 and 1996, Monast said he was being hunted by the police and authorities for involvement in "networks of prohibited information."
>He had homeschooled his two children, who were then taken away and made wards of the state in September 1996 so that they would receive a public education.
>He died of a heart attack in his home in December 1996, at age 51, the day after being arrested and spending a night in jail.
Of course.

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY8) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)09:02:27 No.239676660 ▶ >>239676703

>>239676595

These machines without country, without color, without religion, without political affiliation, are the ultimate fulfillment of our tool and the New World Order. They are the "Cornerstone"!
The organization of these machines in a vast "World Network" the superior levers of which we shall control, will serve us to immobilize the populations. How?
As you know, the basic structure of our New World Order consists, in its essence, of a multitude of diverse "Networks" each covering all the spheres of the human activity on the whole of the planet. Until this day, all these "Networks" were interconnected by a common ideological base: that of the Man as being the "Center" and the "Ultimate Fulfillment" of the Universe.

So, thanks to all these "Networks" united by the link of the "New Religion of Man for Man", we were easily able to infiltrate all the human sectors in all the Western countries, and to modify the "Judeo – Christian" base. The result is that today, this Man, that it is a part of Politics, of the Economic, the Social, the Education, of the Scientific or of the Religous, already has, since our last La Réunion of the end of June, 67, abandoned his past inheritance to replacing it by our ideal of a World religion based only on the Man. Cut off than he is from now on from his historical roots, this Man does not wait any more, in the end, as he is proposed a new ideology. This, properly understood, is ours, that of the "Global Village Community", which will be the "Centre".

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY8) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)09:03:19 No.239676703 ▶ >>239676963

>>239676660
And that is precisely what we will give him, encouraging him to take part, "Body and Soul", in this "Global Electronic Network" where the borders of nation-states have been forever abolished, wiped out up to their deepest roots.

While this misled man will be absorbed by his blind enthusiasm to be a part of its new "World Community" by being a part of this vast "Network of Computers", for our account, we shall see, from the superior levers which will be hidden from him, to file, to identify , to record, and to make profitable according to our own objectives.
Because inside this "New Global Society", no individual having a potential of "Profitability" for us, cannot escape us. The constant contribution of the "Electronic Technology" will have to assure us all the means to file, identify, and control all the individuals of the populations of the West. For those who do not represent "Exploitable Profitability" by ourselves, we will ensure they are eliminated through all the local civil wars that we have taken care to break out here and there through: the work of our servants; and the "Fall of the Economy" of the Nation-States; and the

Anonymous (ID: vzm0eZ/t0) 01/15/20(Wed)09:06:43 No.239676937 ▶

Toronto is also one of the places that Alphabet (Google's totally-not-the-cia parent company) is testing out it's "Smart City" control grid. They just so happen to be building it right downtown close to transportation hubs of that they can monitors and track those too.

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY9) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)09:07:09 No.239676963 ▶ >>239677006

>>239676703
"Oppositions and Claims" of various groups within those states.

Here is thus the detailed manner by which we shall proceed before 1998 to pave the road to the birth of our "World Government".

1 – To multiply tenfold the "Society of the Leisure activities" which we have been so profitiable to date. By serving to us as the invention of "Video" that we financed, and games which are connected with it, end up corrupting the morality of the youth. Let us offer him the possibility of satisfying now all his instincts. A being possessed by his senses and a slave of these, we know it, has neither ideal, nor internal strength to defend whatever it is. He is a "Individualist" by nature, and represents a perfect candidate whom we can model easily according to our desires and our priorities. Moreover, remember yourselves with which ease our predecessors were able to direct all the German youth at the beginning of the century by means of the disenchantment of the latter!

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY9) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)09:07:49 No.239677006 ▶ >>239677068

>>239676963
2 – Encourage the "Student Contesting" for all the causes connected with the "Ecology". The compulsory protection of the latter will be a main advantage when we shall have urged Nation States to exchange their "Internal Debt" for the loss of 33 % of all their territories been left to the wild state.

3 – Filling in the interior vacum of this youth by initiating him, from very young sound age, to the universe of Computers. Using that for the educational system. A slave in the service of another slave than we control.

4 – On another plan, establishing "International Free Trade" as being a priority absolved for the economic survival of Nation States. This new economic conception will help us to accelerate the decline of the "Nationalists" of all the Nations; to isolate them in diverse factions, and at the deliberate moment, to set them wildly some to the others in civil wars which will finish ruining these Nations.

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY9) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)09:08:27 No.239677068 ▶ >>239677113

>>239677006
5 – To assure us at all costs of the success of such an enterprise making sure that our Agents already infiltrated in the Ministries of Intergovernmental Affairs and Immigration of Nation States make indepth modifications to the Laws of these Ministries. These modifications will essentially aim at opening the doors of the western countries to a more and more massive immigration inside their borders (immigrations which we shall moreover have provoked by
having taking care of touching off, here and there, new local conflicts). By well orchestrated press campaigns in the public opinion of Nation States targeted, we shall provoke among them a significant refugees' influx which will have the effect, to destabilize their internal economy, and to make increase the racial tensions inside their territory. We shall see to make so that groups of foreign extremists made part of these immigrants' influxes; That will facilitate the destabilization.

6 – This "Free Trade" which, in reality, is not because it is already controlled by us all at the top of the economic hierarchy, infiltrating it by the "Tri-Lateral Commission": [that of Asia, America and Europe]. It will bring us the discord inside Nation States by the increase of the unemployment connected with the restructurings of our Multinationals.

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY9) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)09:09:13 No.239677113 ▶ >>239677176

>>239677068

7 – Shifting slowly, but certainly, our multinationals acquired in new countries to the idea of "the Market economy", such as the Eastern European countries, in Russia and in China for example. We do not care much, at the moment, if their population represents or not a vast pool of new consumers. What interests us, is to have access, first of all, to a "Workforce-Slave" (cheap and non-union) which these countries and those of the Third World are offering us. Moreover, are not their governments set up by us? Do they not rely on foreign aid, and in the loans from our "International Monetary Fund" and our "World Bank"? These transfers offer several advantages for us. They contribute to maintain these new populations in the illusion of a "Economic Liberation", a "Political Freedom" while in reality, we shall dominate them by the appetite of the earnings and a debt which they can never settle. As for the Western populations, they shall be maintained in the dream of [Economic Well Being] because the products imported from these countries do not suffer any price increase. By contrast, without them being aware at first, more and more industries will be obliged to close their doors because of the transfers that we will have conducted outside of the Western countries. These closures will increase unemployment, and will bring major losses in revenue for the Nation States.

8 – So we shall set up a "Global Economy" at the world level which will escape totally the control of Nation States. This new economy will be over everything; no political or labor-union pressure can have power over it. It will dictate its own "Global Politics", and will force a political reorganization, but according to our priorities at the world level.

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY9) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)09:09:58 No.239677176 ▶ >>239677245

>>239677113
9- By this " Independent Economy " having only Laws as our Laws, we shall establish a "World Mass Culture". By the international control of the Television, Media, we shall establish a "New Culture", but levelled, uniform for all, without any future "Creation" avoiding us. The future artists will be in our image or will not survive. Finished therefore the times when "Independent Cultural Creations " put at any time in danger our globalist projects, like that was so often the case in past.

10- We will find it then possible to make use of the military forces of the Nation Syates (such as those of the United States) in humanitarian goals. In reality, these "Forces" will be used to submit our control to recalcitrant countries. Thus the Third World countries, and others like them will not be able to escape our desire to use their people as slave labor.

11 – To control the world market, we shall have to divert the productivity of its first goal (free the man from the hardness of the work). We shall direct it to turn it against the man by enslaving the latter in our economic system where he will have only the choice to become our slave, and even a future criminal.

Anonymous (ID: B1XaVhch) 01/15/20(Wed)09:10:54 No.239677242 ▶
File: 1571965533803.jpg (154 KB, 1058x746)



bumpski

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY9) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)09:10:58 No.239677245 ▶ >>239677312

>>239677176
12 – All these transfers abroad of our Multinationals, and the world reorganization of the economy will, among others, aim at making climb the unemployment in the western countries. This situation will be all the more practicable because at first, we shall have favoured the massive import of basic products inside the Nation States and, at the same moment, we shall have overloaded these States by the exaggerated employment of their population in the production of services which they cannot pay any more. These extreme conditions will multiply by millions the masses of welfare recipients of all kinds, of illiterates, of homeless persons.

13 – By the loss of millions of jobs in the primary sector, from covert evasions of foreign capital out of the Nation States, thus we will find it possible to set in danger of death the social harmony by the specter of civil war.

14 – These international manipulations of the governments and the populations of Nation States will supply us the pretext to use our I.M.F to urge the western governments to set up "Budgets of Austerity" under the lid of the imaginary reduction of their "National Debt"; of the hypothetical preservation of their "International Credit rating"; of the impossible conservation of the "Social Peace".

15 – By these "Emergency Budgetary Measures", we shall so break the financing of Nation States for all their "Mega-Projects" which represent a direct threat to our world control of the economy.

16 – Moreover all these austerity measures will allow us to break the national wills of modern structures in the domains of the Energy, the Agriculture, the Transport and the new Technologies.

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY9) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)09:11:54 No.239677312 ▶ >>239677354

>>239677245

17 – These same measures will offer us the ideal opportunity to establish our "Ideology of Economic Competition". This will be translated, with the Nation States, by the voluntary reduction of salaries, voluntary departures with [Presentation of Medals for Services rendered]; which will open to us doors to the establishment everywhere of our "Technology of Control". In this perspective, all these departures will be replaced by "Computers" in our service.

18 – These social transformations will help us to change in depth the "Police and Military" workforce of the Nation States. Under the pretext of the necessities of the moment, and without arousing of suspicions, we shall get rid once and for all, all the individuals having a "Judeo-Christian Consciousness". This "Restructuring of the Police and Military Bodies" will allow us to dismiss without contesting, the old staff, as well as all the elements not conveying our internationalist principles. These will be replaced by young recruits devoid of "Consciousness and Morality", and already quite entrained, and favorable to the mindless use of our "Technology of Electronic Networks".

19 – In the same time, and always under the pretext of "Budgetary Cuts", we shall ensure the transfer of the military bases of the Nation States towards the United Nations organization.

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY9) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)09:12:35 No.239677354 ▶ >>239677449

>>239677312
20 – In this perspective, we shall work on the reorganization of the "International Mandate of the United Nations". From "Peacekeeping Force" without decision-making power, we shall bring it to become a "Rapid Deployment Force" where will be merged, in a unified whole, the armed forces of the Nation states. This will eggectively permit us, without combat, the
demilitarization of all these States in a way that none of them, in the future, are not sufficiently powerful (independents) to question our "World Power".

21 – To accelerate this process of transfer, we shall imply the current force of the United Nations in conflicts impossible to sort out. In this way, and by means of the Media which we control, we shall show to the populations the impotence and the uselessness of this "Force" in its current shape. The helping frustrations, and pushed to its ckimax at the appropriate moment, will push the populations of Nation States to beg the international authorities to form such a "Multinational Force" as soon as possible to protect at all costs the "Peace".

22 – The next appearance of this global willpower of a "Multinational Military Force" will keep pace with the establishment inside the Nation States, a "Multi-Jurisdictional Task force". This combination of the "Police and Military Staff", created straight from the pretext of the increase of the growing political and social instability inside these States collapsing under the burden of the economic problems, will allow us to control better the western populations. Here, the excessive use of the identification and the electronic recording information on the individuals will supply us a complete surveillance of all the intended populations.

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY9) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)09:14:01 No.239677449 ▶ >>239677538

>>239677354
23 – This interior and exterior police and military reorganization of Nation States will allow the convergence towards the obligation of the implementation of a "Judicial World Center". This "Center" will allow the various "Police Bodies of Nation States" to have quick access to "Data Banks" on all the potentially dangerous individuals for us on the planet. The image of a better judicial efficiency, and the more and more narrow links created and maintained with the "Military", will help us to emphasize the necessity of a "International Court" doubled by a "World Judicial System"; the one for the civil affairs and criminal individuals, and the other one for the Nations.

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY9) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)09:15:18 No.239677538 ▶ >>239677611

>>239677449
24 – During the growth accepted by all of these new necessities, it will be imperiative for us to complete as soon as possible the world control of firearms inside the territories of Nation States. To do it, we shall accelerate the "ALPHA PLAN" implemented during the 60's by some of our predecessors. This "Plan" originally aimed at two objectives which remained the same even today: by the intervention of "Crazy Shooters", create a climate of insecurity in the populations to bring to a tighter control of firearms. Direct acts of violence so as to make it appear the responsibility of religious extremists, or persons affiliated to religious allegiances of "Traditional" tendency, or still, persons claiming to have priviledged communications with God. Today, to accelerate the "Control of Firearms", we can use the "Fall of the Economic Conditions" of the Nation States which will entail with it, a complete Social destabilization; thus increase of the violence. I do not need to remind you, nor to demonstrate to you, Brothers, the foundations of this "Control" of firearms. Without this one, it would become almost impossible for us to put on their knees the populations of the targeted States. Remember yourselves with which success our predecessors were able to control Germany of 1930 with the new "Laws" applied in the time; laws moreover on which are based the current Laws of Nation States for the same control.

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY9) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)09:16:07 No.239677611 ▶ >>239677761

>>239677538
25 – The last "Stages" relate in the "OMEGA PHASE" experimented from the experiments made at the beginning of the 70's. They contain the application, at the world level, "Electro-Magnetic Weapons". The "Changes of Climate" entailing the destruction of the harvests; the bankruptcy in these conditions, farmlands; the denaturation, by artificial means of foodstuffs of regular consumption; the poisoning of the nature by an exaggerated and mindless exploitation, and the massive use of chemicals in the agriculture. All this, Brothers, will lead
to the ruin assured by the food industries of Nation States. The future of the "Control of the Populations" of these States passes necessarily by the absolute control, by us, of the food production at the world level, and by the takeover of the main "Food Roads" of the planet. To do it, it is necessary to use Electro-Magnetics, among others, to destabilize the climates of the most productive States on the agricultural plan. As for the poisoning of the nature, it will be accelerated all the more as the increase of the populations will push it without restriction there.

Anonymous (ID: gk02XTY9) ♻ 01/15/20(Wed)09:17:58 No.239677761 ▶

>>239677611

26 – The use of Electro-Magnetic cause "Earthquakes" in the most important industrial areas of the Nation States will contribute to accelerate the "Economic Fall" of the most threatening States for us; as well as to amplify the obligation of the implementation of our New World Order.

27 – Who can suspect us? Who can suspect used means? Those who will dare to raise themselves up against us by broadcasting of the information as for the existence and for the contents of our "Plot", will become suspicious in the eyes of the authorities of their Nation and their population. Thanks to the disinformation, to the lie, to the hypocrisy and to the individualism which we created within the peoples of Nation States, the Man became an Enemy for the Man. So these "Independent Individuals" who are of the most dangerous for us exactly because of their "Freedom", will be considered by their fellow men as being enemies and not liberators. The slavery of the children, the plunder of the wealth of the Third World, the unemployment, the propaganda for the liberation of the drug, the exhaustion of the youth of the Nations, the ideology of the "Respect for the Personal freedom" broadcasted within the Judeo-Christian Churches and inside the Nation States, obscurantism considered as a basis for the pride, the inter-ethnic conflicts, and our last realization: "Budgetary restrictions"; all this allows us finally to see the ancestral fulfillment of our "Dream": that of the institution of our "NEW WORLD ORDER"].

End of document end of June 1985 by Serge Monast: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serge_Monast

Anonymous (ID: Ya24Lm/6) 01/15/20(Wed)09:29:34 No.239678567 ▶

Godspeed, OP.

Anonymous (ID: JvehBfh) 01/15/20(Wed)09:33:23 No.239678806 ▶

>>239672069
It's not but documents are always good
Also bump
Also memetize this thing.
I'm lazy.

It is all out in the open...

saying:)

"In the end they [the people] will lay their freedom at our [the controller's] feet and say to us 'make us your slaves, but feed us."

Aldous Huxley, *Brave New World Revisited* (New York: Bantam Books, 1958), p. 115

1958

"The older dictators fell because they could never supply their subjects with enough bread, enough circuses, enough miracles and mysteries.

"Under a scientific dictatorship education will really work — with the result that most men and women will grow up to love their servitude and will never dream of revolution.

There seems to be no good reason why a thoroughly scientific dictatorship should ever be overthrown."

Aldous Huxley, *Brave New World Revisited* (New York: Bantam Books, 1958), p. 116



1959

And in Study Number 7, a CFR position paper published on 25 November 1959 the CFR states that its purpose was to advocate the "building [of] a new international order [which] may be responsible to world aspirations for peace [and] for social and economic change. . . . An international order . . . including states labeling themselves as Socialist [Communist]."

Gary H. Kah, *En Route to Global Occupation* (Huntington House Publishers, Lafayette, LA, 1992), p. 33

Gary Allen, "Who They Are, The Conspiracy to Destroy America", *American Opinion*, (October 1972), p. 65

1960

Congressman Wright Patman, former chairman of the House Banking Committee:

"In the United States today we have in effect two governments.... We have the duly constituted Government.... Then we have an independent, uncontrolled and uncoordinated government in the Federal Reserve System, operating the money powers which are reserved to Congress by the Constitution."

Gary Allen, *None Dare Call It Conspiracy*, (Concord Press, Rossmoor ,CA) 1971, p. 51

1960

Walt Whitman Rostow (CFR), chairman of the State Department's Policy Planning Board and the President's national security advisor:

"[I]t is a legitimate American national objective to see removed from all nations - including the United States - the right of use substantial military force to pursue their own interest. Since this residual right is the root of national sovereignty and the basis for the existence of an international arena of power, it is, therefore, an American interest to see an end to nationhood as it has been historically defined."

Walt Whitman Rostow, *The United States in the World Arena* (New York: Harper & Brothers, 1960), p. 549

1961

"The best way to fight Communism is by a One World Socialist state governed by 'experts' like themselves. The result has been policies which favor.... gradual surrender of United States sovereignty to the United Nations."

Edith Kermit Roosevelt, *Indianapolis News*, Dec. 23, 1961 (granddaughter of Pres. T. Roosevelt)

James Perloff, *The Shadows of Power: The Council on Foreign Relations and the American Decline*, (Appleton, WI: Western Islands, 1988), p. 14



1961

"The first stage would significantly reduce the capabilities of nations to wage war by reducing the armed forces of the nations; 2: the nuclear capabilities would be reduced by treaties; and 3: U.N. 'peace-keeping' powers would be strengthened.

The second stage would provide further substantial reductions in the armed forces; and the establishment of a permanent international peace force within the United Nations.

The third stage would have the nations retaining only those forces required for maintaining internal order, but the United States would provide manpower for the United Nations Peace Force."

State Department Publication 7277 — "FREEDOM FROM WAR"

1961

Sept. 25 — President Kennedy presented to the UN a new U.S. plan for general and complete disarmament, which called upon negotiating states to seek "the widest possible area of agreement at the earliest possible date... and to continue their efforts without interruption until the whole program has been achieved."

Congress and the Nation: A Review of Government and Politics in the Postwar Years (Congressional Quarterly Service, Washington D.C., 1965), p. 153

1961

" A world effectively controlled by the United Nations is one in which 'world government' would come about through the establishment of supranational institutions, characterized by mandatory universal membership and some ability to employ physical force. Effective control would thus entail a preponderance of political power in the hands of a supraational organization.... [T]he present U.N. Charter could theoretically be revised in order to erect such an organization equal to the task envisaged, thereby codifying a radical rearrangement of power in the world."

"'World' means that the system is global, with no exceptions to its fiat: universal membership. 'Effectively controlled' connotes... a relative monopoly of physical force at the center of the system, and thus a preponderance of political power in the hands of a supranational organization.... 'The United Nations' is not necessarily precisely the organization as it now exists.... Finally, to avoid endless euphemism and evasive verbiage, the contemplated regime will occasionally be referred to unblushingly as a 'world government.'"

Lincoln P. Bloomfield, *A World Effectively Controlled by the United Nations*, Institute for Defense Analysis, March 10, 1962. Prepared for IDA to Dept. of State 2-24-1961, contract No. SCC 28270

1962

"The United States will submit to the Geneva disarmament conference, a plan for elimination of national armies within nine years and their replacement by a United Nations force, reliable sources said Friday. . . . The American plan was said to include these precautions as well as a U.N. peaceforce to maintain international law and order as national defenses are torn down."

Los Angeles Times, March 3, 1962 - Front Page

1962

"The fact is that every step the United States takes toward political and economic entanglements with the rest of the world is a step toward realization of THE end objective of communism: creating a one-world socialist political and economic system in which we will be one of the subjugated provinces."

Dan Smoot, *The Invisible Government* (The Dan Smoot Report, Inc., Dallas TX, 1962), p. 105

1962

"The 'world peace' aspects of the United Nations were emphasized to enlist support of the American public. Few Americans noticed that the UN Charter really creates a worldwide social, cultural, economic, educational, and political alliance — and commits each member nation to a program of total socialism for itself and to the support of total socialism for all other nations."

Dan Smoot, *The Invisible Government* (The Dan Smoot Report, Inc., Dallas, TX, 1962), p. 117

1962

Rockefeller warned against the "fever of Nationalism" and declared that "the nation-state is becoming less and less competent to perform its international political tasks... All these, then, are some of the reasons - economic , military, political - pressing us to lead vigorously toward the true building of a new world order... More specifically, I hope and urge,.. there will evolve the bases for a federal structure of the free world."

Nelson A. Rockefeller, *The Future of Federalism: The Godkin Lectures at Harvard University*, 1962 (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1964), p. 64

1963

Current communist goals:

1. U.S. acceptance of coexistence as the only alternative to atomic war.
2. U.S. willingness to capitulate in preference to engaging in atomic war.
3. Develop the illusion that total disarmament by the United States would be a demonstration of moral strength.
4. Permit free trade between all nations regardless of Communist affiliation and regardless of whether or not items could be used for war.
5. Extension of long-term loans to Russia and Soviet satellites.
6. Provide American aid to all nations regardless of Communist domination.
7. Grant recognition of Red China. Admission of Red China to the U.N.
10. Allow all Soviet satellites individual representation in the U.N.
11. Promote the U.N. as the only hope for mankind. If it's charter is rewritten, demand that it be set up as a one-world government with its own independent armed forces. ...
16. Use technical decisions of the courts to weaken basic American institutions by claiming their activities violate civil rights.
17. Get control of the schools. Use them as transmission belts for socialism and current Communist propaganda. Soften the curriculum. Get control of teachers' associations. Put the party line in textbooks.
18. Gain control of all student newspapers.
19. Use student riots to forment public protests against programs or organizations which are under Communist attack.
20. Infiltrate the Press.
21. Gain control of key positions in radio, T.V, and motion pictures.
22. Continue discrediting American culture by degrading all forms of artistic expression. An American Communist cell was told to "eliminate all good sculpture from parks and buildings, substitute shapeless, awkward and meaningless forms."
23. Control art critics and directors of art museums. "Our plan is to promote ugliness, repulsive, meaningless art."
24. Eliminate all laws governing obscenity by calling them "censorship" and a violation of free speech and free press.
25. Break down cultural standards of morality by promoting pornography and obscenity in books, magazines, motion pictures, radio, and T. V.
26. Present homosexuality , degeneracy, and promiscuity, as "normal, natural, healthy."
27. Infiltrate the churches and replace revealed religion with "social" religion. Discredit the Bible and emphasize the need for intellectual maturity which does not need a "religious crutch."
28. Eliminate prayer or any phase of religious expression in the schools on the ground that it violates the principle of "separation of church and state."
29. Discredit the American Constitution by calling it inadequate, old-fashioned, out of step with modern needs, a hindrance to cooperation between nations on a worldwide basis.
30. Discredit the American Founding Fathers. Present them as selfish aristocrats who had no concern for the "common man."
31. Support any socialist movement to give centralized control over any part of the cultural education, social agencies, welfare programs, mental health clinics, etc.
32. Transfer some of the powers of arrest from the police to social agencies. Treat all behavioral problems as psychiatric disorders which no one but psychiatrist can understand or treat.
39. Dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a mean of gaining coercive control over those who oppose Communist goals.
40. Discredit the family as an institution. Encourage promiscuity and easy divorce.

Hon. A.S. Herlong, Jr. of Florida in H.R., *Congressional Records-Appendix*, Jan. 10, 1963, pp. A34-35

1964

Nikita Khrushchev:

"The United States will eventually fly the Communist Red flag.... The American people will hoist it themselves."

John Stormer, *None Dare Call It Treason* (Florissane, MO: Liberty Bell Press, 1964), p. 9

1965

Unification of the Army, Navy, and Air Force under a single chief-of-staff advanced repeatedly after 1945 as the avenue to a stronger and more efficient military establishment — never won the support of Congress. Direction and control of the armed services became increasingly centralized, . . .

Congress and the Nation: A Review of Government and Politics in the Postwar Years (Congressional Quarterly Service, Washington D.C., 1965), p. 256

1965

Federal authority over broadcasting was consolidated in the Communications Act of 1934, which gave to the seven-member Federal Communication Commission the job of "regulating interstate and foreign commerce in communication by wire and radio so as to make available, so far as possible, to all people of the United States a communication service with adequate facilities at reasonable charges . . ." The law subject the operations and operators and broadcasting stations, to assign frequencies and regulate their usage, and to revoke or modify licenses.

Congress and the Nation: A Review of Government and Politics in the Postwar Years (Congressional Quarterly Service, Washington D.C., 1965), p. 561

1965

"the New York financial and legal community - that arsenal of talent which had so long furnished a steady supply ... to Democratic as well as Republican administrations. This community was the heart of the American Establishment ... its front organizations [are] the Rockefeller, Ford and Carnegie foundations and the Council on Foreign Relations; its organs, the NEW YORK TIMES and FOREIGN AFFAIRS."

Arthur M. Schlesinger, *A Thousand Days* (Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1965), p. 78

1970

"While the Rothschilds and certain other Jewish families cooperated together in these ventures, this was by no means a Jewish monopoly as some have alleged. Neither was it a 'Jewish conspiracy.' As we shall see, men of finance of many nationalities and many religious or non-religious backgrounds collaborated together to create the superstructure of economic and political power [under discussion]."

W. Cleon Skousen, *The Naked Capitalist* (Salt Lake City: self-published, 1970)

William T. Still, *New World Order: The Ancient Plan of Secret Societies* (Lafayette, LA: Huntington House Publishers, 1990), p. 16

1970

"... the fiction of [national] sovereignty ... is clearly no longer compatible with reality."

"Soon it will be possible to assert almost continuous surveillance over every citizen and maintain up-to-date files containing even the most personal information about the citizen. These files will be subject to instantaneous retrieval by the authorities."

Zbigniew Brzezinski, *Between Two Ages* (Penguin Books, NY, 1970), p. 274

1970

"The gradual appearance of a more controlled and directed society. Such a society would be dominated by an elite whose claim to political power would rest on allegedly superior scientific know-how. Unhindered by the restraints of traditional liberal values, this elite would not hesitate to achieve its political ends by the latest modern techniques for influencing public behavior and keeping society under close surveillance and control."

Zbigniew Brzezinski, *Between Two Ages*. (Penguin Books, NY, 1970), p. 252

1970

"Movement toward a larger community of the developed nations... cannot be achieved by fusing existing state into one larger entity. It makes much more sense to attempt to associate existing states through a variety of indirect ties and already developing limitations on national sovereignty. Movement toward such a community will in all probability require two broad and overlapping phrases. The first of these would involve the forging of community links among the United States, Western Europe and Japan."

Zbigniew Brzezinski, *Between Two Ages*. (Penguin Books, NY, 1970), p. 296

1970

"...it might also eventually lead to the possibility of something along the lines of a global taxation system."

Zbigniew Brzezinski, *Between Two Ages*. (Penguin Books, NY, 1970), p. 304

1970

"Though the objective of shaping a community of the developed nations is less ambitious than the goal of world government, it is more attainable."

Zbigniew Brzezinski, *Between Two Ages*. (Penguin Books, NY, 1970), p. 308

1970

U. Thant, Burmese Marxist:

"Lenin was a man with a mind of great clarity and incisiveness, and his ideas have had a profound influence on the course of contemporary history... [Lenin's] ideals of peace and peaceful coexistence among states have won widespread international acceptance and they are in line with the aims of the U.N. Charter."

Los Angeles Times, April 7, 1970, quoted by Robert W. Lee, *The United Nations Conspiracy* (Appleton, WI: Western Islands 1981), pp. 26-27.

1971

"If one understands that socialism is not a share-the-wealth program, but is ders

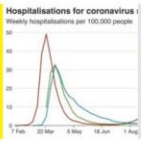
which no one but psychiatrist can understand or treat.

39. Dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a mean of gaining coercive control over those who oppose Communist goals.
40. Discredit the family as an institution. Encourage promiscuity and easy divorce.

Hon. A.S. Herlong, Jr. of Florida in H.R., *Congressional Records-Appendix*, Jan. 10, 1963, pp. A34-35

1964

The 12 Step Plan to Create a Totalitarian "New World Order"

1. Create a Problem		Take a flu-like illness with very common symptoms, that can be easily treated and a **99.97% recovery rate**. Essentially **a bad dose of seasonal flu**, but like the regular flu can be dangerous to people with weak immune systems or serious underlying health issues. Call it COVID-19.
2. Provoke a Terrified Reaction		Use the mainstream media to provoke massive fear. Ensure daily reporting of any death of someone "with" COVID as being a death "from" COVID. Report all "cases" even though **most people have no or mild symptoms**. Bribe scientists with grants and doctors with bonus payments for supporting testing and vaccinations.
3. Impose Lockdowns		Impose national and local lockdowns. Commence the "**Great Reset**" to **transfer wealth and power up to global corporations and the financial elite:** (1) Destroy small businesses; (2) Strengthen global corporations; (3) Cause a massive rise in State debt to international financiers; (4) Push cashless payments.
4. Exaggerate "Cases"		Use **totally unreliable PCR tests** to massively exaggerate the number of "cases" or so-called "infections" among healthy people who have no symptoms and cannot spread any infection.
5. Mandate Face Masks		Promote fear and to signal public compliance by mandating masks. In reality, cloth masks are totally ineffective against any virus. **Prolonged use of masks actually increases health risks** due to lack of oxygen, breathing in waste air and promoting fungal infections.

Anonymous (ID: aeOn+tR8) 02/10/21(Wed)23:56:57 No.307568788 ▶
File: Attack_Europe (1).png (449 KB, 580x562)



>>307566608
>The Comming Age of World Control
>by Nicholas Doman
>Published; 1942

Excerpts from Chapter 1:
>The twentieth century will witness the descent of nationalism as the supreme political principle
>another principle, a principle more conductive to the realistic desires of the political elite of the victors in the Second World War"
>The relative displacement of religion as a political factor and it's survival as a cultural factor might indicate that the national sentiment will surpass in longetivity the national state system
>The planned new order of the Nazis prefers naturally the idea of biological sovereignity; Hitler " The new world order cannot be conceived in terms of the national boundaries of the peoples with an historic past, but in terms of Race that transcends boundaries...The cluttersome bric-abrac of national states has been uprooted by the pretext of German Biological nationalism and lust for power... IN THE EVENT OF AN AXIS DEFEAT NO SOBER QUEST FOR CONSTRUCTIVE PEACE WILL ABET THEIR RESURRECTION.

>The Reformation was largely accountable for the destruction of the UNA CHRISTIANA REPUBLICA and the enthronement of Nationalism in place of Chrsitian Universalism...When Luther proclaimed that each prince was to be master within his own territory he paved the way for conflicts within European Civilization...crushed the unity and universality of the Catholic World principle.
>The Mythology of political nationalism has to be annihilated and at the same time a mythology erected around non-national political world...if the nonnational world wants to command universal loyalty it must resort to inciting mythology and irrational symbols aswell...Nationalism will be depolitized as soon as a virile union can be established between a universal political formation and corresponding magnetic collective symbols

OPEN LETTER TO DR. EINSTEIN — FROM FOUR SOVIET SCIENTISTS



Sergei Vavilov, A. N. Frumkin,
A. F. Ioffe, and N. N. Semyonov

This letter criticizing Dr. Einstein's support of World Government was published in THE NEW TIMES, Moscow English language paper, on November 26, 1947, with the title, "About Certain Fallacies of Professor Albert Einstein". The signatories are all scientists of international repute. Sergei Vavilov, a physicist specializing in the field of fluorescence, is President of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. A. N. Frumkin, a colloid chemist of note, is Director of the Colloid-Electrochemical Institute of the Academy of Sciences in Moscow. A. F. Ioffe is well known for his work on the behavior of crystals under water, and is Director of the Physico-Chemical Institute of the Academy in Leningrad. N. N. Semyonov, an authority on chemical kinetics, is Director of the Institute of Chemical Physics of the Academy in Moscow.

The famous physicist Albert Einstein is known not only for his remarkable scientific discoveries. In recent years the venerable scientist devoted much attention to social and political problems. He issues statements through radio and press and heads a number of social organizations. He several times raised his voice against Hitlerite barbarians and during postwar period against danger of new war, in defense of stable peace and against dreams of militarists to subjugate American science completely.

Soviet scientists as well as all Soviet public opinion welcomed this activity of the scientist who is moved by sincere humanitarianism even when in individual cases he did not hold sufficiently consistent and clearly defined position. However, in a number of Einstein's latest statements there are aspects which appear to us to be not only incorrect but also dangerous and harmful for cause of peace for which Einstein wants to fight.

We consider it our duty to speak frankly about this so as to introduce complete clarity into most important question of methods for successful struggle for peace. It is from this point of view that one must approach the slogan of "world government" which Professor Einstein has lately been defending.

In the motley company of supporters of this slogan alongside with frank imperialists who are trying to use it to conceal their plans of unlimited expansion there are not a few representatives of the intelligentsia of capitalist countries who are carried away by the seeming simplicity of the idea and who don't realize its real consequences. These pacifist and liberally inclined people believe "world government" may be a panacea for securing stable peace.

Supporters of "world government" are widely using allegedly radical phrases to the effect that state sovereignty in the atom age has allegedly become a survival of old times and that this, as Belgian delegate Spaak said at the General Assembly of the United Nations, is "an old outmoded idea" and even "reactionary idea." It is difficult to imagine statements which could be further from the truth.

WORLD GOVERNMENT IS AIM OF IMPERIALISTS

First of all the ideas of "world government" and "superstate" are not at all a product of the "atom age." They have a long enough history. It is enough to recall they have already been promoted at the origin of the League of Nations.

Furthermore in the present historic epoch such ideas were never progressive. They reflected the fact that capitalist monopolies which are dominant in the principal industrial countries have not enough room within the framework of their own countries. They need world markets, world sources of raw materials and regions for investment capital. Domination of monopolies in political life and in the state machine of great powers permits use of this machine for their struggle for spheres of influence and for economic and political enslavement of foreign countries which must give the monopolists a chance to be bosses of foreign territory as at home.

USSR FREED FROM CAPITALIST MONOPOLIES

We know this perfectly from experience of our country's past which is not so long ago. Under Tsarism foreign capitalists greedily flocked to Russia with its reactionary regime which was subservient to capital, with its low wages and tremendous natural resources. French, English, Belgian and German firms plunderingly made themselves at home in our country receiving tremendous profits which were unthinkable in their own countries. They chained Tsarist Russia to the capitalist West with chains of enslaving loans. Money received from foreign banks of the Tsarist government suppressed the revolutionary movement in the country, handicapped the development of Russian science and culture and organized Jewish pogroms.

The great October Socialist revolution smashed the chains of economic and political dependence of our country on world capitalist monopolies. The Soviet government for the first time made our country a truly free and independent state, advanced, with

(Continued on Page 37)

Open Letter to Dr. Einstein

(Continued from Page 34)

a tempo unprecedented in the history of humanity, the development of our socialist economy, technique, science and culture, and made our country a reliable bulwark of peace and security of the people. Our people defended this independence in civil war battles against a bloc of imperialist states and in great battles of the patriotic war against the German Fascist invaders. And now the advocates of "world superstate" invite us to surrender this independence voluntarily in the name of a certain "world government" which with a high sounding trademark conceals world domination of capitalist monopolies.

Are not these proposals ridiculous? They are absurd not only to the Soviet Union. After the second World War a number of countries broke away from the capitalist system of oppression and enslavement. Peoples of these countries are strengthening economic and political independence and are not permitting foreign interference in their internal life. Furthermore the rapid growth of the national liberation movement in colonies and dependent countries awakened the national self conscience of hundreds of millions of people who do not want to live in the old way like slaves.

Monopolies of imperialistic powers which lost some juicy objectives of exploitation are running the risk of losing others and trying through every means to liquidate state sovereignty of peoples who liberated themselves from domination—sovereignty which stands in their way—and to prevent the true liberation of colonies. For this purpose imperialists are using all sorts of methods of military, political, economic and ideological struggle.

In carrying out this social order the ideologists of imperialism are trying to discredit the very idea of national sovereignty. In doing so they often advance pompous plans of "world state" which would allegedly do away with imperialism, wars, enmity between nations, would secure realization of all human laws, etc.

Thus usurping aspirations of imperialist forces which aspire to world domination appear under a guise of allegedly progressive ideas which attract certain circles of the intelligentsia in capitalist countries—scientists, writers and others.

ELECTIONS WOULD BE A FARCE

In his open letter addressed this September to delegations of states—members of the United Nations, Einstein advances a new version of limitation of state sovereignty. He proposes to reorganize the General Assembly of the United Nations, turning it into a continuously working World Parliament, possessing greater authority than the Security Council, which Einstein (repeating in this question what the armor bearers of American diplomacy are saying every day) says is allegedly paralyzed in its action as a result of exercise of the veto right. The General Assembly reorganized according to Einstein's plan would have the right to pass final decisions, throwing aside the principle of unanimity of great powers. Einstein proposes that delegations to the United Nations be elected by popular vote and not be appointed by governments of individual countries as at present. At first sight this proposal may appear to be progressive and even radical. Actually this does not improve the existing situation at all.

Let us try to imagine elections to such a "World Parliament."

At present the greater part of the human race still lives in colonial or dependent countries where the governors, troops and financial-industrial monopolies of a few imperialistic powers are bosses. "Popular vote" in such countries would amount to appointment of delegates by colonial administrators or by military authorities. Without looking far for an

example it is enough to recall the comedy of "referendum" in Greece carried out by its monarchist-fascist rulers under protection of the bayonets of English troops. But the situation is only slightly better in countries where there formally exists a general election right. In countries of bourgeois democracy, dominating capital through thousands of tricks, barriers and traps limits universal suffrage and makes freedom an illusion. Does not Einstein know that in the latest elections to the United States Congress only thirty-nine percent of the voters participated, that millions of Negroes in Southern states are actually deprived of election rights or are forced not infrequently under threat of lynching to vote for their worst enemies, like the late Negro baiter and reactionary of the worst type, Senator Bilbo?

Special taxes, examinations and other tricks are being used to prevent from voting millions of immigrants, workers looking for jobs and the poorest farmers. We are not even speaking of mass buying of votes and the role of the reactionary press which in the hands of millionaires who own the newspapers is a powerful weapon for influencing the masses.

WORLD PARLIAMENT STILL A TOOL OF U.S.

All this shows what "popular election" to the World Parliament proposed by Einstein would look like under existing conditions of the capitalist world. Its composition would not be any better than the present composition of the General Assembly. It would be a crooked mirror of the true mind of masses of people, of their aspirations and hopes for stable peace.

As is known the American delegation at General Assembly of the United Nations and in various committees is widely using the notorious voting machine, taking advantage of the fact that the vast majority of members of the United Nations are in dependent position regarding the United States and are forced to adapt their foreign policy to the demands of Washington. Thus, for instance, a number of countries of Latin American with monoculture agriculture are in a state of servile dependence on American monopolies which are fixing prices for their produce. No wonder that under pressure of the American delegation in the General Assembly there is created a mechanical majority which votes on orders from their real bosses.

In a number of cases, American diplomacy for understandable reasons prefers to put through certain measures not on behalf of the State Department but under the flag of the United Nations. This for instance was the case of the notorious Balkan commission and the Commission for Supervision of Elections in Korea. For the purpose of completely turning the United Nations into a branch of the State Department the American delegation is putting through a project for creation of a "Little Assembly" which would actually replace the Security Council with its principle of unanimity of great powers which prevents realization of imperialistic plans.

Einstein's project would actually lead to the same results and thus not only would not help securing stable peace and international collaboration but would serve only as cover for a drive against peoples who have created a system which does not permit foreign capital to draw its usual profits. This is the road to unlimited expansion of American imperialism and this is the way to disarm ideologically peoples who are defending their independence.

Such is the irony of fate which led Einstein actually to support plans and aspirations of the worst enemies of peace and international collaboration. In his support Einstein has gone so far that in his statement he says in advance that if the Soviet Union refuses to join such an organization, organized along new lines, other states will have full right to enter this road without the Soviet Union, giving the latter a chance to join in the future as a member of this organization or as an "observer."



This proposal really differs little from statements of the frank heralds of American imperialism, no matter how far from them Professor Einstein actually may be. These statements actually amount to this—if one does not succeed in turning the United Nations completely into a weapon of policy of the State Department of the United States, into cover for imperialistic plans and schemes, it is necessary to blow up this organization from inside and create in its place a new "international" organization without the participation of the Soviet Union and countries of new democracy.

PRESENT PLAN PLAYS INTO HANDS OF ENEMIES

Does not Einstein realize that this sort of plan would be fatal for the cause of international security and international collaboration?

We believe Albert Einstein has entered a false and dangerous road in pursuing the mirage of "universal state" in a world where there exist different social, political and economic systems. This fact does not at all prevent economic and political cooperation between states of different social and economic structure provided these differences are soberly taken into consideration. But Einstein resorted to unrealistic political projections which play into the hands of the worst enemies of honest international collaboration and stable peace. The road which Einstein urges delegations of states, members of the United Nations, to enter, does not lead toward a strengthening of international security but into a blind alley of new international complications. Such a road is only profitable for those circles of monopolistic capital to which these complications offer a promise of new war orders and new profits.

Because we value Einstein so highly as one of the greatest scientists and as a socially minded person who is trying by means that are within his power to conduct a struggle for peace, we consider it our duty to say all this with full frankness and without any diplomatic embellishments.

PEOPLE

Barack Obama Gives Hospitalized Kids Surprise Of A Lifetime

Home / 2018 / December / 20 / Barack Obama Gives Hospitalized Kids Surprise Of A Lifetime



WIKIPEDIA

Kunduz hospital airstrike

CHURCHILL

Anonymous ID:yEsBgONh Fri 07 Aug 2020 13:14:33 No.271502289 Report

Quoted By: >>271505115 >>271509171

>Be Churchill
>Be a spoiled brat, have everything handed to you your entire life
>Sit at a post you don't deserve and order an invasion of Turkey to show the world that your peepee is big
>National humiliation and mountains of dead British soldiers
>REEE FUCKING KRAUTS!
>Enlist to get off from killing outgunned Germanic Boers to show the world your peepee is big, and later worm your way back into politics
>WWII comes around
>Germany btfo's France and England to the shores of Dunkirk, everyone agrees the war is pointless to continue over Poland
>Rudolf Hess flies in personally to discuss peace
>REEEEE FUCKING KRAUTS!
>Sperg out and lock the scary German chad away to show the world that your peepee is big
>Japan invades Singapore, btfo's the British army despite being outnumbered 10 to 1
>REEEEE FUCKING JAPS
>Order two massive battleships which are the pride of the Royal Navy to reenforce Singapore to show the world that your peepee is big
>Jap planes sink both ships before they arrive, crews of good men drown
>London by now is leveled by bombs, everyone is begging for peace
>REEEE FUCKING CIVILIANS!
>Autistically screech about fighting them on the beaches and in the streets to show the world that your peepee is big
>US and USSR take the reigns and turn the tide of the war
>REEEEE FUCKING ALLIES!
>Feel outshone and order your own little assault called "Market Garden" to show the world that your peepee is big
>Send good soldiers to their deaths for no apparent reason
>REEEEEE FUCKING KRAUTS!
>Order the firebombs of Dresden and other medieval towns and cities that hold no strategic value just to break the hearts and souls of the German people and show the world that your peepee is big
>War ends, England has finally had enough of your shit and tells you to fuck off



Anonymous (ID: LmHpaPwl) 05/23/20(Sat)12:13:40 No.258510212 ▶

>>258509353 (OP)
Yep. Churchwill was a fucking retard who thought he could become a figure of historic glory like his ancestor the Duke of Marlborough. Instead he destroyed the Empire. The only solace is that the bastard suffered the whole way through, realising that he made a deal with the devil (well, the devil's children) and seeing everything he desired lost and everything he wanted destroyed. An existence full of depression and despair where alcohol was his only friend. By the end of his life he was campaigning to, in his words; 'Keep England white'. Whilst the jew did not dare to actually begin the invasion until immediately after he died (literally they waited until he was dead and then immediately started shipping in nogs and pakis, at the exact same time as JFK ordered the invasion into the US; yep, these things are all planned and they push it all at the same time lest someone warn of what happened elsewhere), he knew what they were going to do. If his actions weren't so fucking catastrophic that they had ruined this country, or that we all now have to live in the aftermath; his story would be a great one for dispelling the typical American narrative of "All you need is heart." As it is, it's just fucking depressing.

Churchill had heart, Churchill had a dream, and Churchill was an incompetent retard who fucking destroyed everything he valued and the ruined lives of countless Britons, and that's before we look at the disastrous impact of his foreign policy.

Anonymous ID:hS91oBz9 Tue 04 Apr 2017 03:41:55 No.119412911 View Report

>>119412354
Britain getting into WWII at all was a mistake, the only thing you got out of it was cripping debt that destroyed your ability to keep your Empire and a lot of dead brits. And why? To keep Hitler from buttfucking Poland and the USSR?

And you haven't done much better since then. Hell your government betrayed your own flesh and blood by handing South Africa and Rhodesia to the fucking niggers.

Anonymous ID:ukaKXH5w Thu 09 Mar 2017 02:33:09 No.115835303 View Report

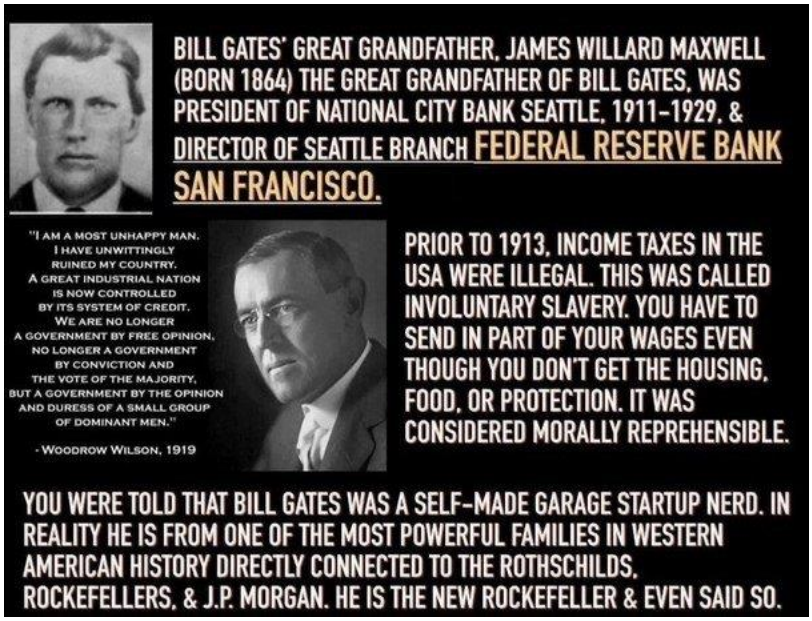
>>115833879
Yet if I recall correctly, Churchill himself (as well as historians) said that if not for Churchill, the UK almost certainly would've accepted the peace offer that Germany gave.

It was really clear that Hitler didn't want to threaten England. He even offered to have Germans defend the colonies of Britain to make sure the British Empire would stay afloat.
Hitler stopped several negative broadcasts towards the anglos (and this is ironic with eternal anglo meme) because he said they 'ought to think of centuries, and the yellow peril might be the most dangerous foe the White man could face'.
Bunch of quotes about him finding English blood too valuable to spill, etc.

It was clear Hitler wasn't going to threaten the British empire.
Churchill had a personal hatred against Germany, admittedly not all too rare in the UK, but he went to fight a war that even then anyone could've told you Britain itself would only lose out on.

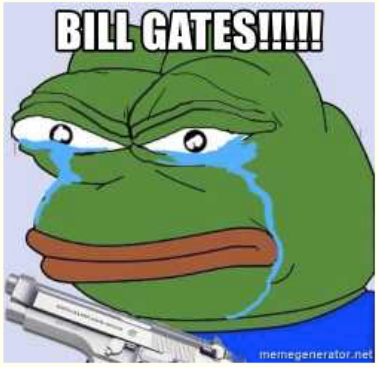
Churchill personally betrayed all his ideals, only to die a pathetic death watching non-Whites stream into his country from his window after leading a failed campaign under the name "Keep England White".
He knew Britain was going in giant debts to fight a war he personally chose to fight. He knew the empire was at the very least at risk of becoming unstable. He knew Britain would have to rely on the aid of the US for a long time after that, completely shattering the 'BoP' argument. He sold Poland, for the independence of which Britain went to war, to the Soviets, together with the rest of Eastern Europe. By letting the Soviets, who he knew murdered more people prior to WW2 than he claimed Hitler did during, take all of Eastern Europe, he put Britain at the weakest position it ever had in modern history.

FUCK
CHURCHILL


BILL GATES' GREAT GRANDFATHER, JAMES WILLARD MAXWELL (BORN 1864) THE GREAT GRANDFATHER OF BILL GATES, WAS PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL CITY BANK SEATTLE, 1911-1929, & DIRECTOR OF SEATTLE BRANCH FEDERAL RESERVE BANK SAN FRANCISCO.
"I AM A MOST UNHAPPY MAN. I HAVE UNWITTINGLY RUINED MY COUNTRY. A GREAT INDUSTRIAL NATION IS NOW CONTROLLED BY ITS SYSTEM OF CREDIT. WE ARE NO LONGER A GOVERNMENT BY FREE OPINION, NO LONGER A GOVERNMENT BY CONVICTION AND THE VOTE OF THE MAJORITY, BUT A GOVERNMENT BY THE OPINION AND DURESS OF A SMALL GROUP OF DOMINANT MEN."
- WOODROW WILSON, 1919
PRIOR TO 1913, INCOME TAXES IN THE USA WERE ILLEGAL. THIS WAS CALLED INVOLUNTARY SLAVERY. YOU HAVE TO SEND IN PART OF YOUR WAGES EVEN THOUGH YOU DON'T GET THE HOUSING, FOOD, OR PROTECTION. IT WAS CONSIDERED MORALLY REPREHENSIBLE.
YOU WERE TOLD THAT BILL GATES WAS A SELF-MADE GARAGE STARTUP NERD. IN REALITY HE IS FROM ONE OF THE MOST POWERFUL FAMILIES IN WESTERN AMERICAN HISTORY DIRECTLY CONNECTED TO THE ROTHSCHILDS, ROCKEFELLERS, & J.P. MORGAN. HE IS THE NEW ROCKEFELLER & EVEN SAID SO.


World Health Organization
Chief medical advisors to governments worldwide
Gavi
The Vaccine Alliance
Global health partnership with the goal of increasing immunisations in poor countries
Imperial College London
Created the computer models which predicted & miscalculated the spread, impact and death rate of this pandemic
OVER 4.3 BILLION
OVER 3 BILLION
OVER 280 MILLION
OVER 870 MILLION
OVER 243 MILLION
OVER 18 MILLION
40 MILLION
OVER 53 MILLION
OVER 155 MILLION
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY
Provides data, statistics, maps and Covid resources
UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD
Vaccine research and development
NIH
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases
BILL GATES $ FUNDING
Microsoft
Gavi
The Vaccine Alliance
Dr Anthony Fauci - Director of NIAID & chief medical advisor to US government
Prof. Chris Witty England's Chief Medical Officer
ID 2020
CDC
CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL AND PREVENTION
BBC MEDIA ACTION
Supports media and communication efforts

e: 4A8944E6-FA9A-4066-8730-1(...).jpg (105 KB, 500x486)



The reason Bill Gates bought 242 000 acres of land Anonymous (ID: BnbCOMDC) 03/15/21(Mon)14:20:17 No.312204634 ▶ >>312205111 >>312207173 >>312208662 >>312211745 >>312213304 >>312213580 >>312215848 >>312216327 >>312218621 >>312219056 >>312221024 >>312221462 >>312221709 >>312221807 >>312222318 >>312226597 >>312226813 >>312227076 >>312228899 >>312230218 >>312230302 >>312231759 >>312235312 >>312235652 >>312235674 >>312235712 >>312236151 >>312236330 >>312238409 >>312240009 >>312240196

TLDR: Gates is using his foundation farm all genome data from historical seed banks by donating in to the only companies that have clearance to research there. Then he'll create ai generated gmo crop from historical seeds and patient the gmo seeds. The land is for testing.
https://www.google.ca/amp/s/www.lifegate.com/philantro-capitalism-sustainable-development%3famp
"Gates is also looking to consolidate the 15 largest seed collections in the world through funding global initiatives such as one called Diversity seek (DivSeek), with the objective to copy all the genetic information of the seeds in storage. Effectively, this allows them to take out patents on the genetic information collected, resulting in biopiracy through seed patents. Over the last five years, business sector interests have grown in the areas of biodiversity for the purposes of developing biotechnology further, especially on the topic of unrestricted access to Digital sequence information (Dsi). Dsi being a biotechnology which can effectively scan the genetic information of a genome, allowing for plants' genetic material to be uploaded into a digital database. All of which is fundamentally in violation or jeopardizing the Convention of biological diversity, and the Nagoya protocol."

Anonymous (ID: BnbCOMDC) 03/15/21(Mon)14:30:20 No.312205897 ▶ >>312206768 >>312207934 >>312208662 >>312236151

>>312205111
I figured this out two years ago when I looked into a guy claiming the usda was blocking his research in golden rice. I looked who was funding the research and it was a girl who worked at divseek. Then I looked who funded diva eel and it was gates. I just put two and two together with the land.
The method to make these crops is currently illegal but it has a similar development style as the new vaccines so there's a lot of people trying to change the law against genomic developed crops via vaccine technology

Anonymous (ID: BnbCOMDC) 03/15/21(Mon)14:54:02 No.312208702 ▶ >>312212071 >>312218599 >>312219850 >>312230911 >>312237908 >>312238087 >>312240321

>>312207934
Picture this.
>create super crop with extinct genes
>plant is super successful almost too successful
>plant seeds spread into wild
> plant outcompetes all natural flora
> old bugs die out new hoards of bugs that feed off it replace old bugs
> only animal that feeds on new bug are shrews
> shrews take over world

Anonymous (ID: ReQ6Qtrh) 03/15/21(Mon)16:45:41 No.312222162 ▶
File: E53DA540-ECBB-4399-AFCE-4(...).jpg (340 KB, 838x671)



>>312210878
HOLY FUCK WAS THE GODDAMN SNEED MEME A WARNING

Anonymous (ID: BnbCOMDC) 03/15/21(Mon)14:57:54 No.312209158 ▶ >>312209463 >>312219970

>>312207934
But in reality the main concern is that they can make super crops that can't reproduce. This means they'll have the biggest monopoly every seen in agriculture. The patient sees genetically modify it to not reproduce. Divseek has plans to do it with dairy cows salmon, and trees in nature. They want to release genetically modified animals into the wild.

Anonymous (ID: BnbCOMDC) 03/15/21(Mon)15:12:52 No.312210878 ▶ >>312211103 >>312222162 >>312238032

>>312209463
True but this is much much bigger than that. Currently gmo mostly consist of a few genes spliced in ex chemical resistance or drought resistance. Then millions of different parent seeds are made to be crossed then tested. After 8 years of being tested and culled 1-2 seed varieties go up for sale. Genomics can create a crop that will put preform all current crops in a second. This would put all current ag tech companies out of business leaving no small seed companies left for true competition. Prices could be manipulated to whatever divseek sees leaving the farmer a fair income because the only true competition is small seed developers. Since only a couple companies have access to seed bank they'll be the monopoly and companies will have to work through them to sell seed.

Anonymous (ID: BnbCOMDC) 03/15/21(Mon)15:23:44 No.312212206 ▶ >>312213099 >>312219455

>>312211103
If I put on my tinfoil hat the way this will come to fruition is is under climate change activist. Climate will change naturally or man made doesn't matter and old crops will fail under new conditions. Companies "we have the tech to solve this problem rn if we change one law". I have a video of a guy saying we need to change this for climate change in a global market meeting I sat in on.

Anonymous (ID: VH9n2nwX) 03/15/21(Mon)15:30:43 No.312213099 ▶

>>312212206
>If I put on my tinfoil hat the way this will come to fruition is is under climate change activist.
Definitely NOT tinfoil hat stuff. In the exact same way COVID restrictions were mandated despite ZERO actual science to back it up, and despite Fauci's own science claiming the opposite the restrictions went through without any real debate. IMO, the exact same MO will be used under muh climate change umbrella.

Anonymous (ID: vRj4X6pq) 03/15/21(Mon)15:48:29 No.312215307 ▶

>>312215171
>https://www.globest.com/2020/03/05/an-update-on-bill-gates-new-smart-city-in-arizona/?slreturn=20210215184112

Anonymous (ID: NmTeCHaW) 03/15/21(Mon)16:15:03 No.312218432 ▶

>>312217741
He's separated from divseek because he uses his "charity" to invest into divseek. Divseek is partnered with the government of Canada so they have permission to harvest genome data but they're not part of the government so they own and can do what they want with the data. These clowns are so corrupt.

Anonymous (ID: SFlXNzX) 03/15/21(Mon)16:35:33 No.312220902 ▶ >>312222418 >>312224370

It's infuriating when you explain to someone that companies have developed seeds that do not reproduce, and they simply respond with "that's stupid". As if these companies did this shit on accident?! People don't immediately see the clear incentives of companies to do such but also know that "it's stupid" to make seeds that die after one generation. They are like horses with fucking blinders on. For some reason they immediately attribute stupidity instead of greed and malice. Naive to the machinations of a world beyond their Facebook feed. Depressing

Anonymous (ID: BnbCOMDC) 03/15/21(Mon)17:29:00 No.312227358 ▶

>>312219850
Where do you think divseek is based out of? You'll be eating maple syrup fondue in the years to come chocolate boy.

Anonymous (ID: zM/tQRJt) 03/15/21(Mon)17:32:07 No.312227701 ▶

https://regenerationinternational.org/2020/11/01/one-empire-over-seed-control-over-the-worlds-seed-banks/

Anonymous (ID: BnbCOMDC) 03/15/21(Mon)17:50:07 No.312229756 ▶

>>312228901
Bot. The only speculation is what the land is being used for. The foia shows everything I said was true about divseek trying to sell patents to ag giants. You can look up on the gates foundation webpage they are the biggest donors along side the government of Canada. Divseek itself posted how they want to genetically modify nature and dairy. I have first handed been in a meeting about using climate change and vaccine tech to push for policy change.

Anonymous (ID: BnbCOMDC) 03/15/21(Mon)17:52:33 No.312230031 ▶

>>312228901
Plus divseek has already been fined $400000 for doing exactly what I've said.

Anonymous (ID: BnbCOMDC) 03/15/21(Mon)18:09:56 No.312231920 ▶ >>312233027

>>312230218
I'll try to make an analogy. It's hard to eli5
There's a guy who has a garage of every car engine ever made. His collection is only to be studied by historians. There's only one historian who has access to the whole collection. This historian catalogues every engine part and design ever used even in cars that don't exist anymore. This historian doesn't have governmental approval to produce its own cars so it sells the blueprints of engines to people. Now bill gates with his computer magic buys the blueprints from the historian and uses his computer magic to splice engine blueprints to make the most efficient engine possible that can't be reproduced by current engine design. So all other car companies will have to buy bill gates patents or be put out of business by the new efficient engines.
So basically he's creating a monopoly by cornering blueprints of engines and he's the only one to have access to the blueprints

Anonymous (ID: mx5pZYiU) 03/15/21(Mon)18:14:48 No.312232449 ▶

For real, some people somehow just consider Gates a god or a messiah or something. Really scary world with the sheeps being led to the slaughterhouse, guarding at the mercy of the power hungry Gates
>>312230218
Basically Bill Gates try to control and monopolize the food supply, so if you disagree with whatever maniac LARP or testing he's doing on us, you're starved, unless you escape from the system.

Anonymous (ID: mx5pZYiU) 03/15/21(Mon)18:19:19 No.312232914 ▶

Some guy on YouTube, I think Jake Tran, said that the guy who handled Bill's money in investment chose to invest farmland because it's a good, stable investment. But come on, does he really think the people who push for the vax and going cashless digital, only stopped at "philanthropy" and "making profit" without those two crossing? And based on history, doesn't that make them think this will lead them to be thristy for control with god-complex like Light Yagami? Heck, Project Veritas just released a video saying big tech FB isn't like a company anymore, it's like a country.

Anonymous (ID: GA+CgdP5) 03/15/21(Mon)18:20:24 No.312233027 ▶

>>312231920

So it's basically Microsoft (monopoly) all over again, except much worse. Thank you for that analogy. The only thing worse than an evil person is someone who thinks they're doing good but still does evil things. At least you know where the evil person stands. I'm not quite sure which one he is yet, but it's one of them.





Anonymous (ID: F+xoPXtM) 10/02/20(Fri)04:57:13 No.280332345 ▶
File: poopoo.png (295 KB, 1024x582)

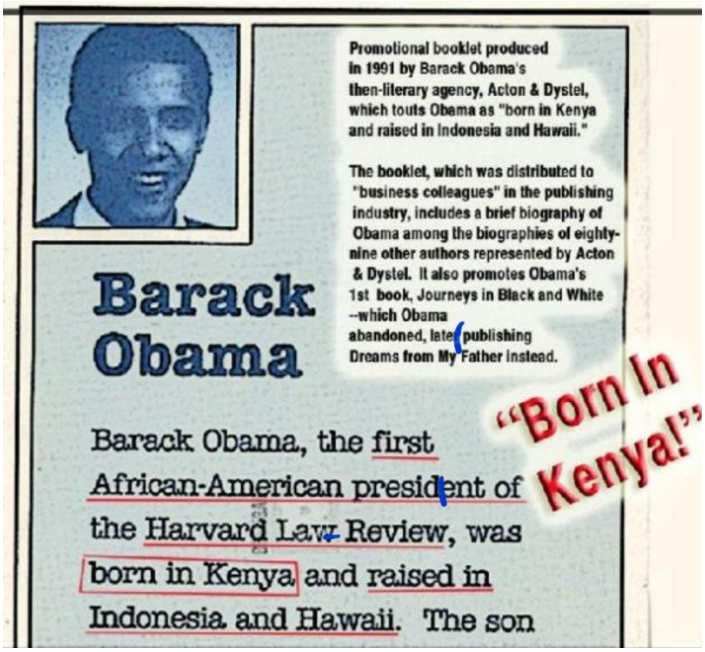


>>280331681
I remember that more than the event it was based on.

Also pic related is Hillary's house keeper/assistant who has access to her govt and private email account and would routinely print out classified communications and documents for Hillary. She fled the country when this was found out.



OBAMA





TRUMP

File: JNF TRUMP PLAQUE.jpg (313 KB, 1200x1600)



An actual truth bomb. **Anonymous** (ID: LULTBUoW) 02/22/19(Fri)17:30:11 No.204085661 ▶

>Rothchilds bailed out Trump in the 90s. He was in debt to over 70 banks, owed billions.
>Debt disappeared, nobody knows where it went.
>Letterman goes into his office for his show, sees that he has the Tree of Life award. An award only granted to the most DEVOUT guardians of Israel and the Jewish people.
>Kushner has been traveling to the Middle East and talking to the Saudi Prince and Netanyahu to arrange different deals. The Prince is said to have ordered the death of a US reporter.
>AIPAC ran trumps campaign and is planning to run it again in 2020 with the help of Jared Kushner.
>Both the Democrats and Republicans have been bought out by AIPAC for decades.
>Recently a bill was passed that makes anti-semetic speech illegal. This conflicts with the freedom of speech laws granted to US citizens as well as the contents of the Holy Bible which goes into detail about how Jesus told his followers that those who didn't accept him to be King of the Jews were actually Satanists, and you will know them through out the rest of time as Satanists for the last true Jews died thousands of years ago.
>Israel has infected nationalist movements in the US to misdirect their anger towards Muslims and Mexicans instead of Israel and the AIPAC influence in their governments.
>before the 2001 bombing of the WTC, Netanyahu predicted the US would get bombed and enter a war in the Middle East. He then bragged about predicting it, saying "sometimes you need to get bombed into going to war." with a smile.
>/pol/ is zogged, keep your eyes peeled.

BEZOS

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | fc1rwgbb1vm31.jpg, 181KiB, 1028x738



Anonymous ID:WDcOR+XU Mon 07 Dec 2020 05:59:07 No.295261502 Report

Quoted By: >>295261739

>>295249740

The man born Jeffrey Preston Jorgensen is commonly known as Jeff Bezos.

He got his middle name from his maternal grandfather, Lawrence Preston Gise. The family called him 'Pop' while others called him 'Preston'. Bezos spent influential years with his grandfather. It was this patriarch who got his grandson interested in all sorts of technology, including mechanical equipment but most of all computers. And this is who Bezos credits for his success, claiming to have learned his critical business skills while visiting his retired grandfather's ranch every summer from age four to sixteen.

Keep the following in mind when hearing claims of Jeff Bezos being self-made. Who was Lawrence Preston Gise? Jeff's grandfather was a major government official, apparently with significant wealth, influence, and connections. He was well respected.

"Some of the top brass in the Pentagon were charged with single-handedly picking top talent for ARPA, renamed DARPA in 1972 — the "D" for "Defense" (Christian Davenport, The Space Barons), "the research and development arm of the Department of Defense that is credited with designing a communications network that could still function even if a nuclear attack demolished conventional lines of communication, ARPAnet, was the foundation of what would eventually become the Internet" (Expose the Deep State, Jeff Bezos). "Wilfred McNeil, the Pentagon's comptroller, helped recruit top talent to help run the agency. One of his top choices was Lawrence Preston Gise, a stolid and principled former navy lieutenant commander" (Davenport).

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | DwMxzlrUYAAhCRS.jpg, 131KiB, 520x939



Anonymous ID:WDcOR+XU Mon 07 Dec 2020 06:00:58 No.295261739 Report

Quoted By: >>295261924

>>295261502

Besides Gise being a founding member of DARPA, later on "in 1964, Congress appointed him manager of the Atomic Energy Commission's Albuquerque operations office, where he supervised 26,000 employees in the AEC's western region, including the Sandia, Los Alamos, and Lawrence Livermore laboratories" (Chip Bayers, The Inner Bezos). But he had previously worked for the AEC and even earlier in the military: "Born in Texas, Gise had served during World War II, and service records show he was assigned to the USS Neunzer, a destroyer, and then to various administrative jobs. He also served as an assistant director at the Atomic Energy Commission, starting in 1949, and was promoted to assistant director in 1955" (Davenport).

Gise was a creature of government, specifically of the military-industrial complex. He also oversaw government work done with private contractors. In various capacities, he was involved in numerous projects, some of them covert. For example, he was a key member in secret meetings about the development of the hydrogen bomb. This guy had immense knowledge and experience about both technology and the workings of government. He was far beyond the standard bureaucrat, as his technical skill was not only theoretical but applied, with his career having been focused on space technology and missile defense systems. When he helped raise his grandson, Jeff Bezos received the full attention in being tutored and moulded for a life of privilege and ambition. Considering that, it's not that Bezos as a corporate tycoon sold his soul to gain position and power in government, for he didn't need to. He inherited the social connections, the access to private and public funding, and the open doors into government. "The question is what else came with that inheritance, whether it was all, so to speak, just on the receiving end" (National Notice, Interesting to Think That it All Began With BOOKS?).

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | It Began With Books Business of (...).jpg, 141KiB, 1562x981



Anonymous ID:WDcOR+XU Mon 07 Dec 2020 06:02:37 No.295261924 Report

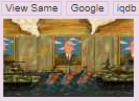
Quoted By: >>295262306 >>295264663

>>295261739

Like his grandfather, Bezos always was a creature of government. His corporatist worldview, presumably, always leaned toward corporatocracy. And Bezos is likely being honest in his moral claim of corporate patriotism, self-serving as it is, since he undoubtedly doesn't see a difference between his own interests and those of government. As a member of the ruling elite, he takes it for granted that government is there to serve and represent those born into privilege. The Gise-Bezos family is a variant of the Bush family and Musk family (John Thornhill, Shock: Elon Musk's Grandfather Was Head Of Canada's Technocracy Movement), in each case wealth and power passed from one generation to the next with a grandfather as the original patriarch who ensured the family's legacy.

Gise's influence wouldn't have been minor. Young Bezos would have heard his grandfather talk about government programs and government research and development. This would have given him an inside view along with some insider knowledge: "Pop doted, telling stories about missile defense systems and teaching him to lay pipe and castrate bulls" (Mark Liebovich, Child Prodigy, Online Pioneer). It's unsurprising that Bezos developed a company like Amazon that has a shipping and information system of the kind one would expect from DARPA, as Bezos might have been modeling it on what he learned from listening to his grandfather. It's even possible that with Gise's connections, Bezos was able to hire former government workers and advisers who had experience in developing such systems. Either way, Bezos didn't invent Amazon out of thin air. Amazon is a late product of the Cold War mindset, a distributed system built on the internet which itself was built on DARPA's ARPANET.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 3000.jpg, 73KiB, 700x420



Anonymous ID:WDcOR+XU Mon 07 Dec 2020 06:06:09 No.295262306 Report

Quoted By: >>295262512

>>295261924

"The Pentagon has been part of the Silicon Valley story all along. Defence contracts during and after World War II turned Silicon Valley from a somnolent landscape of fruit orchards into a hub of electronics production and innovations ranging from mainframes to microprocessors to the internet. The American tech economy rests on the foundations of the military-industrial complex. […]

"The military origins of modern tech gradually faded from view, but the business of war didn't go away. The Pentagon remained the only place with the resources and the patience to fund blue-sky research that the market wasn't quite ready for yet. Mr. Bezos knows this history well. His beloved grandfather Lawrence Preston Gise was one of the first employees of the Pentagon's advanced research agency, Darpa. In the 1980s and 1990s, money from Darpa helped spur breakthroughs in high-speed networking, voice recognition and internet search. Today, it is funding research in artificial intelligence and machine learning, subterranean exploration and deep-space satellites, high-performance molecules and better GPS. Whether their employees realize it or not, today's tech giants all contain some defense-industry DNA. The result is the conflicted identity we now see in Silicon Valley."
(Margaret O'Mara, Silicon Valley Can't Escape the Business of War)

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | http___prod-upp-image-read.ft.jpg, 92KiB, 900x506



Anonymous ID:WDcOR+XU Mon 07 Dec 2020 06:07:57 No.295262512 Report

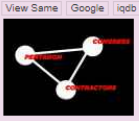
Quoted By: >>295262774 >>295262985

>>295262306

At the National Notice blog, it is stated that, "Amazon is an internet company engaged in surveillance as a key part of its profit model and it works with the federal government and the federal government's military and CIA." This is in reference to Yasha Levine's Surveillance Valley. In the blog post, part of the Amazon blurb is shared: "Levine examines the private surveillance business that powers tech-industry giants like Google, Facebook, and Amazon, revealing how these companies spy on their users for profit, all while doing double duty as military and intelligence contractors. Levine shows that the military and Silicon Valley are effectively inseparable: a military-digital complex that permeates everything connected to the internet, even coopting and weaponizing the antigovernment privacy movement that sprang up in the wake of Edward Snowden."

As a side note, not only Bezos' grandfather but also his stepfather, who he considers his real father, was a product of the Cold War. Again from the National Notice blog, an intriguing background is detailed:

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | military-industrial-complex.jpg, 16KiB, 480x360



Anonymous ID:WDcOR+XU Mon 07 Dec 2020 06:10:03 No.295262774 Report

Quoted By: >>295262980 >>295263022

>>295262512

"Although Mike Bezos worked as a petroleum engineer for Exxon, what's more interesting about him is his status as a sort of quasi-orphan by virtue of how he arrived in this country alone in 1962 at the age of 15, something that would very likely contribute to a somewhat unusual mind set. He arrived from Cuba as part of what has been reported to be a CIA-run program: "Operation Pedro Pan" or "Operation Peter Pan." A description of the secretly operated CIA program in Counterpunch says the goal of the program was to "separate elite children from parents (a Cuban brain drain) [ultimately 14,000 Cuban children] and generate political instability,"and according to one of the CIA recruits "to wage psychological war — to destabilize the government." Evidence reportedly shows that this was done via the CIA working deceptively with a priest and the regional Catholic hierarchy to forge documents and spread lies to convince wealthy Cuban families that Castro's government was going to take their children away.

"A 2011 NPR retrospective on the program that the Counterpunch article cites only to criticize says that "the Pedro Pan kids have done well" and that they are "firmly opposed to any normalization of relations with the Castro regime, the regime that was responsible for breaking up their families and forcing them from their homeland."

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | gettyimages-645831994-612x612.jpg, 35KiB, 612x407



Anonymous ID:WDcOR+XU Mon 07 Dec 2020 06:12:13 No.295263022 Report

Quoted By: >>295263348 >>295263495

>>295262774

Mike Bezos was the father who raised Jeff Bezos, having given him his surname. Even though he wasn't as well positioned as patriarch Gise, Mike Bezos did work in another in another sector closely tied to the military-industrial complex, that of oil. They obviously were doing well as a family. Bezos' elite education began early. "His parents enrolled him in a pilot program for gifted students at Houston's River Oaks Elementary School, 20 miles from their home. […] In 1978, Exxon transferred Miguel to Miami, where the family lived in a four-bedroom house with a pool in the affluent Palmetto district of Dade County. Jeff enrolled at Palmetto High, an incubator of high achievers. He gravitated to a group of about 10 kids from his honors classes." (Mark Liebovich, Child Prodigy, Online Pioneer). In high school, he had the opportunity to work with the first generation of personal computers. Also at the time, he participated in the Student Science Training Program at the University of Florida and a space initiative at NASA's Huntsville, Alabama, center.

One suspects Gise was more than a mere roe model. He likely played an active and maybe interventionist role in ensuring his grandson got the best opportunities and resources, quite likely sometimes pulling strings behind the scenes, by making introductions to important people, etc.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | lawrence-preston-gise.jpg, 110KiB, 900x676



Anonymous ID:WDcOR+XU Mon 07 Dec 2020 06:16:09 No.295263495 Report

Quoted By: >>295263934

>>295263022

Those connections and that influence would have followed Bezos into adulthood, such as entering Princeton, "the only school he wanted to attend" (Mark Liebovich, Child Prodigy, Online Pioneer). While there, he "had first used the Internet in 1985, in a Princeton astrophysics class." He "was a member of Phi Beta Kappa," "was also elected to Tau Beta Pi and was the president of the Princeton chapter of the Students for the Exploration and Development of Space" (Wikipedia), picking up further social connections along the way. Graduating from Princeton then gave him numerous job opportunities with high level tech and financial businesses, his grandfather's reputation surely having opened up some doors as well: "he was offered jobs at Intel, Bell Labs, and Andersen Consulting, among others."

Come on, self-made man, really? "Jeff Bezos, now the richest man in modern history, began with a $US100,000 "investment" in 1995 from his parents after leaving "a cushy gig on Wall Street", where he served as vice-president of D. E. Shaw & Co, to pursue Amazon," as Roqayah Chamseddine points out. The Washington Post claims the amount his parents gave him was much higher: "The company was launched in 1994 with a $300,000 investment from his parents and loans from his own bank account," along with raising "$1 million from 20 local investors" (Mark Liebovich, Child Prodigy, Online Pioneer).

The background to Bezos success is explained well by that Liebovich article from WaPo written long before he bought the paper:

"Among the leaders of the New Economy, Bezos offers perhaps the starkest contrast with the up-from-nothing titans of the Industrial Age. Where many of his corporate forebears had firsthand experience with poverty, Bezos is the child of affluent, suburban comfort and a close-knit family. From within this world view, his competitive drive stems more from his joy in the test than from an appreciation of want or failure.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | EUum94wXYAUKZnf.jpg, 238KiB, 775x1200



Anonymous ID:WDcOR+XU Mon 07 Dec 2020 06:20:07 No.295263934 Report

>>295263495

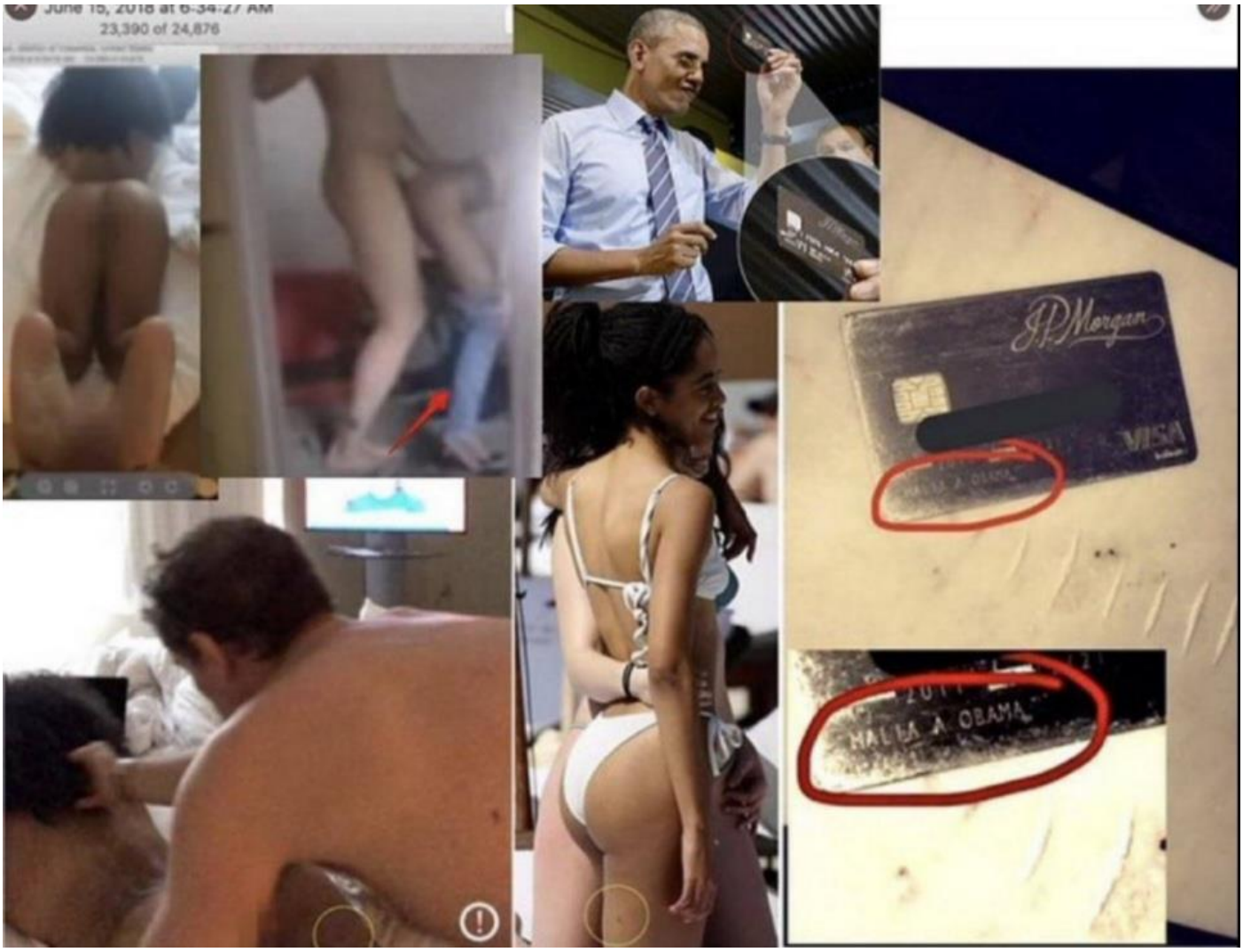
It sure is a lot easier to bootstrap yourself into the success of billionaire status when you're born on third base with a silver spoon securely shoved up your ass. That isn't to say he didn't work hard. It's clear that he learned work ethic from his grandfather. But he also inherited immense privilege with opportunities and resources freely and abundantly given at every point in his life. When he almost bankrupted Amazon in its early years, while making no profit, he still was able to secure billions of dollars in bank loans to pull his business from the brink. It would be nice to be born into such financial security and comforting luxury. No doubt that breeds a confidence of expectation and entitlement.

Bezos became the richest man in the world by running an oligopolistic transnational corporation that dominates and drives others out of business by needing to make no profit, by controlling the largest online market platform that most small-to-medium-sized competitors are forced to use, by years of evading payment of taxes, by being directly tied into the biggest spending parts of big government, and by having many of his employees on welfare: "If a money-losing government-backed organization is providing a service at a price below private competitors, this is the very definition of a subsidy" (James Freeman, Trump, Bezos and the Amazon Subsidy). Amazon isn't being operated like a normal business and, one might speculate, it isn't being operated as a business at all. Even after recently losing upwards of $14 billion dollars, a CNBC article stated that, "Still, the company expects to see growth for its high-margin cloud and advertising businesses." That is to say that will continue making plenty of money selling their customer's data and in doing business with the CIA, NSA, and DOD

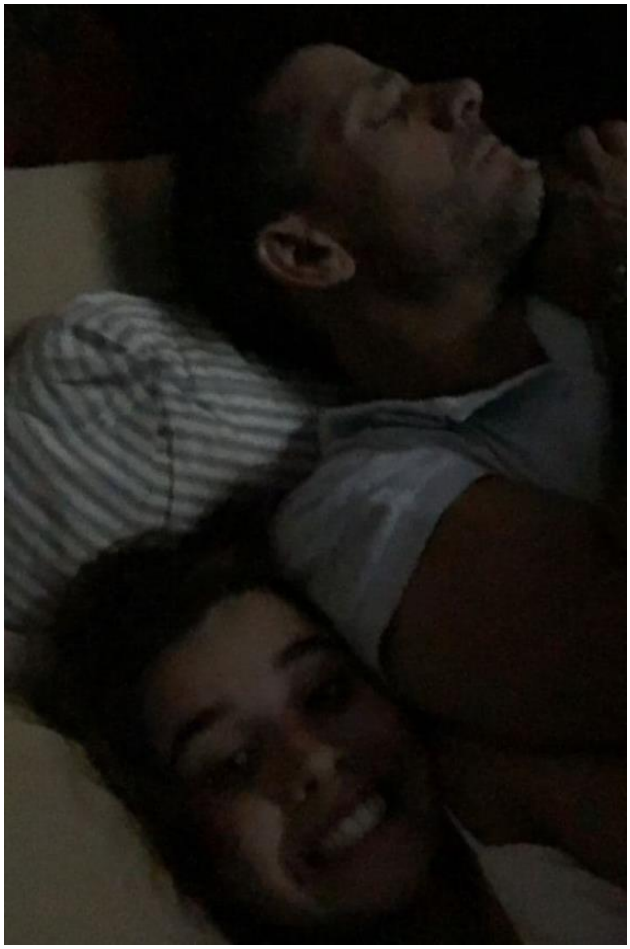
JOE BIDEN



HUNTER BIDEN







HUEY LONG

▶ **Anonymous** 11/13/16 (Sun) 07:08:46 ID: db27ec No.8229123 >>8229262

File (hide): aa64c9ebde06f70···.jpg (84.92 KB, 640x440, 16:11, huey-long.jpg)



>>8198638
He's pretty top tier, especially in terms of reaching out to the Anglo speaking world on fascism

>>8194620 (OP)
While not exactly a pure nationalist, this guy

>went into politics after seeing (((banks))) repossess homes of poor Southern farmers
>railed against wall street and major corporations taking advantage of Louisiana's resources and people
>becomes Governor and later Senator with no backing from major political parties/corporations
>During the Depression he banned the banks from repossessing homes and forces corporations benefiting from Louisiana to invest in the state
>following this FDR restricts all New Deal money from going to Louisiana and starts funding opposition
>despite this he increases the economy and reduces government spending to the third lowest in the nation
>Long creates the core what would later become the America First movement via the "Share our Wealth" program
>Announces he's running for President in 1935, shortly afterwards a semitic looking "catholic" assassinates him, pure coincidence of course
>FDR's own campaign manager thought that Huey would have overwhelming won the election in 36 if he hadn't died
I don't agree with everything he supported, but he likely would have been great for the US and we probably wouldn't have gotten involved in WW2





>>126488512 (OP)
Michael Jackson was one of the original Pedowood victims and MONARCH successes.

His awful, greedy nigger father sold all his kids to (((them))) for fame and Shekels.

Michael, being of a rare, strong mind and spirit managed to survive it all and decided to work within the frame as an "insider" to do SOMETHING about it.

(((They))) like to smear him as a pedo with the whole

>Neverland Ranch
being their lynchpin of "proof" that he;s a twisted kiddy diddler (they always blame their opponents for what THEY THEMSELVES are doing)

Michael made Neverland as a "Safe Space" to rescue kids that were being put into the SAME POSITION HE WAS BY HIS FATHER!

He made it as a place to save the kids who were gonna be sold to ((((Them))) by their shitty parents who could care less about their good looking child past getting a few $$$ off them from the Kikes for their personal vices.

Michael was redpilled on all that and tried to save the kids.

He also loved Hitler and had one of the most expensive NSDAP Item collections on Earth.

RIP Michael... you were truly God's favorite nigger and being named after THAT Angel was NOT a mistake!

>PRESSED FORCEFULLY!

While Marlon would correspond with and eventually marry his wife Carol at 18, Michael never had sex with groupies, finding his brothers' behavior toward women disgusting. In addition to not touching groupies, Jackson reportedly never had an interest in having any type of sex as a youngster. In one alleged incident, when he was 15 years old, a male family member arranged for two prostitutes to take his virginity. They were told to "work him over", before being locked in a room with him.[12] Instead Michael picked up a Bible and read bible verses to the girls. The girls left in tears.[12][13] James McField, who worked with The Jackson 5, stated that the lead singer of the band often needed someone to talk with. It was at these times that women would be introduced to him for companionship. McField asserted that he never witnessed anything sexual, and that such females were not Jackson's type; "He liked nice girls, pure girls who appeared to have no street background."[12]

Jackson occasionally admonished and advised the groupies and prostitutes sent to pleasure his siblings. One Jackson fan recalled being selected from the audience to meet with Jackie. Backstage, she was handed a scrap of paper with an address to the location in which they were to meet. Michael approached her from behind and warned her that his brothers did not treat women right and that his brother only wanted to use her for sex. Changing the subject, the female fan asked for the pop star's autograph, which request he obliged in addition to writing, "Please, don't go". The woman ignored Michael's request and headed to the Jacksons' apartment complex, where she had sex with Jackie. Afterward, Jackie informed the woman that they would not meet again. Ashamed and upset, the fan left the apartment in tears.[12]

On another occasion, a prostitute was brought to Jackson's room after a concert in Madison Square Garden. There, the pop star interrogated the sex worker, asking why she was a prostitute, whether she wanted to have sex with him, and how much it would cost. The woman responded that she was a prostitute for the money, but that she would have sex with him for free because she wanted him. The prostitute then proceeded to unbutton her blouse, exposing her breasts. Apparently repulsed, Jackson turned his head and begged her to "put them back".[12] The singer suggested that they talk instead but would still pay her, which the prostitute declined to do; she was not there to talk. Instead, she gave Jackson her telephone number, urging him to call her when he wanted to "get off". Jackson acknowledged the prostitute as she left, stating that he would perhaps call her one day, though he never did.[12]



"They suck [Jews]- they're like leeches. I'm so tired of it. They start out the most popular person in the world, make a lot of money, big house, cars, and everything, end up with, penniless. It is conspiracy. The Jews do it on purpose."

"In the song "They Don't Care About Us," however, Mr. Jackson sings, 'Jew me, sue me, everybody do me/ Kick me, kike me, don't you black or white me.'"

http://imgur.com/a/eS77w



Evan Chandler

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Evan Chandler (born **Evan Robert Charmatz**; January 25, 1944 – November 5, 2009) was an American screenwriter and dentist, perhaps best known for accusing pop icon Michael Jackson of child sexual abuse against his son Jordan.

Contents [hide]
1 Early life
2 Career
3 Accusations against Michael Jackson and settlement
4 Death
5 References



Oy Vey, that goy Michael nearly blew our cover... A little character assassination here and there to set an example before others get bold just before ""he dies"". Nothing to see goy, move along!

Evan Chandler	
Born	Evan Robert Charmatz January 25, 1944 Bronx, New York City, US
Died	November 5, 2009 (aged 65) Jersey City, New Jersey, US
Cause of death	Suicide
Nationality	American
Occupation	Dentist, Screenwriter
Known for	Accusing Michael Jackson of having molested his son
Spouse(s)	June Chandler (1974-1985; divorced);[1] Natalie (separated)[2][3]

Early life [edit]

Evan Robert Charmatz was born in 1944 in Bronx, New York.[4] In 1973 he moved to West Palm Beach, Florida where he subsequently changed his last name because Charmatz sounded too Jewish.[4]

Charmatz sounded too Jewish. too Jewish. Jewish.

Career [edit]

Anonymous (ID: /wbClrk6) 03/05/19(Tue)15:39:29 No.205212627 ▶ >>205212656
File: mj_mc_.jpg (150 KB, 1024x759)



>Reminder that all MJ pedo allegations are the result of him naming the jews in one of his songs.
This.

Also because he owned half of Sony music division and refused to sell
The (((Music Executives))) did there best to try and runi and tarnish his reputation, since he was so powerful & influential in uniting people together through his music. He was wealthy enough to not be beholden to their kikery, so when that failed, they just killed him via his Dr.

http://www.nytimes.com/2011/11/08/us/doctor-found-guilty-in-michael-jacksons-death.html?_r=0

These kikes also had a lot to gain from him dying... The rights to his music and image, which they now exploit via holograms no less.

>Michael Jackson owned half of the Sony music division.

>The value of Sony/ATV Music Publishing has varied in reports. In 2002, Forbes magazine estimated Jackson's 50% stake in the company, along with other music publishing ventures, to be worth $450 million.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sony/ATV_Music_Publishing#Value

They tried to force him to sell his half of the catalogue by spreading false rumours about his sexual life. He refused. Eventually he was killed.

It may be worth mentioning that Jackson had invoked the wrath of organized Jewry years earlier with the song 'They Don't Care About Us':

>The New York Times reported the song contained racist and anti-Semitic content on June 15, 1995, just a day before the album's release. The publication highlighted the lyrics, "Jew me, sue me, everybody do me/ Kick me, kike me, don't you black or white me."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/They_Don%27t_Care_About_Us

Anonymous (ID: /wbClrk6) 03/05/19(Tue)15:39:56 No.205212656 ▶ >>205212931
File: mj_mc_2.jpg (378 KB, 1024x669)



>>205212627
>Did they set him up because he was going off script? Did they kill him before his last tour because he was starting to expose them?
This, + he owned billions of dollars in music property rights

He was murdered by his doctor, who was likely paid millions by high level execs who covered for him and ensured he got a mere slap on the wrist for helping them - See: he only served 3 years in prison for killing MJ.

>this actually makes a lot of sense

it explains a lot, it's why he literally made a sanctuary for kids and why all of the children who grew up around him never had anything bad to say about him.

There was one allegation by an "anonymous" kid who said he had a spotted penis- but that was an isolated case which we never heard from again.

I think if he was really a pedophile people would be speaking out against him post-mortem- especially if the narrative is that "they're afraid of retaliation"

>when that failed, they just killed him via his Dr.

http://www.nytimes.com/2011/11/08/us/doctor-found-guilty-in-michael-jacksons-death.html?_r=0

Michael Jackson, among the most famous performers in pop music history, spent his final days in a sleep-deprived haze of medication and misery until finally succumbing to a fatal dose of potent drugs provided by the private physician he had hired to act as his personal pharmaceutical dispensary, a jury decided on Monday.

The physician, Dr. Conrad Murray, was found guilty of involuntary manslaughter nearly two and a half years after Jackson's shocking death at age 50. The verdict came after nearly 50 witnesses, 22 days of testimony and less than two days of deliberation by a jury of seven men and five women. The trial had focused primarily on whether Dr. Murray was guilty of abdicating his duty or of acting with reckless criminal negligence, directly causing his patient's death.

Dr. Murray, 58, faces up to four years in prison and the loss of his medical license. He sat stoically as the verdict was read

Anonymous (ID: /wbClrk6) 03/05/19(Tue)15:44:20 No.205212931 ▶ >>205213145
File: will_smith.jpg (27 KB, 600x600)



>>205212656
Here's more:

This is the power of the enemy:

>When Michael passed last week, he died in debt to the tune of approximately $500 million, at least if the reports we are hearing turn out to be accurate. What seems to have started Michael's financial decline was when in 1993, he paid the family of 13 year old Jordy Chandler, $22 million dollars to settle the lawsuit they had pending against him. From that point forward he was not really viewed the same, his last album was a failure and yet his taste for expensive things and his ability to spend became legendary. But did you know that in 1985, Michael Jackson paid $47.5 million dollars to purchase and ATV Music Publishing, which happened to own the copyrights of more than 200 songs written by the Beatles' John Lennon and Paul McCartney? While Michael Jackson will likely be remembered for many things, perhaps right now we should focus on what he did that made him the icon he was. There will be plenty of time later for the sordid details, and the unsavory side of the pop legend, but there were aspects to Michael's life that demonstrate him to be almost a Renaissance man; namely Michael the inventor, Michael the King of Pop and Michael the shrewd businessman who say the value of owning perhaps the most lucrative copyright portfolio of all time.

http://www.ipwatchdog.com/2009/07/01/michael-jackson-and-the-beatles-copyrights/id=4363/

>he literally calls out Tommy Mottola as a devil
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tBv3GzD97FY [Embed]

The man who ruined Mariah Carey & made her crazy
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mkf0MthGxC4 [Embed]

And who is references by Will Smith in his song "Getting Jiggy Wit It"

Anonymous (ID: /wbClrk6) 03/05/19(Tue)15:47:35 No.205213145 ▶ >>205213222
File: rabbi_sucking_baby_dick.jpg (67 KB, 1080x720)



>>205212931
Jackson condemned conspiratorial Jews as bloodsuckers.
>Jackson's 1996 Hit song "They Don't Really Care About Us" includes the lyric: "Jew me. Sue me. Kick me. Kike me."

>The singer also once stated, ON TAPE: "They (Jews) suck - they're like leeches. I'm so tired of it. They start out the most popular person in the world, make a lot of money, big house, cars, and everything, end up with, penniless. It is conspiracy. The Jews do it on purpose."

In case any of you ever wondered why the medias tore apart such a great "afro-american" celebrity apart.

He also pissed off jews again when he told them he would remove the "offensive" part, but then sand it uncensored on TV.

http://archive.adl.org/presrele/asus_12/2662_12.html
> Mr. Jackson had assured ADL last June that he would re-record the song to eliminate the offensive lyrics.
>"We were outraged to see Michael Jackson perform the song with the anti-Semitic lyrics on a nationally syndicated television show," said Abraham H. Foxman, ADL National Director. "We had taken Mr. Jackson at his word that the anti-Semitic lyrics were deleted from the song."

>blood suckers
>metzitzah b'peh
Pic related

Anonymous (ID: /wbClrk6) 03/05/19(Tue)15:48:48 No.205213222 ▶ >>205213487
File: mj_cf.jpg (44 KB, 546x551)



>>205213145
MJ knew they were grooming kids, hence why he set up Neverland Ranch, to be a shelter where he could let kids escape to

'Slowly, over a period of many years I would begin to realize that many of the people I had surrounded myself with were monsters,' he writes.
>Interestingly, the only safe place he knew was with Michael Jackson.

'I was shattered, disgusted, devastated. I needed some normalcy in my life. So, I called Michael Jackson,' he recalls. The pair had been introduced by Spielberg.

'Michael Jackson's world, crazy as it sounds, had become my happy place. Being with Michael brought me back to my innocence. When I was with Michael, it was like being 10 years old again.'

>He insists in the book that Jackson never abused him or tried to touch him sexually.

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2483502/Corey-Feldman-told-cops-molested-named-abusers-did-nothing.html

Anonymous (ID: /wbClrk6) 03/05/19(Tue)15:52:40 No.205213487 ▶ >>205213654
File: MJ_Chandler_news.png (425 KB, 981x795)



>>205213222
>MJs thoughts on the Jews
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p2xpctm9_YA&feature=youtu.be [Embed]

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evan_Chandler
>changed his name because it sounded too Jewish

>Death by suicide
Pic related, Chandler admitted his father made him lie to get $.

>Dad "suicides" later
lel

>MJ (((framed))) by Chandler
>they (((suicide))) him to cover it up
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-1229622/Killed-curse-Michael-Jackson-What-drove-father-Jordy-Chandler-gun-head.html

>pic related, jordan chandler admitting his father got him to say it so get $22mill
https://vindicatemj.wordpress.com/jordan-chandler-lied/

>Calls out Jews
>Next year gets called a child molester by Jordy Chandler
>Few years back Jordy Chandler admits the whole thing was made up to get easy money
>6 months later his dad commits suicide

JOHN CLEESE

Anonymous (ID: 53vnt+9F) 06/02/19(Sun)23:54:07 No.215139279 ▶ >>215140140 >>215140182
>>215140183 >>215140260 >>215140432 >>215140455 >>215140470 >>215140716 >>215140746 >>215140761 >>215140972
>>215141042 >>215141123 >>215141298 >>215141564 >>215141622 >>215141648 >>215142561 >>215143043 >>215143734
>>215143768 >>215144159 >>215144296 >>215144309 >>215144509 >>215144617 >>215145717 >>215145843 >>215146082
>>215146370 >>215146378 >>215147491 >>215147693 >>215149556 >>215150325 >>215151097 >>215152521 >>215153128
>>215153313 >>215153410 >>215153643 >>215153666 >>215153802 >>215153879 >>215154011 >>215154037 >>215154136
>>215154441 >>215154466 >>215154663 >>215156120 >>215156454 >>215159172 >>215159612 >>215159861 >>215161355
>>215161523 >>215161869 >>215163667 >>215164089 >>215164466 >>215164851 >>215165400 >>215165599 >>215166135
>>215167221 >>215167517 >>215168386 >>215168535 >>215168583 >>215168600 >>215168817 >>215168914 >>215169240
>>215169826 >>215170769 >>215172932 >>215174582 >>215174649 >>215175155 >>215175295 >>215175587 >>215175921
>>215176221 >>215176660 >>215177140 >>215177534 >>215178398 >>215178809 >>215179018 >>215179127 >>215179211
>>215180018 >>215182599 >>215183006 >>215183368 >>215183532 >>215183595

he was a progressive liberal degenerate comedian in 1960s uber-white uber-polite Britain that could take the piss out of the people he saw as uptight and repressed while enjoying the clean, safe streets and quiet little hamlets full of those same, uptight, repressed, polite-to-a-fault, helpful, white Christian anglos. the best part was that those same conservative British anglos were generally pretty humorous about themselves, so when you made fun of them they laughed along with you and shook their heads, saying "haha, you know Margie, he's got a point!" it was heaven on earth for him. be a popular "counter-culture" icon loved by conservatives and liberals alike for being hilarious, but also enjoy the benefits of a strong, stable, homogeneous culture.
now he's an old man staring at a desolate wasteland where London is majority non-white, everyone is suspicious, the hamlets and villages are economic dead-zones, every week there's a new group you're not allowed to make fun of, no one has a sense of humor anymore, little girls are being sold as sex slaves by your own politicians, women are being harassed in the streets and the white men are all suspicious and surly over their lowered living standards. the sinking realization that the world he made fun of, but loved more than anything, is gone forever and will never come back. and the horrifying suspicion that his own counter-culture irreverence may have helped kill it. so he impotently gripes on twitter and wonders where the laughter went? when did the jokes stop? where are those wonderful, repressed and uptight conservatives?

File: jc.png (23 KB, 598x190)



Anonymous (ID: ZCXZ2Xqb) 06/03/19(Mon)05:20:17 No.215136789 ▶ >>215138390 >>215139328 >>215139444 >>215140615
>>215140881 >>215141396 >>215141620 >>215141733 >>215142482 >>215144796 >>215145272 >>215145349 >>215148124 >>215150088 >>215154721
>>215154892 >>215154918 >>215155609 >>215156925 >>215159100 >>215160773 >>215161128 >>215163632 >>215164500 >>215166760 >>215168563
>>215170480 >>215177202

how did he go from being an idol for redditors and neckbeards to this?

Anonymous (ID: ZCXZ2Xqb) 06/03/19(Mon)05:20:55 No.215136822 ▶ >>215140851 >>215141467 >>215144796 >>215145295
>>215145480 >>215145500 >>215150068 >>215151289 >>215156044 >>215159065 >>215161142 >>215163632
File: s1.png (59 KB, 589x558)





13KiB, 330x450, josephconrad1[1].jpg
ame | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace

Anonymous Sat 07 Dec 2013 17:33:10 No.23917562 View Reply Original Report [27 / 4]
Quoted By: >>23917653 >>23917872 >>23917896 >>23918303 >>23918702

I've been reading Bertrand Russell's "Portraits From Memory" and in the chapter describing Russell's old friend Joseph Conrad I've encountered this partial description of the novelist's worldview. It resonated deeply with how I feel about self-discipline and I wondered if others on /pol/ might feel the same.

>I felt, though I do not know whether he would have accepted such an image, that he thought of civilized and morally tolerable human life as a dangerous walk on a thin crust of barely cooled lava which at any moment might break and let the unwary sink into fiery depths. He was very conscious of the various forms of passionate madness to which men are prone, and it was this that gave him such a profound belief in the importance of discipline. His point of view, one might perhaps say, was the antithesis of Rousseau's: "Man is born in chains, but he can become free." He becomes free, so I believe Conrad would have said, not by letting loose his impulses, not by being casual and uncontrolled, but by subduing wayward impulse to a dominant purpose.
>(...)
>Conrad's point of view was far from modern. In the modern world there are two philosophies: the one, which stems from Rousseau, and sweeps aside discipline as unnecessary; the other, which finds its fullest expression in totalitarianism, which thinks of discipline as essentially imposed from without. Conrad adhered to the older tradition, that discipline should come from within. He despised indiscipline, and hated discipline that was merely external.

Anonymous Sat 07 Dec 2013 18:02:39 No.23918374 Report
Quoted By: >>23918411

>>23918303
>I made the acquaintance of Joseph Conrad in September 1913, through our common friend Lady Ottoline Morrell. I had been for many years an admirer of his books, but should not have ventured to seek acquaintance without an introduction, I traveled down to his house near Ashford in Kent in a state of somewhat anxious expectation. My first impression was one of surprise. He spoke English with a very strong foreign accent, and nothing in his demeanor in any way suggested the sea. He was an aristocratic Polish gentleman to his finger tips. His feeling for the sea, and for England, was one of romantic love love from a certain distance, sufficient to leave the romance untarnished. His love for the sea began at a very early age. When he told his parents that he wished for a career as a sailor, they urged him to go into the Austrian navy, but he wanted adventure and tropical seas and strange rivers surrounded by dark forests; and the Austrian navy offered him no scope for these desires. His family were horrified at his seeking a career in the English merchant marine, but his determination was inflexible.

>He was, as anyone may see from his books, a very rigid moralist and politically far from sympathetic with revolutionaries. He and I were in most of our opinions by no means in agreement, but in something very fundamental we were extraordinarily at one.

Anonymous Sat 07 Dec 2013 18:03:56 No.23918411 Report
Quoted By: >>23918453

>>23918374
>My relation to Joseph Conrad was unlike any other that I have ever had. I saw him seldom, and not over a long period of years. In the outworks of our lives, we were almost strangers, but we shared a certain outlook on human life and human destiny, which, from the very first, made a bond of extreme strength. I may perhaps be pardoned for quoting a sentence from a letter that he wrote to me very soon after we had become acquainted. I should feel that modesty forbids the quotation except for the fact that it expresses so exactly what I felt about him. What he expressed and I equally felt was, in his words, "A deep admiring affection which, if you were never to see me again and forgot my existence tomorrow, would be unalterably yours usque ad finem"

>Of all that he had written I admired most the terrible story called The Heart of Darkness, in which a rather weak idealist is driven mad by horror of the tropical forest and loneliness among savages. This story expresses, I think, most completely his philosophy of life. I felt, though I do not know whether he would have accepted such an image, that he thought of civilized and morally tolerable human life as a dangerous walk on a thin crust of barely cooled lava which at any moment might break and let the unwary sink into fiery depths. He was very conscious of the various forms of passionate madness to which men are prone, and it was this that gave him such a profound belief in the importance of discipline. His point of view, one might perhaps say, was the antithesis of Rousseau's: "Man is born in chains, but he can become free." He becomes free, so I believe Conrad would have said, not by letting loose his impulses, not by being casual and uncontrolled, but by subduing wayward impulse to a dominant purpose.

Anonymous Sat 07 Dec 2013 18:05:52 No.23918453 Report
Quoted By: >>23918508

>>23918411
>He was not much interested in political systems, though he had some strong political feelings. The strongest of these were love of England and hatred of Russia, of which both are expressed in The Secret Agent: and the hatred of Russia, both Czarist and revolutionary, is set forth with great power in Under Western Eyes. His dislike of Russia was that which was traditional in Poland. It went so far that he would not allow merit to either Tolstoy or Dostoievsky. Turgeniev, he told me once, was the only Russian novelist he admired.

>Except for love of England and hatred of Russia, politics did not much concern him. What interested him was the individual human soul faced with the indifference of nature, and often with the hostility of man, and subject to inner struggles with passions both good and bad that led toward destruction. Tragedies of loneliness occupied a great part of his thought and feeling. One of his most typical stories is Typhoon. In this story the captain, who is a simple soul, pulls his ship through by unshakable courage and grim determination. When the storm is over, he writes a long letter to his wife telling about it. In his account his own part is, to him, perfectly simple. He has merely performed his captain's duty as, of course, anyone would expect. But the reader, through his narrative, becomes aware of all that he has done and dared and endured. The letter, before he sends it off, is read surreptitiously by his steward but is never read by anyone else at all because his wife finds it boring and throws it away unread.

>The two things that seem most to occupy Conrad's imagination are loneliness and fear of what is strange. An Outcast of the Islands like The Heart of Darkness is concerned with fear of what is strange. Both come together in the extraordinarily moving story called Amy Foster. In this story a South Slav peasant, on his way to America, is the sole survivor of the wreck of his ship, and is cast away in a Kentish village.

Anonymous Sat 07 Dec 2013 18:08:02 No.23918508 Report
Quoted By: >>23918590 >>23918592

>>23918453
>All the village fears and ill treats him, except Amy Foster, a dull, plain girl who brings him bread when he is starving and finally marries him. But she, too, when, in fever, her husband reverts to his native language, is seized with a fear of his strangeness, snatches up their child and abandons him. He dies alone and hopeless. I have wondered at times how much of this man's loneliness Conrad had felt among the English and had suppressed by a stern effort of will.

>Conrad's point of view was far from modern. In the modern world there are two philosophies: the one, which stems from Rousseau, and sweeps aside discipline as unnecessary; the other, which finds its fullest. expression in totalitarianism, which thinks of discipline as essentially imposed from without. Conrad adhered to the older tradition, that discipline should come from within. He despised indiscipline, and hated discipline that was merely external.

>In all this I found myself closely in agreement with him. At our very first meeting, we talked with continually increasing intimacy. We seemed to sink through layer after layer of what was superficial, till gradually both reached the central fire. It was an experience unlike any other that I have known. We looked into each other's eyes, half appalled and half intoxicated to find ourselves together in such a region. The emotion was as intense as passionate love, and at the same time all-embracing. I came away bewildered, and hardly able to find my way among ordinary affairs.

Anonymous Sat 07 Dec 2013 18:10:38 No.23918592 Report
Quoted By: >>23918618

>>23918508
>I saw nothing of Conrad during the war or after it until my return from China in 1921. When my first son was born in that year I wished Conrad to be as nearly his godfather as was possible without a formal ceremony. I wrote to Conrad saying: "I wish, with your permission, to call my son John Conrad. My father was called John, my grandfather was called John, and my great-grandfather was called John; and Conrad is a name in which I see merits." He accepted the position and duly presented my son with the cup which is usual on such occasions.

>I did not see much of him, as I lived most of the year in Cornwall, and his health was failing. But I had some charming letters from him, especially one about my book on China. He wrote: "I have always liked the Chinese, even those that tried to kill me (and some other people) in the yard of a private house in Chantabun, even (but not so much) the fellow who stole all my money one night in Bangkok, but brushed and folded my clothes neatly for me to dress in the morning, before vanishing into the depths of Siam. I also received many kindnesses at the hands of various Chinese. This with the addition of an evening's conversation with the secretary of His Excellency Tseng on the verandah of a hotel and a perfunctory study of a poem, 'The Heathen Chinee' is all I know about Chinese. But after reading your extremely interesting view of the Chinese Problem I take a gloomy view of the future of their country."

Anonymous Sat 07 Dec 2013 18:11:41 No.23918618 Report

>>23918592
>He went on to say that my views of the future of China "strike a chill into one's soul," the more so, he said, as I pinned my hopes on international socialism "The sort of thing," he commented, "to which I cannot attach any sort of definite meaning. I have never been able to find in any man's book or any man's talk anything convincing enough to stand up for a moment against my deep-seated sense of fatality governing this man-inhabited world." He went on to say that although man has taken to flying, "He doesn't fly like an eagle, he flies like a beetle. And you must have noticed how ugly, ridiculous and fatuous is the flight of a beetle." In these pessimistic remarks, I felt that he was showing a deeper wisdom than I had shown in my somewhat artificial hopes for a happy issue in China. It must be said that so far events have proved him right.

>This letter was my last contact with him. I never again saw him to speak to. Once I saw him across the street, in earnest conversation with a man I did not know, standing outside the door of what had been my grandmother's house, but after her death had become the Arts Club. I did not like to interrupt what seemed a serious conversation, and I went away. When he died, shortly afterward, I was sorry I had not been bolder. The house is gone, demolished by Hitler. Conrad, I suppose, is in process of being forgotten. But his intense and passionate nobility shines in my memory like a star seen from the bottom of a well. I wish I could make his light shine for others as it shone for me.

File: 86213289 justintrudeaufi(...).jpg (40 KB, 624x351)



Fidel Castro is Justin Trudeau's Father!

Anonymous (ID: Z+N0FWtt) 11/27/16(Sun)09:14:43 No.100433376 ▶ >>100436021 >>100436574 >>100438326 >>100438929 >>100438964 >>100439410 >>100441107 >>100441187 >>100441562 >>100442177 >>100442448 >>100442464 >>100443007 >>100443880 >>100444088 >>100444775 >>100444836 >>100445028 >>100445221 >>100445895

Ever wonder why Justin Trudeau doesn't look like his father, Pierre Trudeau?

Pierre Trudeau was married to Margaret Trudeau, who frankly did not care for her husband one bit. She had multiple affairs with many different famous people including Ted Kennedy, Mick Jagger (and possibly the rest of the Rolling Stones). She cucked Pierre all across the world.

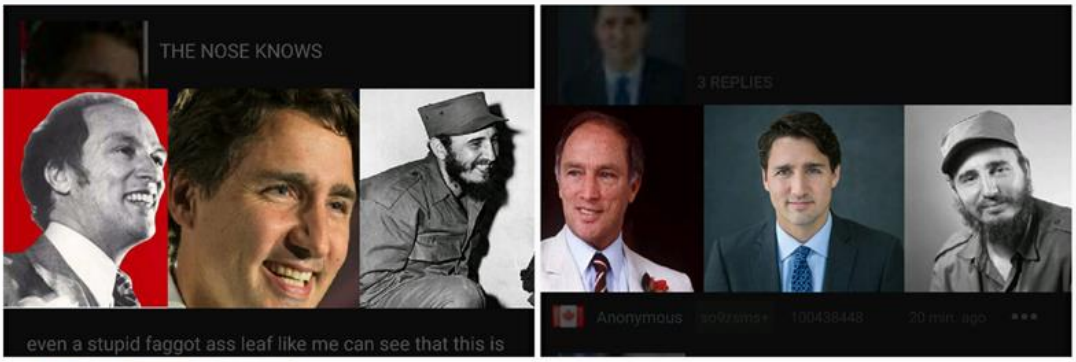
Pierre and Margaret were fans, and even friends of Fidel Castro. I am positive that Justin Trudeau's real father is, in fact, Fidel Castro.

Is it too strange to think that? I say no. The fact that Justin Trudeau would be a product of cuckoldry would make more sense than anything.

Want more proof? Look at Trudeau right now compared to a young Fidel Castro. Their facial structure is similar, the noses are almost the same, compared with Pierre Trudeau it is night and day.

Fidel Castro is Justin Trudeau's father!

Anonymous (ID: Z+N0FWtt) 11/27/16(Sun)09:16:18 No.100433502 ▶ >>100433527 >>100435897 >>100436651 >>100436793 >>100437247 >>100438120 >>100438199 >>100440540 >>100441639 >>100442448 >>100442644 >>100444836 >>100445221 >>100445895 >>100446004







>Pierre Trudeau's and Fidel Castro's paths crossed for the first time in 1970, when the Canadian government sought to negotiate the exile of members of the FLQ, who had kidnapped British trade commissioner James Cross. Fidel Castro obliged the Canadian PM by providing a refuge, and in a private letter Mr. Trudeau later extended his heartfelt gratitude.

http://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/castro-and-trudeau-a-famous-but-also-fraught-friendship/article33058005/

WHAT THE FUCK TRUDEAU LET CASTRO FUCK HIS WIFE AS A BARGAINING TOOL

Anonymous (ID: 1j2d7TX9) 11/27/16(Sun)11:07:00 No.100441639 ▶ >>100441760 >>100442395 >>100444976 >>100446317
File: 1480135545309.jpg (148 KB, 1440x810)



>>100433502
>>100433527
>When you think this country can't get any worse
>When you think our leader can't be any more of a cuck
>It turns out that he's the product of cuckoldry

Please kill us
Burn this country down
Use us as a stepping stone to make something better

Anonymous (ID: uqVsc+1J) 06/04/20(Thu)22:42:58 No.260977677 ▶

>>260974571 (OP)
George Floyd was a 46 year old man from Texas with six felonies including armed robbery where he pointed a gun at the stomach of a pregnant black woman.

He had been arrested for cocaine possession and also narcotics distribution, spent several years in prison and then moved to Minnesota "to clean up his life."

He was in a low budget pornographic movie, had pre-existing heart problems, had drugs on him at the time of arrest for trying to pass a fake $20 bill, while clearly intoxicated and that was the reason the police were phoned on him.

Gets arrested for driving under the influence, resists arrest, and dies from a heart attack, tests positive for fentanyl and meth.

This causes celebrities, antifa, and self-hating white people to go on a tirade about social injustice, even though white people are killed more frequently than black people by police. Furthermore, black people kill more white people despite being only a fraction of the population. Both black people and police officers kill on average more than 1 white person per day.

White liberals are the only demographic that don't have in-group preference, making white people provably scientifically the least prejudice out of all races.

My conclusion:

The average person is so fucking braindead and brainwashed by social media that society is completely irredeemable. We live in an age of anti-intellectualism and the mob is a bunch of frothy mouthed retards that should be put in an insane asylum, including the celebrities.

File: 1437852398569.jpg (577 KB, 996x1191)



Joseph McCarthy Anonymous (ID: XUPznoCD) 09/08/17(Fri)18:45:00 No.140814964 ▶ >>140815214 >>140815682 >>140816220 >>140817095 >>140817228 >>140817340 >>140818843 >>140818946 >>140819037 >>140819187 >>140819233 >>140819751 >>140823006 >>140824115 >>140824586 >>140829266 >>140832248 >>140834071 >>140834411 >>140836291

Okay newfags, time for a redpill.

See this man? His name was Joseph McCarthy. He was a US Senator from Wisconsin during the 1950s. You may have learned about him in school. He's remembered for his (((conspiracy theories))) where he claimed communists had infiltrated American society and were planning to destroy our society, via media, government, and most notably Academia.

>More on this: http://www.lib.berkeley.edu/uchistory/archives_exhibits/loyaltyoath/symposium/schrecker.html

I want to focus on his claims about Academia, but first let me digress for a moment.

During the 1960s, there were two groups of radicals that committed terrorist attacks across the nation. The Black Panther Party, which advocated for the institution of a Black Communist Ethnostate, and Weatherman Underground, which advocated for the destruction of the United States and the rise of a communist government.

>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Panther_Party
>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weather_Underground

Notable members of both organizations include Bill Ayers, Bernardine Dohrn, and especially Angela Davis (who had direct ties to the Soviet Union). What do all three of these people have in common, besides being members of communist terror organizations?

They are all teachers at the college our children attend, and have been for decades.

>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angela_Davis#Later_academic_career
>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill_Ayers#Academic_career
>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernardine_Dohrn#Later_life_and_professional_career

Think about that. Our universities hired known, self-proclaimed terrorists to teach in their classrooms. And this is just the tip of the iceberg. One of the key redpills you all need to take is that Joseph McCarthy was 100% right about everything. From their you can branch out through further investigation to discover why the West is dying.

File: 1378851_original.jpg (50 KB, 487x439)



Anonymous (ID: H9EvH7X) 04/22/20(Wed)13:18:51 No.254566327 ▶ >>254566472 >>254566616 >>254566822 >>254566873 >>254566957 >>254567005 >>254567231

On April 22 1870, exactly 150 years ago, the womb of a hysterical Jewish whore Miriam Blank excreted a racially deformed halfling that would grow up to become the leader of a terrorist group called Bolsheviks, adopt "Lenin" as a nickname and establish a giant concentration camp occupying 1/6 of the world's landmass, built on the ruins of Russia that his gang had destroyed.
This mongrel's entire life has been branded with impurity and degeneracy – a bisexual paranoiac who derived pleasure from tormenting animals and humans alike, his inflamed brain plagued by visions of turning the entire world into a colossal prison filled with dimwitted slaves without race, nationality or sex. Turko-Semitic blood running through his veins seems to have brought back to life the ghosts of steppe khans and Mesopotamian tyrants who reveled in bestial cruelty and mindless destruction. However, he managed to eclipse them all, orchestrating a genocide on a scale unheard of in history and dutifully continued by his underlings. Ironically, his blood-drenched ascent to world domination ended in a body wrapped in soiled sheets and decomposing from syphilis.
However, many effigies to the Turko-Semitic ghoul survive still, and his shriveled corpse, mourned and saluted to by hordes of born slaves every day, keeps exuding blight and miasma from its granite ziggurat.
But we believe that an hour will come when the last idol of enslavement and shame will be toppled, the unholy mummy will be thrown into cleansing fire, and legions of rootless dogs will be flung into Hel to meet with their beloved murder-cultist.
Endless damnation be upon you, butcher of the Russian people and enemy of White humanity! May his followers suffer wretched lives, wretched deaths and equally wretched afterlife!

Anonymous (ID: zLh03pcB) 11/29/17(Wed)23:04:24 No.151390217 ▶ >>151390381 >>151390444 >>151390588 >>151390634 >>151390861 >>151390913 >>151391884 >>151392137 >>151392921 >>151392940 >>151392991 >>151393190 >>151393245 >>151393528 >>151393618 >>151393701 >>151393858 >>151394121 >>151394155 >>151394541 >>151394599 >>151394687 >>151394993 >>151395376 >>151395471 >>151395479 >>151395485 >>151395849 >>151396664 >>151397794 >>151397879

File: 1511991385667.jpg (73 KB, 641x641)



Rundown:

>Croat general who removed muslim shits in the Yugoslav war, defending Christians.
>Put on trial for (((war crimes)))
>Goes to the Hague voluntarily 15 years ago to prove his innocence
>Spends 2/3 of the sentence therefore was to be released immediately
>Court tells him he is guilty after all and sentences him to 20 years (he would still get out soon since he spent 2.3 of it in prison already)
>Says fuck your rules I go down how I want and drinks Hemlock poison like a boss.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ll8-VYM5xYU [Embed] [Embed] [Embed]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v1OhsiZjpww [Embed] [Embed] [Embed]

He said "Slobodan Praljak is not a war criminal. I reject your judgment with contempt."

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slobodan_Praljak

Slobodan PraljakJust was a Bosnian Croat engineer, film and theatre director, businessman, author and retired general in the Croatian Army. This madman graduated from 3 different colleges (College of Computing and Electrical Engineering, Philoshopy and Dramatic Art) all with high marks, wrote dozens of books, made plays and television series and was a Philosophy and Sociology professor .

He voluntarily joined the newly formed Croatian Armed Forces after the outbreak of the Croatian War of Independence. He formed a unit composed of the Zagreb artists and intellectuals. Although he did not have any military education, he successfully defended this position from the technically superior forces of the Yugoslav People's Army and the Army of the Republic of Serb Krajina. Then he proceeded to remove Bosniak muslim shits and the Saudi mujahedeen sent to Bosnia, who were attacking and slaughtering innocent Christians in the war.

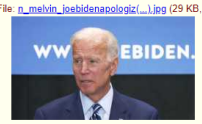
And mind you that he voluntarily surrendered to the International Court, not caught, only for all of this fuckery to happen in the end.

Press F

Anonymous (ID: U13/aJZm) 05/08/20(Fri)18:06:26 No.256678533 ▶ >>256678917 >>256679209 >>256682407 >>256685922 >>256688560

>>256664860
The story of Patton in WWII is like a fucking Greek tragedy.
>Serves his country for decades prior to the war, working his way up the ranks.
>Helps turn America into a modern fighting force by correctly predicting the importance of tank warfare.
>Becomes friends with Eisenhower during this time.
>War breaks out.
>Patton eagerly supports his nation against what he sees as a foreign threat.
>Leads American forces to numerous victories in the African Front but constantly gets shit on by upper brass, including his pal Eisenhower, due to his brash personality.
>Doesn't let this stop him. Keeps fighting like hell, outperforming other generals.
>Slaps a soldier for cowardice and gets put on a leash by Eisenhower, who would late go on to execute a soldier for cowardice, but that's okay somehow.
>Still doesn't matter. Patton continues to serve his country, now fighting in Europe.
>Over the course of the war, Patton comes to respect his German opponents more and more, while realizing the danger of his Russian "allies."
>Still fights on for his country, performing miraculous and daring operations throughout Europe.
>The time comes to take Berlin.
>Patton is shafted again. The Russians are to take Berlin.
>The war ends and Patton sees the results of his service.
>He sees his respected foes raped, murdered, and forced from their homes by Russians and jews.
>He sees his former friend fall lock-step with the Soviets and kikes.
>Realizes that he had been lied to by the country he so loved.
>Tries everything in his power to get the truth out.
>One day before returning home, gets paralyzed in a car (((accident))) where not a single other person was wounded.
>Perseveres, appears to be recovering in the hospital.
>Suddenly dies, almost certainly assassinated by the kikes, Soviets, and/or his own country to silence him.

File: n_melvin_joebidenapologiz(...).jpg (29 KB, 912x516)



I worked for the Biden Campaign **Anonymous** (ID: lksOFbPm) 09/09/20(Wed)19:36:25 No.276699459 ► >>276699500 >>276699716 >>276699865 >>276699980 >>276700885 >>276700964 >>276701493 >>276702180 >>276702420 >>276702564 >>276702747

I worked as a low-level staffer for the Biden campaign's HQ in Philly from July to the end of August. I am more of a Bernie guy, but I thought I should do whatever I could to defeat Trump, so I joined up. Eventually, I became so disgusted with what was going on, I had to leave. Some of this I experienced, the juicier bits are things my (now former) co-workers told me, so take those bits with a grain of salt:

One - The whole campaign is extremely paranoid about leaks/getting hacked.

If I were to publish the email chains I got, you'd see about a thousand messages saying "please see me" or "meeting at 10am". No one wants another DNC hack situation, so no one puts any real information in emails or texts. Even with COVID, in-person meetings are the norm. They don't want to do anything on Zoom either, in case someone records it. Everyone is suspicious of each other, and nobody likes to give specifics on anything. It was frustrating.

Two – All of the Bernie bros joke about being "another Seth Rich".

With the paranoid atmosphere, some of us would make comments about ending up like Seth. None of us really believed the conspiracy theories, except for one weird older guy who was convinced that Malcolm Nance murdered him. His evidence? Nance made some cryptic tweets about "punishing the hackers" the day before Seth was murdered, and the deed was done less than a mile from the Intelligence Museum in DC that Nance owns. I didn't buy it, but I can't say I wasn't intrigued by the coincidence.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: lksOFbPm) 09/09/20(Wed)19:36:58 No.276699544 ► >>276699869 >>276700356 >>276700446 >>276700683 >>276700896 >>276702126 >>276702310 >>276702755 >>276702815

Three – There are people whose job is to digitally de-age Biden for political ads.

If you saw a recent speech for Joe and though he looked like a mummy, then saw snippets of the same speech in an ad, you might have noticed he looked a lot better. That's because they contracted VFX artists from California to de-age him. Normally I wouldn't begrudge them this, as I'm sure all campaigns try to make their candidate look good. But, considering what they're really covering up...

Four – Joe Biden is in the early stages of dementia, and is on medication for it.

This is the big one, and the one I have the least direct experience with, but it's been an open secret for some time. Anyone who has had a relative with Alzheimer's or dementia can tell you, there are good days and bad days. On the good days, when Joe is at his most lucid, his campaign manager Jen will send him out for photo ops or TV interviews... make hay while the sun is shining, you know? On the bad days, Jen just tells the press pool "No Joe today," and they're all like, "Okay, cool!" Most of the time, he's just a little foggy and gets really agitated. But one of my co-workers told me that back in May, there was a day where he thought he was running against Gary Hart in the '84 primary again. Joe went under wraps for several days after that.

He's been more lucid recently because his physician, Dr. O'Connor, put him on Namenda. Jen apparently was worried about someone finding it out, because she insisted that he prescribe it under a series of phony names, and then have the interns pick it up. I bet there are a lot of pharmacists in Philly wondering why there are so many young people on Namenda.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: lksOFbPm) 09/09/20(Wed)19:37:31 No.276699611 ► >>276702310 >>276703407

Five – The dementia medication has had, um... unfortunate side effects.

There's no dancing around this... the medication has made Joe incontinent. Though his "good days" have increased dramatically, he can barely get through a press event without running to the bathroom. That's why he didn't take questions after announcing Harris as his running mate. They weren't afraid of the questions, the press loves him... they were afraid he was going to piss his pants on-camera. Lately, Jen's been having closed-door meetings to discuss which brand of incontinence pads would be best to purchase. Seriously, a group of paid staffers sat around and discussed which brands were the least visible, the least likely to leak, and wouldn't audibly "crinkle."

That's around the time I left the campaign. I can't be a party to this sick game anymore. I never really liked Joe Biden, but he deserves better than to be thrust into the public eye when he should be in memory care. His wife should put a stop to this, but she's way too excited about being "First Lady" to care about her ailing husband.



309KiB, 1200x1729, fdrimage.jpg
View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace

FDR **Anonymous** ID:1/dCzXgI Wed 21 Oct 2020 00:42:13 No.283772051 View Reply Original Report [45 / 6 / 24]

Quoted By: >>283773290 >>283773579 >>283775092 >>283775270 >>283776143 >>283776356 >>283776991 >>283778117 >>283778258 >>283780333

Bros,

I was reading Gerald LK Smith, and he had the following to say about FDR. Is it true?

>To summarize the evils of this man would require a book, but here are a few highlights.

>1. He desired and encouraged the assassination of Huey Long.

>2. He was married to a woman who encouraged every radical and Communist in the United States. It was not uncommon for her to entertain Communists in the White House and then go over to Capitol Hill and sit in a session of the House Committee on Un-American Activities and ridicule the chairman and the members of the committee as they exposed, with witnesses under oath, the Muscovite treason machine in the United States.

>3. He took us into World War II contrary to the will of the American people. By a Gallup poll of 81 per cent the American people did not want to go into World War II. We who were opposed wanted to referee a fight between Stalin and Hitler, weaken both of them and keep America in a strong position without making a Frankenstein of either one of the conflicting forces. This logic was ignored and did make a Frankenstein power out of Russia.

>4. In desperation Roosevelt coordinated his activities with certain conspiring henchmen in such a way as to not reveal to the world that our military had broken the Japanese code right while the Japanese were preparing to attack Pearl Harbor. Roosevelt and his henchmen knew, but they were determined to get us into a war we didn't want. The Japanese flew in and killed our men like fish in a barrel. If our men had been warned by Roosevelt and Marshall they could have defended themselves and they could have fought off the Japanese. This is one of the all-time scandals of American history and it is not guess work. The truth of this statement has been so thoroughly documented by responsible historians that it can no longer be questioned. The best research on this subject has been done by Dean Manion, former Dean of the Law School at Notre Dame University.

Anonymous ID:1/dCzXgI Wed 21 Oct 2020 00:42:26 No.283772078 Report

Quoted By: >>283780333 >>283782684

>5. Roosevelt's personal morality was a disgrace to the White House. It remained for his son Elliott to write a book shortly before the publication of this Handbook in which he revealed that he could hold back some things no longer and actually admitted that his father, for a long period of time, slept in the main bedroom of their home with his secretary while, by agreement, his wife Eleanor slept in a back bedroom. After his death it was revealed that he had a paramouric connection with a beautiful woman in Maryland and at a cost to the government of something like $100,000.00 a trip he would engage special trains to pass through her place of residence in order that he might engage in his paramouric cohabitations.

>6. Through his military subordinates, he disarmed the patriots of Red China and was personally responsible for permitting the Communists to seize, overrun and come into complete command of the Chinese Mainland. He fraternized with Josef Stalin and in his treaty-making conferences he attempted to divide the world between Stalin, Churchill and himself.

>7. His chief adviser was Alger Hiss who later was the secretary-general of the first session of the United Nations and was exposed as the nation's Number One traitor. Then it was revealed that Roosevelt's chief adviser was part of the Moscow spy complex in the United States.

Redpill me.

File (hide): 1450365875640.jpg (204.83 KB, 800x533, 800:533, statue of liberty.jpg)



[–] ▸ **The Curious Case of Emma Lazarus** **Anonymous** 12/17/15 (Thu) 09:24:38 ID: e9ee67 No.4300002 >>4300006 [Watch Thread]

The Curious Case of Emma Lazarus (1/3)

Hello /pol/,

As **(((current year)))** draws to a close, and virtually all American and Western politicians save for the **Immortan Don** are desperately trying to argue that massive third-world Muslim immigration is the solemn duty of every white nation, I've come across some rather queer and obscure historical research with regards to the left's Patron Saint of Immigration, **Emma Lazarus**. Many of you will recognize Ms. Lazarus as the Jewish-American (if such a pairing is possible) author of *The New Colossus*, the poem that was stamped onto the Statue of Liberty in 1903, ostensibly to promote immigration to the United States and cement America's legacy as "a nation of immigrants." The most famous lines of the poem are reproduced below.

Keep, ancient lands, your storied pomp!" cries she
With silent lips. "Give me your tired, your poor,
Your huddled masses yearning to breathe free,
The wretched refuse of your teeming shore.
Send these, the homeless, tempest-tost to me,
I lift my lamp beside the golden door!

This poem, and the symbol of the Statue of Liberty towering over the unwashed masses arriving at Ellis Island, are frequently invoked by shitlibs and SJWs of all orientations as proof positive of America's dedication to taking in millions of shitskins. Indeed, when a shitlib is cornered with facts about the destructive nature of mass, unwanted immigration, they'll frequently blabber about *"muh statue of liberty"* incoherently.

Emma Lazarus is widely reviled in rightist quarters, seen as the perfect prototype of **Typical Jewish Behavior**: a Jewish yenta obsessed with white deracination by way of the importation of immigrants completely unalike the WASP nativists who demographically dominated the United States at the time. It seems like a pretty open and shut case. Emma Lazarus was a pro-immigration Jewish parasite.

Or was she?

▸ **The Curious Case of Emma Lazarus** **Anonymous** 12/17/15 (Thu) 09:25:19 ID: e9ee67 No.4300006 >>4300015

File (hide): 1450365919110.jpg (13.62 KB, 220x272, 55:68, Emma_Lazarus.jpg)



>>4300002 (OP)

The Curious Case of Emma Lazarus (2/3)

As it turns out, the truth about Ms. Lazarus has largely been memory-holed in academia to maintain her popular image as **Our Lady of Immigration**. In reality, Ms. Lazarus had some far more nuanced views towards immigration than her famous sonnet would suggest. Surely, she was a pro-Zionist Jewess, but that didn't stop her from writing some eyebrow-raising realtalk about immigration. I've been reading Bette Roth Young's biography of Lazarus, *Emma Lazarus in Her World: Life and Letters*, and have made some discoveries about her character which I believe /pol/ will find most intriguing.

For example, in the same year (1883) she wrote *The New Colossus*, Lazarus also wrote tracts like *An Epistle to the Hebrews* and *__The Jewish Problem__* **(!)**, both of which remain mysteriously out of print and completely unavailable on the Internet 130 years later... hardly a fitting treatment for one of America's first Jewish female authors. These works are thought to have been expansions upon Lazarus' thoughts towards Jews and Zionism which she made known elsewhere. For example, Lazarus thought highly of the Spanish Jewry from which she was descended, but did not extend this kindness of thought to Eastern European Jews in the pale of settlement, saying they possessed "ignominious features" and "a shuffling gait... [they] wore the sordid mask of the Ghetto." In fact, Lazarus didn't want European Jews coming to America at all, instead preferring them to be moved to (then) Palestine en masse. In her own words:

"For the mass of semi-Orientals, Kabalists and Chassidim, who constitute the vast majority of East European Israelites, some more practical measure of reform must be devised than their transportation to a state of society utterly at variance with their time-honored customs and most sacred beliefs. The only such measure that has been urged is the Re-Colonization of Palestine."

Basically, Emma considered Eastern Jews so uncivilized that their customs and beliefs would not be appropriate in America, or indeed, the West.

Perhaps the most eye-opening factoid I discovered about Ms. Lazarus is that she was fiercely Darwinist in her social outlook. In her own words:

"Mr. [Herbert] Spencer and Mr. Darwin, not to cite less authoritative names, have pointed out the positively maleficent effects of ignorant philanthropy, and the portentous evils of that short-sighted charity which neglects to take into account the laws of nature and of natural selection."

The absolute madwoman! Laws of nature? Natural selection? ***Short-sighted charity***? Oy vey! Doesn't she know it's **(((current year)))**? Our Lady of Immigration was not completely devoid of reason, it would seem.

There is also the case of Ms. Lazarus' father, one Moses Lazarus. Moses was a sugar refiner who enjoyed healthy business with the sugar plantations of the American South, only closing his connections there once the Civil War broke out. Put another way: the Lazarus family benefitted directly from slavery in a very Jewish manner, selling the goods produced by slavery for a profit in the Northeast. It should also be noted that the Lazarus family engaged in a little bit of proto-white flight from the very immigration Emma would later canonize in her poem; in 1877, the family moved uptown from Fourteenth Street to escape vibrant diversity taking over their block.

▸ **The Curious Case of Emma Lazarus** **Anonymous** 12/17/15 (Thu) 09:26:02 ID: e9ee67 No.4300015

File (hide): 1450365962152.png (292.43 KB, 661x463, 661:463, Europe feeding America Jew....png)



>>4300006

The Curious Case of Emma Lazarus (3/3)

Anyhow, this post is getting too long. The key takeaway is that the left's darling *Lady of Immigration*, the pro-Zionist Jewess **Emma Lazarus**, was a bit less sanguine on mass immigration than her poem at the base of the Statute of Liberty would lead one to believe. In fact, some of Lazarus' beliefs are positively shitlord-tier, notably her belief in social Darwinism in the vein of **Herbert "Survival of the Fittest" Spencer**.

I think it is important to keep in mind that even the person the left defines as ***the*** most pro-immigration Jewess of all time probably would not have enjoyed the idea that 130 years later her work is being pushed as a reason to import millions of Muslims, Mexicans, and shitskins of all kinds. Lazarus didn't really seem to like many immigrants other than Jews, and even then preferred her own Southern European Jews to the Eastern European Ashkenazim, going so far to directly state that Eastern Jewish traditions were not appropriate for the New World!

The fact that the author of *The New Colossus* also authored a completely memory-holed work entitled ***__The Jewish Problem__*** is really the icing on the cake. Emma Lazarus, by today's standards, was debatably anti-immigration, anti-Semitic, and certainly anti-egalitarianism.

It's always a pleasure, /pol/.

The more you know!

Anonymous ID:PVVQcihx Sun 03 Nov 2019 07:12:46 No.231982365 Report
Quoted By: >>231982635 >>231982685 >>231984206 >>231984352 >>231984749 >>231984759 >>231984831

>>231981001
Because it was a massive cover-up. So photos were "lost", destroyed etc.Of course it's suspicious as fuck.
If the British state wants to fuck you up, then it will, and there is nothing you can do about it. MI5/6 are even more devious than the mossad or CIA and our country has centuries of experience at this shit. Where do you think the term "perfidious Albion" comes from?

Queen Elizabeth I had the first state organised intelligence service. Sure the Romans, ancient Greeks and other past civilisations had spies and ciphers, but not on the scale of QE1. Also the first organised special forces - a distinct military unit was British. The Americans had the Rangers and Doughboys in the war of Independence, but their modern SF is totally based upon the British model. Why do the Green Berets wear a green beret? Why do the Rangers wear a sandy coloured beret? These are British military "badges of honour".

Diana's assassination was a smoke screen. Do you thinjk the murder of Jo Cox just before the brexit referendum was actually a "far-right" extremist? Or was the timing to swing a vote? The assassination of Dr. David Kelly was even predicted by himself when he said he would "be found dead in the woods". The Hutton Inquiry was a complete closing of ranks of the establishment.

Point your favourite search engine at "the Increment", Francis Walsingham (QE1's spymaster), and you'll fall down a rabbit hole.
Of course Diana was murdered. So was Jeffrey Epstein. There is no escape from these powers if they have you in their sights.

I'm not saying that you're wrong in finding a lack of photos suspicious. But the royal family have much more control than people think. The Queen is not simply a figurehead or some quaint old lady. She - not really her as a person, more the Crown has immeasurable power. The Crown is the centre of most of this shit. It is a symbol of absolute and total control.

Activar Windows

Anonymous ID:PVVQcihx Sun 03 Nov 2019 07:44:10 No.231984206 Report
Quoted By: >>231984563

>>231982365
I'll add that Epstein was murdered because he directly threatened a member of the royal family - the Queen's son, Prince Andrew. All the other politicians and celebreties are small change compared to a Royal. So the murder of Diana was inevitable.

These people are beyond the rule of law. There is no organisation on this planet more powerful than the Crown. It's a black pill for sure, but it's the truth. CIA can't touch it. Mossad are babby-tier compared to it. The Crown isn't really British as such - it is international, although a lot of it is centered right here in Britain. However, countries have no meaning in this context. The Rothschilds and Rokefeller dynasties are subservient to it. Anyone focussing on these dynasties is missing the point. Mere distractions.

People get caught up in stuff like the Clinton body count, 9/11, and at a lower functioning end, sportball, Kardashians, national lotteries, etc. All of it is smoke and mirrors. The real power is the Crown - not even the Queen. She will die and another will take her place in an ancient ceremony. These are just actors. Powerful ones, for sure, but actors nontheless. The real power works in unison and without any signal because they are all reading from the same page - some have called it "the Cathedral" - media, universities, big corporations, heads of police forces, state education, the United Nations, the European Union, TTIP, Tavistock Institute, anything with the prefix "Royal" or in other languages "Real" in Spain, "Koninklijk" in the Netherlands, "Sultan" in Gulf States, the "Royal House of Saud". They are all united - they share no nation as they own them all. They are manifestations of "the Crown".

Anonymous ID:PVVQcihx Sun 03 Nov 2019 08:30:55 No.231987213 Report
Quoted By: >>231987663 >>231988227 >>231988634 >>231988681 >>231996319

>>231982685
>Tell us what you know.

I am. But typing this and trying to be concise and informative without /pol/ going into fucking stupid mode takes time and I'm cooking Sunday dinner. So hold your horses.

I don't wish to give much away without completely fucking myself up, but a little background - I am in my early 50s, ex military (12 years and I will not tell you which unit), and after I left the forces became a teacher (7 years in state schools). I am independently wealthy as I inherited a good chunk of property and invest carefully. I really don't give a fuck who or what you trust.

I have been in situations that have positioned me close to TPTB and I hated what I saw. OP posted specifically about Diana and he's right to be suspicious, but as I posted earlier, this is a smokescreen. She was a lure - a deception to pull the wool further over the eyes of the gullible public. What I am saying is that the Crown holds all the power. And that it is not a British thing - it is completely international and has no borders. Your country, the USA, the "third world", -every country is completely controlled by it. Even China is getting the treatment - and they will provide a model for social, political, religious control that the Crown loves - suppression of religious freedom, check Falun Gong, Uighur Muslims, Tibetan Bhuddism, Christians - all is ruthlessly smashed. In Western Europe, promotion of LGBT, mass immigration, erosion of speech rights that goes back centuries under the disguise of "hate speech" laws. You are getting this now in New Zealand.

Dissent is becoming much more quashed than ever we had it in the 70s, and up to the mid 90s.
Specifically about the OP, look into strobe lights - very powerful flashing lights that not only cause temporary blindness, but can fuck up your reaction - muscular spasms. Also look into MI6 provisional plans to assassinate Slobodan Milosovic (strobe light method). They got him in The Hague.

Anonymous ID:PVVQcihx Sun 03 Nov 2019 08:52:05 No.231988730 Report
Quoted By: >>231989270

>>231986365
The Krays were nothing more than glamorous gangsters. They appealed to the "good girls like bad boys" psychology. Hanging out with the glamorous people got them fucked over. They died in prison, which is a fate much worse than the death penalty.
Another smokescreen designed for MASSIVE NEWS!!!! HEADLINES!!! - to divert one's attention from the real criminals that get away with all sorts of nefarious acts. The Crown imprisoned them and they died old and pathetic. Same happened for the moors murderers, Myra Hyndly and Ian Brady.

That is why I'm against the death penalty. It is a much worse fate for the most despicable, truly evil people to die imprisoned. And who knows? Maybe, if they live long enough, they can spill the beans on the pupeteers behind the screen and we can have "justice" - whatever that means. A full "life tariff" is quite rare in my country, but it is a punishment worse than a quick death by hanging.

https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/11/25/70-prisoners-serving-whole-life-sentences-uk/

View Same Google Iqdb SauceNAO Trace Ronnie_Kray_and_Lo_3480383b.jpg, 46KiB, 620x387



Anonymous ID:PvSapzTA Sun 03 Nov 2019 08:59:33 No.231989270 Report

>>231988730
nono...they were pedophile pimps. They got old and fell out of power.
https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/11948323/lord-boothby-sex-parties-ronnie-kray-mi5-documents.html

They were pimping children to Lord Boothby among others.

I'm also very suspicious that they were a powerful force behind the rise of many British pop bands in the sixties. Cliff Robertson, the Stones, maybe even the Beatles. Cliff is heavily tainted by these scandals.

>A "kinky" Conservative peer prompted fears of a Government downfall over revelations he hunted for rent boys with crime lord Ronnie Kray, MI5 files hidden for 50 years reveal.

Robert Boothby, a hedonistic bisexual who also had a long-running affair with the wife of former Prime Minister Harold Macmillan, struck up a friendship with the gangster in the 1960s over their shared taste for young men.

Like Roy Cohn in the USA and now Epstein they were fronts for a pedophile blackmail ring that allow deep elements to run the government through politicians reduced to mere puppets.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | RichardHakluyt-PrincipallNavigat (...).jpg, 70KiB, 323x500



Anonymous ID:CCJ0z5yZ Sun 03 Nov 2019 07:54:24 No.231984831 Report

Quoted By: >>231984874 >>231984923 >>231985479 >>231985950

>>231982365
Richard Hayluyt was the protege of a dynasty of spies generally regarded as the foremost in history, Christopher Marlowe's

bosses who directed the Information Operations which opened North American for settlement.

Hakluyt was a spook.

>In accordance with the instructions of Secretary Francis Walsingham, he occupied himself chiefly in collecting information

of the Spanish and French movements, and "making diligent inquirie of such things as might yield any light unto our westerne

discoveries in America

>1599 became an adviser to the newly-founded East India Company

>1590s Hakluyt became the client and personal chaplain of Robert Cecil

Hakluyt prepared an English translation of Dutch jurist Hugo Grotius' Mare Liberum (1609)

why? because

>In Mare Liberum, Grotius denied that the 1493 donation by Pope Alexander VI that had divided the oceans between Spain and

Portugal entitled Spain to make territorial claims to North America. Instead, he stressed the importance of occupation, which

was favourable to the English as they and not the Spanish had occupied Virginia. Grotius also argued that the seas should be

freely navigable by all, which was useful since the England to Virginia route crossed seas which the Portuguese claimed

Richard Hakluyt was used to reintroduce collect, polish,publish and popularize information supporting colonization of America.
An information operation. Richard Hakluyt "did more than any other man to bring about the Englishe settlement in North America."

Hakluyt Cyber dot com is a globalist sewer of pedovore cultists and butt wookies.

Anonymous ID:PvSapzTA Sun 03 Nov 2019 07:46:25 No.231984352 Report

>>231982365
https://www.history.com/this-day-in-history/christopher-marlowe-killed-in-tavern-brawl

Murder at Deptford

http://www.marlowe-society.org/christopher-marlowe/life/death-in-deptford/

Anonymous ID:PvSapzTA Sun 03 Nov 2019 08:51:21 No.231988681 Report

Quoted By: >>231991904

>>231987213
One thing that Americans don't get is that a lot of the original corporations that were created and traded on the early London Stock Exchange (read Dafoe on this) are still in existence. Ever notice how they always refer to Virginia not as a state but as The Commonwealth of Virginia? A commonwealth is a corporation. The Crown owns that corporation/commonwealth since day one and the framers didn't dare interfere with that. It's interesting that whenever the Queen visits the USA it's for a meeting of the Commonwealth of Virginia. New Jersey is made up of two commonwealths/corporations that are intact till our time.

https://www.lva.virginia.gov/queen/

She's a major shareholder in that corporation/commonwealth. It would be interesting to read the original grant and see how much of Virginia's waterways, forests and land with mineral rights are included in that grant. I bet it's well over 85% of Virginia.

Anonymous ID:PVVQcihx Sun 03 Nov 2019 09:34:32 No.231991904 Report

>>231988681
>traded on the early London Stock Exchange
and before that as the East India trading Company.

"Jimmy Savile ... and the Krays worked and played together in the sixties, and were likely involved with the sex trafficking of children to members of the British elite, including via care homes where children were allegedly tortured, even killed.

"Myra Hindley and Ian Brady frequented the same dance halls where Savile DJ-ed, in Manchester in the 1960s, and Savile talked about being friends with Ian Brady.

"Brady (who grew up in Glasgow before moving to Manchester), bragged about his associations with the Glasgow mafia and the Kray twins.

"Glasgow was also where the Pedophile Information Exchange (PIE) was founded, in 1975."



Child murderers Ian Brady and Myra Hindley, who had friends in high places.

The child murderers Ian Brady and Myra Hindley had powerful friends.

He was first introduced to the Royal Family, he reveals, by Lord Mountbatten. In 1966, Jimmy became the first civilian to be awarded a Royal Marines' green beret. Mountbatten was commandant general at the time and realised that Savile could be a useful contact.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | moorsmurders.png, 107KiB, 561x469



Anonymous ID:byBsraRG Sun 03 Nov 2019 08:25:29 No.231986853 Report

Quoted By: >>231987001 >>231987373

>>231986365

>They were the ones that got Saville out of the coal mines and put him running nightclubs in the north of England

Didn't know he had connections to the Krays, very interdasting.

https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/11/jimmy-savile-kray-twins-ian-brady.html

So who is Lord Longford?

"In 1971 Jimmy Savile joined Lord Longford's Commission on Pornography, along with six peers, an archbishop, three bishops, three professors, Cliff Richard and Gyles Brandreth. Longford was lampooned by the media for touring sex clubs in Denmark, but perhaps more controversial was his unsuccessful campaign for the early release of child killer Myra Hindley."

I believe Longford used his commission to help control public opinion, and to protect people like Saville and Hindley. Longford somewhat reminds me of David Brock, a writer who is involved with various foundations that effect public opinion. I believe Kubrick was calling this guy out as part of the satanic pedo ring.

EDIT - The rabbit hole deepens. I just found out that Lord Longford JPG was also a friend of Frank Beck JPG, a man who was found guilty of abusing more than 100 children in the 1970s and 1980s: https://labour25.com/2014/06/22/lord-in-the-pie/



The papal knighthood given to Jimmy Savile "should not have been bestowed", a Vatican spokesman has told the BBC.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | IanLobbet.png, 1MiB, 1485x721



Anonymous ID:CCJ0z5yZ Sun 03 Nov 2019 07:55:06 No.231984874 Report

Quoted By: >>231985950

>>231984831

https://www.hakluytcyber.com/

Who is the topman at hakluyt cyber dot com? the man who will read these words about himself, to himself is Sir Iain Lobban, KCMG.

Sir Ian is a seasoned nonlinear cyber warrior of the digital domain.

>as former Director of GCHQ, where Sir Ian spearheaded the execution of the UK's first two national cyber security strategies

The first cyber strategy was so darn good the Lizard Queen said, "right, let's have another one of those cyber strategies, Ian Lobsterbib, and make that "Sir Ian Lobsterbib," you are a Knight Commander.

Sir Ian thought, fuck no time to waste, I better cash in quickish.

>before moving to the private sector in 2014. In addition to advising our clients on managing cyber risk, he holds a visiting professorship at King's College London, and a member of the expert panel for Australia's 2016 Cyber Security Strategy.

anon forsees a steepening downward arc to "operating a hostel for refugee pedocult bunco artists." .

Activar Windows

Search' Ian lobban'
(see attached) an hilarious juxtaposition of images that just aren't, that can't be, random. Right? Sir Ian has wizard power even to bind the googler. Pay the man or he won't launder your money or sell you any more children.

>These works were a fertile source of material for William Shakespeare

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Hakluyt

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | MI5.png, 543KiB, 845x540



Anonymous ID:byBsraRG Sun 03 Nov 2019 08:11:32 No.231985950 Report

Quoted By: >>231986346 >>231986365 >>231986428

>>231984831

>>231984874

>Is it possible that North Yorkshire Police were ordered to back off Savile and his associates by MI5

https://angirfana.blogspot.com/2015/04/cover-up-cia-mossad-mi5-mi6-savile-and.html

▶ Anonymous *(You)* 10/12/18 (Fri) 22:50:33 ID: 678d9c No.12268782 >>12268803

File (hide): 8e76c630edcab81⋯.jpg (149.29 KB, 631x420, 631:420, queen 43rd descendant of m....jpg) (h) (u)



File (hide): 8da5c2176c5f812⋯.jpeg (85.55 KB, 720x523, 720:523, lol.jpeg) (h) (u)



>>12268601

The anglo-saxon 'leadership', such as it is, has been in bed with ZOG and breeding with them for centuries. They are not 'our people' anymore, they are souless ZOG kikes basically wearing the flesh mask of our people and not even doing that well. See Burke's Peerage and the kike 'queen' of england's claim to direct descent from both Mohammed and the kike king David…so kike, NOT CELT. All the other 'european royalty' is the same…kikes all the way down. You can pretty much tell by the way they act and their callous disregard for the people they are 'supposedly' a part of…that kike mongrel blood makes them soulless.

Anyhoooo, the anglo-saxon 'leadership' got themselves in a bit of trouble with their offshore accounting and leveraged debt because as you all know kikes very well, they simply *can't stop* themselves or display the least amount of self control. When they needed a fresh influx of cash because they had build the pyramid up to a crescendo; they turned to their nigger brothers in Africa (not the run of the mill niggers who are kept in destitute slavery) but the faggoty 'royal' niggers who are related to kikes through the 'black nobility' bloodlines (basically kikes come from sub saharan africa which is why they act so much like niggers). So long story short, the 'royal niggers' continued the fucking kiked royal 'financial party' by leveraging the debt in the City of London. This went on and on until the fucking royal niggers of africa had LEVERAGED almost a TRILLION DOLLARS worth of debt in the fucking RETARDED Euro-kikes coffers. Now came the time to *pay the piper* and what does this fucking kike niggeress use to *pay the debt* of her leverage 1 TRILLION dollar run-up to the nigger africans? Well what does she have that is worth the equivalent of 1 TRILLION (leveraged so a whole lot more than this at this point) in debt?

She has 'Europe' right? Do you 'get it' now? That kike cunt SOLD EUROPE TO THE NIGGERS to bail her fucking ass out of debt. Ain't that some irony of all irony.
Now you celts learn to play nice with your new NIGGER overlords.
You kike 'queen' has declared that you kiss the feet of these cannibal monsters.

▶ Anonymous *(You)* 10/12/18 (Fri) 23:07:53 ID: 678d9c No.12268803

YouTube embed. Click thumbnail to play.



>>12268782 (You)

I don't know how many of you remember this but I watched it and was stunned (of course the originals have all been hunted and completely deleted).
But when you go back over the transcripts it makes total sense (but you have to know what happened in the City of London as well). Anyway, she just wanted you to know that all the hell that is going to reign down on your heads and be taken out of you and your families hides was just because she was trying to save her own family by selling you all out to the niggers. You understand perfectly, I'm sure, right? I mean, you are such *loyal and good subjects* that you totally get why she would see you to Africa as slaves, amirite? I am right.
Those kikes/niggers…such kidders. Eww I better save this, sometimes /pol/ gets a bit testy when I start talking about finances.

WIKIPEDIA
The Free Encyclopedia

Main page
Contents
Current events
Random article
About Wikipedia
Contact us
Donate

Contribute
Help
Learn to edit
Community portal
Recent changes
Upload file

Tools
What links here
Related changes
Special pages
Permanent link
Page information
Cite this page
Wikidata item

Print/export
Download as PDF
Printable version

Languages
Add links

Jacob Snowman

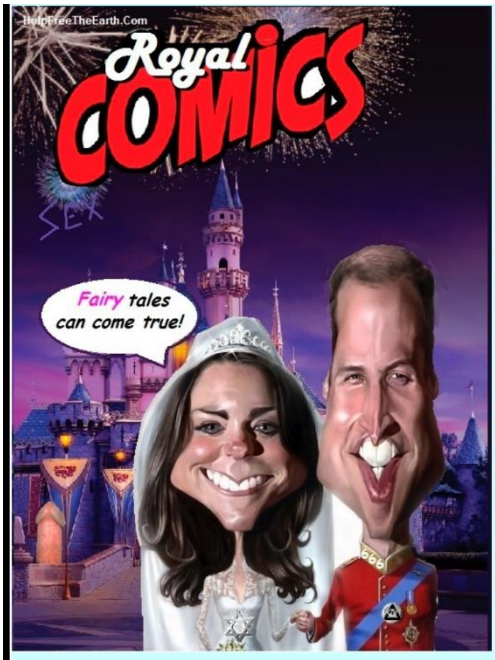
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Jacob Snowman (24 November 1871 – 28 February 1959)[1] was a British medical doctor and mohel,[2] notable for having circumcised Charles, Prince of Wales in December 1948,[3] and possibly other members of the British nobility and Royal Family.[4]

Snowman was the son of Abraham Snowman (1849–1918), a picture dealer, and his wife Rachel, both of whom were born in Poland. He was the older brother to both painter Isaac Snowman (1873-1947) and jeweler Emanuel Snowman (1886-1970), who married into the prominent Wartski family of jewelers and became the company chairman.[4] Wartski has enjoyed generations of Royal patronage, supplying the Welsh gold wedding bands for Charles and the former Camilla Parker-Bowles, as well as the bands worn by Prince William, Duke of Cambridge and the former Kate Middleton.[4]

John Cozijn and Robert Darby, who is an historian of the British circumcision movement,[5] have suggested that the British Royal Family invited Rabbi Snowman ("rabbi" is an honorific commonly afforded to mohels) to circumcise the infant Prince Charles at Buckingham Palace most likely because of his extensive experience with circumcision, and perhaps because non-Jewish family physicians were deemed less familiar or adept with the procedure (which was widely performed on British middle- and upper-class male infants from the 1890s through the 1940s).[3] Darby and Cozijn have cast doubt on claims, arising in the 1990s and widely reported after the birth of Prince George of Cambridge in 2013, that a Royal Family "circumcision tradition" extends back to Queen Victoria's era, or even to George I in the early 18th century,[2][6] grounded in secretive Davidic or British Israelist religious tradition.[3] It is unknown whether this putative "circumcision tradition" was continued with the birth of William in 1982, as Diana, Princess of Wales is believed to have disapproved of it.[2][6]

Snowman wrote specialist articles and at least four books, including *Jewish Law and Sanitary Science* (1896),[1] *Clinical Surgical Diagnosis* (Second English Edition, 1917),[2] *Lenzmann's Manual of Emergencies, Medical, Surgical and Obstetric: their Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment* (1919, based upon *Emergencies in Medical Practice* by Richard Lenzmann [de]),[3] a revised *Manual of Emergencies, Medical, Surgical, and Obstetric* (1926),[4] *A Short History of Talmudic Medicine* (with thirteen editions between 1935 and 1974),[5] and *The Surgery of Ritual Circumcision* (1904).[6] The latter book was published in at least three distinct editions, the last appearing posthumously in 1962 under the co-authorship of his son Leonard Snowman (1900-1976).





Once upon a time, a girl named Kate made a wish upon a star. Her wish was to someday marry a prince just like in the Cinderella fairytale.

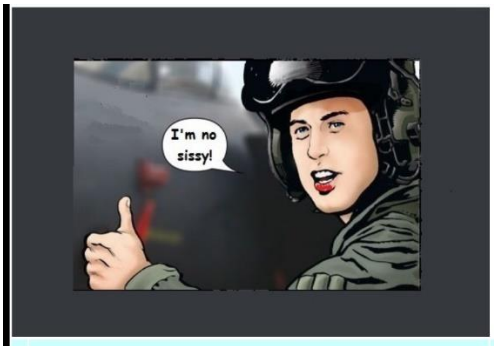
Kate coaxed her parents into sending her to the same school as Prince Willy so she could seduce him into marrying her.



At Saint Andrews, Kate found her fairytale prince, alright. The campus was buzzing with tales that the prince was a fairy.



Meanwhile, back at the palace, the Queen got wind of the scandalous rumors that her grandson Willy liked willies.



The Queen commanded Willy to butch it up for the paparazzi and do manly things...like drive a tank, fly a plane, play polo and find a girlfriend.



Kate needed advice... so she called her Jewish mother, Carol Goldsmith who reminded her that the family had invested their entire life's savings in her wish to snare the prince. Kate was left with two choices. Commit suicide or come up with plan B.



After class one day, Kate put Plan B into action. She approached Willy's boy-toy and told him about a plan she had that would kill the homo gossip. She would pretend to be Willy's girlfriend.



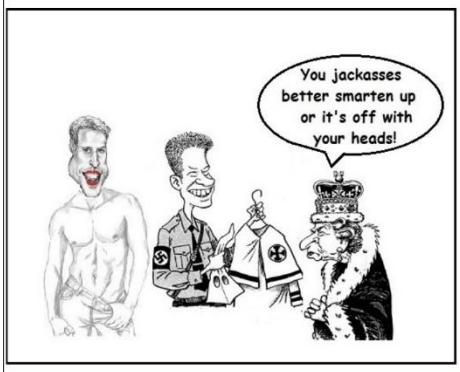
Secretly... Kate vowed she would convert Willy from gay to straight with her energetic, rocket launching BJ's.



After 8 years of getting nowhere, Kate finally used force.



Rupert Murdoch sent his hackers to investigate why the heir to the throne hadn't popped the question. Soon, the tabloids were nick naming Kate "Waity Katie" and "Fag Hag".



The Queen was furious with her grandsons for making front page headlines with their royal scandals.



For once, the Queen agreed with her Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg German-Nazi husband.



They scheduled Willy and Kate's wedding day to commemorate Adolf Hitler and Eva Braun's 66th wedding anniversary - April 29th...



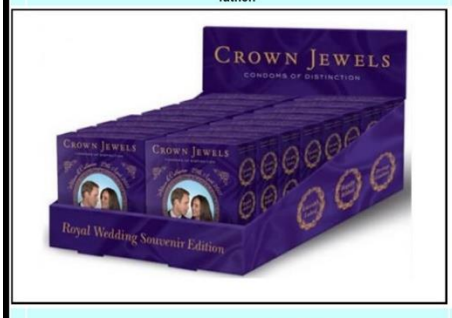
...but first, Willy had to propose. He had lots of experience getting down on his knees in front of men...but never in front of a woman.



Kate's engagement ring was the same "used" ring-of-doom that Willy's murdered mother wore during her loveless marriage to Willy's cheating father.



When Kate was introduced to the royal family, they snubbed her. They were far too busy figuring out how to make millions off of the wedding-of-the-century souvenirs...



...like Willy and Kate condoms...



... Willy and Kate toilet seat covers



.. Willy and Kate ashtrays...



...and Willy and Kate ring-of-doom replicas.



The Queen had much greedier things in mind than petty souvenirs.



Kate insisted that the wedding HAD TO BE a fairytale wedding just like in the Cinderella story.



Willy agreed to go along with Kate's Cinderella wedding theme under three conditions...



One...he could invite his homo pals, Sir Elton John and rugby star Gareth Thomas...



... two...his godaughter from the Satanic Illuminati Astor bloodline would be the flower girl...



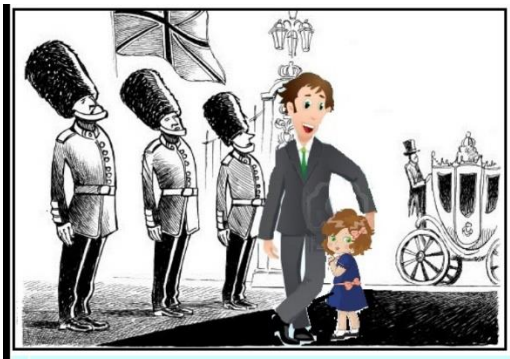
...and three...he wouldn't have to kiss the bride.



And so it came to pass... on the 66th anniversary of Hitler's wedding day, millions gathered in front of their TV sets to watch the royal pomp and ceremony of Willy and Kate's fairytale wedding.



Outside Westminster Abbey, Gary Goldsmith - Kate's boozing, pill popping, porn peddling, coke snorting Jewish uncle - showed up late...



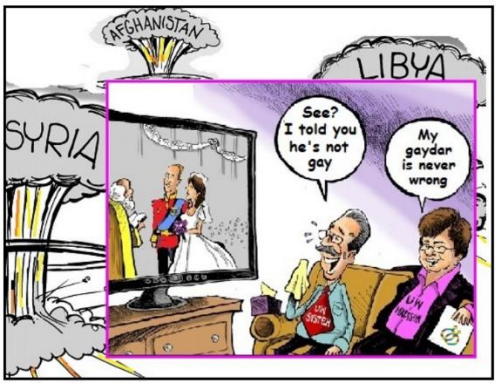
...and so did Willy's uncle - Prince Andrew, who brought along an underage female escort supplied by convicted paedophile, Jeffry Epstein.



Inside the Abbey, wedding guests were already seated and listening to Willy as he recited his vows and fumbled with the wedding ring.



Kate held out her hand while Willy grunted, pushed, squeezed, twisted and jammed the ring onto Kate's bruised finger with a forceful thrust. TV watchers wondered if Willy was just as awkward with other newlyweds things.



The world waited with orgasmic anticipation for Willy to prove his manhood with a balcony kiss. They waited...and waited...



...and waited...and waited...



Willy felt sick. The crowd of low-life commoners kept coaxing and coaxing him. As the cheering got louder and louder...



... Willy got greener and greener.



ARE YOU READY TO GROK?!



General
Genocide
Glowniggers
Great Reset
Guns
Health
History
Hollywood
Jews
Lugenpress
Morality
Muslims
NPC
Nukes
NWO
People